U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
JESSE H. JONES
SECRETARY

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
WILLIAM LANE AUSTIN
DIRECTOR

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

1938

PART I

NATALITY AND MORTALITY DATA FOR THE UNITED STATES TABULATED BY PLACE OF OCCURRENCE WITH SUPPLEMENTAL TABLES FOR HAWAII PUERTO RICO, AND THE VIRGIN ISLANDS

PREPARED UNDER THE SUPERVISION OF
HALBERT L. DUNN, M. D.
Chief Statistician for Vital Statistics

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON : 1940

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, Washington, D. C. - Price $1.75

CONTENTS

INTRODUCTION

	Page
Revision of annual vital statistics volumes	1
Comparability of classification	1
Changes in the registration areas	1
Geographic classification	2
Classification by race	3
International List of Causes of Death	3
Nativity classification	3
Qualifying factors in interpretation and use of data	3
Age, sex, race	3
Population estimates	4
Place of residence	4
Completeness of registration	4
Interpretation of cause-of-death tables	4
Natality statistics	5
Birth-rate trend	5
Crude birth rates by State	6
Age of parents	6
Plural births	6
Natality statistics—Continued	
Average number of children	7
Birth rates by month	7
Illegitimate births	7
Reporting of stillbirths	9
Illegitimate stillbirths	9
Mortality statistics	9
Death-rate trend	10
Crude death rates by State	10
Deaths by age	10
Death rates by month	11
Deaths by race	11
Death rates for selected causes of death	11
Infant mortality statistics	13
Trend of infant mortality	13
Infant mortality by State	13
Infant death rates by age	13
Infant mortality by month	14
Infant death rates by cause of death	14

SUMMARY AND RATE TABLES

Table I.—Population, number of births and deaths, and crude rates: the registration areas, United States, 1900-1938 ---- 16

Table II.—Enumerated population by cities and rural areas, and by race: United States and each State, April 1, 1930 ---- 16

Table III.—Enumerated population by age, race, and sex: United States, April 1, 1930 ---- 17

Table IV.—Estimated midyear population: United States and each State, 1930-1937 ---- 18

Table V.—Population, number of births and deaths, and crude rates: specified foreign countries, 1936 ---- 18

Table VI.—Population, number of births and deaths, and crude rates: specified countries and selected years ---- 19

Table VII.—Crude birth rates (number of live births per 1,000 estimated midyear population): United States, each division and State, 1915-1938 ---- 20

Table VIII.—Crude stillbirth rates (number of stillbirths per 1,000 live births): United States, each division and State, 1922-1938 ---- 21

Table IX.—Crude death rates (number of deaths per 1,000 estimated midyear population): United States, each division and State, 1915-1938 ---- 22

Table X.—Infant mortality rates (number of deaths under 1 year of age per 1,000 live births): United States, each division and State, 1915-1938 ---- 23

Table XI.—Deaths from each cause and crude death rates: United States, 1937 and 1938 ---- 24

Table XII.—Crude death rates (number of deaths per 100,000 estimated midyear population) for selected causes of death: United States, each division and State, 1938 ---- 28

Table XIII.—Births, deaths, infant mortality, and stillbirths: United States, 1938 ---- 30

Section A.—Cities having populations of 10,000 or more in 1930, cities having populations of 2,500 to 10,000 in 1930, and rural districts, in the United States and each State ---- 30

Section B.—Each county (including cities having populations of 10,000 or more in 1930) ---- 33

GENERAL TABLES

Live Births

Table 1.—Live births by month and by population groups: United States and each State, 1938 ---- 85

Table 2.—Live births by race, parent nativity of white, and population groups: United States and each State, 1938 ---- 88

Table 3.—Live births by sex of child, age of mother, race, and parent nativity of white: United States and each State, 1938 ---- 91

Table 4.—Live births by sex of child and by age of parents: United States and each State, 1938 ---- 104

Table 5.—Live births by number of child, age of mother, and race, and for white by nativity of mother: United States, 1938 ---- 116

Table 6.—Live births, by number of child and by race, and for white by nativity of mother: United States and each State, 1938 ---- 121

Table 7.—Cases of plural births classified by number of children born alive and stillborn, and by race and sex: United States and each State, 1938 ---- 127

GENERAL TABLES—Continued

Stillbirths

Page

Table 8.—Stillbirths by month and by population groups: United States and each State, 1938 ---- 131

Table 9.—Stillbirths by race, parent nativity of white, and population groups: United States and each State, 1938 ---- 134

Table 10.—Stillbirths by number of child, age of mother, and race, and for white by nativity of mother: United States, 1938 ---- 137

Total Deaths

Table 11.—Deaths by month and by population groups: United States and each State, 1938 ---- 139

Table 12.—Deaths by race and by population groups: United States and each State, 1938 ---- 142

Table 13.—Deaths by age, race, sex, and population groups: United States and each State, 1938 ---- 144

Table 14.—Deaths from each cause by age, race, and sex: United States, 1938 ---- 178

Table 15.—Deaths by age, race, and sex: each city having a population of 100,000 or more, 1938 ---- 224

Table 16.—Deaths by specified races, sex, age, and population groups: United States and each State, 1938 ---- 233

Table 17.—Deaths from selected causes, by age, race, and sex: each State, 1938 ---- 247

Table 18.—Deaths from each cause, by race and sex: United States and each State, 1938 ---- 394

Table 19.—Deaths from selected causes, by race, sex, and population groups: United States and each State, 1938 ---- 458

Table 20.—Deaths from each cause, by detailed race and sex: United States, 1938 ---- 486

Table 21.—Deaths from selected causes, by month: United States, 1938 ---- 490

Infant Deaths

Table 22.—Deaths under 1 year from selected causes, by age, month, and sex: United States, 1938 ---- 491

Table 23.—Deaths under 1 year from selected causes, by age, race, and sex: United States and each State, 1938 ---- 502

Table 24.—Deaths under 1 year of age from selected causes, by race, sex, and population groups: United States and each State, 1938 ---- 541

SUPPLEMENT

Hawaii ---- 553, 554

Puerto Rico ---- 553, 567

Virgin Islands ---- 553, 576

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES
PART 1. GEOGRAPHIC CLASSIFICATION BY PLACE OF OCCURRENCE

Introduction

This volume—Vital Statistics of the United States, Part I—contains official statistical tabulations of natality and mortality data for the calendar year 1938. Tables are presented giving detailed statistics of live births, stillbirths, total deaths, and infant deaths in continental United States. Supplementary tabulations for Hawaii, Puerto Rico, and the Virgin Islands are also included. The natality data are classified by geographic area, race and sex of child, age and nativity of parents, month, order of birth, et cetera. Mortality data are classified by geographic area, sex, age, race, month, cause of death, et cetera. The geographic classification refers to the place of birth or death, irrespective of the usual place of residence of the mother of the child, or the usual place of residence of the decedent. The tabulations are derived from transcripts of original birth and death certificates that are received from registration officials of States, cities, and outlying possessions of the United States.

This volume was prepared under the direction of Dr. Halbert L. Dunn, Chief Statistician for Vital Statistics, and Dr. John Collinson, Assistant Chief Statistician for Vital Statistics. Tabulations and introductory material were prepared under the immediate supervision of Dr. Forrest E. Linder, Social Science Analyst.

REVISION OF ANNUAL VITAL STATISTICS VOLUMES

The present volume continues the new series of annual publications begun last year. Prior to 1937, vital-statistics data compiled by the Bureau of the Census were published annually in two volumes, "Birth, Stillbirth, and Infant Mortality Statistics" and "Mortality Statistics." The geographic classifications used in these volumes referred to place of birth or death. From the beginning, the principal compilations of birth and death statistics had been on a de facto geographic basis—that is, births and deaths were tabulated according to the place in which the birth or death occurred, without regard to the usual place of residence. The alternative is to tabulate on a de jure geographic basis, allocating each birth and death to the State, city, and county of residence, or usual place of abode.

The difference between these two methods of tabulation should be emphasized. Many births and deaths occur in cities or counties of which either the mother of the child or the decedent is not a usual resident. These births and deaths are nonresident—a result of temporary movements of the residents of one geographic area to another. This continuous shifting of the population occurs for a number of reasons, one of which is the desire for hospital facilities not available in the city or county of usual residence. Inasmuch as the population census is compiled according to the usual place of abode, the tabulation of vital statistics on a de facto basis has therefore seriously restricted the use of these data for certain purposes.

Important as it is to tabulate births and deaths by place of residence, it was not desirable to make a decided break that would destroy comparability with the series of statistics previously published. The national totals derived from the two types of tabulations are identical, since an international exchange of nonresident births or deaths is neither feasible nor necessary. The differences for State totals are also, in most cases, negligible. Furthermore, tabulations by place of occurrence are required for certain administrative purposes. The natality and mortality data included in part I are therefore a continuation of the figures published for prior years in the annual volumes "Birth, Stillbirth, and Infant Mortality Statistics" and "Mortality Statistics." Data compiled on a de jure or residence basis are published in a second volume entitled "Vital Statistics of the United States, Part II."

The tables in the volumes for 1938 correspond, with a few exceptions, to those published for 1937. The tabulations presented in 1937 were extensively revised so that the data might be more relevant to modern social, medical, and public-health problems. The revisions were based on the results of a survey of the needs of many important social agencies and individual users of vital statistics. Many of the valuable suggestions and comments have been incorporated in the volumes for 1937 and 1938; others will contribute to future improvements and extensions of vital-statistics tabulations.

COMPARABILITY OF CLASSIFICATION

CHANGES IN THE REGISTRATION AREAS.—The first vital statistics published by the Federal Government related to 1850 and were for the entire United States. These statistics were based on information collected during the decennial census of that year. Similar decennial collections were made by census enumerators at each census up to and including the census of 1900. The interval between the occurrence of a birth or a death and the census enumeration resulted in inaccurate and incomplete reports on births and deaths. Since several States had developed efficient systems for the registration of vital statistics, the Bureau of the Census, in 1880, established a national "registration area" for deaths. This original area consisted of only two States—Massachusetts and New Jersey—the District of Columbia, and several large cities, but by 1900 eight other States had been admitted. For the years 1880, 1890, and 1900, mortality data were received from the States and cities included in this expanding area, and both birth and death figures for the entire country were compiled from the reports of census enumerators.

The annual collection of mortality statistics for the registration area began with the calendar year 1900. In 1902, the Bureau of the Census, which had previously functioned only in census years, was made a permanent agency by an act of Congress. This act authorized the Director of the Bureau of the Census to obtain, annually, copies of records filed in the vital-statistics offices of those States and cities having adequate death-registration systems. At that time, not all the States had enacted laws requiring the registration of births and deaths, and in many States the existing laws were poorly enforced. Important dates in the historical development of vital statistics in the various States and the year in which each State was admitted to the national registration areas, are given in table A.

TABLE A.—IMPORTANT DATES IN THE HISTORY OF BIRTH AND DEATH REGISTRATION: UNITED STATES

STATE	FIRST STATE REGISTRATION LAW ENACTED		Enactment of present law (model or conforming to model law) births and deaths	RECORDS ON FILE FOR ENTIRE STATE		ADMITTED TO REGISTRATION AREA	
	Deaths	Births		Deaths	Births	Deaths	Births
Alabama	1881	1881	1919	1908	1908	1925	1927
Arizona	1909	1909	1909	1909	1909	1926	1926
Arkansas	1881	1881	1913	1914	1914	1927	1927
California	1858	1877	1915	1905	1905	1906	1919
Colorado	1876	1876	1907	1907	1907	1906	1928
Connecticut	1852	1852	1905	1897	1897	1890	1915
Delaware	1861	1861	1913	1881	1881	1919	1921
District of Columbia	1874	1871	1907	1855	1871	1880	1915
Florida	1899	1899	1915	1877	1865	1919	1924
Georgia	1875	1823	1927	1919	1919	1928	1928
Idaho	1907	1907	1911	1911	1911	1922	1925
Illinois	1877	1877	1915	1916	1916	1918	1922
Indiana	1881	1907	1913	1900	1907	1900	1917
Iowa	1880	1880	1921	1880	1880	1923	1924
Kansas	1885	1885	1911	1911	1911	1914	1917
Kentucky	1851	1851	1911	1911	1911	1911	1917
Louisiana	1855	1855	1918	1889	1870	1918	1927
Maine	1821	1821	1892	1892	1892	1900	1915
Maryland	1880	1880	1912	1898	1898	1906	1916
Massachusetts	1840	1840	1903	1850	1850	1880	1915
Michigan	1867	1867	1925	1867	1867	1900	1915
Minnesota	1870	1870	1907	1900	1900	1910	1915
Mississippi	1878	1878	1912	1912	1912	1919	1921
Missouri	1891	1891	1909	1910	1910	1911	1927
Montana	1895	1895	1907	1907	1907	1910	1922
Nebraska	1905	1905	1927	1905	1905	1920	1920
Nevada	1911	1911	1929	1911	1911	1929	1929
New Hampshire	1850	1850	1891	1881	1881	1890	1915
New Jersey	1848	1848	1920	1848	1848	1880	1921
New Mexico	1907	1907	1929	1919	1919	1929	1929
New York	1847	1847	1913	1880	1880	1890	1915
North Carolina	1877	1877	1913	1914	1914	1916	1917
North Dakota	1899	1899	1907	1908	1908	1924	1924
Ohio	1867	1867	1908	1909	1909	1909	1917
Oklahoma	1907	1907	1917	1917	1917	1928	1928
Oregon	1903	1903	1915	1903	1903	1918	1919
Pennsylvania	1851	1851	1905	1906	1906	1906	1915
Rhode Island	1850	1850	1911	1852	1852	1890	1921
South Carolina	1878	1878	1914	1915	1915	1916	1928
South Dakota	1905	1905	1931	1905	1905	1930	1932
Tennessee	1881	1881	1913	1914	1914	1917	1927
Texas	1873	1873	1927	1903	1903	1933	1933
Utah	1898	1898	1905	1905	1905	1910	1917
Vermont	1856	1856	1906	1857	1857	1890	1915
Virginia	1853	1853	1912	1912	1912	1913	1917
Washington	1891	1891	1907	1907	1907	1908	1917
West Virginia	1866	1866	1921	1917	1917	1925	1925
Wisconsin	1852	1852	1907	1850	1840	1908	1917
Wyoming	1907	1907	1907	1909	1909	1922	1922

TABLE B.—GROWTH OF THE VITAL STATISTICS REGISTRATION AREAS: UNITED STATES

YEAR	Estimated midyear population of continental United States	DEATH-REGISTRATION AREA			BIRTH-REGISTRATION AREA		
		Number of States	Estimated midyear population		Number of States	Estimated midyear population	
			Number	Percent of total		Number	Percent of total
1938	130,215,000	48	130,215,000	100.0	48	130,215,000	100.0
1937	129,257,000	48	129,257,000	100.0	48	129,257,000	100.0
1936	128,429,000	48	128,429,000	100.0	48	128,429,000	100.0
1935	127,521,000	48	127,521,000	100.0	48	127,521,000	100.0
1934	126,626,000	48	126,626,000	100.0	48	126,626,000	100.0
1933	125,770,000	48	125,770,000	100.0	48	125,770,000	100.0
1932	124,974,000	47	120,291,000	96.3	47	119,027,000	95.2
1931	124,113,000	47	119,479,000	96.3	46	117,522,000	94.7
1930	123,091,000	47	118,472,000	96.2	46	116,556,000	94.7
1929	121,526,429	46	116,317,515	95.7	46	115,097,972	94.7
1928	119,861,607	44	114,258,516	95.3	44	113,050,663	94.3
1927	118,196,785	42	108,177,568	91.5	40	103,575,656	87.6
1926	116,531,963	41	104,938,301	90.1	35	89,682,479	77.0
1925	114,867,141	40	102,951,999	89.6	33	87,486,096	76.2
1924	113,202,319	39	100,082,062	88.4	33	86,256,025	76.2
1923	111,537,497	38	97,816,104	87.7	30	80,694,406	72.3
1922	109,872,675	37	93,866,240	85.4	30	79,415,841	72.3
1921	108,207,853	34	89,102,434	82.3	27	70,738,177	65.4
1920	106,543,031	34	87,632,592	82.3	23	63,740,689	59.8
1919	105,003,065	33	85,166,043	81.1	22	61,483,423	58.6
1918	103,587,955	30	81,333,675	78.5	20	55,513,241	53.6
1917	102,172,845	27	74,984,498	73.4	20	54,771,416	53.6
1916	100,757,735	26	71,349,162	70.8	11	32,788,670	32.5
1915	99,342,625	25	67,095,681	67.5	10	30,936,179	31.1
1914	97,927,516	25	65,813,315	67.2			
1913	96,512,407	24	63,200,625	65.5			
1912	95,097,298	23	60,359,974	63.5			
1911	93,682,189	23	59,183,071	63.2			
1910	92,267,080	21	53,831,742	58.3			
1909	90,691,354	18	50,870,518	56.1			
1908	89,073,360	17	46,789,913	52.5			
1907	87,455,366	15	43,016,990	49.2			
1906	85,837,372	15	41,983,419	48.9			
1905	84,219,378	10	34,052,201	40.4			
1904	82,601,384	10	33,345,163	40.4			
1903	80,983,390	10	32,701,083	40.4			
1902	79,365,396	10	32,029,815	40.4			
1901	77,747,402	10	31,370,952	40.3			
1900	1/75,994,575	10	30,765,618	40.5			
1890 1/	62,947,714	8	19,659,440	31.2			
1880 1/	50,155,783	2	8,538,366	17.0			

1/ Figures are for census year ending May 31.

NOTE.—For every year the District of Columbia was in both areas, but is not included in the "number of States"; previous to 1933, the death area also included a varying number of registration cities in nonregistration States.

The death-registration area for 1900 consisted of 10 States, the District of Columbia, and a number of qualified cities in nonregistration States. The gradual growth of this area by the addition of more States is shown in table B, which gives for each year the estimated midyear population of the whole United States and the number of States and the estimated population included in the registration area.

Inasmuch as it is more difficult to obtain accurate and complete registration of births than of deaths, the national birth-registration area was not established until 1915. For this reason no birth statistics were published by the Bureau of the Census from 1900 to 1914. The original birth-registration area of 1915 consisted of 10 States and the District of Columbia, but other States were gradually added in the years following. The growth of this area is indicated also in tables A and B.

In 1933, for the first time, both the birth- and death-registration areas included all States, and since that year the annual publications have included data for the entire United States.

The change in areas for which data have been collected and tabulated makes it impossible to obtain a national series of geographically comparable data prior to 1933. However, rates for the expanding registration areas are an approximation to complete national rates, and general comparisons over a long period of years can be made. More exact trends for parts of of the United States can be secured by use of some constant area, such as the original registration areas or the registration areas of 1920. Crude birth, stillbirth, and death rates for the registration areas of each year are given in table I, and crude rates for the individual States are shown in tables VII, VIII, IX, and X.

GEOGRAPHIC CLASSIFICATION.—The geographic code used in tabulating the data published in this report gives a separate identifying number to each city having a population of 10,000 or more in 1930, and to certain towns and townships each having a population of 10,000 or more and a population density of 1,000 or more per square mile. The code also gives a separate number to each county, exclusive of these cities. Although villages and cities having populations of less than 10,000 are not individually identified, each county is divided into two parts, one consisting of "incorporated places" of 2,500 to 10,000, and another consisting of the remainder of the county. In this report most of the tables containing classifications by size-of-population groups show cities of 10,000 or more, cities of 2,500 to 10,000, and rural. Certain tables give a more detailed five-group classification, namely, cities having populations of 100,000 or more; cities of 25,000 to 100,000; cities of 10,000 to 25,000; cities of 2,500 to 10,000; and rural. This finer classification is given where feasible in order to break the heterogeneity of large population groupings.

Prior to 1930 the annual vital-statistics data were tabulated in two general groups—urban and rural. In this classification the urban group included all cities of 10,000 inhabitants or more and a few densely populated towns and townships. The rural group included all remaining areas. These definitions were consistent with those used in the 1920 population census. The definitions used for the 1930 population census were changed so that "urban" included all cities with populations in excess of 2,500, and "rural" included the remaining

areas. To give annual vital-statistics data which could be related to the population census, it was necessary, therefore, to divide into two groups the group previously defined as rural in vital statistics. Thus, by combining the areas of 2,500 to 10,000 with the urban, figures could be obtained that were comparable with those of the 1930 census. Also, by combining the areas of 2,500 to 10,000 with the rural, figures could likewise be obtained that were comparable with the rural as given in the vital-statistics reports prior to 1930.

Most natality and mortality tables published since 1930 show the three-way population classification: Cities in excess of 10,000, cities of 2,500 to 10,000, and rural; but in some tables the simple classifications "urban" and "rural" are used. In these instances, where the dichotomous classification is shown, the rural includes all areas except the cities of 10,000 or more. In the present volume the ambiguous terms "urban" and "rural" are avoided, and the table headings indicate the composition of each population group.

CLASSIFICATION BY RACE.—The detailed racial classification given in this volume shows births and deaths classified by white, Negro, Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and a residual group of numerically minor races. In most tables such an extended classification is not justified and the racial divisions are "white," "Negro," and "other races"; in tables where the main purpose is to isolate the major group, the classifications are simply "white" and "all other." In any case where the racial designation on the birth or death certificate is Mexican, the birth or death is tabulated with "white." This allocation of Mexican births and deaths is consistent with that used prior to 1930 and for the years after 1934. In the annual reports for the years 1930 to 1934, the Mexicans were not classified with the "white" but were tabulated with "other races."

INTERNATIONAL LIST OF CAUSES OF DEATH.—The data in the mortality reports published by the Bureau of the Census are tabulated according to the numbers and titles of the detailed International List of Causes of Death. Complete titles of this list, with the official numbers and subdivisions, are given in the stub of table XI. In some tables it is necessary, on account of space limitations, to abbreviate cause-of-death titles or to indicate the composition of groups of causes by giving the list numbers. In such cases, reference may be made to table XI or to the Manual of the International List of Causes of Death for the complete titles. The manual indicates, also, the main diseases included in each title.

The International List is revised decennially in order that the terminology by which deaths are classified may be consistent with advances in medical science and changes in diagnostic practice. The list used in this volume was adopted by the International Commission on the International List of Causes of Death, which met in Paris in 1929.

Special attention is directed to one feature of the 1929 list as used in these tables. Since the official list did not include titles for certain kinds of accidents, such as accidents in mines and quarries or motor vehicle accidents, a supplemental list of 14 important classes of accidents was adopted. Deaths tabulated in this supplemental classification are also included under the proper official list titles. For example, if there was an accident in which an automobile was driven from the road into a river and the driver was drowned, the death would be classified under International List number 183, which signifies drowning. In the supplemental tabulation this same death would be reclassified under symbol 210 (automobile accident).

NATIVITY CLASSIFICATION.—Early mortality reports published by the Bureau of the Census contained extensive tables showing parent nativity as well as nativity of the decedent. Tables classifying deaths by the birthplace of the decedent and the nativity of parents were discontinued in 1933.

In preceding reports more emphasis has been placed upon country of birth of parents in the birth statistics. Detailed tables showing specific country of birth of mother and specific country of birth of father, as well as more abridged classifications, have been published for each year through 1936. The historical importance of these data in tracing the changing composition of the population of the United States must be recognized. However, in recent years the number of births to foreign-born parents has become a relatively small proportion of the total. Accordingly, tables showing parent nativity for births have been eliminated or revised in the reports for 1937 and 1938. A continued decrease in the proportion of births to foreign-born parents will justify decreased emphasis on this classification in future volumes.

Table C gives the total number of births of white children in the increasing birth-registration area for each year beginning with 1915, and the percent of these having one or both parents of foreign birth. The same data are given for the 10 original birth-registration States. For this original registration area, white births of foreign or mixed parentage were 53.0 percent of all births in 1915, whereas in 1938 this group comprised only 19.2 percent of the total. For the whole United States, in 1938, births of foreign or mixed parentage were only 11.0 percent of the total.

TABLE C.—WHITE LIVE BIRTHS OF FOREIGN PARENTAGE: EXPANDING AND ORIGINAL BIRTH-REGISTRATION AREAS, UNITED STATES

YEAR	EXPANDING BIRTH-REGISTRATION AREA			ORIGINAL BIRTH-REGISTRATION AREA 1/		
	Total white live births	One or both parents foreign-born		Total white live births	One or both parents foreign-born	
		Number	Percent of total		Number	Percent of total
1938	2,005,955	220,286	11.0	611,915	117,413	19.2
1937	1,928,437	230,381	11.9	595,225	124,447	20.9
1936	1,881,883	241,647	12.8	587,359	131,589	22.4
1935	1,888,012	259,613	13.8	589,409	141,957	24.1
1934	1,866,231	255,643	13.7	587,024	152,717	26.0
1933	1,794,946	267,426	14.9	578,841	161,375	27.9
1932	1,805,155	296,124	16.4	616,299	183,344	29.7
1931	1,848,293	330,772	17.9	641,636	204,288	31.8
1930	1,946,841	384,982	19.8	678,387	229,482	33.8
1929	1,924,475	407,022	21.1	678,482	241,070	35.5
1928	1,982,246	434,789	21.9	705,001	260,067	36.9
1927	1,925,585	458,088	23.8	726,931	277.949	38.2
1926	1,707,034	465,746	27.3	723,449	285,047	39.4
1925	1,731,669	487,707	28.2	746,083	303,025	40.6
1924	1,762,872	514,452	29.2	768,354	321,777	41.9
1923	1,644,034	501,124	30.5	752,860	323,070	42.9
1922	1,629,387	510,167	31.3	750,806	329,573	43.9
1921	1,565,446	496,815	31.7	789,173	352,443	44.7
1920	1,395,523	440,585	31.6	755,866	340,806	45.1
1919	1,269,363	439,133	34.6	714,815	346,200	48.4
1918	1,288,711	461,277	35.8	784,495	384,607	49.0
1917	1,280,288	482,211	37.7	788,214	403,616	51.2
1916	799,817	40[illegible],966	51.0	772,512	402,888	52.2
1915	763,899	405,014	53.0	763,899	405,014	53.0

1/ Exclusive of Rhode Island.

QUALIFYING FACTORS IN INTERPRETATION AND USE OF DATA

While the data in this volume are available for a variety of administrative and scientific purposes, they cannot be correctly interpreted unless cognizance is taken of various qualifying factors. Obviously the factors to be considered depend upon the specific purposes for which the data are to be used. It is not feasible to catalog all of the pertinent factors in the use of vital-statistics tabulations, but a few of the more important should be mentioned.

Most of the factors limiting the use of vital-statistics data arise from imperfections in the original material or from the impracticability of tabulating or using these data in very detailed categories. These defects should not be ignored, yet their existence does not destroy the value of the tables for most general purposes. Analysis of small differences or exact evaluation and interpretation of vital statistics may require careful study of many related elements. However, the trend of crude birth and death rates, the increase or decrease in the number of deaths from selected causes, and the major differences in rates among States, are all facts that will not be materially changed by finer analysis.

AGE, SEX, RACE.—If crude death rates are used as an index of the health conditions of a community, comparisons of rates for different States or cities are not strictly valid unless the age, sex, and racial composition of the population of each area is considered. It is obvious that, if the population in one State is generally older than that in another, the crude death rate will be higher, even though there is no essential difference in the age-specific death rates.

Similar considerations apply also to crude birth rates. For example, comparison of birth rates of one area having a certain proportion of women of child-bearing age with the rates of another community of a different population composition is erroneous if the rates are used as a measure of fertility.

Various methods have been devised to compensate for differences in the population composition of the areas to be compared. A necessary element of all such methods is the computation of specific birth or death rates for each of the factors to be considered. While the natality and mortality tables in this volume are sufficiently detailed for the most important of these computations, it is also essential to have population figures for each separate age, sex, and racial group. Since detailed population data for 1938 are not yet available, it is not possible, at this time, to present these specific rates. The crude rates given in the summary and rate tables are therefore subject to some limitations when used to compare health or fertility conditions in different areas.

POPULATION ESTIMATES.— Since birth and death rates are ratios of the number of births and deaths to population figures, accurate rates are partially dependent upon accurate population figures. Tabulations showing the number and composition of the population for various areas are available only for the years when regular decennial population censuses are taken. For intervening years population estimates must be used.

Recent estimates for the population of the United States as a whole are based on the number of births and deaths that have occurred since the last census date and on the net immigration and emigration. Certain corrections have been made in the birth and death data for underregistration. The allowances for underregistration of births are based, in part, on recent tests conducted by the Bureau of the Census and on ratios computed from the 1930 census returns in comparison with the number of births registered during the year preceding the census. The net immigration figure represents, as nearly as it is possible to ascertain, the difference between the total number of persons, both citizens and aliens, who arrived in continental United States either from foreign countries or from outlying possessions and the number of persons who left the United States for foreign countries or outlying possessions.

Inasmuch as there is no record of the movement of population from one State or city to another, it is not possible to employ for these smaller areas the method used in estimating the population of the United States. Population estimates for individual cities or counties, population groups, separate races, or for specific age groups, have not been made by the Bureau of the Census since 1933, because it is believed that unavoidable errors in these estimates would be so great as to introduce serious errors into rates computed from them. Population estimates for States and the District of Columbia given in table IV are based on growth trends indicated by former censuses, as well as on local census data, school enrollment figures, directory counts, and other sources of information.

PLACE OF RESIDENCE.—Official national vital statistics and those published by most State and city agencies have, for the most part, been compiled according to the place of birth or death. Under this system of tabulation, the data are tabulated by the city, county, or State in which the birth or death occurred, irrespective of the usual place of residence of the mother of the child, or the usual place of residence of the decedent.

The significance of this method of tabulation can be seen by considering the effect of population movement on death rates. For example, the hospital facilities in a city may attract patients from surrounding areas and, as a result, many of the deaths occurring in this city will not be deaths of residents of this city. The enumerated population of the city does not, under such conditions, represent the number of persons exposed to the risk of death; and the death rate does not accurately describe the mortality of this particular city. A more correct figure is obtained by reallocating all deaths to the place of residence. Since there are many causes contributing to the movement of patients to some area other than their usual place of residence, it cannot be assumed that the direction of the movement is always from rural to urban areas. Similar nonresident factors affect the interpretation of birth statistics based upon place of occurrence. In order to determine the direction or the magnitude of the differences between rates compiled according to place of occurrence and those compiled according to place of residence, it is necessary to examine tabulations compiled on both bases.

Since the data given in this volume are compiled according to place of occurrence, figures for individual cities and counties or for population groups do not always give an accurate indication of relative health and fertility conditions. Tabulations for States as a whole compiled on either basis are essentially the same. Detailed tabulations by place of residence are given in "Vital Statistics of the United States, Part II."

COMPLETENESS OF REGISTRATION.—Although every State has adopted a vital-statistics law requiring the registration of all births and deaths, these laws are not uniformly enforced. In most States where the registration organization is well established and where the persons responsible for filing certificates appreciate the value of registration to the individual as well as its value for statistical purposes, practically all births and deaths are registered. In other States, however, the underregistration is enough to affect the use of the tabulated data for certain purposes.

Accurate information on the completeness of registration in each State is not available. One condition required for admission to the national registration areas was that there exist a demonstrated completeness of registration of at least 90 percent. Using this as a criterion, all of the States were admitted to the registration areas by 1933, and although registration has become more complete in most States, it is likely that there has been regression in some States. Estimates of the completeness of registration in States, based on the comparison of vital-statistics reports and enumerated census data, have been published by several writers.

There is considerable evidence to show that birth registration is more incomplete than death registration. Especially incomplete is the registration of Negro births in isolated rural areas.

INTERPRETATION OF CAUSE-OF-DEATH TABLES

Cause-of-death data given in this volume are classified by the fourth revision of the International List of Causes of Death. The use of this list in the tabulation of data by all States, and by various countries, results in similar cause-of-death titles for the various tables. Unfortunately, this use of a standard classification list, although essential for regional comparisons, does not assure strict comparability of the tabulated figures. At the present time, the type of statement given for the cause of death varies widely according to the care and consideration given to the certification of cause. A high degree of comparability could be attained only if the data on cause of death were reported with equal completeness and accuracy for every area. Table D gives, for 1938, the frequency distribution of States (including the District of Columbia) showing the percent of deaths coded International List numbers 199 and 200, namely, ill-defined causes of death. The variation in the accuracy of reporting throughout the country in 1938 is indicated by the fact that in 29 States less than 1 percent of all deaths were classified in this ill-defined group, while in 6 States over 5 percent, and in 2 States over 10 percent were so classified. Obviously, if a high proportion of deaths are included in this poorly defined cause-of-death class, it means that there is an unknown deficiency in the number of deaths classified in the more precisely defined groups.

The interpretation of data on cause of death is further qualified by the fact that, although in many instances the death is the result of a combination or sequence of causes, it is practicable to tabulate the death under one rubric only. This necessitates a choice of the primary cause from those given on the certificate. This selection of a primary cause is made according to rules given in the Manual of Joint Causes of Death. It is evident, however, that the effect of any such rules on the classification of deaths for specific causes will vary according to the completeness with which all the factors

contributory to the death are reported. If a death is the result of several causes but only a single cause of death is given on the certificate, the Manual of Joint Causes of Death cannot, of course, be used. For this reason the omission of pertinent complicating factors or conditions adding to the risk of death may result in an incorrect assignment of cause. Table E gives the frequency distribution of States (including the District of Columbia) showing the percent of death certificates on which only a single cause of death was stated in 1936, the latest year for which such data are available.

In 12 States more than 50 percent of all certificates had only a single cause of death. In contrast, it can be noted from table E, there were 5 States with less than 30 percent of the certificates reporting only a single cause. This wide variation in the amount of information given on the death certificates must have an appreciable effect on the exact meaning of death rates for specific causes.

Table D.—Frequency distribution of States showing the percent of deaths coded International List numbers 199 and 200: 1938

Percent coded 199 and 200	Number of States
0.0 - 0.9	29
1.0 - 1.9	9
2.0 - 2.9	3
3.0 - 3.9	1
4.0 - 4.9	1
5.0 - 5.9	2
6.0 - 6.9	1
7.0 - 7.9	0
8.0 - 8.9	1
9.0 - 9.9	0
10.0 +	2

Table E.—Frequency distribution of States showing percent of all death certificates having a single cause of death: 1936

Percent having single cause	Number of States
25.0 - 29.9	5
30.0 - 34.9	8
35.0 - 39.9	12
40.0 - 44.9	7
45.0 - 49.9	5
50.0 - 54.9	4
55.0 - 59.9	5
60.0 - 64.9	3

Apart from the question of comparability between areas, there is the additional problem of comparability for a given area from year to year. To a certain extent, time-trend studies would be facilitated if the International List were maintained without change over a long period of years. However, if the list were rigidly fixed it would soon be inconsistent with current medical terminology. To obtain the advantages of frequent revision, and yet to retain a fixed list for a number of years, revisions of the list are made at an international conference every 10 years. In the process of revision, some causes of death included under one title may be transferred to other titles. Since it is difficult to evaluate the numerical importance of all such rearrangements, definite discontinuities are introduced into the time trends of death rates for specific causes of death.

Improvement of diagnostic procedure and development of medical knowledge and facilities are other important factors not to be overlooked in the study of changes in death rates for certain causes. For example, additional diagnostic cancer clinics located throughout the country may correctly diagnose many cancer deaths which might otherwise be classified in an unknown or ill-defined cause-group. Another example might be found in the case of syphilitic deaths. Deaths from syphilis are not always correctly reported, but the recent campaign to promote the treatment of this disease may influence the accuracy of the reporting of syphilis on the death certificates.

NATALITY STATISTICS

Detailed tabulations of the live births registered in the United States in 1938 are given in general natality tables, numbers 1 to 7, inclusive. In these tables the reported births are classified by place of birth, sex and race of child, age and nativity of parents, order of birth, and other subjects. Additional information on birth statistics is included in the section containing summary and rate tables. The following paragraphs point out some of the more important facts for 1938 and give comparable figures for past years.

BIRTH-RATE TREND.—In 1938 there were 2,286,962 registered live births in the United States. With an estimated population of 130,215,000, the crude birth rate is 17.6 per 1,000 estimated population. The number of births reported for the United States birth-registration area and the crude birth rates for each year since 1915 are given in table F. This table also gives the estimated midyear population of the United States and the estimated midyear population and percent of total included in the increasing birth-registration area.

An inspection of table F shows a rapid downward trend in the crude birth rate for more than 20 years. The rate for 1938, as in 1937, is higher than the rates for 1936 and 1935, and is the highest since 1931, but the increase is so slight that it cannot be taken as an assurance that the direction of the trend has materially changed.

TABLE F.—CRUDE BIRTH RATES: BIRTH REGISTRATION AREA, UNITED STATES

YEAR	Estimated midyear population of continental United States	BIRTH-REGISTRATION AREA			
		Estimated midyear population		Live births	
		Number	Percent of total	Number	Rate per 1,000 population
1938	130,215,000	130,215,000	100.0	2,286,962	17.6
1937	129,257,000	129,257,000	100.0	2,203,337	17.0
1936	128,429,000	128,429,000	100.0	2,144,790	16.7
1935	127,521,000	127,521,000	100.0	2,155,105	16.9
1934	126,626,000	126,626,000	100.0	2,167,636	17.1
1933	125,770,000	125,770,000	100.0	2,081,232	16.5
1932	124,974,000	119,027,000	95.2	2,074,042	17.4
1931	124,113,000	117,522,000	94.7	2,112,760	18.0
1930	123,091,000	116,556,000	94.7	2,203,958	18.9
1929	121,526,429	115,097,972	94.7	2,169,920	18.9
1928	119,861,607	113,050,663	94.3	2,233,149	19.8
1927	118,196,785	103,575,656	87.6	2,137,836	20.6
1926	116,531,963	89,682,479	77.0	1,856,068	20.7
1925	114,867,141	87,486,096	76.2	1,878,880	21.5
1924	113,202,319	86,256,025	76.2	1,930,614	22.4
1923	111,537,497	80,694,406	72.3	1,792,646	22.2
1922	109,872,675	79,415,841	72.3	1,774,911	22.3
1921	108,207,853	70,738,177	65.4	1,714,261	24.2
1920	106,543,031	63,740,689	59.8	1,508,874	23.7
1919	105,003,065	61,483,423	58.6	1,373,438	22.3
1918	103,587,955	55,515,241	53.6	1,363,649	24.6
1917	102,172,845	54,771,416	53.6	1,353,792	24.7
1916	100,757,735	32,788,670	32.5	818,983	25.0
1915	99,342,625	30,936,179	31.1	776,304	25.1

The trend of the birth rate, as shown in table F, is affected somewhat by the fact that the registration area included additional States from year to year, and the more recently added States have, in general, higher birth rates than the original States. The additions to the area in various years are shown in table G. The effect of these newly added States on the rate for the area can be seen by comparing the trend of the rate for the original birth-registration area with the trend of the rate for the increasing area. The data for the original birth-registration area are given in table H. For this original area the rate decreased from 25.1 in 1915 to 16.1 in 1938, a decline of 35.9 percent. In the same period the rate for the whole area decreased from 25.1 to 17.6, a decline of 29.9 percent. The time trend of the rate for individual States is given in table VII in the section containing summary and rate tables.

TABLE G.—YEAR IN WHICH EACH STATE WAS ADMITTED TO THE BIRTH-REGISTRATION AREA

YEAR	STATE	YEAR	STATE	YEAR	STATE
1915	Connecticut	1917	Virginia	1925	West Virginia
	Maine		Washington		
	Massachusetts		Wisconsin	1926	Arizona
	Michigan				Idaho
	Minnesota	1919	California		
	New Hampshire		Oregon	1927	Alabama
	New York		South Carolina 3/		Arkansas
	Pennsylvania				Louisiana
	Rhode Island 1/	1920	Nebraska		Missouri
	Vermont	1921	Delaware		Tennessee
	Dist. of Columbia 2/		Mississippi		
			New Jersey	1928	Colorado
1916	Maryland				Georgia
		1922	Illinois		Oklahoma
1917	Indiana		Montana		
	Kansas		Wyoming	1929	Nevada
	Kentucky				New Mexico
	North Carolina	1924	Florida	1932	South Dakota
	Ohio		Iowa		
	Utah		North Dakota	1933	Texas

1/ Dropped from the birth-registration area in 1919; readmitted in 1921.
2/ Included in States.
3/ Dropped from the birth-registration area in 1925; readmitted in 1928.

TABLE H.—CRUDE BIRTH AND DEATH RATES: ORIGINAL BIRTH-REGISTRATION AREA, 1/ UNITED STATES

YEAR	Estimated midyear population	Live births	Total deaths 2/	RATE PER 1,000 POPULATION	
				Live births	Deaths 2/
1938	3/39,160,000	629,900	427,902	16.1	10.9
1937	39,160,000	612,423	450,939	15.6	11.5
1936	39,008,000	602,931	451,391	15.5	11.6
1935	38,725,000	605,062	433,026	15.6	11.2
1934	38,438,000	602,101	434,205	15.7	11.3
1933	38,252,000	594,117	426,747	15.5	11.2
1932	38,078,000	631,467	428,350	16.6	11.2
1931	37,895,000	657,074	430,069	17.3	11.3
1930	37,666,000	694,433	432,479	18.4	11.5
1929	37,211,173	693,545	453,976	18.6	12.2
1928	36,704,193	719,569	450,564	19.6	12.3
1927	36,197,212	741,102	422,679	20.5	11.7
1926	35,690,232	735,708	453,386	20.6	12.7
1925	35,183,251	757,082	432,008	21.5	12.3
1924	34,676,271	778,525	420,300	22.5	12.1
1923	34,169,292	760,130	437,157	22.2	12.8
1922	33,662,313	755,808	414,938	22.5	12.3
1921	33,155,334	794,229	399,176	24.0	12.0
1920	32,648,354	773,648	445,780	23.7	13.7
1919	32,168,814	730,752	428,782	22.7	13.3
1918	31,716,715	783,997	607,605	24.7	19.2
1917	31,264,615	786,890	461,847	25.2	14.8
1916	30,812,521	770,718	454,669	25.0	14.8
1915	30,360,423	762,399	427,671	25.1	14.1

1/ Exclusive of Rhode Island. 2/ Exclusive of stillbirths. 3/ Population estimated for 1937; no estimate made for 1938.

In spite of the declining birth rate as indicated in table F, there was still an excess of more than 905,000 births over deaths in the United States in 1938. Even in the original birth-registration area, where the death rate is higher and the birth rate is lower than for the whole United States, there are 629,900 births compared with 427,902 deaths. Data on deaths in the original birth-registration area are included in table H in order to facilitate the comparison of rate trends. As indicated in table J, each State also has a higher birth rate than death rate in 1938.

TABLE J.—CRUDE BIRTH AND DEATH RATES: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1938

AREA	RATE PER 1,000 ESTIMATED MIDYEAR POPULATION 1/		AREA	RATE PER 1,000 ESTIMATED MIDYEAR POPULATION 1/	
	Live births	Deaths 2/		Live births	Deaths 2/
United States	17.6	10.6	Missouri	14.7	10.7
			Montana	19.8	10.5
			Nebraska	16.4	8.8
Alabama	21.4	10.2	Nevada	18.7	12.6
Arizona	26.4	14.6	New Hampshire	15.4	12.5
Arkansas	18.2	8.3			
California	16.5	12.4	New Jersey	12.9	10.1
Colorado	19.2	11.8	New Mexico	33.9	14.1
			New York	14.6	11.4
Connecticut	13.7	10.1	North Carolina	22.9	9.6
Delaware	17.0	12.3	North Dakota	18.5	7.4
District of Columbia	20.6	12.7			
Florida	18.6	12.6	Ohio	16.7	11.1
Georgia	21.0	11.0	Oklahoma	17.3	7.8
			Oregon	15.8	11.5
Idaho	22.9	9.2	Pennsylvania	16.3	10.5
Illinois	15.6	10.8	Rhode Island	15.5	12.2
Indiana	17.3	11.1			
Iowa	16.9	10.0	South Carolina	21.9	11.0
Kansas	15.9	10.0	South Dakota	17.1	7.9
			Tennessee	18.5	10.1
Kentucky	21.2	10.0	Texas	19.6	9.8
Louisiana	22.9	11.6	Utah	25.5	9.4
Maine	17.8	12.3			
Maryland	17.3	12.4	Vermont	16.5	12.0
			Virginia	19.8	10.9
Massachusetts	13.8	11.2	Washington	16.1	11.2
Michigan	20.1	10.5	West Virginia	22.8	9.5
Minnesota	18.9	9.9	Wisconsin	18.8	10.5
Mississippi	26.5	11.3	Wyoming	21.0	9.5

1/ Rates for United States based on 1939 estimated population. Rates for States based on 1937 estimated population; no estimates made for 1938.
2/ Exclusive of stillbirths.

CRUDE BIRTH RATES BY STATE.—Table J gives the 1938 crude birth and death rates for each State. The reported rates range from 12.9 for New Jersey to 33.9 for New Mexico. With a few exceptions, the crude birth rate is highest in the Southern, Southwestern, and Rocky Mountain States and lowest in the New England, Middle Atlantic, Midwestern, and far Western States. Variations in the age, racial, and marital composition of the population, as well as in other conditions affecting fertility, contribute to these differences in the crude birth rates.

AGE OF PARENTS.—Careful analysis of the trend of birth rates or the comparison of rates between areas necessarily involves the consideration of age-specific birth rates. Such rates are not included in this volume, since accurate estimates of population by age, sex, and marital condition are not available for recent years. Certain detailed tabulations of births by age of father or age of mother are given in tables 3, 4, and 5.

Proportionate distributions of live births by age of mother for the years 1934 to 1938 are given in table K, and similar distributions by age of father are given in table L. Table M gives, for 1938, the proportionate distributions by age of father for each age-of-mother group. It is evident from each of these tables that there is an increasing tendency for a greater proportion of births to occur to parents in younger-age groups. Such changes could arise from differences in the rate of change of age-specific birth rates, from gradual changes in the age distribution of the population in the reproductive period of life, or from changes in the gross marriage rate of the distribution of age at marriage.

It is unfortunate that there are no national statistics on marriage and divorce to which birth statistics could be related.

PLURAL BIRTHS.—The great majority of births registered each year are single births. Of the total of 2,286,962 live births in 1938, there were 2,236,863 single births. In addition to these there were 25,644 cases of twins, 262 cases of triplets, and 1 case of quadruplets, in each of which there was at least one live birth.

The proportion of plural-birth cases to the total number of cases of birth remains fairly constant from year to year. In 1938 there were 11.4 cases of plural births per 1,000 total cases. The highest proportion of plural births was recorded in 1919 when the ratio was 12.2 cases per 1,000. Since 1920 the ratio has fluctuated between 11.2 and 11.9.

The total number of cases of live births; the cases of single births; and the cases of twins, triplets, and quadruplets, are given for the birth-registration area in table N. An authentic case of quintuplets in the United States has never been reported during the time that the Bureau of the Census has been compiling annual birth data.

TABLE K.—DISTRIBUTION OF LIVE BIRTHS, PER 1,000, BY AGE OF MOTHER: UNITED STATES

AGE OF MOTHER	1938	1937	1936	1935	1934
All ages	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0
10 to 14 years	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.5	1.3
15 to 19 years	130.4	129.4	125.5	125.4	122.8
20 to 24 years	315.0	314.2	311.0	306.4	302.9
25 to 29 years	267.2	264.9	263.8	261.9	260.6
30 to 34 years	165.0	164.4	165.0	165.9	170.2
35 to 39 years	88.6	91.4	96.1	99.4	99.4
40 to 44 years	28.	29.6	31.9	33.8	35.2
45 to 49 years	2.7	2.9	3.1	3.3	3.4
50 to 54 years	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
55 years and over	1/	1/	1/	--------	--------
Not stated	1.5	1.7	2.2	2.4	4.2

1/ Less than one-tenth of 1 per 1,000 live births.

TABLE L.—DISTRIBUTION OF LIVE BIRTHS, PER 1,000, BY AGE OF FATHER: UNITED STATES

AGE OF FATHER	1938	1937	1936	1935	1934
All ages	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0
10 to 14 years	1/	1/	1/	1/	--------
15 to 19 years	15.9	15.0	14.4	14.8	14.6
20 to 24 years	194.6	193.6	190.1	188.6	184.9
25 to 29 years	282.4	279.4	276.6	271.0	266.6
30 to 34 years	216.2	212.2	209.9	207.9	213.5
35 to 39 years	135.7	138.2	142.8	146.3	144.4
40 to 44 years	72.3	76.6	80.3	82.4	85.1
45 to 49 years	33.4	35.0	36.3	38.2	39.2
50 to 54 years	12.4	12.5	13.1	13.9	14.5
55 years and over	7.3	7.4	7.8	8.0	7.9
Not stated	29.9	30.2	28.8	28.8	29.4

1/ Less than one-tenth of 1 per 1,000 live births.

TABLE M.—DISTRIBUTION OF LIVE BIRTHS, PER 1,000, BY AGE OF FATHER FOR EACH AGE-OF-MOTHER GROUP: UNITED STATES, 1938

AGE OF FATHER	AGE OF MOTHER									
	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 years and over	Not stated
All ages	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0
10 to 14 years	2.1	1/	1/	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	0.3
15 to 19 years	195.9	100.0	7.5	0.6	0.2	0.1	0.1	-------	-------	7.6
20 to 24 years	214.8	545.7	349.1	44.1	6.5	1.9	0.8	2.1	17.0	100.4
25 to 29 years	66.0	191.0	429.9	404.4	74.7	13.6	3.8	2.9	22.7	142.4
30 to 34 years	16.1	41.5	129.7	359.8	400.0	80.1	16.0	9.4	90.9	105.6
35 to 39 years	11.3	13.0	36.9	122.2	326.5	374.8	87.0	28.7	108.0	82.6
40 to 44 years	7.3	4.3	11.4	34.7	119.0	317.2	383.5	107.1	102.3	43.2
45 to 49 years	3.3	1.9	4.4	13.1	39.4	131.4	316.2	425.7	56.8	26.3
50 to 54 years	2.1	0.9	1.9	4.8	14.6	42.9	123.1	270.8	346.6	10.8
55 years and over	4.0	0.9	1.4	3.6	8.9	25.8	57.7	136.3	227.3	10.2
Not stated	477.0	100.8	27.8	12.8	10.2	12.3	11.7	16.9	28.4	470.7

1/ Less than one-tenth of 1 per 1,000 live births.

TABLE N.—CASES OF LIVE BIRTHS: BIRTH-REGISTRATION AREA, UNITED STATES

YEAR	Total cases	Cases of single births	CASES 1/ OF PLURAL BIRTHS				Cases 1/ of plural births per 1,000 total cases
			Total	Twins	Triplets	Quadruplets	
1938	2,262,770	2,236,863	25,907	25,644	262	1	11.4
1937	2,179,823	2,154,719	25,104	24,881	219	4	11.5
1936	2,121,519	2,096,667	24,852	24,569	277	6	11.7
1935	2,132,302	2,107,903	24,399	24,167	232	-------	11.4
1934	2,144,111	2,118,997	25,114	24,866	242	6	11.7
1933	2,058,686	2,034,466	24,220	23,995	220	5	11.8
1932	2,051,396	2,027,134	24,262	24,020	236	6	11.8
1931	2,090,086	2,065,803	24,283	24,049	232	2	11.6
1930	2,180,312	2,155,094	25,218	24,963	249	6	11.6
1929	2,146,016	2,120,415	25,601	25,358	240	3	11.9
1928	2,208,784	2,182,879	25,905	25,619	285	1	11.7
1927	2,114,405	2,089,508	24,897	24,658	233	6	11.8
1926	1,836,188	1,815,108	21,080	20,885	192	3	11.5
1925	1,859,174	1,838,296	20,878	20,645	230	3	11.2
1924	1,909,869	1,887,776	22,093	21,854	226	3	11.6
1923	1,773,106	1,752,331	20,775	20,594	179	2	11.7
1922	1,755,561	1,735,074	20,487	20,284	199	4	11.7
1921	1,695,127	1,674,875	20,252	20,021	230	1	11.9
1920	1,492,532	1,475,113	17,419	17,289	184	6	11.7
1919	1,357,737	1,341,234	16,503	16,316	186	1	12.2
1918	1,349,015	1,333,526	15,489	15,342	147	-------	11.5
1917	1,339,975	1,325,426	14,549	14,394	155	-------	10.9
1916	811,119	802,892	8,227	8,139	86	2	10.1
1915	768,887	761,150	7,737	7,673	64	-------	10.1

1/ Includes only those cases in which at least one was a live birth.

AVERAGE NUMBER OF CHILDREN.—Table O is a tabulation of the average number of children ever born to women who bore children, in each specified year. These averages are given for the years 1929 to 1938. In 1929 the average number of children ever born was 3.2. This figure has gradually declined to 2.8 in 1937 and 1938. The decrease in the average number of children is probably an indication of declining fertility. This interpretation is strengthened by the fact that there is a decrease in the average number of children for almost every age-of-mother group. The figures given cannot be directly interpreted as the average size of family in the whole population, inasmuch as only those mothers who gave birth during the current year are included. Moreover, the average for all ages is affected by changes in the marriage rate or in the average age at marriage, as well as by other factors. Thus, if a rapid increase in the marriage rate increased the proportion of first births, the average number of children would be decreased. This decrease would then be occurring at the same time that the reproductive rate of certain age groups would be increasing.

BIRTH RATES BY MONTH.—The fluctuations of the crude birth rate from month to month are shown in table P for the years 1934 to 1938. In 1938 the highest rate, 18.6, occurred in August and the lowest, 16.5, in December.

ILLEGITIMATE BIRTHS.—The number of illegitimate live births and the rate per 1,000 total live births are given in table Q. In 1938 there were 74,462 births in the United States (exclusive of California, Massachusetts, New York, and Texas) reported as illegitimate, and the rate was 41.1 per 1,000 live births. This rate is one of the highest illegitimacy rates recorded for the registration area since these data were first available in 1917. In that first year the rate was 20.2, and there was a steady increase in the years following. The trend of this rate is somewhat influenced by the changing character of the registration area from year to year. The rate for races other than white is very high, and the addition to the registration area of States with a high proportion of Negroes has accelerated the upward trend of the total rate. However, for the white group alone, there has been a marked increase in the proportion of recorded illegitimate births. In 1917 the rate for the white group in the registration area was 13.0, and in 1938 the rate was 20.5.

TABLE O.—AVERAGE NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN TO WOMEN WHO BORE CHILDREN IN SPECIFIED YEARS: BIRTH-REGISTRATION AREA, 1/ UNITED STATES

AGE OF MOTHER	AVERAGE NUMBER OF CHILDREN IN—									
	1938	1937	1936	1935	1934	1933	1932	1931	1930	1929
All ages	2.8	2.8	2.9	3.0	3.1	3.1	3.1	3.1	3.1	3.2
Under 20 years	1.2	1.3	1.3	1.2	1.2	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.3
20 to 24 years	1.8	1.9	1.9	1.9	1.9	2.0	1.9	1.9	1.9	2.0
25 to 29 years	2.6	2.7	2.8	2.8	2.9	2.9	2.9	2.9	2.9	3.0
30 to 34 years	3.8	3.9	3.9	4.0	4.1	4.2	4.2	4.2	4.2	4.2
35 to 39 years	5.5	5.6	5.6	5.7	5.7	5.8	5.8	5.8	5.8	5.8
40 to 44 years	7.2	7.3	7.4	7.4	7.5	7.4	7.4	7.4	7.5	7.5
45 to 49 years	8.9	8.9	8.9	8.9	9.0	9.0	8.9	9.0	9.0	8.9
50 to 54 years	7.6	7.2	7.1	7.7	9.4	8.0	7.4	7.3	7.5	7.5
55 years and over	9.0	9.0	7.7	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Not stated	3.3	3.3	3.3	3.3	2.8	2.6	2.4	2.6	2.5	2.8

1/ Exclusive of Colorado, Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, and Rhode Island from 1929 to 1932; exclusive of Colorado, Massachusetts, and New Hampshire in 1933; exclusive of Massachusetts and New Hampshire from 1934 to 1938.

TABLE P.—ANNUAL CRUDE BIRTH RATES 1/ PER 1,000 ESTIMATED MIDYEAR POPULATION, BY MONTH: UNITED STATES

MONTH	1938	1937	1936	1935	1934
Total	17.6	17.0	16.7	16.9	17.1
January	17.6	16.6	16.7	17.2	17.0
February	18.0	17.2	17.3	17.4	17.1
March	17.7	17.3	17.3	17.2	16.7
April	17.2	16.6	16.2	16.5	16.3
May	17.0	16.5	15.7	16.2	16.7
June	17.2	16.8	16.8	17.1	16.9
July	18.4	17.8	17.5	17.8	17.5
August	18.6	18.4	17.5	17.8	18.2
September	18.4	18.2	17.5	17.7	18.5
October	17.4	16.8	16.4	16.5	17.5
November	16.8	16.3	15.8	16.0	16.9
December	16.5	16.5	15.6	15.9	16.6

1/ Exclusive of stillbirths.

Data on illegitimate live births for 1936, 1937, and 1938 for individual States are given in table R. This table gives the number of illegitimate births and the rate for each State, for "white" and "all other races." California, Massachusetts, and New York are not included for any year, and Texas has also

been excluded for 1938. The birth certificates for these States do not require a statement concerning legitimacy. It must be recognized that the reporting of the fact of illegitimacy in other States is probably incomplete and inaccurate.

TABLE Q.—ILLEGITIMATE LIVE BIRTHS BY RACE: BIRTH-REGISTRATION AREA, 1/ UNITED STATES

YEAR	ILLEGITIMATE LIVE BIRTHS					
	Number			Rate per 1,000 total live births		
	Total	White	All other races	Total	White	All other races
1938	74,462	32,043	42,419	41.1	20.5	169.1
1937	74,938	32,231	42,707	40.2	20.1	163.9
1936	72,338	31,850	40,488	39.8	20.3	162.4
1935	75,141	33,685	41,456	41.1	21.4	163.6
1934	75,352	32,682	42,670	41.0	20.9	154.0
1933	73,389	31,742	41,647	41.8	21.3	158.9
1932	70,811	31,607	39,204	41.0	21.3	160.9
1931	65,952	30,137	35,815	37.5	19.8	150.5
1930	63,567	29,490	34,077	34.7	18.6	141.1
1929	60,921	27,780	33,141	33.9	17.7	143.5
1928	60,661	27,745	32,916	32.8	17.2	139.5
1927	52,022	26,124	25,898	29.0	16.9	131.6
1926	37,576	21,316	16,260	25.6	16.0	121.3
1925	37,414	21,564	15,850	25.3	16.0	120.6
1924	39,332	20,523	18,809	25.9	15.0	123.5
1923	35,040	18,139	16,901	25.2	14.4	126.2
1922	35,605	18,471	17,134	25.8	14.8	130.0
1921	34,824	17,440	17,384	26.6	14.8	128.5
1920	27,749	15,170	12,579	24.9	15.0	125.0
1919	23,660	12,360	11,300	23.6	15.6	121.9
1918	19,906	12,000	7,906	19.4	12.5	113.8
1917	20,464	12,238	8,226	20.2	13.0	120.1

1/ Exclusive of California, Massachusetts, and New York for each year, and Texas for 1938. These States do not require a statement concerning legitimacy of child.

NOTE.—Data not available for the years 1915 and 1916.

TABLE R.—ILLEGITIMATE LIVE BIRTHS BY RACE: UNITED STATES 1/ AND EACH STATE

AREA AND RACE	ILLEGITIMATE LIVE BIRTHS					
	Number			Per 1,000 total live births		
	1938	1937	1936	1938	1937	1936
United States 1/	74,462	74,938	72,338	41.1	40.2	39.8
White	32,043	32,231	31,850	20.5	20.1	20.3
All other races	42,419	42,707	40,488	169.1	163.9	162.4
ALABAMA	5,178	5,015	5,012	83.5	81.4	83.4
White	702	649	593	18.1	17.0	16.1
All other races	4,476	4,366	4,419	192.8	186.6	189.1
ARIZONA	255	274	270	23.4	26.1	28.3
White	183	187	186	19.1	20.4	22.5
All other races	72	87	84	55.2	66.6	66.5
ARKANSAS	1,476	1,553	1,554	39.7	44.1	46.4
White	449	430	369	15.8	16.2	14.5
All other races	1,027	1,123	1,183	118.0	130.3	145.5
COLORADO	535	498	414	26.0	25.4	22.6
White	514	476	397	25.3	24.6	22.0
All other races	21	22	17	70.0	76.9	70.8
CONNECTICUT	479	409	425	20.1	18.0	19.1
White	423	357	368	18.3	16.1	17.0
All other races	56	52	57	90.5	84.3	95.8
DELAWARE	369	307	260	83.3	70.5	66.3
White	137	95	81	37.2	26.0	24.9
All other races	232	212	179	310.2	303.7	266.0
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	1,105	1,050	973	85.4	85.1	83.1
White	178	192	179	20.2	23.2	22.7
All other races	927	858	794	224.5	210.9	208.7
FLORIDA	2,119	2,056	1,895	68.1	69.7	67.4
White	392	319	355	18.0	15.5	18.0
All other races	1,727	1,737	1,540	184.9	194.2	184.6
GEORGIA	4,893	4,865	4,822	75.7	75.9	78.2
White	609	542	587	15.7	14.2	16.1
All other races	4,284	4,323	4,235	166.5	167.1	167.4
IDAHO	150	114	119	13.3	11.0	11.6
White	140	108	115	12.5	10.5	11.4
All other races	10	6	4	100.0	69.0	39.6

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE R.—ILLEGITIMATE LIVE BIRTHS BY RACE: UNITED STATES 1/ AND EACH STATE—Continued

AREA AND RACE	ILLEGITIMATE LIVE BIRTHS					
	Number			Per 1,000 total live births		
	1938	1937	1936	1938	1937	1936
ILLINOIS	3,270	2,856	2,675	26.7	24.8	23.8
White	2,241	2,094	2,005	19.3	19.1	18.8
All other races	1,029	762	670	163.4	130.0	119.8
INDIANA	1,069	984	1,043	17.8	17.5	19.3
White	863	772	834	14.8	14.2	15.9
All other races	206	212	209	109.3	116.3	127.9
IOWA	794	805	767	18.4	19.1	18.0
White	767	769	739	17.9	18.4	17.4
All other races	27	36	28	94.4	118.4	107.7
KANSAS	481	507	483	16.3	17.3	16.1
White	376	381	376	13.1	13.4	12.9
All other races	105	126	107	112.2	126.6	116.1
KENTUCKY	1,642	1,414	1,501	26.5	25.2	26.9
White	1,125	980	1,047	19.2	18.5	19.8
All other races	517	434	454	161.9	139.5	151.2
LOUISIANA	4,066	3,928	3,699	83.2	85.4	84.4
White	529	497	468	18.4	18.7	18.4
All other races	3,537	3,431	3,231	175.2	176.2	175.1
MAINE	510	510	487	33.5	33.5	31.8
White	505	507	484	33.2	33.3	31.7
All other races	5	3	3	172.4	76.9	69.8
MARYLAND	2,228	2,180	1,978	78.8	78.6	74.4
White	546	537	540	24.0	24.7	23.7
All other races	1,682	1,643	1,438	267.0	274.8	256.4
MICHIGAN	2,329	2,208	2,144	24.0	24.1	24.2
White	1,902	1,821	1,807	20.4	20.6	21.2
All other races	427	387	337	119.4	115.6	107.3
MINNESOTA	1,158	1,084	1,048	23.1	22.6	22.0
White	1,065	1,010	965	21.6	21.3	20.6
All other races	93	74	83	142.2	121.3	133.4
MISSISSIPPI	4,397	4,281	4,221	81.9	82.2	83.4
White	263	284	246	10.9	12.2	11.0
All other races	4,134	3,997	3,975	139.7	138.6	146.3
MISSOURI	1,952	1,818	1,762	33.3	31.9	31.5
White	1,337	1,223	1,221	24.4	22.9	23.3
All other races	615	595	541	165.7	168.4	153.6
MONTANA	213	197	204	20.0	19.2	19.6
White	140	151	150	14.0	15.7	15.4
All other races	73	46	54	113.0	70.8	84.6
NEBRASKA	210	223	305	9.4	10.0	12.8
White	200	213	289	9.1	9.7	12.3
All other races	10	10	16	31.3	34.4	57.3
NEVADA	35	25	17	18.5	13.2	12.0
White	19	14	11	10.9	8.9	8.3
All other races	16	9	6	115.1	52.9	67.4
NEW HAMPSHIRE	183	168	164	23.4	22.0	21.4
White	181	167	161	23.1	21.9	21.0
All other races	2	1	3	250.0	200.0	500.0
NEW JERSEY	1,419	1,300	1,243	25.3	23.8	23.1
White	836	791	773	16.2	15.7	15.5
All other races	583	509	470	133.6	119.5	111.9
NEW MEXICO	566	535	504	39.6	38.7	39.0
White	499	467	453	36.5	35.4	36.8
All other races	67	68	51	105.5	108.5	85.1
NORTH CAROLINA	6,090	6,189	5,748	76.2	78.3	77.5
White	1,445	1,502	1,362	26.5	28.0	26.1
All other races	4,645	4,687	4,386	182.3	184.4	183.3
NORTH DAKOTA	294	293	272	22.3	23.2	20.0
White	247	242	232	19.6	19.9	17.6
All other races	47	51	40	105.9	108.1	95.2
OHIO	2,628	2,535	2,443	23.3	23.5	23.6
White	1,878	1,852	1,813	17.6	18.2	18.4
All other races	750	681	630	125.6	122.6	118.1
OKLAHOMA	1,238	1,129	1,005	28.0	27.2	24.0
White	653	619	616	16.3	16.5	16.0
All other races	585	510	389	138.8	132.8	115.0
OREGON	227	239	198	14.0	15.5	14.2
White	212	229	195	13.2	15.0	14.1
All other races	15	10	3	68.2	51.8	18.3
PENNSYLVANIA	5,619	5,485	5,253	33.9	34.0	33.0
White	4,092	4,081	4,049	26.0	26.7	26.7
All other races	1,527	1,404	1,204	173.0	162.2	154.0
RHODE ISLAND	296	276	288	28.1	27.0	28.3
White	266	236	256	25.9	23.7	25.7
All other races	30	40	32	120.5	139.9	136.2

TABLE R.—ILLEGITIMATE LIVE BIRTHS BY RACE: UNITED STATES 1/ AND EACH STATE—Continued

AREA AND RACE	Illegitimate live births: Number 1938	Number 1937	Number 1936	Per 1,000 total live births 1938	1937	1936
SOUTH CAROLINA	4,527	4,358	3,992	110.1	107.2	101.6
White	504	476	408	24.8	24.1	21.1
All other races	4,023	3,882	3,584	193.7	185.8	179.8
SOUTH DAKOTA	206	206	230	17.4	17.3	17.9
White	161	167	186	14.5	14.8	15.3
All other races	45	39	44	60.5	66.1	64.1
TENNESSEE	2,361	2,125	2,166	44.0	40.9	42.8
White	928	839	928	20.3	19.1	21.7
All other races	1,433	1,286	1,238	178.0	159.2	158.9
TEXAS	2/	3,147	3,269	2/	27.1	29.3
White	2/	1,521	1,595	2/	14.9	16.3
All other races	2/	1,626	1,674	2/	116.7	121.5
UTAH	128	140	140	9.7	11.0	11.2
White	121	130	131	9.2	10.4	10.5
All other races	7	10	9	61.4	68.5	70.3
VERMONT	198	194	209	31.4	30.7	32.4
White	198	193	209	31.4	30.5	32.4
All other races	------	1	------	------	333.3	------
VIRGINIA	3,997	3,923	3,711	74.7	75.5	72.4
White	1,072	995	997	27.9	27.0	27.3
All other races	2,925	2,928	2,714	194.6	193.7	184.5
WASHINGTON	532	517	462	19.9	20.7	19.8
White	466	453	422	17.9	18.6	18.6
All other races	66	64	40	98.5	96.1	63.4
WEST VIRGINIA	1,888	1,807	1,785	44.5	42.8	43.7
White	1,600	1,529	1,545	39.9	38.3	39.9
All other races	288	278	240	124.9	121.1	114.8
WISCONSIN	1,080	1,131	1,117	19.6	21.1	21.2
White	1,024	1,067	1,057	18.8	20.1	20.3
All other races	56	64	60	93.0	119.4	106.4
WYOMING	72	84	61	14.6	18.5	12.8
White	55	67	50	11.5	15.2	10.8
All other races	17	17	11	114.1	149.1	85.9

1/ Exclusive of California, Massachusetts, and New York for each year, and Texas for 1938. These States do not require a statement concerning legitimacy of child.
2/ Texas did not require a statement in 1938 concerning legitimacy of child.

REPORTING OF STILLBIRTHS.—Information on stillbirths was first collected by the Bureau of the Census in 1918. No data were collected or published for the years 1919 to 1921, inclusive, but since 1922 stillbirth tables have been compiled annually for the birth-registration area.

In some States stillbirths are reported on a single stillbirth certificate, whereas in others, State laws require the physician or attendant at a stillbirth to file both a birth and a death certificate. Such basic differences in reporting procedure introduce some variation in the completeness of registration and in the information reported. More important, from a statistical standpoint, are differences in the legal definitions of a stillbirth used in the States. Variations in the definition make it impossible to compile strictly comparable data for all States, and confuse the interpretation of consolidated national figures. A list showing the various definitions used in reporting stillbirths has been published each year before 1937 in the volume entitled "Birth, Stillbirth, and Infant Mortality Statistics." More recent data on stillbirth definitions for the States are given in Vital Statistics—Special Reports, vol. 3, No. 2, table 13. Neither of these sources of definitions can be considered up-to-date since changes may occasionally be made in State procedures. It is expected that the adoption of a standard stillbirth certificate in 1940 will make these data more complete and uniform.

Detailed tables classifying stillbirths by area, race, age of mother, nativity of parents, and other subjects, are given in tables 8, 9, and 10 in the section containing general natality tables.

The total number of stillbirths and the ratio of stillbirths to each 1,000 live births are given in table S for the birth-registration area for a series of years.

The ratio of stillbirths to live births for the first year that these data are available (1918) is 40.1. For the years 1922 to 1930 the ratio varied around 38, 39, and 40, without demonstrating any appreciable trend. However, since 1930 the ratio has been consistently decreasing; for 1938 it is 32.1, which is 18.1 percent below the ratio for 1930. This decrease in recent years must be due to factors other than changes in the registration area because the area has included the whole United States since 1933.

TABLE S.—RATIO OF STILLBIRTHS TO LIVE BIRTHS: BIRTH-REGISTRATION AREA, UNITED STATES

YEAR	Live births	Stillbirths: Number	Stillbirths: Rate per 1,000 live births	YEAR	Live births	Stillbirths: Number	Stillbirths: Rate per 1,000 live births
1938	2,286,962	73,467	32.1	1929	2,169,920	85,678	39.5
1937	2,203,337	73,609	33.4	1928	2,233,149	89,765	40.2
1936	2,144,790	73,735	34.4	1927	2,137,836	82,931	38.8
1935	2,155,105	77,119	35.8	1926	1,856,068	70,716	38.1
1934	2,167,636	78,503	36.2	1925	1,878,880	71,519	38.1
1933	2,081,232	77,059	37.0	1924	1,930,614	75,817	39.3
1932	2,074,042	78,351	37.8	1923	1,792,646	69,757	38.9
1931	2,112,760	80,616	38.2	1922	1,774,911	70,010	39.4
1930	2,203,958	86,466	39.2	1918	1/1,211,685	1/ 48,634	1/ 40.1

1/ Exclusive of Massachusetts, Rhode Island, Washington, and Baltimore, Maryland. No transcripts of stillbirths were received from these areas.

NOTE.—Data relating to stillbirths were not collected for the years 1919 to 1921, inclusive.

ILLEGITIMATE STILLBIRTHS.—The number of stillbirths reported as legitimate or illegitimate is shown in table T. As may be expected, the stillbirth rate for illegitimate births, 70.6, is higher than the stillbirth rate for legitimate births, 30.6. Data in table T are for the years 1933 to 1938 for "white" and "all other races." California, Massachusetts, and New York are not included in this table for any year, and Texas has also been excluded in 1938.

TABLE T.—STILLBIRTHS BY LEGITIMACY AND RACE: UNITED STATES 1/

YEAR AND RACE	Stillbirths: Number Total	Number Legitimate	Number Illegitimate	Rate per 1,000 live births Total	Legitimate	Illegitimate
1938						
Total	58,387	53,127	5,260	32.2	30.6	70.6
White	43,089	41,434	1,655	27.6	27.1	51.6
All other races	15,298	11,693	3,605	61.0	56.1	85.0
1937						
Total	62,705	57,357	5,348	33.7	32.1	71.4
White	46,164	44,481	1,683	28.8	28.3	52.2
All other races	16,541	12,876	3,665	63.5	59.1	85.8
1936						
Total	62,694	57,330	5,364	34.5	32.9	74.2
White	45,964	44,327	1,637	29.3	28.9	51.4
All other races	16,730	13,003	3,727	67.1	62.3	92.1
1935						
Total	65,936	60,182	5,754	36.1	34.3	76.6
White	48,401	46,601	1,800	30.7	30.3	53.4
All other races	17,535	13,581	3,954	69.2	64.1	95.4
1934						
Total	66,996	60,896	6,100	36.4	34.5	81.0
White	2/	2/	2/	2/	2/	2/
All other races	2/	2/	2/	2/	2/	2/
1933						
Total	64,913	59,052	5,861	37.0	35.1	79.9
White	46,755	44,901	1,854	31.3	30.7	58.4
All other races	18,158	14,151	4,007	69.3	64.2	96.2

1/ Exclusive of California, Massachusetts, and New York for each year, and Texas for 1938. These States do not require a statement concerning legitimacy of child.
2/ Data not available.

MORTALITY STATISTICS

Detailed tables classifying deaths in the United States for 1938, by place of death, age, race, sex, cause of death, and other subjects, are given in the section containing general mortality statistics, tables 11 to 21, inclusive. In addition to these detailed tables, selected data for deaths are included

in the summary and rate tables. Special tables for deaths of infants are given in the section containing general infant-mortality tables.

DEATH-RATE TREND.—In 1938 there were 1,381,391 registered deaths in the United States. Using an estimated midyear population of 130,215,000, the crude death rate is 10.6 per 1,000. This rate is 5.4 percent lower than the rate of 11.2 for 1937 and is the lowest rate recorded for the United States death-registration area since 1900. In 1900, the first year for which annual mortality statistics were compiled, the crude death rate was 17.6. The trend of the rate since that year has been generally downward, although 1918 was a year of high mortality and other years have shown small increases.

Table U, giving the number of deaths and the death rate for each year, shows also the estimated population of the United States and the proportion of it that is included in the death-registration area. The States which were added in various years are indicated in table W. Even though the succession of rates in table U does not refer to a strictly comparable geographic area, the consistent downward trend of the rate is not misleading. Essentially the same trend is evident in table H for a constant geographic area. Although there is considerable variation in the level of the rate, similar trends for individual States are shown in table IX.

TABLE U.—CRUDE DEATH RATES: DEATH-REGISTRATION AREA, UNITED STATES

YEAR	Estimated midyear population of continental United States	DEATH-REGISTRATION AREA			
		Estimated midyear population		Total deaths 1/	
		Number	Percent of total	Number	Rate per 1,000 population
1938	130,215,000	130,215,000	100.0	1,381,391	10.6
1937	129,257,000	129,257,000	100.0	1,450,427	11.2
1936	128,429,000	128,429,000	100.0	1,479,228	11.5
1935	127,521,000	127,521,000	100.0	1,392,752	10.9
1934	126,626,000	126,626,000	100.0	1,396,903	11.0
1933	125,770,000	125,770,000	100.0	1,342,106	10.7
1932	124,974,000	120,291,000	96.3	1,308,529	10.9
1931	124,113,000	119,479,000	96.3	1,322,587	11.1
1930	123,091,000	118,472,000	96.2	1,343,356	11.3
1929	121,526,429	116,317,515	95.7	1,386,363	11.9
1928	119,861,607	114,258,516	95.3	1,378,675	12.1
1927	118,196,785	108,177,568	91.5	1,236,949	11.4
1926	116,531,963	104,928,301	90.1	1,285,927	12.3
1925	114,867,141	102,951,999	89.6	1,219,019	11.8
1924	113,202,319	100,082,062	88.4	1,173,990	11.7
1923	111,537,497	97,816,104	87.7	1,193,017	12.2
1922	109,872,675	93,866,240	85.4	1,101,863	11.7
1921	108,207,853	89,102,434	82.3	1,032,009	11.6
1920	106,543,031	87,632,592	82.3	1,142,558	13.0
1919	105,003,065	85,166,043	81.1	1,096,435	12.9
1918	103,587,955	81,333,675	78.5	1,471,367	18.1
1917	102,172,845	74,984,498	73.4	1,068,932	14.3
1916	100,757,735	71,349,162	70.8	1,001,921	14.0
1915	99,342,625	67,095,681	67.5	909,155	13.6
1914	97,927,516	65,813,315	67.2	898,059	13.6
1913	96,512,407	63,200,625	65.5	890,848	14.1
1912	95,097,298	60,359,974	63.5	838,251	13.9
1911	93,682,189	59,183,071	63.2	839,284	14.2
1910	92,267,080	53,831,742	58.3	805,412	15.0
1909	90,691,354	50,870,518	56.1	732,538	14.4
1908	89,073,360	46,789,913	52.5	691,574	14.8
1907	87,455,366	43,016,990	49.2	687,034	16.0
1906	85,837,372	41,983,419	48.9	658,105	15.7
1905	84,219,378	34,052,201	40.4	545,533	16.0
1904	82,601,384	33,345,163	40.4	551,354	16.5
1903	80,983,390	32,701,083	40.4	524,415	16.0
1902	79,365,396	32,029,815	40.4	508,640	15.9
1901	77,747,402	31,370,952	40.3	518,207	16.5
1900	2/ 75,994,575	30,765,618	40.5	539,939	17.6

1/ Exclusive of stillbirths.
2/ Population enumerated for census year ending May 31.

CRUDE DEATH RATES BY STATE.—The crude death rate for each State is given in table J. The reported rates range from 7.4 for North Dakota to 14.6 for Arizona. This variation results in part from differences in age, sex, and race composition of the population, and from variation in public-health and medical facilities.

TABLE W.—YEAR IN WHICH EACH STATE WAS ADMITTED TO THE DEATH-REGISTRATION AREA

YEAR	STATE	YEAR	STATE	YEAR	STATE
1880	Massachusetts	1909	Ohio	1920	Nebraska
	New Jersey				
	Dist. of Columbia 1/	1910	Minnesota	1922	Georgia 5/
			Montana		Idaho
1890	Connecticut		North Carolina 4/		Wyoming
	Delaware 2/		Utah		
	New Hampshire			1923	Iowa
	New York	1911	Kentucky		
	Rhode Island		Missouri	1924	North Dakota
	Vermont				
		1913	Virginia	1925	Alabama
1900	Maine	1914	Kansas		West Virginia
	Michigan				
	Indiana	1916	South Carolina	1926	Arizona
1906	California	1917	Tennessee	1927	Arkansas
	Colorado				
	Maryland	1918	Illinois	1928	Oklahoma
	Pennsylvania		Louisiana		
	South Dakota 3/		Oregon	1929	Nevada
					New Mexico
1908	Washington	1919	Florida		
	Wisconsin		Mississippi	1933	Texas

1/ Included in States.
2/ Dropped from the registration area in 1900; readmitted in 1919.
3/ Dropped from the registration area in 1910; readmitted in 1930.
4/ Included only municipalities with populations of 1,000 or more in 1900 (about 16 percent of the total population); the remainder of the State was added to the area in 1916.
5/ Dropped from the registration area in 1925; readmitted in 1928.

DEATHS BY AGE.—Age distributions by sex, race, and cause of death, are included in several of the general mortality tables. A brief summary of these distributions is given in table Y, which shows the total number of deaths in the United States in 1938, classified by age and sex. This table includes also the proportionate age distribution of deaths by sex. Similar distributions for total deaths are given in table Z for the years 1934 to 1938. It can be observed that a smaller proportion of deaths are occurring at younger ages. In each of the age groups under 45 years there was a smaller proportion of the total deaths in 1938 than in 1934, whereas in most of the groups over 45, the proportion increased. While, to a certain extent, this is an indication of changing age-specific death rates, such as the decrease in infant mortality, it is primarily a result of the gradual ageing of the population exposed to the risk of death. Inasmuch as accurate population estimates by age are not available, age-specific death rates have not been computed.

TABLE Y.—DISTRIBUTION OF DEATHS, 1/ PER 1,000, BY AGE AND SEX: UNITED STATES, 1938

AGE	DEATHS 1/					
	Number			Distribution per 1,000		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
All ages	1,381,391	764,902	616,489	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0
Under 1 year	116,702	66,462	50,240	84.5	86.9	81.5
1 year	15,303	8,166	7,137	11.1	10.7	11.6
2 years	7,487	4,043	3,444	5.4	5.3	5.6
3 years	5,134	2,820	2,314	3.7	3.7	3.8
4 years	3,896	2,114	1,782	2.8	2.8	2.9
Under 5 years	148,522	83,605	64,917	107.5	109.3	105.3
5 to 9 years	14,474	8,091	6,383	10.5	10.6	10.4
10 to 14 years	13,542	7,759	5,783	9.8	10.1	9.4
15 to 19 years	23,580	13,000	10,580	17.1	17.0	17.2
20 to 24 years	30,588	16,338	14,250	22.1	21.4	23.1
25 to 29 years	33,694	17,779	15,915	24.4	23.2	25.8
30 to 34 years	36,359	19,679	16,680	26.3	25.7	27.1
35 to 39 years	45,031	24,840	20,191	32.6	32.5	32.8
40 to 44 years	56,307	32,469	23,838	40.8	42.4	38.7
45 to 49 years	72,526	43,022	29,504	52.5	56.2	47.9
50 to 54 years	90,720	54,629	36,091	65.7	71.4	58.5
55 to 59 years	102,560	61,285	41,275	74.2	80.1	67.0
60 to 64 years	120,356	70,250	50,106	87.1	91.8	81.3
65 to 69 years	141,664	80,322	61,342	102.6	105.0	99.5
70 to 74 years	141,901	77,614	64,287	102.7	101.5	104.3
75 to 79 years	136,262	71,395	64,867	98.6	93.3	105.2
80 to 84 years	97,890	48,781	49,109	70.9	63.8	79.7
85 to 89 years	51,702	24,002	27,700	37.4	31.4	44.9
90 to 94 years	17,488	7,374	10,114	12.7	9.6	16.4
95 to 99 years	4,063	1,594	2,469	2.9	2.1	4.0
100 years and over	1,134	409	725	0.8	0.5	1.2
Not stated	1,028	665	363	0.7	0.9	0.6

1/ Exclusive of stillbirths.

TABLE Z.—DISTRIBUTION OF DEATHS, 1/ PER 1,000, BY AGE: UNITED STATES

AGE	1938	1937	1936	1935	1934
All ages	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0
Under 1 year	84.5	82.7	82.8	86.3	93.2
1 year	11.1	11.2	11.6	12.0	14.6
2 years	5.4	5.7	5.7	6.1	7.3
3 years	3.7	3.8	4.0	4.5	5.1
4 years	2.8	3.0	3.3	3.8	3.9
5 to 9 years	10.5	11.3	12.3	13.9	14.3
10 to 14 years	9.8	10.6	11.4	12.4	12.2
15 to 19 years	17.1	18.4	18.9	19.3	19.2
20 to 24 years	22.1	24.4	25.3	26.2	26.6
25 to 29 years	24.4	26.4	27.5	28.3	28.0
30 to 34 years	26.3	28.5	28.9	29.7	29.9
35 to 39 years	32.6	34.8	35.9	36.7	36.0
40 to 44 years	40.8	43.1	43.7	43.8	43.7
45 to 49 years	52.5	54.0	53.7	54.2	53.6
50 to 54 years	65.7	65.8	64.6	64.5	64.6
55 to 59 years	74.2	73.8	72.5	72.6	70.9
60 to 64 years	87.1	86.4	85.1	84.5	84.6
65 to 69 years	102.6	99.2	97.1	95.2	91.1
70 to 74 years	102.7	98.1	97.8	97.6	98.1
75 to 79 years	98.6	96.4	95.6	91.8	88.7
80 to 84 years	70.9	68.5	67.5	64.2	63.4
85 to 89 years	37.4	36.6	36.8	35.1	33.7
90 to 94 years	12.7	12.7	13.1	12.5	12.3
95 to 99 years	2.9	3.0	3.1	2.8	2.8
100 years and over	0.8	0.8	0.9	0.9	0.9
Not stated	0.7	0.8	0.9	0.9	1.2

1/ Exclusive of stillbirths.

Table AA gives the total number of deaths in the United States and the proportionate age distribution of deaths by race for 1938. It is apparent that the proportion of deaths that occur at early ages is much higher for Negroes and other races than for the white race. Part of this difference is due to the relatively high proportion of the nonwhite population in the younger age groups, but it also reflects the higher age-specific mortality rates among nonwhite races.

TABLE AA.—DISTRIBUTION OF DEATHS, 1/ PER 1,000, BY AGE AND RACE: UNITED STATES, 1938

AGE	DEATHS 1/							
	Number				Distribution per 1,000			
	Total	White	Negro	Other races	Total	White	Negro	Other races
All ages	1,381,391	1,195,431	178,573	7,387	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0
Under 1 year	116,702	94,485	20,855	1,362	84.5	79.0	116.8	184.4
1 year	15,303	11,934	3,059	310	11.1	10.0	17.1	42.0
2 years	7 487	6,032	1,322	133	5.4	5.0	7.4	18.0
3 years	5,134	4,182	856	96	3.7	3.5	4.8	13.0
4 years	3,896	3,144	692	60	2.8	2.6	3.9	8.1
Under 5 years	148,522	119,777	26,784	1,961	107.5	100.2	150.0	265.5
5 to 9 years	14,474	12,088	2,209	177	10.5	10.1	12.4	24.0
10 to 14 years	13,542	10,890	2,485	167	9.8	9.1	13.9	22.6
15 to 19 years	23,580	17,419	5,891	270	17.1	14.6	33.0	36.6
20 to 24 years	30,588	21,973	8,271	344	22.1	18.4	46.3	46.6
25 to 29 years	33,694	24,006	9,349	339	24.4	20.1	52.4	45.9
30 to 34 years	36,359	26,903	9,149	307	26.3	22.5	51.2	41.6
35 to 39 years	45,031	33,216	11,508	307	32.6	27.8	64.4	41.6
40 to 44 years	56,307	43,538	12,444	325	40.8	36.4	69.7	44.0
45 to 49 years	72,526	58,670	13,522	334	52.5	49.1	75.7	45.2
50 to 54 years	90,720	75,124	15,214	382	65.7	62.8	85.2	51.7
55 to 59 years	102,560	89,006	13,103	451	74.2	74.5	73.4	61.1
60 to 64 years	120,356	108,236	11,648	472	87.1	90.5	65.2	63.9
65 to 69 years	141,664	129,274	11,959	431	102.6	108.1	67.0	58.3
70 to 74 years	141,901	132,176	9,374	351	102.7	110.6	52.5	47.5
75 to 79 years	136,262	129,979	5,985	298	98.6	108.7	33.5	40.3
80 to 84 years	97,890	93,625	4,053	212	70.9	78.3	22.7	28.7
85 to 89 years	51,702	48,957	2,613	132	37.4	41.0	14.6	17.9
90 to 94 years	17,488	16,108	1,327	53	12.7	13.5	7.4	7.2
95 to 99 years	4,063	3,348	675	40	2.9	2.8	3.8	5.4
100 years and over	1,134	528	583	23	0.8	0.4	3.3	3.1
Not stated	1,028	590	427	11	0.7	0.5	2.4	1.5

1/ Exclusive of stillbirths.

DEATH RATES BY MONTH.—Table AB gives the crude death rates by month for the United States for the years 1934 to 1938. Death rates are consistently low in the months of August and September, whereas the highest rates are for the first 3 months of the year. For 1938, the highest rate occurred in January, when the rate was 11.9. This high rate, as well as the generally high rates for the winter months, results for the most part from an increase in the number of deaths from respiratory causes. A tabulation of deaths from selected causes, by month, is given in table 21.

TABLE AB.—ANNUAL CRUDE DEATH RATES 1/ PER 1,000 ESTIMATED MIDYEAR POPULATION, BY MONTH: UNITED STATES

MONTH	1938	1937	1936	1935	1934	MONTH	1938	1937	1936	1935	1934
Total	10.6	11.2	11.5	10.9	11.0	June	10.0	10.2	10.7	10.3	10.6
						July	9.8	10.3	11.6	9.9	10.8
January	11.9	13.6	12.6	12.6	11.9	August	9.6	9.7	9.8	9.5	9.6
February	11.6	13.8	13.5	12.4	12.5	September	9.6	9.7	9.6	9.7	9.8
March	11.4	12.6	12.9	11.9	12.3	October	10.2	10.4	10.6	10.2	10.1
April	11.0	11.7	12.5	11.5	11.6	November	10.5	10.6	11.2	10.5	10.8
May	10.5	10.9	11.0	11.0	11.1	December	11.4	11.5	12.2	11.9	11.7

1/ Exclusive of stillbirths.

DEATHS BY RACE.—Table AC is a classification of deaths by race and sex. Out of the total of 1,381,391 deaths in 1938, 1,195,431 or 86.5 percent were classified as white. Negro deaths numbered 178,573 or 12.9 percent. The number of deaths reported for Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and other numerically minor races, totaled 7,387 or less than 1 percent of all deaths.

TABLE AC.—DISTRIBUTION OF DEATHS, 1/ PER 1,000, BY RACE AND SEX: UNITED STATES, 1938

RACE	DEATHS 1/					
	Number			Distribution per 1,000		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
All races	1,381,391	764,902	616,489	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0
White	1,195,431	665,559	529,872	865.4	870.1	859.5
Negro	178,573	94,659	83,914	129.3	123.8	136.1
Indian	5,078	2,722	2,356	3.7	3.6	3.8
Chinese	1,119	1,009	110	0.8	1.3	0.2
Japanese	818	614	204	0.6	0.8	0.3
All other races	372	339	33	0.3	0.4	0.1

1/ Exclusive of stillbirths.

DEATH RATES FOR SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH.—Tabulations of deaths by cause and other classifications are given in general mortality tables, numbers 14 and 17 to 21, inclusive. The number of deaths in the United States in 1938 and the crude death rate for each International List title and subdivision are given in table XI. Death rates for selected causes are tabulated in table XII for each State.

The trend in death rates for specific causes, over the past 20 or 30 years, may be characterized by two general statements. In the first place, there has been a great reduction in the death rates for infectious and preventable diseases; in the second place, there has been an increase in the rates for certain diseases characteristic of older ages. Greatest proportional rate decreases have taken place for such diseases as typhoid and paratyphoid fever, which has declined from a rate of 21.0 in 1911 to 1.9 in 1938; and diphtheria, which declined from a rate of 18.9 in 1911 to 2.0 in 1938. These rates, and those following, are for the changing death-registration area and are the number of deaths per 100,000 estimated midyear population. Greater absolute reductions, though smaller proportionate reductions, have been made for other important causes. The death rate for tuberculosis of the respiratory system has shown a remarkable decrease from 132.7 in 1911 to 44.6 in 1938, and that for diarrhea and enteritis has been reduced from 91.2 in 1911 to 14.2 in 1938. The trend of the rate for influenza and pneumonia is more irregular. The rate for this cause was 149.6 per 100,000 estimated population in 1911. In the following 4 years this rate decreased somewhat, but during the influenza epidemic of 1918, it increased to the extremely high rate of 587.0. In that year more than 1 out of every 200 persons died from influenza and pneumonia. Since 1930 the rate has in general been lower than during the decade 1920 to 1929, declining to 80.2 in 1938, the lowest rate since the death-registration area was established in 1900.

TABLE AD.—DEATH RATES 1/ PER 100,000 ESTIMATED MIDYEAR POPULATION FOR SELECTED CAUSES: DEATH-REGISTRATION AREA, UNITED STATES

(Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1929 revision of the detailed International List)

CAUSE OF DEATH	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924
All causes	1,418.1	1,388.8	1,409.6	1,364.6	1,355.0	1,404.3	1,425.5	1,809.1	1,287.4	1,303.8	1,158.2	1,173.9	1,219.7	1,173.0
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever 1,2	21.0	16.5	17.9	15.5	12.4	13.3	13.5	12.6	9.2	7.8	9.0	7.4	6.8	6.7
Smallpox 6	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.1	0.9
Measles 7	10.0	7.0	12.8	6.8	5.4	11.1	14.3	10.8	3.9	8.8	4.3	4.3	10.7	8.5
Scarlet fever 8	8.9	6.7	8.7	6.6	3.6	3.3	4.2	3.0	2.8	4.6	5.3	3.5	3.5	3.1
Whooping-cough 9	11.3	9.3	10.0	10.4	8.1	10.2	10.5	16.9	5.5	12.5	9.1	5.6	9.7	8.2
Diphtheria 10	18.9	18.2	18.9	17.9	15.7	14.5	16.6	13.9	14.7	15.3	17.6	14.6	12.0	9.3
Influenza and pneumonia (all forms) 11,107-109	149.6	142.7	144.8	136.4	149.1	164.3	167.8	587.0	222.3	208.0	99.3	132.6	152.4	116.7
Influenza 11	15.7	10.3	12.2	9.1	16.0	26.5	17.3	300.8	98.8	70.9	11.4	31.2	44.3	19.4
Bronchopneumonia 2/ 107	44.5	47.1	49.2	48.9	49.9	49.2	50.6	70.0	47.8	54.5	39.1	44.9	47.3	40.6
Lobar pneumonia 108	48.2	49.7	51.6	56.1	65.8	76.7	87.3	187.6	66.2	73.0	42.5	50.1	53.7	50.6
Pneumonia, unspecified 109	41.1	35.6	31.8	22.4	17.4	12.0	12.6	28.6	9.5	9.5	6.2	6.4	7.1	6.1
Erysipelas 15	4.2	3.8	4.0	3.8	3.5	3.8	3.8	3.2	2.6	3.1	2.8	2.5	2.7	2.5
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis 18	0.9	2.4	1.9	1.7	1.4	2.2	3.9	3.4	1.8	1.6	1.5	1.0	1.0	1.0
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system 23	132.7	125.0	123.0	123.5	123.5	119.9	124.6	128.6	107.5	97.0	85.6	84.3	81.3	78.0
Tuberculosis (other forms) 24-32	26.5	24.7	24.8	23.7	22.8	22.2	22.5	21.4	18.1	17.0	13.3	12.1	11.5	11.7
Malaria 38	3.0	3.1	2.5	2.2	2.3	3.0	3.2	3.1	3.8	3.6	3.6	3.6	2.8	2.4
Cancers and other malignant tumors 45-53	74.4	77.1	79.0	79.6	81.4	82.1	82.0	80.3	80.5	83.2	85.6	86.2	88.7	91.1
Diabetes mellitus 59	14.9	15.0	15.3	16.2	17.5	17.1	17.0	15.9	14.9	16.0	16.8	18.3	17.7	16.4
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening 82a,c	76.5	77.5	76.5	79.6	81.2	82.9	84.5	81.2	78.6	81.7	80.6	82.9	86.9	88.9
Diseases of the heart 3/ 90-95	157.1	159.9	155.8	159.7	165.7	168.7	171.7	170.1	146.7	159.1	156.3	164.6	173.8	176.5
Bronchitis 106	19.6	19.2	18.0	17.4	17.4	16.2	16.4	15.7	12.8	13.2	9.0	9.3	9.0	7.2
Diarrhea and enteritis 4/ 119,120	91.2	84.1	90.3	79.6	72.1	79.5	79.3	72.7	55.2	54.3	51.4	59.3	39.6	34.5
Appendicitis 121	11.7	11.6	12.1	12.3	12.5	12.8	12.6	12.2	11.8	13.4	14.4	14.1	14.7	14.8
Hernia, intestinal obstruction 5/ 122	11.9	11.9	11.6	11.7	11.3	11.3	11.6	11.5	10.4	10.6	10.7	10.5	10.4	10.5
Cirrhosis of the liver 124	14.0	13.5	13.4	13.0	12.6	12.3	11.4	9.6	7.9	7.1	7.4	7.4	7.2	7.3
Nephritis 130-132	97.7	103.2	103.0	102.6	105.1	105.6	107.9	97.6	88.1	89.2	85.0	87.9	89.3	88.8
Puerperal septicemia 140,142a,145	7.4	6.5	7.2	7.1	6.3	6.7	6.9	6.5	5.8	6.6	6.8	5.7	5.8	5.7
Other puerperal causes 141,142b-144,146-150	8.6	8.5	8.6	8.9	9.0	9.6	9.8	15.8	11.2	12.5	10.1	9.9	9.7	9.6
Congenital malformations and diseases of early infancy 157-161	93.2	95.4	98.5	95.5	92.1	94.0	91.9	92.3	79.9	84.7	83.9	77.7	77.3	77.6
Suicide 163-171	16.3	16.0	15.8	16.6	16.7	14.2	13.4	12.2	11.4	10.2	12.5	11.8	11.5	12.1
Homicide 172-175	6.6	6.6	7.2	7.4	7.0	7.1	7.7	6.8	7.5	7.1	8.5	8.3	8.1	8.4
Automobile accidents (primary) 210	2.2	2.9	3.9	4.3	5.9	7.3	9.0	9.3	9.4	10.4	11.4	12.4	14.7	15.5
Railroad and automobile collisions 206	6/	6/	6/	6/	6/	6/	6/	6/	6/	6/	6/	6/	6/	1.0
Street car and automobile collisions 208	6/	6/	6/	6/	6/	6/	6/	6/	6/	6/	6/	6/	6/	0.4
Other external causes 7/ 176-198,201-214	82.4	79.5	81.6	74.4	70.7	76.9	79.2	73.0	62.5	60.9	56.9	57.1	61.1	58.8
Unknown and ill-defined diseases 199,200	12.2	11.5	14.1	12.1	11.4	15.2	18.2	19.2	18.3	17.7	15.9	17.6	17.0	17.5

CAUSE OF DEATH	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938
All causes	1,184.1	1,225.4	1,143.4	1,206.6	1,191.9	1,133.9	1,107.0	1,087.8	1,067.1	1,103.2	1,092.2	1,151.8	1,122.1	1,060.9
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever 1,2	8.0	6.5	5.5	4.9	4.2	4.8	4.5	3.7	3.6	3.3	2.8	2.5	2.1	1.9
Smallpox 6	0.7	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	8/	8/	8/	8/	8/	8/	8/
Measles 7	2.3	8.2	4.1	5.4	2.5	3.2	3.0	1.6	2.2	5.5	3.1	1.0	1.2	2.5
Scarlet fever 8	2.7	2.5	2.3	2.0	2.1	1.9	2.2	2.1	2.0	2.0	2.1	1.9	1.4	0.9
Whooping-cough 9	6.7	8.9	6.9	5.5	6.3	4.8	3.9	4.5	3.5	5.9	3.7	2.1	3.9	3.7
Diphtheria 10	7.8	7.5	7.8	7.2	6.6	4.9	4.8	4.5	3.9	3.3	3.1	2.4	2.0	2.0
Influenza and pneumonia (all forms) 11,107-109	123.4	143.5	103.2	143.5	147.2	102.7	107.7	107.7	95.5	96.7	104.0	119.3	114.5	80.2
Influenza 11	29.7	40.8	22.6	45.3	55.5	19.5	26.5	30.8	26.4	17.3	22.1	26.3	29.4	12.7
Bronchopneumonia 2/ 107	38.7	44.0	33.8	39.6	37.6	34.3	33.6	32.6	29.6	33.1	33.4	36.8	35.4	30.4
Lobar pneumonia 108	49.9	54.0	43.2	53.4	49.5	45.4	44.4	41.2	36.4	43.3	45.2	52.8	46.6	34.2
Pneumonia, unspecified 109	5.1	4.7	3.7	5.1	4.6	3.5	3.2	3.1	3.2	3.0	3.2	3.4	3.1	2.9
Erysipelas 15	2.4	2.6	2.4	2.4	2.5	2.1	1.9	1.6	1.6	1.5	1.7	1.6	1.0	0.5
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis 18	1.1	1.3	1.6	2.6	4.5	3.6	2.4	1.4	1.2	1.0	2.1	2.4	1.7	0.8
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system 83	75.9	76.6	71.4	70.3	67.6	63.4	60.7	56.4	53.6	51.1	49.8	50.6	49.0	44.6
Tuberculosis (other forms) 24-32	10.8	10.7	9.5	9.0	8.4	8.1	7.4	6.4	5.9	5.5	5.2	5.0	4.6	4.4
Malaria 38	2.1	1.9	2.7	3.6	3.5	2.9	2.1	2.1	3.7	3.6	3.5	3.1	2.1	1.8
Cancers and other malignant tumors 45-53	92.8	95.1	95.7	96.1	95.9	97.3	98.9	102.0	102.2	106.2	107.9	111.0	112.0	114.6
Diabetes mellitus 59	16.9	18.0	17.5	19.0	18.8	19.0	20.4	21.9	21.3	22.1	22.2	23.7	23.7	23.8
Cerebral hemorrhage 82a,c	81.0	82.8	80.4	83.4	82.1	81.0	79.0	79.3	75.8	77.3	76.6	81.2	77.0	76.2
Diseases of the heart 3/ 90-95	185.7	199.5	195.0	208.2	210.8	205.7	201.8	208.9	205.8	212.9	213.1	227.9	222.3	216.9
Bronchitis 106	6.5	6.6	5.4	5.2	4.7	4.2	3.8	3.6	3.2	3.3	3.1	3.4	3.1	2.8
Diarrhea and enteritis 4/ 119,120	39.4	33.6	27.6	26.9	23.5	26.3	20.7	16.3	17.2	18.3	14.1	16.3	14.5	14.2
Appendicitis 121	15.2	15.0	15.0	15.3	15.2	15.3	15.2	14.2	14.1	14.3	12.7	12.8	11.9	11.0
Hernia, intestinal obstruction 5/ 122	10.8	11.2	10.5	10.5	10.6	10.3	10.5	10.2	10.0	10.3	10.3	10.5	10.1	9.7
Cirrhosis of the liver 124	7.3	7.2	7.5	7.5	7.2	7.2	7.4	7.2	7.4	7.7	7.9	8.2	8.5	8.3
Nephritis 130-132	96.5	98.5	92.6	95.2	91.2	90.8	87.1	87.1	82.9	84.2	81.2	83.2	79.6	77.2
Puerperal septicemia 140,142a,145	5.5	5.3	5.3	5.0	5.0	4.7	4.6	4.1	3.9	4.0	4.1	3.6	2.9	2.6
Other puerperal causes 141,142b-144,146-150	9.3	9.1	8.5	8.8	8.2	8.1	7.4	6.9	6.4	6.1	5.8	5.9	5.4	5.1
Congenital malformations and diseases of early infancy 157-161	74.0	71.7	67.8	65.8	62.4	61.0	56.4	53.1	50.5	52.9	49.4	49.7	49.0	48.5
Suicide 163-171	12.1	12.8	13.3	13.6	14.0	15.7	16.8	17.4	15.9	14.9	14.3	14.2	14.9	15.2
Homicide 172-175	8.6	8.8	8.8	8.8	8.5	9.0	9.3	9.2	9.6	9.5	8.3	8.0	7.6	6.8
Automobile accidents (primary) 210	17.1	18.0	19.6	20.8	23.3	24.5	25.1	21.9	23.3	26.8	26.8	27.8	28.8	23.5
Railroad and automobile collisions 206	1.2	1.5	1.5	1.8	1.7	1.5	1.4	1.2	1.1	1.2	1.2	1.3	1.4	1.1
Street car and automobile collisions 208	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1
Other external causes 7/ 176-198,201-214	59.7	58.9	57.0	56.3	55.5	54.2	51.6	48.0	47.7	51.6	50.1	56.5	51.0	47.4
Unknown and ill-defined diseases 199,200	17.4	17.8	17.6	20.6	20.9	21.0	18.8	17.5	17.5	16.5	16.1	16.4	15.9	15.1

1/ Exclusive of stillbirths.
2/ Including capillary bronchitis.
3/ Excluding diseases of coronary arteries.
4/ Including ulcer of the duodenum from 1911 to 1920.
5/ Excluding adhesions of intestines from 1911 to 1920.
6/ Not separately tabulated.
7/ Exclusive of accidents associated with automobiles (206,208,210).
8/ Less than one-tenth of 1 per 100,000 population.

For certain diseases characteristic of older ages, the most notable increase is in the rate for cancers and other malignant tumors. The crude death rate for cancer, for the registration area in 1911, was 74.4 per 100,000 estimated population. This rate has gradually increased to 114.6 in 1938. Even this change in rate does not fully indicate the large increase in deaths reported from cancer. The addition to the registration area of States with younger populations has tended to minimize the increase that would be observed in a geographically constant area. For example, while the cancer death rate for the growing registration area increased from 74.4 in 1911 to 114.6 in 1938, the rate for the registration States of 1900 increased from 83.9 to 143.0 in the same interval.

A large increase in rate is also noticeable for diseases of the heart. The rate of 157.1 in 1911 increased to 216.9 in 1938. Here again the full significance of this increase is not evident when only data for the changing registration area are considered.

The rate reductions for infectious and preventable diseases can be largely attributed to the development of modern public-health practice. The increases from such causes as cancer and heart diseases are doubtless due to several reasons. The decrease in deaths from diseases of infancy and childhood, along with the decline in the birth rate, is producing in the United States a population with a higher proportion of persons in the older-age groups. This fact in itself tends to increase the total death rates for diseases associated primarily with advanced age. Also, there is little doubt but that improved diagnostic facilities and increasing hospitalization have increased the number of deaths charged to cancer, as well as to certain other types of disease. An accurate determination of the change in mortality for these causes requires a careful study in which the age composition of the population and other pertinent factors are considered.

As shown in table AD, diseases of the heart led all other causes of death in 1938 with a rate of 216.9 for the United States. Cancers and other malignant tumors ranked second with a death rate of 114.6. Influenza and pneumonia, and tuberculosis (all forms), which ranked first and second, respectively, as causes of death in 1900, were third and sixth, respectively, in 1938.

INFANT MORTALITY STATISTICS

Detailed tables for infant mortality are given in the section containing general infant-mortality tables. Rates for individual States for a series of years are given in rate table X; and the number of infant deaths and death rates for each city and county are included in table XIII.

TREND OF INFANT MORTALITY.—In 1938 there were 116,702 infant deaths registered in the United States. This is the smallest number of infant deaths reported since the birth-registration area was completed in 1933. This reduced number of deaths, taken with an increased number of births in 1938, results in an infant death rate of 51.0 (number of deaths under 1 year of age per 1,000 live births) which is the lowest infant death rate ever recorded for the registration area. Rates for each year, together with the number of infant deaths and the number of live births, are given in table AE. These data are presented for the birth-registration area, inasmuch as the infant mortality rate is computed on the number of live births. The number of infant deaths for the death-registration area can be found in general mortality tables in which the data are classified by age.

The infant mortality rate was 99.9 in 1915, and twice thereafter (in 1916 and 1918) the rate exceeded 100.0. Since 1918 there has been a steady and a rapid decrease in infant mortality. The rate of 51.0 for 1938 is only 51.1 percent of the rate for 1915.

The reduction in infant mortality has occurred in both the "white" and "Negro" races as shown in table AF. Although the rate for Negroes is considerably higher than that for the "white," the proportionate reduction over the last 19 years has been approximately the same for both groups. The data in table AF for "other races" is based on relatively few deaths and the rate is therefore quite variable.

261200 O—40——2

TABLE AE.—INFANT MORTALITY: BIRTH-REGISTRATION AREA, UNITED STATES

YEAR	Live births	DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR 1/		YEAR	Live births	DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR 1/	
		Number	Rate per 1,000 live births			Number	Rate per 1,000 live births
1938	2,286,962	116,702	51.0	1926	1,856,068	136,118	73.3
1937	2,203,337	119,931	54.4	1925	1,878,880	134,652	71.7
1936	2,144,790	122,535	57.1	1924	1,950,614	136,730	70.8
1935	2,155,105	120,138	55.7	1923	1,792,646	138,259	77.1
1934	2,167,636	130,185	60.1	1922	1,774,911	135,228	76.2
1933	2,081,232	120,887	58.1	1921	1,714,261	129,558	75.6
1932	2,074,042	119,431	57.6	1920	1,508,874	129,531	85.8
1931	2,112,760	130,134	61.6	1919	1,373,438	119,000	86.6
1930	2,203,958	142,413	64.6	1918	1,363,649	137,647	100.9
1929	2,169,920	146,661	67.6	1917	1,353,792	126,950	93.8
1928	2,233,149	153,492	68.7	1916	818,983	82,734	101.0
1927	2,137,836	138,017	64.6	1915	776,304	77,572	99.9

1/ Exclusive of stillbirths.

TABLE AF.—INFANT MORTALITY RATES (DEATHS 1/ UNDER 1 YEAR PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS) BY RACE: BIRTH-REGISTRATION AREA, UNITED STATES

YEAR	Total	White	Negro	Other races	YEAR	Total	White	Negro	Other races
1938	51.0	47.1	77.9	102.4	1926	73.3	70.0	112.1	108.9
1937	54.4	50.3	82.0	108.9	1925	71.7	68.3	112.0	95.6
1936	57.1	52.9	86.1	120.0	1924	70.8	66.8	114.1	95.0
1935	55.7	51.9	81.9	110.8	1923	77.1	73.5	119.9	85.8
1934	60.1	54.5	91.0	114.5	1922	76.2	73.2	111.7	89.9
1933	58.1	52.8	85.4	127.5	1921	75.6	72.5	110.7	78.8
1932	57.6	53.3	84.1	103.5	1920	85.8	82.1	135.6	89.6
1931	61.6	56.7	92.7	117.8	1919	86.6	83.0	134.3	88.2
1930	64.6	59.6	99.5	141.1	1918	100.9	97.4	162.5	126.4
1929	67.6	63.2	101.5	119.5	1917	93.8	90.6	148.6	142.5
1928	68.7	64.0	105.9	111.8	1916	101.0	99.0	184.3	204.8
1927	64.6	60.6	99.9	103.4	1915	99.9	98.6	180.6	196.2

1/ Exclusive of stillbirths.

INFANT MORTALITY BY STATE.—A comparison of the infant death rates of the various States is given in table AG. The lowest rate, 36.3, was reported for Connecticut; and the highest rate, 108.7, for New Mexico. With a few exceptions the rate is highest in the southern and southwestern parts of the country. The comparability of infant death rates between States is affected by incomplete birth and death registration in some States. However, the indicated differences in infant mortality are much too large to be explained by this factor.

TABLE AG.—INFANT MORTALITY RATES: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1938

AREA	Deaths 1/ under 1 year per 1,000 live births	AREA	Deaths 1/ under 1 year per 1,000 live births
United States	51.0	Missouri	51.5
		Montana	45.5
		Nebraska	36.4
Alabama	60.8	Nevada	47.7
Arizona	98.8	New Hampshire	47.6
Arkansas	51.4	New Jersey	39.5
California	43.7	New Mexico	108.7
Colorado	60.2	New York	40.6
Connecticut	36.3	North Carolina	68.6
Delaware	52.8	North Dakota	49.8
District of Columbia	48.1	Ohio	43.3
Florida	57.9	Oklahoma	49.0
Georgia	67.7	Oregon	39.2
Idaho	44.6	Pennsylvania	45.9
Illinois	40.9	Rhode Island	43.8
Indiana	42.5	South Carolina	80.3
Iowa	40.5	South Dakota	43.8
Kansas	43.0	Tennessee	63.5
Kentucky	61.3	Texas	65.1
Louisiana	67.1	Utah	46.8
Maine	56.2	Vermont	48.4
Maryland	55.7	Virginia	66.2
Massachusetts	39.9	Washington	38.7
Michigan	44.6	West Virginia	62.3
Minnesota	38.8	Wisconsin	41.8
Mississippi	56.7	Wyoming	51.8

1/ Exclusive of stillbirths.

INFANT DEATH RATES BY AGE.—Death rates for infants at various ages during the first year of life are given in table AH. These data are given for the birth-registration area for each year beginning with 1925. The most notable feature of this

table is that, although reductions in rate have been made for almost every age group, little reduction has been made in the rate for deaths under 1 day. Since 1932, the rate for deaths under 1 day has been approximately 15.0 per 1,000 live births until 1938, when it declined to 14.1. While this rate has decreased very little, the total infant death rate has decreased from 71.7 in 1925 to 51.0 in 1938, and the rate for infant deaths over 1 month has decreased from 33.8 to 21.4 in the same period.

TABLE AH.—INFANT MORTALITY RATES (DEATHS 1/ UNDER 1 YEAR PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS) BY AGE: BIRTH-REGISTRATION AREA, UNITED STATES

AGE	1938	1937	1936	1935	1934	1933	1932
Under 1 year	51.0	54.4	57.1	55.7	60.1	58.1	57.6
Under 1 day	14.1	14.7	15.1	15.0	15.4	15.1	14.9
1 day	3.6	3.7	3.9	3.7	3.9	3.8	3.8
2 days	2.3	2.3	2.5	2.4	2.6	2.7	2.6
3 to 6 days	3.7	4.0	4.3	4.4	4.6	4.7	4.7
1 week	2.6	2.9	3.0	3.1	3.4	3.5	3.4
2 weeks	1.8	1.9	2.0	2.0	2.3	2.2	2.2
3 weeks	1.5	1.7	1.8	1.8	1.9	1.9	1.8
Under 1 month	29.6	31.3	32.6	32.4	34.1	34.0	33.5
1 month	3.9	4.3	4.4	4.4	4.8	4.5	4.7
2 months	3.2	3.5	3.6	3.5	3.8	3.5	3.6
3 to 5 months	6.7	7.2	7.7	7.1	7.8	7.2	7.2
6 to 8 months	4.4	4.8	5.1	4.8	5.4	5.0	4.9
9 to 11 months	3.2	3.4	3.6	3.5	4.2	3.9	3.8
	1931	1930	1929	1928	1927	1926	1925
Under 1 year	61.6	64.6	67.6	68.7	64.6	73.3	71.7
Under 1 day	15.0	15.0	15.3	15.3	15.1	15.2	15.0
1 day	4.0	4.2	4.4	4.4	4.1	4.2	4.2
2 days	2.7	2.9	3.0	3.1	3.0	3.2	3.2
3 to 6 days	4.7	5.1	5.3	5.4	5.3	5.7	5.8
1 week	3.6	3.9	3.9	4.1	3.9	4.3	4.4
2 weeks	2.4	2.5	2.6	2.6	2.6	3.0	2.9
3 weeks	2.0	2.1	2.3	2.3	2.2	2.4	2.3
Under 1 month	34.6	35.7	36.9	37.2	36.1	37.9	37.8
1 month	5.0	5.3	5.6	5.5	5.1	6.0	5.8
2 months	4.0	4.2	4.3	4.4	4.0	4.7	4.6
3 to 5 months	8.0	8.8	9.2	9.3	8.6	10.4	10.3
6 to 8 months	5.7	6.2	6.5	6.9	6.1	7.9	7.4
9 to 11 months	4.3	4.6	5.1	5.4	4.7	6.5	5.8

1/ Exclusive of stillbirths.

Infant death rates at various ages during the first year of life, by race, are shown in table AI for 1938. The difference between "white" and "Negro" infant mortality is proportionately greater during later infancy than during the first days of life. The rate for the "white" under 1 day is 13.9, or 86.9 percent of the rate of 16.0 for Negroes, while the rate for the "white" under 1 year is 47.1, only 60.5 percent as high as the rate of 77.9 for Negroes.

TABLE AI.—INFANT MORTALITY RATES (DEATHS 1/ UNDER 1 YEAR PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS) BY AGE AND RACE: UNITED STATES, 1938

AGE	Total	White	Negro	Other races
Under 1 year	51.0	47.1	77.9	102.4
Under 1 day	14.1	13.9	16.0	12.6
1 day	3.6	3.5	4.6	3.0
2 days	2.3	2.2	3.2	3.2
3 to 6 days	3.7	3.4	5.6	6.6
1 week	2.6	2.3	4.6	5.6
2 weeks	1.8	1.6	2.8	2.6
3 weeks	1.5	1.4	2.4	2.1
Under 1 month	29.6	28.3	39.2	35.8
1 month	3.9	3.5	6.8	9.8
2 months	3.2	2.9	5.4	7.7
3 months	2.6	2.3	4.6	8.6
4 months	2.2	1.9	4.0	6.9
5 months	1.8	1.6	3.5	5.2
6 months	1.7	1.4	3.5	5.6
7 months	1.4	1.2	2.7	4.7
8 months	1.3	1.2	2.4	4.3
9 months	1.2	1.0	2.2	4.5
10 months	1.0	0.9	1.8	5.1
11 months	1.0	0.9	1.8	4.1

1/ Exclusive of stillbirths.

INFANT MORTALITY BY MONTH.—Table AJ shows the infant death rates of the United States, by month, for each year from 1934 to 1938. The rate for each month has declined during this period. The decline from 1937 to 1938 was much greater for January, February, and March than for the other months. The indicated decrease of the rate for the winter months seems to have been due partly to fewer deaths from influenza and pneumonia.

TABLE AJ.—INFANT MORTALITY RATES (DEATHS 1/ UNDER 1 YEAR PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS) BY MONTH: UNITED STATES

MONTH	1938	1937	1936	1935	1934
Total	51.0	54.4	57.1	55.7	60.1
January	54.3	69.1	60.8	66.7	60.6
February	53.2	63.4	62.0	65.0	66.5
March	51.9	57.1	56.7	62.3	67.7
April	52.0	53.9	59.4	58.6	64.9
May	53.7	51.6	55.5	57.3	60.8
June	53.0	54.3	52.8	53.4	60.2
July	47.9	52.2	52.7	49.2	58.3
August	47.1	47.8	48.6	47.7	52.2
September	46.1	47.0	51.7	46.3	51.6
October	48.0	51.1	59.4	51.0	57.0
November	50.8	52.0	59.2	53.9	59.3
December	55.6	55.3	68.6	58.7	63.8

1/ Exclusive of stillbirths.

INFANT DEATH RATES BY CAUSE OF DEATH.—Table AK is a tabulation of infant death rates for selected causes. Rates are given for the United States for the years 1934 to 1938. Outstanding causes of infant deaths are premature birth, pneumonia, diarrhea and enteritis, congenital malformations, and injury at birth.

TABLE AK.—INFANT MORTALITY RATES (DEATHS 1/ UNDER 1 YEAR PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS) FOR SELECTED CAUSES: UNITED STATES

CAUSE OF DEATH	1938	1937	1936	1935	1934
All causes	51.0	54.4	57.1	55.7	60.1
Measles—7	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.4	0.7
Scarlet fever—8	2/	2/	2/	0.1	2/
Whooping-cough—9	1.4	1.4	0.8	1.4	2.1
Diphtheria—10	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2
Influenza—11	0.9	1.7	1.6	1.5	1.2
Dysentery—13	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.4
Erysipelas—15	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.2
Encephalitis (lethargic, epidemic)—17	2/	2/	2/	2/	2/
Meningitis (epidemic cerebrospinal)—18	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Tetanus—22	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Tuberculosis of respiratory system—23	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Tuberculosis of meninges, central nervous system—24	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Tuberculosis (other forms)—25-32	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Syphilis—34	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7
Purulent infection, septicemia—36	0.1	2/	0.1	0.1	2/
Malaria—38	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2
Other infectious and parasitic diseases—1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2
Rickets—63	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Diseases of thymus gland—67	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5
Hemorrhagic conditions—70	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2
Anemias—71	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)—78	2/	2/	2/	2/	2/
Meningitis (simple, nonepidemic cerebrospinal)—79	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis—82	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Convulsions—86	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3
Diseases of ear, mastoid process—89	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3
Other diseases of nervous system, organs of special sense—80,81,83-85,87,88	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Diseases of circulatory system—90-103	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.2
Pneumonia (all forms)—107-109	7.0	7.5	8.3	7.7	8.3
Other diseases of respiratory system—104-106,110-114	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.6	0.6
Diseases of buccal cavity and annexa, pharynx and tonsils—115	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Diseases of stomach—117,118	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3
Diarrhea and enteritis—119	5.0	5.3	5.7	4.9	6.1
Hernia—122a	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	2/
Intestinal obstruction—122b	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.4
Peritonitis (cause not specified)—129	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Other diseases of digestive system—116,121,123-128	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Diseases of genitourinary system—130,131,133-139	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue—151-153	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2
Congenital malformations—157	4.5	4.6	4.9	4.8	5.2
Congenital debility—158	1.4	1.6	1.8	1.7	1.9
Premature birth—159	14.3	15.3	15.7	15.4	16.2
Injury at birth—160	4.4	4.4	4.5	4.5	4.5
Other diseases of early infancy—161	2.3	2.2	2.2	2.2	2.4
External causes—172-195,201-214	1.0	1.1	1.2	1.0	1.0
Unknown and ill-defined diseases—199,200	2.8	3.0	3.3	3.4	3.5
All other causes 3/	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3

1/ Exclusive of stillbirths.
2/ Less than one-tenth of 1 per 1,000 live births.
3/ Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

SUMMARY AND RATE TABLES

TABLE I.—POPULATION, NUMBER OF BIRTHS AND DEATHS, AND CRUDE RATES: THE REGISTRATION AREAS, UNITED STATES, 1900-1938

(For a description of the growth of the registration areas and the year of admission of each State, see pp. 1 and 2)

YEAR	Estimated midyear population of continental United States	DEATH-REGISTRATION AREA IN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES				BIRTH-REGISTRATION AREA IN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES					
		Estimated midyear population		Total deaths 1/		Estimated midyear population		Live births		Stillbirths	
		Number	Percent of total	Number	Rate per 1,000 population	Number	Percent of total	Number	Rate per 1,000 population	Number	Rate per 1,000 live births
1938	130,215,000	130,215,000	100.0	1,381,391	10.6	130,215,000	100.0	2,286,962	17.6	73,467	32.1
1937	129,257,000	129,257,000	100.0	1,450,427	11.2	129,257,000	100.0	2,203,337	17.0	73,609	33.4
1936	128,429,000	128,429,000	100.0	1,479,228	11.5	128,429,000	100.0	2,144,790	16.7	73,735	34.4
1935	127,521,000	127,521,000	100.0	1,392,752	10.9	127,521,000	100.0	2,155,105	16.9	77,119	35.8
1934	126,626,000	126,626,000	100.0	1,396,903	11.0	126,626,000	100.0	2,167,636	17.1	78,503	36.2
1933	125,770,000	125,770,000	100.0	1,342,106	10.7	125,770,000	100.0	2,081,232	16.5	77,059	37.0
1932	124,974,000	120,291,000	96.3	1,308,529	10.9	119,027,000	95.2	2,074,042	17.4	78,351	37.8
1931	124,113,000	119,479,000	96.3	1,322,587	11.1	117,522,000	94.7	2,112,760	18.0	80,616	38.2
1930	123,091,000	118,472,000	96.2	1,343,356	11.3	116,556,000	94.7	2,203,958	18.9	86,466	39.2
1929	121,526,429	116,317,515	95.7	1,386,363	11.9	115,097,972	94.7	2,169,920	18.9	85,678	39.5
1928	119,861,607	114,258,516	95.3	1,378,675	12.1	113,050,663	94.3	2,233,149	19.8	89,765	40.2
1927	118,196,785	108,177,568	91.5	1,236,949	11.4	103,575,656	87.6	2,137,836	20.6	82,931	38.8
1926	116,531,963	104,938,301	90.1	1,285,927	12.3	89,682,479	77.0	1,856,068	20.7	70,716	38.1
1925	114,867,141	102,951,999	89.6	1,219,019	11.8	87,486,096	76.2	1,878,880	21.5	71,519	38.1
1924	113,202,319	100,082,062	88.4	1,173,990	11.7	86,256,025	76.2	1,930,614	22.4	75,817	39.3
1923	111,537,497	97,816,104	87.7	1,193,017	12.2	80,694,406	72.3	1,792,646	22.2	69,757	38.9
1922	109,872,675	93,866,240	85.4	1,101,863	11.7	79,415,841	72.3	1,774,911	22.3	70,010	39.4
1921	108,207,853	89,102,434	82.3	1,032,009	11.6	70,738,177	65.4	1,714,261	24.2		
1920	106,543,031	87,632,592	82.3	1,142,558	13.0	63,740,689	59.8	1,508,874	23.7		
1919	105,003,065	85,166,043	81.1	1,096,436	12.9	61,483,423	58.6	1,373,438	22.3		
1918	103,587,955	81,333,675	78.5	1,471,367	18.1	55,515,241	53.6	1,363,649	24.6		
1917	102,172,845	74,984,498	73.4	1,068,932	14.3	54,771,416	53.6	1,353,792	24.7		
1916	100,757,735	71,349,162	70.8	1,001,921	14.0	32,788,670	32.5	818,983	25.0		
1915	99,342,625	67,095,681	67.5	909,155	13.6	30,936,179	31.1	776,304	25.1		
1914	97,927,516	65,813,315	67.2	898,059	13.6						
1913	96,512,407	63,200,625	65.5	890,848	14.1						
1912	95,097,298	60,359,974	63.5	838,251	13.9						
1911	93,682,189	59,183,071	63.2	839,284	14.2						
1910	92,267,080	53,831,742	58.3	805,412	15.0						
1909	90,691,354	50,870,518	56.1	732,538	14.4						
1908	89,073,360	46,789,913	52.5	691,574	14.8						
1907	87,455,366	43,016,990	49.2	687,034	16.0						
1906	85,837,372	41,983,419	48.9	658,105	15.7						
1905	84,219,378	34,052,201	40.4	545,533	16.0						
1904	82,601,384	33,345,163	40.4	551,354	16.5						
1903	80,983,390	32,701,083	40.4	524,415	16.0						
1902	79,365,396	32,029,815	40.4	508,640	15.9						
1901	77,747,402	31,370,952	40.3	518,207	16.5						
1900	2/ 75,994,575	30,765,618	40.5	539,939	17.6						

1/ Exclusive of stillbirths.
2/ Population for census year ending May 31.

TABLE II.—ENUMERATED POPULATION BY CITIES AND RURAL AREAS, AND BY RACE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, APRIL 1, 1930

AREA	Total	CITIES OF 2,500 OR MORE			RURAL		
		White	Negro	Other races 1/	White	Negro	Other races 1/
United States	122,775,046	62,836,605	5,193,913	924,305	46,027,602	6,697,230	1,095,391
Alabama	2,646,248	475,660	268,450	163	1,225,115	676,384	476
Arizona	435,573	102,011	5,147	42,698	162,367	5,602	117,748
Arkansas	1,854,482	293,459	89,162	257	1,081,447	389,301	856
California	5,677,251	3,743,618	70,519	346,459	1,296,629	10,529	209,497
Colorado	1,035,791	489,947	10,471	19,464	471,170	1,357	43,382
Connecticut	1,606,903	1,106,612	24,531	627	470,061	4,823	249
Delaware	238,380	108,043	15,037	66	97,651	17,565	18
District of Columbia	486,869	353,914	132,068	887			
Florida	1,468,211	549,025	210,292	461	486,180	221,536	717
Georgia	2,908,506	578,550	316,637	305	1,258,424	754,488	102
Idaho	445,032	128,002	502	1,003	309,560	166	5,799
Illinois	7,630,654	5,300,343	304,036	31,348	1,966,018	24,936	3,973
Indiana	3,238,503	1,682,994	103,042	9,856	1,433,142	8,940	529
Iowa	2,470,939	960,517	15,185	3,590	1,487,865	2,195	1,587
Kansas	1,880,999	666,748	51,281	11,805	1,126,099	15,063	10,003
Kentucky	2,614,589	682,356	116,561	109	1,706,008	109,479	76
Louisiana	2,101,593	574,249	257,463	1,820	743,911	518,863	5,287
Maine	797,423	320,296	703	507	474,887	393	637
Maryland	1,631,526	814,348	159,654	867	539,822	116,725	110
Massachusetts	4,249,614	3,781,458	46,323	3,645	411,468	6,042	678
Michigan	4,842,325	3,126,763	159,704	15,608	1,523,408	9,749	7,093
Minnesota	2,563,953	1,245,518	9,110	2,988	1,293,455	335	12,547
Mississippi	2,009,821	204,618	133,987	245	792,238	875,731	3,002
Missouri	3,629,367	1,683,348	169,954	5,817	1,715,539	53,886	823
Montana	537,606	178,408	1,027	1,601	338,919	229	17,422

1/ Including Mexicans.

TABLE II.—ENUMERATED POPULATION BY CITIES AND RURAL AREAS, AND BY RACE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, APRIL 1, 1930—Continued

AREA	Total	CITIES OF 2,500 OR MORE			RURAL		
		White	Negro	Other races 1/	White	Negro	Other races 1/
Nebraska	1,377,963	469,679	13,112	3,316	884,023	640	7,193
Nevada	91,058	32,707	364	1,393	48,718	152	7,724
New Hampshire	465,293	272,376	594	109	191,974	196	44
New Jersey	4,041,334	3,161,384	174,985	2,875	667,825	33,843	422
New Mexico	423,317	93,171	1,718	11,927	238,584	1,132	76,785
New York	12,588,066	10,112,383	390,499	19,070	2,037,910	22,315	5,889
North Carolina	3,170,276	563,478	246,237	132	1,671,470	672,410	16,549
North Dakota	680,845	112,443	216	647	558,800	161	8,578
Ohio	6,646,697	4,229,930	271,972	5,469	2,101,206	37,332	788
Oklahoma	2,396,040	736,429	67,801	17,451	1,386,995	104,397	82,967
Oregon	953,786	482,374	1,890	5,482	454,655	344	9,041
Pennsylvania	9,631,350	6,153,181	373,580	6,750	3,039,421	57,677	741
Rhode Island	687,497	625,856	9,079	494	51,160	834	74
South Carolina	1,738,765	232,641	138,354	85	711,399	655,327	959
South Dakota	692,849	129,992	337	578	539,461	309	22,172
Tennessee	2,616,556	656,248	240,168	122	1,482,371	237,478	169
Texas	5,824,715	1,739,306	329,829	320,213	2,544,185	525,135	366,047
Utah	507,847	262,427	944	2,893	233,528	164	7,891
Vermont	359,611	118,510	213	43	240,455	355	35
Virginia	2,421,851	571,656	213,401	480	1,198,749	436,764	801
Washington	1,563,396	862,576	5,818	16,145	658,523	1,022	19,312
West Virginia	1,729,205	460,165	31,224	115	1,153,769	83,669	263
Wisconsin	2,939,006	1,540,278	9,873	3,692	1,373,581	866	10,716
Wyoming	225,565	66,610	859	2,628	147,457	391	7,620

1/ Including Mexicans.

TABLE III.—ENUMERATED POPULATION BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES, APRIL 1, 1930

AGE	Total	WHITE		NEGRO		OTHER RACES 1/	
		Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
All ages	122,775,046	55,163,854	53,700,353	5,855,669	6,035,474	1,117,557	902,139
Under 1 year	2,190,791	965,946	930,784	115,388	116,990	30,837	30,846
1 year	2,164,565	961,903	925,547	110,284	112,252	27,454	27,125
2 years	2,326,016	1,025,780	991,923	125,695	126,890	28,140	27,588
3 years	2,394,463	1,050,500	1,020,349	130,378	133,936	29,483	29,817
4 years	2,368,555	1,047,002	1,007,662	129,486	128,907	27,898	27,600
5 to 9 years	12,607,609	5,558,599	5,397,545	679,748	688,633	142,761	140,323
10 to 14 years	12,004,877	5,339,968	5,206,314	623,228	628,314	105,581	101,472
15 to 19 years	11,552,115	5,063,975	5,047,609	595,646	654,882	93,204	91,799
20 to 24 years	10,870,378	4,666,016	4,800,139	553,622	649,569	117,177	83,855
25 to 29 years	9,833,608	4,246,957	4,326,739	500,520	571,267	112,703	75,422
30 to 34 years	9,120,421	4,059,179	4,050,587	416,869	447,645	85,738	60,403
35 to 39 years	9,208,645	4,171,206	4,012,414	430,472	460,428	78,182	55,943
40 to 44 years	7,990,195	3,733,591	3,464,916	339,329	348,094	63,539	40,726
45 to 49 years	7,042,279	3,293,779	3,029,210	323,162	306,903	54,983	34,242
50 to 54 years	5,975,804	2,815,281	2,593,775	277,532	227,058	38,832	23,326
55 to 59 years	4,645,677	2,225,068	2,068,039	174,367	135,030	26,557	16,616
60 to 64 years	3,751,221	1,789,010	1,687,983	133,349	108,820	19,149	12,910
65 to 69 years	2,770,605	1,322,823	1,272,017	82,843	72,334	12,146	8,442
70 to 74 years	1,950,004	933,348	904,702	50,895	46,200	7,403	5,455
75 to 79 years	1,106,390	513,926	525,936	29,219	29,492	4,459	3,358
80 to 84 years	534,676	233,462	263,341	15,343	18,034	2,333	2,163
85 to 89 years	205,469	82,988	105,426	6,864	8,084	1,041	1,066
90 to 94 years	51,664	17,534	26,919	2,516	3,816	381	498
95 to 99 years	11,033	3,001	4,980	1,073	1,538	209	232
100 years and over	3,964	503	677	776	1,691	124	193
Unknown	94,022	42,509	34,820	7,054	6,667	2,243	719

1/ Including Mexicans.

TABLE IV.—ESTIMATED MIDYEAR POPULATION: UNITED STATES 1/ AND EACH STATE, 1930-1937

(For a description of the method of estimating, see p. 4)

AREA	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937
United States (death registration area)	118,472,000	119,479,000	120,291,000	125,770,000	126,626,000	127,521,000	128,429,000	129,257,000
Alabama	2,658,000	2,698,000	2,734,000	2,768,000	2,805,000	2,834,000	2,864,000	2,895,000
Arizona	433,000	426,000	419,000	412,000	406,000	406,000	406,000	412,000
Arkansas	1,863,000	1,894,000	1,922,000	1,948,000	1,976,000	1,999,000	2,023,000	2,048,000
California	5,699,000	5,767,000	5,826,000	5,879,000	5,937,000	5,997,000	6,059,000	6,154,000
Colorado	1,038,000	1,044,000	1,049,000	1,053,000	1,058,000	1,062,000	1,066,000	1,071,000
Connecticut	1,613,000	1,638,000	1,659,000	1,679,000	1,700,000	1,717,000	1,734,000	1,741,000
Delaware	239,000	243,000	247,000	250,000	253,000	256,000	259,000	261,000
District of Columbia	492,000	509,000	526,000	543,000	560,000	594,000	619,000	627,000
Florida	1,476,000	1,505,000	1,534,000	1,560,000	1,587,000	1,614,000	1,642,000	1,670,000
Georgia	2,917,000	2,944,000	2,967,000	2,988,000	3,011,000	3,035,000	3,060,000	3,085,000
Idaho	447,000	454,000	460,000	466,000	473,000	479,000	485,000	493,000
Illinois	7,647,000	7,693,000	7,726,000	7,756,000	7,790,000	7,817,000	7,845,000	7,878,000
Indiana	3,251,000	3,292,000	3,328,000	3,364,000	3,400,000	3,429,000	3,459,000	3,474,000
Iowa	2,476,000	2,492,000	2,503,000	2,513,000	2,525,000	2,534,000	2,543,000	2,552,000
Kansas	1,880,000	1,877,000	1,875,000	1,872,000	1,870,000	1,878,000	1,886,000	1,864,000
Kentucky	2,628,000	2,677,000	2,721,000	2,765,000	2,810,000	2,846,000	2,883,000	2,920,000
Louisiana	2,104,000	2,111,000	2,113,000	2,115,000	2,118,000	2,120,000	2,122,000	2,132,000
Maine	800,000	810,000	819,000	829,000	837,000	845,000	853,000	856,000
Maryland	1,635,000	1,645,000	1,651,000	1,657,000	1,664,000	1,669,000	1,674,000	1,679,000
Massachusetts	4,257,000	4,279,000	4,295,000	4,309,000	4,326,000	4,375,000	4,425,000	4,426,000
Michigan	4,829,000	4,786,000	4,750,000	4,716,000	4,680,000	4,731,000	4,783,000	4,830,000
Minnesota	2,569,000	2,585,000	2,596,000	2,607,000	2,619,000	2,627,000	2,635,000	2,652,000
Mississippi	2,010,000	2,009,000	2,009,000	2,008,000	2,008,000	2,008,000	2,008,000	2,023,000
Missouri	3,648,000	3,707,000	3,762,000	3,814,000	3,868,000	3,913,000	3,959,000	3,989,000
Montana	537,000	536,000	535,000	533,000	531,000	531,000	531,000	539,000
Nebraska	1,377,000	1,375,000	1,372,000	1,368,000	1,364,000	1,364,000	1,364,000	1,364,000
Nevada	91,000	93,000	95,000	96,000	98,000	99,000	100,000	101,000
New Hampshire	468,000	475,000	482,000	489,000	496,000	502,000	508,000	510,000
New Jersey	4,057,000	4,110,000	4,158,000	4,202,000	4,249,000	4,288,000	4,328,000	4,343,000
New Mexico	423,000	423,000	422,000	422,000	422,000	422,000	422,000	422,000
New York	12,615,000	12,690,000	12,743,000	12,791,000	12,846,000	12,890,000	12,935,000	12,959,000
North Carolina	3,186,000	3,237,000	3,284,000	3,331,000	3,378,000	3,417,000	3,457,000	3,492,000
North Dakota	682,000	687,000	690,000	693,000	697,000	700,000	703,000	706,000
Ohio	6,656,000	6,674,000	6,685,000	6,691,000	6,701,000	6,707,000	6,713,000	6,733,000
Oklahoma	2,403,000	2,429,000	2,450,000	2,470,000	2,491,000	2,509,000	2,528,000	2,548,000
Oregon	957,000	969,000	980,000	990,000	999,000	1,008,000	1,017,000	1,027,000
Pennsylvania	9,662,000	9,759,000	9,840,000	9,918,000	10,000,000	10,067,000	10,136,000	10,176,000
Rhode Island	687,000	686,000	685,000	683,000	681,000	681,000	681,000	681,000
South Carolina	1,745,000	1,767,000	1,786,000	1,803,000	1,821,000	1,840,000	1,860,000	1,875,000
South Dakota	693,000	693,000	692,000	692,000	692,000	692,000	692,000	692,000
Tennessee	2,630,000	2,675,000	2,712,000	2,747,000	2,785,000	2,824,000	2,864,000	2,893,000
Texas	2/ 1,264,200	2/ 1,254,200	2/ 1,264,200	5,991,000	6,038,000	6,077,000	6,117,000	6,172,000
Utah	509,000	510,000	512,000	513,000	514,000	515,000	516,000	519,000
Vermont	361,000	364,000	368,000	371,000	374,000	377,000	380,000	383,000
Virginia	2,434,000	2,480,000	2,521,000	2,562,000	2,604,000	2,637,000	2,671,000	2,706,000
Washington	1,568,000	1,584,000	1,598,000	1,610,000	1,623,000	1,633,000	1,643,000	1,658,000
West Virginia	1,735,000	1,754,000	1,771,000	1,786,000	1,802,000	1,816,000	1,830,000	1,865,000
Wisconsin	2,938,000	2,932,000	2,926,000	2,917,000	2,908,000	2,908,000	2,908,000	2,926,000
Wyoming	226,000	228,000	229,000	230,000	231,000	232,000	233,000	235,000

1/ The totals from 1933 to 1937 are for the entire United States; totals from 1930 to 1932 are for the death-registration area. See note 2.
2/ Population for eight registration cities only.

NOTE.—The estimated midyear population for 1938 for the United States is 130,215,000; no estimates for 1938 were made for the States.

TABLE V.—POPULATION, NUMBER OF BIRTHS AND DEATHS, AND CRUDE RATES: SPECIFIED FOREIGN COUNTRIES, 1936

COUNTRY	Estimated population	LIVE BIRTHS		DEATHS 1/	
		Number	Rate per 1,000 population	Number	Rate per 1,000 population
United States	128,429,000	2,144,790	16.7	1,479,228	11.5
Australia	6,777,744	116,073	17.1	63,932	9.4
Austria	6,758,198	88,264	13.1	89,078	13.2
Belgium	8,330,959	126,710	15.2	106,190	12.8
British Guiana	332,898	11,736	35.3	6,800	20.4
British India	281,866,639	9,981,143	35.4	6,375,731	22.6
Canada	11,014,000	220,371	20.0	107,050	9.7
Ceylon	5,631,000	192,060	34.1	123,039	21.8
Chile	4,530,051	156,917	34.6	114,392	25.3
Denmark	3,722,000	66,418	17.8	40,919	11.0
Egypt	16,690,400	698,186	41.8	455,832	27.3
England and Wales	40,839,000	605,292	14.8	495,764	12.1
Estonia	1,129,974	18,222	16.1	17,594	15.6
Finland	3,797,004	68,895	18.1	49,723	13.1
France	41,910,000	630,818	2/ 15.1	642,318	2/ 15.3
Germany	67,349,000	1,278,583	19.0	795,793	11.8
Hungary	8,991,179	183,369	20.4	128,333	14.3
Irish Free State	2,967,000	58,115	19.6	42,586	14.4
Italy	42,993,602	962,686	22.4	589,636	13.7
Jamaica	1,138,558	36,561	32.3	19,629	17.3
Japan	70,258,200	2,101,969	29.9	1,230,278	17.5
Netherlands	8,515,713	171,675	20.2	73,923	8.7
New Zealand	1,492,344	24,837	16.6	13,056	8.8
Northern Ireland	1,276,000	25,909	20.3	18,429	14.4
Norway	2,893,128	42,240	14.6	30,100	10.4
Scotland	4,966,300	88,928	17.9	66,749	13.4
Sweden	6,258,697	88,938	14.2	74,836	12.0
Switzerland	4,167,100	64,966	15.6	47,650	11.4
Union of South Africa (European)	2,008,700	48,630	24.2	19,224	9.6
Uruguay	2,053,171	40,755	19.9	19,843	9.7

1/ Exclusive of stillbirths.
2/ Rates computed.

NOTE.—These figures were taken from the latest official vital-statistics reports or yearbooks of each country unless otherwise specified.

TABLE VI.—POPULATION, NUMBER OF BIRTHS AND DEATHS, AND CRUDE RATES: SPECIFIED COUNTRIES AND SELECTED YEARS

COUNTRY AND YEAR	Estimated population	LIVE BIRTHS		TOTAL DEATHS 1/		DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR 1/		STILLBIRTHS	
		Number	Rate per 1,000 population	Number	Rate per 1,000 population	Number	Rate per 1,000 live births	Number	Rate per 1,000 live births
United States (registration area):									
1937	129,257,000	2,203,337	17.0	1,450,427	11.2	119,931	54.4	73,609	33.4
1936	128,429,000	2,144,790	16.7	1,479,228	11.5	122,535	57.1	73,735	34.4
1935	127,521,000	2,155,105	16.9	1,392,752	10.9	120,138	55.7	77,119	35.8
1930	2/	2,203,958	18.9	1,343,356	11.3	142,413	64.6	86,466	39.2
1925	3/	1,878,880	21.5	1,219,019	11.8	134,652	71.7	71,519	38.1
1920	4/	1,508,874	23.7	1,142,558	13.0	129,531	85.8	5/	5/
Australia:									
1937	6,833,375	119,131	17.4	64,496	9.4	4,534	38.1	5/	5/
1936	6,777,744	116,073	17.1	63,932	9.4	4,778	41.2	5/	5/
1935	6,725,632	111,325	16.6	63,599	9.5	4,429	39.8	5/	5/
1930	6,466,019	128,399	19.9	55,331	8.6	6,065	47.2	5/	5/
1925	5,940,977	135,792	22.9	54,568	9.2	7,251	53.4	5/	5/
1920	5,359,142	136,406	25.5	56,289	10.5	9,431	69.1	5/	5/
Canada: 6/									
1937	11,106,000	220,235	19.8	113,824	10.2	16,693	7/ 75.8	6,275	7/ 28.5
1936	11,014,000	220,371	20.0	107,050	9.7	14,574	7/ 66.1	6,350	7/ 28.8
1935	10,921,000	221,451	20.3	105,567	9.7	15,730	7/ 71.0	6,449	7/ 29.1
1930	10,195,000	243,495	23.9	109,306	10.7	21,742	7/ 89.3	7,707	7/ 31.7
1925	6,737,000	154,861	23.0	66,477	9.9	12,169	78.6	5,296	7/ 34.2
1920	6,272,000	166,741	26.6	77,722	12.4	16,695	100.1	5/	5/
Chile:									
1937	4,572,147	153,354	33.5	109,795	24.0	36,914	7/240.7	8,224	7/ 53.6
1936	4,530,051	156,917	34.6	114,392	25.3	39,569	7/252.2	7,787	7/ 49.6
1935	4,485,792	153,151	34.1	112,364	25.0	38,432	7/250.9	7,848	7/ 51.2
1930	4,287,445	169,395	39.8	105,140	24.7	39,706	7/234.4	5,866	7/ 34.6
1925	3,929,086	156,225	39.8	108,787	27.7	40,276	7/257.8	4,757	7/ 30.4
1920	3,753,799	146,725	39.4	115,428	31.0	38,654	7/263.4	4,122	7/ 28.1
England, Scotland, Wales:									
1937	46,007,600	698,367	7/ 15.2	578,516	7/ 12.6	42,225	7/ 60.5	5/	5/
1936	45,805,300	694,220	7/ 15.2	562,513	7/ 12.3	42,740	7/ 61.6	5/	5/
1935	45,598,000	686,684	7/ 15.1	542,732	7/ 11.9	40,846	7/ 59.5	5/	5/
1930	44,629,000	743,360	7/ 16.7	519,712	7/ 11.6	46,760	7/ 62.9	5/	5/
1925	43,802,000	814,719	7/ 18.6	538,348	7/ 12.3	62,746	7/ 77.0	5/	5/
1920	42,111,396	1,094,328	7/ 26.0	534,309	7/ 12.7	89,117	7/ 81.4	5/	5/
England and Wales:									
1937	41,031,000	610,557	14.9	509,574	12.4	35,175	57.6	24,806	7/ 40.6
1936	40,839,000	605,292	14.8	495,764	12.1	35,425	58.5	25,045	7/ 41.4
1935	40,645,000	598,756	14.7	477,401	11.7	34,092	56.9	25,435	7/ 42.5
1930	39,801,000	648,811	16.3	455,427	11.4	38,908	60.0	27,577	7/ 42.5
1925	38,935,000	710,582	18.3	472,841	12.1	53,316	75.0	5/	5/
1920	37,247,000	957,782	25.5	466,130	12.4	76,552	79.9	5/	5/
Scotland:									
1937	4,976,600	87,810	17.6	68,942	13.9	7,050	80.3	5/	5/
1936	4,966,300	88,928	17.9	66,749	13.4	7,315	82.3	5/	5/
1935	4,953,000	87,928	17.8	65,331	13.2	6,754	76.8	5/	5/
1930	4,828,000	94,549	19.6	64,285	13.3	7,852	83.0	5/	5/
1925	4,867,000	104,137	21.4	65,507	13.5	9,430	90.6	5/	5/
1920	4,864,396	136,546	28.1	68,179	14.0	12,565	92.0	5/	5/
France:									
1937	41,950,000	616,863	7/ 14.7	623,503	7/ 14.9	40,084	7/ 65.0	23,006	7/ 37.3
1936	41,910,000	630,818	7/ 15.1	642,318	7/ 15.3	42,245	7/ 67.0	21,781	7/ 34.5
1935	41,940,000	640,527	7/ 15.3	658,379	7/ 15.7	44,137	7/ 68.9	21,929	7/ 34.2
1930	41,610,000	749,953	7/ 18.0	648,886	7/ 15.6	58,630	7/ 78.2	26,044	7/ 34.7
1925	40,610,000	770,060	7/ 19.0	707,816	7/ 17.4	68,529	7/ 89.0	28,986	7/ 37.6
1920	39,000,000	833,518	7/ 21.4	671,057	7/ 17.2	82,691	7/ 99.2	35,427	7/ 42.5
Germany: 8/									
1937	67,831,000	1,275,212	18.8	793,192	11.7	81,596	7/ 64.0	31,362	7/ 24.6
1936	67,349,000	1,278,583	19.0	795,793	11.8	84,602	7/ 66.2	33,470	7/ 26.2
1935	66,871,000	1,263,976	18.9	792,018	11.8	86,649	7/ 68.6	33,099	7/ 26.2
1930	65,084,000	1,144,151	17.6	718,807	11.0	96,897	7/ 84.7	36,427	7/ 31.8
1925	63,166,000	1,311,259	20.8	753,017	11.9	137,927	7/105.2	44,414	7/ 33.9
1920	61,794,000	1;599,287	25.9	932,929	15.1	209,723	7/131.1	52,306	7/ 32.7
Italy:									
1937 9/	43,402,265	991,867	22.9	615,420	14.2	107,877	108.7	32,586	7/ 32.9
1936	42,993,602	962,686	22.4	589,636	13.7	96,680	100.2	32,229	7/ 33.5
1935	42,631,062	996,708	23.4	593,953	13.9	100,876	101.2	33,849	7/ 34.0
1930	40,887,590	1,092,678	26.7	576,751	14.1	115,283	105.5	39,886	7/ 36.5
1925	39,112,440	1,109,761	28.4	670,296	17.1	132,405	119.8	48,117	7/ 43.4
1920	36,366,198	1,158,041	31.8	681,749	18.7	146,718	127.3	52,387	7/ 45.2
Japan:									
1937	71,252,800	2,180,734	30.6	1,207,899	17.0	230,701	7/105.8	111,485	7/ 51.1
1936	70,258,200	2,101,969	29.9	1,230,278	17.5	245,357	7/116.7	111,056	7/ 52.8
1935	69,254,148	2,190,704	31.6	1,161,936	16.8	233,706	7/106.7	115,593	7/ 52.8
1930	64,450,005	2,085,101	32.4	1,170,867	18.2	258,703	7/124.1	117,730	7/ 56.5
1925	59,736,822	2,086,091	34.9	1,210,706	20.3	297,008	7/142.4	124,403	7/ 59.6
1920	55,963,053	2,025,564	36.2	1,422,096	25.4	335,613	7/165.7	144,038	7/ 71.1

1/ Exclusive of stillbirths.
2/ For birth-registration area, 116,556,000; for death-registration area, 118,472,000.
3/ For birth-registration area, 87,486,096; for death-registration area, 102,951,999.
4/ For birth-registration area, 63,740,689; for death-registration area, 87,632,592.
5/ Not available.
6/ Excluding the Yukon and Northwest Territories. Registration area excluded the Province of Quebec in 1920 and 1925, but included it in 1930, 1935, 1936, and 1937.
7/ Rate computed.
8/ Including Saarland.
9/ Provisional data.

NOTE.—These figures were taken from the latest official vital-statistics reports or yearbooks of each country unless otherwise specified.

TABLE VII.—CRUDE BIRTH RATES (NUMBER OF LIVE BIRTHS PER 1,000 ESTIMATED MIDYEAR POPULATION): UNITED STATES, EACH DIVISION AND STATE, 1915-1938

(For each State, rates are shown from the year of its admission to the birth-registration area; for each geographic division, rates are shown from the year when the division, as a whole, became a part of the birth-registration area)

DIVISION AND STATE	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1/1938
United States (birth-registration area)	25.1	25.0	24.7	24.6	22.3	23.7	24.2	22.3	22.2	22.4	21.5	20.7	20.6	19.8	18.9	18.9	18.0	17.4	16.5	17.1	16.9	16.7	17.0	17.6
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:																								
New England	24.8	24.9	25.4	25.0	2/	2/	23.5	22.2	22.0	22.5	21.1	20.1	19.7	19.0	17.8	17.7	16.6	16.1	14.9	15.0	14.8	14.4	14.4	14.5
Middle Atlantic	----	----	----	----	----	----	24.0	22.4	22.1	22.2	21.3	20.3	20.3	19.3	18.3	18.0	16.9	16.0	14.9	14.8	14.7	14.4	14.6	15.0
East North Central	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	20.9	21.0	21.3	20.5	19.9	19.7	18.9	18.3	18.2	16.9	15.9	15.2	15.6	15.9	16.0	16.4	17.3
West North Central	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	17.1	16.4	17.1	16.4	16.4	16.2	16.5
South Atlantic	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	23.1	21.7	21.8	21.0	21.3	20.1	21.0	20.5	19.9	20.4	20.8
East South Central	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	24.3	22.8	22.0	22.6	21.6	21.7	20.3	21.5	21.1	20.3	20.7	21.6
West South Central	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	18.1	19.4	18.6	18.0	18.5	19.5
Mountain	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	20.6	21.4	20.6	19.8	19.5	20.6	21.1	21.3	22.0	23.1
Pacific	----	----	----	----	17.3	19.2	19.3	18.3	18.6	19.1	18.0	16.8	16.3	15.6	14.7	14.7	14.0	13.4	12.8	13.3	13.4	14.0	15.2	16.4
NEW ENGLAND:																								
Maine	21.4	21.1	21.9	22.0	20.2	22.5	22.9	22.6	22.6	23.7	22.3	20.9	20.7	20.8	20.0	20.2	20.1	19.7	18.2	18.8	18.6	17.9	17.8	17.8
New Hampshire	22.9	22.0	21.8	21.9	19.8	22.4	22.7	21.8	20.7	22.3	20.7	19.1	19.2	18.8	17.6	17.8	16.3	16.2	15.1	15.9	15.5	15.1	15.0	15.4
Vermont	22.1	22.0	21.4	21.3	19.9	21.0	22.4	21.2	20.7	20.8	21.1	20.0	19.6	19.6	18.7	19.2	18.3	16.4	16.5	17.6	17.5	17.0	16.5	16.5
Massachusetts	25.7	25.4	25.7	25.3	22.9	23.7	23.6	22.2	22.4	22.7	21.2	20.3	19.9	18.9	17.5	17.3	16.2	16.0	14.7	14.8	14.4	13.9	13.9	13.8
Rhode Island	24.2	25.1	26.0	26.1	2/	2/	23.5	22.9	22.8	23.4	22.2	20.7	20.6	19.3	18.0	17.7	16.5	16.3	15.2	15.2	15.0	15.0	15.0	15.5
Connecticut	25.9	27.5	28.6	27.6	24.8	24.5	24.1	21.7	21.1	21.4	19.8	19.1	18.7	18.0	17.1	17.2	15.6	14.3	13.4	13.1	13.0	12.8	13.1	13.7
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:																								
New York	24.7	24.3	24.5	23.8	21.9	22.4	22.4	21.2	20.7	20.5	19.9	18.9	19.0	18.3	17.5	17.1	16.2	15.6	14.6	14.4	14.3	14.1	14.3	14.6
New Jersey	----	----	----	----	----	----	23.8	22.1	21.6	21.6	20.4	19.5	19.1	18.0	17.2	16.8	15.6	14.7	13.3	12.8	12.7	12.4	12.6	12.9
Pennsylvania	26.5	26.1	26.3	25.7	24.0	25.2	25.9	24.0	24.1	24.5	23.4	22.3	22.4	21.2	19.8	19.6	18.3	17.1	15.8	16.0	16.0	15.7	15.8	16.3
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:																								
Ohio	----	----	22.0	22.2	19.8	21.3	22.0	20.5	21.2	21.4	20.3	19.6	19.3	18.5	17.7	17.8	16.2	15.2	14.3	14.9	15.1	15.4	16.0	16.7
Indiana	----	----	22.0	22.2	20.3	22.0	22.9	21.3	21.6	22.1	20.8	20.1	19.7	18.9	18.3	18.2	17.0	15.9	15.0	15.4	15.4	15.6	16.1	17.3
Illinois	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	19.8	19.2	19.6	19.1	18.6	18.3	17.4	17.0	16.8	15.4	14.4	13.9	14.1	14.3	14.3	14.6	15.6
Michigan	24.6	25.9	25.9	25.7	23.2	24.9	25.1	22.8	22.9	23.4	23.1	22.4	22.1	21.1	20.8	20.6	19.0	18.0	17.2	17.9	18.5	18.5	19.0	20.1
Wisconsin	----	----	23.1	23.5	20.9	22.2	23.0	21.4	21.5	21.5	20.5	19.7	20.2	19.9	19.0	19.3	18.6	18.2	17.3	17.7	18.1	18.1	18.3	18.8
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:																								
Minnesota	24.6	24.4	23.8	23.9	21.9	23.3	23.8	23.5	23.0	22.6	21.7	21.0	20.2	19.5	18.3	18.5	18.1	17.9	17.1	17.5	17.5	18.1	18.1	18.9
Iowa	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	20.2	19.6	18.7	18.2	17.6	17.1	17.3	16.8	16.2	15.7	16.8	16.2	16.8	16.5	16.9
Missouri	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	18.6	17.6	16.9	17.0	16.4	15.9	15.0	15.3	14.6	14.1	14.3	14.7
North Dakota	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	21.5	21.8	22.3	21.9	22.2	21.6	21.7	20.9	20.4	19.0	20.9	19.5	19.3	17.9	18.5
South Dakota	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	19.1	18.6	19.0	18.6	18.6	17.2	17.1
Nebraska	----	----	----	----	----	23.8	24.6	23.6	22.8	22.6	21.8	21.0	20.5	20.5	19.4	19.6	19.4	18.3	17.7	18.4	17.1	17.4	16.3	16.4
Kansas	----	----	22.1	22.3	20.6	22.3	23.3	21.6	21.7	20.9	20.1	19.1	18.8	18.2	17.4	17.9	17.5	16.9	16.4	17.4	16.3	15.9	15.7	15.9
SOUTH ATLANTIC:																								
Delaware	----	----	----	----	----	----	22.5	20.8	19.9	19.2	20.2	18.0	18.2	18.3	18.1	18.7	17.4	17.4	15.7	15.8	15.8	15.1	16.7	17.0
Maryland	----	24.1	24.1	23.9	23.6	24.8	25.0	23.1	22.9	22.6	21.9	21.0	20.5	19.9	18.5	18.5	17.5	17.5	16.6	16.4	16.3	15.9	16.5	17.3
District of Columbia	18.1	18.0	18.2	19.4	18.9	20.1	20.2	20.2	19.8	20.2	19.6	19.0	19.1	18.7	18.4	19.1	18.4	19.3	18.3	18.1	18.2	18.9	19.7	20.6
Virginia	----	----	27.1	27.8	26.5	28.4	30.2	27.7	27.4	27.3	25.8	24.3	24.3	23.5	22.4	22.5	21.3	21.7	20.0	20.1	19.5	19.2	19.2	19.8
West Virginia	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	28.2	26.9	27.1	25.8	23.8	24.0	22.4	21.9	20.3	23.0	23.0	22.3	22.6	22.8
North Carolina	----	----	30.9	30.2	29.1	31.4	33.4	30.2	30.4	31.0	29.0	27.9	27.7	26.4	24.7	24.1	23.1	23.7	22.6	23.6	23.0	22.0	22.6	22.9
South Carolina	----	----	----	----	26.6	28.3	29.8	27.4	26.0	27.8	3/	3/	3/	25.0	22.7	23.2	22.4	23.2	22.4	24.3	22.1	21.1	21.7	21.9
Georgia	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	20.3	20.1	20.8	21.0	21.5	20.4	21.5	20.8	20.1	20.8	21.0
Florida	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	22.5	23.8	27.1	25.6	21.5	18.8	18.3	18.0	17.9	16.5	16.8	17.4	17.1	17.7	18.6
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:																								
Kentucky	----	----	25.9	26.0	24.0	25.9	27.5	25.2	26.1	26.6	25.2	23.8	24.3	23.0	21.7	22.6	21.3	21.9	20.0	21.3	20.3	19.3	19.2	21.2
Tennessee	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	21.5	19.6	19.5	20.0	19.5	19.4	18.3	18.8	18.9	17.7	18.0	18.5
Alabama	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	26.3	24.5	24.0	24.0	23.3	23.0	21.4	22.6	22.0	21.0	21.3	21.4
Mississippi	----	----	----	----	----	----	25.3	23.6	23.0	23.1	23.7	26.3	25.3	24.4	22.9	24.0	22.5	23.0	22.0	23.8	24.1	24.6	25.8	26.5
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:																								
Arkansas	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	22.1	20.8	20.2	22.1	21.7	19.5	18.4	19.0	17.9	16.6	17.2	18.2
Louisiana	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	22.9	20.5	20.3	20.4	20.5	20.5	18.8	20.3	19.9	20.7	21.6	22.9
Oklahoma	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	18.4	16.8	17.7	17.8	16.8	17.7	19.0	17.4	16.5	16.3	17.3
Texas	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	18.0	19.3	18.9	18.2	18.8	19.6
MOUNTAIN:																								
Montana	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	19.9	19.2	18.8	18.9	18.2	18.1	18.5	18.7	18.6	18.0	17.0	16.8	18.7	18.9	19.6	19.0	19.8
Idaho	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	21.2	20.8	20.5	19.8	20.5	20.0	19.0	18.4	19.8	19.8	21.1	21.0	22.9
Wyoming	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	25.7	24.1	25.1	22.9	20.5	20.6	20.4	19.8	19.8	19.8	18.6	18.3	19.8	18.8	20.4	19.3	21.0
Colorado	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	18.8	17.4	18.1	17.7	16.8	16.3	16.9	17.7	17.1	18.3	19.2
New Mexico	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	27.1	28.6	29.1	29.4	29.2	30.3	31.3	30.6	32.8	33.9
Arizona	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	21.1	20.9	21.4	22.4	24.0	22.0	20.3	19.7	20.9	22.5	23.5	25.5	26.4
Utah	----	----	31.7	33.1	29.3	31.3	31.9	29.9	29.1	29.4	28.6	27.0	26.2	26.0	24.6	25.4	23.5	23.4	23.2	24.6	24.7	24.3	24.5	25.5
Nevada	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	14.2	14.6	13.2	13.3	14.1	14.6	14.4	14.2	17.2	18.7
PACIFIC:																								
Washington	----	----	18.0	19.4	18.7	19.8	19.7	18.0	17.7	17.5	16.9	16.1	15.5	15.2	14.6	14.7	13.9	13.4	13.0	13.9	13.7	14.2	15.1	16.1
Oregon	----	----	----	----	17.4	18.9	19.1	18.1	17.8	18.3	17.7	16.6	16.1	15.2	14.1	14.1	13.6	13.1	12.3	13.1	13.1	13.7	15.1	15.8
California	----	----	----	----	16.8	19.0	19.3	18.4	19.1	19.7	18.4	17.1	16.6	15.8	14.8	14.8	14.1	13.4	12.8	13.2	13.4	13.9	15.3	16.5

1/ The rate for the United States is based on the estimated midyear population for 1938; all other rates are based on populations estimated for 1937 as no estimates for 1938 were made for the States.

2/ Rhode Island was dropped from the birth-registration area in 1919, readmitted in 1921.

3/ South Carolina was dropped from the birth-registration area in 1925, readmitted in 1928.

TABLE VIII.—CRUDE STILLBIRTH RATES (NUMBER OF STILLBIRTHS PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS): UNITED STATES, EACH DIVISION AND STATE, 1922-1938

(The annual collection of stillbirth statistics was begun in 1922. See headnote, table VII)

DIVISION AND STATE	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938
United States (birth-registration area)	39.4	38.9	39.3	38.1	38.1	38.8	40.2	39.5	39.2	38.2	37.8	37.0	36.2	35.8	34.4	33.4	32.1
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:																	
New England	37.4	37.7	37.2	36.7	36.5	36.0	35.0	33.8	33.9	33.3	33.2	32.7	30.9	30.0	28.9	28.4	27.3
Middle Atlantic	40.9	41.1	41.0	39.7	40.2	39.5	40.5	38.7	38.6	39.0	38.7	38.9	38.1	36.0	35.5	34.6	33.8
East North Central	36.7	36.4	36.1	35.3	35.5	35.0	35.2	34.7	34.0	33.2	31.7	31.0	30.0	29.4	27.8	27.1	25.9
West North Central	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	31.8	29.7	29.6	30.0	28.1	26.9	26.9
South Atlantic	------	------	------	------	------	------	53.9	53.7	54.2	51.5	51.8	49.4	49.1	49.4	47.3	46.2	43.9
East South Central	------	------	------	------	------	43.7	45.6	45.8	46.2	43.0	42.4	43.5	42.1	42.4	41.7	41.0	39.4
West South Central	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	38.1	37.3	38.4	36.6	35.3	33.8
Mountain	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	28.4	27.9	27.8	28.1	27.2	26.6	25.4	25.9	23.9	23.7
Pacific	30.6	29.9	29.7	28.5	29.2	27.6	28.3	28.4	27.9	28.1	26.6	25.7	23.8	23.6	22.7	21.9	20.6
NEW ENGLAND:																	
Maine	44.9	42.5	40.4	39.6	40.7	39.2	40.2	38.9	35.7	36.6	33.9	37.0	35.3	33.8	30.8	32.9	34.5
New Hampshire	41.9	45.9	41.4	41.4	40.2	42.9	38.6	37.5	41.7	40.2	38.4	36.3	30.8	34.1	29.7	31.3	31.3
Vermont	29.8	31.7	33.3	30.1	31.8	31.0	29.5	29.3	28.1	27.9	30.5	31.3	32.9	28.7	28.4	30.4	26.7
Massachusetts	36.5	37.3	37.9	36.2	35.6	35.8	35.4	33.8	34.9	34.8	34.0	33.9	30.9	30.2	29.5	28.1	27.1
Rhode Island	37.8	34.1	35.2	34.7	36.3	34.6	33.6	34.5	33.9	32.3	34.2	28.1	28.9	28.7	29.6	31.3	27.1
Connecticut	35.7	37.0	34.6	37.6	36.6	34.4	31.8	30.6	29.1	27.1	28.9	27.8	28.1	26.4	25.3	23.2	22.1
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:																	
New York	42.5	42.7	43.7	41.9	42.4	41.3	42.8	40.9	40.9	41.5	41.6	42.7	41.2	39.7	39.6	38.0	38.3
New Jersey	40.6	42.5	40.8	39.9	40.8	41.4	40.1	39.7	38.0	39.3	37.4	36.2	36.2	34.1	33.5	30.9	29.8
Pennsylvania	39.2	38.9	38.4	37.3	37.7	36.8	38.0	36.0	36.2	35.9	35.7	35.3	35.1	32.3	31.6	31.9	29.9
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:																	
Ohio	39.4	38.9	37.9	37.8	37.7	37.5	37.0	37.2	36.0	34.7	33.9	32.8	32.7	31.9	29.8	28.8	27.5
Indiana	30.7	31.0	31.8	31.4	30.6	31.1	31.1	29.4	29.6	29.1	28.6	26.9	26.7	27.0	23.8	24.0	21.4
Illinois	36.0	39.1	38.6	36.1	36.4	35.1	36.1	34.6	33.6	34.3	30.9	29.8	30.2	29.6	27.6	26.5	26.2
Michigan	44.1	39.1	37.7	37.0	38.3	48.3	37.8	37.8	36.9	35.5	34.7	34.4	31.3	31.1	30.0	29.6	28.3
Wisconsin	27.3	26.7	28.3	29.7	28.9	28.3	29.2	29.9	29.9	28.3	27.4	28.7	25.4	23.8	24.3	23.8	23.0
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:																	
Minnesota	30.1	30.6	30.7	30.3	31.5	29.7	29.5	29.5	29.2	29.9	28.7	27.2	28.2	27.5	26.2	24.6	24.9
Iowa	------	------	33.7	32.6	27.6	28.7	26.6	30.6	31.4	31.8	31.6	28.3	26.9	26.9	27.1	25.6	25.4
Missouri	------	------	------	------	------	45.6	44.7	43.8	43.1	41.9	41.3	37.9	38.4	38.5	36.0	34.7	35.0
North Dakota	------	------	29.9	25.5	27.2	29.0	28.8	28.5	27.8	28.2	25.8	27.9	24.0	25.6	27.0	24.0	21.2
South Dakota	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	23.6	22.2	25.4	26.6	20.7	20.6	22.2
Nebraska	30.7	30.2	30.1	30.6	32.7	31.9	31.7	30.1	27.7	28.8	27.5	26.5	25.5	27.6	22.2	23.2	22.9
Kansas	33.0	32.4	29.2	32.4	33.4	32.2	32.9	33.7	31.1	29.0	28.2	26.2	26.5	27.3	26.2	23.7	23.5
SOUTH ATLANTIC:																	
Delaware	39.3	38.1	43.7	40.0	44.8	38.0	34.1	41.8	43.4	41.1	33.8	39.0	33.9	36.7	36.5	32.8	30.2
Maryland	72.2	68.7	70.6	67.6	68.4	72.1	69.7	71.9	69.2	66.4	64.4	64.6	57.9	55.7	48.6	47.1	43.6
District of Columbia	54.5	52.0	48.7	48.8	49.8	49.5	48.6	47.8	49.7	46.0	43.0	43.5	37.9	37.9	36.9	34.0	34.1
Virginia	44.3	44.3	46.2	42.8	44.1	43.0	44.2	44.4	45.2	43.8	44.4	42.9	43.3	42.4	43.6	41.8	40.0
West Virginia	------	------	------	38.4	38.1	38.2	38.5	39.0	37.2	38.8	36.9	37.3	39.4	39.4	37.3	39.2	39.5
North Carolina	42.2	40.9	43.0	46.4	44.9	42.8	48.4	47.9	48.8	45.3	46.7	41.4	41.4	41.3	40.9	39.7	38.5
South Carolina	62.4	58.4	63.6	1/	1/	1/	67.8	67.2	65.8	62.0	63.9	58.9	56.4	60.9	58.2	55.1	50.6
Georgia	------	------	------	------	------	------	58.5	60.0	62.5	59.6	60.4	57.4	59.3	61.3	59.2	57.3	52.8
Florida	------	------	69.8	69.4	65.7	66.6	67.5	63.4	64.9	56.3	56.6	56.6	58.7	56.1	49.4	51.3	49.3
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:																	
Kentucky	35.7	31.5	33.3	33.2	31.5	32.7	31.1	32.1	34.1	35.5	33.8	35.9	33.6	33.2	36.4	34.5	32.5
Tennessee	------	------	------	------	------	40.8	42.8	44.1	49.9	42.1	39.9	42.7	38.9	40.5	38.9	38.6	36.4
Alabama	------	------	------	------	------	49.2	52.0	53.0	52.7	48.9	49.1	47.4	49.7	48.2	44.2	42.5	41.8
Mississippi	54.4	53.7	52.7	53.8	51.8	53.2	57.7	54.5	48.6	45.6	47.3	48.5	46.4	47.8	47.5	48.6	47.5
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:																	
Arkansas	------	------	------	------	------	46.0	45.9	43.3	43.2	38.9	39.8	38.9	35.7	37.8	38.0	36.0	33.5
Louisiana	------	------	------	------	------	53.9	58.4	53.4	52.3	49.5	50.5	50.2	48.2	49.4	47.4	45.5	42.5
Oklahoma	------	------	------	------	------	------	30.8	33.8	30.2	24.4	25.7	25.8	27.5	39.0	28.3	27.3	27.1
Texas	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	38.4	37.8	38.1	35.0	33.9	32.7
MOUNTAIN:																	
Montana	30.2	29.3	30.7	33.5	31.8	32.0	34.2	28.9	28.7	32.1	27.9	26.2	24.5	23.1	21.8	22.6	23.4
Idaho	------	------	------	------	26.3	24.0	25.5	26.3	22.2	19.8	27.0	23.6	22.5	22.9	24.7	23.3	20.3
Wyoming	34.7	33.3	34.4	30.2	31.2	29.3	28.5	22.6	30.0	26.0	26.4	20.0	19.5	19.7	14.3	21.2	18.6
Colorado	------	------	------	------	------	------	30.2	35.2	31.7	30.8	31.7	31.8	32.0	28.6	30.3	26.7	25.0
New Mexico	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	26.0	30.5	37.9	31.4	29.3	32.7	28.7	31.5	24.1	26.3
Arizona	------	------	------	------	29.2	30.1	27.6	29.6	28.8	31.1	25.3	30.5	27.3	27 9	29.0	25.3	27.3
Utah	25.5	23.4	23.3	24.8	23.5	23.6	25.3	22.5	21.9	23.0	20.6	21.4	19.1	21.6	20.3	20.6	21.2
Nevada	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	32.8	28.5	33.5	47.6	31.0	32.1	21.8	21.8	24.1	22.2
PACIFIC:																	
Washington	28.8	26.9	28.0	27.0	30.0	27.9	27.7	25.2	26.1	26.8	24.8	21.4	23.1	21.3	20.0	20.1	16.9
Oregon	31.3	32.4	31.6	30.5	31.9	30.4	28.8	31.2	28.5	27.2	25.1	26.6	23.9	22.4	21.3	21.9	21.5
California	31.1	30.4	29.9	28.6	28.5	27.0	28.4	28.9	28.3	28.6	27.3	26.8	24.0	24.4	23.7	22.4	21.5

1/ South Carolina was dropped from the birth-registration area in 1925, readmitted in 1928.

TABLE IX.—CRUDE DEATH RATES (NUMBER OF DEATHS PER 1,000 ESTIMATED MIDYEAR POPULATION): UNITED STATES, EACH DIVISION AND STATE, 1915-1938

(Exclusive of stillbirths. For each State, rates are shown from the year of its admission to the death-registration area; for each geographic division, rates are shown from the year when the division, as a whole, became a part of the death-registration area)

DIVISION AND STATE	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1/1938
United States (death-registration area)	13.6	14.0	14.3	18.1	12.9	13.0	11.6	11.7	12.2	11.7	11.8	12.3	11.4	12.1	11.9	11.3	11.1	10.9	10.7	11.0	10.9	11.5	11.2	10.6
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:																								
New England	14.9	15.7	15.5	20.3	13.8	14.2	12.5	13.1	13.4	12.5	12.8	13.1	12.1	12.4	12.6	11.8	11.5	11.6	11.8	11.6	11.5	11.7	11.8	11.3
Middle Atlantic	14.5	15.1	15.2	20.2	13.6	13.7	12.2	12.5	12.8	12.3	12.3	12.8	11.7	12.4	12.2	11.5	11.5	11.2	11.1	11.2	11.0	11.4	11.4	10.9
East North Central	----	----	----	15.6	12.2	12.8	11.2	11.2	12.0	11.2	11.6	12.1	11.3	12.1	11.9	11.1	11.0	10.9	10.7	11.2	11.1	11.8	11.4	10.8
West North Central	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	10.4	10.3	10.3	10.1	10.7	10.3	11.1	10.3	9.8
South Atlantic	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	12.6	12.5	12.1	11.5	11.1	10.7	11.6	11.2	11.8	11.3	10.9
East South Central	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	11.4	12.1	11.1	12.3	12.3	11.5	10.7	10.4	10.2	10.7	10.4	11.3	10.8	10.3
West South Central	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	9.5	9.6	9.7	10.4	10.1	9.4
Mountain	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	12.0	12.0	11.3	11.0	10.8	11.4	12.0	12.4	12.3	11.4
Pacific	----	----	----	15.5	12.6	12.6	11.6	12.2	12.0	12.0	11.7	11.7	11.7	12.0	11.6	11.4	11.3	11.2	11.2	11.2	11.8	12.4	12.6	12.0
NEW ENGLAND:																								
Maine	15.9	16.0	15.4	19.1	14.6	15.4	14.0	14.7	15.0	13.8	13.8	14.4	13.9	13.9	14.3	13.9	13.0	13.1	13.4	13.1	13.0	13.3	13.4	12.3
New Hampshire	16.2	16.3	17.0	21.8	14.7	15.2	13.7	14.6	15.0	14.0	14.4	14.7	13.8	14.0	14.1	13.5	12.5	13.1	13.3	12.9	13.0	12.7	12.8	12.5
Vermont	15.0	16.1	15.5	19.4	14.4	15.7	14.1	14.6	15.1	13.7	14.4	14.6	13.6	13.6	14.7	13.0	12.3	12.9	12.5	13.0	12.7	13.0	13.0	12.0
Massachusetts	14.6	15.3	15.2	20.9	13.6	13.8	12.2	12.9	13.1	12.3	12.7	12.8	11.9	12.2	12.3	11.6	11.4	11.5	11.8	11.7	11.5	11.8	11.8	11.2
Rhode Island	15.5	16.3	16.3	20.9	14.2	14.3	12.6	13.0	13.6	13.0	12.7	13.4	11.9	12.5	13.1	11.7	11.6	11.8	11.6	11.3	11.5	11.9	12.2	12.2
Connecticut	14.5	15.8	15.9	20.4	13.3	13.6	11.4	12.1	12.2	11.5	11.8	12.0	10.8	11.4	11.5	10.7	10.5	10.2	10.4	10.3	10.3	10.3	10.3	10.1
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:																								
New York	15.0	15.3	15.3	19.0	13.9	13.8	12.2	12.7	12.7	12.4	12.3	12.8	11.7	12.4	12.4	11.7	11.7	11.6	11.6	11.6	11.5	11.9	11.9	11.4
New Jersey	13.9	15.1	14.6	20.6	13.1	12.9	11.5	12.0	12.0	11.5	11.6	12.1	11.1	11.6	11.6	10.7	10.8	10.3	10.4	10.3	10.1	10.4	10.4	10.1
Pennsylvania	14.0	14.9	15.2	22.1	13.4	13.8	12.4	12.4	13.4	12.4	12.6	13.0	11.9	12.6	12.3	11.6	11.5	11.1	10.7	11.0	10.8	11.1	11.3	10.5
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:																								
Ohio	12.5	13.8	14.0	16.8	12.7	12.8	11.4	11.4	12.4	11.4	11.8	12.4	11.5	12.3	12.4	11.5	11.3	11.4	10.9	11.5	11.5	12.1	11.9	11.1
Indiana	12.5	13.4	13.8	16.0	12.7	13.4	11.8	11.9	12.8	12.1	12.5	12.8	11.9	12.7	12.7	12.1	11.8	11.6	11.3	12.0	11.5	12.3	11.8	11.1
Illinois	----	----	----	16.2	12.0	12.6	11.0	11.2	11.9	11.0	11.5	11.8	11.3	12.1	11.6	10.9	11.2	10.8	10.6	11.2	10.9	11.8	11.1	10.8
Michigan	12.4	13.7	13.7	15.4	12.6	13.8	11.5	11.1	12.1	11.3	11.5	12.3	11.2	11.8	11.8	10.7	10.3	10.4	10.3	10.8	10.8	11.5	11.1	10.5
Wisconsin	10.7	11.7	11.4	13.6	10.7	11.2	10.3	10.1	10.7	10.2	10.5	10.7	10.4	11.0	10.7	10.4	10.3	10.4	10.1	10.5	10.6	11.4	10.9	10.5
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:																								
Minnesota	10.2	10.7	10.4	13.4	10.5	10.7	9.5	9.7	10.3	10.0	10.2	10.3	9.8	10.3	10.1	10.0	9.8	9.9	9.7	10.1	10.0	10.9	10.1	9.9
Iowa	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	10.5	9.8	10.0	10.4	10.0	10.3	10.4	10.6	10.3	10.3	10.2	10.6	10.4	11.2	10.4	10.0
Missouri	12.2	13.1	13.5	15.9	11.8	12.5	10.8	11.2	12.1	11.6	11.7	12.1	11.4	12.6	12.3	11.8	11.9	11.6	11.1	12.1	11.0	12.3	11.3	10.7
North Dakota	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	7.3	7.6	7.9	7.8	8.2	8.0	7.9	7.5	7.5	7.9	8.4	8.4	8.0	7.7	7.4
South Dakota	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	8.5	8.5	8.3	8.8	9.3	9.1	8.9	8.6	7.9
Nebraska	----	----	----	----	----	10.0	9.2	9.4	9.5	9.3	9.3	9.4	9.1	10.0	9.8	9.7	9.4	9.4	9.4	9.8	9.7	10.1	9.7	8.8
Kansas	10.5	11.5	11.9	15.1	10.8	11.4	10.1	10.5	10.9	9.8	10.2	10.4	10.0	11.2	10.4	10.4	9.9	10.4	10.5	10.7	10.8	11.5	10.3	10.0
SOUTH ATLANTIC:																								
Delaware	----	----	----	----	15.5	14.6	13.2	13.2	14.1	13.1	13.5	14.8	12.8	13.6	13.2	13.6	13.6	12.9	13.2	13.3	12.5	12.8	12.6	12.3
Maryland	15.5	16.1	16.7	23.6	15.3	14.6	13.5	13.6	14.6	13.7	14.0	14.5	13.3	13.6	13.5	13.2	13.2	12.7	12.4	12.6	12.7	13.1	13.2	12.4
District of Columbia	16.8	16.3	16.3	22.7	14.7	14.7	13.6	14.0	15.6	14.3	15.1	15.8	14.7	15.1	15.4	15.0	15.2	15.1	14.5	14.8	14.3	14.7	13.9	12.7
Virginia	14.0	14.5	14.1	19.3	13.7	13.2	12.3	12.3	13.1	12.4	12.4	12.9	12.0	12.6	13.0	12.5	12.1	11.5	11.1	11.7	11.5	12.1	11.5	10.9
West Virginia	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	10.7	11.1	10.2	10.4	10.6	10.5	10.0	10.1	9.3	10.0	10.1	10.9	10.3	9.5
North Carolina	----	12.9	13.8	17.1	12.2	12.6	11.1	11.4	11.6	11.8	11.3	11.7	10.9	11.8	11.8	11.2	10.2	9.5	9.2	10.4	9.8	10.3	9.7	9.6
South Carolina	----	13.9	14.5	19.5	13.8	14.1	12.0	12.2	12.1	13.4	12.8	13.6	12.6	14.1	13.3	12.9	11.9	11.1	10.7	11.7	11.1	11.5	11.0	11.0
Georgia	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	10.7	11.7	12.0	2/	2/	2/	12.4	12.2	12.1	11.2	10.8	10.4	11.8	11.3	12.2	11.2	11.0
Florida	----	----	----	----	12.4	12.8	11.3	11.5	12.4	13.4	13.6	15.6	13.6	13.7	12.7	12.4	12.0	11.9	12.0	12.8	12.4	12.8	12.6	12.6
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:																								
Kentucky	12.3	12.7	13.8	17.0	12.8	11.8	10.5	10.7	11.8	10.7	11.3	11.8	10.6	11.8	12.0	11.2	10.8	10.7	10.3	10.7	10.3	11.2	10.6	10.0
Tennessee	----	----	13.4	16.1	12.2	12.1	10.6	10.7	11.7	11.4	11.2	12.5	11.4	12.2	12.2	11.4	10.7	10.6	10.2	10.9	10.6	11.4	10.5	10.1
Alabama	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	11.6	11.7	10.5	12.3	12.4	11.4	10.5	10.1	9.8	10.5	10.1	10.9	10.7	10.2
Mississippi	----	----	----	----	12.7	12.2	10.9	10.5	10.9	11.2	11.6	12.3	11.9	13.1	13.0	12.0	11.0	10.1	10.8	10.9	10.6	12.0	11.8	11.3
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:																								
Arkansas	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	10.0	10.9	10.5	10.2	9.4	8.5	8.5	8.5	8.1	9.1	9.0	8.3
Louisiana	----	----	----	18.2	12.9	11.9	10.9	11.1	11.8	12.7	12.8	12.2	11.8	12.2	11.9	11.7	11.1	11.0	10.9	11.0	11.2	12.2	11.7	11.6
Oklahoma	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	9.0	9.0	8.2	7.7	7.9	8.2	8.6	8.4	9.2	8.4	7.8
Texas	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	9.8	9.9	10.1	10.8	10.6	9.8
MOUNTAIN:																								
Montana	10.8	11.9	13.1	17.3	10.7	9.6	8.6	9.3	9.0	9.1	9.6	10.0	9.9	10.7	10.7	10.1	9.9	9.9	9.8	10.6	11.8	11.8	11.4	10.5
Idaho	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	8.6	7.6	8.7	7.8	8.8	8.6	9.4	9.2	9.3	8.8	8.6	8.7	9.3	9.5	10.3	9.6	9.2
Wyoming	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	9.6	10.6	9.9	9.0	8.9	9.1	9.8	9.0	9.2	8.9	9.0	8.6	9.1	9.8	10.3	10.3	9.5
Colorado	12.1	11.2	11.9	19.3	12.9	14.5	12.5	13.7	12.7	12.8	12.7	12.3	13.0	13.8	12.5	12.7	11.9	12.0	11.4	11.8	12.4	12.8	12.9	11.8
New Mexico	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	15.4	15.6	14.6	14.1	13.8	14.5	14.9	14.8	15.2	14.1
Arizona	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	14.0	14.4	15.4	15.9	15.4	14.3	12.9	13.4	13.9	15.0	16.1	16.8	14.6
Utah	10.1	10.7	10.8	14.2	11.0	11.5	10.4	10.5	9.6	10.6	9.3	10.6	9.6	10.3	10.1	9.9	8.8	8.6	8.5	9.4	9.8	9.9	9.6	9.4
Nevada	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	13.3	12.7	14.5	14.1	12.8	13.2	13.4	14.4	13.1	12.6
PACIFIC:																								
Washington	9.5	9.2	9.4	13.3	10.7	11.1	9.6	10.1	9.7	10.1	10.4	10.3	10.6	10.9	10.6	10.6	10.4	10.4	10.4	10.8	11.1	11.8	11.5	11.2
Oregon	----	----	----	12.8	11.4	11.7	10.3	11.3	10.7	11.1	11.0	11.1	11.2	11.3	11.3	11.0	10.6	10.5	10.6	10.6	11.3	12.2	12.0	11.5
California	13.3	13.1	13.3	17.7	13.7	13.3	12.6	13.1	13.0	12.9	12.3	12.1	12.1	12.5	11.9	11.6	11.7	11.6	11.6	11.5	12.1	12.6	13.0	12.4

1/ The rate for the United States is based on the estimated midyear population for 1938; all other rates are based on populations estimated for 1937 as no estimates for 1938 were made for States.

2/ Georgia was dropped from the death-registration area in 1925, readmitted in 1928.

TABLE X.—INFANT MORTALITY RATES (NUMBER OF DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS): UNITED STATES, EACH DIVISION AND STATE, 1915-1938

(Exclusive of stillbirths. See headnote, table VII)

DIVISION AND STATE	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938
United States (birth-registration area)	99.9	101.0	93.8	100.9	86.6	85.8	75.6	76.2	77.1	70.8	71.7	73.3	64.6	68.7	67.6	64.6	61.6	57.6	58.1	60.1	55.7	57.1	54.4	51.0
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:																								
New England	103.9	102.5	97.5	110.9	1/	1/	78.7	80.9	80.9	71.1	73.5	74.6	65.8	64.7	65.4	61.5	57.4	54.7	53.7	53.0	49.4	48.6	46.8	42.5
Middle Atlantic	----	----	----	----	----	----	80.4	81.8	79.6	73.2	73.8	75.4	63.6	67.9	64.6	62.1	61.0	55.2	52.5	52.8	48.9	48.3	46.4	42.6
East North Central	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	72.8	76.7	68.5	71.1	73.1	63.1	65.2	64.4	58.8	57.8	54.4	50.7	52.9	48.1	49.4	46.7	42.6
West North Central	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	50.3	51.9	53.1	50.0	49.9	47.3	43.6
South Atlantic	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	80.2	78.6	78.0	73.9	68.4	68.0	74.8	67.7	70.8	51.7	65.8
East South Central	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	65.6	74.6	73.4	70.2	62.7	61.6	63.9	67.8	60.1	65.2	60.4	60.6
West South Central	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	67.6	66.5	64.4	66.4	66.4	60.6
Mountain	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	90.1	88.3	82.0	71.2	76.1	74.5	77.5	77.7	74.7	66.3
Pacific	----	----	----	----	67.4	70.7	61.8	67.3	67.6	63.3	64.1	60.2	58.2	57.7	58.7	55.8	53.6	50.0	49.3	48.6	47.8	50.6	49.8	42.3
NEW ENGLAND:																								
Maine	105.4	108.2	93.3	101.2	90.6	101.6	88.0	86.5	88.5	80.8	76.3	80.0	80.0	72.5	77.4	75.7	71.5	63.1	66.3	70.6	63.0	64.1	65.3	56.2
New Hampshire	109.6	114.7	109.6	113.5	93.1	88.0	86.7	79.8	93.2	79.5	76.2	78.7	69.2	69.4	68.2	61.4	57.3	58.9	55.9	60.7	53.9	46.2	48.1	47.6
Vermont	85.5	93.1	85.0	93.0	85.5	96.2	77.8	73.1	76.0	70.2	72.4	72.0	69.8	65.2	65.8	64.8	59.9	63.2	53.0	52.6	48.6	58.0	49.5	48.4
Massachusetts	101.0	100.2	97.9	112.7	88.1	90.9	76.0	81.2	77.8	67.6	73.0	73.1	64.5	64.3	61.8	60.1	54.5	52.9	52.0	49.0	48.3	46.5	44.1	39.9
Rhode Island	120.3	111.2	107.5	125.6	1/	1/	92.7	85.2	94.3	79.9	72.8	82.0	66.5	67.2	72.0	61.8	60.8	57.2	55.5	53.9	47.2	48.2	47.6	43.8
Connecticut	107.1	101.3	93.8	107.2	86.3	91.9	73.1	77.3	76.5	68.7	73.3	72.1	58.8	58.6	64.4	56.0	53.8	49.4	48.4	48.8	42.7	42.0	40.4	36.3
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:																								
New York	99.3	94.1	91.4	96.8	83.6	86.3	75.4	77.0	72.1	69.2	67.6	70.5	59.4	65.0	60.8	58.8	57.4	52.8	53.6	51.9	48.0	47.0	45.1	40.6
New Jersey	----	----	----	----	----	----	74.1	78.6	71.6	70.0	68.9	70.1	61.3	65.2	60.1	56.5	56.8	50.2	46.3	49.1	46.2	44.3	39.4	39.5
Pennsylvania	109.8	114.2	111.0	128.5	100.0	97.1	87.7	88.2	90.4	78.5	82.0	82.4	69.0	72.1	70.5	68.0	66.7	60.0	53.4	55.0	50.8	51.2	50.3	45.9
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:																								
Ohio	----	----	92.1	94.1	89.6	82.9	75.1	71.7	74.7	66.6	69.6	75.9	61.8	66.1	68.8	60.7	60.0	58.5	52.7	53.7	50.4	51.2	49.6	43.3
Indiana	----	----	85.8	87.0	79.0	81.8	71.2	67.4	71.0	65.2	67.9	72.4	58.8	62.5	63.6	57.7	57.6	54.7	53.0	56.5	50.8	50.7	49.7	42.5
Illinois	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	76.1	81.9	71.0	72.5	69.4	64.4	64.2	61.4	55.8	58.6	52.8	49.0	52.8	45.9	46.8	43.1	40.9
Michigan	86.0	96.1	88.3	89.1	89.7	91.7	78.6	74.5	80.3	72.3	75.3	77.2	67.7	69.4	66.4	62.7	57.0	54.0	50.5	52.0	47.7	50.7	47.9	44.6
Wisconsin	----	----	77.8	79.0	79.6	76.5	72.1	70.8	69.9	64.7	67.2	69.1	59.1	61.4	59.6	55.7	53.1	50.4	48.5	49.4	46.0	47.7	43.4	41.8
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:																								
Minnesota	70.2	69.7	67.4	70.9	67.0	66.4	58.8	57.9	61.7	56.7	60.3	57.6	51.9	53.6	51.2	52.5	50.6	47.2	47.6	47.2	44.7	44.4	40.8	38.8
Iowa	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	54.9	56.0	58.7	55.5	53.0	52.6	53.9	49.0	47.9	48.3	50.6	47.1	48.2	44.2	40.5
Missouri	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	59.7	65.6	62.1	58.6	62.8	57.2	55.4	63.1	56.9	57.9	56.5	51.5
North Dakota	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	66.7	71.6	69.2	63.4	59.5	67.2	61.7	58.8	55.5	60.0	57.3	59.4	49.7	52.4	49.8
South Dakota	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	50.4	54.8	58.0	52.5	47.8	51.1	43.8
Nebraska	----	----	----	----	----	64.2	58.6	56.7	57.3	55.3	57.7	59.2	51.2	52.8	51.7	49.4	48.8	43.4	49.3	45.5	41.2	44.1	42.1	36.4
Kansas	----	----	77.5	79.5	69.7	73.1	62.5	64.8	62.9	59.0	61.7	65.3	55.3	59.0	57.6	52.6	47.9	48.1	53.5	48.5	50.3	51.8	44.4	43.0
SOUTH ATLANTIC:																								
Delaware	----	----	----	----	----	----	97.6	100.2	104.0	95.0	90.5	93.4	70.6	78.4	81.2	78.5	81.7	67.1	60.4	61.4	66.4	64.5	63.8	52.8
Maryland	----	121.0	119.9	140.4	105.4	104.1	93.6	94.1	94.6	86.2	90.0	87.1	81.5	79.6	79.9	75.3	80.5	69.0	65.8	70.4	62.0	69.1	61.5	55.7
District of Columbia	111.1	106.0	97.4	111.6	85.3	91.0	83.5	84.9	91.8	76.0	87.4	85.0	67.6	65.1	70.7	70.8	67.0	72.9	67.2	65.3	59.4	72.4	60.8	48.1
Virginia	----	----	97.8	102.9	91.0	83.6	78.7	76.8	84.0	77.6	80.8	83.7	75.5	75.9	78.8	77.3	76.3	67.2	68.5	72.6	69.6	73.9	69.7	66.2
West Virginia	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	79.8	81.8	71.9	70.1	77.6	81.0	77.2	75.0	68.2	67.4	60.6	71.2	61.8	62.3
North Carolina	----	----	99.6	101.8	84.3	84.9	75.0	79.5	81.0	82.3	78.8	82.3	79.1	85.7	79.1	78.6	72.9	66.5	66.0	77.9	68.8	68.9	65.5	68.6
South Carolina	----	----	----	----	113.1	115.8	96.1	92.9	96.3	101.6	2/	2/	2/	96.5	91.0	88.7	81.0	77.2	78.2	83.0	79.3	80.8	75.6	80.3
Georgia	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	81.6	76.3	77.4	68.3	64.4	66.7	78.9	68.3	70.0	61.7	67.7
Florida	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	81.8	74.2	74.8	67.4	67.1	65.5	64.2	63.9	61.1	62.9	68.2	61.9	59.4	59.8	57.9
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:																								
Kentucky	----	----	87.1	93.3	81.6	73.1	61.9	69.2	71.6	64.6	70.5	75.5	61.0	69.6	70.9	65.4	65.0	63.3	58.1	64.9	58.7	66.8	59.1	61.3
Tennessee	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	71.1	80.9	77.1	75.7	67.6	67.6	69.3	73.7	64.0	68.5	61.1	63.5
Alabama	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	64.4	75.0	73.6	72.1	61.4	60.9	65.1	67.8	62.8	66.8	62.4	60.8
Mississippi	----	----	----	----	----	----	68.4	68.0	68.1	71.3	68.5	70.0	66.8	73.8	72.1	67.7	55.9	53.6	63.6	64.8	53.9	58.2	58.9	56.7
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:																								
Arkansas	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	60.9	66.9	58.1	51.5	49.0	45.3	54.4	54.1	47.1	50.9	54.5	51.4
Louisiana	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	77.4	78.4	74.0	78.2	65.9	64.8	70.1	69.1	69.4	71.9	65.6	67.1
Oklahoma	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	69.0	70.2	60.7	51.5	50.0	56.4	60.5	54.6	60.0	56.6	49.0
Texas	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	75.5	71.9	71.7	71.2	73.9	65.1
MOUNTAIN:																								
Montana	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	70.2	71.5	66.9	70.9	76.9	66.4	61.4	64.0	58.5	60.5	51.4	51.5	53.5	60.0	57.0	50.5	45.5
Idaho	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	63.0	50.0	59.0	55.3	57.1	55.9	43.4	47.2	50.3	51.0	51.4	43.7	44.6
Wyoming	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	78.6	79.6	64.3	63.9	75.9	68.9	67.8	70.3	69.3	66.8	57.0	54.7	53.0	51.1	57.6	55.6	51.8
Colorado	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	89.4	91.4	94.3	81.0	71.5	68.9	72.7	72.7	74.1	73.5	60.2
New Mexico	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	145.5	145.4	134.4	119.4	136.1	126.3	129.3	121.8	123.7	108.7
Arizona	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	121.2	130.1	141.5	133.3	116.6	109.6	95.9	111.4	103.5	111.7	119.6	120.7	98.8
Utah	----	----	69.4	64.0	71.0	71.4	72.8	69.0	59.1	64.4	55.8	74.9	54.3	58.9	59.1	57.4	51.4	44.2	47.6	49.2	49.3	52.7	41.4	46.8
Nevada	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	67.2	68.3	74.4	69.8	75.2	59.3	71.0	69.8	40.2	47.7
PACIFIC:																								
Washington	----	----	69.3	68.9	63.1	66.4	55.4	61.7	56.5	56.2	56.4	56.4	49.8	48.1	49.0	48.7	48.3	45.2	38.8	43.2	45.2	45.4	39.9	38.7
Oregon	----	----	----	----	62.7	61.8	50.9	58.5	57.3	53.6	51.1	52.5	47.5	46.6	47.9	50.0	43.7	41.3	40.3	39.8	41.2	44.3	41.5	39.2
California	----	----	----	----	70.5	74.4	66.5	71.1	73.0	67.1	68.7	62.7	62.3	62.2	63.8	58.7	56.7	52.7	53.7	51.7	49.6	53.1	53.8	43.7

1/ Rhode Island was dropped from the birth-registration area in 1919, readmitted in 1921.
2/ South Carolina was dropped from the birth-registration area in 1925, readmitted in 1928.

TABLE XI.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE AND CRUDE DEATH RATES: UNITED STATES, 1937 AND 1938

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Capital letters are used to distinguish subdivisions introduced by the Division of Vital Statistics, Bureau of the Census, U.S.A., from internationally approved subdivisions listed as small letters)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	DEATHS IN THE UNITED STATES			
		Number		Rate per 100,000 estimated population	
		1938	1937	1938	1937
	All causes	1,381,391	1,450,427	1,060.9	1,122.1
	I.—Infectious and parasitic diseases	119,685	149,959	91.9	116.0
1	Typhoid fever	2,349	2,659	1.8	2.1
2	Paratyphoid fever	69	84	0.1	0.1
3	Typhus fever	126	134	0.1	0.1
4	Relapsing fever	2	------	1/	------
5	Undulant fever	116	82	0.1	0.1
6	Smallpox	48	34	1/	1/
7	Measles	3,296	1,501	2.5	1.2
8	Scarlet fever	1,206	1,824	0.9	1.4
9	Whooping-cough	4,778	4,981	3.7	3.9
10	Diphtheria	2,556	2,637	2.0	2.0
11	Influenza	16,520	38,005	12.7	29.4
	(a) With respiratory complications specified	10,726	26,714	8.2	20.7
	(b) Without respiratory complications specified	5,794	11,291	4.4	8.7
12	Cholera	------	------	------	------
13	Dysentery	2,933	2,974	2.3	2.3
	(a) Amebic	265	296	0.2	0.2
	(b) Bacillary	1,259	1,146	1.0	0.9
	(c) Unspecified or due to other causes	1,409	1,532	1.1	1.2
14	Plague	------	1	------	1/
	(a) Bubonic	------	1	------	1/
	(b) Pneumonic	------	------	------	------
	(c) Septicemic	------	------	------	------
	(d) Unspecified	------	------	------	------
15	Erysipelas	712	1,246	0.5	1.0
16	Acute poliomyelitis and acute polioencephalitis	487	1,461	0.4	1.1
17	Lethargic or epidemic encephalitis	884	998	0.7	0.8
18	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	1,024	2,208	0.8	1.7
19	Glanders	------	2	------	1/
20	Anthrax (bacillus anthracis) malignant pustule	10	5	1/	1/
21	Rabies	66	59	0.1	1/
22	Tetanus	930	930	0.7	0.7
23-32	Tuberculosis (all forms)	63,735	69,324	48.9	53.6
23	Tuberculosis of the respiratory system	58,027	63,330	44.6	49.0
24	Tuberculosis of the meninges and central nervous system	1,658	1,645	1.3	1.3
25	Tuberculosis of intestines and peritoneum	1,155	1,299	0.9	1.0
26	Tuberculosis of the vertebral column	695	698	0.5	0.5
27	Tuberculosis of the bones and joints (vertebral column excepted)	289	297	0.2	0.2
	(a) Tuberculosis of the bones	104	108	0.1	0.1
	(b) Tuberculosis of the joints	185	189	0.1	0.1
28	Tuberculosis of the skin and subcutaneous cellular tissue	26	35	1/	1/
29	Tuberculosis of the lymphatic system (bronchial, mesenteric, and retroperitoneal glands excepted)	136	140	0.1	0.1
30	Tuberculosis of the genitourinary system	451	547	0.3	0.4
31	Tuberculosis of other organs	116	122	0.1	0.1
32	Disseminated tuberculosis	1,182	1,211	0.9	0.9
	(a) Acute	1,059	1,054	0.8	0.8
	(b) Chronic	19	46	1/	1/
	(c) Unspecified	104	111	0.1	0.1
33	Leprosy	45	25	1/	1/
34	Syphilis	12,670	13,221	9.7	10.2
35	Gonococcus infection and other venereal diseases	587	756	0.5	0.6
36	Purulent infection, septicemia (nonpuerperal)	1,100	1,155	0.8	0.9
37	Yellow fever	------	------	------	------
38	Malaria	2,378	2,729	1.8	2.1
39	Other diseases due to protozoal parasites	99	91	0.1	0.1
40	Ankylostomiasis	16	15	1/	1/
41	Hydatid cysts	24	19	1/	1/
	(a) Of the liver	15	11	1/	1/
	(b) Of other organs	9	8	1/	1/
42	Other diseases caused by helminths	94	105	0.1	0.1
43	Mycoses	317	231	0.2	0.2
44	Other infectious and parasitic diseases	508	413	0.4	0.3
	(a) Chicken-pox	116	134	0.1	0.1
	(b) German measles	16	11	1/	1/
	(c) Others under this title	376	258	0.3	0.2
	II.—Cancers and other tumors	155,568	151,157	119.5	116.9
45-53	Cancers and other malignant tumors	149,214	144,774	114.6	112.0
45	Cancer and other malignant tumors of the buccal cavity and pharynx	4,931	4,981	3.8	3.9
	(A) Lip	720	771	0.6	0.6
	(B) Tongue	1,115	1,058	0.9	0.8
	(C) Mouth	570	579	0.4	0.4
	(D) Jaw	910	920	0.7	0.7
	(E) Other and unspecified parts of the buccal cavity	628	648	0.5	0.5
	(F) Pharynx	988	1,005	0.8	0.8

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	DEATHS IN THE UNITED STATES			
		Number		Rate per 100,000 estimated population	
		1938	1937	1938	1937
	II.—Cancers and other tumors—Contd.				
	Cancers and other malignant tumors—Con.				
46	Cancer and other malignant tumors of the digestive tract and peritoneum	70,807	69,335	54.4	53.6
	(A) Esophagus	2,498	2,581	1.9	2.0
	(B) Stomach and duodenum	27,102	26,908	20.8	20.8
	(C) Intestines (except duodenum, rectum, anus)	16,688	15,978	12.8	12.4
	(D) Rectum and anus	8,445	7,894	6.5	6.1
	(E) Liver and biliary passages	10,066	10,297	7.7	8.0
	(F) Pancreas	4,906	4,605	3.8	3.6
	(G) Mesentery and peritoneum	1,040	1,033	0.8	0.8
	(H) Others under this title	62	59	1/	1/
47	Cancer and other malignant tumors of the respiratory system	8,121	7,356	6.2	5.7
	(A) Larynx	1,340	1,237	1.0	1.0
	(B) Lungs and pleura	5,300	4,985	4.1	3.9
	(C) Other respiratory organs	1,481	1,134	1.1	0.9
48	Cancer and other malignant tumors of the uterus	16,291	16,338	12.5	12.6
49	Cancer and other malignant tumors of other female genital organs	3,944	3,643	3.0	2.8
	(A) Ovary and Fallopian tube	3,312	3,018	2.5	2.3
	(B) Vagina and vulva	577	577	0.4	0.4
	(C) Other female genital organs	55	48	1/	1/
50	Cancer and other malignant tumors of the breast	14,460	13,939	11.1	10.8
51	Cancer and other malignant tumors of the male genitourinary organs	13,539	12,651	10.4	9.8
	(A) Kidneys and suprarenals (male)	1,414	1,283	1.1	1.0
	(B) Bladder (male)	3,216	3,084	2.5	2.4
	(C) Prostate	8,069	7,490	6.2	5.8
	(D) Testes	482	466	0.4	0.4
	(E) Scrotum	32	24	1/	1/
	(F) Other male genitourinary organs	326	304	0.3	0.2
52	Cancer and other malignant tumors of the skin	3,340	3,342	2.6	2.6
53	Cancer and other malignant tumors of other or unspecified organs	13,781	13,189	10.6	10.2
	(A) Kidneys and suprarenals (female)	937	879	0.7	0.7
	(B) Bladder (female)	1,535	1,567	1.2	1.2
	(C) Brain	1,623	1,378	1.2	1.1
	(D) Bones (except jaw)	2,111	1,878	1.6	1.5
	(E) Other or unspecified organs	7,575	7,487	5.8	5.8
54	Nonmalignant tumors	3,798	3,924	2.9	3.0
	(a) Nonmalignant tumors of the ovary	157	157	0.1	0.1
	(b) Nonmalignant tumors of the uterus	2,386	2,479	1.8	1.9
	(c) Nonmalignant tumors of other female genital organs	8	9	1/	1/
	(d) Nonmalignant tumors of the brain	714	782	0.5	0.6
	(e) Nonmalignant tumors of other organs	533	497	0.4	0.4
55	Tumors of which the nature is not specified	2,556	2,459	2.0	1.9
	(a) Tumors of the ovary	36	30	1/	1/
	(b) Tumors of the uterus	32	22	1/	1/
	(c) Tumors of other female genital organs	3	2	1/	1/
	(d) Tumors of the brain	1,710	1,700	1.3	1.3
	(e) Tumors of other organs	775	705	0.6	0.5
	III.—Rheumatic diseases, nutritional diseases, diseases of the endocrine glands, and other general diseases	44,946	44,579	34.5	34.5
56	Acute rheumatic fever	2,019	1,958	1.6	1.5
	(A) Rheumatic endocarditis	887	896	0.7	0.7
	(B) Rheumatic myocarditis	197	164	0.2	0.1
	(C) Rheumatic pericarditis	75	63	0.1	1/
	(D) Other rheumatic heart conditions under this title	243	240	0.2	0.2
	(E) Without heart conditions specified	617	595	0.5	0.5
57	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis	1,697	1,748	1.3	1.4
58	Gout	1	3	1/	1/
59	Diabetes mellitus	31,037	30,587	23.8	23.7
60	Scurvy	30	27	1/	1/
61	Beriberi	42	21	1/	1/
62	Pellagra	3,205	3,258	2.5	2.5
63	Rickets	244	235	0.2	0.2
64	Osteomalacia	16	17	1/	1/
65	Diseases of the pituitary body	109	121	0.1	0.1
66	Diseases of the thyroid and parathyroid glands	4,460	4,494	3.4	3.5
	(a) Simple goiter	205	235	0.2	0.2
	(b) Exophthalmic goiter	3,785	3,765	2.9	2.9
	(c) Myxedema and cretinism	293	290	0.2	0.2
	(d) Tetany	100	110	0.1	0.1
	(e) Other diseases of the thyroid and parathyroid glands	77	94	0.1	0.1
67	Diseases of the thymus gland	1,260	1,319	1.0	1.0
68	Diseases of the adrenals (Addison's disease, not specified as tuberculous)	413	349	0.3	0.3
69	Other general diseases	413	442	0.3	0.3

1/ Less than one-tenth of 1 per 100,000 estimated population.

TABLE XI.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE AND CRUDE DEATH RATES: UNITED STATES, 1937 AND 1938—Continued

(See note at head of this table)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	DEATHS IN THE UNITED STATES: Number 1938	Number 1937	Rate per 100,000 estimated population 1938	Rate 1937
	IV.—Diseases of the blood and blood-making organs	10,739	10,495	8.2	8.1
70	Hemorrhagic conditions	623	720	0.5	0.6
	(a) Primary purpuras	477	528	0.4	0.4
	(b) Hemophilia	146	192	0.1	0.1
71	Anemias	3,352	3,406	2.6	2.6
	(a) Pernicious anemia	2,787	2,901	2.1	2.2
	(b) Other anemias	565	505	0.4	0.4
72	Leukemias and pseudoleukemias	6,188	5,810	4.8	4.5
	(a) True leukemias	4,126	3,899	3.2	3.0
	(b) Pseudoleukemias (Hodgkin's disease)	2,062	1,911	1.6	1.5
73	Diseases of the spleen	412	392	0.3	0.3
74	Other diseases of the blood and blood-making organs	164	167	0.1	0.1
	V.—Chronic poisonings and intoxications	2,790	3,509	2.1	2.7
75	Alcoholism (acute or chronic)	2,569	3,305	2.0	2.6
76	Chronic poisoning by other organic substances	100	105	0.1	0.1
	(a) Occupational	100	13	0.1	1/
	(b) Other chronic poisoning by organic substances		92		0.1
77	Chronic poisoning by mineral substances	121	99	0.1	0.1
	(a) Lead	94	77	0.1	0.1
	(b) Occupational (except lead)	27	11	1/	1/
	(c) Other chronic poisoning by mineral substances		11		1/
	VI.—Diseases of the nervous system and of the organs of special sense	134,483	136,253	103.3	105.4
78	Encephalitis (nonepidemic)	1,415	1,483	1.1	1.1
79	Meningitis	2,485	2,756	1.9	2.1
	(a) Simple meningitis	2,241	2,359	1.7	1.8
	(b) Nonepidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	244	397	0.2	0.3
80	Progressive locomotor ataxia (tabes dorsalis)	829	895	0.6	0.7
81	Other diseases of the spinal cord	2,868	3,008	2.2	2.3
82	Cerebral hemorrhage, cerebral embolism and thrombosis	111,567	111,753	85.7	86.5
	(a) Cerebral hemorrhage	98,517	98,852	75.7	76.5
	(b) Cerebral embolism and thrombosis	8,905	8,470	6.8	6.6
	(c) Softening of the brain	682	725	0.5	0.6
	(d) Hemiplegia and other paralysis, cause unspecified	3,463	3,706	2.7	2.9
83	General paralysis of the insane	4,502	4,160	3.5	3.2
84	Dementia praecox and other psychoses	1,369	1,576	1.1	1.2
85	Epilepsy	2,430	2,710	1.9	2.1
86	Convulsions (under 5 years of age)	544	639	0.4	0.5
87	Other diseases of the nervous system	3,680	3,773	2.8	2.9
	(a) Neuralgia and neuritis	168	176	0.1	0.1
	(b) Other diseases of the nervous system	3,512	3,597	2.7	2.8
88	Diseases of the organs of vision	45	57	1/	1/
89	Diseases of the ear and of the mastoid process	2,749	3,443	2.1	2.7
	(a) Diseases of the ear	1,800	2,190	1.4	1.7
	(b) Diseases of the mastoid process	949	1,253	0.7	1.0
	VII.—Diseases of the circulatory system	378,600	375,582	290.7	290.6
90	Pericarditis	600	659	0.5	0.5
	(A) Chronic rheumatic pericarditis	16	13	1/	1/
	(B) Others under this title	584	646	0.4	0.5
91	Acute endocarditis	3,008	3,189	2.3	2.5
	(a) Specified as acute	2,594	2,738	2.0	2.1
	(b) Unspecified (under 45 years of age)	414	451	0.3	0.3
92	Chronic endocarditis, valvular diseases	47,246	50,307	36.3	38.9
	(A) Endocarditis, specified as chronic, and other valvular diseases	40,271	43,660	30.9	33.8
	(B) Endocarditis, unspecified (45 years and over)	2,946	3,415	2.3	2.6
	(C) Chronic rheumatic valvular diseases including chronic rheumatic endocarditis	4,029	3,232	3.1	2.5
93	Diseases of the myocardium	140,893	148,796	108.2	115.1
	(A) Acute myocarditis	4,167	4,742	3.2	3.7
	(B) Myocarditis, unspecified (under 45 years of age)	874	960	0.7	0.7
	(C) Chronic myocarditis and myocardial degeneration	104,811	110,956	80.5	85.8
	(D) Unspecified	30,318	31,781	23.3	24.8
	(E) Chronic rheumatic myocarditis	723	357	0.6	0.3
94	Diseases of the coronary arteries and angina pectoris	77,444	69,758	59.5	54.0
	(a) Angina pectoris	9,699	10,639	7.4	8.2
	(b) Diseases of the coronary arteries	67,745	59,119	52.0	45.7
95	Other diseases of the heart	80,977	73,692	62.2	57.0
	(A) Functional diseases of the heart	885	881	0.7	0.7
	(B) Other and unspecified	75,431	68,959	57.9	53.4
	(C) Rheumatic heart disease	4,661	3,852	3.6	3.0
96	Aneurysm (except of the heart)	2,644	2,526	2.0	2.0
97	Arteriosclerosis (diseases of the coronary arteries excepted)	21,208	22,048	16.3	17.1
98	Gangrene	653	693	0.5	0.5
	VII.—Diseases of the circulatory system—Continued				
99	Other diseases of the arteries	1,749	1,750	1.3	1.4
100	Diseases of the veins (varices, hemorrhoids, phlebitis, etc.)	752	771	0.6	0.6
101	Diseases of the lymphatic system (lymphangitis, etc.)	131	115	0.1	0.1
102	Idiopathic anomalies of the blood-pressure	1,000	1,011	0.8	0.8
103	Other diseases of the circulatory system	295	267	0.2	0.2
	VIII.—Diseases of the respiratory system	101,565	124,581	78.0	96.4
104	Diseases of the nasal fossae and annexa	889	998	0.7	0.8
	(a) Diseases of the nasal fossae	325	381	0.2	0.3
	(b) Others under this title	564	617	0.4	0.5
105	Diseases of the larynx	416	445	0.3	0.3
106	Bronchitis	3,625	3,980	2.8	3.1
	(a) Acute	1,171	1,325	0.9	1.0
	(b) Chronic	1,761	1,851	1.4	1.4
	(c) Unspecified (under 5 years of age)	693	201	0.5	0.2
	(d) Unspecified (5 years and over)		603		0.5
107	Bronchopneumonia (including capillary bronchitis)	39,611	45,807	30.4	35.4
	(a) Bronchopneumonia	39,414	45,548	30.3	35.2
	(b) Capillary bronchitis	197	259	0.2	0.2
108	Lobar pneumonia	44,474	60,203	34.2	46.6
109	Pneumonia, unspecified	3,838	3,999	2.9	3.1
110	Pleurisy	2,550	2,760	2.0	2.1
111	Congestion, edema, embolism, hemorrhagic infarct, and thrombosis of the lungs	2,431	2,436	1.9	1.9
	(a) Pulmonary embolism and thrombosis	770	698	0.6	0.5
	(b) Others under this title	1,661	1,738	1.3	1.3
112	Asthma	1,989	2,078	1.5	1.6
113	Pulmonary emphysema	101	133	0.1	0.1
114	Other diseases of the respiratory system (tuberculosis excepted)	1,641	1,742	1.3	1.3
	(a) Chronic interstitial pneumonia, including occupational diseases of the respiratory system	414	427	0.3	0.3
	(b) Others, including gangrene of the lung	1,227	1,315	0.9	1.0
	IX.—Diseases of the digestive system	85,994	89,376	66.0	69.1
115	Diseases of the buccal cavity and annexa and of the pharynx and tonsils (including adenoid vegetations)	4,838	5,100	3.7	3.9
	(a) Diseases of the pharynx and tonsils	4,059	4,294	3.1	3.3
	(b) Others under this title	779	806	0.6	0.6
116	Diseases of the esophagus	167	193	0.1	0.1
117	Ulcer of the stomach and duodenum	8,403	8,765	6.5	6.8
	(a) Ulcer of the stomach	5,773	5,933	4.4	4.6
	(b) Ulcer of the duodenum	2,630	2,832	2.0	2.2
118	Other diseases of the stomach (cancer excepted)	2,507	2,862	1.9	2.2
119	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years of age)	14,107	14,406	10.8	11.1
120	Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over)	4,401	4,519	3.4	3.5
121	Appendicitis	14,300	15,340	11.0	11.9
122	Hernia, intestinal obstruction	12,612	13,111	9.7	10.1
	(a) Hernia	4,961	5,331	3.8	4.1
	(b) Intestinal obstruction	7,651	7,780	5.9	6.0
123	Other diseases of the intestines	1,569	1,511	1.2	1.2
124	Cirrhosis of the liver	10,808	10,960	8.3	8.5
	(a) Specified as alcoholic	959	1,037	0.7	0.8
	(b) Not specified as alcoholic	9,849	9,923	7.6	7.7
125	Other diseases of the liver (including yellow atrophy of liver)	1,543	1,574	1.2	1.2
	(a) Yellow atrophy of liver	448	427	0.3	0.3
	(b) Others under this title	1,095	1,147	0.8	0.9
126	Biliary calculi	4,651	4,670	3.6	3.6
127	Other diseases of the gall-bladder and biliary passages	3,818	3,966	2.9	3.1
128	Diseases of the pancreas	736	725	0.6	0.6
129	Peritonitis, cause not specified	1,534	1,674	1.2	1.3
	X.—Diseases of the genitourinary system	119,165	122,519	91.5	94.8
130	Acute nephritis (including unspecified under 10 years of age)	3,573	4,036	2.7	3.1
131	Chronic nephritis	90,715	92,717	69.7	71.7
132	Nephritis, unspecified (10 years and over)	6,232	6,124	4.8	4.7
133	Other diseases of the kidneys and ureters (puerperal diseases excepted)	3,848	4,002	3.0	3.1
134	Calculi of the urinary passages	1,671	1,651	1.3	1.3
135	Diseases of the bladder (tumors excepted)	753	780	0.6	0.6
136	Diseases of the urethra, urinary abscess, etc.	544	587	0.4	0.5
	(a) Stricture of the urethra	345	374	0.3	0.3
	(b) Others under this title	199	213	0.2	0.2
137	Diseases of the prostate	8,332	8,655	6.4	6.7
138	Diseases of the male genital organs, not specified as venereal	111	120	0.1	0.1

1/ Less than one-tenth of 1 per 100,000 estimated population.

TABLE XI.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE AND CRUDE DEATH RATES: UNITED STATES, 1937 AND 1938—Continued

(See note at head of this table)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	DEATHS IN THE UNITED STATES			
		Number		Rate per 100,000 estimated population	
		1938	1937	1938	1937
	X.—Diseases of the genitourinary system—Continued				
139	Diseases of the female genital organs, not specified as venereal	3,386	3,847	2.6	3.0
	(a) Cysts of the ovary	648	752	0.5	0.6
	(b) Other diseases of the ovaries and diseases of the tubes and parametrium	1,832	2,083	1.4	1.6
	(c) Diseases of the uterus	796	895	0.6	0.7
	(d) Nonpuerperal diseases of the breast (cancer excepted)	14	16	1/	1/
	(e) Other diseases of the female genital organs	96	101	0.1	0.1
	XI.—Diseases of pregnancy, childbirth, and the puerperal state	9,953	10,769	7.6	8.3
140	Abortion with septic conditions	1,380	1,531	1.1	1.2
141	Abortion without mention of septic conditions (to include hemorrhages)	436	582	0.3	0.5
142	Ectopic gestation	437	461	0.3	0.4
	(a) With septic conditions specified	79	83	0.1	0.1
	(b) Without mention of septic conditions	358	378	0.3	0.3
143	Other accidents of pregnancy (not to include hemorrhages)	104	90	0.1	0.1
144	Puerperal hemorrhage	1,320	1,319	1.0	1.0
	(a) Placenta praevia	355	353	0.3	0.3
	(b) Other puerperal hemorrhages	965	966	0.7	0.7
145	Puerperal septicemia (not specified as due to abortion)	1,874	2,113	1.4	1.6
	(a) Puerperal septicemia and pyemia	1,873	2,105	1.4	1.6
	(b) Puerperal tetanus	1	8	1/	1/
146	Puerperal albuminuria and eclampsia	2,023	2,161	1.6	1.7
147	Other toxemias of pregnancy	498	556	0.4	0.4
148	Puerperal phlegmasia alba dolens, embolus, sudden death (not specified as septic)	524	495	0.4	0.4
149	Other accidents of childbirth	1,338	1,423	1.0	1.1
	(a) Cesarean operation	376	367	0.3	0.3
	(b) Others under this title	962	1,056	0.7	0.8
150	Other and unspecified conditions of the puerperal state	19	38	1/	1/
	XII.—Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue	1,714	1,798	1.3	1.4
151	Furuncle, carbuncle	500	492	0.4	0.4
152	Phlegmon, acute abscess	576	617	0.4	0.5
153	Other diseases of the skin and annexa, and of the cellular tissue	638	689	0.5	0.5
	XIII.—Diseases of the bones and organs of locomotion	1,484	1,551	1.1	1.2
154	Osteomyelitis	999	1,014	0.8	0.8
155	Other diseases of the bones (tuberculosis excepted)	169	207	0.1	0.2
156	Diseases of the joints and other organs of locomotion	316	330	0.2	0.3
	(a) Diseases of the joints (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted)	204	220	0.2	0.2
	(b) Diseases of other organs of locomotion	112	110	0.1	0.1
	XIV.—Congenital malformations	12,102	11,842	9.3	9.2
157	Congenital malformations (stillbirths not included)	12,102	11,842	9.3	9.2
	(a) Congenital hydrocephalus	1,749	1,584	1.3	1.2
	(b) Spina bifida and meningocele	1,162	1,147	0.9	0.9
	(c) Congenital malformations of the heart	5,953	5,860	4.6	4.5
	(d) Other congenital malformations	3,238	3,251	2.5	2.5
	XV.—Diseases of early infancy	51,106	51,507	39.2	39.8
158	Congenital debility	3,229	3,480	2.5	2.7
159	Premature birth	32,689	33,637	25.1	26.0
160	Injury at birth	9,994	9,598	7.7	7.4
	(A) Cesarean operation	371	403	0.3	0.3
	(B) Without Cesarean operation	7,209	7,106	5.5	5.5
	(C) Cerebral hemorrhage (unqualified) and synonomous terms	2,414	2,089	1.9	1.6
161	Other diseases peculiar to early infancy	5,194	4,792	4.0	3.7
	(a) Atelectasis	2,394	2,207	1.8	1.7
	(b) Icterus of the new-born	711	672	0.5	0.5
	(c) Sclerema	2,089	11	1.6	1/
	(d) Others under this title		1,902		1.5
162	XVI.—Senility	9,242	9,904	7.1	7.7

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	DEATHS IN THE UNITED STATES			
		Number		Rate per 100,000 estimated population	
		1938	1937	1938	1937
	XVII.—Violent and accidental deaths	122,593	134,453	94.1	104.0
163-171	Suicide	19,802	19,294	15.2	14.9
163	Suicide by solid or liquid poisons or by absorption of corrosive substances	2,745	2,933	2.1	2.3
	(A) Arsenic and compounds	218	235	0.2	0.2
	(B) Barbituric acid and derivatives	236	219	0.2	0.2
	(C) Cresol compounds	376	420	0.3	0.3
	(D) Mercury compounds	271	306	0.2	0.2
	(E) Nux vomica and strychnine	298	340	0.2	0.3
	(F) Lye	103	99	0.1	0.1
	(G) Tobacco and derivatives	34	31	1/	1/
	(H) Narcotics	25	33	1/	1/
	(M) Hydrocyanic acid and all cyanides (except gases)	273	270	0.2	0.2
	(O) Carbolic acid and phenol	424	506	0.3	0.4
	(X) Other poisons or kinds not stated	487	474	0.4	0.4
164	Suicide by poisonous gas	3,011	2,552	2.3	2.0
	(A) Illuminating gas	1,466	1,406	1.1	1.1
	(B) Automobile exhaust gas	1,029	702	0.8	0.5
	(C) Other carbon monoxide gases	397	303	0.3	0.2
	(X) All other gases	119	141	0.1	0.1
165	Suicide by hanging or strangulation	3,756	3,795	2.9	2.9
166	Suicide by drowning	1,013	964	0.8	0.7
167	Suicide by firearms	7,357	7,073	5.6	5.5
168	Suicide by cutting or piercing instruments	821	877	0.6	0.7
169	Suicide by jumping from high places	750	808	0.6	0.6
170	Suicide by crushing	155	135	0.1	0.1
171	Suicide by other means	194	157	0.1	0.1
172-175	Homicide	8,799	9,811	6.8	7.6
172	Infanticide (murder of infants less than 1 year of age)	(91)	(125)	(0.1)	(0.1)
173	Homicide by firearms	5,055	5,701	3.9	4.4
174	Homicide by cutting or piercing instruments	2,018	2,192	1.5	1.7
175	Homicide by other means	1,726	1,918	1.3	1.5
	(A) Criminal abortion	202	206	0.2	0.2
	(B) All other homicides	1,524	1,712	1.2	1.3
176-198	Accidental, other, or undefined	93,992	105,348	72.2	81.5
176	Attack by venomous animals	153	148	0.1	0.1
177	Poisoning by food	606	665	0.5	0.5
178	Accidental absorption of poisonous gas	1,459	1,704	1.1	1.3
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	1,395	1,631	1.1	1.3
	Associated with symbols 201-214	64	73	1/	0.1
179	Other acute accidental poisonings (gas excepted)	1,437	1,482	1.1	1.1
	(A) Arsenic and compounds	87	78	0.1	0.1
	(B) Barbituric acid and derivatives	199	195	0.2	0.2
	(C) Cresol compounds	45	45	1/	1/
	(D) Mercury compounds	74	74	0.1	0.1
	(E) Nux vomica and strychnine	92	124	0.1	0.1
	(F) Lye	113	147	0.1	0.1
	(G) Tobacco and derivatives	10	16	1/	1/
	(H) Narcotics	27	30	1/	1/
	(M) Methanol, denatured, wood, and other alcohols (not ethyl)	154	105	0.1	0.1
	(O) Carbolic acid and phenol	26	43	1/	1/
	(X) Other poisons or kinds not stated	610	625	0.5	0.5
180	Conflagration	1,650	1,688	1.3	1.3
181	Accidental burns (conflagration excepted)	5,495	6,240	4.2	4.8
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	4,861	5,466	3.7	4.2
	Associated with symbols 201-214	634	774	0.5	0.6
182	Accidental mechanical suffocation	1,269	1,341	1.0	1.0
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	1,208	1,226	0.9	0.9
	Associated with symbols 201-214	61	115	1/	0.1
183	Accidental drowning	7,347	7,482	5.6	5.8
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	5,911	6,015	4.5	4.7
	Associated with symbols 201-214	1,436	1,467	1.1	1.1
184	Accidental traumatism by firearms (wounds of war excepted)	2,696	2,629	2.1	2.0
185	Accidental traumatism by cutting or piercing instruments (wounds of war excepted)	917	1,092	0.7	0.8
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	632	767	0.5	0.6
	Associated with symbols 201-214	285	325	0.2	0.3
186	Accidental traumatism by fall, crushing, landslide	33,250	36,341	25.5	28.1
	(a) Accidental traumatism by fall	25,454	26,407	19.5	20.4
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	22,587	23,266	17.3	18.0
	Associated with symbols 201-214	2,867	3,141	2.2	2.4
	(b) Accidental traumatism by crushing, landslide	7,796	9,934	6.0	7.7
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	571	703	0.4	0.5
	Associated with symbols 201-214	7,225	9,231	5.5	7.1
187	Cataclysm (all deaths attributed to a cataclysm regardless of their nature)	788	130	0.6	0.1
	(D) Drowning	518	65	0.4	0.1
	(G) Crushing	58	8	1/	1/
	(M) Dust storm	212	1	0.2	1/
	(X) Others		56		1/
188	Injuries by animals	473	573	0.4	0.4
189	Hunger and thirst	41	33	1/	1/
190	Excessive cold	213	269	0.2	0.2
191	Excessive heat	437	826	0.3	0.6
192	Lightning	396	460	0.3	0.4

1/ Less than one-tenth of 1 per 100,000 estimated population.

TABLE XI.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE AND CRUDE DEATH RATES: UNITED STATES, 1937 AND 1938—Continued

(See note at head of this table)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	DEATHS IN THE UNITED STATES: Number 1938	Number 1937	Rate per 100,000 estimated population 1938	Rate 1937
	XVII.—Violent and accidental deaths—Continued				
176-198	Accidental, other, or undefined—Con.				
193	Accidents due to electric currents	760	883	0.6	0.7
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	657	759	0.5	0.6
	Associated with symbols 201-214	103	124	0.1	0.1
194	Other accidents	34,310	41,091	26.3	31.8
	(a) Foreign bodies	762	729	0.6	0.6
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	762	729	0.6	0.6
	(b) Others under this title	33,548	40,362	25.8	31.2
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	4,192	4,994	3.2	3.9
	Associated with symbols 201-214	29,356	35,368	22.5	27.4
195	Violent deaths of which the nature (accident, suicide, homicide) is unknown	108	128	0.1	0.1
196	Wounds of war	------	2	------	1/
197	Execution of civilians by belligerent armies	------	------	------	------
198	Legal executions	187	141	0.1	0.1
	XVIII.—Ill-defined causes of death	19,662	20,593	15.1	15.9
199	Sudden death	1,539	1,666	1.2	1.3
200	Cause of death not specified or ill-defined	18,123	18,927	13.9	14.6
	(a) Ill-defined	5,363	5,726	4.1	4.4
	(b) Not specified or unknown	12,760	13,201	9.8	10.2

Supplemental Classification

Symbol — Deaths tabulated under List numbers 178, 181, 182, 183, 185, 186a, 186b, 193, and 194b, as "Associated with symbols 201-214," are retabulated in the supplemental classification below.

Symbol	CAUSE OF DEATH	Number 1938	Number 1937	Rate per 100,000 estimated population 1938	Rate 1937
201	Accidents in mines and quarries	1,453	1,820	1.1	1.4
	(178) Absorption of poisonous gas	43	47	1/	1/
	(181) Burns (except conflagration)	69	49	0.1	1/
	(182) Mechanical suffocation	33	70	1/	0.1
	(183) Drowning	7	10	1/	1/
	(185) Cutting or piercing instruments	6	7	1/	1/
	(186a) Fall	92	97	0.1	0.1
	(186b) Crushing, landslide	459	654	0.4	0.5
	(193) Due to electric currents	57	59	1/	1/
	(194b) Other accidents	687	827	0.5	0.6
202	Accidents from agricultural machinery	376	362	0.3	0.3
	(178) Absorption of poisonous gas	1	------	1/	------
	(181) Burns (except conflagration)	11	13	1/	1/
	(182) Mechanical suffocation	1	5	1/	1/
	(183) Drowning	3	4	1/	1/
	(185) Cutting or piercing instruments	16	16	1/	1/
	(186a) Fall	68	63	0.1	1/
	(186b) Crushing, landslide	130	150	0.1	0.1
	(193) Due to electric currents	1	3	1/	1/
	(194b) Other accidents	145	108	0.1	0.1
203	Elevator accidents	177	234	0.1	0.2
	(183) Drowning	1	------	1/	------
	(186a) Fall	106	124	0.1	0.1
	(186b) Crushing, landslide	43	72	1/	0.1
	(194b) Other accidents	27	38	1/	1/
204	Accidents from machinery used for recreation	12	23	1/	1/
	(186a) Fall	7	16	1/	1/
	(186b) Crushing, landslide	1	2	1/	1/
	(194b) Other accidents	4	5	1/	1/
205	Other machinery accidents	984	1,340	0.8	1.0
	(178) Absorption of poisonous gas	------	1	------	1/
	(181) Burns (except conflagration)	57	65	1/	0.1
	(182) Mechanical suffocation	1	2	1/	1/
	(183) Drowning	5	2	1/	1/
	(185) Cutting or piercing instruments	98	101	0.1	0.1
	(186a) Fall	73	130	0.1	0.1
	(186b) Crushing, landslide	260	372	0.2	0.3
	(193) Due to electric currents	33	45	1/	1/
	(194b) Other accidents	457	622	0.4	0.5
206	Railroad and automobile collisions	1,489	1,810	1.1	1.4
	(181) Burns (except conflagration)	27	25	1/	1/
	(183) Drowning	4	------	1/	------
	Supplemental Classification—Continued				
206	Railroad and automobile collisions—Con.				
	(185) Cutting or piercing instruments	11	6	1/	1/
	(186a) Fall	5	6	1/	1/
	(186b) Crushing, landslide	381	443	0.3	0.3
	(194b) Other accidents	1,061	1,330	0.8	1.0
207	Other railroad accidents	3,379	3,949	2.6	3.1
	(178) Absorption of poisonous gas	------	4	------	1/
	(181) Burns (except conflagration)	36	47	1/	1/
	(182) Mechanical suffocation	1	6	1/	1/
	(183) Drowning	38	4	1/	1/
	(185) Cutting or piercing instruments	11	13	1/	1/
	(186a) Fall	463	496	0.4	0.4
	(186b) Crushing, landslide	1,126	1,497	0.9	1.2
	(193) Due to electric currents	5	3	1/	1/
	(194b) Other accidents	1,6[illegible]	1,879	1.3	1.5
208	Street car and automobile collisions	7[illegible]5	264	0.1	0.2
	(182) Mechanical suffocation	------	1	------	1/
	(185) Cutting or piercing instruments	------	1	------	1/
	(186a) Fall	1	------	1/	------
	(186b) Crushing, landslide	18	63	1/	1/
	(194b) Other accidents	146	199	0.1	0.2
209	Other street car accidents	424	504	0.3	0.4
	(181) Burns (except conflagration)	------	1	------	1/
	(185) Cutting or piercing instruments	------	1	------	1/
	(186a) Fall	34	50	1/	1/
	(186b) Crushing, landslide	78	89	0.1	0.1
	(193) Due to electric currents	1	1	1/	1/
	(194b) Other accidents	311	352	0.2	0.3
210	Automobile accidents (primary)	30,564	37,205	23.5	28.8
	(178) Absorption of poisonous gas	15	16	1/	1/
	(181) Burns (except conflagration)	345	457	0.3	0.4
	(182) Mechanical suffocation	21	28	1/	1/
	(183) Drowning	304	382	0.2	0.3
	(185) Cutting or piercing instruments	139	170	0.1	0.1
	(186a) Fall	1,182	1,283	0.9	1.0
	(186b) Crushing, landslide	4,492	5,663	3.4	4.4
	(193) Due to electric currents	5	11	1/	1/
	(194b) Other accidents	24,061	29,195	18.5	22.6
211	Motorcycle accidents	364	364	0.3	0.3
	(181) Burns (except conflagration)	3	2	1/	1/
	(183) Drowning	1	------	1/	------
	(185) Cutting or piercing instruments	------	2	------	1/
	(186a) Fall	84	71	0.1	0.1
	(186b) Crushing, landslide	20	27	1/	1/
	(194b) Other accidents	256	262	0.2	0.2
212	Other land transportation accidents	1,040	1,095	0.8	0.8
	(178) Absorption of poisonous gas	------	1	------	1/
	(181) Burns (except conflagration)	1	1	1/	1/
	(182) Mechanical suffocation	4	3	1/	1/
	(183) Drowning	17	26	1/	1/
	(185) Cutting or piercing instruments	3	6	1/	1/
	(186a) Fall	616	631	0.5	0.5
	(186b) Crushing, landslide	127	121	0.1	0.1
	(193) Due to electric currents	1	1	1/	1/
	(194b) Other accidents	271	305	0.2	0.2
213	Water transportation accidents	1,168	1,182	0.9	0.9
	(178) Absorption of poisonous gas	5	4	1/	1/
	(181) Burns (except conflagration)	17	46	1/	1/
	(183) Drowning	1,037	1,015	0.8	0.8
	(185) Cutting or piercing instruments	------	1	------	1/
	(186a) Fall	77	75	0.1	0.1
	(186b) Crushing, landslide	5	6	1/	1/
	(194b) Other accidents	27	35	1/	1/
214	Air transportation accidents	436	466	0.3	0.4
	(181) Burns (except conflagration)	68	68	0.1	0.1
	(183) Drowning	19	24	1/	1/
	(185) Cutting or piercing instruments	1	1	1/	1/
	(186a) Fall	59	99	1/	0.1
	(186b) Crushing, landslide	85	72	0.1	0.1
	(193) Due to electric currents	------	1	------	1/
	(194b) Other accidents	204	201	0.2	0.2

1/ Less than one-tenth of 1 per 100,000 estimated population.

TABLE XII.—CRUDE DEATH RATES (NUMBER OF DEATHS PER 100,000 ESTIMATED MIDYEAR POPULATION)

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers under causes of death are

DIVISION AND STATE	Total deaths	Typhoid and paratyphoid fever 1,2	Measles 7	Scarlet fever 8	Whooping-cough 9	Diphtheria 10	Influenza 11	Erysipelas 15	Poliomyelitis, poliomyelitis (acute) 16	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis 18	Tuberculosis of respiratory system 23	Tuberculosis (other forms) 24-32	Syphilis 34	Malaria 38	Cancers and other malignant tumors 45-53	Acute rheumatic fever 56	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis 57
United States	1,060.9	1.9	2.5	0.9	3.7	2.0	12.7	0.5	0.4	0.8	44.6	4.4	9.7	1.8	114.6	1.6	1.3
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:																	
New England	1,127.9	0.5	0.5	0.5	1.3	0.7	6.1	0.5	0.2	0.4	33.5	3.4	5.3	3/	152.2	1.1	1.6
Middle Atlantic	1,085.3	0.6	1.4	0.7	1.5	0.6	6.2	0.5	0.2	0.8	42.8	4.0	9.4	0.1	139.4	2.1	1.2
East North Central	1,082.1	0.7	2.6	1.6	2.0	1.4	8.6	0.5	0.3	0.5	37.7	4.7	7.3	0.2	130.5	1.5	1.3
West North Central	981.2	1.2	2.1	1.5	3.5	1.4	12.6	0.5	0.3	0.6	27.8	3.0	6.1	0.6	123.8	1.3	1.6
South Atlantic	1,092.0	3.1	4.7	0.6	7.2	3.4	19.3	0.6	0.5	1.1	53.2	5.0	15.6	3.8	78.5	1.8	1.3
East South Central	1,033.8	3.6	5.3	0.8	6.8	3.8	26.6	0.7	0.8	1.8	60.0	5.7	13.3	5.9	70.0	1.5	1.5
West South Central	945.0	5.7	2.2	0.5	6.0	4.1	23.7	0.5	0.7	0.7	55.6	3.7	11.4	7.0	72.6	1.2	0.9
Mountain	1,138.4	2.7	4.7	1.0	7.7	3.2	15.0	0.9	0.6	1.2	64.9	5.9	10.0	0.1	97.9	1.4	1.3
Pacific	1,204.9	0.9	0.8	0.5	2.2	1.3	5.8	0.4	0.3	0.7	51.4	5.7	10.7	0.1	145.5	1.0	1.3
NEW ENGLAND:																	
Maine	1,227.5	1.8	2.5	-----	3.0	2.1	16.4	0.8	0.4	0.4	25.9	4.6	4.1	-----	150.5	1.6	3.0
New Hampshire	1,254.9	1.0	0.8	1.0	2.5	0.8	12.9	1.0	-----	0.2	25.5	3.5	3.9	-----	154.1	1.2	2.7
Vermont	1,198.7	0.5	1.8	0.5	3.1	1.3	15.4	0.8	1.0	0.3	35.5	3.7	3.1	0.5	133.9	1.3	3.7
Massachusetts	1,120.8	0.3	0.3	0.6	0.9	0.5	3.6	0.5	0.2	0.4	35.6	3.0	4.6	3/	156.9	0.9	1.3
Rhode Island	1,215.3	0.4	-----	0.4	1.2	0.1	4.7	0.6	0.1	0.9	36.6	4.0	9.7	-----	159.0	1.8	1.3
Connecticut	1,009.9	0.4	0.1	0.2	0.7	0.6	4.0	0.1	-----	0.2	32.4	3.7	7.0	0.1	141.9	1.0	1.0
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:																	
New York	1,135.2	0.5	0.7	0.5	1.5	0.3	3.7	0.5	0.2	0.9	46.2	4.4	10.1	0.2	156.9	2.0	1.0
New Jersey	1,009.2	0.5	0.7	0.3	1.3	0.7	4.4	0.5	0.2	0.5	40.3	3.6	8.2	3/	128.2	2.2	1.3
Pennsylvania	1,054.3	0.9	2.4	1.2	1.7	1.0	10.1	0.6	0.2	0.7	39.5	3.6	9.0	3/	121.9	2.2	1.2
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:																	
Ohio	1,112.4	0.8	2.7	1.2	1.8	1.4	11.2	0.4	0.3	0.8	40.2	4.7	9.3	0.1	131.3	1.6	1.5
Indiana	1,110.3	0.9	3.5	2.1	1.5	2.4	13.3	0.5	0.3	0.5	34.9	5.6	6.5	0.2	119.3	2.1	1.4
Illinois	1,076.0	0.7	2.7	1.8	2.2	1.5	5.7	0.4	0.2	0.5	42.1	4.8	6.4	0.4	137.3	1.4	0.9
Michigan	1,049.4	0.6	2.1	1.8	2.5	0.9	6.5	0.5	0.3	0.4	34.4	4.9	8.3	3/	120.4	1.2	1.6
Wisconsin	1,049.4	0.2	1.3	1.3	2.1	0.5	8.3	0.8	0.2	0.3	29.0	3.1	4.5	-----	140.3	1.1	1.5
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:																	
Minnesota	987.1	0.4	1.0	0.9	2.1	0.5	8.9	0.5	0.4	0.5	27.5	3.4	5.4	-----	140.4	1.3	1.8
Iowa	1,004.0	0.9	1.1	2.0	2.8	0.9	13.4	0.6	0.3	0.8	16.9	2.3	3.8	0.1	131.3	1.7	2.2
Missouri	1,066.9	2.5	4.5	1.5	4.0	2.9	14.7	0.6	0.4	0.5	44.2	3.8	9.0	1.9	123.8	1.0	1.2
North Dakota	737.7	0.4	3.0	2.4	8.6	1.0	10.2	0.1	0.1	1.1	16.1	3.7	2.5	-----	89.0	1.4	1.4
South Dakota	792.2	1.2	0.9	1.0	7.2	1.3	13.7	0.7	0.3	0.3	29.3	5.1	4.3	-----	87.0	1.4	1.6
Nebraska	877.1	0.6	0.7	1.1	2.6	1.0	11.0	0.7	0.5	0.5	15.0	1.5	3.9	-----	119.4	1.5	1.5
Kansas	996.9	0.8	1.2	1.6	2.6	1.0	14.3	0.3	0.1	0.3	21.3	1.6	7.5	0.2	119.8	1.1	1.7
SOUTH ATLANTIC:																	
Delaware	1,225.7	1.5	0.8	0.8	5.4	0.8	10.0	-----	0.4	0.4	44.4	7.3	17.2	-----	119.5	2.7	0.8
Maryland	1,241.6	1.9	0.5	0.5	3.1	1.0	7.9	0.5	0.1	0.8	73.7	5.1	21.4	0.2	136.1	1.6	1.4
District of Columbia	1,269.9	1.0	0.3	0.6	1.0	1.1	4.8	1.3	0.5	1.4	61.2	9.7	22.5	-----	139.9	2.7	1.3
Virginia	1,093.1	2.0	3.9	0.3	7.5	4.5	20.6	0.6	0.4	1.7	60.3	6.5	12.5	0.1	81.7	1.9	1.7
West Virginia	952.6	3.6	6.2	2.0	7.2	3.6	18.9	0.8	0.8	1.7	45.6	4.5	11.8	0.1	75.7	1.9	1.2
North Carolina	962.2	2.1	7.2	0.6	7.6	4.8	14.3	0.6	0.4	0.9	49.0	4.6	10.5	2.0	54.8	2.1	1.5
South Carolina	1,105.0	6.7	7.8	0.5	14.5	3.4	29.3	0.6	0.6	0.9	46.2	3.8	17.0	11.5	54.8	1.4	1.2
Georgia	1,095.1	4.1	5.1	0.4	7.4	3.8	25.5	0.6	0.7	0.8	47.5	4.9	15.6	6.6	63.7	1.7	0.8
Florida	1,258.9	2.9	1.7	0.2	4.1	1.9	23.6	1.0	0.4	1.1	55.1	3.9	24.7	9.8	92.7	1.7	1.9
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:																	
Kentucky	1,003.8	5.2	4.1	1.3	6.8	3.8	22.3	1.0	1.1	2.0	63.2	6.5	6.1	1.0	77.7	1.3	1.7
Tennessee	1,012.4	3.8	5.9	0.8	7.3	3.9	26.5	0.5	0.7	1.8	69.3	8.2	11.2	3.8	74.7	1.9	2.1
Alabama	1,020.2	1.9	6.0	0.6	6.1	3.5	27.3	0.7	0.6	2.3	52.0	3.8	18.0	7.8	58.2	1.6	1.0
Mississippi	1,127.0	3.4	3.8	0.4	7.2	4.1	31.8	0.6	0.9	0.6	53.6	3.9	20.0	13.5	69.1	1.2	1.1
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:																	
Arkansas	828.7	6.9	4.5	0.3	6.7	4.8	26.7	0.6	0.8	0.6	46.9	2.2	10.0	18.0	55.5	0.9	1.1
Louisiana	1,161.7	5.3	0.9	0.3	4.3	3.4	25.4	0.5	0.5	1.0	62.3	4.5	21.7	8.7	88.2	1.3	0.7
Oklahoma	783.2	3.7	2.4	0.9	7.1	4.6	17.2	0.5	0.6	0.6	39.5	3.2	8.0	3.5	69.0	1.2	0.9
Texas	975.5	6.3	1.8	0.5	6.0	3.9	24.8	0.5	0.7	0.6	62.8	4.1	9.7	4.1	74.4	1.3	1.0
MOUNTAIN:																	
Montana	1,054.5	0.9	2.2	1.7	8.7	1.5	15.0	0.4	0.6	1.7	41.0	3.7	8.0	-----	103.3	1.1	0.4
Idaho	921.9	3.0	0.8	0.6	2.6	0.6	13.4	0.2	0.2	1.4	19.9	2.2	3.7	-----	91.9	0.6	1.0
Wyoming	951.1	3.0	-----	2.1	14.9	2.6	14.5	1.3	1.3	0.4	21.3	4.3	6.8	-----	89.8	3.0	0.9
Colorado	1,177.9	2.6	3.3	1.1	4.1	3.5	14.7	1.2	0.7	0.8	55.6	4.7	9.5	0.1	118.7	1.6	1.6
New Mexico	1,412.8	4.5	15.4	0.9	16.4	6.6	16.6	2.1	0.9	0.7	103.8	11.4	19.2	0.5	66.6	0.9	1.7
Arizona	1,456.8	5.6	12.1	0.2	14.1	7.8	24.5	0.7	0.7	1.5	218.7	15.3	17.7	-----	85.0	1.2	1.0
Utah	935.1	0.8	2.1	1.0	3.5	1.0	10.5	0.2	-----	1.3	16.8	2.5	4.0	-----	88.6	1.9	2.3
Nevada	1,259.4	3.0	-----	-----	7.9	2.0	5.0	1.0	1.0	3.0	68.3	9.9	21.8	-----	127.7	2.0	-----
PACIFIC:																	
Washington	1,117.5	1.0	0.1	0.5	2.1	0.6	10.1	0.2	0.2	0.7	37.2	6.0	10.2	-----	137.7	1.4	1.3
Oregon	1,147.4	0.5	0.7	1.0	1.9	1.1	9.2	0.7	0.6	1.3	25.4	4.7	6.6	0.1	144.9	1.1	1.5
California	1,238.0	1.0	1.0	0.4	2.3	1.6	4.1	0.4	0.3	0.7	59.6	5.8	11.6	0.1	147.7	0.8	1.3

1/ Rates for the United States are based on the estimated midyear population for 1938; all other rates are based on populations estimated for 1937 as no estimates for 1938 were made for States.

2/ Exclusive of 206, 208, 210, and 211.

3/ Less than one-tenth of 1 per 100,000 estimated population.

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

FOR SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH: UNITED STATES, EACH DIVISION AND STATE, 1938 1/

those of the 1929 revision of the detailed International List)

Diabetes mellitus 59	Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis 82	Chronic rheumatic diseases of heart 90a, 92c, 93c, 95c	Diseases of coronary arteries, angina pectoris 94	Diseases of heart (other forms) 90b, 91, 92a,b, 93a-d, 95a,b	Pneumonia (all forms) 107-109	Diarrhea and enteritis: Under 2 years 119	Diarrhea and enteritis: 2 years and over 120	Appendicitis 121	Hernia, intestinal obstruction 122	Cirrhosis of the liver 124	Nephritis 130-132	Puerperal septicemia 140, 142a, 145	Other puerperal causes 141, 142b-144, 146-150	Congenital malformations 157	Suicide 163-171	Homicide 172-175	Motor vehicle accidents: Automobile accidents (primary) 210	Motor vehicle accidents: Other motor vehicle accidents 206, 208, 211	Other accidents 176-195, 201-214 2/	All other causes*
23.8	85.7	7.2	59.5	202.2	67.5	10.8	3.4	11.0	9.7	8.3	77.2	2.6	5.1	9.3	15.2	6.8	23.5	1.5	47.0	180.3
32.2	97.9	10.4	84.0	255.9	68.3	3.7	1.7	10.5	10.0	9.5	77.7	1.5	3.7	10.7	14.4	1.5	16.9	0.7	52.2	156.4
33.2	78.2	12.9	72.0	253.2	62.3	4.7	1.9	10.9	9.7	10.5	75.5	2.0	3.7	9.3	15.8	3.0	19.2	0.8	44.7	150.3
27.8	93.0	7.0	63.5	226.0	59.5	6.6	2.5	11.7	10.3	9.6	80.1	2.1	4.1	10.5	17.0	4.4	26.4	2.6	47.3	168.8
23.3	91.5	5.6	61.2	169.8	66.4	6.2	3.5	11.0	9.7	6.5	70.6	2.1	3.6	9.6	15.5	3.2	19.8	1.8	46.3	166.3
16.5	95.8	4.2	44.9	170.5	80.2	21.4	4.9	9.0	8.8	5.3	95.7	3.6	8.3	9.2	12.3	13.0	25.5	1.2	46.1	215.2
13.2	78.9	3.4	30.0	141.0	76.1	22.1	6.9	10.6	7.9	4.9	75.8	4.0	8.1	7.5	9.3	17.5	20.1	1.1	45.1	241.9
12.7	68.9	2.6	40.0	130.0	70.9	19.4	5.6	12.1	9.3	5.6	65.6	3.7	6.8	7.5	10.4	11.1	23.3	1.1	43.3	198.8
16.5	70.0	6.4	51.9	171.3	92.0	21.1	3.5	16.9	13.0	7.0	66.5	3.5	6.2	11.5	18.1	6.0	35.0	2.7	66.7	233.8
24.9	95.3	8.2	84.7	249.7	64.7	6.5	2.0	11.0	11.4	14.7	79.4	1.9	3.6	9.1	28.7	5.2	38.1	2.8	55.4	178.8
26.6	114.8	6.3	97.5	233.5	76.9	7.4	2.5	10.9	12.6	6.2	82.5	2.2	6.0	13.0	17.8	1.5	21.3	0.6	50.4	220.2
33.7	120.6	7.8	104.5	267.5	75.1	3.1	2.2	13.9	12.7	7.6	101.0	1.6	4.3	13.9	18.4	1.8	20.8	2.0	56.9	174.3
30.3	116.4	3.4	82.8	250.4	79.1	2.9	1.8	10.7	14.9	7.0	84.6	1.0	5.0	13.8	15.4	1.3	20.6	3.1	48.6	199.0
32.6	96.7	12.0	81.2	268.9	70.4	2.8	1.7	10.6	9.4	9.8	69.2	1.6	3.7	10.3	13.3	1.3	15.0	0.4	50.2	150.0
41.9	98.7	9.4	87.2	266.1	80.8	5.1	1.0	11.3	10.4	11.9	105.0	1.2	3.1	10.7	10.7	1.2	12.0	0.1	81.2	145.4
30.3	81.8	11.3	77.3	227.6	49.4	4.2	1.6	8.8	8.3	10.6	77.9	1.3	2.2	8.7	15.6	2.1	19.6	0.6	46.2	131.1
36.5	73.4	16.5	79.1	272.1	64.0	4.7	1.6	11.7	9.6	11.7	71.1	1.9	3.6	9.3	17.3	3.3	18.9	0.7	45.8	152.4
29.6	79.6	11.0	69.3	239.5	56.6	2.9	1.6	10.3	9.8	10.9	72.4	1.7	3.0	7.5	16.0	2.8	20.0	0.8	40.2	131.0
30.6	83.8	9.2	64.0	234.9	62.6	5.4	2.5	10.1	9.8	8.7	82.4	2.3	4.0	10.2	13.7	2.8	19.2	0.8	45.2	155.9
28.2	108.6	6.6	72.2	203.9	61.7	7.5	2.4	11.7	10.4	9.7	77.4	2.4	4.0	9.9	18.9	5.1	26.5	3.0	52.6	180.1
25.3	106.3	4.8	74.1	210.2	61.1	8.9	3.3	11.7	10.2	7.2	105.2	2.4	4.1	9.4	17.1	4.4	29.6	3.8	47.3	169.1
28.1	74.1	7.8	49.0	259.7	56.5	5.6	2.4	11.9	9.8	11.0	91.4	1.5	3.7	9.2	16.1	5.5	25.0	2.5	44.5	151.8
26.9	94.3	7.8	67.3	214.0	60.3	6.4	2.1	11.2	11.3	8.8	57.2	2.4	5.1	12.7	15.1	3.4	29.3	1.4	43.7	182.2
30.3	90.6	6.8	63.4	224.9	58.9	5.1	2.3	11.5	10.0	9.8	63.7	1.9	3.6	12.6	18.0	2.0	21.8	2.5	49.0	166.2
26.5	90.2	7.1	83.5	161.6	70.2	3.7	3.2	10.0	10.0	6.1	41.0	1.8	3.4	12.9	15.8	1.6	22.7	1.9	46.9	172.2
23.4	105.8	6.5	75.4	170.1	64.8	3.8	3.2	11.9	10.5	5.1	59.9	2.1	3.6	9.4	16.4	1.4	17.7	1.9	51.4	178.8
21.8	87.6	5.7	47.6	197.0	82.3	11.0	4.2	10.9	9.3	9.5	103.0	2.4	3.4	7.9	15.9	6.1	21.0	1.3	45.2	157.6
19.8	65.4	5.2	38.2	107.1	48.9	7.4	1.0	10.9	8.4	4.7	40.9	1.6	2.8	11.2	10.6	2.4	14.7	2.4	34.1	158.6
18.5	69.9	3.5	42.8	121.7	51.4	5.1	3.0	11.0	9.4	3.3	39.0	0.6	5.5	9.5	10.7	0.9	20.1	0.9	39.0	171.1
25.1	86.1	4.0	54.4	157.3	52.9	2.8	3.4	10.4	8.4	4.9	58.0	1.8	4.0	8.9	17.3	1.6	15.5	1.5	42.4	154.9
23.9	103.5	4.2	60.1	173.4	51.5	4.9	3.8	11.9	10.3	5.8	90.0	2.8	3.7	8.5	15.7	4.0	21.2	2.7	51.2	168.7
33.3	100.4	6.9	72.0	287.4	71.6	11.9	3.1	11.5	9.6	7.7	100.4	5.0	4.6	8.0	16.9	5.4	28.0	0.8	58.2	171.3
28.6	104.7	8.0	72.0	247.8	79.1	12.7	2.7	9.0	11.3	6.0	130.4	2.6	3.9	11.6	16.4	6.8	22.5	0.2	48.3	161.3
26.6	83.1	8.9	75.8	256.8	82.5	11.3	2.7	14.4	15.6	10.2	99.5	4.8	6.7	10.4	22.8	12.4	20.6	0.8	44.7	210.0
16.6	102.5	4.9	48.0	184.1	78.1	16.3	4.1	7.2	8.5	5.9	87.4	3.9	6.6	8.7	14.0	11.7	24.9	0.8	48.2	204.2
16.2	73.0	3.5	34.1	133.9	72.2	24.1	4.6	8.5	8.0	4.2	69.7	3.3	5.6	12.2	13.2	6.9	20.2	0.9	62.3	190.2
10.9	90.0	3.7	30.6	142.8	78.6	28.9	5.0	8.2	6.8	3.7	86.0	3.1	9.0	9.9	9.6	10.0	24.6	1.5	35.7	200.6
12.3	95.7	2.2	35.6	158.9	88.9	31.1	5.3	7.7	6.3	3.1	90.0	4.5	12.7	6.3	6.7	13.3	24.5	1.0	40.6	258.1
13.7	99.2	3.0	34.1	140.7	88.0	21.9	5.8	9.6	9.0	4.4	111.9	3.9	10.2	7.5	9.9	19.2	24.7	1.4	43.6	244.4
19.7	111.4	3.8	69.3	187.3	73.7	13.2	7.2	12.6	11.8	10.0	98.2	3.8	10.2	9.0	15.8	24.6	41.3	3.2	53.9	252.0
16.2	82.9	4.0	34.6	164.5	74.6	28.8	7.9	11.0	6.5	5.6	66.2	2.8	6.2	8.8	10.6	13.9	21.1	1.2	49.7	181.7
11.3	81.7	4.1	33.4	127.9	82.6	22.2	8.2	10.4	8.6	5.3	63.6	3.4	6.9	7.8	11.0	17.9	19.3	1.0	41.3	221.2
12.1	75.7	3.0	26.7	134.4	74.8	18.0	6.3	10.2	7.4	4.2	80.5	4.8	9.7	6.7	7.6	18.3	20.7	1.3	42.6	263.7
12.9	73.7	2.3	23.3	135.4	70.9	18.2	4.4	10.7	9.6	4.3	100.6	5.2	10.4	6.3	7.3	21.0	19.0	1.0	47.8	327.2
8.7	61.1	2.4	21.2	101.1	62.7	17.9	8.3	10.5	7.4	5.1	70.4	2.7	7.2	4.8	8.5	9.1	14.5	0.7	36.2	181.4
17.8	71.2	3.9	38.4	208.2	96.6	17.9	4.4	14.2	12.0	8.2	100.3	4.6	8.9	7.8	8.4	14.9	23.0	0.9	49.1	222.5
13.1	68.6	2.0	32.7	105.6	57.3	8.0	3.1	10.6	8.4	4.1	51.8	2.9	4.3	7.7	10.1	6.8	20.0	1.3	40.5	161.3
12.2	70.8	2.5	49.8	121.9	70.4	25.1	6.2	12.5	9.4	5.5	57.6	4.0	7.0	8.2	11.8	12.3	27.8	1.2	44.9	211.9
21.9	81.1	6.1	50.5	186.1	65.9	6.7	2.4	13.7	10.0	9.8	58.3	2.2	4.3	9.8	19.1	4.8	25.2	1.3	82.2	203.0
14.4	66.9	5.9	50.3	160.4	71.4	4.7	2.0	14.8	13.2	3.9	56.8	4.1	5.3	12.4	19.7	2.8	32.5	4.7	56.2	177.5
17.4	62.1	3.0	48.5	165.5	61.3	9.4	1.7	19.6	16.2	9.4	53.6	3.0	3.8	13.2	19.6	2.6	39.6	1.7	73.2	160.9
17.8	87.8	6.9	59.8	190.8	100.6	15.8	2.9	18.8	14.6	5.3	87.5	3.0	5.6	11.2	19.2	5.3	31.1	1.9	62.7	205.3
8.5	54.7	4.7	27.5	122.0	112.6	53.3	7.3	15.9	11.8	8.5	59.2	7.3	11.8	11.6	11.1	12.1	36.3	0.7	66.1	501.2
10.7	53.2	6.6	40.0	161.2	162.1	70.9	6.8	15.3	11.9	10.0	62.1	3.6	9.0	8.5	21.6	10.7	49.8	2.2	73.5	261.2
20.8	56.1	10.0	64.2	166.1	64.9	5.6	2.7	19.1	13.5	4.6	54.3	2.1	5.6	14.8	12.1	3.1	35.8	6.6	55.9	180.5
16.8	61.4	2.0	78.2	226.7	80.2	5.0	2.0	18.8	11.9	14.9	76.2	3.0	3.0	10.9	35.6	12.9	62.4	3.0	94.1	188.1
24.8	107.3	5.6	85.2	210.7	66.3	3.1	1.8	12.7	10.6	6.1	69.5	1.8	3.6	8.7	26.8	4.0	28.4	1.4	56.8	173.2
24.1	107.3	9.6	94.5	185.2	57.9	1.9	1.8	10.7	10.3	5.8	106.1	1.9	3.7	9.3	21.5	3.5	31.7	1.3	68.4	189.7
25.1	90.1	8.6	82.9	271.0	65.4	8.	2.0	10.6	11.8	18.5	77.6	1.9	3.5	9.1	30.5	5.8	41.8	3.4	52.8	178.5

201296 O—40——3

TABLE XIII.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS: UNITED STATES, 1938

(White and all other races are shown separately for minor areas only when the populations of all other races in 1930 formed at least 10 percent of the total or numbered 10,000 or more)

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, exclusive of stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
	Number		Excess of births over deaths[1]	Births per 100 deaths			Number	Per 1,000 live births
	Births	Deaths			Number	Per 1,000 live births		
UNITED STATES	2,286,962	1,381,391	905,571	166	116,702	51.0	73,467	32.1
White	2,005,955	1,195,431	810,524	168	94,485	47.1	56,306	28.1
All other	281,007	185,960	95,047	151	22,217	79.1	17,161	61.1
Cities, 10,000 or more	1,121,394	725,801	395,593	155	53,680	47.9	36,236	32.3
White	1,022,871	639,567	383,304	160	45,515	44.5	29,790	29.1
All other	98,523	86,234	12,289	114	8,165	82.9	6,446	65.4
Cities, 2,500-10,000	250,631	151,069	99,562	166	13,860	55.3	8,379	33.4
White	234,403	135,199	99,204	173	12,189	52.0	7,082	30.2
All other	16,228	15,870	358	102	1,671	103.0	1,297	79.9
Rural	914,937	504,521	410,416	181	49,162	53.7	28,852	31.5
White	748,681	420,665	328,016	178	36,781	49.1	19,434	26.0
All other	166,256	83,856	82,400	198	12,381	74.5	9,418	56.6
Section A (States)								
ALABAMA	62,032	29,536	32,496	210	3,772	60.8	2,595	41.8
White	38,812	16,038	22,774	242	2,090	53.8	1,131	29.1
All other	23,220	13,498	9,722	172	1,682	72.4	1,464	63.0
Cities, 10,000 or more	13,213	9,815	3,398	135	1,000	75.7	627	47.5
White	8,609	5,180	3,429	166	531	61.7	277	32.2
All other	4,604	4,635	-31	99	469	101.9	350	76.0
Cities, 2,500-10,000	3,981	2,517	1,464	158	274	68.8	198	49.7
White	2,876	1,543	1,333	186	200	69.5	121	42.1
All other	1,105	974	131	113	74	67.0	77	69.7
Rural	44,838	17,204	27,634	261	2,498	55.7	1,770	39.5
White	27,327	9,315	18,012	293	1,359	49.7	733	26.8
All other	17,511	7,889	9,622	222	1,139	65.0	1,037	59.2
ARIZONA	10,878	6,002	4,876	181	1,075	98.8	297	27.3
White	9,574	4,943	4,631	194	812	84.8	265	27.7
All other	1,304	1,059	245	123	263	201.7	32	24.5
Cities, 10,000 or more	4,030	2,559	1,471	157	377	93.5	107	26.6
White	3,843	2,312	1,531	166	341	88.7	99	25.8
All other	187	247	-60	76	36	192.5	8	42.8
Cities, 2,500-10,000	2,800	1,285	1,515	218	222	79.3	71	25.4
White	2,739	1,226	1,513	223	214	78.1	67	24.5
All other	61	59	2	2/	8	131.1	4	65.6
Rural	4,048	2,158	1,890	188	476	117.6	119	29.4
White	2,992	1,405	1,587	213	257	85.9	99	33.1
All other	1,056	753	303	140	219	207.4	20	18.9
ARKANSAS	37,182	16,971	20,211	219	1,912	51.4	1,245	33.5
White	28,477	11,809	16,668	241	1,431	50.3	760	26.7
All other	8,705	5,162	3,543	169	481	55.3	485	55.7
Cities, 10,000 or more	4,842	4,097	745	118	312	64.4	170	35.1
White	4,135	2,914	1,221	142	244	59.0	127	30.7
All other	707	1,183	-476	60	68	96.2	43	60.8
Cities, 2,500-10,000	3,817	2,307	1,510	165	216	56.6	138	36.2
White	3,110	1,622	1,488	192	153	49.2	92	29.6
All other	707	685	22	103	63	89.1	46	65.1
Rural	28,523	10,567	17,956	270	1,384	48.5	937	32.9
White	21,232	7,273	13,959	292	1,034	48.7	541	25.5
All other	7,291	3,294	3,997	221	350	48.0	396	54.3
CALIFORNIA	101,844	76,187	25,657	134	4,450	43.7	2,186	21.5
White	96,878	72,872	24,006	133	4,187	43.2	2,058	21.2
All other	4,966	3,315	1,651	150	263	53.0	128	25.8
Cities, 10,000 or more	63,971	47,384	16,587	135	2,485	38.8	1,370	21.4
White	60,533	45,417	15,116	133	2,338	38.6	1,273	21.0
All other	3,438	1,967	1,471	175	147	42.8	97	28.2
Cities, 2,500-10,000	14,494	7,277	7,217	199	594	41.0	297	20.5
White	14,120	7,094	7,026	199	574	40.7	290	20.5
All other	374	183	191	204	20	53.5	7	18.7
Rural	23,379	21,526	1,853	109	1,371	58.6	519	22.2
White	22,225	20,361	1,864	109	1,275	57.4	495	22.3
All other	1,154	1,165	-11	99	96	83.2	24	20.8
COLORADO	20,599	12,615	7,984	163	1,240	60.2	514	25.0
White	20,299	12,301	7,998	165	1,217	60.0	505	24.9
All other	300	314	-14	96	23	76.7	9	30.0
Cities, 10,000 or more	9,533	6,256	3,277	152	494	50.8	218	22.9
White	9,338	6,042	3,296	155	487	52.2	209	22.4
All other	195	214	-19	91	7	35.9	9	46.2
Cities, 2,500-10,000	3,345	1,722	1,623	194	233	69.7	93	27.8
White	3,321	1,701	1,620	195	231	69.6	93	28.0
All other	24	21	3	2/	2	83.3	-----	------
Rural	7,721	4,637	3,084	167	513	66.4	203	26.3
White	7,640	4,558	3,082	168	499	64.3	203	26.6
All other	81	79	2	2/	14	172.8	-----	------
CONNECTICUT	23,783	17,582	6,201	135	864	36.3	526	22.1
White	23,164	17,126	6,038	135	831	35.9	509	22.0
All other	619	456	163	136	33	53.3	17	27.5
Cities, 10,000 or more	20,537	12,829	7,708	160	744	36.2	445	21.7
White	19,961	12,449	7,512	160	713	35.7	428	21.4
All other	576	380	196	152	31	53.8	17	29.5
Sec. A (States)—Con.								
CONNECTICUT—Con.								
Cities, 2,500-10,000	1,299	957	342	136	36	27.7	41	31.6
White	1,281	944	337	136	35	27.3	41	32.0
All other	18	13	5	2/	1	55.6	-----	------
Rural	1,947	3,796	-1,849	51	84	43.1	40	20.5
White	1,922	3,733	-1,811	51	83	43.2	40	20.8
All other	25	63	-38	2/	1	40.0	-----	------
DELAWARE	4,431	3,199	1,232	139	234	52.8	134	30.2
White	3,683	2,594	1,089	142	174	47.2	92	25.0
All other	748	605	143	124	60	80.2	42	56.1
Cities, 10,000 or more	2,586	1,511	1,075	171	122	47.2	70	27.1
White	2,284	1,243	1,041	184	99	43.3	54	23.6
All other	302	268	34	113	23	76.2	16	53.0
Cities, 2,500-10,000	505	325	180	155	40	79.2	22	43.6
White	429	249	180	172	28	65.3	14	32.6
All other	76	76	------	2/	12	157.9	8	105.3
Rural	1,340	1,363	-23	98	72	53.7	42	31.3
White	970	1,102	-132	88	47	48.5	24	24.7
All other	370	261	109	142	25	67.6	18	48.6
DIST. OF COLUMBIA	12,938	7,962	4,976	162	622	48.1	441	34.1
White	8,809	5,138	3,671	171	328	37.2	239	27.1
All other	4,129	2,824	1,305	146	294	71.2	202	48.9
FLORIDA	31,096	21,024	10,072	148	1,802	57.9	1,532	49.3
White	21,756	13,459	8,297	162	1,053	48.5	714	32.8
All other	9,340	7,565	1,775	123	747	80.0	818	87.6
Cities, 10,000 or more	12,128	9,145	2,983	133	676	55.7	612	50.5
White	9,021	6,112	2,909	148	429	47.6	294	32.6
All other	3,107	3,033	74	102	247	79.5	318	102.3
Cities, 2,500-10,000	5,184	4,096	1,088	127	296	57.1	246	47.5
White	3,878	2,721	1,157	143	184	47.4	137	35.3
All other	1,306	1,375	-69	95	112	85.8	109	83.5
Rural	13,784	7,783	6,001	177	830	60.2	674	48.9
White	8,857	4,626	4,231	191	442	49.9	283	32.0
All other	4,927	3,157	1,770	156	388	78.7	391	79.4
GEORGIA	64,636	33,783	30,853	191	4,376	67.7	3,413	52.8
White	38,899	18,283	20,616	213	2,297	59.1	1,403	36.1
All other	25,737	15,500	10,237	166	2,079	80.8	2,010	78.1
Cities, 10,000 or more	16,096	11,579	4,517	139	1,259	78.2	884	54.9
White	10,534	6,086	4,448	173	727	69.0	403	38.3
All other	5,562	5,493	69	101	532	95.6	481	86.5
Cities, 2,500-10,000	6,872	4,110	2,762	167	475	69.1	426	62.0
White	4,848	2,443	2,405	198	272	56.1	208	42.9
All other	2,024	1,667	357	121	203	100.3	218	107.7
Rural	41,668	18,094	23,574	230	2,642	63.4	2,103	50.5
White	23,517	9,754	13,763	241	1,298	55.2	792	33.7
All other	18,151	8,340	9,811	218	1,344	74.0	1,311	72.2
IDAHO	11,277	4,545	6,732	248	503	44.6	229	20.3
White	11,177	4,453	6,724	251	482	43.1	226	20.2
All other	100	92	8	2/	21	210.0	3	30.0
Cities, 10,000 or more	1,696	679	1,017	250	65	38.3	25	14.7
White	1,688	665	1,023	254	62	36.7	24	14.2
All other	8	14	-6	2/	3	3/	1	125.0
Cities, 2,500-10,000	5,272	1,977	3,295	267	218	41.4	126	23.9
White	5,263	1,954	3,309	269	216	41.0	125	23.8
All other	9	23	-14	2/	2	222.2	1	111.1
Rural	4,309	1,889	2,420	228	220	51.1	78	18.1
White	4,226	1,834	2,392	230	204	48.3	77	18.2
All other	83	55	28	2/	16	192.8	1	12.0
ILLINOIS	122,662	84,769	37,793	145	5,016	40.9	3,207	26.2
White	116,263	78,564	37,699	148	4,600	39.6	2,952	25.4
All other	6,299	6,205	94	102	416	66.0	255	40.5
Cities, 10,000 or more	86,353	55,418	30,935	156	3,326	38.5	2,278	26.4
White	80,626	50,317	30,309	160	2,963	36.7	2,056	25.5
All other	5,727	5,101	626	112	363	63.4	222	38.8
Cities, 2,500-10,000	11,829	7,860	3,969	150	595	50.3	331	28.0
White	11,658	7,644	4,014	153	570	48.9	321	27.5
All other	171	216	-45	79	25	146.2	10	58.5
Rural	24,380	21,491	2,889	113	1,095	44.9	598	24.5
White	23,979	20,603	3,376	116	1,067	44.5	575	24.0
All other	401	888	-487	45	28	69.8	23	57.4
INDIANA	60,192	38,573	21,619	156	2,560	42.5	1,287	21.4
White	58,307	36,614	21,693	159	2,413	41.4	1,210	20.8
All other	1,885	1,959	-74	96	147	78.0	77	40.8
Cities, 10,000 or more	31,386	18,668	12,718	168	1,503	47.9	718	22.9
White	29,622	17,006	12,616	174	1,367	46.1	645	21.8
All other	1,764	1,662	102	106	136	77.1	73	41.4

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE XIII.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS: UNITED STATES, 1938—Continued

(See note at head of this table)

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths) Number: Births	Number: Deaths	Excess of births over deaths 1/	Births per 100 deaths	INFANT MORTALITY (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, exclusive of stillbirths): Number	Per 1,000 live births	STILLBIRTHS: Number	Per 1,000 live births
Sec. A (States)—Con.								
INDIANA—Con.								
Cities, 2,500-10,000	6,905	4,425	2,480	156	294	42.6	152	22.0
White	6,861	4,360	2,501	157	291	42.4	150	21.9
All other	44	65	-21	2/	3	68.2	2	45.5
Rural	21,901	15,480	6,421	141	763	34.8	417	19.0
White	21,824	15,248	6,576	143	755	34.6	415	19.0
All other	77	232	-155	33	8	103.9	2	25.0
IOWA	43,221	25,623	17,598	169	1,752	40.5	1,097	25.4
White	42,935	25,321	17,614	170	1,723	40.1	1,086	25.3
All other	286	302	-16	95	29	101.4	11	38.5
Cities, 10,000 or more	18,059	10,086	7,973	179	802	44.4	501	27.7
White	17,828	9,859	7,969	181	780	43.8	492	27.6
All other	231	227	4	102	22	95.2	9	39.0
Cities, 2,500-10,000	7,547	4,916	2,631	154	357	47.3	208	27.6
White	7,527	4,879	2,648	154	354	47.0	206	27.4
All other	20	37	-17	2/	3	150.0	2	100.0
Rural	17,615	10,621	6,994	166	593	33.7	388	22.0
White	17,580	10,583	6,997	166	589	33.5	388	22.1
All other	35	38	-3	2/	4	114.3	----	------
KANSAS	29,574	18,583	10,991	159	1,272	43.0	695	23.5
White	28,638	17,590	11,048	163	1,210	42.3	653	22.8
All other	936	993	-57	94	62	66.2	42	44.9
Cities, 10,000 or more	11,342	6,789	4,553	167	552	48.7	280	24.7
White	10,634	6,108	4,526	174	504	47.4	246	23.1
All other	708	681	27	104	48	67.8	34	48.0
Cities, 2,500-10,000	5,338	2,897	2,441	184	254	47.6	156	29.2
White	5,255	2,815	2,440	187	245	46.6	150	28.5
All other	83	82	1	2/	9	108.4	6	72.3
Rural	12,894	8,897	3,997	145	466	36.1	259	20.1
White	12,749	8,667	4,082	147	461	36.2	257	20.2
All other	145	230	-85	63	5	34.5	2	13.8
KENTUCKY	61,878	29,310	32,568	211	3,794	61.3	2,009	32.5
White	58,685	25,265	33,420	232	3,486	59.4	1,842	31.4
All other	3,193	4,045	-852	79	308	96.5	167	52.3
Cities, 10,000 or more	12,448	9,026	3,422	138	793	63.7	389	31.3
White	11,191	7,172	4,019	156	663	59.2	322	28.8
All other	1,257	1,854	-597	68	130	103.4	67	53.3
Cities, 2,500-10,000	4,732	3,367	1,365	141	383	80.9	215	45.4
White	4,352	2,795	1,557	156	346	79.5	181	41.6
All other	380	572	-192	66	37	97.4	34	89.5
Rural	44,698	16,917	27,781	264	2,618	58.6	1,405	31.4
White	43,142	15,298	27,844	282	2,477	57.4	1,339	31.0
All other	1,556	1,619	-63	96	141	90.6	66	42.4
LOUISIANA	48,867	24,767	24,100	197	3,278	67.1	2,076	42.5
White	28,684	13,187	15,497	218	1,549	54.0	852	29.7
All other	20,183	11,580	8,603	174	1,729	85.7	1,224	60.6
Cities, 10,000 or more	16,751	12,033	4,718	139	1,360	81.2	778	46.4
White	10,540	6,914	3,626	152	698	66.2	364	34.5
All other	6,211	5,119	1,092	121	662	106.6	414	66.7
Cities, 2,500-10,000	4,453	2,390	2,063	186	297	66.7	199	44.7
White	3,205	1,322	1,883	242	150	46.8	106	33.1
All other	1,248	1,068	180	117	147	117.8	93	74.5
Rural	27,663	10,344	17,319	267	1,621	58.6	1,099	39.7
White	14,939	4,951	9,988	302	701	46.9	382	25.6
All other	12,724	5,393	7,331	236	920	72.3	717	56.4
MAINE	15,218	10,507	4,711	145	856	56.2	525	34.5
White	15,189	10,470	4,719	145	854	56.2	523	34.4
All other	29	37	-8	2/	2	69.0	2	69.0
Cities, 10,000 or more	5,091	3,570	1,521	143	273	53.6	164	32.2
White	5,082	3,551	1,531	143	272	53.5	163	32.1
All other	9	19	-10	2/	1	111.1	1	111.1
Cities, 2,500-10,000	2,229	1,451	778	154	121	54.3	71	31.9
White	2,224	1,445	779	154	121	54.4	71	31.9
All other	5	6	-1	2/	------	------	----	------
Rural	7,898	5,486	2,412	144	462	58.5	290	36.7
White	7,883	5,474	2,409	144	461	58.5	289	36.7
All other	15	12	3	2/	1	66.7	1	66.7
MARYLAND	29,013	20,847	8,166	139	1,616	55.7	1,266	43.6
White	22.713	16,186	6,527	140	1,062	46.8	865	38.1
All other	6,300	4,661	1,639	135	554	87.9	401	63.7
Cities, 10,000 or more	18,043	12,724	5,319	142	965	53.5	717	39.7
White	14,341	9,951	4,390	144	659	46.0	516	36.0
All other	3,702	2,773	929	134	306	82.7	201	54.3
Cities, 2,500-10,000	1,817	1,056	761	172	101	55.6	129	71.0
White	1,569	819	750	192	72	45.9	98	62.5
All other	248	237	11	105	29	116.9	31	125.0
Rural	9,153	7,067	2,086	130	550	60.1	420	45.9
White	6,803	5,416	1,387	126	331	48.7	251	36.9
All other	2,350	1,651	699	142	219	93.2	169	71.9

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths) Number: Births	Number: Deaths	Excess of births over deaths 1/	Births per 100 deaths	INFANT MORTALITY (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, exclusive of stillbirths): Number	Per 1,000 live births	STILLBIRTHS: Number	Per 1,000 live births
Sec. A (States)—Con.								
MASSACHUSETTS	61,262	49,606	11,656	123	2,446	39.9	1,663	27.1
White	60,299	48,785	11,514	124	2,392	39.7	1,629	27.0
All other	963	821	142	117	54	56.1	34	35.3
Cities, 10,000 or more	55,622	40,916	14,706	136	2,243	40.3	1,499	26.9
White	54,761	40,224	14,537	136	2,193	40.0	1,473	26.9
All other	861	692	169	124	50	58.1	26	30.2
Cities, 2,500-10,000	3,440	3,124	316	110	101	29.4	87	25.3
White	3,424	3,100	324	110	101	29.5	86	25.1
All other	16	24	-8	2/	------	------	1	62.5
Rural	2,200	5,566	-3,366	40	102	46.4	77	35.0
White	2,114	5,461	-3,347	39	98	46.4	70	33.1
All other	86	105	-19	82	4	46.5	7	81.4
MICHIGAN	96,963	50,687	46,276	191	4,320	44.6	2,741	28.3
White	93,388	48,144	45,244	194	4,100	43.9	2,562	27.4
All other	3,575	2,543	1,032	141	220	61.5	179	50.1
Cities, 10,000 or more	62,319	28,093	34,226	222	2,896	46.5	1,891	30.3
White	59,020	26,117	32,903	226	2,705	45.8	1,724	29.2
All other	3,299	1,976	1,323	167	191	57.9	167	50.6
Cities, 2,500-10,000	9,435	4,731	4,704	199	409	43.3	268	28.4
White	9,360	4,673	4,687	200	402	42.9	263	28.1
All other	75	58	17	2/	7	93.3	5	66.7
Rural	25,209	17,863	7,346	141	1,015	40.3	582	23.1
White	25,008	17,354	7,654	144	993	39.7	575	23.0
All other	201	509	-308	39	22	109.5	7	34.8
MINNESOTA	50,062	26,179	23,883	191	1,940	38.8	1,249	24.9
White	49,408	25,786	23,622	192	1,876	38.0	1,237	25.0
All other	654	393	261	166	64	97.9	12	18.3
Cities, 10,000 or more	21,541	12,221	9,320	176	782	36.3	590	27.4
White	21,418	12,076	9,342	177	776	36.2	586	27.4
All other	123	145	-22	85	6	48.8	4	32.5
Cities, 2,500-10,000	7,880	3,854	4,026	204	362	45.9	209	26.5
White	7,851	3,829	4,022	205	361	46.0	207	26.4
All other	29	25	4	2/	1	34.5	2	69.0
Rural	20,641	10,104	10,537	204	796	38.6	450	21.8
White	20,139	9,881	10,258	204	739	36.7	444	22.0
All other	502	223	279	225	57	113.5	6	12.0
MISSISSIPPI	53,694	22,800	30,894	236	3,042	56.7	2,552	47.5
White	24,098	9,506	14,592	254	1,215	50.4	711	29.5
All other	29,596	13,294	16,302	223	1,827	61.7	1,841	62.2
Cities, 10,000 or more	5,622	4,257	1,365	132	434	77.2	343	61.0
White	3,793	2,170	1,623	175	270	71.2	142	37.4
All other	1,829	2,087	-258	88	164	89.7	201	109.9
Cities, 2,500-10,000	2,016	1,719	297	117	196	97.2	117	58.0
White	1,470	835	635	176	100	68.0	61	41.5
All other	546	884	-338	62	96	175.8	56	102.6
Rural	46,056	16,824	29,232	274	2,412	52.4	2,092	45.4
White	18,835	6,501	12,334	290	845	44.9	508	27.0
All other	27,221	10,323	16,898	264	1,567	57.6	1,584	58.2
MISSOURI	58,567	42,558	16,009	138	3,018	51.5	2,048	35.0
White	54,855	38,335	16,520	143	2,663	48.5	1,780	32.4
All other	3,712	4,223	-511	88	355	95.6	268	72.2
Cities, 10,000 or more	26,360	20,876	5,484	126	1,233	46.8	1,014	38.5
White	23,672	17,862	5,810	133	1,022	43.2	812	34.3
All other	2,688	3,014	-326	89	211	78.5	202	75.1
Cities, 2,500-10,000	6,235	4,788	1,447	130	414	66.4	231	37.0
White	5,898	4,382	1,516	135	369	62.6	207	35.1
All other	337	406	-69	83	45	133.5	24	71.2
Rural	25,972	16,894	9,078	154	1,371	52.8	803	30.9
White	25,285	16,091	9,194	157	1,272	50.3	761	30.1
All other	687	803	-116	86	99	144.1	42	61.1
MONTANA	10,673	5,684	4,989	188	486	45.5	250	23.4
White	10,027	5,275	4,752	190	410	40.9	233	23.2
All other	646	409	237	158	76	117.6	17	26.3
Cities, 10,000 or more	3,814	1,864	1,950	205	142	37.2	98	25.7
White	3,778	1,835	1,943	206	140	37.1	97	25.7
All other	36	29	7	2/	2	55.6	1	27.8
Cities, 2,500-10,000	1,897	854	1,043	222	75	39.5	36	19.0
White	1,889	837	1,052	226	73	38.6	36	19.1
All other	8	17	-9	2/	2	250.0	----	------
Rural	4,962	2,965	1,996	167	269	54.2	116	23.4
White	4,360	2,603	1,757	167	197	45.2	100	22.9
All other	602	363	239	166	72	119.6	16	26.6
NEBRASKA	22,401	11,964	10,437	187	815	36.4	514	22.9
White	22,082	11,660	10,422	189	789	35.7	503	22.8
All other	319	304	15	105	26	81.5	11	34.5
Cities, 10,000 or more	7,894	4,671	3,223	169	327	41.4	183	23.2
White	7,712	4,445	3,267	173	314	40.7	177	23.0
All other	182	226	-44	81	13	71.4	6	33.0

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE XIII.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS: UNITED STATES, 1938—Continued

(See note at head of this table)

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, exclusive of stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
	Number		Excess of births over deaths 1/	Births per 100 deaths			Number	Per 1,000 live births
	Births	Deaths			Number	Per 1,000 live births		
Sec. A (States)—Con.								
NEBRASKA—Con.								
Cities, 2,500-10,000	3,256	1,589	1,667	205	122	37.5	97	29.8
White	3,243	1,579	1,664	205	121	37.3	97	29.9
All other	13	10	3	2/	1	76.9	----	------
Rural	11,251	5,704	5,547	197	366	32.5	234	20.8
White	11,127	5,636	5,491	197	354	31.8	229	20.6
All other	124	68	56	2/	12	96.8	5	40.3
NEVADA	1,888	1,272	616	148	90	47.7	42	22.2
White	1,749	1,167	582	150	77	44.0	38	21.7
All other	139	105	34	132	13	93.5	4	28.8
Cities, 10,000 or more	277	199	78	139	14	50.5	9	32.5
White	269	194	75	139	14	52.0	9	33.5
All other	8	5	3	2/	------	------	----	------
Cities, 2,500-10,000	462	298	164	155	21	45.5	9	19.5
White	447	281	166	159	19	42.5	9	20.1
All other	15	17	-2	2/	2	133.3	----	------
Rural	1,149	775	374	148	55	47.9	24	20.9
White	1,033	692	341	149	44	42.6	20	19.4
All other	116	83	33	2/	11	94.8	4	34.5
NEW HAMPSHIRE	7,830	6,400	1,430	122	373	47.6	245	31.3
White	7,822	6,390	1,432	122	372	47.6	245	31.3
All other	8	10	-2	2/	1	125.0	----	------
Cities, 10,000 or more	4,418	3,103	1,315	142	209	47.3	136	30.8
White	4,413	3,098	1,315	142	208	47.1	136	30.8
All other	5	5	-------	2/	1	200.0	----	------
Cities, 2,500-10,000	920	549	371	168	47	51.1	20	21.7
White	920	549	371	168	47	51.1	20	21.7
All other	------	------	-------	------	------	------	----	------
Rural	2,492	2,748	-256	91	117	47.0	89	35.7
White	2,489	2,743	-254	91	117	47.0	89	35.8
All other	3	5	-2	2/	------	------	----	------
NEW JERSEY	56,043	43,831	12,212	128	2,216	39.5	1,670	29.8
White	51,680	40,409	11,271	128	1,920	37.2	1,444	27.9
All other	4,363	3,422	941	127	296	67.8	226	51.8
Cities, 10,000 or more	46,402	29,661	16,741	156	1,774	38.2	1,411	30.4
White	42,769	27,234	15,535	157	1,541	36.0	1,225	28.6
All other	3,633	2,427	1,206	150	233	64.1	186	51.2
Cities, 2,500-10,000	4,195	5,346	-1,151	78	176	42.0	117	27.9
White	3,891	4,964	-1,073	78	152	39.1	99	25.4
All other	304	382	-78	80	24	78.9	18	59.2
Rural	5,446	8,824	-3,378	62	266	48.8	142	26.1
White	5,020	8,211	-3,191	61	227	45.2	120	23.9
All other	426	613	-187	69	39	91.5	22	51.6
NEW MEXICO	14,290	5,962	8,328	240	1,554	108.7	376	26.3
White	13,655	5,449	8,206	251	1,427	104.5	374	27.4
All other	635	513	122	124	127	200.0	2	3.1
Cities, 10,000 or more	1,970	1,050	920	188	164	83.2	63	32.0
White	1,953	995	958	196	159	81.4	63	32.3
All other	17	55	-38	2/	5	294.1	----	------
Cities, 2,500-10,000	3,078	1,324	1,754	232	267	86.7	91	29.6
White	3,065	1,297	1,768	236	261	85.2	90	29.4
All other	13	27	-14	2/	6	3/	1	76.9
Rural	9,242	3,588	5,654	258	1,123	121.5	222	24.0
White	8,637	3,157	5,480	274	1,007	116.6	221	25.6
All other	605	431	174	140	116	191.7	1	1.7
NEW YORK	189,559	147,106	42,453	129	7,693	40.6	7,265	38.3
White	180,091	139,600	40,491	129	7,032	39.0	6,502	36.1
All other	9,468	7,506	1,962	126	661	69.8	763	80.6
Cities, 10,000 or more	158,983	111,581	47,402	142	6,410	40.3	6,449	40.6
White	150,321	104,970	45,351	143	5,812	38.7	5,719	38.0
All other	8,662	6,611	2,051	131	598	69.0	730	84.3
Cities, 2,500-10,000	10,338	7,713	2,625	134	434	42.0	313	30.3
White	10,129	7,581	2,548	134	416	41.1	302	29.8
All other	209	132	77	158	18	86.1	11	52.6
Rural	20,238	27,812	-7,574	73	849	42.0	503	24.9
White	19,641	27,049	-7,408	73	804	40.9	481	24.5
All other	597	763	-166	78	45	75.4	22	36.9
NORTH CAROLINA	79,934	33,599	46,335	238	5,487	68.6	3,075	38.5
White	54,459	21,093	33,366	258	3,261	59.9	1,583	29.1
All other	25,475	12,506	12,969	204	2,226	87.4	1,492	58.6
Cities, 10,000 or more	15,538	9,769	5,769	159	1,425	91.7	786	50.6
White	11,113	5,710	5,403	195	860	77.4	395	35.5
All other	4,425	4,059	366	109	565	127.7	391	88.4
Cities, 2,500-10,000	6,977	3,344	3,633	209	510	73.1	352	50.5
White	5,570	2,244	3,326	248	350	62.8	209	37.5
All other	1,407	1,100	307	128	160	113.7	143	101.6
Rural	57,419	20,486	36,933	280	3,552	61.9	1,937	33.7
White	37,776	13,139	24,637	288	2,051	54.3	979	25.9
All other	19,643	7,347	12,296	267	1,501	76.4	958	48.8
Sec. A (States)—Con.								
NORTH DAKOTA	13,041	5,208	7,833	250	649	49.8	276	21.2
White	12,597	4,996	7,601	252	572	45.4	264	21.0
All other	444	212	232	209	77	173.4	12	27.0
Cities, 10,000 or more	2,893	1,161	1,732	249	140	48.4	72	24.9
White	2,886	1,153	1,733	250	137	47.5	72	24.9
All other	7	8	-1	2/	3	3/	----	------
Cities, 2,500-10,000	2,002	842	1,160	238	103	51.4	48	24.0
White	1,996	837	1,159	238	103	51.6	48	24.0
All other	6	5	1	2/	------	------	----	------
Rural	8,146	3,205	4,941	254	406	49.8	156	19.2
White	7,715	3,006	4,709	257	332	43.0	144	18.7
All other	431	199	232	217	74	171.7	12	27.8
OHIO	112,667	74,899	37,768	150	4,878	43.3	3,098	27.5
White	106,695	69,639	37,056	153	4,463	41.8	2,814	26.4
All other	5,972	5,260	712	114	415	69.5	284	47.6
Cities, 10,000 or more	74,025	45,983	28,042	161	3,180	43.0	2,144	29.0
White	68,777	41,673	27,104	165	2,807	40.8	1,883	27.4
All other	5,248	4,310	938	122	373	71.1	261	49.7
Cities, 2,500-10,000	9,092	6,858	2,234	133	426	46.9	292	32.1
White	8,862	6,642	2,220	133	414	46.7	285	32.2
All other	230	216	14	106	12	52.2	7	30.4
Rural	29,550	22,058	7,492	134	1,272	42.7	662	22.4
White	29,056	21,324	7,732	136	1,242	42.7	646	22.2
All other	494	734	-240	67	30	60.7	16	32.4
OKLAHOMA	44,188	19,957	24,231	221	2,167	49.0	1,199	27.1
White	39,972	17,072	22,900	234	1,819	45.5	1,032	25.8
All other	4,216	2,885	1,331	146	348	82.5	167	39.6
Cities, 10,000 or more	12,750	6,929	5,821	184	707	55.5	365	28.6
White	11,590	5,779	5,811	201	596	51.4	304	26.2
All other	1,160	1,150	10	101	111	95.7	61	52.6
Cities, 2,500-10,000	8,105	4,312	3,793	188	444	54.8	240	29.6
White	7,195	3,848	3,347	187	384	53.4	205	28.5
All other	910	464	446	196	60	65.9	35	38.5
Rural	23,333	8,716	14,617	268	1,016	43.5	594	25.5
White	21,187	7,445	13,742	285	839	39.6	523	24.7
All other	2,146	1,271	875	169	177	82.5	71	33.1
OREGON	16,245	11,784	4,461	138	636	39.2	349	21.5
White	16,025	11,563	4,462	139	609	38.0	341	21.3
All other	220	221	-1	100	27	122.7	8	36.4
Cities, 10,000 or more	7,875	5,689	2,186	138	271	34.4	166	21.1
White	7,774	5,606	2,168	139	265	34.1	163	21.0
All other	101	83	18	2/	6	59.4	3	29.7
Cities, 2,500-10,000	4,236	2,149	2,087	197	179	42.3	93	22.0
White	4,204	2,122	2,082	198	177	27.8	91	21.6
All other	32	27	5	2/	2	62.5	2	62.5
Rural	4,134	3,946	188	105	186	45.0	90	21.8
White	4,047	3,835	212	106	167	41.3	87	21.5
All other	87	111	-24	78	19	218.4	3	34.5
PENNSYLVANIA	165,984	107,282	58,702	155	7,623	45.9	4,959	29.9
White	157,159	100,384	56,775	157	7,059	44.9	4,587	29.2
All other	8,825	6,898	1,927	128	564	63.9	372	42.2
Cities, 10,000 or more	98,074	63,281	34,793	155	4,466	45.5	2,983	30.4
White	90,170	57,623	32,547	156	3,970	44.0	2,669	29.6
All other	7,904	5,658	2,246	140	496	62.8	314	39.7
Cities, 2,500-10,000	22,047	13,441	8,606	164	984	44.6	705	32.0
White	21,760	13,212	8,548	165	966	44.4	691	31.8
All other	287	229	58	125	18	62.7	14	48.8
Rural	45,863	30,560	15,303	150	2,173	47.4	1,271	27.7
White	45,229	29,549	15,680	153	2,123	46.9	1,227	27.1
All other	634	1,011	-377	63	50	78.9	44	69.4
RHODE ISLAND	10,536	8,276	2,260	127	462	43.8	286	27.1
White	10,287	8,070	2,217	127	443	43.1	278	27.0
All other	249	206	43	121	19	76.3	8	32.1
Cities, 10,000 or more	9,856	7,145	2,711	138	420	42.6	272	27.6
White	9,630	6,955	2,675	138	404	42.0	264	27.4
All other	226	190	36	119	16	70.8	8	35.4
Cities, 2,500-10,000	191	364	-173	52	10	52.4	5	26.2
White	191	360	-169	53	10	52.4	5	26.2
All other	------	4	-4	------	------	------	----	------
Rural	489	767	-278	64	32	65.4	9	18.4
White	466	755	-289	62	29	62.2	9	19.3
All other	23	12	11	2/	3	130.4	----	------
SOUTH CAROLINA	41,120	20,718	20,402	198	3,303	80.3	2,082	50.6
White	20,352	9,335	11,017	218	1,311	64.4	632	31.1
All other	20,768	11,383	9,385	182	1,992	95.9	1,450	69.8
Cities, 10,000 or mo a	6,852	5,193	1,659	132	655	95.6	443	64.7
White	4,389	2,785	1,604	158	353	80.4	162	36.9
All other	2,463	2,408	55	102	302	122.6	281	114.1

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE XIII.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS: UNITED STATES, 1938—Continued

(See note at head of this table)

AREA	Births and deaths (exclusive of stillbirths): Number: Births	Number: Deaths	Excess of births over deaths 1/	Births per 100 deaths	Infant mortality (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, exclusive of stillbirths): Number	Per 1,000 live births	Stillbirths: Number	Per 1,000 live births
Sec. A (States)—Con.								
SOUTH CAROLINA—Continued								
Cities, 2,500-10,000	3,483	2,313	1,170	151	351	100.8	199	57.1
White	2,401	1,228	1,173	196	190	79.1	99	41.2
All other	1,082	1,085	-3	100	161	148.8	100	92.4
Rural	30,785	13,212	17,573	233	2,297	74.6	1,440	46.8
White	13,562	5,322	8,240	250	768	56.6	371	27.4
All other	17,223	7,890	9,333	218	1,529	88.8	1,069	62.1
SOUTH DAKOTA	11,826	5,482	6,344	216	518	43.8	263	22.2
White	11,082	5,043	6,039	220	415	37.4	239	21.6
All other	744	439	305	169	103	138.4	24	32.3
Cities, 10,000 or more	2,839	1,396	1,443	203	121	42.6	79	27.8
White	2,825	1,387	1,439	204	119	42.1	79	28.0
All other	13	9	4	2/	2	153.8	----	------
Cities, 2,500-10,000	1,545	919	626	168	80	51.8	29	18.8
White	1,524	904	620	169	80	52.5	29	19.0
All other	21	15	6	2/	------	------	----	------
Rural	7,442	3,167	4,275	235	317	42.6	155	20.8
White	6,732	2,752	3,980	245	216	32.1	131	19.5
All other	710	415	295	171	101	142.3	24	33.8
TENNESSEE	53,651	29,288	24,363	183	3,405	63.5	1,952	36.4
White	45,602	21,490	24,112	212	2,722	59.7	1,434	31.4
All other	8,049	7,798	251	103	683	84.9	518	64.4
Cities, 10,000 or more	15,513	11,295	4,218	137	1,195	77.0	694	44.7
White	11,746	7,053	4,693	167	840	71.5	413	35.2
All other	3,767	4,242	-475	89	355	94.2	281	74.6
Cities, 2,500-10,000	4,535	2,983	1,552	152	345	76.1	215	47.4
White	3,980	2,300	1,680	173	280	70.4	177	44.5
All other	555	683	-128	81	65	117.1	38	68.5
Rural	33,603	15,010	18,593	224	1,865	55.5	1,043	31.0
White	29,876	12,137	17,739	246	1,602	53.6	844	28.3
All other	3,727	2,873	854	130	263	70.6	199	53.4
TEXAS	121,156	60,208	60,948	201	7,889	65.1	3,966	32.7
White	106,343	48,863	57,480	218	6,718	63.2	3,028	28.5
All other	14,813	11,345	3,468	131	1,171	79.1	938	63.3
Cities, 10,000 or more	45,328	24,485	20,843	185	3,072	67.8	1,588	35.0
White	40,373	19,845	20,528	203	2,632	65.2	1,213	30.0
All other	4,955	4,640	315	107	440	88.8	375	75.7
Cities, 2,500-10,000	17,546	9,288	8,258	189	1,338	76.3	637	36.3
White	16,212	7,589	8,623	214	1,192	73.5	531	32.8
All other	1,334	1,699	-365	79	146	109.4	106	79.5
Rural	58,282	26,435	31,847	222	3,479	59.7	1,741	29.9
White	49,758	21,429	28,329	232	2,894	58.2	1,284	25.8
All other	8,524	5,006	3,518	170	585	68.6	457	53.6
UTAH	13,214	4,853	8,361	272	618	46.8	280	21.2
White	13,100	4,766	8,334	275	599	45.7	279	21.3
All other	114	87	27	2/	19	166.7	1	8.8
Cities, 10,000 or more	5,706	2,471	3,235	231	273	47.8	122	21.4
White	5,685	2,447	3,238	232	270	47.5	121	21.3
All other	21	24	-3	2/	3	142.9	1	47.6
Cities, 2,500-10,000	3,326	825	2,501	403	142	42.7	56	16.8
White	3,314	824	2,490	402	142	42.8	56	16.9
All other	12	1	11	2/	------	------	----	------
Rural	4,182	1,557	2,625	269	203	48.5	102	24.4
White	4,101	1,495	2,606	274	187	45.6	102	24.9
All other	81	62	19	2/	16	197.5	----	------
VERMONT	6,301	4,591	1,710	137	305	48.4	168	26.7
White	6,299	4,585	1,714	137	305	48.4	168	26.7
All other	2	6	-4	2/	------	------	----	------
Cities, 10,000 or more	1,687	900	787	187	81	48.0	44	26.1
White	1,685	898	787	188	81	48.1	44	26.1
All other	2	2	------	2/	------	------	----	------
Cities, 2,500-10,000	1,723	1,122	601	154	97	56.3	45	26.1
White	1,723	1,122	601	154	97	56.3	45	26.1
All other	------	------	------	------	------	------	----	------
Rural	2,891	2,569	322	113	127	43.9	79	27.3
White	2,891	2,565	326	113	127	43.9	79	27.3
All other	------	4	-4	------	------	------	----	------
VIRGINIA	53,495	29,579	23,916	181	3,540	66.2	2,141	40.0
White	38,462	19,250	19,212	200	2,193	57.0	1,170	30.4
All other	15,033	10,329	4,704	146	1,347	89.6	971	64.6
Cities, 10,000 or more	13,270	9,326	3,944	142	931	70.2	655	49.4
White	9,531	5,726	3,805	166	506	53.1	312	32.7
All other	3,739	3,600	139	104	425	113.7	343	91.7
Cities, 2,500-10,000	3,923	2,717	1,206	144	289	73.7	201	51.2
White	3,339	2,127	1,212	157	236	70.7	145	43.4
All other	584	590	-6	99	53	90.8	56	95.9
Rural	36,302	17,536	18,766	207	2,320	63.9	1,285	35.4
White	25,592	11,397	14,195	225	1,451	56.7	713	27.9
All other	10,710	6,139	4,571	174	869	81.1	572	53.4
WASHINGTON	26,767	18,528	8,239	144	1,035	38.7	452	16.9
White	25,097	17,970	8,127	145	963	36.9	435	16.7
All other	670	558	112	120	72	107.5	17	25.4
Cities, 10,000 or more	17,114	10,816	6,298	158	610	35.6	293	17.1
White	16,866	10,537	6,329	160	589	34.9	285	16.9
All other	248	279	-31	89	21	84.7	8	32.3
Cities, 2,500-10,000	2,887	1,306	1,581	221	117	40.5	43	14.9
White	2,829	1,276	1,553	222	109	38.5	42	14.8
All other	58	30	28	2/	8	137.9	1	17.2
Rural	6,766	6,406	360	106	308	45.5	116	17.1
White	6,402	6,157	245	104	265	41.4	108	16.9
All other	364	249	115	146	43	118.1	8	22.0
WEST VIRGINIA	42,434	17,766	24,668	239	2,643	62.3	1,675	39.5
White	40,129	16,161	23,968	248	2,470	61.6	1,532	38.2
All other	2,305	1,605	700	144	173	75.1	143	62.0
Cities, 10,000 or more	8,163	5,284	2,879	154	665	81.5	414	50.7
White	7,819	4,812	3,007	162	628	80.3	385	49.2
All other	344	472	-128	73	37	107.6	29	84.3
Cities, 2,500-10,000	4,051	2,825	1,226	143	368	90.8	238	58.8
White	3,833	2,471	1,362	155	336	87.7	210	54.8
All other	218	354	-136	62	32	146.8	28	128.4
Rural	30,220	9,657	20,563	313	1,610	53.3	1,023	33.9
White	28,477	8,878	19,599	321	1,506	52.9	937	32.9
All other	1,743	779	964	224	104	59.7	86	49.3
WISCONSIN	55,004	30,704	24,300	179	2,301	41.8	1,265	23.0
White	54,402	30,285	24,117	180	2,252	41.4	1,257	23.1
All other	602	419	183	144	49	81.4	8	13.3
Cities, 10,000 or more	26,754	13,625	13,129	196	1,071	40.0	616	23.0
White	26,633	13,497	13,136	197	1,060	39.8	612	23.0
All other	121	128	-7	95	11	90.9	4	33.1
Cities, 2,500-10,000	8,184	4,009	4,175	204	377	46.1	238	29.1
White	8,166	3,993	4,173	205	375	45.9	238	29.1
All other	18	16	2	2/	2	111.1	----	------
Rural	20,066	13,070	6,996	154	853	42.5	411	20.5
White	19,603	12,795	6,808	153	817	41.7	407	20.8
All other	463	275	188	168	36	77.8	4	8.6
WYOMING	4,946	2,235	2,711	221	256	51.8	92	18.6
White	4,797	2,147	2,650	223	237	49.4	90	18.8
All other	149	88	61	2/	19	127.5	2	13.4
Cities, 10,000 or more	892	431	461	207	39	43.7	20	22.4
White	880	425	455	207	39	44.3	20	22.7
All other	12	6	6	2/	------	------	----	------
Cities, 2,500-10,000	1,207	628	579	192	70	58.0	29	24.0
White	1,201	617	584	195	70	58.3	28	23.3
All other	6	11	-5	2/	------	------	1	166.7
Rural	2,847	1,176	1,671	242	147	51.6	43	15.1
White	2,716	1,105	1,611	246	128	47.1	42	15.5
All other	131	71	60	2/	19	145.0	1	7.6
Section B (Counties including cities of 10,000 or more in 1930)								
ALABAMA (total)	62,032	29,536	32,496	210	3,772	60.8	2,595	41.8
Autauga	467	188	279	248	16	34.3	23	49.3
White	157	72	85	2/	7	44.6	5	31.8
All other	310	116	194	267	9	29.0	18	58.1
Baldwin	788	313	475	252	41	52.0	38	48.2
White	570	214	356	266	23	40.4	13	22.8
All other	218	99	119	2/	18	82.6	25	114.7
Barbour	761	396	365	192	54	71.0	36	47.3
White	318	178	140	179	27	84.9	7	22.0
All other	443	218	225	203	27	60.9	29	65.5
Bibb	479	142	337	337	25	52.2	9	18.8
White	322	85	237	2/	12	37.3	4	12.4
All other	157	57	100	2/	13	82.8	5	31.8
Blount	714	188	526	380	26	36.4	19	26.6
White	689	178	511	387	23	33.4	19	27.6
All other	25	10	15	2/	3	120.0	----	------
Bullock	574	231	343	248	41	71.4	42	73.2
White	57	40	17	2/	2	35.1	3	52.6
All other	517	191	326	271	39	75.4	39	75.4
Butler	721	321	400	225	44	61.0	32	44.4
White	314	175	139	179	22	70.1	13	41.4
All other	407	146	261	279	22	54.1	19	46.7
Calhoun	1,297	591	706	219	81	62.5	60	46.3
Rural part	734	262	472	280	40	54.5	28	38.1
White	608	206	402	295	32	52.6	22	36.2
All other	126	56	70	2/	8	63.5	6	47.6
Anniston	563	329	234	171	41	72.8	32	56.8
White	406	187	219	217	23	56.7	22	54.2
All other	157	142	15	111	18	114.6	10	63.7

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE XIII.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS: UNITED STATES, 1938—Continued

(See note at head of this table)

AREA	Births and deaths (exclusive of stillbirths): Number: Births	Deaths	Excess of births over deaths 1/	Births per 100 deaths	Infant mortality (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, exclusive of stillbirths): Number	Per 1,000 live births	Stillbirths: Number	Per 1,000 live births
Section B—Continued								
ALABAMA—Con.								
Chambers	718	428	290	168	45	62.7	40	55.7
White	358	210	148	170	22	61.5	14	39.1
All other	360	218	142	165	23	63.9	26	72.2
Cherokee	546	182	364	300	23	42.1	13	23.8
White	483	162	321	298	20	41.4	9	18.6
All other	63	20	43	2/	3	47.6	4	63.5
Chilton	666	252	414	264	21	31.5	27	40.5
White	547	202	345	271	18	32.9	21	38.4
All other	119	50	69	2/	3	25.2	6	50.4
Choctaw	520	176	344	295	24	46.2	27	51.9
White	212	67	145	2/	8	37.7	11	51.9
All other	308	109	199	283	16	51.9	16	51.9
Clarke	711	299	412	238	44	61.9	39	54.9
White	294	115	179	256	18	61.2	10	34.0
All other	417	184	233	227	26	62.4	29	69.5
Clay	352	143	209	246	13	36.9	12	34.1
White	272	112	160	243	8	29.4	9	33.1
All other	80	31	49	2/	5	62.5	3	37.5
Cleburne	374	109	265	343	13	34.8	20	53.5
White	352	102	250	345	13	36.9	19	54.0
All other	22	7	15	2/	------	------	1	45.5
Coffee	711	224	487	317	32	45.0	19	26.7
White	566	175	391	323	25	44.2	16	28.3
All other	145	49	96	2/	7	48.3	3	20.7
Colbert	768	326	442	236	40	52.1	29	37.8
White	591	224	367	264	29	49.1	16	27.1
All other	177	102	75	174	11	62.1	13	73.4
Conecuh	690	261	429	264	46	66.7	33	47.8
White	331	114	217	290	13	39.3	6	18.1
All other	359	147	212	244	33	91.9	27	75.2
Coosa	274	107	167	256	13	47.4	10	36.5
White	116	60	56	2/	3	25.9	4	34.5
All other	158	47	111	2/	10	63.3	6	38.0
Covington	899	346	553	260	49	54.5	40	44.5
White	749	269	480	278	43	57.4	26	34.7
All other	150	77	73	2/	6	40.0	14	93.3
Crenshaw	522	182	340	287	25	47.9	29	55.6
White	302	110	192	275	11	36.4	8	26.5
All other	220	72	148	2/	14	63.6	21	95.5
Cullman	1,170	324	846	361	71	60.7	34	29.1
White	1,159	319	840	363	71	61.3	34	29.3
All other	11	5	6	2/	------	------	----	------
Dale	495	197	298	251	16	32.3	9	18.2
White	362	139	223	260	10	27.6	5	13.8
All other	133	58	75	2/	6	45.1	4	30.1
Dallas	1,359	911	448	149	112	82.4	102	75.1
Rural part	914	414	500	221	65	71.1	77	84.2
White	39	29	10	2/	------	------	----	------
All other	875	385	490	227	65	74.3	77	88.0
Selma	445	497	-52	90	47	105.6	25	56.2
White	250	203	47	123	16	64.0	13	52.0
All other	195	294	-99	66	31	159.0	12	61.5
De Kalb	849	329	520	258	61	71.8	31	36.5
White	834	316	518	264	58	69.5	30	36.0
All other	15	13	2	2/	3	200.0	1	66.7
Elmore	616	336	280	183	50	81.2	36	58.4
White	306	181	125	169	22	71.9	21	68.6
All other	310	155	155	200	28	90.3	15	48.4
Escambia	742	317	425	234	44	59.3	31	41.8
White	498	190	308	262	18	36.1	18	36.1
All other	244	127	117	192	26	106.6	13	53.3
Etowah	1,450	699	751	207	99	68.3	49	33.8
Rural part	898	327	571	275	54	60.1	26	29.0
White	829	291	538	285	52	62.7	23	27.7
All other	69	36	33	2/	2	29.0	3	43.5
Gadsden	552	372	180	148	45	81.5	23	41.7
White	459	256	203	179	34	74.1	14	30.5
All other	93	116	-23	80	11	118.3	9	96.8
Fayette	461	139	322	332	16	34.7	17	36.9
White	419	113	306	371	14	33.4	15	35.8
All other	42	26	16	2/	2	47.6	2	47.6
Franklin	793	219	574	362	49	61.8	17	21.4
White	755	194	561	389	47	62.3	15	19.9
All other	38	25	13	2/	2	52.6	2	52.6
Geneva	673	275	398	245	48	71.3	13	19.3
White	564	211	353	267	35	62.1	12	21.3
All other	109	64	45	2/	13	119.3	1	9.2
Greene	501	253	248	198	46	91.8	29	57.9
White	43	35	8	2/	2	46.5	2	46.5
All other	458	218	240	210	44	96.1	27	59.0
Hale	613	261	352	235	46	75.0	35	57.1
White	114	54	60	2/	8	70.2	4	35.1
All other	499	207	292	241	38	76.2	31	62.1
Henry	531	178	353	298	27	50.8	28	52.7
White	203	79	124	2/	10	49.3	7	34.5
All other	328	99	229	2/	17	51.8	21	64.0

AREA	Births and deaths (exclusive of stillbirths): Number: Births	Deaths	Excess of births over deaths 1/	Births per 100 deaths	Infant mortality (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, exclusive of stillbirths): Number	Per 1,000 live births	Stillbirths: Number	Per 1,000 live births
Section B—Continued								
ALABAMA—Con.								
Houston	886	473	413	187	61	68.8	46	51.9
Rural part	613	186	427	330	35	57.1	17	27.7
White	450	138	312	326	25	55.6	8	17.8
All other	163	48	115	2/	10	61.3	9	55.2
Dothan	273	287	-14	95	26	95.2	29	106.2
White	186	194	-8	96	17	91.4	18	96.8
All other	87	93	-6	2/	9	103.4	11	126.4
Jackson	994	314	680	317	67	67.4	29	29.2
White	954	283	671	337	62	65.0	24	25.2
All other	40	31	9	2/	5	125.0	5	125.0
Jefferson	8,638	5,541	3,097	156	599	69.3	350	40.5
Rural part	2,188	1,110	1,078	197	99	45.2	61	27.9
White	1,356	536	820	253	43	31.7	20	14.7
All other	832	574	258	145	56	67.3	41	49.3
Bessemer	298	276	22	108	18	60.4	17	57.0
White	123	97	26	2/	3	24.4	5	40.7
All other	175	179	-4	98	15	85.7	12	68.6
Birmingham	5,335	3,767	1,568	142	409	76.7	234	43.9
White	3,270	1,858	1,412	176	208	63.6	83	25.4
All other	2,065	1,909	156	108	201	97.3	151	73.1
Fairfield	817	388	429	211	73	89.4	38	46.5
White	558	154	404	362	29	52.0	22	39.4
All other	259	234	25	111	44	169.9	16	61.8
Lamar	454	110	344	413	26	57.3	10	22.0
White	369	83	286	2/	19	51.5	8	21.7
All other	85	27	58	2/	7	82.4	2	23.5
Lauderdale	995	379	616	263	54	54.3	32	32.2
Rural part	666	179	487	372	31	46.5	16	24.0
White	588	134	454	439	24	40.8	14	23.8
All other	78	45	33	2/	7	89.7	2	25.6
Florence	329	200	129	165	23	69.9	16	48.6
White	265	135	130	196	20	75.5	9	34.0
All other	64	65	-1	2/	3	46.9	7	109.4
Lawrence	667	223	444	299	40	60.0	10	15.0
White	562	138	424	407	31	55.2	7	12.5
All other	105	85	20	2/	9	85.7	3	28.6
Lee	775	361	414	215	44	56.8	48	61.9
White	205	119	86	172	10	48.8	9	43.9
All other	570	242	328	236	34	59.6	39	68.4
Limestone	894	323	571	277	49	54.8	29	32.4
White	688	209	479	329	29	42.2	16	23.3
All other	206	114	92	181	20	97.1	13	63.1
Lowndes	716	288	428	249	61	85.2	48	67.0
White	36	23	13	2/	------	------	1	27.8
All other	680	265	415	257	61	89.7	47	69.1
Macon	744	537	207	139	56	75.3	40	53.8
White	77	42	35	2/	3	39.0	----	------
All other	667	495	172	135	53	79.5	40	60.0
Madison	1,530	805	725	190	135	88.2	48	31.4
Rural part	1,222	538	684	227	103	84.3	27	22.1
White	910	365	545	249	79	86.8	20	22.0
All other	312	173	139	180	24	76.9	7	22.4
Huntsville	308	267	41	115	32	103.9	21	68.2
White	228	149	79	153	24	105.3	9	39.5
All other	80	118	-38	68	8	100.0	12	150.0
Marengo	756	387	369	195	41	54.2	38	50.3
White	165	81	84	2/	9	54.5	4	24.2
All other	591	306	285	193	32	54.1	34	57.5
Marion	735	140	595	525	20	27.2	18	24.5
White	717	136	581	527	20	27.9	18	25.1
All other	18	4	14	2/	------	------	----	------
Marshall	977	322	655	303	60	61.4	38	38.9
White	955	306	649	312	60	62.8	37	38.7
All other	22	16	6	2/	------	------	1	45.5
Mobile	2,801	2,048	753	137	146	52.1	108	38.6
Rural part	980	827	153	119	42	42.9	36	36.7
White	564	288	276	196	19	33.7	17	30.1
All other	416	539	-123	77	23	55.3	19	45.7
Mobile	1,821	1,221	600	149	104	57.1	72	39.5
White	1,252	721	531	174	66	52.7	31	24.8
All other	569	500	69	114	38	66.8	41	72.1
Monroe	747	278	469	269	45	60.2	33	44.2
White	291	120	171	243	15	51.5	8	27.5
All other	456	158	298	289	30	65.8	25	54.8
Montgomery	1,931	1,462	469	132	121	62.7	85	44.0
Rural part	613	344	269	178	26	42.4	19	31.0
White	95	76	19	2/	4	42.1	1	10.5
All other	518	268	250	193	22	42.5	18	34.7
Montgomery	1,318	1,118	200	118	95	72.1	66	50.1
White	769	442	327	174	31	40.3	17	22.1
All other	549	676	-127	81	64	116.6	49	89.3
Morgan	960	497	463	193	74	77.1	31	32.3
Rural part	616	235	381	262	45	73.1	16	26.0
White	539	190	349	284	40	74.2	13	24.1
All other	77	45	32	2/	5	64.9	3	39.0
Decatur	344	262	82	131	29	84.3	15	43.6
White	281	204	77	138	26	92.5	13	46.3
All other	63	58	5	2/	3	47.6	2	31.7

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE XIII.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS: UNITED STATES, 1938—Continued

(See note at head of this table)

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths) Number: Births	Number: Deaths	Excess of births over deaths 1/	Births per 100 deaths	INFANT MORTALITY (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, exclusive of stillbirths): Number	Per 1,000 live births	STILLBIRTHS: Number	Per 1,000 live births
Section B—Continued								
ALABAMA—Con.								
Perry	723	241	482	300	25	34.6	39	53.9
White	151	58	93	2/	4	26.5	3	19.9
All other	572	183	389	313	21	36.7	36	62.9
Pickens	676	226	450	299	28	41.4	28	41.4
White	318	83	235	2/	6	18.9	10	31.4
All other	358	143	215	250	22	61.5	18	50.3
Pike	687	348	339	197	37	53.9	37	53.9
White	353	182	171	194	20	56.7	18	51.0
All other	334	166	168	201	17	50.9	19	56.9
Randolph	584	241	343	242	29	49.7	17	29.1
White	409	182	227	225	17	41.6	12	29.3
All other	175	59	116	2/	12	68.6	5	28.6
Russell	736	374	362	197	38	51.6	34	46.2
Rural part	498	177	321	281	14	28.1	21	42.2
White	50	36	14	2/	1	20.0	1	20.0
All other	448	141	307	318	13	29.0	20	44.6
Phenix City	238	197	41	121	24	100.8	13	54.6
White	155	110	45	141	12	77.4	7	45.2
All other	83	87	-4	2/	12	144.6	6	72.3
St. Clair	663	222	441	299	32	48.3	19	28.7
White	530	172	358	308	27	50.9	9	17.0
All other	133	50	83	2/	5	37.6	10	75.2
Shelby	589	276	313	213	39	66.2	25	42.4
White	451	188	263	240	28	62.1	16	35.5
All other	138	88	50	2/	11	79.7	9	65.2
Sumter	718	342	376	210	51	71.0	86	119.8
White	71	67	4	2/	3	42.3	4	56.3
All other	647	275	372	235	48	74.2	82	126.7
Talladega	1,304	525	779	248	89	68.3	51	39.1
White	789	277	512	285	53	67.2	25	31.7
All other	515	248	267	208	36	69.9	26	50.5
Tallapoosa	849	331	518	256	53	62.4	34	40.0
White	554	225	329	246	35	63.2	19	34.3
All other	295	106	189	278	18	61.0	15	50.8
Tuscaloosa	1,239	1,001	238	124	71	57.3	45	36.3
Rural part	667	367	300	182	37	55.5	19	28.5
White	420	229	191	183	23	54.8	6	14.3
All other	247	138	109	179	14	56.7	13	52.6
Tuscaloosa	572	634	-62	90	34	59.4	26	45.5
White	407	470	-63	87	22	54.1	14	34.4
All other	165	164	1	101	12	72.7	12	72.7
Walker	1,586	522	1,064	304	85	53.6	49	30.9
White	1,452	444	1,008	327	79	54.4	44	30.3
All other	134	78	56	2/	6	44.8	5	37.3
Washington	440	140	300	314	23	52.3	19	43.2
White	278	69	209	2/	14	50.4	5	18.0
All other	162	71	91	2/	9	55.6	14	86.4
Wilcox	804	306	498	263	47	58.5	28	34.8
White	95	48	47	2/	6	63.2	2	21.1
All other	709	258	451	275	41	57.8	26	36.7
Winston	429	110	319	390	25	58.3	15	35.0
White	428	110	318	389	25	58.4	14	32.7
All other	1	------	1	------	------	------	1	3/
ARIZONA (total)	10,878	6,002	4,876	181	1,075	98.8	297	27.3
Apache	463	240	223	193	75	162.0	8	17.3
Cochise	749	346	403	216	62	82.8	18	24.0
Coconino	328	162	166	202	43	131.1	10	30.5
Gila	534	268	266	199	62	116.1	16	30.0
Graham	391	118	273	331	29	74.2	5	12.8
Greenlee	162	72	90	2/	9	55.6	10	61.7
Maricopa	4,190	2,325	1,865	180	375	89.5	117	28.0
Rural part	1,501	682	819	220	121	80.6	51	34.0
Phoenix	2,689	1,643	1,046	164	254	94.5	66	25.0
White	2,552	1,477	1,075	173	232	90.9	60	24.0
All other	137	166	-29	83	22	160.6	6	44.0
Mohave	171	116	55	147	14	81.9	5	29.0
Navajo	444	285	159	156	88	198.2	6	14.0
Pima	1,599	1,091	508	147	157	98.2	49	31.0
Rural part	258	175	83	147	34	131.8	8	31.0
Tucson	1,341	916	425	146	123	91.7	41	31.0
Pinal	613	305	308	201	62	101.1	24	39.0
Santa Cruz	216	86	130	2/	20	92.6	6	28.0
Yavapai	521	367	154	142	43	82.5	9	17.3
Yuma	497	221	276	225	36	72.4	14	28.2
ARKANSAS (total)	37,182	16,971	20,211	219	1,912	51.4	1,245	33.5
Arkansas	431	162	269	266	17	39.4	10	23.2
White	330	110	220	300	10	30.3	4	12.1
All other	101	52	49	2/	7	69.3	6	59.4
Ashley	635	190	445	334	28	44.1	26	40.9
White	338	98	240	2/	16	47.3	8	23.7
All other	297	92	205	2/	12	40.4	18	60.6

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths) Number: Births	Number: Deaths	Excess of births over deaths 1/	Births per 100 deaths	INFANT MORTALITY (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, exclusive of stillbirths): Number	Per 1,000 live births	STILLBIRTHS: Number	Per 1,000 live births
Section B—Continued								
ARKANSAS—Con.								
Baxter	192	54	138	2/	7	36.5	8	41.7
White	191	54	137	2/	7	36.6	8	41.9
All other	1	------	1	------	------	------	------	------
Benton	603	386	217	156	26	43.1	25	41.5
White	603	384	219	157	26	43.1	25	41.5
All other	------	2	-2	------	------	------	------	------
Boone	292	138	154	212	9	30.8	4	13.7
White	292	138	154	212	9	30.8	4	13.7
All other	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Bradley	330	94	236	2/	11	33.3	8	24.2
White	238	68	170	2/	9	37.8	7	29.4
All other	92	26	66	2/	2	21.7	1	10.9
Calhoun	154	43	111	2/	4	26.0	5	32.5
White	97	30	67	2/	4	41.2	2	20.6
All other	57	13	44	2/	------	------	3	52.6
Carroll	269	194	75	139	24	89.2	2	7.4
White	268	194	74	138	24	89.6	2	7.5
All other	1	------	1	------	------	------	------	------
Chicot	489	223	266	219	25	51.1	21	42.9
White	237	73	164	2/	14	59.1	10	42.2
All other	252	150	102	168	11	43.7	11	43.7
Clark	390	158	232	247	14	35.9	9	23.1
White	252	97	155	2/	9	35.7	6	23.8
All other	138	61	77	2/	5	36.2	3	21.7
Clay	499	236	263	211	49	98.2	13	26.1
White	499	236	263	211	49	98.2	13	26.1
All other	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Cleburne	294	98	196	2/	11	37.4	8	27.2
White	294	98	196	2/	11	37.4	8	27.2
All other	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Cleveland	253	71	182	2/	7	27.7	6	23.7
White	183	45	138	2/	5	27.3	------	------
All other	70	26	44	2/	2	28.6	6	85.7
Columbia	416	149	267	279	19	45.7	14	33.7
White	245	88	157	2/	12	49.0	3	12.2
All other	171	61	110	2/	7	40.9	11	64.3
Conway	494	202	292	245	29	58.7	13	26.3
White	360	133	227	271	17	47.2	8	22.2
All other	134	69	65	2/	12	89.6	5	37.3
Craighead	1,090	420	670	260	57	52.3	30	27.5
Rural part	800	190	610	421	39	48.8	22	27.5
White	797	188	609	424	39	48.9	22	27.6
All other	3	2	1	2/	------	------	------	------
Jonesboro	290	230	60	126	18	62.1	8	27.6
White	272	211	61	129	16	58.8	7	25.7
All other	18	19	-1	2/	2	111.1	1	55.6
Crawford	534	189	345	283	21	39.3	14	26.2
White	513	170	343	302	19	37.0	14	27.3
All other	21	19	2	2/	2	95.2	------	------
Crittenden	749	384	365	195	66	88.1	57	76.1
White	137	74	63	2/	15	109.5	3	21.9
All other	612	310	302	197	51	83.3	54	88.2
Cross	441	178	263	248	19	43.1	10	22.7
White	267	104	163	257	10	37.5	5	18.7
All other	174	74	100	2/	9	51.7	5	28.7
Dallas	251	106	145	237	14	55.8	3	12.0
White	157	63	94	2/	11	70.1	3	19.1
All other	94	43	51	2/	3	31.9	------	------
Desha	421	215	206	196	16	38.0	18	42.8
White	178	72	106	2/	8	44.9	------	------
All other	243	143	100	170	8	32.9	18	74.1
Drew	422	155	267	272	16	37.9	17	40.3
White	226	73	153	2/	6	26.5	7	31.0
All other	196	82	114	2/	10	51.0	10	51.0
Faulkner	514	211	303	244	26	50.6	15	29.2
White	439	162	277	271	20	45.6	12	27.3
All other	75	49	26	2/	6	80.0	3	40.0
Franklin	352	102	250	345	14	39.8	3	8.5
White	345	98	247	2/	14	40.6	2	5.8
All other	7	4	3	2/	------	------	1	142.9
Fulton	161	76	85	2/	7	43.5	6	37.3
White	161	76	85	2/	7	43.5	6	37.3
All other	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Garland	701	563	138	125	47	67.0	24	34.2
Rural part	219	85	134	2/	12	54.8	3	13.7
White	211	79	132	2/	12	56.9	3	14.2
All other	8	6	2	2/	------	------	------	------
Hot Springs	482	478	4	101	35	72.6	21	43.6
White	431	394	37	109	32	74.2	19	44.1
All other	51	84	-33	2/	3	58.8	2	39.2
Grant	225	63	163	2/	8	35.4	8	35.4
White	209	59	150	2/	8	38.3	6	28.7
All other	17	4	13	2/	------	------	2	117.6
Greene	564	251	313	225	46	81.6	11	19.5
White	563	249	314	226	45	79.9	11	19.5
All other	1	2	-1	2/	1	3/	------	------

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE XIII.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS: UNITED STATES, 1938—Continued

(See note at head of this table)

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, exclusive of stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
	Number		Excess of births over deaths 1/	Births per 100 deaths			Number	Per 1,000 live births
	Births	Deaths			Number	Per 1,000 live births		
Section B—Continued								
ARKANSAS—Con.								
Hempstead	570	256	314	223	29	50.9	22	38.6
White	359	124	235	290	13	36.2	16	44.6
All other	211	132	79	160	16	75.8	6	28.4
Hot Spring	419	150	269	279	25	59.7	16	38.2
White	374	131	243	285	22	58.8	10	26.7
All other	45	19	26	2/	3	66.7	6	133.3
Howard	342	109	233	314	13	38.0	10	29.2
White	236	76	160	2/	10	42.4	4	16.9
All other	106	33	73	2/	3	28.3	6	56.6
Independence	427	240	187	178	16	37.5	16	37.5
White	415	226	189	184	16	38.6	15	36.1
All other	12	14	-2	2/	------	------	1	83.3
Izard	260	76	184	2/	9	34.6	4	15.4
White	260	76	184	2/	9	34.6	4	15.4
All other	------	------	------	------	------	------	----	------
Jackson	629	238	391	264	28	44.5	18	28.6
White	540	194	346	278	25	46.3	14	25.9
All other	89	44	45	2/	3	33.7	4	44.9
Jefferson	1,094	684	410	160	56	51.2	42	38.4
Rural part	769	358	411	215	29	37.7	28	36.4
White	208	90	118	2/	8	38.5	4	19.2
All other	561	268	293	209	21	37.4	24	42.8
Pine Bluff	325	326	-1	100	27	83.1	14	43.1
White	247	192	55	129	16	64.8	7	28.3
All other	78	134	-56	58	11	141.0	7	89.7
Johnson	449	175	274	257	19	42.3	22	49.0
White	447	171	276	261	19	42.5	22	49.2
All other	2	4	-2	2/	------	------	----	------
Lafayette	269	118	151	228	9	33.5	18	66.9
White	118	37	81	2/	4	33.9	4	33.9
All other	151	81	70	2/	5	33.1	14	92.7
Lawrence	398	134	264	297	25	62.8	12	30.2
White	395	130	265	304	24	60.8	12	30.4
All other	3	4	-1	2/	1	3/	----	------
Lee	555	225	330	247	34	61.3	19	34.2
White	224	53	171	2/	12	53.6	1	4.5
All other	331	172	159	192	22	66.5	18	54.4
Lincoln	434	186	248	233	21	48.4	9	20.7
White	159	47	112	2/	5	31.4	4	25.2
All other	275	139	136	198	16	58.2	5	18.2
Little River	260	104	156	250	13	50.0	16	61.5
White	170	52	118	2/	6	35.3	9	52.9
All other	90	52	38	2/	7	77.8	7	77.8
Logan	573	175	398	327	20	34.9	16	27.9
White	549	168	381	327	20	36.4	15	27.3
All other	24	7	17	2/	------	------	1	41.7
Lonoke	579	231	348	251	25	43.2	16	27.6
White	368	134	234	275	17	46.2	7	19.0
All other	211	97	114	2/	8	37.9	9	42.7
Madison	286	86	200	2/	11	38.5	3	10.5
White	286	86	200	2/	11	38.5	3	10.5
All other	------	------	------	------	------	------	----	------
Marion	186	54	132	2/	5	26.9	4	21.5
White	186	54	132	2/	5	26.9	4	21.5
All other	------	------	------	------	------	------	----	------
Miller	531	339	192	157	33	62.1	35	65.9
Rural part	291	114	177	255	13	44.7	11	37.8
White	208	61	147	2/	7	33.7	6	28.8
All other	83	53	30	2/	6	72.3	5	60.2
Texarkana 4/	240	225	15	107	20	83.3	24	100.0
White	226	139	87	163	17	75.2	18	79.6
All other	14	86	-72	2/	3	214.3	6	3/
Mississippi	1,890	762	1,128	248	157	83.1	51	27.0
Rural part	1,690	557	1,133	303	122	72.2	44	26.0
White	1,207	340	867	355	90	74.6	26	21.5
All other	483	217	266	223	32	66.3	18	37.3
Blytheville	200	205	-5	98	35	175.0	7	35.0
White	153	147	6	104	30	196.1	5	32.7
All other	47	58	-11	2/	5	106.4	2	42.6
Monroe	408	141	267	289	17	41.7	19	46.6
White	189	63	126	2/	7	37.0	10	52.9
All other	219	78	141	2/	10	45.7	9	41.1
Montgomery	172	49	123	2/	12	69.8	6	34.9
White	172	48	124	2/	12	69.8	6	34.9
All other	------	1	-1	------	------	------	----	------
Nevada	358	115	243	311	7	19.6	11	30.7
White	246	70	176	2/	4	16.3	6	24.4
All other	112	45	67	2/	3	26.8	5	44.6
Newton	259	60	199	2/	10	38.6	6	23.2
White	259	60	199	2/	10	38.6	6	23.2
All other	------	------	------	------	------	------	----	------
Ouachita	585	274	311	214	28	47.9	24	41.0
White	297	138	159	215	11	37.0	5	16.8
All other	288	136	152	212	17	59.0	19	66.0
Perry	184	36	148	2/	8	43.5	----	------
White	178	34	144	2/	8	44.9	----	------
All other	6	2	4	2/	------	------	----	------
Phillips	910	549	361	166	47	51.6	63	69.2
White	297	148	149	201	19	64.0	11	37.0
All other	613	401	212	153	28	45.7	52	84.8
Pike	217	51	166	2/	1	4.6	8	36.9
White	198	46	152	2/	1	5.1	8	40.4
All other	19	5	14	2/	------	------	----	------
Poinsett	863	266	597	324	79	91.5	34	39.4
White	774	225	549	344	73	94.3	27	34.9
All other	89	41	48	2/	6	67.4	7	78.7
Polk	338	147	191	230	7	20.7	11	32.5
White	338	147	191	230	7	20.7	11	32.5
All other	------	------	------	------	------	------	----	------
Pope	564	178	386	317	22	39.0	11	19.5
White	551	166	385	332	19	34.5	10	18.1
All other	13	12	1	2/	3	230.8	1	76.9
Prairie	282	116	166	243	16	56.7	6	21.3
White	212	82	130	2/	8	37.7	2	9.4
All other	70	34	36	2/	8	114.3	4	57.1
Pulaski	2,676	2,256	420	119	145	54.2	74	27.7
Rural part	633	347	286	182	35	55.3	25	39.5
White	313	206	107	152	19	60.7	10	31.9
All other	320	141	179	227	16	50.0	15	46.9
Little Rock	1,784	1,747	37	102	99	55.5	40	22.4
White	1,492	1,184	308	126	69	46.2	27	18.1
All other	292	563	-271	52	30	102.7	13	44.5
North Little Rock	259	162	97	160	11	42.5	9	34.7
White	150	64	86	2/	6	40.0	2	13.3
All other	109	98	11	2/	5	45.9	7	64.2
Randolph	378	152	226	249	38	100.5	9	23.8
White	373	151	222	247	37	99.2	9	24.1
All other	5	1	4	2/	1	200.0	----	------
St. Francis	602	307	295	196	30	49.8	32	53.2
White	235	100	135	235	14	59.6	7	29.8
All other	367	207	160	177	16	43.6	25	68.1
Saline	338	174	164	194	21	62.1	9	26.6
White	329	147	182	224	21	63.8	8	24.3
All other	9	27	-18	2/	------	------	1	111.1
Scott	307	51	256	2/	8	26.1	12	39.1
White	303	47	256	2/	7	23.1	12	39.6
All other	4	4	------	2/	1	250.0	----	------
Searcy	218	71	147	2/	15	68.8	5	22.9
White	218	71	147	2/	15	68.8	5	22.9
All other	------	------	------	------	------	------	----	------
Sebastian	1,273	653	620	195	58	45.6	35	27.5
Rural part	433	129	304	336	11	25.4	9	20.8
White	420	126	294	333	11	26.2	9	21.4
All other	13	3	10	2/	------	------	----	------
Fort Smith	840	524	316	160	47	56.0	26	31.0
White	793	455	338	174	42	53.0	26	32.8
All other	47	69	-22	2/	5	106.4	----	------
Sevier	338	119	219	284	14	41.4	9	26.6
White	294	108	186	272	12	40.8	7	23.8
All other	44	11	33	2/	2	45.5	2	45.5
Sharp	203	71	132	2/	3	14.8	10	49.3
White	203	71	132	2/	3	14.8	10	49.3
All other	------	------	------	------	------	------	----	------
Stone	197	48	149	2/	5	25.4	7	35.5
White	197	48	149	2/	5	25.4	7	35.5
All other	------	------	------	------	------	------	----	------
Union	785	361	424	217	31	[illegible].5	38	48.4
Rural part	363	161	202	225	11	30.3	17	46.8
White	213	108	105	197	10	46.9	5	23.5
All other	150	53	97	2/	1	6.7	12	80.0
El Dorado	422	200	222	211	20	47.4	21	49.8
White	371	128	243	290	16	43.1	16	43.1
All other	51	72	-21	2/	4	78.4	5	98.0
Van Buren	246	75	171	2/	10	40.7	3	12.2
White	243	74	169	2/	10	41.2	3	12.3
All other	3	1	2	2/	------	------	----	------
Washington	741	434	307	171	30	40.5	26	35.1
White	734	427	307	172	30	40.9	25	34.1
All other	7	7	------	2/	------	------	1	142.9
White	615	250	365	246	28	45.5	19	30.9
White	597	228	369	262	25	41.9	18	30.2
All other	18	22	-4	2/	3	166.7	1	55.6
Woodruff	411	175	236	235	20	48.7	12	29.2
White	239	66	173	2/	14	58.6	5	20.9
All other	172	109	63	158	6	34.9	7	40.7
Yell	396	139	257	285	17	42.9	9	22.7
White	381	127	254	300	16	42.0	9	23.6
All other	15	12	3	2/	1	66.7	----	------

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE XIII.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS: UNITED STATES, 1938—Continued

(See note at head of this table)

AREA	Births and deaths (exclusive of stillbirths): Number: Births	Deaths	Excess of births over deaths 1/	Births per 100 deaths	Infant mortality (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, exclusive of stillbirths): Number	Per 1,000 live births	Stillbirths: Number	Per 1,000 live births
Section B—Continued								
CALIFORNIA (total)	101,844	76,187	25,657	134	4,450	43.7	2,186	21.5
Alameda	7,235	5,883	1,352	123	281	38.8	169	23.4
Rural part	757	1,127	-370	67	18	23.8	20	26.4
Alameda	359	335	24	107	9	25.1	12	33.4
Berkeley	817	730	87	112	14	17.1	15	18.4
Oakland	5,279	3,611	1,668	146	239	45.3	122	23.1
San Leandro	23	80	-57	2/	1	43.5	----	------
Alpine	3	4	-1	2/	------	------	----	------
Amador	61	89	-28	2/	5	82.0	----	------
Butte	885	553	332	160	38	42.9	17	19.2
Calaveras	71	111	-40	64	4	56.3	1	14.1
Colusa	179	131	48	137	7	39.1	7	39.1
Contra Costa	1,172	711	461	165	42	35.8	33	28.2
Rural part	872	552	320	158	33	37.8	29	33.3
Richmond	300	159	141	189	9	30.0	4	13.3
Del Norte	71	61	10	2/	4	56.3	2	28.2
Eldorado	184	127	57	145	3	16.3	2	10.9
Fresno	3,293	1,857	1,436	177	218	66.2	63	19.1
Rural part	2,374	1,407	967	169	177	74.6	49	20.6
Fresno	919	450	469	204	41	44.6	14	15.2
Glenn	150	110	40	136	5	33.3	3	20.0
Humboldt	762	553	209	138	31	40.7	25	32.8
Rural part	299	196	103	153	8	26.8	8	26.8
Eureka	463	357	106	130	23	49.7	17	36.7
Imperial	1,532	588	944	261	158	103.1	25	16.3
Rural part	1,107	462	645	240	110	99.4	20	18.1
Brawley	425	126	299	337	48	112.9	5	11.2
Inyo	115	67	48	2/	5	43.5	4	34.8
Kern	2,881	1,310	1,571	220	195	67.7	51	17.7
Rural part	2,017	1,008	1,009	200	162	80.3	38	18.8
Bakersfield	854	302	562	286	33	38.2	13	15.0
Kings	724	319	405	227	48	66.3	15	20.7
Lake	87	92	-5	2/	1	11.5	2	23.0
Lassen	315	138	177	228	17	54.0	7	22.2
Los Angeles	38,004	28,963	9,041	131	1,391	36.6	798	21.0
Rural part	6,917	5,649	1,268	122	205	29.6	139	20.1
Alhambra	409	250	159	164	9	22.0	9	22.0
Belvedere (twp.)	574	167	407	344	10	17.4	7	12.2
Beverly Hills	2	125	-123	2	------	------	----	------
Burbank	332	133	199	250	5	15.1	5	15.1
Compton	271	135	136	201	16	59.0	6	22.1
Gardena (twp.)	33	117	-84	28	1	30.3	2	60.6
Glendale	1,397	967	430	144	29	20.8	27	19.3
Huntington Park	337	203	134	166	12	35.6	7	20.8
Inglewood	504	235	269	214	36	71.4	4	79.3
Long Beach	2,902	1,630	1,272	178	75	25.8	49	16.9
Los Angeles	20,569	16,849	3,720	122	891	43.3	474	23.0
White	19,012	15,906	3,106	120	820	43.1	432	22.7
All other	1,557	943	614	165	71	45.6	42	27.0
Monrovia	81	191	-110	42	4	49.4	1	12.3
Pasadena	995	989	6	101	19	19.1	15	15.1
Pomona	451	260	191	173	9	20.0	9	20.0
Santa Monica	1,099	599	500	183	32	29.1	21	19.1
South Gate	672	164	508	410	27	40.2	14	20.8
South Pasadena	13	120	-107	11	2	153.8	1	76.9
Whittier	446	180	266	248	9	20.2	8	17.9
Madera	521	252	269	207	50	96.0	8	15.4
Marin	358	482	-124	74	12	33.5	10	27.9
Mariposa	35	40	-5	2/	------	------	----	------
Mendocino	385	449	-64	86	20	51.9	11	28.6
Merced	1,044	463	581	225	59	56.5	21	20.1
Modoc	118	87	31	2/	16	135.6	1	8.5
Mono	10	27	-17	2/	1	100.0	----	------
Monterey	1,159	643	516	180	66	56.9	29	25.0
Rural part	1,044	574	470	182	60	57.5	26	24.9
Salinas	115	69	46	2/	6	52.2	3	26.1
Napa	332	688	-356	48	6	18.1	8	24.1
Nevada	330	247	83	134	15	45.5	4	12.1
Orange	2,130	1,480	650	144	129	60.6	49	23.0
Rural part	1,372	1,015	357	135	97	70.7	37	27.0
Anaheim	82	105	-23	78	7	85.4	2	24.4
Fullerton	242	100	142	242	7	28.9	5	20.7
Santa Ana	434	260	174	167	18	41.5	5	11.5
Placer	304	418	-114	73	14	46.1	10	32.9
Plumas	165	112	53	147	9	54.5	6	36.4
Riverside	1,991	1,132	859	176	120	60.3	31	15.6
Rural part	1,003	567	436	177	62	61.8	19	18.9
Riverside	988	565	423	175	58	58.7	12	12.1
Sacramento	2,726	1,979	747	138	122	44.8	66	24.2
Rural part	218	292	-74	75	11	50.5	5	22.9
Sacramento	2,508	1,687	821	149	111	44.3	61	24.3
San Benito	148	151	-3	98	12	81.1	6	40.5
San Bernardino	2,918	1,999	919	146	147	50.4	68	23.3
Rural part	1,152	895	257	129	41	35.6	20	17.4
Ontario	176	86	90	2/	6	34.1	6	34.1
Redlands	281	164	117	171	14	49.8	5	17.8
San Bernardino	1,309	854	455	153	86	65.7	37	28.3

AREA	Births and deaths (exclusive of stillbirths): Number: Births	Deaths	Excess of births over deaths 1/	Births per 100 deaths	Infant mortality (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, exclusive of stillbirths): Number	Per 1,000 live births	Stillbirths: Number	Per 1,000 live births
Section B—Continued								
CALIFORNIA—Con.								
San Diego	4,555	3,131	1,424	145	171	37.5	105	23.1
Rural part	774	685	89	113	18	23.3	13	16.8
San Diego	3,781	2,446	1,335	155	153	40.5	92	24.3
San Francisco, coextensive with San Francisco (city)	8,539	8,512	27	100	251	29.4	183	21.4
White	8,126	8,182	-56	99	240	29.5	170	20.9
All other	413	330	83	125	11	26.6	13	31.5
San Joaquin	2,017	1,787	230	113	99	49.1	47	23.3
Rural part	1,201	1,292	-91	93	64	53.3	30	25.0
Stockton	816	495	321	165	35	42.9	17	20.8
San Luis Obispo	521	409	112	127	29	55.7	9	17.3
San Mateo	787	901	-114	87	14	17.8	15	19.1
Rural part	179	535	-356	33	3	16.8	5	27.9
Burlingame	1	47	-46	2/	------	------	----	------
San Mateo	607	319	288	190	11	18.1	10	16.5
Santa Barbara	1,245	808	437	154	71	57.0	32	25.7
Rural part	718	452	266	159	48	66.9	24	33.4
Santa Barbara	527	356	171	148	23	43.6	8	15.2
Santa Clara	2,518	2,336	182	108	115	45.7	54	21.4
Rural part	1,417	1,526	-109	93	84	59.3	35	24.7
Palo Alto	397	175	222	227	10	25.2	7	17.6
San Jose	704	635	69	111	21	29.8	12	17.0
Santa Cruz	611	659	-48	93	21	34.4	12	19.6
Rural part	364	397	-33	92	14	38.5	7	19.2
Santa Cruz	247	262	-15	94	7	28.3	5	20.2
Shasta	354	243	111	146	17	48.0	8	22.6
Sierra	25	39	-14	2/	2	80.0	----	------
Siskiyou	432	332	100	130	18	41.7	10	23.1
Solano	528	399	129	132	19	36.0	11	20.8
Rural part	219	226	-7	97	9	41.1	2	9.1
Vallejo	309	173	136	179	10	32.4	9	29.1
Sonoma	900	950	-50	95	34	37.8	16	17.8
Rural part	654	820	-166	80	25	38.2	10	15.3
Santa Rosa	246	130	116	189	9	36.6	6	24.4
Stanislaus	1,334	724	610	184	47	35.2	32	24.0
Rural part	479	332	147	144	18	37.6	9	18.8
Modesto	855	392	463	218	29	33.9	23	26.9
Sutter	380	159	221	239	21	55.3	4	10.5
Tehama	256	183	73	140	6	23.4	7	27.3
Trinity	25	51	-26	2/	3	120.0	----	------
Tulare	2,262	919	1,343	246	125	55.3	42	18.6
Tuolumne	182	150	32	121	9	49.5	3	16.5
Ventura	1,346	650	696	207	101	75.0	29	21.5
Rural part	1,075	562	513	191	91	84.7	28	26.0
San Buenaventura	271	88	183	2/	10	36.9	1	3.7
Yolo	387	333	54	116	11	28.4	13	33.6
Yuba	242	196	46	123	15	62.0	2	8.3
COLORADO (total)	20,599	12,615	7,984	163	1,240	60.2	514	25.0
Adams	228	291	-63	78	11	48.2	7	30.7
Alamosa	318	147	171	216	31	97.5	8	25.2
Arapahoe	173	225	-52	77	7	40.5	1	5.8
Archuleta	65	27	38	2/	8	123.1	1	15.4
Baca	96	26	70	2/	5	52.1	1	10.4
Bent	175	108	67	162	16	91.4	7	40.0
Boulder	700	437	263	160	43	61.4	21	30.0
Rural part	499	279	220	179	31	62.1	12	24.0
Boulder	201	158	43	127	12	59.7	9	44.8
Chaffee	150	134	16	112	11	73.3	2	13.3
Cheyenne	43	19	24	2/	3	69.8	4	93.0
Clear Creek	44	40	4	2/	1	22.7	3	68.2
Conejos	159	89	70	2/	19	119.5	5	31.4
Costilla	81	31	50	2/	4	49.4	2	24.7
Crowley	120	47	73	2/	15	125.0	2	16.7
Custer	31	19	12	2/	3	96.8	----	------
Delta	393	142	251	277	15	38.2	12	30.5
Denver, coextensive with Denver (city)	6,281	4,350	1,931	144	317	50.5	138	22.0
White	6,145	4,194	1,951	147	312	50.8	133	21.6
All other	136	156	-20	87	5	36.8	5	36.8
Dolores	39	15	24	2/	5	128.2	----	------
Douglas	17	25	-8	2/	1	58.8	----	------
Eagle	94	43	51	2/	12	127.7	3	31.9
Elbert	60	26	34	2/	1	16.7	2	33.3
El Paso	921	797	124	116	42	45.6	22	23.9
Rural part	64	202	-138	32	6	93.8	3	46.9
Colorado Springs	857	595	262	144	36	42.0	19	22.2
Fremont	296	194	102	153	14	47.3	4	13.5
Garfield	255	122	133	209	10	39.2	5	19.6
Gilpin	6	5	1	2/	------	------	1	166.7
Grand	35	18	17	2/	------	------	2	57.1
Gunnison	113	53	60	2/	2	17.7	1	8.8
Hinsdale	3	2	1	2/	------	------	----	------

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE XIII.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS: UNITED STATES, 1938—Continued

(See note at head of this table)

AREA	Births and deaths (exclusive of stillbirths): Number: Births	Number: Deaths	Excess of births over deaths 1/	Births per 100 deaths	Infant mortality (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, exclusive of stillbirths): Number	Per 1,000 live births	Stillbirths: Number	Per 1,000 live births
Section B—Continued								
COLORADO—Con.								
Huerfano	229	172	57	133	27	117.9	7	30.6
Jackson	37	11	26	2/	2	54.1	1	27.0
Jefferson	181	243	-62	74	4	22.1	5	27.6
Kiowa	34	15	19	2/	------	------	1	29.4
Kit Carson	141	65	76	2/	11	78.0	4	28.4
Lake	144	123	21	117	25	173.6	5	34.7
La Plata	399	167	232	239	34	85.2	13	32.6
Larimer	638	366	272	174	29	45.5	20	31.3
Rural part	586	285	301	206	25	42.7	18	30.7
Fort Collins	52	81	-29	2/	4	76.9	2	38.5
Las Animas	707	390	317	181	68	98.2	25	35.4
Rural part	423	279	144	152	48	113.5	20	47.3
Trinidad	284	111	173	256	20	70.4	5	17.6
Lincoln	123	32	91	2/	2	16.3	5	40.7
Logan	461	152	309	303	18	39.0	5	10.8
Mesa	669	316	353	212	41	61.3	14	20.9
Rural part	302	139	163	217	19	62.9	6	19.9
Grand Junction	367	177	190	207	22	59.9	8	21.8
Mineral	10	5	5	2/	------	------	----	------
Moffat	61	26	35	2/	------	------	2	32.8
Montezuma	282	114	168	247	30	106.4	4	14.2
Montrose	278	146	132	190	23	82.7	6	21.6
Morgan	416	165	251	252	15	36.1	12	28.8
Otero	594	290	304	205	43	72.4	12	20.2
Ouray	41	38	3	2/	2	48.8	----	------
Park	63	38	25	2/	5	79.4	1	15.9
Phillips	106	56	50	2/	5	47.2	3	28.3
Pitkin	17	18	-1	2/	1	58.8	----	------
Prowers	294	145	149	203	17	57.8	9	30.6
Pueblo	1,218	944	274	129	71	58.3	25	20.5
Rural part	272	432	-160	63	18	66.2	5	18.4
Pueblo	946	512	434	185	53	56.0	20	21.1
Rio Blanco	26	16	10	2/	------	------	1	38.5
Rio Grande	252	181	71	139	38	150.8	16	63.5
Routt	251	87	164	2/	14	55.8	5	19.9
Saguache	106	50	56	2/	12	113.2	1	9.4
San Juan	45	15	30	2/	2	44.4	2	44.4
San Miguel	55	35	20	2/	4	72.7	1	18.2
Sedgwick	111	37	74	2/	7	63.1	6	54.1
Summit	12	17	-5	2/	3	250.0	----	------
Teller	100	77	23	2/	14	140.0	6	60.0
Washington	110	41	69	2/	6	54.5	5	45.5
Weld	1,286	502	784	256	62	48.2	32	24.9
Rural part	741	230	511	322	32	43.2	15	20.2
Greeley	545	272	273	200	30	55.0	17	31.2
Yuma	206	88	118	2/	9	43.7	6	29.1
CONNECTICUT (total)	23,783	17,582	6,201	135	864	36.3	526	22.1
Fairfield	5,527	4,158	1,369	133	225	40.7	138	25.0
Rural part	455	836	-381	54	21	46.2	15	33.0
Bridgeport	2,804	1,636	1,168	171	107	38.2	58	20.7
Danbury	512	380	132	135	24	46.9	15	29.3
Norwalk	786	447	339	176	20	25.4	25	31.8
Shelton	21	130	-109	16	1	47.6	----	------
Stamford	917	595	322	154	50	54.5	25	27.3
Stratford (town)	32	134	-102	24	2	62.5	----	------
Hartford	6,412	4,220	2,192	152	223	34.8	124	19.3
Rural part	592	1,025	-433	58	28	47.3	10	16.9
Bristol	565	231	334	245	10	17.7	10	17.7
East Hartford (town)	7	83	-76	2/	------	------	----	------
Hartford	4,134	2,124	2,010	195	142	34.3	86	20.8
New Britain	1,034	590	444	175	29	28.0	17	16.4
West Hartford (town)	80	167	-87	48	14	175.0	1	12.5
Litchfield	1,155	806	349	143	41	35.5	25	21.6
Rural part	613	551	62	111	21	34.3	14	22.8
Torrington	542	255	287	213	20	36.9	11	20.3
Middlesex	650	881	-231	74	37	56.9	1	18.5
Rural part	84	252	-168	33	10	119.0	2	23.8
Middletown	566	629	-63	90	27	47.7	10	17.7
New Haven	7,092	4,951	2,141	143	225	31.7	153	21.6
Rural part	309	651	-342	47	7	22.7	8	25.9
Ansonia	38	119	-81	32	2	52.6	1	26.3
Derby	487	201	286	242	14	28.7	10	20.5
Meriden	620	416	204	149	15	24.2	18	29.0
Naugatuck	16	81	-65	2/	3	187.5	----	------
New Haven	3,407	2,010	1,397	170	101	29.6	74	21.7
Wallingford	16	150	-134	11	------	------	----	------
Waterbury	2,125	1,109	1,016	192	80	37.6	41	19.3
West Haven (town)	74	214	-140	35	3	40.5	1	13.5
New London	1,774	1,671	103	106	82	46.2	37	20.9
Rural part	279	726	-447	38	15	53.8	6	21.5
New London	880	454	426	194	31	35.2	17	19.3
Norwich	615	491	124	125	36	58.5	14	22.8
Tolland	345	312	33	111	7	20.3	10	29.0
Windham	828	583	245	142	24	29.0	27	32.6
Rural part	569	400	169	142	11	19.3	16	28.1
Willimantic	259	183	76	142	13	50.2	11	42.5

AREA	Births and deaths (exclusive of stillbirths): Number: Births	Number: Deaths	Excess of births over deaths 1/	Births per 100 deaths	Infant mortality (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, exclusive of stillbirths): Number	Per 1,000 live births	Stillbirths: Number	Per 1,000 live births
Section B—Continued								
DELAWARE (total)	4,431	3,199	1,232	139	234	52.8	134	30.2
Kent	648	527	121	123	31	47.8	18	27.8
New Castle	2,906	2,009	897	145	138	47.5	83	28.6
Rural part	320	498	-178	64	16	50.0	13	40.6
Wilmington	2,586	1,511	1,075	171	122	47.2	70	27.1
White	2,284	1,243	1,041	184	99	43.3	54	23.6
All other	302	268	34	113	23	76.2	16	53.0
Sussex	877	663	214	132	65	74.1	33	37.6
DIST. OF COLUMBIA	12,938	7,962	4,976	162	622	48.1	441	34.1
Washington	12,938	7,962	4,976	162	622	48.1	441	34.1
White	8,809	5,138	3,671	171	328	37.2	239	27.1
All other	4,129	2,824	1,305	146	294	71.2	202	48.9
FLORIDA (total)	31,096	21,024	10,072	148	1,802	57.9	1,532	49.3
Alachua	762	529	233	144	45	59.1	65	85.3
Rural part	441	284	157	155	25	56.7	40	90.7
White	167	115	52	145	8	47.9	8	47.9
All other	274	169	105	162	17	62.0	32	116.8
Gainesville	321	245	76	131	20	62.3	25	77.9
White	240	137	103	175	15	62.5	11	45.8
All other	81	108	-27	75	5	61.7	14	172.8
Baker	149	55	94	2/	12	80.5	4	26.8
White	110	27	83	2/	5	45.5	----	------
All other	39	28	11	2/	7	179.5	4	102.6
Bay	474	181	293	262	34	71.7	18	38.0
White	408	141	267	289	28	68.6	7	17.2
All other	66	40	26	2/	6	90.9	11	166.7
Bradford	196	95	101	2/	8	40.8	10	51.0
White	140	62	78	2/	4	28.6	6	42.9
All other	56	33	23	2/	4	71.4	4	71.4
Brevard	222	177	45	125	14	63.1	15	67.6
White	133	106	27	125	6	45.1	5	37.6
All other	89	71	18	2/	8	89.9	10	112.4
Broward	554	366	188	151	41	74.0	27	48.7
White	272	206	66	132	18	66.2	10	36.8
All other	282	160	122	176	23	81.6	17	60.3
Calhoun	234	64	170	2/	8	34.2	14	59.8
White	191	50	141	2/	7	36.6	12	62.8
All other	43	14	29	2/	1	23.3	2	46.5
Charlotte	40	38	2	2/	5	125.0	2	50.0
White	31	25	6	2/	3	96.8	----	------
All other	9	13	-4	2/	2	222.2	2	222.2
Citrus	105	53	52	2/	9	85.7	5	47.6
White	73	30	43	2/	5	68.5	2	27.4
All other	32	23	9	2/	4	125.0	3	93.8
Clay	87	73	14	2/	6	69.0	3	34.5
White	59	56	3	2/	2	33.9	2	33.9
All other	28	17	11	2/	4	142.9	1	35.7
Collier	69	28	41	2/	5	72.5	5	72.5
White	45	15	30	2/	2	44.4	----	------
All other	24	13	11	2/	3	125.0	5	208.3
Columbia	375	305	70	123	29	77.3	15	40.0
White	232	166	66	140	23	99.1	6	25.9
All other	143	139	4	103	6	42.0	9	62.9
Dade	3,395	2,446	949	139	182	53.6	151	44.5
Rural part	883	779	104	113	65	73.6	39	44.2
White	670	634	36	106	35	52.2	19	28.4
All other	213	145	68	147	30	140.8	20	93.9
Miami	2,512	1,667	845	151	117	46.6	112	44.6
White	1,917	1,247	670	154	78	40.7	61	31.8
All other	595	420	175	142	39	65.5	51	85.7
De Soto	182	106	76	172	13	71.4	8	44.0
White	154	82	72	2/	10	64.9	5	32.5
All other	28	24	4	2/	3	107.1	3	107.1
Dixie	138	73	65	2/	7	50.7	12	87.0
White	96	29	67	2/	2	20.8	5	52.1
All other	42	44	-2	2/	5	119.0	7	166.7
Duval	3,207	2,405	802	133	185	57.7	188	58.6
Rural part	204	246	-42	83	13	63.7	10	49.0
White	121	159	-38	76	5	41.3	3	24.8
All other	83	87	-4	2/	8	96.4	7	84.3
Jacksonville	3,003	2,159	844	139	172	57.3	178	59.3
White	2,066	1,146	920	180	101	48.9	69	33.4
All other	937	1,013	-76	92	71	75.8	109	116.3
Escambia	1,376	745	631	185	103	74.9	70	50.9
Rural part	375	257	118	146	33	88.0	22	58.7
White	281	169	112	166	19	67.6	13	46.3
All other	94	88	6	2/	14	148.9	9	95.7
Pensacola	1,001	488	513	205	70	69.9	48	48.0
White	808	308	500	262	46	56.9	27	33.4
All other	193	180	13	107	24	124.4	21	108.8
Flagler	48	33	15	2/	2	41.7	2	41.7
White	18	13	5	2/	2	111.1	----	------
All other	30	20	10	2/	------	------	2	66.7

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE XIII.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS: UNITED STATES, 1938—Continued

(See note at head of this table)

AREA	Births and deaths (exclusive of stillbirths): Number: Births	Deaths	Excess of births over deaths 1/	Births per 100 deaths	Infant mortality (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, exclusive of stillbirths): Number	Per 1,000 live births	Stillbirths: Number	Per 1,000 live births
Section B—Continued								
FLORIDA—Con.								
Franklin	120	48	72	2/	8	66.7	7	58.3
White	89	25	64	2/	2	22.5	5	56.2
All other	31	23	8	2/	6	193.5	2	64.5
Gadsden	649	590	59	110	50	77.0	28	43.1
White	233	259	-26	90	20	85.8	9	38.6
All other	416	331	85	126	30	72.1	19	45.7
Gilchrist	125	30	95	2/	8	64.0	7	56.0
White	106	20	86	2/	6	56.6	3	28.3
All other	19	10	9	2/	2	105.3	4	210.5
Glades	44	22	22	2/	3	68.2	1	22.7
White	23	8	15	2/	------	------	----	------
All other	21	14	7	2/	3	142.9	1	47.6
Gulf	143	46	97	2/	6	42.0	9	62.9
White	94	31	63	2/	5	53.2	3	31.9
All other	49	15	34	2/	1	20.4	6	122.4
Hamilton	241	106	135	227	10	41.5	15	62.2
White	148	52	96	2/	6	40.5	4	27.0
All other	93	54	39	2/	4	43.0	11	118.3
Hardee	203	77	126	2/	10	49.3	7	34.5
White	185	69	116	2/	9	48.6	6	32.4
All other	18	8	10	2/	1	55.6	1	55.6
Hendry	84	61	23	2/	8	95.2	8	95.2
White	61	22	39	2/	2	32.8	5	82.0
All other	23	39	-16	2/	6	260.9	3	130.4
Hernando	112	61	51	2/	4	35.7	6	53.6
White	68	41	27	2/	2	29.4	3	44.1
All other	44	20	24	2/	2	45.5	3	68.2
Highlands	195	118	77	165	9	46.2	12	61.5
White	133	77	56	2/	8	60.2	2	15.0
All other	62	41	21	2/	1	16.1	10	161.3
Hillsborough	2,778	1,796	982	155	128	46.1	100	36.0
Rural part	949	634	315	150	43	45.3	24	25.3
White	804	462	342	174	37	46.0	19	23.6
All other	145	172	-27	84	6	41.4	5	34.5
Tampa	1,829	1,162	667	157	85	46.5	76	41.6
White	1,491	824	667	181	56	37.6	40	26.8
All other	338	338	------	100	29	85.8	36	106.5
Holmes	346	111	235	312	16	46.2	11	31.8
White	334	104	230	321	16	47.9	9	26.9
All other	12	7	5	2/	------	------	2	166.7
Indian River	171	89	82	2/	11	64.3	9	52.6
White	113	45	68	2/	5	44.2	5	44.2
All other	58	44	14	2/	6	103.4	4	69.0
Jackson	869	335	534	259	57	65.6	26	29.9
White	512	188	324	272	33	64.5	13	25.4
All other	357	147	210	243	24	67.2	13	36.4
Jefferson	276	161	115	171	23	83.3	23	83.3
White	66	36	30	2/	------	------	3	45.5
All other	210	125	85	168	23	109.5	20	95.2
Lafayette	107	43	64	2/	7	65.4	8	74.8
White	90	38	52	2/	6	66.7	7	77.8
All other	17	5	12	2/	1	58.8	1	58.8
Lake	491	380	111	129	28	57.0	23	46.8
White	344	273	71	126	15	43.6	13	37.8
All other	147	107	40	137	13	88.4	10	68.0
Lee	364	205	159	178	9	24.7	22	60.4
White	307	143	164	215	9	29.3	12	39.1
All other	57	62	-5	2/	------	------	10	175.4
Leon	623	324	299	192	36	57.8	37	59.4
Rural part	301	174	127	173	21	69.8	14	46.5
White	46	21	25	2/	3	65.2	2	43.5
All other	255	153	102	167	18	70.6	12	47.1
Tallahassee	322	150	172	215	15	46.6	23	71.4
White	194	67	127	2/	9	46.4	10	51.5
All other	128	83	45	2/	6	46.9	13	101.6
Levy	250	137	113	182	12	48.0	9	36.0
White	165	60	105	2/	6	36.4	3	18.2
All other	85	77	8	2/	6	70.6	6	70.6
Liberty	70	34	36	2/	7	100.0	3	42.9
White	52	22	30	2/	7	134.6	3	57.7
All other	18	12	6	2/	------	------	----	------
Madison	387	190	197	204	25	64.6	32	82.7
White	185	78	107	2/	11	59.5	9	48.6
All other	202	112	90	180	14	69.3	23	113.9
Manatee	360	267	93	135	24	66.7	12	33.3
White	239	185	54	129	10	41.8	7	29.3
All other	121	82	39	2/	14	115.7	5	41.3
Marion	590	419	171	141	35	59.3	41	69.5
White	294	178	106	160	13	45.8	7	24.6
All other	306	241	65	127	22	71.9	34	111.1
Martin	69	63	6	2/	2	29.0	12	189.0
White	34	43	-9	2/	2	58.8	1	29.4
All other	35	20	15	2/	------	------	1	28.6

AREA	Births and deaths (exclusive of stillbirths): Number: Births	Deaths	Excess of births over deaths 1/	Births per 100 deaths	Infant mortality (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, exclusive of stillbirths): Number	Per 1,000 live births	Stillbirths: Number	Per 1,000 live births
Section B—Continued								
FLORIDA—Con.								
Monroe	224	183	41	122	21	93.8	14	62.5
Rural part	------	6	-6	------	------	------	----	------
White	------	4	-4	------	------	------	----	------
All other	------	2	-2	------	------	------	----	------
Key West	224	177	47	127	21	93.8	14	62.5
White	162	127	35	128	14	86.4	10	61.7
All other	62	50	12	2/	7	112.9	4	64.5
Nassau	181	112	69	162	8	44.2	11	60.8
White	100	50	50	2/	4	40.0	4	40.0
All other	81	62	19	2/	4	49.4	7	86.4
Okaloosa	298	112	186	266	13	43.6	15	50.3
White	278	93	185	2/	12	43.2	11	39.6
All other	20	19	1	2/	1	50.0	4	200.0
Okeechobee	53	18	35	2/	1	18.9	----	------
White	45	10	35	2/	1	22.2	----	------
All other	8	8	------	2/	------	------	----	------
Orange	943	905	38	104	54	57.3	46	48.8
Rural part	347	340	7	102	13	37.5	15	43.2
White	256	241	15	106	7	27.3	7	27.3
All other	91	99	-8	2/	6	65.9	8	87.9
Orlando	596	565	31	105	41	68.8	31	52.0
White	471	421	50	112	29	61.6	18	38.2
All other	125	144	-19	87	12	96.0	13	104.0
Osceola	146	169	-23	86	10	68.5	4	27.4
White	116	136	-20	85	6	51.7	4	34.5
All other	30	33	-3	2/	4	133.3	----	------
Palm Beach	981	902	79	109	94	95.8	47	47.9
Rural part	454	396	58	115	49	107.9	25	55.1
White	230	206	24	112	12	52.2	8	34.8
All other	224	190	34	118	37	165.2	17	75.9
West Palm Beach	527	506	21	104	45	85.4	22	41.7
White	374	289	85	129	21	56.1	11	29.4
All other	153	217	-64	71	24	156.9	11	71.9
Pasco	246	134	112	184	7	28.5	12	48.8
White	207	105	102	197	6	29.0	8	38.6
All other	39	29	10	2/	1	25.6	4	102.6
Pinellas	979	1,397	-418	70	31	31.7	45	46.0
Rural part	338	406	-68	83	6	17.8	17	50.3
White	281	344	-63	82	6	21.4	13	46.3
All other	57	62	-5	2/	------	------	4	70.2
St. Petersburg	641	991	-350	65	25	39.0	28	43.7
White	476	851	-375	56	16	33.6	15	31.5
All other	165	140	25	118	9	54.5	13	78.8
Polk	1,538	858	680	179	74	48.1	67	43.6
Rural part	1,168	540	628	216	56	47.9	55	47.1
White	925	360	565	257	39	42.2	38	41.1
All other	243	180	63	135	17	70.0	17	70.0
Lakeland	370	318	52	116	18	48.6	12	32.4
White	307	238	69	129	12	39.1	7	22.8
All other	63	80	-17	2/	6	95.2	5	79.4
Putnam	366	283	83	129	15	41.0	9	24.6
White	220	156	64	141	8	36.4	4	18.2
All other	146	127	19	115	7	47.9	5	34.2
St. Johns	326	272	54	120	22	67.5	17	52.1
Rural part	73	45	28	2/	5	68.5	3	41.1
White	11	8	3	2/	------	------	----	------
All other	62	37	25	2/	5	80.6	3	48.4
St. Augustine	253	227	26	111	17	67.2	14	55.3
White	188	144	44	131	13	69.1	11	58.5
All other	65	83	-18	2/	4	61.5	3	46.2
St. Lucie	205	115	90	178	20	97.6	7	34.1
White	123	60	63	2/	9	73.2	4	32.5
All other	82	55	27	2/	11	134.1	3	36.6
Santa Rosa	423	135	290	318	19	44.9	14	33.1
White	376	107	269	351	16	42.6	10	26.6
All other	47	26	21	2/	3	63.8	4	85.1
Sarasota	240	208	32	115	19	79.2	10	41.7
White	176	150	26	117	13	73.9	3	17.0
All other	64	58	6	2/	6	93.8	7	109.4
Seminole	363	242	121	150	26	71.6	31	85.4
Rural part	144	105	39	137	13	90.3	13	90.3
White	46	34	12	2/	2	43.5	1	21.7
All other	98	71	27	2/	11	112.2	12	122.4
Sanford	219	137	82	160	13	59.4	18	82.2
White	116	59	57	2/	6	51.7	2	17.2
All other	103	78	25	2/	7	68.0	16	155.3
Sumter	234	114	120	205	13	55.6	10	42.7
White	150	66	84	2/	8	53.3	4	26.7
All other	84	48	36	2/	5	59.5	6	71.4
Suwannee	416	195	221	213	25	60.1	18	43.3
White	278	109	169	255	14	50.4	7	25.2
All other	138	86	52	2/	11	79.7	11	79.7
Taylor	199	121	78	164	13	65.3	13	65.3
White	142	58	84	2/	8	56.3	6	42.3
All other	57	63	-6	2/	5	87.7	7	122.8

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE XIII.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS: UNITED STATES, 1938—Continued

(See note at head of this table)

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths) Number: Births	Number: Deaths	Excess of births over deaths 1/	Births per 100 deaths	INFANT MORTALITY (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, exclusive of stillbirths): Number	Per 1,000 live births	STILLBIRTHS: Number	Per 1,000 live births
Section B—Continued								
FLORIDA—Con.								
Union	120	94	26	2/	13	108.3	7	58.3
White	104	67	37	2/	13	125.0	4	38.5
All other	16	27	-11	2/	------	------	3	187.5
Volusia	695	694	1	100	35	50.4	33	47.5
Rural part	385	341	44	113	18	46.8	22	57.1
White	246	225	21	109	8	32.5	9	36.6
All other	139	116	23	120	10	71.9	13	93.5
Daytona Beach	310	353	-43	88	17	54.8	11	35.5
White	211	254	-43	83	13	61.6	2	9.5
All other	99	99	-------	2/	4	40.4	9	90.9
Wakulla	105	53	52	2/	3	28.6	9	85.7
White	64	22	42	2/	------	------	4	62.5
All other	41	31	10	2/	3	73.2	5	122.0
Walton	263	130	133	202	13	49.4	11	41.8
White	230	103	127	223	10	43.5	8	34.8
All other	33	27	6	2/	3	90.9	3	90.9
Washington	272	95	177	2/	9	33.1	10	36.8
White	215	68	147	2/	7	32.6	7	32.6
All other	57	27	30	2/	2	35.1	3	52.6
GEORGIA (total)	64,636	33,783	30,853	191	4,376	67.7	3,413	52.8
Appling	301	90	211	2/	12	39.9	12	39.9
White	241	54	187	2/	7	29.0	8	33.2
All other	60	36	24	2/	5	83.3	4	66.7
Atkinson	219	42	177	2/	10	45.7	10	45.7
White	156	26	130	2/	5	32.1	5	32.1
All other	63	16	47	2/	5	79.4	5	79.4
Bacon	194	100	94	194	22	113.4	17	87.6
White	157	85	72	2/	21	133.8	10	63.7
All other	37	15	22	2/	1	27.0	7	189.2
Baker	211	46	165	2/	7	33.2	7	33.2
White	75	13	62	2/	2	26.7	5	66.7
All other	136	33	103	2/	5	36.8	2	14.7
Baldwin	256	606	-350	42	16	62.5	24	93.8
White	86	289	-203	30	5	58.1	8	93.0
All other	170	317	-147	54	11	64.7	16	94.1
Banks	178	87	91	2/	10	56.2	6	33.7
White	166	66	100	2/	9	54.2	5	30.1
All other	12	21	-9	2/	1	83.3	1	83.3
Barrow	248	145	103	171	27	108.9	10	40.3
White	180	110	70	164	17	94.4	7	38.9
All other	68	35	33	2/	10	147.1	3	44.1
Bartow	498	238	260	209	42	84.3	16	32.1
White	405	182	223	223	32	79.0	12	29.6
All other	93	56	37	2/	10	107.5	4	43.0
Ben Hill	256	174	82	147	19	74.2	19	74.2
White	157	97	60	2/	13	82.8	8	51.0
All other	99	77	22	2/	6	60.6	11	111.1
Berrien	386	126	260	306	16	41.5	23	59.6
White	336	106	230	317	15	44.6	16	47.6
All other	50	20	30	2/	1	20.0	7	140.0
Bibb	1,429	1,204	225	119	127	88.9	80	56.0
Rural part	207	155	52	134	12	58.0	8	38.6
White	51	66	-15	2/	1	19.6	1	19.6
All other	156	89	67	2/	11	70.5	7	44.9
Macon	1,222	1,049	173	116	115	94.1	72	58.9
White	813	481	332	169	52	64.0	28	34.4
All other	409	568	-159	72	63	154.0	44	107.6
Bleckley	188	97	91	2/	19	101.1	12	63.8
White	103	49	54	2/	6	58.3	3	29.1
All other	85	48	37	2/	13	152.9	9	105.9
Brantley	181	61	120	2/	18	99.4	11	60.8
White	154	46	108	2/	13	84.4	10	64.9
All other	27	15	12	2/	5	185.2	1	37.0
Brooks	538	234	304	230	32	59.5	42	78.1
White	209	96	113	2/	13	62.2	13	62.2
All other	329	138	191	238	19	57.8	29	88.1
Bryan	130	66	64	2/	14	107.7	7	53.8
White	51	27	24	2/	6	117.6	4	78.4
All other	79	39	40	2/	8	101.3	3	38.0
Bulloch	658	226	432	291	26	39.5	35	53.2
White	379	111	268	341	11	29.0	14	36.9
All other	279	115	164	243	15	53.8	21	75.3
Burke	596	289	307	206	35	58.7	55	92.3
White	78	47	31	2/	3	38.5	3	38.5
All other	518	242	276	214	32	61.8	52	100.4
Butts	151	81	70	2/	8	53.0	5	33.1
White	51	40	11	2/	3	58.8	1	19.6
All other	100	41	59	2/	5	50.0	4	40.0
Calhoun	263	92	171	2/	14	53.2	9	34.2
White	60	22	38	2/	1	16.7	1	16.7
All other	203	70	133	2/	13	64.0	8	39.4
Camden	141	97	44	2/	11	78.0	8	56.7
White	54	19	35	2/	1	18.5	1	18.5
All other	87	78	9	2/	10	114.9	7	80.5
Section B—Continued								
GEORGIA—Con.								
Candler	184	99	85	2/	15	81.5	13	70.7
White	128	62	66	2/	10	78.1	5	39.1
All other	56	37	19	2/	5	89.3	8	142.9
Carroll	742	315	427	236	54	72.8	34	45.8
White	555	240	315	231	34	61.3	23	41.4
All other	187	75	112	2/	20	107.0	11	58.8
Catoosa	165	88	77	2/	13	78.8	----	------
White	160	82	78	2/	12	75.0	----	------
All other	5	6	-1	2/	1	200.0	----	------
Charlton	115	43	72	2/	8	69.6	9	78.3
White	83	23	60	2/	5	60.2	4	48.2
All other	32	20	12	2/	3	93.8	5	156.3
Chatham	2,249	1,865	384	121	196	87.1	111	49.4
Rural part	215	237	-22	91	20	93.0	15	69.8
White	62	62	-------	2/	------	------	1	16.1
All other	153	175	-22	87	20	130.7	14	91.5
Savannah	2,034	1,628	406	125	176	86.5	96	47.2
White	1,146	726	420	158	81	70.7	33	28.8
All other	888	902	-14	98	95	107.0	63	70.9
Chattahoochee	206	73	133	2/	12	58.3	10	48.5
White	151	50	101	2/	10	66.2	4	26.5
All other	55	23	32	2/	2	36.4	6	109.1
Chattooga	521	164	357	318	32	61.4	19	36.5
White	472	143	329	330	30	63.6	16	33.9
All other	49	21	28	2/	2	40.8	3	61.2
Cherokee	489	170	319	288	26	53.2	20	40.9
White	474	163	311	291	26	54.9	17	35.9
All other	15	7	8	2/	------	------	3	200.0
Clarke	497	382	115	130	30	60.4	35	70.4
Rural part	131	61	70	2/	8	61.1	3	22.9
White	52	23	29	2/	2	38.5	3	57.7
All other	79	38	41	2/	6	75.9	----	------
Athens	366	321	45	114	22	60.1	32	87.4
White	247	175	72	141	16	64.8	16	64.8
All other	119	146	-27	82	6	50.4	16	134.5
Clay	132	67	65	2/	8	60.6	15	113.6
White	25	27	-2	2/	1	40.0	----	------
All other	107	40	67	2/	7	65.4	15	140.2
Clayton	150	99	51	2/	11	73.3	9	60.0
White	79	63	16	2/	4	50.6	5	63.3
All other	71	36	35	2/	7	98.6	4	56.3
Clinch	162	54	108	2/	11	67.9	12	74.1
White	100	28	72	2/	7	70.0	3	30.0
All other	62	26	36	2/	4	64.5	9	145.2
Cobb	651	323	328	202	35	53.8	19	29.2
White	551	233	318	236	26	47.2	13	23.6
All other	100	90	10	2/	9	90.0	6	60.0
Coffee	590	208	382	284	30	50.8	28	47.5
White	457	145	312	315	24	52.5	18	39.4
All other	133	63	70	2/	6	45.1	10	75.2
Colquitt	771	288	483	268	39	50.6	35	45.4
White	573	188	385	305	21	36.6	18	31.4
All other	198	100	98	198	18	90.9	17	85.9
Columbia	195	76	119	2/	5	25.6	10	51.3
White	56	21	35	2/	1	17.9	1	17.9
All other	139	55	84	2/	4	28.8	9	64.7
Cook	269	113	156	238	20	74.3	24	89.2
White	210	77	133	2/	16	76.2	12	57.1
All other	59	36	23	2/	4	67.8	12	203.4
Coweta	491	199	292	247	17	34.6	13	26.5
White	235	89	146	2/	8	34.0	4	17.0
All other	256	110	146	233	9	35.2	9	35.2
Crawford	162	76	86	2/	10	61.7	12	74.1
White	41	25	16	2/	2	48.8	----	------
All other	121	51	70	2/	8	66.1	12	99.2
Crisp	433	236	197	183	34	78.5	27	62.4
White	212	90	122	2/	10	47.2	7	33.0
All other	221	146	75	151	24	108.6	20	90.5
Dade	118	43	75	2/	5	42.4	5	42.4
White	115	38	77	2/	5	43.5	5	43.5
All other	3	5	-2	2/	------	------	----	------
Dawson	116	27	89	2/	3	25.9	5	43.1
White	116	27	89	2/	3	25.9	5	43.1
All other	------	------	-------	------	------	------	----	------
Decatur	529	289	240	183	38	71.8	38	71.8
White	258	117	141	221	13	50.4	14	54.3
All other	271	172	99	158	25	93.3	24	88.6
De Kalb	1,253	831	422	151	59	47.1	43	34.3
Rural part	1,116	579	537	193	38	34.1	26	23.3
White	968	482	486	201	30	31.0	13	13.4
All other	148	97	51	2/	8	54.1	13	87.8
Atlanta (part)	38	151	-113	5/	7	5/	3	5/
White	32	115	-83	5/	2	5/	2	5/
All other	6	36	-30	5/	5	5/	1	5/
Decatur	99	101	-2	98	14	141.4	14	141.4
White	30	58	-28	2/	1	33.3	3	100.0
All other	69	43	26	2/	13	188.4	11	159.4

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE XIII.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS: UNITED STATES, 1938—Continued

(See note at head of this table)

AREA	Births and deaths (exclusive of stillbirths): Number: Births	Deaths	Excess of births over deaths[1]	Births per 100 deaths	Infant mortality (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, exclusive of stillbirths): Number	Per 1,000 live births	Stillbirths: Number	Per 1,000 live births
Section B—Continued								
GEORGIA—Con.								
Dodge	545	209	336	261	28	51.4	22	40.4
White	311	131	180	237	18	57.9	9	28.9
All other	234	78	156	2/	10	42.7	13	55.6
Dooly	404	173	231	234	17	42.1	26	64.4
White	134	68	66	2/	1	7.5	4	29.9
All other	270	105	165	257	16	59.3	22	81.5
Dougherty	512	330	182	155	30	58.6	11	21.5
Rural part	84	49	35	2/	4	47.6	2	23.8
White	19	4	15	2/	------	------	----	------
All other	65	45	20	2/	4	61.5	2	30.8
Albany	428	281	147	152	26	60.7	9	21.0
White	240	113	127	212	15	62.5	4	16.7
All other	188	168	20	112	11	58.5	5	26.6
Douglas	211	86	125	2/	17	80.6	10	47.4
White	156	57	99	2/	8	51.3	5	32.1
All other	55	29	26	2/	9	163.6	5	90.9
Early	454	168	286	270	27	59.5	21	46.3
White	166	64	102	2/	7	42.2	4	24.1
All other	288	104	184	277	20	69.4	17	59.0
Echols	78	28	50	2/	7	89.7	3	38.5
White	45	13	32	2/	3	66.7	1	22.2
All other	33	15	18	2/	4	121.2	2	60.6
Effingham	214	121	93	177	23	107.5	19	88.8
White	99	50	49	2/	8	80.8	5	50.5
All other	115	71	44	2/	15	130.4	14	121.7
Elbert	410	228	182	180	25	61.0	21	51.2
White	208	108	100	193	7	33.7	8	38.5
All other	202	120	82	168	18	89.1	13	64.4
Emanuel	492	220	272	224	31	63.0	30	61.0
White	272	125	147	218	16	58.8	9	33.1
All other	220	95	125	2/	15	68.2	21	95.5
Evans	134	72	62	2/	10	74.6	13	97.0
White	86	38	48	2/	7	81.4	8	93.0
All other	48	34	14	2/	3	62.5	5	104.2
Fannin	359	116	243	309	31	86.4	18	50.1
White	358	114	244	314	31	86.6	18	50.3
All other	1	2	-1	2/	------	------	----	------
Fayette	190	82	108	2/	12	63.2	8	42.1
White	94	54	40	2/	4	42.6	2	21.3
All other	96	28	68	2/	8	83.[illegible]	6	62.5
Floyd	1,072	585	487	183	72	67.2	39	36.4
Rural part	496	197	299	252	21	42.3	2	4.0
White	428	150	278	285	19	44.4	2	4.7
All other	68	47	21	2/	2	29.4	----	------
Rome	576	388	188	148	51	88.5	37	64.2
White	501	285	216	176	47	93.8	23	45.9
All other	75	103	-28	73	4	53.3	14	186.7
Forsyth	246	49	197	2/	12	48.8	9	36.6
White	244	49	195	2/	12	49.2	9	36.9
All other	2	------	2	------	------	------	----	------
Franklin	294	135	159	218	11	37.4	14	47.6
White	244	103	141	237	9	36.9	12	49.2
All other	50	32	18	2/	2	40.0	2	40.0
Fulton	7,175	4,915	2,260	146	484	67.5	319	44.5
Rural part	646	756	-110	85	41	63.5	20	31.0
White	523	504	19	104	24	45.9	13	24.9
All other	123	252	-129	49	17	138.2	7	56.9
Atlanta (part)	6,529	4,159	2,370	5/	443	5/	299	5/
White	4,390	2,241	2,149	5/	263	5/	136	5/
All other	2,139	1,918	221	5/	180	5/	163	5/
Atlanta (total)	6,567	4,310	2,257	152	450	68.5	302	46.0
White	4,422	2,356	2,066	188	265	59.9	138	31.2
All other	2,145	1,954	191	110	185	86.2	164	76.5
Gilmer	219	69	150	2/	15	68.5	12	54.8
White	219	69	150	2/	15	68.5	12	54.8
All other	------	------	------	------	------	------	----	------
Glascock	112	26	86	2/	------	------	5	44.6
White	72	18	54	2/	------	------	2	27.8
All other	40	8	32	2/	------	------	3	75.0
Glynn	417	299	118	139	32	76.7	22	52.8
Rural part	87	56	31	2/	4	46.0	7	80.5
White	46	26	20	2/	2	43.5	2	43.5
All other	41	30	11	2/	2	48.8	5	122.0
Brunswick	330	243	87	136	28	84.8	15	45.5
White	227	117	110	194	18	79.3	7	30.8
All other	103	126	-23	82	10	97.1	8	77.7
Gordon	444	126	318	352	19	42.8	14	31.5
White	420	114	306	368	15	35.7	10	23.8
All other	24	12	12	2/	4	166.7	4	166.7
Grady	438	194	244	226	40	91.3	21	47.9
White	253	121	132	209	22	87.0	11	43.5
All other	185	73	112	2/	18	97.3	10	54.1
Greene	283	158	125	179	15	53.0	12	42.4
White	93	70	23	2/	5	53.8	2	21.5
All other	190	88	102	2/	10	52.6	10	52.6
Section B—Continued								
GEORGIA—Con.								
Gwinnett	604	224	380	270	39	64.6	28	46.4
White	523	169	354	309	24	45.9	18	34.4
All other	81	55	26	2/	15	185.2	10	123.5
Habersham	313	114	199	275	15	47.9	10	31.9
White	299	107	192	279	14	46.8	8	26.8
All other	14	7	7	2/	1	71.4	2	142.9
Hall	560	310	250	181	48	85.7	26	46.4
White	499	247	252	202	39	78.2	22	44.1
All other	61	63	-2	2/	9	147.5	4	65.6
Hancock	310	118	192	263	13	41.9	12	38.7
White	44	37	7	2/	4	90.9	1	22.7
All other	266	81	185	2/	9	33.8	11	41.4
Haralson	299	106	193	282	10	33.4	7	23.4
White	267	91	176	2/	7	26.2	7	26.2
All other	32	15	17	2/	3	93.8	----	------
Harris	240	132	108	182	21	87.5	23	95.8
White	61	34	27	2/	1	16.4	3	49.2
All other	179	98	81	2/	20	111.7	20	111.7
Hart	322	140	182	230	28	87.0	8	24.8
White	234	91	143	2/	16	68.4	4	17.1
All other	88	49	39	2/	12	136.4	4	45.5
Heard	161	84	77	2/	21	130.4	5	31.1
White	105	61	44	2/	13	123.8	2	19.0
All other	56	23	33	2/	8	142.9	3	53.6
Henry	341	133	208	256	17	49.9	19	55.7
White	128	64	64	2/	6	46.9	2	15.6
All other	213	69	144	2/	11	51.6	17	79.8
Houston	222	92	130	2/	11	49.5	15	67.6
White	44	20	24	2/	------	------	2	45.5
All other	178	72	106	2/	11	61.8	13	73.0
Irwin	333	92	241	2/	19	57.1	19	57.1
White	168	54	114	2/	12	71.4	6	35.7
All other	165	38	127	2/	7	42.4	13	78.8
Jackson	499	202	297	247	31	62.1	10	20.0
White	406	161	245	252	24	59.1	5	12.3
All other	93	41	52	2/	7	75.3	5	53.8
Jasper	187	100	87	187	12	64.2	10	53.5
White	54	34	20	2/	3	55.6	3	55.6
All other	133	66	67	2/	9	67.7	7	52.6
Jeff Davis	200	85	115	2/	16	80.0	13	65.0
White	162	67	95	2/	13	80.2	8	49.4
All other	38	18	20	2/	3	78.9	5	131.6
Jefferson	494	210	284	235	39	78.9	22	44.5
White	133	62	71	2/	6	45.1	2	15.0
All other	361	148	213	244	33	91.4	20	55.4
Jenkins	243	109	134	223	12	49.4	5	20.6
White	104	47	57	2/	4	38.5	1	9.6
All other	139	62	77	2/	8	57.6	4	28.8
Johnson	286	80	206	2/	16	55.9	24	83.9
White	164	51	113	2/	10	61.0	6	36.6
All other	122	29	93	2/	6	49.2	18	147.5
Jones	194	94	100	2/	14	72.2	16	82.5
White	55	25	30	2/	4	72.7	1	18.2
All other	139	69	70	2/	10	71.9	15	107.9
Lamar	192	120	72	160	13	67.7	16	83.3
White	97	55	42	2/	3	30.9	3	30.9
All other	95	65	30	2/	10	105.3	13	136.8
Lanier	64	34	30	2/	5	78.1	5	78.1
White	40	17	23	2/	3	75.0	4	100.0
All other	24	17	7	2/	2	83.3	1	41.7
Laurens	867	461	406	188	65	75.0	47	54.2
White	470	234	236	201	34	72.3	18	38.3
All other	397	227	170	175	31	78.1	29	73.0
Lee	169	106	63	159	16	94.7	24	142.0
White	20	12	8	2/	2	100.0	----	------
All other	149	94	55	2/	14	94.0	24	161.1
Liberty	181	101	80	179	11	60.8	17	93.9
White	58	20	38	2/	2	34.5	3	51.7
All other	123	81	42	2/	9	73.2	14	113.8
Lincoln	167	33	134	2/	7	41.9	3	18.0
White	54	14	40	2/	3	55.6	----	------
All other	113	19	94	2/	4	35.4	3	26.5
Long	57	26	31	2/	3	52.6	5	87.7
White	32	15	17	2/	1	31.3	2	62.5
All other	25	11	14	2/	2	80.0	3	120.0
Lowndes	757	385	372	197	55	72.7	46	60.8
Rural part	292	96	196	2/	13	44.5	18	61.6
White	119	48	71	2/	3	25.2	3	25.2
All other	173	48	125	2/	10	57.8	15	86.7
Valdosta	465	289	176	161	42	90.3	28	60.2
White	267	171	96	156	27	101.1	14	52.4
All other	198	118	80	168	15	75.8	14	70.7
Lumpkin	124	44	80	2/	10	80.6	4	32.3
White	120	39	81	2/	8	66.7	4	33.3
All other	4	5	-1	2/	2	3/	----	------

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE XIII.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS: UNITED STATES, 1938—Continued

(See note at head of this table)

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths) Number: Births	Number: Deaths	Excess of births over deaths 1/	Births per 100 deaths	INFANT MORTALITY (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, exclusive of stillbirths): Number	Per 1,000 live births	STILLBIRTHS: Number	Per 1,000 live births
Section B—Continued								
GEORGIA—Con.								
McDuffie	202	105	97	192	18	89.1	12	59.4
White	65	30	35	2/	5	76.9	2	30.8
All other	137	75	62	2/	13	94.9	10	73.0
McIntosh	118	84	34	2/	7	59.3	9	76.3
White	30	21	9	2/	2	66.7	----	------
All other	88	63	25	2/	5	56.8	9	102.3
Macon	410	191	219	215	35	85.4	28	68.3
White	77	54	23	2/	6	77.9	5	64.9
All other	333	137	196	243	29	87.1	23	69.1
Madison	298	125	173	238	21	70.5	13	43.6
White	213	95	118	2/	14	65.7	7	32.9
All other	85	30	55	2/	7	82.4	6	70.6
Marion	224	76	148	2/	12	53.6	19	84.8
White	82	32	50	2/	6	73.2	2	24.4
All other	142	44	98	2/	6	42.3	17	119.7
Meriwether	461	237	224	195	35	75.9	38	82.4
White	192	89	103	2/	12	62.5	12	62.5
All other	269	148	121	182	23	85.5	26	96.7
Miller	188	43	145	2/	7	37.2	17	90.4
White	97	25	72	2/	3	30.9	5	51.5
All other	91	18	73	2/	4	44.0	12	131.9
Mitchell	612	228	384	268	50	81.7	42	68.6
White	243	85	158	2/	13	53.5	4	16.5
All other	369	143	226	258	37	100.3	38	103.0
Monroe	260	123	137	211	22	84.6	20	76.9
White	98	41	57	2/	2	20.4	7	71.4
All other	162	82	80	2/	20	123.5	13	80.2
Montgomery	261	90	171	2/	12	46.0	15	57.5
White	120	47	73	2/	2	16.7	5	41.7
All other	141	43	98	2/	10	70.9	10	70.9
Morgan	314	145	169	217	20	63.7	21	66.9
White	129	53	76	2/	9	69.8	3	23.3
All other	185	92	93	2/	11	59.5	18	97.3
Murray	290	77	213	2/	16	55.2	12	41.4
White	278	71	207	2/	15	54.0	10	36.0
All other	12	6	6	2/	1	83.3	2	166.7
Muscogee	1,218	844	374	144	80	65.7	66	54.2
Rural part	104	40	64	2/	4	38.5	3	28.8
White	41	16	25	2/	2	48.8	----	------
All other	63	24	39	2/	2	31.7	3	47.6
Columbus	1,114	804	310	139	76	68.2	63	56.6
White	772	444	328	174	49	63.5	36	46.6
All other	342	360	-18	95	27	78.9	27	78.9
Newton	395	197	198	201	29	73.4	22	55.7
White	237	98	139	2/	17	71.7	9	38.0
All other	158	99	59	2/	12	75.9	13	82.3
Oconee	152	76	76	2/	15	98.7	7	46.1
White	92	34	58	2/	9	97.8	3	32.6
All other	60	42	18	2/	6	100.0	4	66.7
Oglethorpe	262	123	139	213	19	72.5	18	68.7
White	106	50	56	2/	11	103.8	5	47.2
All other	156	73	83	2/	8	51.3	13	83.3
Paulding	262	99	163	2/	11	42.0	12	45.8
White	224	85	139	2/	10	44.6	9	40.2
All other	38	14	24	2/	1	26.3	3	78.9
Peach	245	137	108	179	17	69.4	19	77.6
White	99	27	72	2/	------	------	6	60.6
All other	146	110	36	133	17	116.4	13	89.0
Pickens	211	104	107	203	10	47.4	8	37.9
White	209	99	110	2/	10	47.8	8	38.3
All other	2	5	-3	2/	------	------	----	------
Pierce	293	108	185	271	22	75.1	11	37.5
White	226	75	151	2/	18	79.6	7	31.0
All other	67	33	34	2/	4	59.7	4	59.7
Pike	262	120	142	218	22	84.0	17	64.9
White	81	53	28	2/	4	49.4	3	37.0
All other	181	67	114	2/	18	99.4	14	77.3
Polk	560	226	334	248	34	60.7	28	50.0
White	460	173	287	266	24	52.2	21	45.7
All other	100	53	47	2/	10	100.0	7	70.0
Pulaski	166	115	51	144	17	102.4	6	36.1
White	67	47	20	2/	10	149.3	3	44.8
All other	99	68	31	2/	7	70.7	3	30.3
Putnam	215	123	92	175	16	74.4	16	74.4
White	59	36	23	2/	3	50.8	2	33.9
All other	156	87	69	2/	13	83.3	14	89.7
Quitman	103	32	71	2/	4	38.8	2	19.4
White	11	12	-1	2/	1	90.9	----	------
All other	92	20	72	2/	3	32.6	2	21.7
Rabun	152	43	109	2/	9	59.2	4	26.3
White	151	38	113	2/	9	59.6	4	26.5
All other	1	5	-4	2/	------	------	----	------
Randolph	357	157	200	227	23	64.4	32	89.6
White	92	51	41	2/	2	21.7	3	32.6
All other	265	106	159	250	21	79.2	29	109.4

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths) Number: Births	Number: Deaths	Excess of births over deaths 1/	Births per 100 deaths	INFANT MORTALITY (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, exclusive of stillbirths): Number	Per 1,000 live births	STILLBIRTHS: Number	Per 1,000 live births
Section B—Continued								
GEORGIA—Con.								
Richmond	1,682	1,285	397	131	123	73.1	97	57.7
Rural part	143	123	20	116	9	62.9	12	83.9
White	49	63	-14	2/	3	61.2	4	81.6
All other	94	60	34	2/	6	63.8	8	85.1
Augusta	1,539	1,162	377	132	114	74.1	85	55.2
White	938	603	335	156	64	68.2	35	37.3
All other	601	559	42	108	50	83.2	50	83.2
Rockdale	145	70	75	2/	14	96.6	6	41.4
White	85	51	34	2/	7	82.4	2	23.5
All other	60	19	41	2/	7	116.7	4	66.7
Schley	126	61	65	2/	6	47.6	6	47.6
White	53	18	35	2/	1	18.9	2	37.7
All other	73	43	30	2/	5	68.5	4	54.8
Screven	444	195	249	228	27	60.8	26	58.6
White	132	65	67	2/	6	45.5	5	37.9
All other	312	130	182	240	21	67.3	21	67.3
Seminole	226	73	153	2/	11	48.7	11	48.7
White	143	46	97	2/	8	55.9	6	42.0
All other	83	27	56	2/	3	36.1	5	60.2
Spalding	465	369	96	126	63	135.5	49	105.4
Rural part	208	137	71	152	26	125.0	8	38.5
White	113	78	35	2/	16	141.6	2	17.7
All other	95	59	36	2/	10	105.3	6	63.2
Griffin	257	232	25	111	37	144.0	41	159.3
White	170	141	29	121	19	111.8	20	117.6
All other	87	91	-4	2/	18	206.9	21	241.4
Stephens	257	120	137	214	12	46.7	19	73.9
White	213	96	117	2/	11	51.6	16	75.1
All other	44	24	20	2/	1	22.7	3	68.2
Stewart	267	115	152	232	20	74.9	15	56.2
White	39	26	13	2/	2	51.3	----	------
All other	228	89	139	2/	18	78.9	15	65.8
Sumter	557	299	258	186	28	50.3	19	34.1
White	141	88	53	2/	4	28.4	3	21.3
All other	416	211	205	197	24	57.7	16	38.5
Talbot	203	93	110	2/	10	49.3	7	34.5
White	20	31	-11	2/	2	100.0	2	100.0
All other	183	62	121	2/	8	43.7	5	27.3
Taliaferro	155	69	86	2/	12	77.4	7	45.2
White	20	25	-5	2/	2	100.0	3	150.0
All other	135	44	91	2/	10	74.1	4	29.6
Tattnall	330	136	194	243	21	63.6	20	60.6
White	247	72	175	2/	11	44.5	12	48.6
All other	83	64	19	2/	10	120.5	8	96.4
Taylor	275	87	188	2/	17	61.8	12	43.6
White	110	38	72	2/	5	45.5	1	9.1
All other	165	49	116	2/	12	72.7	11	66.7
Telfair	310	150	160	207	16	51.6	21	67.7
White	180	81	99	2/	6	33.3	14	77.8
All other	130	69	61	2/	10	76.9	7	53.8
Terrell	403	203	200	199	33	81.9	37	91.8
White	53	46	7	2/	2	37.7	1	18.9
All other	350	157	193	223	31	88.6	36	102.9
Thomas	617	416	201	148	55	89.1	49	79.4
Rural part	340	176	164	193	28	82.4	24	70.6
White	127	84	43	2/	11	86.6	6	47.2
All other	213	92	121	2/	17	79.8	18	84.5
Thomasville	277	240	37	115	27	97.5	25	90.3
White	173	117	56	148	17	98.3	6	34.7
All other	104	123	-19	85	10	96.2	19	182.7
Tift	495	235	260	211	45	90.9	18	36.4
White	341	136	205	251	22	64.5	10	29.3
All other	154	99	55	2/	23	149.4	8	51.9
Toombs	328	172	156	191	28	85.4	18	54.9
White	211	113	98	187	16	75.8	5	23.7
All other	117	59	58	2/	12	102.6	13	111.1
Towns	107	37	70	2/	3	28.0	4	37.4
White	106	37	69	2/	3	28.3	4	37.7
All other	1	------	1	------	------	------	----	------
Treutlen	142	56	86	2/	8	56.3	8	56.3
White	96	37	59	2/	5	52.1	5	52.1
All other	46	19	27	2/	3	65.2	3	65.2
Troup	849	454	395	187	74	87.2	48	56.5
Rural part	419	238	181	176	26	62.1	20	47.7
White	200	96	104	2/	5	25.0	9	45.0
All other	219	142	77	154	21	95.9	11	50.2
Lagrange	430	216	214	199	48	111.6	28	65.1
White	308	125	183	246	32	103.9	18	58.4
All other	122	91	31	2/	16	131.1	10	82.0
Turner	232	95	137	2/	22	94.8	16	69.0
White	106	42	64	2/	8	75.5	6	56.6
All other	126	53	73	2/	14	111.1	10	79.4
Twiggs	217	72	145	2/	17	78.3	14	64.5
White	49	22	27	2/	3	61.2	3	61.2
All other	168	50	118	2/	14	83.3	11	65.5

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE XIII.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS: UNITED STATES, 1938—Continued

(See note at head of this table)

AREA	Births and deaths (exclusive of stillbirths): Number: Births	Deaths	Excess of births over deaths 1/	Births per 100 deaths	Infant mortality (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, exclusive of stillbirths): Number	Per 1,000 live births	Stillbirths: Number	Per 1,000 live births
Section B—Continued								
GEORGIA—Con.								
Union	216	61	155	2/	20	92.6	7	32.4
White	215	61	154	2/	20	93.0	7	32.6
All other	1	------	1	------	------	------	----	------
Upson	555	233	322	238	38	68.5	30	54.1
White	367	125	242	294	19	51.8	15	40.9
All other	188	108	80	174	19	101.1	15	79.8
Walker	542	209	333	259	27	49.8	20	36.9
White	505	185	320	273	25	49.5	14	27.7
All other	37	24	13	2/	2	54.1	6	162.2
Walton	479	208	271	230	30	62.6	24	50.1
White	287	120	167	239	17	59.2	9	31.4
All other	192	88	104	2/	13	67.7	15	78.1
Ware	589	353	236	167	39	66.2	47	79.8
Rural part	197	38	159	2/	6	30.5	10	50.8
White	162	22	140	2/	5	30.9	7	43.2
All other	35	16	19	2/	1	28.6	3	85.7
Waycross	392	315	77	124	33	84.2	37	94.4
White	280	174	106	161	24	85.7	22	78.6
All other	112	141	-29	79	9	80.4	15	133.9
Warren	212	101	111	210	18	84.9	6	28.3
White	50	25	25	2/	4	80.0	----	------
All other	162	76	86	2/	14	86.4	6	37.0
Washington	563	274	289	205	37	65.7	43	76.4
White	172	114	58	151	9	52.3	8	46.5
All other	391	160	231	244	28	71.6	35	89.5
Wayne	365	124	241	294	32	87.7	15	41.1
White	293	97	196	2/	27	92.2	13	44.4
All other	72	27	45	2/	5	69.4	2	27.8
Webster	133	47	86	2/	11	82.7	3	22.6
White	34	15	19	2/	3	88.2	----	------
All other	99	32	67	2/	8	80.8	3	30.3
Wheeler	202	58	144	2/	10	49.5	9	44.6
White	125	39	86	2/	8	64.0	5	40.0
All other	77	19	58	2/	2	26.0	4	51.9
White	159	61	98	2/	13	81.8	3	18.9
White	148	58	90	2/	11	74.3	3	20.3
All other	11	3	8	2/	2	181.8	----	------
Whitfield	552	256	296	216	51	92.4	23	41.7
White	520	234	286	222	48	92.3	21	40.4
All other	32	22	10	2/	3	93.8	2	62.5
Wilcox	280	78	202	2/	14	50.0	14	50.0
White	165	33	132	2/	7	42.4	5	30.3
All other	115	45	70	2/	7	60.9	9	78.3
Wilkes	377	163	214	231	11	29.2	23	61.0
White	126	59	67	2/	3	23.8	6	47.6
All other	251	104	147	241	8	31.9	17	67.7
Wilkinson	210	95	115	2/	11	52.4	9	42.9
White	91	38	53	2/	2	22.0	1	11.0
All other	119	57	62	2/	9	75.6	8	67.2
Worth	578	219	359	264	45	77.9	34	58.8
White	260	69	191	2/	8	30.8	8	30.8
All other	318	150	168	212	37	116.4	26	81.8
IDAHO (total)	11,277	4,545	6,732	248	503	44.6	229	20.3
Ada	1,045	551	494	190	42	40.2	13	12.4
Rural part	58	105	-47	36	3	78.9	----	------
Boise	1,007	446	561	226	39	38.7	13	12.9
Adams	62	25	37	2/	------	------	1	16.1
Bannock	839	282	557	298	32	38.1	16	19.1
Rural part	150	49	101	2/	6	40.0	4	26.7
Pocatello	689	233	456	296	26	37.7	12	17.4
Bear Lake	153	54	99	2/	11	71.9	2	13.1
Benewah	116	69	47	2/	3	25.9	1	8.6
Bingham	456	187	269	244	26	57.0	13	28.5
Blaine	81	63	18	2/	6	74.1	4	49.4
Boise	9	12	-3	2/	2	222.2	----	------
Bonner	297	120	177	248	13	43.8	9	30.3
Bonneville	875	270	605	324	41	46.9	21	24.0
Boundary	102	30	72	2/	4	39.2	1	9.8
Butte	43	13	30	2/	2	46.5	1	23.3
Camas	29	4	25	2/	2	69.0	1	34.5
Canyon	869	346	523	251	36	41.4	24	27.6
Caribou	45	51	-6	2/	2	44.4	----	------
Cassia	341	96	245	2/	12	35.2	8	23.5
Clark	3	6	-3	2/	------	------	----	------
Clearwater	158	114	44	139	7	44.3	2	12.7
Custer	47	22	25	2/	2	42.6	----	------
Elmore	66	34	32	2/	1	15.2	1	15.2
Franklin	297	85	212	2/	15	50.5	5	16.8
Fremont	204	56	148	2/	7	34.3	3	14.7
Gem	217	81	136	2/	8	36.9	4	18.4
Gooding	255	89	166	2/	11	43.1	6	23.5
Idaho	348	110	138	225	10	49.3	5	20.2
Jefferson	215	47	168	2/	7	32.6	6	27.9
Jerome	201	49	152	2/	9	44.8	2	10.0

AREA	Births and deaths (exclusive of stillbirths): Number: Births	Deaths	Excess of births over deaths 1/	Births per 100 deaths	Infant mortality (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, exclusive of stillbirths): Number	Per 1,000 live births	Stillbirths: Number	Per 1,000 live births
Section B—Continued								
IDAHO—Continued								
Kootenai	362	207	155	175	16	44.2	7	19.3
Latah	377	162	215	233	14	37.1	9	23.9
Lemhi	118	50	68	2/	4	33.9	3	25.4
Lewis	85	38	47	2/	3	35.3	----	------
Lincoln	58	17	41	2/	3	51.7	----	------
Madison	323	72	251	2/	14	43.3	6	18.6
Minidoka	197	74	123	2/	8	40.6	2	10.2
Nez Perce	439	272	167	161	26	59.2	11	25.1
Oneida	112	35	77	2/	3	26.8	3	26.8
Owyhee	32	24	8	2/	3	93.8	----	------
Payette	176	67	109	2/	7	39.8	3	17.0
Power	111	30	81	2/	8	72.1	4	36.0
Shoshone	415	221	194	188	18	43.4	14	33.7
Teton	40	11	29	2/	2	50.0	----	------
Twin Falls	919	308	611	298	53	57.7	17	18.5
Valley	71	23	48	2/	5	70.4	----	------
Washington	169	68	101	2/	5	29.6	1	5.9
Yellowstone National Park (part)	------	------	------	------	------	------	----	------
ILLINOIS (total)	122,562	84,769	37,793	145	5,016	40.9	3,207	26.2
Adams	974	811	163	120	49	50.3	33	33.9
Rural part	111	206	-95	54	8	72.1	6	54.1
Quincy	863	605	258	143	41	47.5	27	31.3
Alexander	514	383	131	134	54	105.1	24	46.7
Rural part	243	120	123	203	24	98.8	9	37.0
Cairo	271	263	8	103	30	110.7	15	55.4
White	196	157	39	125	17	86.7	6	30.6
All other	75	106	-31	71	13	173.3	9	120.0
Bond	195	130	65	150	12	61.5	4	20.5
Boone	267	183	84	146	13	48.7	8	30.0
Brown	134	78	56	2/	10	74.6	8	59.7
Bureau	671	412	259	163	24	35.8	9	13.4
Calhoun	206	72	134	2/	7	34.0	3	14.6
Carroll	195	207	-12	94	10	51.3	7	35.9
Cass	325	223	102	146	12	36.9	9	27.7
Champaign	1,131	655	476	173	40	35.4	30	26.5
Rural part	365	254	111	144	8	21.9	8	21.9
Champaign	440	223	217	197	20	45.5	18	40.9
Urbana	326	178	148	183	12	36.8	4	12.3
Christian	731	434	297	168	47	64.3	18	24.6
Clark	239	201	38	119	13	54.4	3	12.6
Clay	310	137	173	226	8	25.8	10	32.3
Clinton	387	217	170	178	20	51.7	8	20.7
Rural part	387	217	170	178	20	51.7	8	20.7
Centralia (part)	------	------	------	------	------	------	----	------
Coles	671	460	211	146	28	41.7	17	25.3
Rural part	374	240	134	156	15	40.1	10	26.7
Mattoon	297	220	77	135	13	43.8	7	23.6
Cook	60,297	42,538	17,759	142	2,045	33.9	1,519	25.2
Rural part	1,902	3,733	-1,831	51	54	28.4	44	23.1
Berwyn	592	338	254	175	24	40.5	11	18.6
Blue Island	500	198	302	253	14	28.0	11	22.0
Brookfield	23	47	-24	2/	------	------	1	43.5
Calumet City	77	61	16	2/	2	26.0	5	64.9
Chicago	51,660	35,216	16,444	147	1,764	34.1	1,321	25.6
White	46,758	31,006	15,752	151	1,501	32.1	1,161	24.8
All other	4,902	4,210	692	116	263	53.7	160	32.6
Chicago Heights	491	246	245	200	28	57.0	19	38.7
White	456	219	237	208	25	54.8	14	30.7
All other	35	27	8	2/	3	85.7	5	142.9
Cicero	85	279	-194	30	5	58.8	2	23.5
Elgin (part)	------	2	-2	5/	------	------	----	------
Elmwood Park	27	42	-15	2/	2	74.1	4	148.1
Evanston	1,812	764	1,048	237	57	31.5	37	20.4
Forest Park	15	131	-116	11	------	------	----	------
Harvey	565	158	407	358	23	40.7	12	21.2
La Grange	4	44	-40	2/	1	250.0	2	5/
Maywood	30	136	-106	22	3	100.0	1	33.3
Melrose Park	345	112	233	308	8	23.2	2	5.8
Oak Park	2,162	827	1,335	261	58	26.8	47	21.7
Park Ridge	3	69	-66	2/	------	------	----	------
Wilmette	4	91	-87	2/	1	250.0	----	------
Winnetka	------	44	-44	------	1	------	----	------
Crawford	355	269	86	132	27	76.1	9	25.4
Cumberland	191	131	60	146	10	52.4	2	10.5
De Kalb	621	408	213	152	21	33.8	10	16.1
De Witt	286	171	115	167	13	45.5	7	24.5
Douglas	332	191	141	174	8	24.1	10	30.1
Du Page	761	744	17	102	24	31.5	13	17.1
Rural part	372	564	-192	66	14	37.6	8	21.5
Elmhurst	389	180	209	216	10	25.7	5	12.9
Edgar	375	341	34	110	20	53.3	17	45.3
Edwards	126	92	34	2/	4	31.7	4	31.7
Effingham	415	240	175	173	18	43.4	10	24.1

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE XIII.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS: UNITED STATES, 1938—Continued

(See note at head of this table)

AREA	Births and deaths (exclusive of stillbirths): Number: Births	Deaths	Excess of births over deaths 1/	Births per 100 deaths	Infant mortality (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, exclusive of stillbirths): Number	Per 1,000 live births	Stillbirths: Number	Per 1,000 live births
Section B—Continued								
ILLINOIS—Con.								
Fayette	475	289	186	164	33	69.5	14	29.5
Ford	222	151	71	147	12	54.1	3	13.5
Franklin	991	520	471	191	73	73.7	33	33.3
Rural part	591	337	254	175	41	69.4	23	38.9
West Frankfort	400	183	217	219	32	80.0	10	25.0
Fulton	783	458	325	171	40	51.1	17	21.7
Rural part	337	282	55	120	16	47.5	9	26.7
Canton	446	176	270	253	24	53.8	8	17.9
Gallatin	197	110	87	179	12	60.9	8	40.6
Greene	376	238	138	158	26	69.1	7	18.6
Grundy	306	177	129	173	10	32.7	11	35.9
Hamilton	221	150	71	147	15	67.9	9	40.7
Hancock	248	273	-25	91	7	28.2	7	28.2
Hardin	150	74	76	2/	9	60.0	6	40.0
Henderson	94	46	48	2/	3	31.9	5	53.2
Henry	706	457	249	154	17	24.1	22	31.2
Rural part	267	227	40	118	8	30.0	8	30.0
Kewanee	439	230	209	191	9	20.5	14	31.9
Iroquois	557	296	261	188	22	39.5	10	18.0
Jackson	709	439	270	162	32	45.1	20	28.2
Jasper	198	100	98	198	10	50.5	4	20.2
Jefferson	563	359	204	157	22	39.1	15	26.6
Rural part	307	180	127	171	12	39.1	6	19.5
Mount Vernon	256	179	77	143	10	39.1	9	35.2
Jersey	212	132	80	161	12	56.6	5	23.6
Jo Daviess	226	193	33	117	11	48.7	1	4.4
Johnson	218	115	103	190	18	82.6	8	36.7
Kane	2,578	1,886	692	137	89	34.5	53	20.6
Rural part	337	398	-61	85	15	44.5	9	26.7
Aurora	1,327	610	717	218	39	29.4	27	20.3
Elgin (part)	914	878	36	5/	35	5/	17	5/
Elgin (total)	914	880	34	104	35	38.3	17	18.6
Kankakee	914	1,160	-246	79	38	41.6	24	26.3
Rural part	348	852	-504	41	7	20.1	7	20.1
Kankakee	566	308	258	184	31	54.8	17	30.0
Kendall	36	70	-34	2/	2	55.6	----	------
Knox	835	599	236	139	41	49.1	21	25.1
Rural part	164	184	-20	89	9	54.9	3	18.3
Galesburg	671	415	256	162	32	47.7	18	26.8
Lake	1,687	1,012	675	167	54	32.0	37	21.9
Rural part	1,092	683	409	160	34	31.1	24	22.0
Highland Park	221	138	83	160	8	36.2	6	27.1
Waukegan	374	191	183	196	12	32.1	7	18.7
La Salle	1,817	1,061	756	171	69	38.0	41	22.6
Rural part	461	442	19	104	18	39.0	4	8.7
La Salle	370	176	194	210	11	29.7	14	37.8
Ottawa	441	227	214	194	15	34.0	9	20.4
Streator	545	216	329	252	25	45.9	14	25.7
Lawrence	343	178	165	193	15	43.7	8	23.3
Lee	571	484	87	118	27	47.3	16	28.0
Livingston	524	417	107	126	19	36.3	17	32.4
Logan	425	414	11	103	15	35.3	12	28.2
Rural part	118	112	6	105	4	33.9	3	25.4
Lincoln	307	302	5	102	11	35.8	9	29.3
McDonough	527	318	209	166	18	34.2	11	20.9
McHenry	437	355	82	123	14	32.0	10	22.9
McLean	1,338	898	440	149	66	49.3	43	32.1
Rural part	529	394	135	134	26	49.1	19	35.9
Bloomington	809	504	305	161	40	49.4	24	29.7
Macon	1,500	897	603	167	77	51.3	38	25.3
Rural part	173	155	18	112	9	52.0	1	5.8
Decatur	1,327	742	585	179	68	51.2	37	27.9
Macoupin	518	356	162	146	17	32.8	11	21.2
Madison	2,478	1,493	985	166	118	47.6	72	29.1
Rural part	1,042	811	231	128	38	36.5	27	25.9
Alton	804	450	354	179	58	72.1	30	37.3
Granite City	632	232	400	272	22	34.8	15	23.7
Marion	768	456	312	168	54	70.3	22	28.6
Rural part	424	252	172	168	24	56.6	13	30.7
Centralia (part)	344	204	140	5/	30	5/	9	5/
Centralia (total)	344	204	140	169	30	87.2	9	26.2
Marshall	140	93	47	2/	4	28.6	7	50.0
Mason	224	121	103	185	6	26.8	2	8.9
Massac	248	203	45	122	25	100.8	16	64.5
Menard	125	101	24	124	6	48.0	3	24.0
Mercer	221	177	44	125	5	22.6	8	36.2
Monroe	142	110	32	129	6	42.3	4	28.2
Montgomery	651	455	196	143	29	44.5	13	20.0
Morgan	596	728	-132	82	22	36.9	24	40.3
Rural part	190	151	39	126	8	42.1	6	31.6
Jacksonville	406	577	-171	70	14	34.5	18	44.3
Moultrie	220	141	79	156	10	45.5	6	27.3
Ogle	306	258	48	119	4	13.1	7	22.9
Peoria	3,164	2,056	1,108	154	147	46.5	85	26.9
Rural part	329	597	-268	55	17	51.7	7	21.3
Peoria	2,835	1,459	1,376	194	130	45.9	78	27.5
Section B—Continued								
ILLINOIS—Con.								
Perry	482	258	224	187	41	85.1	15	31.1
Piatt	176	112	64	157	10	56.8	4	22.7
Pike	350	256	94	136	19	54.3	10	28.6
Pope	149	86	63	2/	5	33.6	6	40.3
Pulaski	294	170	124	173	20	68.0	17	57.8
Putnam	37	38	-1	2/	------	------	1	27.0
Randolph	528	318	210	166	25	47.3	11	20.8
Richland	459	245	214	187	25	54.5	14	30.5
Rock Island	1,932	1,248	684	155	73	37.8	45	23.3
Rural part	145	116	29	125	6	41.4	1	6.9
East Moline	39	251	-212	16	4	102.6	1	25.6
Moline	1,221	462	759	264	38	31.1	28	22.9
Rock Island	527	419	108	126	25	47.4	15	28.5
St. Clair	2,563	1,763	800	145	134	52.3	99	38.6
Rural part	500	521	-21	96	21	42.0	13	26.0
Belleville	553	335	218	165	20	36.2	21	38.0
East St. Louis	1,510	907	603	166	93	61.6	65	43.0
White	1,273	699	574	182	69	54.2	41	32.2
All other	237	208	29	114	24	101.3	24	101.3
Saline	742	443	299	167	65	87.6	22	29.6
Rural part	446	253	193	176	38	85.2	9	20.2
Harrisburg	296	190	106	156	27	91.2	13	43.9
Sangamon	1,930	1,375	555	140	98	50.8	67	34.7
Rural part	279	276	3	101	6	21.5	4	14.3
Springfield	1,651	1,099	552	150	92	55.7	63	38.2
Schuyler	165	117	48	141	11	66.7	4	24.2
Scott	126	100	26	126	11	87.3	5	39.7
Shelby	432	279	153	155	22	50.9	4	9.3
Stark	92	75	17	2/	6	65.2	4	43.5
Stephenson	859	597	262	144	38	44.2	25	29.1
Rural part	146	157	-11	93	3	20.5	3	20.5
Freeport	713	440	273	162	35	49.1	22	30.9
Tazewell	694	427	267	163	38	54.8	16	23.1
Rural part	270	219	51	123	13	48.1	5	18.5
Pekin	424	208	216	204	25	59.0	11	25.9
Union	409	477	-68	86	36	88.0	21	51.3
Vermilion	1,528	1,166	362	131	80	52.4	35	22.9
Rural part	556	517	39	108	12	21.6	14	25.2
Danville	972	649	323	150	68	70.0	21	21.6
Wabash	219	152	67	144	13	59.4	7	32.0
Warren	366	269	97	136	20	54.6	9	24.6
Washington	207	159	48	130	8	38.6	4	19.3
Wayne	406	212	194	192	29	71.4	9	22.2
White	339	196	143	173	20	59.0	4	11.8
Whiteside	825	353	472	234	20	24.2	20	24.2
Rural part	432	213	219	203	11	25.5	5	11.6
Sterling	393	140	253	281	9	22.9	15	38.2
Will	1,697	1,185	512	143	88	51.9	40	23.6
Rural part	696	592	104	118	31	44.5	19	27.3
Joliet	1,001	593	408	169	57	56.9	21	21.0
Williamson	901	513	388	176	60	66.6	21	23.3
Winnebago	1,945	1,224	721	159	80	41.1	52	26.7
Rural part	307	370	-63	83	20	65.1	11	35.8
Rockford	1,638	854	784	192	60	36.6	41	25.0
Woodford	216	154	62	140	3	13.9	8	37.0
INDIANA (total)	60,192	38,573	21,619	156	2,560	42.5	1,287	21.4
Adams	474	201	273	236	15	31.6	14	29.5
Allen	2,516	1,583	933	159	74	29.4	48	19.1
Rural part	399	298	101	134	5	12.5	5	12.5
Fort Wayne	2,117	1,285	832	165	69	32.6	43	20.3
Bartholomew	480	333	147	144	16	33.3	9	18.8
Benton	105	97	8	2/	5	47.6	----	------
Blackford	253	143	110	177	12	47.4	7	27.7
Boone	282	289	-7	98	9	31.9	3	10.6
Brown	136	44	92	2/	4	29.4	2	14.7
Carroll	168	147	21	114	2	11.9	3	17.9
Cass	605	554	51	109	20	33.1	8	13.2
Rural part	204	231	-27	88	3	14.7	----	------
Logansport	401	323	78	124	17	42.4	8	20.0
Clark	578	348	230	166	32	55.4	6	10.4
Rural part	315	163	152	193	14	44.4	3	9.5
Jeffersonville	263	185	78	142	18	68.4	3	11.4
White	247	160	87	154	17	68.8	3	12.1
All other	16	25	-9	2/	1	62.5	----	------
Clay	376	306	70	123	18	47.9	14	37.2
Clinton	468	320	148	146	15	32.1	6	12.8
Rural part	185	143	42	129	7	37.8	1	5.4
Frankfort	283	177	106	160	8	28.3	5	17.7
Crawford	203	117	86	174	10	49.3	4	19.7
Daviess	582	308	274	189	21	36.1	7	12.0
Dearborn	322	233	89	138	11	34.2	4	12.4
Decatur	302	262	40	115	12	39.7	6	19.9
De Kalb	417	327	90	128	14	33.6	7	16.8

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE XIII.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS: UNITED STATES, 1938—Continued

(See note at head of this table)

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, exclusive of stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
	Number		Excess of births over deaths 1/	Births per 100 deaths			Number	Per 1,000 live births
	Births	Deaths			Number	Per 1,000 live births		
Section B—Continued								
INDIANA—Con.								
Delaware	1,567	829	738	189	66	42.1	31	19.8
Rural part	236	223	13	106	3	12.7	3	12.7
Muncie	1,331	606	725	220	63	47.3	28	21.0
Dubois	455	187	268	243	14	30.8	11	24.2
Elkhart	1,310	728	582	180	51	38.9	21	16.0
Rural part	385	236	149	163	20	51.9	6	15.6
Elkhart	631	354	277	178	22	34.9	8	12.7
Goshen	294	138	156	213	9	30.6	7	23.8
Fayette	422	220	202	192	20	47.4	11	26.1
Rural part	104	49	55	2/	6	57.7	3	28.8
Connersville	318	171	147	186	14	44.0	8	25.2
Floyd	603	464	139	130	31	51.4	18	29.9
Rural part	122	106	16	115	6	49.2	3	24.6
New Albany	481	358	123	134	25	52.0	15	31.2
Fountain	260	188	72	138	11	42.3	3	11.5
Franklin	208	132	76	158	8	38.5	4	19.2
Fulton	263	202	61	130	14	53.2	7	26.6
Gibson	552	343	209	161	24	43.5	14	25.4
Grant	1,030	665	365	155	50	48.5	23	22.3
Rural part	378	345	33	110	17	45.0	4	10.6
Marion	652	320	332	204	33	50.6	19	29.1
Greene	508	364	144	140	26	51.2	5	9.8
Hamilton	364	261	103	139	16	44.0	11	30.2
Hancock	203	166	37	122	6	29.6	5	24.6
Harrison	280	160	120	175	10	35.7	12	42.9
Hendricks	156	217	-61	72	8	51.3	3	19.2
Henry	694	487	207	143	40	57.6	16	23.1
Rural part	415	374	41	111	30	72.3	10	24.1
New Castle	279	113	166	247	10	35.8	6	21.5
Howard	926	520	406	178	31	33.5	28	30.2
Rural part	189	130	59	145	5	26.5	2	10.6
Kokomo	737	390	347	189	26	35.3	26	35.3
Huntington	473	380	93	124	24	50.7	8	16.9
Rural part	183	174	9	105	7	38.3	2	10.9
Huntington	290	206	84	141	17	58.6	6	20.7
Jackson	539	303	236	178	27	50.1	10	18.6
Jasper	341	172	169	198	16	46.9	6	17.6
Jay	388	258	130	150	12	30.9	6	15.5
Jefferson	294	383	-89	77	14	47.6	9	30.6
Jennings	233	143	90	163	12	51.5	2	8.6
Johnson	328	255	73	129	7	21.3	7	21.3
Knox	867	480	387	181	37	42.7	33	38.1
Rural part	440	219	221	201	19	43.2	15	34.1
Vincenner	427	261	166	164	18	42.2	18	42.2
Kosciusko	517	348	169	149	.14	27.1	9	17.4
Lagrange	218	142	76	154	9	41.3	4	18.3
Lake	5,771	2,413	3,358	239	225	39.0	136	23.6
Rural part	335	317	18	106	9	26.9	3	9.0
East Chicago	1,266	513	753	247	53	41.9	32	25.3
White	1,124	425	699	264	42	37.4	27	24.0
All other	142	88	54	2/	11	77.5	5	35.2
Gary	2,512	974	1,538	258	96	38.2	61	24.3
White	2,176	692	1,484	314	72	33.1	42	19.3
All other	336	282	54	119	24	71.4	19	56.5
Hammond	1,589	564	1,025	282	64	40.3	40	25.2
Whiting	69	45	24	2/	3	43.5	----	------
La Porte	1,178	766	412	154	49	41.6	20	17.0
Rural part	147	138	9	107	7	47.6	1	6.8
La Porte	519	283	236	183	22	42.4	8	15.4
Michigan City	512	345	167	148	20	39.1	11	21.5
Lawrence	722	365	357	198	40	55.4	20	27.7
Rural part	456	204	252	224	25	54.8	8	17.5
Bedford	266	161	105	165	15	56.4	12	45.1
Madison	1,657	946	711	175	70	42.2	36	21.7
Rural part	540	316	224	171	14	25.9	13	24.1
Anderson	768	478	290	161	44	57.3	17	22.1
Elwood	349	152	197	230	12	34.4	6	17.2
Marion	8,071	5,820	2,251	139	454	56.3	175	21.7
Rural part	1,085	667	418	163	36	33.2	22	20.3
Indianapolis	6,986	5,153	1,833	136	418	59.8	153	21.9
White	6,165	4,361	1,804	141	348	56.4	137	22.2
All other	821	792	29	104	70	85.3	16	19.5
Marshall	477	266	211	179	12	25.2	9	18.9
Martin	219	108	111	203	13	59.4	1	4.6
Miami	485	344	141	141	21	43.3	16	33.0
Rural part	198	153	45	129	4	20.2	3	15.2
Peru	287	191	96	150	17	59.2	13	45.3
Monroe	728	390	338	187	41	56.3	21	28.8
Rural part	371	156	215	238	17	45.8	14	37.7
Bloomington	357	234	123	153	24	67.2	7	19.6
Montgomery	444	360	84	123	18	40.5	6	13.5
Rural part	144	154	-10	94	3	20.8	1	6.9
Crawfordsville	300	206	94	146	15	50.0	5	16.7
Morgan	368	251	117	147	12	32.6	7	19.0
Newton	127	91	36	2/	5	39.4	----	------

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, exclusive of stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
	Number		Excess of births over deaths 1/	Births per 100 deaths			Number	Per 1,000 live births
	Births	Deaths			Number	Per 1,000 live births		
Section B—Continued								
INDIANA—Con.								
Noble	424	301	123	141	18	42.5	9	21.2
Ohio	68	36	32	2/	1	14.7	5	73.5
Orange	323	196	127	165	17	52.6	14	43.3
Owen	217	125	92	174	6	27.6	6	27.6
Parke	241	196	45	123	8	33.2	1	4.1
Perry	363	136	227	267	12	33.1	8	22.0
Pike	313	185	128	169	10	31.9	7	22.4
Porter	373	226	147	165	10	26.8	7	18.8
Posey	309	157	152	197	8	25.9	3	9.7
Pulaski	221	119	102	186	5	22.6	3	13.6
Putnam	317	228	89	139	12	37.9	3	9.5
Randolph	440	346	94	127	17	38.6	5	11.4
Ripley	468	247	221	189	10	21.4	9	19.2
Rush	273	215	58	127	14	51.3	9	33.0
St. Joseph	2,583	1,410	1,173	183	90	34.8	42	16.3
Rural part	306	264	42	116	3	9.8	6	19.6
Mishawaka	632	260	372	243	23	36.4	11	17.4
South Bend	1,645	886	759	186	64	38.9	25	15.2
Scott	211	71	140	2/	6	28.4	2	9.5
Shelby	414	362	52	114	21	50.7	14	33.8
Rural part	191	176	15	109	5	26.2	7	36.6
Shelbyville	223	186	37	120	16	71.7	7	31.4
Spencer	290	191	99	152	10	34.5	5	17.2
Starke	190	106	84	179	7	36.8	6	31.6
Steuben	269	207	62	130	7	26.0	10	37.2
Sullivan	453	302	151	150	19	41.9	13	28.7
Switzerland	127	92	35	2/	4	31.5	2	15.7
Tippecanoe	1,126	761	365	148	40	35.5	25	22.2
Rural part	109	195	-86	56	4	36.7	1	9.2
Lafayette	1,017	566	451	180	36	35.4	24	23.6
Tipton	279	177	102	158	9	32.3	3	10.8
Union	66	59	7	2/	1	15.2	1	15.2
Vanderburgh	2,468	1,669	799	148	139	56.3	61	24.7
Rural part	370	357	13	104	11	29.7	6	16.2
Evansville	2,098	1,312	786	160	128	61.0	55	26.2
Vermillion	363	277	86	131	13	35.8	5	13.8
Vigo	1,592	1,321	271	121	82	51.5	33	20.7
Rural part	443	348	95	127	14	31.6	9	20.3
Terre Haute	1,149	973	176	118	68	59.2	24	20.9
Wabash	431	341	90	126	21	48.7	11	25.5
Warren	132	96	36	2/	4	30.3	2	15.2
Warrick	297	194	103	153	10	33.7	8	26.9
Washington	294	172	122	171	11	37.4	6	20.4
Wayne	1,008	794	214	127	48	47.6	26	25.8
Rural part	670	495	175	135	32	47.8	19	28.4
Richmond	338	299	39	113	16	47.3	7	20.7
Wells	322	228	94	141	10	31.1	7	21.7
White	209	130	79	161	5	23.9	2	9.6
Whitley	205	171	34	120	7	34.1	2	9.8
IOWA (total)	43,221	25,623	17,598	169	1,752	40.5	1,097	25.4
Adair	238	110	128	216	11	46.2	3	12.6
Adams	135	55	80	2/	2	14.8	2	14.8
Allamakee	331	180	151	184	14	42.3	9	27.2
Appanoose	463	292	171	159	32	69.1	8	17.3
Audubon	193	85	108	2/	6	31.1	5	25.9
Benton	333	191	142	174	11	33.0	17	51.1
Black Hawk	1,401	729	672	192	53	37.8	42	30.0
Rural part	279	203	76	137	13	46.6	6	21.5
Waterloo	1,122	526	596	213	40	35.7	36	32.1
Boone	410	334	76	123	21	51.2	12	29.3
Rural part	156	161	-5	97	6	38.5	6	38.5
Boone	254	173	81	147	15	59.1	6	23.6
Bremer	347	202	145	172	15	43.2	12	34.6
Buchanan	322	324	-2	99	9	28.0	5	15.5
Buena Vista	306	143	163	214	13	42.5	7	22.9
Butler	254	135	119	188	12	47.2	2	7.9
Calhoun	275	157	118	175	9	32.7	7	25.5
Carroll	567	246	321	230	35	61.7	14	24.7
Cass	319	198	121	161	15	47.0	4	12.5
Cedar	123	146	-23	84	9	73.2	2	16.3
Cerro Gordo	857	453	404	189	31	36.2	31	36.2
Rural part	145	119	26	122	------	------	3	20.7
Mason City	712	334	378	213	31	43.5	28	39.3
Cherokee	284	240	44	118	5	17.6	4	14.1
Chickasaw	270	155	115	174	13	48.1	6	22.2
Clarke	189	122	67	155	11	58.2	4	21.2
Clay	306	153	153	200	6	19.6	6	19.6
Clayton	364	245	119	149	8	22.0	6	16.5
Clinton	653	516	137	127	32	49.0	17	26.0
Rural part	116	125	-9	92	6	51.7	----	------
Clinton	537	391	146	137	26	48.4	17	31.7
Crawford	247	148	99	167	9	36.4	6	24.3
Dallas	349	265	84	132	20	57.3	5	14.3
Davis	150	97	53	2/	3	20.0	5	33.3

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE XIII.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS: UNITED STATES, 1938—Continued

(See note at head of this table)

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, exclusive of stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
	Number		Excess of births over deaths 1/	Births per 100 deaths			Number	Per 1,000 live births
	Births	Deaths			Number	Per 1,000 live births		
Section B—Continued								
IOWA—Continued								
Decatur	229	172	57	133	16	69.9	7	30.6
Delaware	282	174	108	162	11	39.0	10	35.5
Des Moines	598	445	153	134	18	30.1	25	41.8
Rural part	48	69	-21	2/	1	20.8	2	41.7
Burlington	550	376	174	146	17	30.9	23	41.8
Dickinson	172	97	75	2/	6	34.9	2	11.6
Dubuque	1,126	757	369	149	45	40.0	31	27.5
Rural part	243	124	119	196	6	24.7	6	24.7
Dubuque	883	633	250	139	39	44.2	25	28.3
Emmet	309	90	219	2/	9	29.1	7	22.7
Fayette	514	282	232	182	21	40.9	8	15.6
Floyd	354	173	181	205	15	42.4	6	16.9
Franklin	273	167	106	163	8	29.3	11	40.3
Fremont	208	154	54	135	8	38.5	6	28.8
Greene	257	161	96	160	15	58.4	5	19.5
Grundy	138	80	58	2/	5	36.2	4	29.0
Guthrie	238	164	74	145	4	16.8	7	29.4
Hamilton	304	177	127	172	16	52.6	13	42.8
Hancock	190	70	120	2/	3	15.8	3	15.8
Hardin	341	197	144	173	10	29.3	6	17.6
Harrison	340	165	175	206	8	23.5	11	32.4
Henry	237	258	-21	92	10	42.2	8	33.8
Howard	264	142	122	186	12	45.5	8	30.3
Humboldt	154	79	75	2/	3	19.5	2	13.0
Ida	185	99	86	2/	4	21.6	5	27.0
Iowa	228	145	83	157	8	35.1	4	17.5
Jackson	338	202	136	167	15	44.4	12	35.5
Jasper	498	282	216	177	9	18.1	6	12.0
Rural part	251	155	96	162	2	8.0	4	15.9
Newton	247	127	120	194	7	28.3	2	8.1
Jefferson	210	157	53	134	7	33.3	9	42.9
Johnson	2,104	882	1,222	239	72	34.2	66	31.4
Rural part	131	121	10	108	3	22.9	1	7.6
Iowa City	1,973	761	1,212	259	69	35.0	65	32.9
Jones	316	202	114	156	11	34.8	13	41.1
Keokuk	189	163	26	116	9	47.6	3	15.9
Kossuth	559	168	391	333	20	35.8	21	37.6
Lee	790	530	260	149	32	40.5	22	27.8
Rural part	127	88	39	2/	2	15.7	2	15.7
Fort Madison	232	161	71	144	10	43.1	6	25.9
Keokuk	431	281	150	153	20	46.4	14	32.5
Linn	1,361	874	487	156	54	39.7	40	29.4
Rural part	175	240	-65	73	7	40.0	5	28.6
Cedar Rapids	1,186	634	552	187	47	39.6	35	29.5
Louisa	119	89	30	2/	8	67.2	3	25.2
Lucas	229	137	92	167	8	34.9	6	26.2
Lyon	263	91	172	2/	8	30.4	9	34.2
Madison	237	141	96	168	14	59.1	5	21.1
Mahaska	378	275	103	137	21	55.6	10	26.5
Rural part	135	86	49	2/	4	29.6	2	14.8
Oskaloosa	243	189	54	129	17	70.0	8	32.9
Marion	348	235	113	148	14	40.2	9	25.9
Marshall	777	428	349	182	25	32.2	18	23.2
Rural part	146	119	27	123	------	------	5	34.2
Marshalltown	631	309	322	204	25	39.6	13	20.6
Mills	188	125	63	150	4	21.3	5	26.6
Mitchell	244	129	115	189	9	36.9	----	------
Monona	299	123	176	243	10	33.4	7	23.4
Monroe	257	185	72	139	10	38.9	9	35.0
Montgomery	280	180	100	156	17	60.7	9	32.1
Muscatine	477	360	117	133	23	48.2	16	33.5
Rural part	103	103	-------	100	1	9.7	3	29.1
Muscatine	374	257	117	146	22	58.8	13	34.8
O'Brien	306	145	161	211	9	29.4	13	42.5
Osceola	194	90	104	2/	7	36.1	5	25.8
Page	353	379	-26	93	14	39.7	12	34.0
Palo Alto	264	111	153	238	13	49.2	4	15.2
Plymouth	438	207	231	212	20	45.7	7	16.0
Pocahontas	219	112	107	196	5	22.8	3	13.7
Polk	3,479	2,050	1,429	170	146	42.0	73	21.0
Rural part	263	237	26	111	11	41.8	2	7.6
Des Moines	3,216	1,813	1,403	177	135	42.0	71	22.1
Pottawattamie	1,143	783	360	146	67	58.6	24	21.0
Rural part	265	175	90	151	6	22.6	4	15.1
Council Bluffs	878	608	270	144	61	69.5	20	22.8
Poweshiek	347	175	172	198	14	40.3	8	23.1
Ringgold	156	97	59	2/	2	12.8	3	19.2
Sac	225	128	97	176	9	40.0	4	17.8
Scott	1,424	948	476	150	50	35.1	35	24.6
Rural part	86	154	-68	56	7	81.4	3	34.9
Davenport	1,338	794	544	169	43	32.1	32	23.9
Shelby	287	124	163	231	8	27.9	7	24.4
Sioux	471	187	284	252	17	36.1	13	27.6
Story	481	260	221	185	16	33.3	12	24.9
Rural part	259	182	77	142	11	42.5	6	23.2
Ames	222	78	144	2/	5	22.5	6	27.0
Section B—Continued								
IOWA—Continued								
Tama	262	164	98	160	8	30.5	3	11.5
Taylor	175	119	56	147	9	51.4	4	22.9
Union	230	191	39	120	13	56.5	6	26.1
Van Buren	154	150	4	103	6	39.0	2	13.0
Wapello	758	540	218	140	54	71.2	24	31.7
Rural part	108	131	-23	82	8	74.1	2	18.5
Ottumwa	650	409	241	159	46	70.8	22	33.8
Warren	247	176	71	140	9	36.4	4	16.2
Washington	376	184	192	204	11	29.3	12	31.9
Wayne	176	103	73	171	3	17.0	3	17.0
Webster	876	443	433	198	50	57.1	27	30.8
Rural part	151	99	52	2/	7	46.4	2	13.2
Fort Dodge	725	344	381	211	43	59.3	25	34.5
Winnebago	314	121	193	260	12	38.2	7	22.3
Winneshiek	385	246	139	157	15	39.0	7	18.2
Woodbury	1,926	1,049	877	184	92	47.8	41	21.3
Rural part	271	161	110	168	8	29.5	7	25.8
Sioux City	1,655	888	767	186	84	50.8	34	20.5
Worth	125	54	69	2/	4	32.5	----	------
Wright	344	160	184	215	9	26.2	6	17.4
KANSAS (total)	29,574	18,583	10,991	159	1,272	43.0	695	23.5
Allen	348	209	139	167	13	37.4	8	23.0
Anderson	168	121	47	139	5	29.8	1	6.0
Atchison	347	263	84	132	20	57.6	9	25.9
Rural part	56	78	-22	2/	------	------	1	17.9
Atchison	291	185	106	157	20	68.7	8	27.5
White	264	164	100	161	16	60.6	8	30.3
All other	27	21	6	2/	4	148.1	----	------
Barber	126	74	52	2/	6	47.6	2	15.9
Barton	546	216	330	253	26	47.6	13	23.8
Bourbon	316	279	37	113	19	60.1	11	34.8
Rural part	79	77	2	2/	2	25.3	2	25.3
Fort Scott	237	202	35	117	17	71.7	9	38.0
Brown	253	179	74	141	9	35.6	5	19.8
Butler	428	290	138	148	21	49.1	21	49.1
Rural part	169	133	36	127	8	47.3	6	35.5
El Dorado	259	157	102	165	13	50.2	15	57.9
Chase	92	52	40	2/	------	------	----	------
Chautauqua	161	64	97	2/	3	18.6	2	12.4
Cherokee	522	345	177	151	27	51.7	14	26.8
Cheyenne	117	54	63	2/	5	42.7	5	42.7
Clark	86	38	48	2/	3	34.9	1	11.6
Clay	223	161	62	139	16	71.7	7	31.4
Cloud	315	212	103	149	8	25.4	12	38.1
Coffey	153	109	44	140	5	32.7	2	13.1
Comanche	57	31	26	2/	2	35.1	1	17.5
Cowley	672	420	252	160	34	50.6	19	28.3
Rural part	367	280	87	131	19	51.8	10	27.2
Arkansas City	305	140	165	218	15	49.2	9	29.5
Crawford	672	551	121	122	38	56.5	21	31.3
Rural part	490	376	114	130	23	46.9	17	34.7
Pittsburg	182	175	7	104	15	82.4	4	22.0
Decatur	100	63	37	2/	5	50.0	2	20.0
Dickinson	296	206	90	144	13	43.9	6	20.3
Doniphan	176	112	64	157	7	39.8	6	34.1
Douglas	368	285	83	129	11	29.9	9	24.5
Rural part	82	97	-15	2/	1	12.2	3	36.6
Lawrence	286	188	98	152	10	35.0	6	21.0
White	269	166	103	162	10	37.2	5	18.6
All other	17	22	-5	2/	------	------	1	58.8
Edwards	76	56	20	2/	8	105.3	1	13.2
Elk	112	63	49	2/	3	26.8	1	8.9
Ellis	614	233	381	264	52	84.7	14	22.8
Ellsworth	181	99	82	2/	8	44.2	5	27.6
Finney	286	98	188	2/	14	49.0	8	28.0
Ford	422	180	242	234	16	37.9	12	28.4
Rural part	104	56	48	2/	3	28.8	2	19.2
Dodge City	318	124	194	256	13	40.9	10	31.4
Franklin	329	219	110	150	9	27.4	10	30.4
Geary	305	110	195	277	5	16.4	10	32.8
Gove	97	32	65	2/	4	41.2	1	10.3
Graham	113	43	70	2/	4	35.4	1	8.8
Grant	20	5	15	2/	------	------	----	------
Gray	62	25	37	2/	3	48.4	2	32.3
Greeley	24	10	14	2/	1	41.7	----	------
Greenwood	262	149	113	176	7	26.7	4	15.3
Hamilton	59	32	27	2/	1	16.9	2	33.9
Harper	284	154	130	184	8	28.2	6	21.1
Harvey	507	325	182	156	22	43.4	13	25.6
Rural part	105	169	-64	62	2	19.0	2	19.0
Newton	402	156	246	258	20	49.8	11	27.4
Haskell	29	8	21	2/	3	103.4	----	------
Hodgeman	44	17	27	2/	1	22.7	2	45.5
Jackson	166	111	55	150	9	54.2	2	12.0

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE XIII.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS: UNITED STATES, 1938—Continued

(See note at head of this table)

AREA	Births and deaths (exclusive of stillbirths): Number: Births	Deaths	Excess of births over deaths 1/	Births per 100 deaths	Infant mortality (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, exclusive of stillbirths): Number	Per 1,000 live births	Stillbirths: Number	Per 1,000 live births
Section B—Continued								
KANSAS—Con.								
Jefferson	144	81	63	2/	4	27.8	3	20.8
Jewell	145	101	44	144	6	41.4	4	27.6
Johnson	198	206	-8	96	9	45.5	4	20.2
Kearny	54	18	36	2/	4	74.1	----	------
Kingman	211	94	117	2/	8	37.9	3	14.2
Kiowa	74	33	41	2/	1	13.5	----	------
Labette	499	394	105	127	28	56.1	11	22.0
Rural part	358	224	134	160	15	41.9	10	27.9
Parsons	141	170	-29	83	13	92.2	1	7.1
White	124	150	-26	83	9	72.6	1	8.1
All other	17	20	-3	2/	4	235.3	----	------
Lane	22	9	13	2/	1	45.5	1	45.5
Leavenworth	466	583	-117	80	18	38.6	12	25.8
Rural part	114	304	-190	38	2	17.5	1	8.8
Leavenworth	352	279	73	126	16	45.5	11	31.3
White	321	239	82	134	14	43.6	9	28.0
All other	31	40	-9	2/	2	64.5	2	64.5
Lincoln	96	73	23	2/	7	72.9	4	41.7
Linn	155	102	53	152	3	19.4	2	12.9
Logan	62	22	40	2/	1	16.1	1	16.1
Lyon	419	318	101	132	22	52.5	7	16.7
Rural part	96	87	9	2/	1	10.4	2	20.8
Emporia	323	231	92	140	21	65.0	5	15.5
McPherson	360	184	176	196	12	33.3	5	13.9
Marion	333	177	156	188	7	21.0	7	21.0
Marshall	340	211	129	161	18	52.9	3	8.8
Meade	94	29	65	2/	------	------	2	21.3
Miami	252	295	-33	89	5	19.1	5	19.1
Mitchell	252	154	98	164	14	55.6	12	47.6
Montgomery	840	627	213	134	58	69.0	19	22.6
Rural part	270	232	38	116	15	55.6	5	18.5
Coffeyville	562	194	168	187	22	60.8	7	19.3
White	326	160	166	204	16	49.1	6	18.4
All other	36	34	2	2/	6	166.7	1	27.8
Independence	208	201	7	103	21	101.0	7	33.7
Morris	131	107	24	122	2	15.3	3	22.9
Morton	52	21	31	2/	9	173.1	----	------
Nemaha	312	154	158	203	7	22.4	7	22.4
Neosho	368	233	135	158	16	43.5	6	16.3
Rural part	186	102	84	182	7	37.6	2	10.8
Chanute	182	131	51	139	9	49.5	4	22.0
Ness	117	40	77	2/	4	34.2	6	51.3
Norton	185	141	44	131	4	21.6	4	21.6
Osage	186	137	49	136	4	21.5	----	------
Osborne	138	79	59	2/	3	21.7	2	14.5
Ottawa	137	104	33	132	6	43.8	5	36.5
Pawnee	151	135	16	112	2	13.2	6	39.7
Phillips	149	78	71	2/	5	33.6	4	26.8
Pottawatomie	203	137	66	148	14	69.0	1	4.9
Pratt	197	114	83	173	7	35.5	7	35.5
Rawlins	63	58	5	2/	5	79.4	3	47.6
Reno	1,002	435	567	230	36	35.9	16	16.0
Rural part	161	117	44	138	6	37.3	----	------
Hutchinson	841	318	523	264	30	35.7	16	19.0
Republic	204	137	67	149	10	49.0	4	19.6
Rice	357	166	191	215	19	53.2	16	44.8
Riley	292	206	86	142	18	61.6	7	24.0
Rural part	49	68	-19	2/	------	------	2	40.8
Manhattan	243	138	105	176	18	74.1	5	20.6
Rooks	115	71	44	2/	4	34.8	4	34.8
Rush	146	73	73	2/	14	95.9	7	47.9
Russell	221	82	139	2/	10	45.2	4	18.1
Saline	570	304	266	188	24	42.1	13	22.8
Rural part	56	52	4	2/	1	17.9	----	------
Salina	514	252	262	204	23	44.7	13	25.3
Scott	96	33	63	2/	2	20.8	3	31.3
Sedgwick	2,595	1,446	1,149	179	103	39.7	56	21.6
Rural part	291	287	4	101	16	55.0	4	13.7
Wichita	2,304	1,159	1,145	199	87	37.8	52	22.6
Seward	167	65	102	2/	8	47.9	3	18.0
Shawnee	1,526	1,233	293	124	66	43.3	35	22.9
Rural part	183	376	-193	49	4	21.9	----	------
Topeka	1,343	857	486	157	62	46.2	35	26.1
White	1,260	765	495	165	55	43.7	31	24.6
All other	83	92	-9	2/	7	84.3	4	48.2
Sheridan	94	29	65	2/	3	31.9	3	31.9
Sherman	157	49	108	2/	5	31.8	2	12.7
Smith	154	122	32	126	6	39.0	4	26.0
Stafford	160	85	75	2/	5	31.3	4	25.0
Stanton	11	5	6	2/	------	------	1	90.9
Stevens	41	13	28	2/	1	24.4	2	48.8
Sumner	372	263	109	141	10	26.9	8	21.5
Thomas	118	42	76	2/	2	16.9	----	------
Trego	79	30	49	2/	------	------	1	12.7
Wabaunsee	106	70	36	2/	5	47.2	3	28.3

AREA	Births and deaths (exclusive of stillbirths): Number: Births	Deaths	Excess of births over deaths 1/	Births per 100 deaths	Infant mortality (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, exclusive of stillbirths): Number	Per 1,000 live births	Stillbirths: Number	Per 1,000 live births
Section B—Continued								
KANSAS—Con.								
Wallace	27	18	9	2/	2	74.1	----	------
Washington	220	105	115	210	4	18.2	9	40.9
Wichita	35	8	27	2/	2	57.1	1	28.6
Wilson	295	201	94	147	15	50.8	5	16.9
Woodson	104	54	50	2/	3	28.8	2	19.2
Wyandotte	2,361	1,686	675	140	107	45.3	52	22.0
Rural part	112	154	-42	73	------	------	----	------
Kansas City	2,249	1,532	717	147	107	47.6	52	23.1
White	1,941	1,239	702	157	92	47.4	38	19.6
All other	308	293	15	105	15	48.7	14	45.5
KENTUCKY (total)	61,878	29,310	32,568	211	3,794	61.3	2,009	32.5
Adair	430	153	277	281	19	44.2	20	46.5
White	418	134	284	312	17	40.7	19	45.5
All other	12	19	-7	2/	2	166.7	1	83.3
Allen	325	141	184	230	14	43.1	8	24.6
White	315	132	183	239	14	44.4	7	22.2
All other	10	9	1	2/	------	------	1	100.0
Anderson	173	97	76	2/	9	52.0	1	5.8
White	157	88	69	2/	9	57.3	1	6.4
All other	16	9	7	2/	------	------	----	------
Ballard	192	140	52	137	16	83.3	8	41.7
White	181	120	61	151	15	82.9	7	38.7
All other	11	20	-9	2/	1	90.9	1	90.9
Barren	623	372	251	167	44	70.6	25	40.1
White	559	306	253	183	42	75.1	20	35.8
All other	64	66	-2	2/	2	31.3	5	78.1
Bath	255	128	127	199	22	86.3	7	27.5
White	249	118	131	211	21	84.3	7	28.1
All other	6	10	-4	2/	1	166.7	----	------
Bell	1,112	483	629	230	121	108.8	42	37.8
Rural part	837	254	583	330	73	87.2	26	31.1
White	828	243	585	341	72	87.0	25	30.2
All other	9	11	-2	2/	1	111.1	1	111.1
Middlesborough	275	229	46	120	48	174.5	16	58.2
White	257	205	52	125	46	179.0	14	54.5
All other	18	24	-6	2/	2	111.1	2	111.1
Boone	142	96	46	2/	7	49.3	5	35.2
White	138	94	44	2/	7	50.7	5	36.2
All other	4	2	2	2/	------	------	----	------
Bourbon	365	229	136	159	25	68.5	22	60.3
White	311	163	148	191	21	67.5	15	48.2
All other	54	66	-12	2/	4	74.1	7	129.6
Boyd	977	463	514	211	86	88.0	36	36.8
Rural part	270	100	170	270	24	88.9	9	33.3
White	267	93	174	2/	23	86.1	9	33.7
All other	3	7	-4	2/	1	3/	----	------
Ashland	707	363	344	195	62	87.7	27	38.2
White	699	349	350	200	61	87.3	24	34.3
All other	8	14	-6	2/	1	125.0	3	3/
Boyle	304	219	85	139	15	49.3	15	49.3
White	284	165	119	172	13	45.8	13	45.8
All other	20	54	-34	2/	2	100.0	2	100.0
Bracken	155	117	38	132	11	71.0	5	32.3
White	151	109	42	139	11	72.8	5	33.1
All other	4	8	-4	2/	------	------	----	------
Breathitt	754	119	635	634	21	27.9	31	41.1
White	749	117	632	640	21	28.0	31	41.4
All other	5	2	3	2/	------	------	----	------
Breckinridge	368	190	178	194	38	103.3	21	57.1
White	360	179	181	201	38	105.6	21	58.3
All other	8	11	-3	2/	------	------	----	------
Bullitt	171	91	80	2/	6	35.1	8	46.8
White	166	87	79	2/	6	36.1	8	48.2
All other	5	4	1	2/	------	------	----	------
Butler	296	106	190	279	26	87.8	8	27.0
White	291	103	188	283	25	85.9	8	27.5
All other	5	3	2	2/	1	200.0	----	------
Caldwell	277	177	100	156	18	65.0	14	50.5
White	249	150	99	166	16	64.3	12	48.2
All other	28	27	1	2/	2	71.4	2	71.4
Calloway	375	211	164	178	20	53.3	10	26.7
White	362	201	161	180	19	52.5	9	24.9
All other	13	10	3	2/	1	76.9	1	76.9
Campbell	858	710	148	118	43	51.3	26	31.0
Rural part	507	394	113	129	26	51.3	15	29.6
White	506	391	115	129	26	51.4	15	29.6
All other	1	3	-2	2/	------	------	----	------
Fort Thomas	24	66	-42	2/	------	------	1	41.7
White	24	65	-41	2/	------	------	1	41.7
All other	------	1	-1	------	------	------	----	------
Newport	507	250	57	123	17	33.4	10	32.6
White	298	233	65	128	16	53.7	9	30.2
All other	9	17	-8	2/	1	111.1	1	111.1

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE XIII.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS: UNITED STATES, 1938—Continued

(See note at head of this table)

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths) Number: Births	Number: Deaths	Excess of births over deaths 1/	Births per 100 deaths	INFANT MORTALITY (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, exclusive of stillbirths): Number	Per 1,000 live births	STILLBIRTHS: Number	Per 1,000 live births
Section B—Continued								
KENTUCKY—Con.								
Carlisle	169	87	82	2/	13	76.9	4	23.7
White	167	83	84	2/	12	71.9	4	24.0
All other	2	4	-2	2/	1	3/	----	------
Carroll	144	108	36	133	15	104.2	2	13.9
White	142	106	36	134	14	98.6	2	14.1
All other	2	2	------	2/	1	3/	----	------
Carter	781	238	543	328	43	55.1	40	51.2
White	781	235	546	332	43	55.1	40	51.2
All other	------	3	-3	------	------	------	----	------
Casey	533	133	400	401	30	56.3	22	41.3
White	531	132	399	402	30	56.5	22	41.4
All other	2	1	1	2/	------	------	----	------
Christian	604	828	-224	73	52	86.1	18	29.8
Rural part	409	592	-183	69	27	66.0	9	22.0
White	319	453	-134	70	12	37.6	5	15.7
All other	90	139	-49	65	15	166.7	4	44.4
Hopkinsville	195	236	-41	83	25	128.2	9	46.2
White	145	120	25	121	12	82.8	1	6.9
All other	50	116	-66	43	13	260.0	8	160.0
Clark	364	250	114	146	27	74.2	16	44.0
White	333	197	136	169	26	78.1	14	42.0
All other	31	53	-22	2/	1	32.3	2	64.5
Clay	715	106	609	675	26	36.4	13	18.2
White	702	90	612	2/	25	35.6	13	18.5
All other	13	16	-3	2/	1	76.9	----	------
Clinton	247	54	193	2/	8	32.4	5	20.2
White	247	54	193	2/	8	32.4	5	20.2
All other	------	------	------	------	------	------	----	------
Crittenden	242	120	122	202	8	33.1	8	33.1
White	237	117	120	203	8	33.8	8	33.8
All other	5	3	2	2/	------	------	----	------
Cumberland	240	75	165	2/	14	58.3	10	41.7
White	223	66	157	2/	13	58.3	10	44.8
All other	17	9	8	2/	1	58.8	----	------
Daviess	1,123	571	552	197	66	58.8	44	39.2
Rural part	414	183	231	226	20	48.3	14	33.8
White	408	170	238	240	20	49.0	14	34.3
All other	6	13	-7	2/	------	------	----	------
Owensboro	709	388	321	183	46	64.9	30	42.3
White	659	321	338	205	38	57.7	27	41.0
All other	50	67	-17	2/	8	160.0	3	60.0
Edmonson	316	76	240	2/	17	53.8	10	31.6
White	309	74	235	2/	17	55.0	10	32.4
All other	7	2	5	2/	------	------	----	------
Elliott	239	26	213	2/	7	29.3	3	12.6
White	239	26	213	2/	7	29.3	3	12.6
All other	------	------	------	------	------	------	----	------
Estill	496	129	367	384	35	70.6	15	30.2
White	495	128	367	387	35	70.7	15	30.3
All other	1	1	------	2/	------	------	----	------
Fayette	1,316	1,401	-85	94	92	69.9	38	28.9
Rural part	169	194	-25	87	9	53.3	3	17.8
White	136	153	-17	89	4	29.4	2	14.7
All other	33	41	-8	2/	5	151.5	1	30.3
Lexington	1,147	1,207	-60	95	83	72.4	35	30.5
White	961	867	94	111	62	64.5	25	26.0
All other	186	340	-154	55	21	112.9	10	53.8
Fleming	295	155	140	190	18	61.0	9	30.5
White	287	140	147	205	18	62.7	9	31.4
All other	8	15	-7	2/	------	------	----	------
Floyd	1,383	263	1,120	526	69	49.9	49	35.4
White	1,357	254	1,103	534	69	50.8	47	34.6
All other	26	9	17	2/	------	------	2	76.9
Franklin	428	278	150	154	26	60.7	18	42.1
Rural part	164	90	74	2/	12	73.2	6	36.6
White	163	87	76	2/	12	73.6	6	36.8
All other	1	3	-2	2/	------	------	----	------
Frankfort	264	188	76	140	14	53.0	12	45.5
White	236	148	88	159	13	55.1	10	42.4
All other	28	40	-12	2/	1	35.7	2	71.4
Fulton	313	203	110	154	26	83.1	11	35.1
White	265	155	110	171	19	71.7	8	30.2
All other	48	48	------	2/	7	145.8	3	62.5
Gallatin	84	56	28	2/	4	47.6	1	11.9
White	80	54	26	2/	4	50.0	1	12.5
All other	4	2	2	2/	------	------	----	------
Garrard	237	106	131	224	18	75.9	4	16.9
White	221	83	138	2/	16	72.4	3	13.6
All other	16	23	-7	2/	2	125.0	1	62.5
Grant	178	109	69	163	11	61.8	3	16.9
White	177	105	72	169	11	62.1	3	16.9
All other	1	4	-3	2/	------	------	----	------
Graves	554	353	201	157	37	66.8	22	39.7
White	532	316	216	168	36	67.7	19	35.7
All other	22	37	-15	2/	1	45.5	3	136.4

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths) Number: Births	Number: Deaths	Excess of births over deaths 1/	Births per 100 deaths	INFANT MORTALITY (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, exclusive of stillbirths): Number	Per 1,000 live births	STILLBIRTHS: Number	Per 1,000 live births
Section B—Continued								
KENTUCKY—Con.								
Grayson	394	150	244	263	23	58.4	15	38.1
White	391	147	244	266	23	58.8	15	38.4
All other	3	3	------	2/	------	------	----	------
Green	275	82	193	2/	11	40.0	13	47.3
White	257	74	183	2/	11	42.8	11	42.8
All other	18	8	10	2/	------	------	2	111.1
Greenup	643	212	431	303	55	85.5	11	17.1
White	642	211	431	304	55	85.7	11	17.1
All other	1	1	------	2/	------	------	----	------
Hancock	138	66	72	2/	8	58.0	7	50.7
White	133	59	74	2/	8	60.2	6	45.1
All other	5	7	-2	2/	------	------	1	200.0
Hardin	494	236	258	209	23	46.6	9	18.2
White	471	209	262	225	20	42.5	8	17.0
All other	23	27	-4	2/	3	130.4	1	43.5
Harlan	1,969	679	1,290	290	188	95.5	60	30.5
White	1,828	580	1,248	315	175	95.7	55	30.1
All other	141	99	42	2/	13	92.2	5	35.5
Harrison	252	173	79	146	10	39.7	3	11.9
White	239	155	84	154	9	37.7	2	8.4
All other	13	18	-5	2/	1	76.9	1	76.9
Hart	387	146	241	265	19	49.1	10	25.8
White	350	129	221	271	17	48.6	10	28.6
All other	37	17	20	2/	2	54.1	----	------
Henderson	547	328	219	167	32	58.5	33	60.3
Rural part	259	135	124	192	10	38.6	10	38.6
White	226	107	119	211	7	31.0	7	31.0
All other	33	28	5	2/	3	90.9	3	90.9
Henderson	288	193	95	149	22	76.4	23	79.9
White	238	144	94	165	17	71.4	19	79.8
All other	50	49	1	2/	5	100.0	4	80.0
Henry	234	129	105	181	15	64.1	3	12.8
White	211	115	96	183	12	56.9	3	14.2
All other	23	14	9	2/	3	130.4	----	------
Hickman	123	97	26	2/	9	73.2	7	56.9
White	110	82	28	2/	9	81.8	6	54.5
All other	13	15	-2	2/	------	------	1	76.9
Hopkins	697	371	326	188	44	63.1	31	44.5
White	632	299	333	211	37	58.5	29	45.9
All other	65	72	-7	2/	7	107.7	2	30.8
Jackson	426	51	375	2/	19	44.6	8	18.8
White	426	51	375	2/	19	44.6	8	18.8
All other	------	------	------	------	------	------	----	------
Jefferson	6,659	4,961	1,698	134	351	52.7	161	24.2
Rural part	530	707	-177	75	14	26.4	19	35.8
White	494	543	-49	91	14	28.3	17	34.4
All other	36	164	-128	22	------	------	2	55.6
Louisville	6,129	4,254	1,875	144	337	55.0	142	23.2
White	5,426	3,344	2,082	162	279	51.4	121	22.3
All other	703	910	-207	77	58	82.5	21	29.9
Jessamine	235	119	116	197	13	55.3	1	4.3
White	208	81	127	2/	9	43.3	1	4.8
All other	27	38	-11	2/	4	148.1	----	------
Johnson	764	263	501	290	66	86.4	32	41.9
White	763	262	501	291	66	86.5	32	41.9
All other	1	1	------	2/	------	------	----	------
Kenton	1,736	1,160	576	150	72	41.5	48	27.6
Rural part	238	205	33	116	7	29.4	7	29.4
White	237	199	38	119	7	29.5	7	29.5
All other	1	6	-5	2/	------	------	----	------
Covington	1,498	955	543	157	65	43.4	41	27.4
White	1,464	863	601	170	62	42.3	40	27.3
All other	34	92	-58	2/	3	88.2	1	29.4
Knott	637	104	533	613	24	37.7	11	17.3
White	636	102	534	624	24	37.7	11	17.3
All other	1	2	-1	2/	------	------	----	------
Knox	856	276	580	310	46	53.7	18	21.0
White	846	265	581	319	45	53.2	18	21.3
All other	10	11	-1	2/	1	100.0	----	------
Larue	180	87	93	2/	7	38.9	3	16.7
White	168	80	88	2/	7	41.7	3	17.9
All other	12	7	5	2/	------	------	----	------
Laurel	653	183	470	357	28	42.9	14	21.4
White	642	182	460	353	28	43.6	13	20.2
All other	11	1	10	2/	------	------	1	90.9
Lawrence	427	174	253	245	26	60.9	14	32.8
White	425	171	254	249	25	58.8	14	32.9
All other	2	3	-1	2/	1	3/	----	------
Lee	222	61	161	2/	4	18.0	6	27.0
White	220	60	160	2/	4	18.2	6	27.3
All other	2	1	1	2/	------	------	----	------
Leslie	530	62	468	2/	20	37.7	19	35.8
White	529	62	467	2/	20	37.8	19	35.9
All other	1	------	1	------	------	------	----	------

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE XIII.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS: UNITED STATES, 1938—Continued

(See note at head of this table)

AREA	Births and deaths (exclusive of stillbirths): Number: Births	Deaths	Excess of births over deaths 1/	Births per 100 deaths	Infant mortality (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, exclusive of stillbirths): Number	Per 1,000 live births	Stillbirths: Number	Per 1,000 live births
Section B—Continued								
KENTUCKY—Con.								
Letcher	1,437	337	1,100	426	98	68.2	73	50.8
White	1,398	308	1,090	454	95	68.0	69	49.4
All other	39	29	10	2/	3	76.9	4	102.6
Lewis	386	157	229	246	35	90.7	13	33.7
White	386	157	229	246	35	90.7	13	33.7
All other	------	------	------	------	------	------	----	------
Lincoln	504	227	277	222	50	99.2	16	31.7
White	477	203	274	235	47	98.5	15	31.4
All other	27	24	3	2/	3	111.1	1	37.0
Livingston	210	76	134	2/	11	52.4	6	28.6
White	206	72	134	2/	10	48.5	6	29.1
All other	4	4	------	2/	1	250.0	----	------
Logan	463	292	171	159	38	82.1	19	41.0
White	415	238	177	174	34	81.9	16	38.6
All other	48	54	-6	2/	4	83.3	3	62.5
Lyon	125	94	31	2/	6	48.0	6	48.0
White	124	70	54	2/	6	48.4	5	40.3
All other	1	24	-23	2/	------	------	1	3/
McCracken	785	580	205	135	65	82.8	29	36.9
Rural part	191	119	72	161	14	73.3	7	36.6
White	178	108	70	165	12	67.4	7	39.3
All other	13	11	2	2/	2	153.8	----	------
Paducah	594	461	133	129	51	85.9	22	37.0
White	513	333	180	154	40	78.0	18	35.1
All other	81	128	-47	63	11	135.8	4	49.4
McCreary	485	111	374	437	29	59.8	16	33.0
White	484	110	374	440	29	59.9	16	33.1
All other	1	1	------	2/	------	------	----	------
McLean	247	118	129	209	12	48.6	7	28.3
White	244	112	132	218	11	45.1	7	28.7
All other	3	6	-3	2/	1	3/	----	------
Madison	527	359	168	147	37	70.2	17	32.3
White	502	296	206	170	32	63.7	17	33.9
All other	25	63	-38	2/	5	200.0	----	------
Magoffin	525	77	448	2/	29	55.2	16	30.5
White	525	77	448	2/	29	55.2	16	30.5
All other	------	------	------	------	------	------	----	------
Marion	465	176	289	264	23	49.5	15	32.3
White	439	159	280	276	20	45.6	15	34.2
All other	26	17	9	2/	3	115.4	----	------
Marshall	300	128	172	234	12	40.0	6	20.0
White	299	126	173	237	12	40.1	6	20.1
All other	1	2	-1	2/	------	------	----	------
Martin	369	73	296	2/	17	46.1	10	27.1
White	369	73	296	2/	17	46.1	10	27.1
All other	------	------	------	------	------	------	----	------
Mason	374	264	110	142	21	56.1	11	29.4
White	334	227	107	147	21	62.9	8	24.0
All other	40	37	3	2/	------	------	3	75.0
Meade	208	78	130	2/	15	72.1	1	4.8
White	207	74	133	2/	15	72.5	1	4.8
All other	1	4	-3	2/	------	------	----	------
Menifee	174	59	115	2/	15	86.2	3	17.2
White	172	59	113	2/	15	87.2	3	17.4
All other	2	------	2	------	------	------	----	------
Mercer	254	169	85	150	10	39.4	7	27.6
White	237	138	99	172	9	38.0	5	21.1
All other	17	31	-14	2/	1	58.8	2	117.6
Metcalfe	267	102	165	262	13	48.7	9	33.7
White	255	96	159	2/	13	51.0	8	31.4
All other	12	6	6	2/	------	------	1	83.3
Monroe	349	137	212	255	25	71.6	11	31.5
White	343	132	211	260	25	72.9	11	32.1
All other	6	5	1	2/	------	------	----	------
Montgomery	292	155	137	188	24	82.2	8	27.4
White	278	119	159	234	20	71.9	6	21.6
All other	14	36	-22	2/	4	285.7	2	142.9
Morgan	501	105	396	477	26	51.9	16	31.9
White	501	105	396	477	26	51.9	16	31.9
All other	------	------	------	------	------	------	----	------
Muhlenberg	936	417	519	224	87	92.9	31	33.1
White	897	388	509	231	82	91.4	30	33.4
All other	39	29	10	2/	5	128.2	1	25.6
Nelson	406	177	229	229	18	44.3	6	14.8
White	379	143	236	265	16	42.2	6	15.8
All other	27	34	-7	2/	2	74.1	----	------
Nicholas	170	94	76	2/	9	52.9	1	5.9
White	162	86	76	2/	9	55.6	1	6.2
All other	8	8	------	2/	------	------	----	------
Ohio	438	239	199	183	29	66.2	23	52.5
White	428	231	197	185	29	67.8	22	51.4
All other	10	8	2	2/	------	------	1	100.0
Oldham	137	104	33	132	10	73.0	5	36.5
White	128	91	37	2/	9	70.3	5	39.1
All other	9	13	-4	2/	1	111.1	----	------
Owen	153	125	28	122	11	71.9	2	13.1
White	143	112	31	128	11	76.9	2	14.0
All other	10	13	-3	2/	------	------	----	------
Owsley	237	55	182	2/	4	16.9	5	21.1
White	234	55	179	2/	4	17.1	5	21.4
All other	3	------	3	------	------	------	----	------
Pendleton	186	119	67	156	17	91.4	5	26.9
White	186	115	71	162	16	86.0	5	26.9
All other	------	4	-4	------	1	------	----	------
Perry	1,139	205	934	556	60	52.7	39	34.2
White	1,114	188	926	593	59	53.0	38	34.1
All other	25	17	8	2/	1	40.0	1	40.0
Pike	2,259	482	1,777	469	124	54.9	63	27.9
White	2,237	471	1,766	475	122	54.5	61	27.3
All other	22	11	11	2/	2	90.9	2	90.9
Powell	182	55	127	2/	16	87.9	9	49.5
White	178	51	127	2/	14	78.7	9	50.6
All other	4	4	------	2/	2	3/	----	------
Pulaski	1,012	307	705	330	61	60.3	35	34.6
White	996	294	702	339	60	60.2	33	33.1
All other	16	13	3	2/	1	62.5	2	125.0
Robertson	76	39	37	2/	8	105.3	2	26.3
White	75	38	37	2/	8	106.7	2	26.7
All other	1	1	------	2/	------	------	----	------
Rockcastle	500	93	407	2/	17	34.0	12	24.0
White	500	91	409	2/	17	34.0	12	24.0
All other	------	2	-2	------	------	------	----	------
Rowan	355	101	254	351	25	70.4	12	33.8
White	355	99	256	2/	25	70.4	12	33.8
All other	------	2	-2	------	------	------	----	------
Russell	243	62	181	2/	8	32.9	12	49.4
White	243	61	182	2/	8	32.9	12	49.4
All other	------	1	-1	------	------	------	----	------
Scott	258	157	101	164	17	65.9	8	31.0
White	237	129	108	184	14	59.1	7	29.5
All other	21	28	-7	2/	3	142.9	1	47.6
Shelby	332	202	130	164	19	57.2	5	15.1
White	297	168	129	177	16	53.9	5	16.8
All other	35	34	1	2/	3	85.7	----	------
Simpson	212	118	94	180	17	80.2	7	33.0
White	199	97	102	2/	14	70.4	5	25.1
All other	13	21	-8	2/	3	230.8	2	153.8
Spencer	160	71	89	2/	6	37.5	3	18.8
White	151	66	85	2/	6	39.7	2	13.2
All other	9	5	4	2/	------	------	1	111.1
Taylor	338	173	165	195	26	76.9	14	41.4
White	306	145	161	211	22	71.9	12	39.2
All other	32	28	4	2/	4	125.0	2	62.5
Todd	273	182	91	150	19	69.6	16	58.6
White	227	122	105	186	14	61.7	14	61.7
All other	46	60	-14	2/	5	108.7	2	43.5
Trigg	203	139	64	146	21	103.4	9	44.3
White	192	113	79	170	16	83.3	7	36.5
All other	11	26	-15	2/	5	3/	2	181.8
Trimble	115	33	82	2/	10	87.0	3	26.1
White	115	32	83	2/	10	87.0	3	26.1
All other	------	1	-1	------	------	------	----	------
Union	377	166	211	227	26	69.0	18	47.7
White	326	137	189	238	22	67.5	15	46.0
All other	51	29	22	2/	4	78.4	3	58.8
Warren	688	449	239	153	42	61.0	36	52.3
Rural part	377	213	164	177	19	50.4	15	39.8
White	333	183	150	182	18	54.1	12	36.0
All other	44	30	14	2/	1	22.7	3	68.2
Bowling Green	311	236	75	132	23	74.0	21	67.5
White	271	180	91	151	17	62.7	13	48.0
All other	40	56	-16	2/	6	150.0	8	200.0
Washington	310	136	174	228	21	67.7	4	12.9
White	276	112	164	246	17	61.6	4	14.5
All other	34	24	10	2/	4	117.6	----	------
Wayne	500	87	413	2/	14	28.0	22	44.0
White	493	77	416	2/	13	26.4	21	42.6
All other	7	10	-3	2/	1	142.9	1	142.9
Webster	384	206	178	186	26	67.7	19	49.5
White	333	174	159	191	20	60.1	16	48.0
All other	51	32	19	2/	6	117.6	3	58.8
Whitley	830	311	519	267	51	61.4	41	49.4
White	823	302	521	273	50	60.8	41	49.8
All other	7	9	-2	2/	1	142.9	----	------
Wolfe	355	71	284	2/	11	31.0	9	25.4
White	355	71	284	2/	11	31.0	9	25.4
All other	------	------	------	------	------	------	----	------
Woodford	256	124	132	206	17	66.4	4	15.6
White	227	96	131	2/	12	52.9	4	17.6
All other	29	28	1	2/	5	172.4	----	------

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE XIII.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS: UNITED STATES, 1938—Continued

(See note at head of this table)

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths) Number: Births	Number: Deaths	Excess of births over deaths 1/	Births per 100 deaths	INFANT MORTALITY (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, exclusive of stillbirths): Number	Per 1,000 live births	STILLBIRTHS: Number	Per 1,000 live births
Section B—Continued								
LOUISIANA (total)	48,867	24,767	24,100	197	3,278	67.1	2,076	42.5
Acadia	1,260	371	889	340	81	64.3	48	38.1
White	989	270	719	366	49	49.5	31	31.3
All other	271	101	170	268	32	118.1	17	62.7
Allen	390	140	250	279	23	59.0	23	59.0
White	278	88	190	2/	14	50.4	15	54.0
All other	112	52	60	2/	9	80.4	8	71.4
Ascension	477	183	294	261	31	65.0	24	50.3
White	314	79	235	2/	13	41.4	7	22.3
All other	163	104	59	157	18	110.4	17	104.3
Assumption	471	181	290	260	28	59.4	19	40.3
White	247	73	174	2/	6	24.3	11	44.5
All other	224	108	116	207	22	98.2	8	35.7
Avoyelles	843	265	578	318	39	46.3	32	38.0
White	533	165	368	323	20	37.5	15	28.1
All other	310	100	210	310	19	61.3	17	54.8
Beauregard	299	118	181	253	10	33.4	13	43.5
White	259	92	167	2/	6	23.2	12	46.3
All other	40	26	14	2/	4	100.0	1	25.0
Bienville	439	155	284	283	19	43.3	25	56.9
White	158	83	75	2/	5	31.6	4	25.3
All other	281	72	209	2/	14	49.8	21	74.7
Bossier	354	168	186	211	20	56.5	17	48.0
White	144	58	86	2/	6	41.7	4	27.8
All other	210	110	100	191	14	66.7	13	61.9
Caddo	4,042	2,507	1,535	161	337	83.4	229	56.7
Rural part	632	377	255	168	60	94.9	45	71.2
White	223	139	84	160	8	35.9	9	40.4
All other	409	238	171	172	52	127.1	36	88.0
Shreveport	3,410	2,130	1,280	160	277	81.2	184	54.0
White	1,953	967	986	202	109	55.8	64	32.8
All other	1,457	1,163	294	125	168	115.3	120	82.4
Calcasieu	1,133	488	645	232	63	55.6	53	46.8
Rural part	573	222	351	258	30	52.4	18	31.4
White	459	157	302	292	23	50.1	16	34.9
All other	114	65	49	2/	7	61.4	2	17.5
Lake Charles	560	266	294	211	33	58.9	35	62.5
White	388	157	231	247	18	46.4	11	28.4
All other	172	109	63	158	15	87.2	24	139.5
Caldwell	259	74	185	2/	8	30.9	5	19.3
White	159	42	117	2/	3	18.9	2	12.6
All other	100	32	68	2/	5	50.0	3	30.0
Cameron	91	25	66	2/	2	22.0	----	------
White	86	23	63	2/	2	23.3	----	------
All other	5	2	3	2/	------	------	----	------
Catahoula	291	90	201	2/	16	55.0	8	27.5
White	194	45	149	2/	7	36.1	4	20.6
All other	97	45	52	2/	9	92.8	4	41.2
Claiborne	608	183	425	332	21	34.5	29	47.7
White	160	87	73	2/	4	25.0	7	43.8
All other	448	96	352	2/	17	37.9	22	49.1
Concordia	293	163	130	180	15	51.2	18	61.4
White	96	47	49	2/	5	52.1	5	52.1
All other	197	116	81	170	10	50.8	13	66.0
De Soto	707	204	503	347	29	41.0	48	67.9
White	200	81	119	2/	8	40.0	4	20.0
All other	507	123	384	412	21	41.4	44	86.8
East Baton Rouge	1,633	792	841	206	111	68.0	78	47.8
Rural part	1,155	500	655	231	70	60.6	62	53.7
White	748	233	515	321	41	54.8	31	41.4
All other	407	267	140	152	29	71.3	31	76.2
Baton Rouge	478	292	186	164	41	85.8	16	33.5
White	309	169	140	183	24	77.7	5	16.2
All other	169	123	46	137	17	100.6	11	65.1
East Carroll	375	151	224	248	27	72.0	23	61.3
White	124	22	102	2/	7	56.5	3	24.2
All other	251	129	122	195	20	79.7	20	79.7
East Feliciana	326	415	-89	79	9	27.6	12	36.8
White	38	158	-120	24	------	------	----	------
All other	288	257	31	112	9	31.3	12	41.7
Evangeline	598	125	473	478	17	28.4	10	16.7
White	321	86	235	2/	5	15.6	5	15.6
All other	277	39	238	2/	12	43.3	5	18.1
Franklin	745	229	516	325	41	55.0	30	40.3
White	452	129	323	350	31	68.6	14	31.0
All other	293	100	193	293	10	34.1	16	54.6
Grant	264	100	164	264	6	22.7	13	49.2
White	169	61	108	2/	4	23.7	6	35.5
All other	95	39	56	2/	2	21.1	7	73.7
Iberia	812	370	442	219	59	72.7	43	53.0
White	489	179	310	273	25	51.1	18	36.8
All other	323	191	132	169	34	105.3	25	77.4
Iberville	604	405	199	149	63	104.3	27	44.7
White	304	160	144	190	22	72.4	8	26.3
All other	300	245	55	122	41	136.7	19	63.3
Section B—Continued								
LOUISIANA—Con.								
Jackson	338	111	227	305	19	56.2	11	32.5
White	228	75	153	2/	13	57.0	8	35.1
All other	110	36	74	2/	6	54.5	3	27.3
Jefferson	225	265	-40	85	22	97.8	7	31.1
White	203	170	33	119	14	69.0	5	24.6
All other	22	95	-73	2/	8	3/	2	90.9
Jefferson Davis	604	174	430	347	35	57.9	24	39.7
White	428	111	317	386	14	32.7	12	28.0
All other	176	63	113	2/	21	119.3	12	68.2
Lafayette	920	452	468	204	88	95.7	45	48.9
Rural part	497	166	331	299	45	90.5	19	38.2
White	275	100	175	275	20	72.7	2	7.3
All other	222	66	156	2/	25	112.6	17	76.6
Lafayette	423	286	137	148	43	101.7	26	61.5
White	312	178	134	175	25	80.1	17	54.5
All other	111	108	3	103	18	162.2	9	81.1
Lafourche	944	352	592	268	84	89.0	35	37.1
White	803	252	551	319	62	77.2	27	33.6
All other	141	100	41	141	22	156.0	8	56.7
La Salle	227	86	141	2/	11	48.5	9	39.6
White	192	67	125	2/	10	52.1	5	26.0
All other	35	19	16	2/	1	28.6	4	114.3
Lincoln	396	176	220	225	21	53.0	16	40.4
White	226	97	129	2/	9	39.8	6	26.5
All other	170	79	91	2/	12	70.6	10	58.8
Livingston	327	104	223	314	21	64.2	12	36.7
White	271	81	190	2/	16	59.0	9	33.2
All other	56	23	33	2/	5	89.3	3	53.6
Madison	339	170	169	199	25	73.7	18	53.1
White	97	43	54	2/	9	92.8	3	30.9
All other	242	127	115	191	16	66.1	15	62.0
Morehouse	586	269	317	218	32	54.6	28	47.8
White	252	84	168	2/	11	43.7	6	23.8
All other	334	185	149	181	21	62.9	22	65.9
Natchitoches	1,018	370	648	275	61	59.9	41	40.3
White	463	137	326	336	27	58.3	10	21.6
All other	555	233	322	238	34	61.3	31	55.9
Orleans, coextensive with								
New Orleans	10,284	8,073	2,211	127	832	80.9	425	41.3
White	6,454	4,900	1,554	132	439	68.0	221	34.2
All other	3,830	3,173	657	121	393	102.6	204	53.3
Ouachita	1,054	563	491	187	67	63.6	65	61.7
Rural part	380	138	242	275	14	36.8	14	36.8
White	205	71	134	2/	6	29.3	6	29.3
All other	175	67	108	2/	8	45.7	8	45.7
Monroe	674	425	249	159	53	78.6	51	75.7
White	498	231	267	216	33	66.3	28	56.2
All other	176	194	-18	91	20	113.6	23	130.7
Plaquemines	213	91	122	2/	14	65.7	5	23.5
White	83	36	47	2/	4	48.2	3	36.1
All other	130	55	75	2/	10	76.9	2	15.4
Pointe Coupee	507	244	263	208	41	80.9	32	63.1
White	171	73	98	2/	11	64.3	10	58.5
All other	336	171	165	196	30	89.3	22	65.5
Rapides	1,353	1,011	342	134	84	62.1	40	29.6
Rural part	810	604	206	134	35	43.2	21	25.9
White	478	302	176	158	17	35.6	6	12.6
All other	332	302	30	110	18	54.2	15	45.2
Alexandria	543	407	136	133	49	90.2	19	35.0
White	346	221	125	157	31	89.6	5	14.5
All other	197	186	11	106	18	91.4	14	71.1
Red River	319	114	205	280	23	72.1	14	43.9
White	125	40	85	2/	5	40.0	3	24.0
All other	194	74	120	2/	18	92.8	11	56.7
Richland	679	213	466	319	40	58.9	33	48.6
White	373	74	299	2/	16	42.9	8	21.4
All other	306	139	167	220	24	78.4	25	81.7
Sabine	430	133	297	323	15	34.9	11	25.6
White	353	95	258	2/	12	34.0	8	22.7
All other	77	38	39	2/	3	39.0	3	39.0
St. Bernard	25	38	-13	2/	1	40.0	----	------
White	22	30	-8	2/	1	45.5	----	------
All other	3	8	-5	2/	------	------	----	------
St. Charles	153	89	64	2/	12	78.4	1	6.5
White	97	37	60	2/	6	61.9	----	------
All other	56	52	4	2/	6	107.1	1	17.9
St. Helena	171	66	105	2/	5	29.2	4	23.4
White	53	27	26	2/	2	37.7	1	18.9
All other	118	39	79	2/	3	25.4	3	25.4
St. James	358	169	189	212	37	103.4	14	39.1
White	147	42	105	2/	6	40.8	2	13.6
All other	211	127	84	166	31	146.9	12	56.9
St. John the Baptist	264	143	121	185	25	94.7	13	49.2
White	102	46	56	2/	5	49.0	1	9.8
All other	162	97	65	2/	20	123.5	12	74.1

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE XIII.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS: UNITED STATES, 1938—Continued

(See note at head of this table)

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, exclusive of stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
	Number		Excess of births over deaths 1/	Births per 100 deaths	Number	Per 1,000 live births	Number	Per 1,000 live births
	Births	Deaths						
Section B—Continued								
LOUISIANA—Con.								
St. Landry	2,016	601	1,415	335	133	66.0	66	32.7
White	788	250	538	315	42	53.3	17	21.6
All other	1,228	351	877	350	91	74.1	49	39.9
St. Martin	639	158	481	404	48	75.1	19	29.7
White	354	89	265	2/	22	62.1	4	11.3
All other	285	69	216	2/	26	91.2	15	52.6
St. Mary	720	304	416	237	51	70.8	25	34.7
White	368	114	254	323	14	38.0	11	29.9
All other	352	190	162	185	37	105.1	14	39.8
St. Tammany	294	182	112	162	21	71.4	13	44.2
White	167	111	56	150	9	53.9	5	29.9
All other	127	71	56	2/	12	94.5	8	63.0
Tangipahoa	791	344	447	230	43	54.4	27	34.1
White	521	201	320	259	23	44.1	14	26.9
All other	270	143	127	189	20	74.1	13	48.1
Tensas	372	154	218	242	20	53.8	20	53.8
White	103	30	73	2/	4	38.8	2	19.4
All other	269	124	145	217	16	59.5	18	66.9
Terrebonne	947	301	646	315	81	85.5	38	40.1
White	667	179	488	373	42	63.0	19	28.5
All other	280	122	158	230	39	139.3	19	67.9
Union	422	108	314	391	8	19.0	13	30.8
White	236	63	173	2/	2	8.5	2	8.5
All other	186	45	141	2/	6	32.3	11	59.1
Vermilion	872	245	627	356	51	58.5	19	21.8
White	722	204	518	354	40	55.4	10	13.9
All other	150	41	109	2/	11	73.3	9	60.0
Vernon	392	81	311	2/	12	30.6	10	25.5
White	345	67	278	2/	11	31.9	6	17.4
All other	47	14	33	2/	1	21.3	4	85.1
Washington	759	255	504	298	44	58.0	34	44.8
Rural part	380	101	279	376	12	31.6	12	31.6
White	236	63	173	2/	6	25.4	6	25.4
All other	144	38	106	2/	6	41.7	6	41.7
Bogalusa	379	154	225	246	32	84.4	22	58.0
White	280	91	189	2/	19	67.9	13	46.4
All other	99	63	36	2/	13	131.3	9	90.9
Webster	581	205	376	283	29	49.9	20	34.4
White	300	103	197	291	14	46.7	7	23.3
All other	281	102	179	275	15	53.4	13	46.3
West Baton Rouge	183	134	49	137	15	82.0	6	32.8
White	57	25	32	2/	1	17.5	2	35.1
All other	126	109	17	116	14	111.1	4	31.7
West Carroll	441	100	341	441	12	27.2	17	38.5
White	352	56	296	2/	9	25.6	10	28.4
All other	89	44	45	2/	3	33.7	7	78.7
West Feliciana	227	138	89	164	16	70.5	13	57.3
White	16	18	-2	2/	------	------	----	------
All other	211	120	91	176	16	75.8	13	61.6
Winn	163	79	84	2/	4	24.5	6	36.8
White	121	53	68	2/	2	16.5	1	8.3
All other	42	26	16	2/	2	47.6	5	119.0
MAINE (total)	15,218	10,507	4,711	145	856	56.2	525	34.5
Androscoggin	1,466	916	550	160	68	46.4	45	30.7
Rural part	192	160	32	120	7	36.5	10	52.1
Auburn	134	151	-17	89	6	44.8	2	14.9
Lewiston	1,140	605	535	188	55	48.2	33	28.9
Aroostook	2,501	957	1,544	261	191	76.4	100	40.0
Cumberland	2,359	1,860	499	127	121	51.3	67	28.4
Rural part	448	481	-33	93	17	37.9	10	22.3
Portland	1,701	1,165	536	146	89	52.3	55	32.3
South Portland	14	108	-94	13	2	142.9	----	------
Westbrook	196	106	90	185	13	66.3	2	10.2
Franklin	349	219	130	159	29	83.1	15	43.0
Hancock	481	384	97	125	17	35.3	10	20.8
Kennebec	1,323	1,014	309	130	61	46.1	39	29.5
Rural part	536	509	27	105	28	52.2	20	37.3
Augusta	359	280	79	128	13	36.2	10	27.9
Waterville	428	225	203	190	20	46.7	9	21.0
Knox	405	427	-22	95	29	71.6	16	39.5
Lincoln	236	256	-20	92	7	29.7	5	21.2
Oxford	630	458	172	138	32	50.8	16	25.4
Penobscot	1,780	1,313	467	136	106	59.6	67	37.6
Rural part	1,196	660	536	181	64	53.5	42	35.1
Bangor	584	653	-69	89	42	71.9	25	42.8
Piscataquis	362	227	135	159	17	47.0	11	30.4
Sagadahoc	340	266	74	128	16	47.1	12	35.3
Somerset	674	449	225	150	24	35.6	27	40.1
Waldo	373	317	56	118	19	50.9	15	40.2
Washington	691	447	244	155	53	76.7	20	28.9
York	1,248	997	251	125	66	52.9	60	48.1
Rural part	713	720	-7	99	33	46.3	32	44.9
Biddeford	535	277	258	193	33	61.7	28	52.3

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, exclusive of stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
	Number		Excess of births over deaths 1/	Births per 100 deaths	Number	Per 1,000 live births	Number	Per 1,000 live births
	Births	Deaths						
Section B—Continued								
MARYLAND (total)	29,013	20,847	8,166	139	1,616	55.7	1,266	43.6
Allegany	1,886	916	970	206	109	57.8	94	49.8
Rural part	791	352	439	225	54	68.3	44	55.6
White	785	346	439	227	52	66.2	44	56.1
All other	6	6	------	2/	2	3/	----	------
Cumberland	1,095	564	531	194	55	50.2	50	45.7
White	1,081	550	531	197	52	48.1	49	45.3
All other	14	14	------	2/	3	214.3	1	71.4
Anne Arundel	924	686	238	135	59	63.9	41	44.4
Rural part	552	541	11	102	41	74.3	31	56.2
White	294	255	39	115	17	57.8	9	30.6
All other	258	286	-28	90	24	93.0	22	85.3
Annapolis	372	145	227	257	18	48.4	10	26.9
White	291	94	197	2/	8	27.5	5	17.2
All other	81	51	30	2/	10	123.5	5	61.7
Baltimore	1,104	1,208	-104	91	36	32.6	42	38.0
White	991	1,123	-132	88	30	30.3	39	39.4
All other	113	85	28	2/	6	53.1	3	26.5
Baltimore (city)	15,298	11,091	4,207	138	816	53.3	603	39.4
White	11,796	8,515	3,281	139	536	45.4	412	34.9
All other	3,502	2,576	926	136	280	80.0	191	54.5
Calvert	268	144	124	186	23	85.8	22	82.1
White	113	77	36	2/	8	70.8	2	17.7
All other	155	67	88	2/	15	96.8	20	129.0
Caroline	294	180	114	163	13	44.2	4	13.6
White	206	147	59	140	9	43.7	3	14.6
All other	88	33	55	2/	4	45.5	1	11.4
Carroll	444	580	-136	77	23	51.8	14	31.5
White	407	472	-65	86	19	46.7	12	29.5
All other	37	108	-71	34	4	108.1	2	54.1
Cecil	414	303	111	137	17	41.1	26	62.8
White	365	256	109	143	12	32.9	23	63.0
All other	49	47	2	2/	5	102.0	3	61.2
Charles	352	130	222	271	14	39.8	13	36.9
White	129	68	61	2/	5	38.8	3	23.3
All other	223	62	161	2/	9	40.4	10	44.8
Dorchester	503	369	134	136	39	77.5	50	99.4
White	332	247	85	134	20	60.2	25	75.3
All other	171	122	49	140	19	111.1	25	146.2
Frederick	1,032	734	298	141	46	44.6	39	37.8
Rural part	759	510	249	149	32	42.2	29	38.2
White	665	465	200	143	26	39.1	22	33.1
All other	94	45	49	2/	6	63.8	7	74.5
Frederick	273	224	49	122	14	51.3	10	36.6
White	251	211	40	119	10	39.8	10	39.8
All other	22	13	9	2/	4	181.8	----	------
Garrett	443	162	281	273	26	58.7	15	33.9
White	443	161	282	275	26	58.7	15	33.9
All other	------	1	-1	------	------	------	----	------
Harford	468	351	117	133	27	57.7	12	25.6
White	392	299	93	131	25	63.8	10	25.5
All other	76	52	24	2/	2	26.3	2	26.3
Howard	279	131	148	213	12	43.0	14	50.2
White	219	107	112	205	7	32.0	8	36.5
All other	60	24	36	2/	5	83.3	6	100.0
Kent	212	189	23	112	21	99.1	13	61.3
White	136	126	10	108	10	73.5	7	51.5
All other	76	63	13	2/	11	144.7	6	78.9
Montgomery	998	629	369	159	39	39.1	44	44.1
White	837	528	309	159	31	37.0	33	39.4
All other	161	101	60	159	8	49.7	11	68.3
Prince Georges	575	638	-63	90	42	73.0	37	64.3
White	350	387	-37	90	12	34.3	15	42.9
All other	225	251	-26	90	30	133.3	22	97.8
Queen Annes	217	127	90	171	12	55.3	13	59.9
White	136	72	64	2/	4	29.4	7	51.5
All other	81	55	26	2/	8	98.8	6	74.1
St. Marys	408	147	261	278	21	51.5	11	27.0
White	251	81	170	2/	12	47.8	7	27.9
All other	157	66	91	2/	9	57.3	4	25.5
Somerset	368	322	46	114	43	116.8	31	84.2
White	197	175	22	113	15	76.1	12	60.9
All other	171	147	24	116	28	163.7	19	111.1
Talbot	366	299	67	122	30	82.0	28	76.5
White	234	203	31	115	16	68.4	16	68.4
All other	132	96	36	2/	14	106.1	12	90.9
Washington	1,191	749	442	159	62	52.1	53	44.5
Rural part	579	325	254	178	25	43.2	24	41.5
White	573	320	253	179	24	41.9	23	40.1
All other	6	5	1	2/	1	166.7	1	166.7
Hagerstown	612	424	188	144	37	60.5	29	47.4
White	593	387	206	153	36	60.7	29	48.9
All other	19	37	-18	2/	1	52.6	----	------

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE XIII.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS: UNITED STATES, 1938—Continued

(See note at head of this table)

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths) Number: Births	Number: Deaths	Excess of births over deaths 1/	Births per 100 deaths	INFANT MORTALITY (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, exclusive of stillbirths): Number	Per 1,000 live births	STILLBIRTHS: Number	Per 1,000 live births
Section B—Continued								
MARYLAND—Con.								
Wicomico	642	498	144	129	41	63.9	23	35.8
Rural part	249	222	27	112	16	64.3	8	32.1
White	157	170	-13	92	9	57.3	2	12.7
All other	92	52	40	2/	7	76.1	6	65.2
Salisbury	393	276	117	142	25	63.6	15	38.2
White	329	194	135	170	17	51.7	11	33.4
All other	64	82	-18	2/	8	125.0	4	62.5
Worcester	327	264	63	124	45	137.6	24	73.4
White	160	150	10	107	14	87.5	12	75.0
All other	167	114	53	146	31	185.6	12	71.9
MASSACHUSETTS (total)	61,262	49,606	11,656	123	2,446	39.9	1,663	27.1
Barnstable	458	487	-29	94	14	30.6	13	28.4
Berkshire 6/	1,502	1,394	108	6/	61	6/	39	6/
Rural part	240	377	-137	64	9	37.5	8	33.3
Adams (town)	172	101	71	170	6	34.9	5	29.1
North Adams 6/	6/	276	-276	6/	21	6/	----	6/
Pittsfield	1,090	640	450	170	25	22.9	26	23.9
Bristol	4,829	4,341	488	111	256	53.0	161	33.3
Rural part	545	550	-5	99	19	34.9	17	31.2
Attleboro	554	299	255	185	19	34.3	16	28.9
Fairhaven (town)	83	106	-23	78	1	12.0	5	60.2
Fall River	1,589	1,568	21	101	101	63.6	57	35.9
New Bedford	1,715	1,235	480	139	84	49.0	62	36.2
North Attleborough (town)	42	66	-24	2/	4	95.2	----	------
Taunton	301	517	-216	58	28	93.0	4	13.3
Dukes	74	91	-17	2/	2	27.0	2	27.0
Essex	6,505	5,610	895	116	248	38.1	201	30.9
Rural part	353	718	-365	49	13	36.8	9	25.5
Amesbury (town)	156	130	26	120	11	70.5	7	44.9
Beverly	436	292	144	149	11	25.2	22	50.5
Danvers (town)	148	398	-250	37	2	13.5	5	33.8
Gloucester	348	269	79	129	8	23.0	15	43.1
Haverhill	654	597	57	110	40	61.2	28	42.8
Lawrence	1,359	917	442	148	54	39.7	40	29.4
Lynn	1,434	1,049	385	137	41	28.6	38	26.5
Methuen (town)	168	200	-32	84	7	41.7	3	17.9
Newburyport	284	204	80	139	13	45.8	5	17.6
Peabody	323	195	128	166	5	15.5	10	31.0
Salem	641	502	139	128	40	62.4	16	25.0
Saugus (town)	60	73	-13	2/	2	33.3	----	------
Swampscott (town)	141	66	75	2/	1	7.1	3	21.3
Franklin	687	546	141	126	18	26.2	17	24.7
Rural part	375	335	40	112	10	26.7	11	29.3
Greenfield (town)	312	211	101	148	8	25.6	6	19.2
Hampden	3,982	3,470	512	115	180	45.2	136	34.2
Rural part	440	428	12	103	10	22.7	16	36.4
Chicopee	249	218	31	114	8	32.1	6	24.1
Holyoke	1,004	689	315	146	41	40.8	37	36.9
Springfield	1,883	1,750	133	108	108	57.4	58	30.8
Westfield	363	295	68	123	12	33.1	18	49.6
West Springfield (town)	43	90	-47	2/	1	23.3	1	23.3
Hampshire	918	835	83	110	30	32.7	23	25.1
Rural part	404	313	91	129	14	34.7	8	19.8
Easthampton (town)	49	69	-20	2/	------	------	1	20.4
Northampton	465	453	12	103	16	34.4	14	30.1
Middlesex	13,071	9,957	3,114	131	435	33.3	352	26.9
Rural part	890	1,576	-686	56	41	46.1	29	32.6
Arlington (town)	359	301	58	119	10	27.9	6	16.7
Belmont (town)	11	138	-127	8	------	------	----	------
Cambridge	2,216	1,375	841	161	82	37.0	51	23.0
Everett	677	368	309	184	15	22.2	20	29.5
Framingham (town)	517	270	247	191	19	36.8	11	21.3
Lowell	1,812	1,413	399	128	86	47.5	62	34.2
Malden	893	595	298	150	21	23.5	26	29.1
Marlborough	304	193	111	158	8	26.3	5	16.4
Medford	797	433	364	184	13	16.3	19	23.8
Melrose	442	298	144	148	14	31.7	15	33.9
Natick (town)	221	151	70	146	11	49.8	9	40.7
Newton	745	644	101	116	21	28.2	13	17.4
Somerville	1,301	962	339	135	52	40.0	39	30.0
Stoneham (town)	300	136	164	221	6	20.0	8	26.7
Wakefield (town)	98	145	-47	68	2	20.4	1	10.2
Waltham	821	487	334	169	18	21.9	18	21.9
Watertown (town)	69	193	-124	36	1	14.5	3	43.5
Winchester (town)	284	121	163	235	6	21.1	7	24.6
Woburn	314	158	156	199	9	28.7	10	31.8
Nantucket 6/	6/	55	-55	6/	1	6/	----	6/

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths) Number: Births	Number: Deaths	Excess of births over deaths 1/	Births per 100 deaths	INFANT MORTALITY (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, exclusive of stillbirths): Number	Per 1,000 live births	STILLBIRTHS: Number	Per 1,000 live births
Section B—Continued								
MASSACHUSETTS—Con.								
Norfolk	2,943	3,381	-438	87	100	34.0	82	27.9
Rural part	382	1,065	-683	36	16	41.9	13	34.0
Braintree (town)	20	170	-150	12	2	100.0	----	------
Brookline (town)	178	587	-409	30	6	33.7	4	22.5
Dedham (town)	62	109	-47	57	3	48.4	1	16.1
Milton (town)	70	163	-93	43	3	42.9	2	28.6
Needham (town)	79	108	-29	73	3	38.0	----	------
Norwood (town)	438	187	251	234	11	25.1	10	22.8
Quincy	1,008	655	353	154	40	39.7	32	31.7
Wellesley (town)	6	67	-61	2/	1	166.7	----	------
Weymouth (town)	700	270	430	259	15	21.4	20	28.6
Plymouth	2,053	1,954	99	105	65	31.7	58	28.3
Rural part	492	1,028	-536	48	13	26.4	16	32.5
Brockton	1,312	767	545	171	44	33.5	38	29.0
Plymouth (town)	249	159	90	157	8	32.1	4	16.1
Suffolk	16,913	11,787	5,126	143	763	45.1	395	23.4
Boston	15,910	10,860	5,050	147	734	46.1	358	22.5
White	15,438	10,471	4,967	147	712	46.1	349	22.6
All other	472	389	83	121	22	46.6	9	19.1
Chelsea	528	573	-45	92	17	32.2	19	36.0
Revere	79	170	-91	46	2	25.3	----	------
Winthrop (town)	396	184	212	215	10	25.3	18	45.5
Worcester	7,327	5,698	1,629	129	273	37.3	184	25.1
Rural part	987	1,667	-680	59	41	41.5	22	22.3
Athol (town)	88	82	6	2/	------	------	----	------
Clinton (town)	236	133	103	177	3	12.7	7	29.7
Fitchburg	758	429	329	177	27	35.6	18	23.7
Gardner	461	300	161	154	21	45.6	13	28.2
Leominster	347	224	123	155	14	40.3	6	17.3
Milford (town)	413	189	224	219	15	36.3	10	24.2
Southbridge (town)	265	122	143	217	9	34.0	4	15.1
Webster (town)	249	101	148	247	12	48.2	8	32.1
Worcester	3,523	2,451	1,072	144	131	37.2	96	27.2
MICHIGAN (total)	96,963	50,687	46,276	191	4,320	44.6	2,741	28.3
Alcona	104	62	42	2/	4	38.5	3	28.8
Alger	231	115	116	201	16	69.3	5	21.6
Allegan	669	477	192	140	31	46.3	13	19.4
Alpena	453	212	241	214	19	41.9	13	28.7
Rural part	126	60	66	2/	7	55.6	5	39.7
Alpena	327	152	175	215	12	36.7	8	24.5
Antrim	242	124	118	195	9	37.2	6	24.8
Arenac	175	77	98	2/	7	40.0	3	17.1
Baraga	154	89	65	2/	13	84.4	4	26.0
Barry	402	278	124	145	14	34.8	7	17.4
Bay	1,640	916	724	179	100	61.0	41	25.0
Rural part	463	211	252	219	12	25.9	7	15.1
Bay City	1,177	705	472	167	88	74.8	34	28.9
Benzie	170	84	86	2/	2	11.8	6	35.3
Berrien	1,512	941	571	161	52	34.4	42	27.8
Rural part	826	615	211	134	29	35.1	28	33.9
Benton Harbor	444	218	226	204	18	40.5	11	24.8
Niles	242	108	134	224	5	20.7	3	12.4
Branch	362	308	54	118	16	44.2	13	35.9
Calhoun	1,838	1,144	694	161	81	44.1	52	28.3
Rural part	657	549	108	120	21	32.0	23	35.0
Battle Creek	1,181	595	586	198	60	50.8	29	24.6
Cass	302	326	-24	93	12	39.7	2	6.6
Charlevoix	247	152	95	163	17	68.8	7	28.3
Cheboygan	302	153	149	197	15	49.7	14	46.4
Chippewa	633	328	305	193	38	60.0	16	25.3
Rural part	148	86	62	2/	10	67.6	4	27.0
Sault Ste. Marie	485	242	243	200	28	57.7	12	24.7
Clare	194	107	87	181	5	25.8	2	10.3
Clinton	488	298	190	164	20	41.0	12	24.6
Crawford	113	86	27	2/	15	132.7	2	17.7
Delta	786	338	448	233	52	66.2	28	35.6
Rural part	252	128	124	197	24	95.2	7	27.8
Escanaba	534	210	324	254	28	52.4	21	39.3
Dickinson	538	254	284	212	29	53.9	14	26.0
Rural part	290	130	160	223	20	69.0	6	20.7
Iron Mountain	248	124	124	200	9	36.3	8	32.3
Eaton	552	397	155	139	11	19.9	15	27.2
Emmet	428	253	175	169	21	49.1	13	30.4
Genesee	4,949	1,749	3,200	283	234	47.3	128	25.9
Rural part	1,178	488	690	241	39	33.1	23	19.5
Flint	3,771	1,261	2,510	299	195	51.7	105	27.8
Gladwin	218	91	127	2/	13	59.6	6	27.5
Gogebic	546	307	239	178	20	36.6	22	40.3
Rural part	329	206	123	160	15	45.6	10	30.4
Ironwood	217	101	116	215	5	23.0	12	55.3
Grand Traverse	481	458	23	105	42	87.3	11	22.9
Rural part	132	278	-146	47	7	53.0	1	7.6
Traverse City	349	180	169	194	35	100.3	10	28.7

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE XIII.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS: UNITED STATES, 1938—Continued

(See note at head of this table)

AREA	Births and deaths (exclusive of stillbirths): Number: Births	Deaths	Excess of births over deaths 1/	Births per 100 deaths	Infant mortality (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, exclusive of stillbirths): Number	Per 1,000 live births	Stillbirths: Number	Per 1,000 live births
Section B—Continued								
MICHIGAN—Con.								
Gratiot	705	413	292	171	38	53.9	16	22.7
Hillsdale	516	366	150	141	23	44.6	13	25.2
Houghton	844	618	226	137	46	54.5	22	26.1
Huron	695	332	363	209	33	47.5	8	11.5
Ingham	2,655	1,225	1,430	217	123	46.3	70	26.4
Rural part	488	436	52	112	20	41.0	16	32.8
Lansing	2,167	789	1,378	275	103	47.5	54	24.9
Ionia	610	388	222	157	15	24.6	16	26.2
Iosco	152	82	70	2/	6	39.5	7	46.1
Iron	334	163	171	205	12	35.9	12	35.9
Isabella	564	260	304	217	35	62.1	15	26.6
Jackson	1,527	1,091	436	140	93	60.9	49	32.1
Rural part	244	298	-54	82	9	36.9	3	12.3
Jackson	1,283	793	490	162	84	65.5	46	35.9
Kalamazoo	1,806	1,309	497	138	69	38.2	44	24.4
Rural part	323	347	-24	93	14	43.3	6	18.6
Kalamazoo	1,483	962	521	154	55	37.1	38	25.6
Kalkaska	119	31	88	2/	------	------	----	------
Kent	4,589	2,557	2,032	179	195	42.5	119	25.9
Rural part	1,585	889	696	178	55	34.7	28	17.7
Grand Rapids	3,004	1,668	1,336	180	140	46.6	91	30.3
Keweenaw	43	37	6	2/	1	23.3	1	23.3
Lake	65	44	21	2/	2	30.8	2	30.8
Lapeer	519	426	93	122	27	52.0	14	27.0
Leelanau	143	66	77	2/	3	21.0	5	35.0
Lenawee	944	640	304	148	43	45.6	29	30.7
Rural part	592	421	171	141	20	33.8	20	33.8
Adrian	352	219	133	161	23	65.3	9	25.6
Livingston	347	313	34	111	14	40.3	4	11.5
Luce	171	167	4	102	6	35.1	7	40.9
Mackinac	164	83	81	2/	7	42.7	----	------
Macomb	1,520	805	715	189	68	44.7	35	23.0
Rural part	1,048	525	523	200	38	36.3	20	19.1
Mount Clemens	472	280	192	169	30	63.6	15	31.8
Manistee	374	222	152	168	13	34.8	10	26.7
Marquette	933	558	375	167	61	65.4	32	34.3
Rural part	549	305	244	180	21	38.3	20	36.4
Marquette	384	253	131	152	40	104.2	12	31.3
Mason	322	216	106	149	17	52.8	6	18.6
Mecosta	321	191	130	168	12	37.4	9	28.0
Menominee	542	321	221	169	21	38.7	14	25.8
Rural part	221	158	63	140	5	22.6	5	22.6
Menominee	321	163	158	197	16	49.8	9	28.0
Midland	561	225	336	249	31	55.3	10	17.8
Missaukee	206	58	148	2/	14	68.0	8	38.8
Monroe	1,202	537	665	224	48	39.9	29	24.1
Rural part	512	303	209	169	22	43.0	10	19.5
Monroe	690	234	456	295	26	37.7	19	27.5
Montcalm	609	355	254	172	25	41.1	11	18.1
Montmorency	69	41	28	2/	7	101.4	----	------
Muskegon	1,989	908	1,081	219	100	50.3	60	30.2
Rural part	272	208	64	131	8	29.4	10	36.8
Muskegon	1,627	631	996	258	86	52.9	50	30.7
Muskegon Heights	90	69	21	2/	6	66.7	----	------
Newaygo	362	197	165	184	12	33.1	14	38.7
Oakland	4,185	1,824	2,361	229	196	46.8	141	33.7
Rural part	1,516	817	699	186	45	29.7	39	25.7
Ferndale	329	89	240	2/	8	24.3	16	48.6
Pontiac	2,070	752	1,318	275	129	62.3	80	38.6
Royal Oak	270	166	104	163	14	51.9	6	22.2
Oceana	262	169	93	155	16	61.1	2	7.6
Ogemaw	213	95	118	2/	14	65.7	2	9.4
Ontonagon	231	104	127	222	5	21.6	5	21.6
Osceola	281	176	105	160	16	56.9	12	42.7
Oscoda	61	20	41	2/	3	49.2	2	32.8
Otsego	157	72	85	2/	5	31.8	2	12.7
Ottawa	1,068	522	546	205	31	29.0	30	28.1
Rural part	739	372	367	199	18	24.4	18	24.4
Holland	329	150	179	219	13	39.5	12	36.5
Presque Isle	241	87	154	2/	10	41.5	7	29.0
Roscommon	63	33	30	2/	3	47.6	1	15.9
Saginaw	2,745	1,279	1,466	215	151	55.0	73	26.6
Rural part	507	331	176	153	18	35.5	6	11.8
Saginaw	2,238	948	1,290	236	133	59.4	67	29.9
St. Clair	1,421	859	562	165	76	53.5	47	33.1
Rural part	726	468	258	155	32	44.1	21	28.9
Port Huron	695	391	304	178	44	63.3	26	37.4
St. Joseph	649	425	224	153	24	37.0	11	16.9
Sanilac	599	328	271	183	34	56.8	20	33.4
Schoolcraft	210	92	118	2/	11	52.4	6	28.6
Shiawassee	805	450	355	179	28	34.8	17	21.1
Rural part	320	271	49	118	9	28.1	8	25.0
Owosso	485	179	306	271	19	39.2	9	18.6
Tuscola	715	419	296	171	25	35.0	17	23.8
Van Buren	488	459	29	106	20	41.0	10	20.5
Section B—Continued								
MICHIGAN—Con.								
Washtenaw	1,714	1,647	67	104	93	54.3	46	26.8
Rural part	269	511	-242	53	10	37.2	4	14.9
Ann Arbor	1,179	1,006	173	117	75	63.6	35	29.7
Ypsilanti	266	130	136	205	8	30.1	7	26.3
White	261	112	149	233	8	30.7	6	23.0
All other	5	18	-13	2/	------	------	1	200.0
Wayne	35,202	16,029	19,173	220	1,408	40.0	1,086	30.9
Rural part	1,592	1,704	-112	93	47	29.5	49	30.8
Dearborn	709	246	463	288	22	31.0	19	26.8
Detroit	28,814	12,817	15,997	225	1,193	41.4	887	30.8
White	26,237	11,265	14,972	233	1,052	40.1	757	28.9
All other	2,577	1,552	1,025	166	141	54.7	130	50.4
Ecorse	210	32	178	2/	3	14.3	7	33.3
White	188	31	157	2/	3	16.0	5	26.6
All other	22	1	21	2/	------	------	2	90.9
Grosse Pointe Park	10	67	-57	2/	2	200.0	3	300.0
Hamtramck	776	267	509	291	40	51.5	20	25.8
Highland Park	1,669	529	1,140	316	55	33.0	59	35.4
Lincoln Park	144	28	116	2/	------	------	2	13.9
River Rouge	272	71	201	2/	6	22.1	5	18.4
Wyandotte	1,006	268	738	375	40	39.8	35	34.8
Wexford	402	229	173	176	23	57.2	13	32.3
MINNESOTA (total)	50,062	26,179	23,883	191	1,940	38.8	1,249	24.9
Aitkin	315	104	211	303	11	34.9	11	34.9
Anoka	211	178	33	119	9	42.7	4	19.0
Becker	530	229	301	231	31	58.5	13	24.5
Beltrami	659	261	398	252	45	68.3	16	24.3
Benton	195	74	121	2/	8	41.0	3	15.4
Rural part	170	64	106	2/	6	35.3	3	17.6
St. Cloud (part)	25	10	15	5/	2	5/	----	------
Big Stone	291	92	199	2/	8	27.5	10	34.4
Blue Earth	778	364	414	214	38	48.8	14	18.0
Rural part	141	114	27	124	10	70.9	3	21.3
Mankato	637	250	387	255	28	44.0	11	17.3
Brown	735	283	452	260	34	46.3	18	24.5
Carlton	510	220	290	232	21	41.2	8	15.7
Carver	286	136	150	210	10	35.0	5	17.5
Cass	399	255	144	156	19	47.6	8	20.1
Chippewa	355	127	228	280	15	42.3	14	39.4
Chisago	128	94	34	2/	6	46.9	7	54.7
Clay	365	169	196	216	10	27.4	9	24.7
Clearwater	246	94	152	2/	5	20.3	4	16.3
Cook	29	18	11	2/	1	34.5	1	34.5
Cottonwood	362	122	240	297	11	30.4	11	30.4
Crow Wing	691	270	421	256	38	55.0	20	28.9
Rural part	261	84	177	2/	5	19.2	4	15.3
Brainerd	430	186	244	231	33	76.7	16	37.2
Dakota	356	301	55	118	26	73.0	7	19.7
Rural part	322	265	57	122	21	65.2	6	18.6
South St. Paul	34	36	-2	2/	5	147.1	1	29.4
Dodge	218	91	127	2/	8	36.7	----	------
Douglas	340	187	153	182	10	29.4	9	26.5
Faribault	442	213	229	208	15	33.9	7	15.8
Fillmore	365	219	146	167	7	19.2	6	16.4
Freeborn	716	265	451	270	23	32.1	15	20.9
Rural part	183	96	87	2/	6	32.8	1	5.5
Albert Lea	533	169	364	315	17	31.9	14	26.3
Goodhue	537	330	207	163	28	52.1	16	29.8
Grant	136	70	66	2/	6	44.1	2	14.7
Hennepin	9,179	5,833	3,346	157	313	34.1	269	29.3
Rural part	312	643	-331	49	12	38.5	4	12.8
Minneapolis	8,867	5,190	3,677	171	301	33.9	265	29.9
Houston	215	136	79	158	11	51.2	2	9.3
Hubbard	224	100	124	224	12	53.6	8	35.7
Isanti	193	135	58	143	5	25.9	4	20.7
Itasca	646	241	405	268	26	40.2	12	18.6
Jackson	289	107	182	270	8	27.7	12	41.5
Kanabec	123	77	46	2/	8	65.0	3	24.4
Kandiyohi	455	256	199	178	12	26.4	14	30.8
Kittson	208	94	114	2/	7	33.7	5	24.0
Koochiching	366	143	223	256	20	54.6	10	27.3
Lac qui Parle	251	114	137	220	10	39.8	8	31.9
Lake	104	86	18	2/	5	48.1	----	------
Lake of the Woods	106	26	80	2/	4	37.7	4	37.7
Le Sueur	264	169	95	156	10	37.9	5	18.9
Lincoln	280	99	181	2/	9	32.1	3	10.7
Lyon	428	158	270	271	15	35.0	12	28.0
McLeod	413	186	227	222	24	58.1	8	19.4
Mahnomen	136	61	75	2/	15	110.3	3	22.1
Marshall	337	147	190	229	19	56.4	11	32.6
Martin	469	171	298	274	12	25.6	11	23.5
Meeker	349	153	196	228	11	31.5	6	17.2
Mille Lacs	247	157	90	157	18	72.9	5	20.2

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE XIII.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS: UNITED STATES, 1938—Continued

(See note at head of this table)

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths) Number: Births	Number: Deaths	Excess of births over deaths 1/	Births per 100 deaths	INFANT MORTALITY (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, exclusive of stillbirths): Number	Per 1,000 live births	STILLBIRTHS: Number	Per 1,000 live births
Section B—Continued								
MINNESOTA—Con.								
Morrison	557	201	356	277	25	44.9	10	18.0
Mower	762	242	520	315	21	27.6	20	26.2
Rural part	263	93	170	2/	5	19.0	8	30.4
Austin	499	149	350	335	16	32.1	12	24.0
Murray	298	75	223	2/	5	16.8	8	26.8
Nicollet	229	325	-96	70	10	43.7	4	17.5
Nobles	481	167	314	288	19	39.5	13	27.0
Norman	244	84	160	2/	5	20.5	13	53.3
Olmsted	910	1,068	-158	85	41	45.1	23	25.3
Rural part	189	106	83	178	6	31.7	3	15.9
Rochester	721	962	-241	75	35	48.5	20	27.7
Otter Tail	1,074	648	426	166	38	35.4	22	20.5
Pennington	311	137	174	227	19	61.1	10	32.2
Pine	360	148	212	243	14	38.9	3	8.3
Pipestone	307	113	194	272	14	45.6	7	22.8
Polk	690	294	396	235	21	30.4	20	29.0
Pope	249	124	125	201	10	40.2	6	24.1
Ramsey	5,598	3,116	2,482	180	167	29.8	149	26.6
Rural part	52	107	-55	49	3	57.7	1	19.2
St. Paul	5,546	3,009	2,537	184	164	29.6	148	26.7
Red Lake	121	30	91	2/	4	33.1	1	8.3
Redwood	369	161	208	229	13	35.2	4	10.8
Renville	369	142	227	260	3	8.1	6	16.3
Rice	598	350	248	171	25	41.8	16	26.8
Rural part	220	141	79	156	6	27.3	4	18.2
Faribault	378	209	169	181	19	50.3	12	31.7
Rock	190	90	100	2/	10	52.6	6	31.6
Roseau	418	145	273	288	24	57.4	13	31.1
St. Louis	3,377	1,960	1,417	172	128	37.9	77	22.8
Rural part	728	491	237	148	26	35.7	17	23.4
Duluth	1,952	1,209	743	161	72	36.9	36	18.4
Hibbing	396	127	269	312	12	30.3	11	27.8
Virginia	301	133	168	226	18	59.8	13	43.2
Scott	219	102	117	215	2	9.1	3	13.7
Sherburne	114	93	21	2/	4	35.1	2	17.5
Rural part	107	61	46	2/	4	37.4	2	18.7
St. Cloud (part)	7	32	-25	5/	------	------	----	------
Sibley	233	105	128	222	8	34.3	5	21.5
Stearns	1,715	575	1,140	298	91	53.1	36	21.0
Rural part	997	300	697	332	48	48.1	19	19.1
St. Cloud (part)	718	275	443	5/	43	5/	17	5/
St. Cloud (total)	750	317	433	237	45	60.0	17	22.7
Steele	330	161	169	205	14	42.4	6	18.2
Stevens	241	88	153	2/	9	37.3	3	12.4
Swift	312	121	191	258	17	54.5	9	28.8
Todd	620	245	375	253	27	43.5	15	24.2
Traverse	110	67	43	2/	2	18.2	3	27.3
Wabasha	286	169	117	169	9	31.5	8	28.0
Wadena	347	126	221	275	31	89.3	7	20.2
Waseca	291	109	182	267	13	44.7	11	37.8
Washington	283	230	53	123	9	31.8	6	21.2
Watonwan	292	117	175	250	11	37.7	8	27.4
Wilkin	292	110	182	265	18	61.6	6	20.5
Winona	645	374	271	172	19	29.5	19	29.5
Rural part	148	99	49	2/	2	13.5	5	33.8
Winona	497	275	222	181	17	34.2	14	28.2
Wright	421	205	216	205	9	21.4	8	19.0
Yellow Medicine	322	147	175	219	14	43.5	10	31.1
MISSISSIPPI (total)	53,694	22,800	30,894	236	3,042	56.7	2,552	47.5
Adams	679	494	185	137	60	88.4	52	76.6
Rural part	458	322	136	142	50	109.2	41	89.5
White	152	76	76	2/	16	105.3	9	59.2
All other	306	246	60	124	34	111.1	32	104.6
Natchez	221	172	49	128	10	45.2	11	49.8
White	126	52	74	2/	3	23.8	4	31.7
All other	95	120	-25	79	7	73.7	7	73.7
Alcorn	618	273	345	226	42	68.0	15	24.3
White	505	218	287	232	40	79.2	10	19.8
All other	113	55	58	2/	2	17.7	5	44.2
Amite	570	156	414	365	20	35.1	23	40.4
White	196	58	138	2/	5	25.5	5	25.5
All other	374	98	276	2/	15	40.1	18	48.1
Attala	734	247	487	297	29	39.5	31	42.2
White	355	140	215	254	14	39.4	10	28.2
All other	379	107	272	354	15	39.6	21	55.4
Benton	238	77	161	2/	9	37.8	7	29.4
White	143	37	106	2/	5	35.0	1	7.0
All other	95	40	55	2/	4	42.1	6	63.2
Bolivar	1,614	750	864	215	84	52.0	90	55.8
White	394	133	261	296	24	60.9	9	22.8
All other	1,220	617	603	198	60	49.2	81	66.4
Calhoun	559	147	412	380	23	41.1	21	37.6
White	408	113	295	361	17	41.7	13	31.9
All other	151	34	117	2/	6	39.7	8	53.0

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths) Number: Births	Number: Deaths	Excess of births over deaths 1/	Births per 100 deaths	INFANT MORTALITY (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, exclusive of stillbirths): Number	Per 1,000 live births	STILLBIRTHS: Number	Per 1,000 live births
Section B—Continued								
MISSISSIPPI—Con.								
Carroll	587	181	406	324	31	52.8	22	37.5
White	213	58	155	2/	5	23.5	5	23.5
All other	374	123	251	304	26	69.5	17	45.5
Chickasaw	606	220	386	275	28	46.2	17	28.1
White	283	95	188	2/	13	45.9	7	24.7
All other	323	125	198	258	15	46.4	10	31.0
Choctaw	329	99	230	2/	11	33.4	10	30.4
White	206	70	136	2/	7	34.0	6	29.1
All other	123	29	94	2/	4	32.5	4	32.5
Claiborne	308	165	143	187	20	64.9	22	71.4
White	51	29	22	2/	1	19.6	1	19.6
All other	257	136	121	189	19	73.9	21	81.7
Clarke	515	155	360	332	24	46.6	24	46.6
White	250	67	183	2/	7	28.0	7	28.0
All other	265	88	177	2/	17	64.2	17	64.2
Clay	545	219	326	249	45	82.6	38	69.7
White	151	68	83	2/	11	72.8	4	26.5
All other	394	151	243	261	34	86.3	34	86.3
Coahoma	984	602	382	163	71	72.2	53	53.9
Rural part	774	438	336	177	52	67.2	38	49.1
White	93	54	39	2/	8	86.0	1	10.8
All other	681	384	297	177	44	64.6	37	54.3
Clarksdale	210	164	46	128	19	90.5	15	71.4
White	78	44	34	2/	4	51.3	1	12.8
All other	132	120	12	110	15	113.6	14	106.1
Copiah	812	287	525	283	34	41.9	39	48.0
White	267	119	148	224	7	26.2	9	33.7
All other	545	168	377	324	27	49.5	30	55.0
Covington	469	120	349	391	18	38.4	20	42.6
White	307	81	226	2/	15	48.9	9	29.3
All other	162	39	123	2/	3	18.5	11	67.9
De Soto	593	263	330	225	45	75.9	23	38.8
White	117	45	72	2/	9	76.9	2	17.1
All other	476	218	258	218	36	75.6	21	44.1
Forrest	765	352	413	217	40	52.3	25	32.7
Rural part	292	86	206	2/	13	44.5	6	20.5
White	199	59	140	2/	9	45.2	4	20.1
All other	93	27	66	2/	4	43.0	2	21.5
Hattiesburg	473	266	207	178	27	57.1	19	40.2
White	344	167	177	206	19	55.2	8	23.3
All other	129	99	30	2/	8	62.0	11	85.3
Franklin	297	101	196	294	11	37.0	15	50.5
White	169	57	112	2/	5	29.6	8	47.3
All other	128	44	84	2/	6	46.9	7	54.7
George	248	64	184	2/	13	52.4	7	28.2
White	207	46	161	2/	9	43.5	4	19.3
All other	41	18	23	2/	4	97.6	3	73.2
Greene	250	62	188	2/	10	40.0	9	36.0
White	200	47	153	2/	8	40.0	5	25.0
All other	50	15	35	2/	2	40.0	4	80.0
Grenada	547	213	334	257	35	64.0	28	51.2
White	191	93	98	2/	16	83.8	7	36.6
All other	356	120	236	297	19	53.4	21	59.0
Hancock	239	109	130	219	14	58.6	10	41.8
White	193	78	115	2/	8	41.5	6	31.1
All other	46	31	15	2/	6	130.4	4	87.0
Harrison	962	652	310	148	67	69.6	37	38.5
Rural part	261	207	54	126	19	72.8	9	34.5
White	194	144	50	135	11	56.7	4	20.6
All other	67	63	4	2/	8	119.4	5	74.6
Biloxi	371	220	151	169	28	75.5	12	32.3
White	322	164	158	196	21	65.2	8	24.8
All other	49	56	-7	2/	7	142.9	4	81.6
Gulfport	330	225	105	147	20	60.6	16	48.5
White	253	158	95	160	16	63.2	9	35.6
All other	77	67	10	2/	4	51.9	7	90.9
Hinds	2,210	1,241	969	178	143	64.7	123	55.7
Rural part	1,117	422	695	265	48	43.0	53	47.4
White	152	104	48	146	6	39.5	4	26.3
All other	965	318	647	303	42	43.5	49	50.8
Jackson	1,093	819	274	133	95	86.9	70	64.0
White	734	438	296	168	53	72.2	29	39.5
All other	359	381	-22	94	42	117.0	41	114.2
Holmes	1,132	387	745	293	60	53.0	55	48.6
White	161	90	71	2/	7	43.5	4	24.8
All other	971	297	674	327	53	54.6	51	52.5
Humphreys	748	280	468	267	47	62.8	48	64.2
White	180	61	119	2/	15	83.3	1	5.6
All other	568	219	349	259	32	56.3	47	82.7
Issaquena	174	72	102	2/	6	34.5	6	34.5
White	30	14	16	2/	1	33.3	1	33.3
All other	144	58	86	2/	5	34.7	5	34.7
Itawamba	499	124	375	402	15	30.1	12	24.0
White	476	120	356	397	14	29.4	11	23.1
All other	23	4	19	2/	1	43.5	1	43.5

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE XIII.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS: UNITED STATES, 1938—Continued

(See note at head of this table)

AREA	Births and deaths (exclusive of stillbirths): Number: Births	Deaths	Excess of births over deaths 1/	Births per 100 deaths	Infant mortality (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, exclusive of stillbirths): Number	Per 1,000 live births	Stillbirths: Number	Per 1,000 live births
Section B—Continued								
MISSISSIPPI—Con.								
Jackson	421	199	222	212	21	49.9	15	35.6
White	327	135	192	242	16	48.9	10	30.6
All other	94	64	30	2/	5	53.2	5	53.2
Jasper	542	146	396	371	15	27.7	20	36.9
White	230	67	163	2/	8	34.8	4	17.4
All other	312	79	233	2/	7	22.4	16	51.3
Jefferson	370	142	228	261	21	56.8	8	21.6
White	51	29	22	2/	----	----	----	----
All other	319	113	206	282	21	65.8	8	25.1
Jefferson Davis	470	132	338	356	27	57.4	18	38.3
White	174	49	125	2/	11	63.2	4	23.0
All other	296	83	213	2/	16	54.1	14	47.3
Jones	1,159	504	655	230	75	64.7	71	61.3
Rural part	646	196	450	330	32	49.5	29	44.9
White	441	136	305	324	22	49.9	14	31.7
All other	205	60	145	2/	10	48.8	15	73.2
Laurel	513	308	205	167	43	83.8	42	81.9
White	389	164	225	237	29	74.6	27	69.4
All other	124	144	-20	86	14	112.9	15	121.0
Kemper	666	177	489	376	39	58.6	31	46.5
White	216	61	155	2/	5	23.1	6	27.8
All other	450	116	334	388	34	75.6	25	55.6
Lafayette	592	267	325	222	30	50.7	24	40.5
White	313	111	202	282	8	25.6	7	22.4
All other	279	156	123	179	22	78.9	17	60.9
Lamar	320	97	223	2/	11	34.4	13	40.6
White	279	76	203	2/	8	28.7	6	21.5
All other	41	21	20	2/	3	73.2	7	170.7
Lauderdale	1,243	941	302	132	100	80.5	75	60.3
Rural part	564	226	338	250	28	49.6	29	51.4
White	214	113	101	189	11	51.4	7	32.7
All other	350	113	237	310	17	48.6	22	62.9
Meridian	679	715	-36	95	72	106.0	46	67.7
White	494	420	74	118	52	105.3	14	28.3
All other	185	295	-110	63	20	108.1	32	173.0
Lawrence	381	113	268	337	20	52.5	13	34.1
White	196	56	140	2/	10	51.0	3	15.3
All other	185	57	128	2/	10	54.1	10	54.1
Leake	711	167	544	426	38	53.4	19	26.7
White	351	84	267	2/	18	51.3	7	19.9
All other	360	83	277	2/	20	55.6	12	33.3
Lee	816	340	476	240	41	50.2	33	40.4
White	540	220	320	245	35	64.8	17	31.5
All other	276	120	156	230	6	21.7	16	58.0
Leflore	1,374	615	759	223	96	69.9	117	85.2
Rural part	1,143	445	698	257	74	64.7	98	85.7
White	136	63	73	2/	9	66.2	4	29.4
All other	1,007	382	625	264	65	64.5	94	93.3
Greenwood	231	170	61	136	22	95.2	19	82.3
White	159	64	95	2/	13	81.8	2	12.6
All other	72	106	-34	68	9	125.0	17	236.1
Lincoln	678	299	379	227	42	61.9	28	41.3
White	381	148	233	257	19	49.9	14	36.7
All other	297	151	146	197	23	77.4	14	47.1
Lowndes	752	395	357	190	55	73.1	38	50.5
Rural part	539	229	310	235	39	72.4	29	53.8
White	143	72	71	2/	5	35.0	7	49.0
All other	396	157	239	252	34	85.9	22	55.6
Columbus	213	166	47	128	16	75.1	9	42.3
White	133	68	65	2/	10	75.2	2	15.0
All other	80	98	-18	2/	6	75.0	7	87.5
Madison	1,070	389	681	275	57	53.3	78	72.9
White	165	85	80	2/	4	24.2	4	24.2
All other	905	304	601	298	53	58.6	74	81.8
Marion	573	202	371	284	36	62.8	16	27.9
White	359	117	242	307	25	69.6	8	22.3
All other	214	85	129	2/	11	51.4	8	37.4
Marshall	730	248	482	294	38	52.1	27	37.0
White	139	63	76	2/	9	64.7	----	----
All other	591	185	406	319	29	49.1	27	45.7
Monroe	819	400	419	205	48	58.6	41	50.1
White	423	213	210	199	26	61.5	12	28.4
All other	396	187	209	212	22	55.6	29	73.2
Montgomery	401	122	279	329	8	20.0	17	42.4
White	190	63	127	2/	3	15.8	6	31.6
All other	211	59	152	2/	5	23.7	11	52.1
Neshoba	746	207	539	360	43	57.6	19	25.5
White	509	130	379	392	26	51.1	7	13.8
All other	237	77	160	2/	17	71.7	12	50.6
Newton	610	189	421	323	25	41.0	27	44.3
White	338	105	233	322	11	32.5	7	20.7
All other	272	84	188	2/	14	51.5	20	73.5
Noxubee	842	330	512	255	69	81.9	52	61.8
White	130	51	79	2/	7	53.8	7	53.8
All other	712	279	433	255	62	87.1	45	63.2
Section B—Continued								
MISSISSIPPI—Con.								
Oktibbeha	601	221	380	272	33	54.9	42	69.9
White	187	71	116	2/	9	48.1	5	26.7
All other	414	150	264	276	24	58.0	37	89.4
Panola	821	315	506	261	56	68.2	41	49.9
White	252	85	167	2/	11	43.7	5	19.8
All other	569	230	339	247	45	79.1	36	63.3
Pearl River	473	166	307	285	21	44.4	29	61.3
White	376	118	258	319	17	45.2	23	61.2
All other	97	48	49	2/	4	41.2	6	61.9
Perry	244	65	179	2/	16	65.6	9	36.9
White	174	40	134	2/	9	51.7	6	34.5
All other	70	25	45	2/	7	100.0	3	42.9
Pike	807	376	431	215	59	73.1	34	42.1
Rural part	575	212	363	271	35	60.9	20	34.8
White	178	77	101	2/	13	73.0	4	22.5
All other	397	135	262	294	22	55.4	16	40.3
McComb	252	164	88	141	24	103.4	14	60.3
White	191	120	71	159	20	104.7	11	57.6
All other	41	44	-3	2/	4	97.6	3	73.2
Pontotoc	592	170	422	348	29	49.0	22	37.2
White	456	118	338	386	15	32.9	16	35.1
All other	136	52	84	2/	14	102.9	6	44.1
Prentiss	503	231	272	218	29	57.7	13	25.8
White	469	191	278	246	22	46.9	11	23.5
All other	34	40	-6	2/	7	205.9	2	58.8
Quitman	757	289	468	262	52	68.7	42	55.5
White	266	71	195	2/	13	48.9	9	33.8
All other	491	218	273	225	39	79.4	33	67.2
Rankin	621	771	-150	81	18	29.0	23	37.0
White	210	292	-82	72	5	23.8	9	42.9
All other	411	479	-68	86	13	31.6	14	34.1
Scott	624	180	444	347	39	62.5	35	56.1
White	315	95	220	2/	14	44.4	16	50.8
All other	309	85	224	2/	25	80.9	19	61.5
Sharkey	406	157	249	259	19	46.8	14	34.5
White	84	31	53	2/	5	59.5	2	23.8
All other	322	126	196	256	14	43.5	12	37.3
Simpson	555	236	319	235	23	41.4	14	25.2
White	338	156	182	217	14	41.4	8	23.7
All other	217	80	137	2/	9	41.5	6	27.6
Smith	456	121	335	377	19	41.7	3	6.6
White	343	104	239	330	16	46.6	2	5.8
All other	113	17	96	2/	3	26.5	1	8.8
Stone	153	61	92	2/	5	32.7	3	19.6
White	98	28	70	2/	2	20.4	1	10.2
All other	55	33	22	2/	3	54.5	2	36.4
Sunflower	1,458	556	902	262	84	57.6	78	53.5
White	365	77	288	2/	12	32.9	13	35.6
All other	1,093	479	614	228	72	65.9	65	59.5
Tallahatchie	820	340	480	241	48	58.5	32	39.0
White	243	91	152	2/	15	61.7	5	20.6
All other	577	249	328	232	33	57.2	27	46.8
Tate	479	223	256	215	39	81.4	19	39.7
White	149	59	90	2/	7	47.0	1	6.7
All other	330	164	166	201	32	97.0	18	54.5
Tippah	458	139	319	329	22	48.0	9	19.7
White	374	107	267	350	19	50.8	7	18.7
All other	84	32	52	2/	3	35.7	2	23.8
Tishomingo	438	130	308	337	18	41.1	16	36.5
White	408	117	291	349	15	36.8	14	34.3
All other	30	13	17	2/	3	100.0	2	66.7
Tunica	457	281	176	163	32	70.0	26	56.9
White	41	15	26	2/	1	24.4	1	24.4
All other	416	266	150	156	31	74.5	25	60.1
Union	512	202	310	253	27	52.7	21	41.0
White	406	156	250	260	24	59.1	16	39.4
All other	106	46	60	2/	3	28.3	5	47.2
Walthall	574	153	421	375	39	67.9	17	29.6
White	273	59	214	2/	13	47.6	5	18.3
All other	301	94	207	2/	26	86.4	12	39.9
Warren	866	648	218	134	48	55.4	62	71.6
Rural part	216	133	83	162	10	46.3	19	88.0
White	33	30	3	2/	----	----	1	30.3
All other	183	103	80	178	10	54.6	18	98.4
Vicksburg	650	515	135	126	38	58.5	43	66.2
White	358	214	144	167	22	61.5	14	39.1
All other	292	301	-9	97	16	54.8	29	99.3
Washington	1,473	812	661	181	82	55.7	103	69.9
Rural part	1,067	459	608	232	62	58.1	76	71.2
White	148	52	96	2/	10	67.6	6	40.5
All other	919	407	512	226	52	56.6	70	76.2
Greenville	406	353	53	115	20	49.3	27	66.5
White	212	97	115	2/	8	37.7	13	61.3
All other	194	256	-62	76	12	61.9	14	72.2

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE XIII.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS: UNITED STATES, 1938—Continued

(See note at head of this table)

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths) Number: Births	Number: Deaths	Excess of births over deaths 1/	Births per 100 deaths	INFANT MORTALITY (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, exclusive of stillbirths): Number	Per 1,000 live births	STILLBIRTHS: Number	Per 1,000 live births
Section B—Continued								
MISSISSIPPI—Con.								
Wayne	476	138	338	345	22	46.2	21	44.1
White	280	64	216	2/	12	42.9	8	28.6
All other	196	74	122	2/	10	51.0	13	66.3
Webster	342	115	227	297	14	40.9	15	43.9
White	229	81	148	2/	7	30.6	11	48.0
All other	113	34	79	2/	7	61.9	4	35.4
Wilkinson	473	172	301	275	25	52.9	16	33.8
White	123	46	77	2/	6	48.8	8	65.0
All other	350	126	224	278	19	54.3	8	22.9
Winston	619	162	457	382	29	46.8	24	38.8
White	338	89	249	2/	17	50.3	12	35.5
All other	281	73	208	2/	12	42.7	12	42.7
Yalobusha	458	169	289	271	24	52.4	19	41.5
White	198	85	113	2/	6	30.3	7	35.4
All other	260	84	176	2/	18	69.2	12	46.2
Yazoo	1,061	468	593	227	61	57.5	68	64.1
White	263	110	153	239	7	26.6	9	34.2
All other	798	358	440	223	54	67.7	59	73.9
MISSOURI (total)	58,567	42,558	16,009	138	3,018	51.5	2,048	35.0
Adair	380	259	121	147	21	55.3	11	28.9
Andrew	151	118	33	128	11	72.8	7	46.4
Atchison	161	97	64	2/	6	37.3	5	31.1
Audrain	380	250	130	152	18	47.4	20	52.6
Barry	362	160	202	226	20	55.2	10	27.6
Barton	243	124	119	196	4	16.5	3	12.3
Bates	269	235	34	114	10	37.2	9	33.5
Benton	167	102	65	164	5	29.9	10	59.9
Bollinger	171	61	110	2/	10	58.5	4	23.4
Boone	469	419	50	112	36	76.8	24	51.2
Rural part	210	182	28	115	14	66.7	5	23.8
Columbia	259	237	22	109	22	84.9	19	73.4
White	234	195	39	120	16	68.4	13	55.6
All other	25	42	-17	2/	6	240.0	6	240.0
Buchanan	1,419	1,415	4	100	79	55.7	45	31.7
Rural part	198	119	79	166	6	30.3	4	20.2
St. Joseph	1,221	1,296	-75	94	73	59.8	41	33.6
Butler	719	354	365	203	57	79.3	39	54.2
Caldwell	132	118	14	112	5	37.9	4	30.3
Callaway	280	414	-134	68	12	42.9	8	28.6
Camden	155	84	71	2/	10	64.5	7	45.2
Cape Girardeau	817	503	314	162	64	78.3	29	35.5
Rural part	243	128	115	190	8	32.9	4	16.5
Cape Girardeau	574	375	199	153	56	97.6	25	43.6
Carroll	250	233	17	107	23	92.0	5	20.0
Carter	106	39	67	2/	6	56.6	4	37.7
Cass	279	222	57	126	13	46.6	15	53.8
Cedar	161	147	14	110	9	55.9	2	12.4
Chariton	270	155	115	174	13	48.1	9	33.3
Christian	201	113	88	178	4	19.9	5	24.9
Clark	116	98	18	2/	5	43.1	1	8.6
Clay	312	372	-60	84	13	41.7	14	44.9
Clinton	171	152	19	113	9	52.6	4	23.4
Cole	554	377	177	147	33	59.6	18	32.5
Rural part	174	72	102	2/	6	34.5	7	40.2
Jefferson City	360	305	75	125	27	71.1	11	28.9
White	365	266	99	137	24	65.8	10	27.4
All other	15	39	-24	2/	3	200.0	1	66.7
Cooper	314	206	108	152	22	70.1	6	19.1
Crawford	159	94	65	2/	4	25.2	5	31.4
Dade	137	92	45	2/	2	14.6	1	7.3
Dallas	198	99	99	2/	10	50.5	3	15.2
Daviess	164	146	18	112	8	48.8	4	24.4
De Kalb	107	117	-10	91	4	37.4	4	37.4
Dent	182	100	82	182	7	38.5	4	22.0
Douglas	271	125	146	217	13	48.0	8	29.5
Dunklin	835	348	487	240	71	85.0	36	43.1
Franklin	525	334	191	157	20	38.1	15	28.6
Gasconade	157	104	53	151	9	57.3	2	12.7
Gentry	167	167	-------	100	5	29.9	5	29.9
Greene	1,421	1,151	270	123	80	56.3	48	33.8
Rural part	294	248	46	119	7	23.8	7	23.8
Springfield	1,127	903	224	125	73	64.8	41	36.4
Grundy	227	180	47	126	13	57.3	8	35.2
Harrison	267	180	87	148	13	48.7	12	44.9
Henry	370	250	120	148	21	56.8	6	16.2
Hickory	103	53	50	2/	4	38.8	2	19.4
Holt	179	114	65	157	2	11.2	8	44.7
Howard	166	143	23	116	9	54.2	5	30.1
Howell	396	253	143	157	22	55.6	15	37.9
Iron	249	112	137	222	13	52.2	9	36.1

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths) Number: Births	Number: Deaths	Excess of births over deaths 1/	Births per 100 deaths	INFANT MORTALITY (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, exclusive of stillbirths): Number	Per 1,000 live births	STILLBIRTHS: Number	Per 1,000 live births
Section B—Continued								
MISSOURI—Con.								
Jackson	7,259	5,958	1,301	122	314	43.3	185	25.5
Rural part	529	590	-61	90	8	15.1	16	30.2
Independence	388	221	167	176	12	30.9	13	33.5
Kansas City	6,342	5,147	1,195	123	294	46.4	156	24.6
White	5,798	4,386	1,412	132	253	43.6	140	24.1
All other	544	761	-217	71	41	75.4	16	29.4
Jasper	1,365	1,099	266	124	74	54.2	57	41.8
Rural part	705	553	152	127	30	42.6	28	39.7
Joplin (part)	660	546	114	5/	44	5/	29	5/
Joplin (total)	668	552	116	121	45	67.4	29	43.4
Jefferson	425	316	109	134	29	68.2	13	30.6
Johnson	279	253	26	110	10	35.8	8	28.7
Knox	110	97	13	2/	3	27.3	4	36.4
Laclede	367	191	176	192	19	51.8	10	27.2
Lafayette	367	292	75	126	16	43.6	9	24.5
Lawrence	382	389	-7	98	18	47.1	9	23.6
Lewis	149	161	-12	93	5	33.6	7	47.0
Lincoln	186	127	59	146	6	32.3	7	37.6
Linn	295	248	47	119	15	50.8	9	30.5
Livingston	250	200	50	125	12	48.0	13	52.0
McDonald	260	92	168	2/	17	65.4	5	19.2
Macon	281	242	39	116	8	28.5	6	21.4
Madison	181	97	84	2/	15	82.9	10	55.2
Maries	129	48	81	2/	4	31.0	1	7.8
Marion	539	421	118	128	17	31.5	20	37.1
Rural part	83	111	-28	75	2	24.1	2	24.1
Hannibal	456	310	146	147	15	32.9	18	39.5
Mercer	143	94	49	2/	5	35.0	4	28.0
Miller	258	140	118	184	10	38.8	7	27.1
Mississippi	526	181	345	291	46	87.5	16	30.4
Moniteau	165	147	18	112	8	48.5	8	48.5
Monroe	157	148	9	106	10	63.7	8	51.0
Montgomery	172	153	19	112	5	29.1	4	23.3
Morgan	199	107	92	186	9	45.2	4	20.1
New Madrid	852	386	466	221	103	120.9	43	50.5
Newton	565	282	283	200	15	26.5	21	37.2
Rural part	557	276	281	202	14	25.1	21	37.7
Joplin (part)	8	6	2	5/	1	5/	----	------
Nodaway	437	284	153	154	22	50.3	12	27.5
Oregon	238	98	140	2/	6	25.2	----	------
Osage	225	111	114	203	11	48.9	5	22.2
Ozark	190	66	124	2/	8	42.1	10	52.6
Pemiscot	812	456	356	178	95	117.0	27	33.3
Perry	261	119	142	219	12	46.0	7	26.8
Pettis	465	415	50	112	18	38.7	21	45.2
Rural part	141	101	40	140	5	35.5	8	56.7
Sedalia	324	314	10	103	13	40.1	13	40.1
White	298	278	20	107	10	33.6	10	33.6
All other	26	36	-10	2/	3	115.4	3	115.4
Phelps	329	255	74	129	32	97.3	6	18.2
Pike	259	233	26	111	14	54.1	17	65.6
Platte	171	106	65	161	6	35.1	2	11.7
Polk	257	179	78	144	8	31.1	5	19.5
Pulaski	196	86	110	2/	9	45.9	5	25.5
Putnam	147	116	31	127	10	68.0	5	34.0
Ralls	93	86	7	2/	------	------	4	43.0
Randolph	305	355	-50	86	13	42.6	12	39.3
Rural part	128	140	-12	91	6	46.9	3	23.4
Moberly	177	215	-38	82	7	39.5	9	50.8
Ray	240	180	60	133	11	45.8	8	33.3
Reynolds	166	60	106	2/	6	36.1	5	30.1
Ripley	256	99	157	2/	16	62.5	8	31.3
St. Charles	418	272	146	154	19	45.5	19	45.5
Rural part	155	116	39	134	9	58.1	9	58.1
St. Charles	263	156	107	169	10	38.0	10	38.0
St. Clair	232	121	111	192	13	56.0	1	4.3
St. Francois	628	435	193	144	29	46.2	21	33.4
St. Louis	1,895	2,102	-207	90	92	48.5	47	24.8
Rural part	1,819	1,853	-34	98	88	48.4	46	25.3
Maplewood	27	61	-34	2/	2	74.1	----	------
University City	20	114	-94	18	1	50.0	1	50.0
Webster Groves	29	74	-45	2/	1	34.5	----	------
St. Louis (city)	14,105	10,596	3,509	133	582	41.3	628	44.5
White	12,165	8,705	3,460	140	436	35.8	459	37.7
All other	1,940	1,891	49	103	146	75.3	169	87.1
Ste. Genevieve	194	85	109	2/	12	61.9	4	20.6
Saline	360	329	31	109	22	61.1	17	47.2
Schuyler	96	77	19	2/	7	72.9	3	31.3
Scotland	117	71	46	2/	2	17.1	4	34.2
Scott	531	210	321	253	41	77.2	19	35.8
Shannon	278	89	189	2/	20	71.9	9	32.4
Shelby	165	106	59	156	8	48.5	2	12.1
Stoddard	713	312	401	229	79	110.8	31	43.5
Stone	181	109	72	166	21	116.0	6	33.1
Sullivan	168	139	29	121	15	89.3	5	29.8

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE XIII.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS: UNITED STATES, 1938—Continued

(See note at head of this table)

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths) Number: Births	Number: Deaths	Excess of births over deaths 1/	Births per 100 deaths	INFANT MORTALITY (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, exclusive of stillbirths): Number	Per 1,000 live births	STILLBIRTHS: Number	Per 1,000 live births
Section B—Continued								
MISSOURI—Con.								
Taney	184	71	113	2/	8	43.5	4	21.7
Texas	410	185	225	222	17	41.5	15	36.6
Vernon	338	415	-77	81	18	53.3	7	20.7
Warren	98	77	21	2/	3	30.6	7	71.4
Washington	349	159	190	219	39	111.7	1	2.9
Wayne	189	64	125	2/	9	47.6	2	10.6
Webster	307	159	148	193	10	32.6	11	35.8
Worth	67	68	-1	2/	4	59.7	1	14.9
Wright	347	145	202	239	10	28.8	19	54.8
MONTANA (total)	10,673	5,684	4,989	188	486	45.5	250	23.4
Beaverhead	98	78	20	2/	5	51.0	3	30.6
Big Horn	241	120	121	201	26	107.9	7	29.0
Blaine	226	79	147	2/	17	75.2	3	13.3
Broadwater	43	32	11	2/	3	69.8	1	23.3
Carbon	155	101	54	153	8	51.6	4	25.8
Carter	44	16	28	2/	1	22.7	----	------
Cascade	843	451	392	187	27	32.0	17	20.2
Rural part	14	47	-33	2/	2	142.9	----	------
Great Falls	829	404	425	205	25	30.2	17	20.5
Chouteau	60	42	18	2/	3	50.0	4	66.7
Custer	216	131	85	165	10	46.3	1	4.6
Daniels	91	29	62	2/	9	98.9	2	22.0
Dawson	170	68	102	2/	5	29.4	3	17.6
Deer Lodge	246	368	-122	67	12	48.8	8	32.5
Rural part	3	214	-211	1	------	------	----	------
Anaconda	243	154	89	158	12	49.4	8	32.9
Fallon	69	29	40	2/	7	101.4	2	29.0
Fergus	249	121	128	206	6	24.1	3	12.0
Flathead	457	225	232	203	21	46.0	7	15.3
Gallatin	334	172	162	194	10	29.9	11	32.9
Garfield	49	16	33	2/	1	20.4	1	20.4
Glacier	220	96	124	2/	13	59.1	8	36.4
Golden Valley	------	12	-12	------	------	------	----	------
Granite	30	45	-15	2/	1	33.3	1	33.3
Hill	370	148	222	250	15	40.5	9	24.3
Jefferson	48	38	10	2/	1	20.8	1	20.8
Judith Basin	8	13	-5	2/	1	125.0	1	125.0
Lake	304	130	174	234	14	46.1	8	26.3
Lewis and Clark	439	260	179	169	19	43.3	9	20.5
Rural part	11	58	-47	2/	2	181.8	----	------
Helena	428	202	226	212	17	39.7	9	21.0
Liberty	10	12	-2	2/	------	------	----	------
Lincoln	126	78	48	2/	8	63.5	4	31.7
McCone	38	19	19	2/	2	52.6	1	26.3
Madison	72	65	7	2/	4	55.6	4	55.6
Meagher	30	15	15	2/	------	------	----	------
Mineral	31	14	17	2/	------	------	----	------
Missoula	702	306	396	229	20	28.5	11	15.7
Rural part	9	32	-23	2/	1	111.1	----	------
Missoula	693	274	419	253	19	27.4	11	15.9
Musselshell	80	50	30	2/	4	50.0	2	25.0
Park	196	114	82	172	15	76.5	3	15.3
Petroleum	5	3	2	2/	------	------	----	------
Phillips	158	70	88	2/	8	50.6	2	12.7
Pondera	158	71	87	2/	12	75.9	1	6.3
Powder River	19	7	12	2/	1	52.6	2	105.3
Powell	76	63	13	2/	4	52.6	2	26.3
Prairie	43	52	-9	2/	------	------	----	------
Ravalli	237	132	105	180	14	59.1	8	33.8
Richland	227	73	154	2/	8	35.2	7	30.8
Roosevelt	275	105	170	262	10	36.4	6	21.8
Rosebud	139	83	56	2/	9	64.7	4	28.8
Sanders	68	47	21	2/	3	44.1	1	14.7
Sheridan	122	57	65	2/	4	32.8	2	16.4
Silver Bow	916	695	221	132	39	42.6	40	43.7
Rural part	95	177	-82	54	5	52.6	4	42.1
Butte	821	518	303	158	34	41.4	36	43.8
Stillwater	82	42	40	2/	2	24.4	1	12.2
Sweet Grass	69	25	44	2/	2	29.0	----	------
Teton	68	38	30	2/	2	29.4	1	14.7
Toole	112	47	65	2/	4	35.7	3	26.8
Treasure	16	5	11	2/	------	------	1	62.5
Valley	494	121	373	408	28	56.7	9	18.2
Wheatland	79	33	46	2/	5	63.3	2	25.3
Wibaux	31	11	20	2/	1	32.3	----	------
Yellowstone	984	411	573	239	42	42.7	19	19.3
Rural part	184	99	85	2/	7	38.0	2	10.9
Billings	800	312	488	256	35	43.8	17	21.3
Yellowstone National Park (part)	------	------	------	------	------	------	----	------
Section B—Continued								
NEBRASKA (total)	22,401	11,964	10,437	187	815	36.4	514	22.9
Adams	418	350	68	119	15	35.9	15	35.9
Rural part	67	167	-100	40	1	14.9	2	29.9
Hastings	351	183	168	192	14	39.9	13	37.0
Antelope	246	103	143	239	5	20.3	5	20.3
Arthur	2	3	-1	2/	------	------	----	------
Banner	5	3	2	2/	------	------	----	------
Blaine	15	9	6	2/	------	------	1	66.7
Boone	204	105	99	194	11	53.9	5	24.5
Box Butte	251	127	124	198	10	39.8	6	23.9
Boyd	121	45	76	2/	4	33.1	3	24.8
Brown	184	55	129	2/	3	16.3	1	5.4
Buffalo	403	248	155	163	9	22.3	6	14.9
Burt	211	87	124	2/	8	37.9	7	33.2
Butler	172	107	65	161	1	5.8	2	11.6
Cass	159	130	29	122	5	31.4	2	12.6
Cedar	238	73	165	2/	7	29.4	6	25.2
Chase	122	43	79	2/	------	------	1	8.2
Cherry	153	60	93	2/	8	52.3	2	13.1
Cheyenne	171	75	96	2/	11	64.3	5	29.2
Clay	127	110	17	115	3	23.6	1	7.9
Colfax	173	82	91	2/	1	5.8	5	28.9
Cuming	230	106	124	217	6	26.1	9	39.1
Custer	448	161	287	278	11	24.6	13	29.0
Dakota	134	77	57	2/	6	44.8	5	37.3
Dawes	139	87	52	2/	6	43.2	6	43.2
Dawson	410	155	255	265	18	43.9	11	26.8
Deuel	78	19	59	2/	1	12.8	1	12.8
Dixon	176	61	115	2/	6	34.1	5	28.4
Dodge	372	200	172	186	9	24.2	8	21.5
Rural part	124	72	52	2/	3	24.2	2	16.1
Fremont	248	128	120	194	6	24.2	6	24.2
Douglas	4,461	2,789	1,672	160	172	38.6	105	23.5
Rural part	44	105	-61	42	2	45.5	----	------
Omaha	4,417	2,684	1,733	165	170	38.5	105	23.8
White	4,246	2,484	1,762	171	160	37.7	100	23.6
All other	171	200	-29	86	10	58.5	5	29.2
Dundy	93	45	48	2/	5	53.8	3	32.3
Fillmore	143	91	52	2/	3	21.0	3	21.0
Franklin	76	51	25	2/	2	26.3	5	65.8
Frontier	86	42	44	2/	3	34.9	1	11.6
Furnas	188	108	80	174	7	37.2	3	16.0
Gage	573	275	298	208	26	45.4	11	19.2
Rural part	192	133	59	144	11	57.3	5	26.0
Beatrice	381	142	239	268	15	39.4	6	15.7
Garden	94	28	66	2/	4	42.6	1	10.6
Garfield	77	24	53	2/	1	13.0	3	39.0
Gosper	40	13	27	2/	------	------	----	------
Grant	41	8	33	2/	1	24.4	1	24.4
Greeley	137	49	88	2/	6	43.8	3	21.9
Hall	550	298	252	185	26	47.3	14	25.5
Rural part	105	39	66	2/	3	28.6	1	9.5
Grand Island	445	259	186	172	23	51.7	13	29.2
Hamilton	133	96	37	2/	8	60.2	4	30.1
Harlan	90	49	41	2/	4	44.4	1	11.1
Hayes	38	9	29	2/	------	------	1	26.3
Hitchcock	124	52	72	2/	6	48.4	1	8.1
Holt	398	121	277	329	15	37.7	5	12.6
Hooker	31	7	24	2/	1	32.3	1	32.3
Howard	108	57	51	2/	1	9.3	2	18.5
Jefferson	275	142	133	194	10	36.4	6	21.8
Johnson	123	68	55	2/	3	24.4	5	40.7
Kearney	105	69	36	2/	5	47.6	3	28.6
Keith	154	40	114	2/	5	32.5	5	32.5
Keyapaha	46	5	41	2/	------	------	1	21.7
Kimball	103	39	64	2/	8	77.7	1	9.7
Knox	276	106	170	260	8	29.0	2	7.2
Lancaster	1,474	1,127	347	131	60	40.7	29	19.7
Rural part	102	197	-95	52	2	19.6	4	39.2
Lincoln	1,372	930	442	148	58	42.3	25	18.2
Lincoln	523	236	287	222	26	49.7	11	21.0
Rural part	165	67	98	2/	3	18.2	2	12.1
North Platte	358	169	189	212	23	64.2	9	25.1
Logan	35	9	26	2/	2	57.1	----	------
Loup	27	3	24	2/	------	------	----	------
McPherson	11	4	7	2/	------	------	----	------
Madison	443	311	132	142	19	42.9	7	15.8
Rural part	121	135	-14	90	1	8.3	1	8.3
Norfolk	322	176	146	183	18	55.9	6	18.6
Merrick	125	79	46	2/	3	24.0	4	32.0
Morrill	200	64	136	2/	11	55.0	6	30.0
Nance	124	51	73	2/	2	16.1	4	32.3
Nemaha	214	106	108	202	9	42.1	4	18.7
Nuckolls	145	99	46	2/	6	41.4	7	48.3
Otoe	270	161	109	168	10	37.0	13	48.1
Pawnee	145	83	62	2/	7	48.3	3	20.7

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE XIII.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS: UNITED STATES, 1938—Continued

(See note at head of this table)

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths) Number: Births	Number: Deaths	Excess of births over deaths 1/	Births per 100 deaths	INFANT MORTALITY (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, exclusive of stillbirths): Number	Per 1,000 live births	STILLBIRTHS: Number	Per 1,000 live births
Section B—Continued								
NEBRASKA—Con.								
Perkins	74	28	46	2/	3	40.5	1	13.5
Phelps	197	86	111	2/	2	10.2	2	10.2
Pierce	165	73	92	2/	5	30.3	4	24.2
Platte	361	160	201	226	10	27.7	8	22.2
Polk	132	69	63	2/	3	22.7	1	7.6
Redwillow	239	107	132	223	5	20.9	6	25.1
Richardson	319	162	157	197	5	15.7	13	40.8
Rock	33	14	19	2/	1	30.3	1	30.3
Saline	183	123	60	149	6	32.8	5	27.3
Sarpy	48	60	-12	2/	4	83.3	----	------
Saunders	175	131	44	134	4	22.9	3	17.1
Scotts Bluff	853	259	594	329	44	51.6	20	23.4
Seward	251	126	125	199	8	31.9	5	19.9
Sheridan	190	58	132	2/	7	36.8	2	10.5
Sherman	161	75	86	2/	4	24.8	6	37.3
Sioux	40	14	26	2/	1	25.0	----	------
Stanton	98	38	60	2/	4	40.8	3	30.6
Thayer	187	105	82	178	7	37.4	1	5.3
Thomas	31	8	23	2/	2	64.5	1	32.3
Thurston	255	110	145	232	18	70.6	5	19.6
Valley	136	66	70	2/	2	14.7	2	14.7
Washington	100	101	-1	99	2	20.0	3	30.0
Wayne	152	79	73	2/	4	26.3	4	26.3
Webster	104	67	37	2/	3	28.8	4	38.5
Wheeler	28	8	20	2/	4	142.9	----	------
York	228	142	86	161	8	35.1	4	17.5
NEVADA (total)	1,888	1,272	616	148	90	47.7	42	22.2
Churchill	68	46	22	2/	2	29.4	----	------
Clark	305	164	141	186	11	36.1	4	13.1
Douglas	2	19	-17	2/	------	------	----	------
Elko	179	105	74	170	9	50.3	3	16.8
Esmeralda	9	22	-13	2/	1	111.1	1	111.1
Eureka	12	16	-4	2/	1	83.3	----	------
Humboldt	88	66	22	2/	2	22.7	2	22.7
Lander	16	14	2	2/	1	62.5	1	62.5
Lincoln	65	22	43	2/	2	30.8	----	------
Lyon	47	27	20	2/	------	------	----	------
Mineral	52	35	17	2/	5	96.2	----	------
Nye	59	74	-15	2/	3	50.8	----	------
Ormsby	49	50	-1	2/	4	81.6	1	20.4
Pershing	20	38	-18	2/	1	50.0	4	200.0
Storey	4	15	-11	2/	------	------	----	------
Washoe	653	462	191	141	35	53.6	23	35.2
Rural part	376	263	113	143	21	55.9	14	37.2
Reno	277	199	78	139	14	50.5	9	32.5
White Pine	260	97	163	2/	13	50.0	3	11.5
NEW HAMPSHIRE (total)	7,830	6,400	1,430	122	373	47.6	245	31.3
Belknap	383	318	65	120	11	28.7	8	20.9
Rural part	64	111	-47	58	------	------	3	46.9
Laconia	319	207	112	154	11	34.5	5	15.7
Carroll	267	237	30	113	14	52.4	7	26.2
Cheshire	483	416	67	116	25	51.8	14	29.0
Rural part	160	223	-63	72	8	50.0	7	43.8
Keene	323	193	130	167	17	52.6	7	21.7
Coos	766	427	339	179	31	40.5	33	43.1
Rural part	364	251	113	145	17	46.7	15	41.2
Berlin	402	176	226	228	14	34.8	18	44.8
Grafton	977	639	338	153	42	43.0	32	32.8
Hillsboro	2,278	1,865	413	122	131	57.5	84	36.9
Rural part	466	556	-90	84	25	53.6	18	38.6
Manchester	1,170	921	249	127	71	60.7	45	38.5
Nashua	642	388	254	165	35	54.5	21	32.7
Merrimack	818	972	-154	84	44	53.8	24	29.3
Rural part	349	436	-87	80	22	63.0	10	28.7
Concord	469	536	-67	88	22	46.9	14	29.9
Rockingham	825	714	111	116	30	36.2	16	19.4
Rural part	515	542	-27	95	23	44.7	8	15.5
Portsmouth	310	172	138	180	7	22.6	8	25.8
Strafford	662	537	125	123	25	37.8	13	19.6
Rural part	107	160	-53	67	3	28.0	4	37.4
Dover	245	221	24	111	11	44.9	----	------
Rochester	310	156	154	199	11	35.5	9	29.0
Sullivan	371	275	96	135	20	53.9	14	37.7
Rural part	143	142	1	101	10	69.9	5	35.0
Claremont (town)	228	133	95	171	10	43.9	9	39.5
NEW JERSEY (total)	56,043	43,831	12,212	128	2,216	39.5	1,670	29.8
Atlantic	1,690	1,826	-136	93	67	39.6	53	31.4
Rural part	500	634	-134	79	16	32.0	8	16.0
Atlantic City	1,105	1,089	16	101	49	44.3	42	38.0
White	830	809	21	103	32	38.6	29	34.9
All other	275	280	-5	98	17	61.8	13	47.3
Pleasantville	85	103	-18	83	2	23.5	3	35.3
White	79	78	1	2/	2	25.3	3	38.0
All other	6	25	-19	2/	------	------	----	------
Section B—Continued								
NEW JERSEY—Con.								
Bergen	3,352	3,198	154	105	109	32.5	91	27.1
Rural part	384	1,403	-1,019	27	14	36.5	13	33.9
Cliffside Park	35	71	-36	2/	------	------	1	28.6
Englewood	804	339	465	237	24	29.9	24	29.9
White	747	307	440	243	20	26.8	17	22.8
All other	57	32	25	2/	4	70.2	7	122.8
Garfield	83	106	-23	78	3	36.1	4	48.2
Hackensack	1,119	509	610	220	43	38.4	27	24.1
White	1,016	473	543	215	36	35.4	22	21.7
All other	103	36	67	2/	7	68.0	5	48.5
Lodi	24	30	-6	2/	------	------	----	------
Lyndhurst (twp.)	46	80	-34	2/	------	------	2	43.5
Ridgefield Park	10	73	-63	2/	------	------	----	------
Ridgewood	43	113	-70	38	2	46.5	1	23.3
Rutherford	15	104	-89	14	1	66.7	----	------
Teaneck (twp.)	789	370	419	213	22	27.9	19	24.1
Burlington	1,245	1,144	101	109	66	53.0	34	27.3
Rural part	1,165	1,025	140	114	64	54.9	30	25.8
Burlington	80	119	-39	67	2	25.0	4	50.0
White	78	113	-35	69	2	25.6	2	25.6
All other	2	6	-4	2/	------	------	2	3/
Camden	3,993	2,917	1,076	137	204	51.1	145	36.3
Rural part	453	990	-537	46	25	55.2	13	28.7
Camden	3,359	1,601	1,758	210	164	48.8	126	37.5
White	2,974	1,416	1,558	210	142	47.7	95	31.9
All other	385	185	200	208	22	57.1	31	80.5
Collingswood	46	115	-69	40	1	21.7	1	21.7
Gloucester	83	105	-22	79	7	84.3	2	24.1
Pensauken (twp.)	52	106	-54	49	7	134.6	3	57.7
Cape May	283	461	-178	61	8	28.3	15	53.0
Cumberland	1,159	937	222	124	51	44.0	36	31.1
Rural part	503	491	12	102	18	35.8	14	27.8
Bridgeton	423	251	172	169	22	52.0	14	33.1
Millville	233	195	38	119	11	47.2	8	34.3
Essex	12,044	8,708	3,336	138	423	35.1	350	29.1
Rural part	748	918	-170	81	17	22.7	22	29.4
Belleville	65	192	-127	34	15	230.8	2	30.8
Bloomfield	59	200	-141	30	3	50.8	----	------
East Orange	601	551	50	109	14	23.3	13	21.6
Irvington	401	454	-53	88	11	27.4	14	34.9
Maplewood (twp.)	11	135	-124	8	1	90.9	----	------
Montclair	503	344	159	146	13	25.8	19	37.8
White	481	318	163	151	13	27.0	15	31.1
All other	22	26	-4	2/	------	------	4	181.8
Newark	7,925	4,964	2,961	160	305	38.5	244	30.8
White	6,916	4,308	2,608	161	246	35.6	200	28.9
All other	1,009	656	353	154	59	58.5	44	43.6
Nutley	32	109	-77	29	1	31.3	----	------
Orange	1,671	632	1,039	264	40	23.9	35	20.9
White	1,538	557	981	276	35	22.8	30	19.5
All other	133	75	58	2/	5	37.6	5	37.6
South Orange	6	84	-78	2/	1	166.7	----	------
West Orange	22	125	-103	18	2	90.9	1	45.5
Gloucester	871	701	170	124	43	49.4	22	25.3
Hudson	9,006	6,573	2,433	137	343	38.1	253	28.1
Rural part	15	478	-463	3	7	3/	1	66.7
Bayonne	684	567	117	121	28	40.9	25	36.5
Harrison	22	73	-51	2/	2	90.9	----	------
Hoboken	560	614	-54	91	26	46.4	20	35.7
Jersey City	6,916	3,522	3,394	196	244	35.3	178	25.7
White	6,597	3,325	3,272	198	217	32.9	169	25.6
All other	319	197	122	162	27	84.6	9	28.2
Kearny	238	298	-60	80	4	16.8	9	37.8
North Bergen (twp.)	64	175	-111	37	4	62.5	7	109.4
Union City	122	328	-206	37	7	57.4	7	57.4
Weehawken (twp.)	314	355	-41	88	17	54.1	6	19.1
West New York	71	163	-92	44	4	56.3	----	------
Hunterdon	268	414	-146	65	22	82.1	11	41.0
Mercer	3,038	2,290	748	133	139	45.8	87	28.6
Rural part	429	653	-224	66	16	37.3	9	21.0
Trenton	2,609	1,637	972	159	123	47.1	78	29.9
Middlesex	2,979	1,918	1,061	155	122	41.0	88	29.5
Rural part	576	649	-73	89	25	43.4	11	19.1
Carteret	84	55	29	2/	2	23.8	1	11.9
New Brunswick	1,152	573	579	201	49	42.5	41	35.6
Perth Amboy	903	469	434	193	42	46.5	33	36.5
South River	85	38	47	2/	2	23.5	----	------
Woodbridge (twp.)	179	134	45	134	2	11.2	2	11.2

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE XIII.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS: UNITED STATES, 1938—Continued

(See note at head of this table)

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths) Number: Births	Number: Deaths	Excess of births over deaths 1/	Births per 100 deaths	INFANT MORTALITY (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, exclusive of stillbirths): Number	Per 1,000 live births	STILLBIRTHS: Number	Per 1,000 live births
Section B—Continued								
NEW JERSEY—Con.								
Monmouth	2,009	2,267	-258	89	82	40.8	71	35.3
Rural part	329	1,166	-837	28	14	42.6	6	18.2
Asbury Park	39	115	-76	34	1	25.6	2	51.3
White	29	86	-57	2/	------	------	1	34.5
All other	10	29	-19	2/	1	100.0	1	100.0
Long Branch	812	446	366	182	27	33.3	36	44.3
Neptune (twp.)	686	389	297	176	32	46.6	25	36.4
White	586	326	260	180	25	42.7	19	32.4
All other	100	63	37	2/	7	70.0	6	60.0
Red Bank	143	151	-8	95	8	55.9	2	14.0
White	137	137	-------	100	7	51.1	2	14.6
All other	6	14	-8	2/	1	166.7	----	------
Morris	1,431	1,788	-357	80	60	41.9	35	24.5
Rural part	272	1,211	-939	22	21	77.2	5	18.4
Dover	462	205	257	225	21	45.5	11	23.8
Morristown	697	372	325	187	18	25.8	19	27.3
Ocean	455	544	-89	84	24	52.7	15	33.0
Passaic	5,200	3,113	2,087	167	167	32.1	165	31.7
Rural part	187	415	-228	45	10	53.5	8	42.8
Clifton	81	199	-118	41	8	98.8	5	61.7
Hawthorne	35	75	-40	2/	2	57.1	2	57.1
Passaic	2,058	714	1,344	288	52	25.3	40	19.4
Paterson	2,839	1,710	1,129	166	95	33.5	110	38.7
Salem	588	416	172	141	27	45.9	19	32.3
Somerset	809	694	115	117	37	45.7	16	19.8
Sussex	505	373	132	135	23	45.5	12	23.8
Union	4,597	3,005	1,592	153	176	38.3	131	28.5
Rural part	85	241	-156	35	2	23.5	3	35.3
Cranford (twp.)	20	72	-52	2/	1	50.0	3	150.0
Elizabeth	2,383	1,336	1,047	178	108	45.3	69	29.0
Hillside (twp.)	34	74	-40	2/	------	------	----	------
Linden	106	65	41	2/	2	18.9	3	28.3
Plainfield	1,070	502	568	213	38	35.5	29	27.1
White	953	450	503	212	34	35.7	25	26.2
All other	117	52	65	2/	4	34.2	4	34.2
Rahway	368	178	190	207	9	24.5	6	16.3
Roselle	23	79	-56	2/	2	87.0	----	------
White	15	69	-54	2/	------	------	----	------
All other	8	10	-2	2/	2	250.0	----	------
Summit	429	246	183	174	12	28.0	15	35.0
Union (twp.)	45	90	-45	2/	1	22.2	----	------
Westfield	34	122	-88	28	1	29.4	3	88.2
Warren	521	544	-23	96	23	44.1	21	40.3
Rural part	216	293	-77	74	9	41.7	6	27.8
Phillipsburg	305	251	54	122	14	45.9	15	49.2
NEW MEXICO (total)	14,290	5,962	8,328	240	1,554	108.7	376	26.3
Bernalillo	1,720	971	749	177	167	97.1	53	30.8
Rural part	793	335	458	237	82	103.4	21	26.5
Albuquerque	927	636	291	146	85	91.7	32	34.5
Catron	125	37	88	2/	9	72.0	4	32.0
Chaves	603	240	363	251	33	54.7	18	29.9
Rural part	167	56	111	2/	15	89.8	1	6.0
Roswell	436	184	252	237	18	41.3	17	39.0
Colfax	483	219	264	221	37	76.6	20	41.4
Curry	567	163	404	348	38	67.0	12	21.2
De Baca	118	33	85	2/	6	50.8	1	8.5
Dona Ana	905	336	569	269	115	127.1	23	25.4
Eddy	662	207	455	320	57	86.1	22	33.2
Grant	443	247	196	179	48	108.4	3	6.8
Guadalupe	282	88	194	2/	33	117.0	10	35.5
Harding	100	40	60	2/	11	110.0	----	------
Hidalgo	148	58	90	2/	13	87.8	8	54.1
Lea	481	136	345	354	33	68.6	10	20.8
Lincoln	222	109	113	204	21	94.6	5	22.5
Luna	169	94	75	2/	8	47.3	9	53.3
McKinley	531	255	276	208	61	114.9	8	15.1
Mora	356	110	246	324	42	118.0	12	33.7
Otero	260	119	141	218	33	126.9	8	30.8
Quay	274	121	153	226	29	105.8	5	18.2
Rio Arriba	848	274	574	309	110	129.7	22	25.9
Roosevelt	311	108	203	288	20	64.3	6	19.3
Sandoval	374	193	181	194	82	219.3	7	18.7
San Juan	221	143	78	155	29	131.2	----	------
San Miguel	984	483	501	204	149	151.4	37	38.0
Santa Fe	856	317	539	270	89	104.0	24	28.0
Rural part	249	87	162	2/	28	112.4	10	40.2
Santa Fe	607	230	377	264	61	100.5	14	23.1
Sierra	148	98	50	2/	13	87.8	7	47.3
Socorro	315	166	149	190	52	165.1	10	31.7
Taos	615	181	434	340	72	117.1	9	14.6
Torrance	336	108	228	311	48	142.9	9	26.8
Union	199	94	105	2/	12	60.3	6	30.2
Valencia	634	214	420	296	84	132.5	8	12.6

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths) Number: Births	Number: Deaths	Excess of births over deaths 1/	Births per 100 deaths	INFANT MORTALITY (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, exclusive of stillbirths): Number	Per 1,000 live births	STILLBIRTHS: Number	Per 1,000 live births
Section B—Continued								
NEW YORK (total)	189,559	147,106	42,453	129	7,693	40.6	7,265	38.3
New York City	101,926	73,788	28,138	138	3,888	38.1	4,869	47.8
White	94,536	68,044	26,492	139	3,374	35.7	4,198	44.4
All other	7,390	5,744	1,646	129	514	69.6	671	90.8
Bronx Borough	14,730	11,368	3,362	130	490	33.3	601	40.8
White	14,298	10,885	3,413	131	462	32.3	574	40.1
All other	432	483	-51	89	28	64.8	27	62.5
Brooklyn Borough	40,115	25,142	14,973	160	1,510	37.6	1,952	48.7
White	37,953	23,832	14,121	159	1,332	35.1	1,737	45.8
All other	2,162	1,310	852	165	178	82.3	215	99.4
Manhattan Borough	33,245	26,207	7,038	127	1,340	40.3	1,727	51.9
White	28,903	22,699	6,204	127	1,062	36.7	1,332	46.1
All other	4,342	3,508	834	124	278	64.0	395	91.0
Queens Borough	11,356	8,765	2,591	130	448	39.5	492	43.3
White	10,972	8,548	2,424	128	424	38.6	462	42.1
All other	384	217	167	177	24	62.5	30	78.1
Richmond Borough	2,480	2,306	174	108	100	40.3	97	39.1
White	2,410	2,080	330	116	94	39.0	93	38.6
All other	70	226	-156	31	6	85.7	4	57.1
Albany	3,151	2,687	464	117	127	40.3	84	26.7
Rural part	133	512	-379	26	7	52.6	7	52.6
Albany	2,607	1,779	828	147	107	41.0	68	26.1
Cohoes	337	285	52	118	11	32.6	7	20.8
Watervliet	74	111	-37	67	2	27.0	2	27.0
Allegany	699	513	186	136	38	54.4	17	24.3
Bronx, coextensive with Bronx Borough	14,730	11,368	3,362	130	490	33.3	601	40.8
White	14,298	10,885	3,413	131	462	32.3	574	40.1
All other	432	483	-51	89	28	64.8	27	62.5
Broome	2,865	1,845	1,020	155	115	40.1	65	22.7
Rural part	366	364	2	101	12	32.8	5	13.7
Binghamton	1,288	1,078	210	119	63	48.9	34	26.4
Endicott	606	171	435	354	20	33.0	12	19.8
Johnson City	605	232	373	261	20	33.1	14	23.1
Cattaraugus	1,384	915	469	151	65	47.0	37	26.7
Rural part	755	646	109	117	38	50.3	16	21.2
Olean	629	269	360	234	27	42.9	21	33.4
Cayuga	981	832	149	118	26	26.5	29	29.6
Rural part	196	333	-137	59	3	15.3	5	25.5
Auburn	785	499	286	157	23	29.3	24	30.6
Chautauqua	1,809	1,554	255	116	79	43.7	38	21.0
Rural part	481	729	-248	66	17	35.3	16	33.3
Dunkirk	321	217	104	148	16	49.8	7	21.8
Jamestown	1,007	608	399	166	46	45.7	15	14.9
Chemung	1,249	951	298	131	56	44.8	20	16.0
Rural part	96	261	-165	37	3	31.3	1	10.4
Elmira	1,153	690	463	167	53	46.0	19	16.5
Chenango	590	583	7	101	26	44.1	25	42.4
Clinton	1,203	644	559	187	71	59.0	32	26.6
Rural part	508	350	158	145	34	66.9	13	25.6
Plattsburg	695	294	401	236	37	53.2	19	27.3
Columbia	526	641	-115	82	29	55.1	18	34.2
Rural part	172	388	-216	44	6	34.9	3	17.4
Hudson	354	253	101	140	23	65.0	15	42.4
Cortland	748	454	294	165	38	50.8	29	38.8
Rural part	158	169	-11	93	5	31.6	8	50.6
Cortland	590	285	305	207	33	55.9	21	35.6
Delaware	693	530	163	131	32	46.2	17	24.5
Dutchess	1,491	2,176	-685	69	63	42.3	38	25.5
Rural part	557	1,478	-921	38	28	50.3	17	30.5
Beacon	228	183	45	125	9	39.5	5	21.9
Poughkeepsie	706	515	191	137	26	36.8	16	22.7
Erie	12,461	8,888	3,573	140	673	54.0	385	30.9
Rural part	1,121	1,355	-234	83	35	31.2	27	24.1
Buffalo	10,398	7,122	3,276	146	580	55.8	328	31.5
White	9,993	6,797	3,196	147	537	53.7	309	30.9
All other	405	325	80	125	43	106.2	19	46.9
Kenmore	12	89	-77	2/	1	83.3	1	83.3
Lackawanna	859	244	615	352	56	65.2	28	32.6
White	827	238	589	347	56	67.7	24	29.0
All other	32	6	26	2/	------	------	4	125.0
Tonawanda	71	78	-7	2/	1	14.1	1	14.1
Essex	675	514	161	131	28	41.5	17	25.2
Franklin	840	681	159	123	45	53.6	20	23.8
Fulton	646	665	-19	97	30	46.4	32	49.5
Rural part	122	151	-29	81	8	65.6	7	57.4
Gloversville	448	389	59	115	18	40.2	24	53.6
Johnstown	76	125	-49	61	4	52.6	1	13.2
Genesee	747	643	104	116	34	45.5	12	16.1
Rural part	163	269	-106	61	10	61.3	1	6.1
Batavia	584	374	210	156	24	41.1	11	18.8
Greene	321	384	-63	84	16	49.8	12	37.4
Hamilton	40	50	-10	2/	2	50.0	3	75.0
Herkimer	901	739	162	122	39	43.3	24	26.6
Rural part	471	447	24	105	19	40.3	9	19.1
Herkimer	196	132	64	148	11	56.1	5	25.5
Little Falls	234	160	74	146	9	38.5	10	42.7

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE XIII.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS: UNITED STATES, 1938—Continued

(See note at head of this table)

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths) Number: Births	Number: Deaths	Excess of births over deaths 1/	Births per 100 deaths	INFANT MORTALITY (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, exclusive of stillbirths): Number	Per 1,000 live births	STILLBIRTHS: Number	Per 1,000 live births
Section B—Continued								
NEW YORK—Contd.								
Jefferson	1,482	1,141	341	130	88	59.4	37	25.0
Rural part	675	601	74	112	37	54.8	18	26.7
Watertown	807	540	267	149	51	63.2	19	23.5
Kings, coextensive with								
Brooklyn Borough	40,115	25,142	14,973	160	1,510	37.6	1,952	48.7
White	37,953	23,832	14,121	159	1,332	35.1	1,737	45.8
All other	2,162	1,310	852	165	178	82.3	215	99.4
Lewis	394	271	123	145	14	35.5	16	40.6
Livingston	363	534	-171	68	13	35.8	6	16.5
Madison	693	561	132	124	35	50.5	30	43.3
Rural part	390	374	16	104	24	61.5	18	46.2
Oneida	303	187	116	162	11	36.3	12	39.6
Monroe	6,140	4,772	1,368	129	214	34.9	139	22.6
Rural part	617	1,114	-497	55	17	27.6	10	16.2
Irondequoit (town)	39	95	-56	2/	1	25.6	3	76.9
Rochester	5,484	3,563	1,921	154	196	35.7	126	23.0
Montgomery	811	742	69	109	34	41.9	28	34.5
Rural part	196	290	-94	68	3	15.3	7	35.7
Amsterdam	615	452	163	136	31	50.4	21	34.1
Nassau	3,987	3,030	957	132	152	38.1	118	29.6
Rural part	2,796	2,233	563	125	107	38.3	87	31.1
Floral Park	112	63	49	2/	5	44.6	1	8.9
Freeport	165	137	28	120	6	36.4	1	6.1
Glen Cove	527	187	340	282	18	34.2	17	32.3
Hempstead	299	143	156	209	11	36.8	9	30.1
Lynbrook	44	77	-33	2/	1	22.7	1	22.7
Rockville Centre	15	122	-107	12	2	133.3	1	66.7
Valley Stream	29	68	-39	2/	2	69.0	1	34.5
New York, coextensive with								
Manhattan Borough	33,245	26,207	7,038	127	1,340	40.3	1,727	51.9
White	28,903	22,699	6,204	127	1,062	36.7	1,332	46.1
All other	4,342	3,508	834	124	278	64.0	395	91.0
Niagara	2,743	1,575	1,168	174	107	39.0	81	29.5
Rural part	211	421	-210	50	6	28.4	11	52.1
Lockport	528	294	234	180	16	30.3	19	36.0
Niagara Falls	1,537	686	851	224	64	41.6	42	27.3
North Tonawanda	467	174	293	268	21	45.0	9	19.3
Oneida	3,064	2,897	167	106	121	39.5	79	25.8
Rural part	437	800	-363	55	11	25.2	5	11.4
Rome	751	636	115	118	37	49.3	26	34.6
Utica	1,876	1,461	415	128	73	38.9	48	25.6
Onondaga	4,447	3,392	1,055	131	192	43.2	115	25.9
Rural part	351	870	-519	40	17	48.4	9	25.6
Syracuse	4,096	2,522	1,574	162	175	42.7	106	25.9
Ontario	911	785	126	116	44	48.3	23	25.2
Rural part	605	583	22	104	34	56.2	12	19.8
Geneva	306	202	104	151	10	32.7	11	35.9
Orange	2,045	1,966	79	104	105	51.3	44	21.5
Rural part	958	810	148	118	43	44.9	22	23.0
Middletown	400	538	-138	74	25	62.5	12	30.0
Newburgh	497	466	31	107	32	64.4	5	10.1
Port Jervis	190	152	38	125	5	26.3	5	26.3
Orleans	403	362	41	111	25	62.0	12	29.8
Oswego	1,151	912	239	126	42	36.5	28	24.3
Rural part	402	469	-67	86	11	27.4	8	19.9
Fulton	332	145	187	229	18	54.2	7	21.1
Oswego	417	298	119	140	13	31.2	13	31.2
Otsego	685	846	-161	81	26	38.0	21	30.7
Rural part	398	620	-222	64	17	42.7	11	27.6
Oneonta	287	226	61	127	9	31.4	10	34.8
Putnam	115	200	-85	58	4	34.8	5	43.5
Queens, coextensive with								
Queens Borough	11,356	8,765	2,591	130	448	39.5	492	43.3
White	10,972	8,548	2,424	128	424	38.6	462	42.1
All other	384	217	167	177	24	62.5	30	78.1
Rensselaer	1,760	1,741	19	101	80	45.5	48	27.3
Rural part	206	414	-208	50	9	43.7	5	24.3
Rensselaer	22	77	-55	2/	2	90.9	----	------
Troy	1,532	1,250	282	123	69	45.0	43	28.1
Richmond, coextensive with								
Richmond Borough	2,480	2,306	174	108	100	40.3	97	39.1
White	2,410	2,080	330	116	94	39.0	93	38.6
All other	70	226	-156	31	6	85.7	4	57.1
Rockland	859	1,174	-315	73	44	51.2	25	29.1
St. Lawrence	1,777	1,311	466	136	86	48.4	71	40.0
Rural part	1,129	809	320	140	58	51.4	39	34.5
Massena	222	62	160	2/	13	58.6	5	22.5
Ogdensburg	426	440	-14	97	15	35.2	27	63.4
Saratoga	789	861	-72	92	31	39.3	22	27.9
Rural part	535	598	-63	89	17	31.8	15	28.0
Saratoga Springs	254	263	-9	97	14	55.1	7	27.6
Schenectady	1,633	1,337	296	122	57	34.9	36	22.0
Rural part	106	360	-254	29	4	37.7	2	18.9
Schenectady	1,527	977	550	156	53	34.7	34	22.3
Schoharie	273	278	-5	98	11	40.3	8	29.3
Schuyler	195	182	13	107	7	35.9	3	15.4
Seneca	355	518	-163	69	12	33.8	7	19.7
Steuben	1,657	1,226	431	135	67	40.4	29	17.5
Rural part	870	780	90	112	33	37.9	10	11.5
Corning	483	238	245	203	17	35.2	11	22.8
Hornell	304	208	96	146	17	55.9	8	26.3
Suffolk	2,512	3,424	-912	73	100	39.8	72	28.7
Sullivan	431	552	-121	78	18	41.8	18	41.8
Tioga	383	392	-9	98	17	44.4	9	23.5
Tompkins	628	578	50	109	16	25.5	12	19.1
Rural part	169	260	-91	65	5	29.6	2	11.8
Ithaca	459	318	141	144	11	24.0	10	21.8
Ulster	1,040	1,237	-197	84	68	65.4	34	32.7
Rural part	412	628	-216	66	24	58.3	11	26.7
Kingston	628	609	19	103	44	70.1	23	36.6
Warren	674	543	131	124	27	40.1	19	28.2
Rural part	190	210	-20	90	8	42.1	4	21.1
Glens Falls	484	333	151	145	19	39.3	15	31.0
Washington	751	592	159	127	33	43.9	17	22.6
Wayne	679	617	62	110	23	33.9	12	17.7
Westchester	7,079	5,204	1,875	136	242	34.2	198	28.0
Rural part	1,349	1,802	-453	75	47	34.8	34	25.2
Mamaroneck	26	46	-20	2/	1	38.5	----	------
Mount Vernon	932	556	376	168	36	38.6	26	27.9
New Rochelle	663	498	165	133	22	33.2	21	31.7
Ossining	235	174	61	135	8	34.0	5	21.3
Peekskill	380	190	190	200	12	31.6	14	36.8
Port Chester	787	289	498	272	27	34.3	18	22.9
White Plains	871	406	465	215	24	27.6	17	19.5
Yonkers	1,836	1,243	593	148	65	35.4	63	34.3
Wyoming	462	388	74	119	11	23.8	10	21.6
Yates	242	288	-46	84	7	28.9	10	41.3
NORTH CAROLINA (total)	79,934	33,599	46,335	238	5,487	68.6	3,075	38.5
Alamance	1,069	354	715	302	52	48.6	30	28.1
White	797	268	529	297	25	31.4	16	20.1
All other	272	86	186	2/	27	99.3	14	51.5
Alexander	327	91	236	2/	17	52.0	5	15.3
White	290	81	209	2/	15	51.7	4	13.8
All other	37	10	27	2/	2	54.1	1	27.0
Alleghany	122	56	66	2/	9	73.8	4	32.8
White	119	52	67	2/	9	75.6	4	33.6
All other	3	4	-1	2/	------	------	----	------
Anson	765	259	506	295	47	61.4	48	62.7
White	346	109	237	317	19	54.9	12	34.7
All other	419	150	269	279	28	66.8	36	85.9
Ashe	495	174	321	284	26	52.5	12	24.2
White	488	164	324	298	26	53.3	12	24.6
All other	7	10	-3	2/	------	------	----	------
Avery	468	112	356	418	22	47.0	12	25.6
White	462	110	352	420	22	47.6	12	26.0
All other	6	2	4	2/	------	------	----	------
Beaufort	988	515	473	192	97	98.2	48	48.6
White	604	264	340	229	48	79.5	16	26.5
All other	384	251	133	153	49	127.6	32	83.3
Bertie	813	323	490	252	71	87.3	27	33.2
White	271	132	139	205	24	88.6	8	29.5
All other	542	191	351	284	47	86.7	19	35.1
Bladen	691	203	488	340	33	47.8	33	47.8
White	344	98	246	2/	11	32.0	12	34.9
All other	347	105	242	330	22	63.4	21	60.5
Brunswick	389	170	219	229	23	59.1	24	61.7
White	224	104	120	215	11	49.1	4	17.9
All other	165	66	99	2/	12	72.7	20	121.2
Buncombe	2,061	1,365	696	151	121	58.7	68	33.0
Rural part	903	643	260	140	53	58.7	20	22.1
White	875	512	363	171	52	59.4	19	21.7
All other	28	131	-103	21	1	35.7	1	35.7
Asheville	1,158	722	436	160	68	58.7	48	41.5
White	946	499	447	190	54	57.1	30	31.7
All other	212	223	-11	95	14	66.0	18	84.9
Burke	754	346	408	218	26	34.5	23	30.5
White	590	327	363	211	23	38.3	17	24.6
All other	64	19	45	2/	3	46.9	6	93.8
Cabarrus	1,016	376	640	270	68	66.9	30	29.5
Rural part	807	278	529	290	54	66.9	24	29.7
White	666	199	467	335	34	51.1	18	27.0
All other	141	79	62	2/	20	141.8	6	42.6
Concord	209	98	111	2/	14	67.0	6	28.7
White	157	55	102	2/	8	51.0	1	6.4
All other	52	43	9	2/	6	115.4	5	96.2
Caldwell	926	281	645	330	64	69.1	25	27.0
White	856	246	610	348	55	64.3	20	23.4
All other	70	35	35	2/	9	128.6	5	71.4

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE XIII.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS: UNITED STATES, 1938—Continued

(See note at head of this table)

AREA	Births and deaths (exclusive of stillbirths): Number: Births	Deaths	Excess of births over deaths 1/	Births per 100 deaths	Infant mortality (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, exclusive of stillbirths): Number	Per 1,000 live births	Stillbirths: Number	Per 1,000 live births
Section B—Continued								
NORTH CAROLINA—Con.								
Camden	116	56	60	2/	6	51.7	5	43.1
White	55	32	23	2/	4	72.7	2	36.4
All other	61	24	37	2/	2	32.8	3	49.2
Carteret	386	166	220	233	27	69.9	12	31.1
White	310	124	186	250	19	61.3	8	25.8
All other	76	42	34	2/	8	105.3	4	52.6
Caswell	537	116	421	463	22	41.0	11	20.5
White	225	39	186	2/	4	17.8	4	17.8
All other	312	77	235	2/	18	57.7	7	22.4
Catawba	1,099	386	713	285	65	59.1	38	34.6
White	987	325	662	304	57	57.8	31	31.4
All other	112	61	51	2/	8	71.4	7	62.5
Chatham	436	211	225	207	26	59.6	19	43.6
White	249	139	110	179	14	56.2	9	36.1
All other	187	72	115	2/	12	64.2	10	53.5
Cherokee	511	173	338	295	36	70.5	34	66.5
White	507	170	337	298	34	67.1	34	67.1
All other	4	3	1	2/	2	3/	----	------
Chowan	269	117	152	230	29	107.8	10	37.2
White	127	48	79	2/	10	78.7	2	15.7
All other	142	69	73	2/	19	133.8	8	56.3
Clay	148	41	107	2/	9	60.8	1	6.8
White	147	41	106	2/	9	61.2	1	6.8
All other	1	------	1	------	------	------	----	------
Cleveland	1,321	319	1,002	414	47	35.6	53	40.1
Rural part	958	196	762	489	29	30.3	39	40.7
White	677	164	513	413	20	29.5	16	23.6
All other	281	32	249	2/	9	32.0	23	81.9
Shelby	363	123	240	295	18	49.6	14	38.6
White	303	103	200	294	16	52.8	10	33.0
All other	60	20	40	2/	2	33.3	4	66.7
Columbus	1,189	444	745	268	111	93.4	62	52.1
White	780	256	524	305	56	71.8	29	37.2
All other	409	188	221	218	55	134.5	33	80.7
Craven	650	425	225	153	67	103.1	23	35.4
Rural part	397	195	202	204	40	100.8	13	32.7
White	198	74	124	2/	12	60.6	2	10.1
All other	199	121	78	164	28	140.7	11	55.3
New Bern	253	230	23	110	27	106.7	10	39.5
White	141	86	55	2/	9	63.8	2	14.2
All other	112	144	-32	78	18	160.7	8	71.4
Cumberland	1,237	740	497	167	120	97.0	72	58.2
Rural part	769	277	492	278	42	54.6	32	41.6
White	440	170	270	259	21	47.7	13	29.5
All other	329	107	222	307	21	63.8	19	57.8
Fayetteville	468	463	5	101	78	166.7	40	85.5
White	316	293	23	108	51	161.4	26	82.3
All other	152	170	-18	89	27	177.6	14	92.1
Currituck	113	61	52	2/	6	53.1	2	17.7
White	64	40	24	2/	4	62.5	1	15.6
All other	49	21	28	2/	2	40.8	1	20.4
Dare	101	50	51	2/	3	29.7	2	19.8
White	91	43	48	2/	3	33.0	1	11.0
All other	10	7	3	2/	------	------	1	100.0
Davidson	1,097	419	678	262	71	64.7	32	29.2
Rural part	863	324	539	266	57	66.0	25	29.0
White	765	274	491	279	53	69.3	21	27.5
All other	98	50	48	2/	4	40.8	4	40.8
Thomasville	234	95	139	2/	14	59.8	7	29.9
White	190	67	123	2/	10	52.6	4	21.1
All other	44	28	16	2/	4	90.9	3	68.2
Davie	323	142	181	227	20	61.9	11	34.1
White	267	120	147	223	15	56.2	9	33.7
All other	56	22	34	2/	5	89.3	2	35.7
Duplin	1,037	361	676	287	70	67.5	55	53.0
White	650	222	428	293	41	63.1	23	35.4
All other	387	139	248	278	29	74.9	32	82.7
Durham	1,778	1,259	519	141	185	104.0	83	46.7
Rural part	270	146	124	185	12	44.4	9	33.3
White	196	90	106	2/	7	35.7	8	40.8
All other	74	56	18	2/	5	67.6	1	13.5
Durham	1,508	1,113	395	135	173	114.7	74	49.1
White	951	634	317	150	109	114.6	34	35.8
All other	557	479	78	116	64	114.9	40	71.8
Edgecombe	1,288	507	781	254	104	80.7	46	35.7
Rural part	1,048	408	640	257	86	82.1	38	36.3
White	318	156	162	204	37	116.4	11	34.6
All other	730	252	478	290	49	67.1	27	37.0
Rocky Mount (part)	240	99	141	5/	18	5/	8	5/
White	136	32	104	5/	5	5/	2	5/
All other	104	67	37	5/	13	5/	6	5/
Forsyth	2,455	1,243	1,212	198	176	71.7	103	42.0
Rural part	620	286	334	217	38	61.3	12	19.4
White	524	230	294	228	32	61.1	11	21.0
All other	96	56	40	2/	6	62.5	1	10.4
Winston-Salem	1,835	957	878	192	138	75.2	91	49.6
White	1,162	456	706	255	66	56.8	39	33.6
All other	673	501	172	134	72	107.0	52	77.3

AREA	Births and deaths (exclusive of stillbirths): Number: Births	Deaths	Excess of births over deaths 1/	Births per 100 deaths	Infant mortality (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, exclusive of stillbirths): Number	Per 1,000 live births	Stillbirths: Number	Per 1,000 live births
Section B—Continued								
NORTH CAROLINA—Con.								
Franklin	703	263	440	267	45	64.0	24	34.1
White	354	119	235	297	13	36.7	6	16.9
All other	349	144	205	242	32	91.7	18	51.6
Gaston	1,609	589	1,020	273	105	65.3	47	29.2
Rural part	1,113	365	748	305	62	55.7	25	22.5
White	982	314	668	313	54	55.0	18	18.3
All other	131	51	80	2/	8	61.1	7	53.4
Gastonia	496	224	272	221	43	86.7	22	44.4
White	441	168	273	263	39	88.4	19	43.1
All other	55	56	-1	2/	4	72.7	3	54.5
Gates	253	101	152	250	13	51.4	9	35.6
White	93	40	53	2/	5	53.8	3	32.3
All other	160	61	99	2/	8	50.0	6	37.5
Graham	142	31	111	2/	5	35.2	1	7.0
White	141	31	110	2/	5	35.5	1	7.1
All other	1	------	1	------	------	------	----	------
Granville	780	267	513	292	46	59.0	33	42.3
White	337	128	209	263	19	56.4	11	32.6
All other	443	139	304	319	27	60.9	22	49.7
Greene	533	121	412	440	20	37.5	13	24.4
White	266	60	206	2/	9	33.8	5	18.8
All other	267	61	206	2/	11	41.2	8	30.0
Guilford	2,762	1,414	1,348	195	160	57.9	111	40.2
Rural part	833	361	472	231	41	49.2	16	19.2
White	659	261	398	252	26	39.5	10	15.2
All other	174	100	74	174	15	86.2	6	34.5
Greensboro	1,225	705	520	174	71	58.0	65	53.1
White	968	423	545	229	42	43.4	30	31.0
All other	257	282	-25	91	29	112.8	35	136.2
High Point	704	348	356	202	48	68.2	30	42.6
White	619	253	366	245	40	64.6	17	27.5
All other	85	95	-10	2/	8	94.1	13	152.9
Halifax	1,629	548	1,081	297	108	66.3	70	43.0
White	522	208	314	251	25	47.9	18	34.5
All other	1,107	340	767	326	83	75.0	52	47.0
Harnett	1,088	321	767	339	64	58.8	33	30.3
White	760	218	542	349	42	55.3	21	27.6
All other	328	103	225	318	22	67.1	12	36.6
Haywood	813	267	546	304	33	40.6	18	22.1
White	803	256	547	314	33	41.1	18	22.4
All other	10	11	-1	2/	------	------	----	------
Henderson	548	265	283	207	31	56.6	25	45.6
White	517	238	279	217	28	54.2	18	34.8
All other	31	27	4	2/	3	96.8	7	225.8
Hertford	450	176	274	256	30	66.7	17	37.8
White	133	48	85	2/	6	45.1	2	15.0
All other	317	128	189	248	24	75.7	15	47.3
Hoke	389	199	190	195	27	69.4	21	54.0
White	109	63	46	2/	5	45.9	4	36.7
All other	280	136	144	206	22	78.6	17	60.7
Hyde	172	83	89	2/	8	46.5	9	52.3
White	76	52	24	2/	5	65.8	2	26.3
All other	96	31	65	2/	3	31.3	7	72.9
Iredell	1,107	498	609	222	64	57.8	52	47.0
Rural part	828	306	522	271	38	45.9	35	42.3
White	644	212	432	304	23	35.7	22	34.2
All other	184	94	90	2/	15	81.5	13	70.7
Statesville	279	192	87	145	26	93.2	17	60.9
White	253	162	91	156	24	94.9	14	55.3
All other	26	30	-4	2/	2	76.9	3	115.4
Jackson	476	150	326	317	24	50.4	18	37.8
White	456	137	319	333	17	37.3	18	39.5
All other	20	13	7	2/	7	3/	----	------
Johnston	1,567	549	1,018	285	114	72.8	49	31.3
White	1,239	398	841	311	83	67.0	37	29.9
All other	328	151	177	217	31	94.5	12	36.6
Jones	256	95	161	2/	19	74.2	18	70.3
White	123	41	82	2/	8	65.0	4	32.5
All other	133	54	79	2/	11	82.7	14	105.3
Lee	421	192	229	219	28	66.5	25	59.4
White	318	133	185	239	19	59.7	17	53.5
All other	103	59	44	2/	9	87.4	8	77.7
Lenoir	1,021	544	477	188	128	125.4	38	37.2
Rural part	525	189	336	278	44	83.8	12	22.9
White	226	82	144	2/	15	66.4	6	26.5
All other	299	107	192	279	29	97.0	6	20.1
Kinston	496	355	141	140	84	169.4	26	52.4
White	377	219	158	172	55	145.9	11	29.2
All other	119	136	-17	88	29	243.7	15	126.1
Lincoln	505	189	316	267	27	53.5	14	27.7
White	443	155	288	286	25	56.4	12	27.1
All other	62	34	28	2/	2	32.3	2	32.3
McDowell	549	190	359	289	35	63.8	18	32.8
White	515	173	342	298	31	60.2	18	35.0
All other	34	17	17	2/	4	117.6	----	------

See footnotes at end of table.

261290 O—40——5

TABLE XIII.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS: UNITED STATES, 1938—Continued

(See note at head of this table)

AREA	Births and deaths (exclusive of stillbirths): Number: Births	Deaths	Excess of births over deaths 1/	Births per 100 deaths	Infant mortality (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, exclusive of stillbirths): Number	Per 1,000 live births	Stillbirths: Number	Per 1,000 live births
Section B—Continued								
NORTH CAROLINA—Con.								
Macon	410	114	296	360	21	51.2	11	26.8
White	401	109	292	368	19	47.4	11	27.4
All other	9	5	4	2/	2	222.2	----	------
Madison	572	185	387	309	40	69.9	15	26.2
White	568	182	386	312	40	70.4	15	26.4
All other	4	3	1	2/	------	------	----	------
Martin	781	247	534	316	53	67.9	20	25.6
White	341	100	241	341	17	49.9	7	20.5
All other	440	147	293	299	36	81.8	13	29.5
Mecklenburg	2,777	1,550	1,227	179	207	74.5	125	45.0
Rural part	584	363	221	161	27	46.2	28	47.9
White	356	231	125	154	17	47.8	13	36.5
All other	228	132	96	173	10	43.9	15	65.8
Charlotte	2,193	1,187	1,006	185	180	82.1	97	44.2
White	1,576	701	875	225	107	67.9	53	33.6
All other	617	486	131	127	73	118.3	44	71.3
Mitchell	463	97	366	2/	27	58.3	5	10.8
White	463	97	366	2/	27	58.3	5	10.8
All other	------	------	------	------	------	------	----	------
Montgomery	314	126	188	249	16	51.0	14	44.6
White	240	84	156	2/	9	37.5	10	41.7
All other	74	42	32	2/	7	94.6	4	54.1
Moore	589	236	353	250	27	45.8	13	22.1
White	423	160	263	264	20	47.3	7	16.5
All other	166	76	90	2/	7	42.2	6	36.1
Nash	1,541	664	877	232	114	74.0	70	45.4
Rural part	1,049	298	751	352	61	58.2	38	36.2
White	454	151	303	301	23	50.7	13	28.6
All other	595	147	448	405	38	63.9	25	42.0
Rocky Mount (part)	492	366	126	5/	53	5/	32	5/
White	354	203	151	5/	31	5/	19	5/
All other	138	163	-25	5/	22	5/	13	5/
Rocky Mount (total)	732	465	267	157	71	97.0	40	54.6
White	490	235	255	209	36	73.5	21	42.9
All other	242	230	12	105	35	144.6	19	78.5
New Hanover	1,059	722	337	147	106	100.1	50	47.2
Rural part	26	122	-96	21	13	3/	2	76.9
White	16	66	-50	2/	8	3/	1	62.5
All other	10	56	-46	2/	5	3/	1	100.0
Wilmington	1,033	600	433	172	93	90.0	48	46.5
White	555	312	343	210	45	68.7	20	30.5
All other	378	288	90	131	48	127.0	28	74.1
Northampton	660	191	469	346	22	33.3	21	31.8
White	147	69	78	2/	2	13.6	3	20.4
All other	513	122	391	420	20	39.0	18	35.1
Onslow	506	158	348	320	46	90.9	22	43.5
White	348	104	244	335	27	77.6	13	37.4
All other	158	54	104	2/	19	120.3	9	57.0
Orange	400	156	244	256	10	25.0	17	42.5
White	204	100	104	204	3	14.7	9	44.1
All other	196	56	140	2/	7	35.7	8	40.8
Pamlico	247	92	155	2/	18	72.9	12	48.6
White	127	55	72	2/	5	39.4	5	39.4
All other	120	37	83	2/	13	108.3	7	58.3
Pasquotank	381	250	131	152	41	107.6	17	44.6
Rural part	170	78	92	2/	21	123.5	8	47.1
White	59	30	29	2/	3	50.8	3	50.8
All other	111	48	63	2/	18	162.2	5	45.0
Elizabeth City	211	172	39	123	20	94.8	9	42.7
White	136	96	40	2/	12	88.2	3	22.1
All other	75	76	-1	2/	8	106.7	6	80.0
Pender	423	171	252	247	33	78.0	19	44.9
White	197	75	122	2/	14	71.1	6	30.5
All other	226	96	130	2/	19	84.1	13	57.5
Perquimans	225	92	133	2/	17	75.6	9	40.0
White	96	44	52	2/	7	72.9	5	52.1
All other	129	48	81	2/	10	77.5	4	31.0
Person	760	170	590	447	33	43.4	27	35.5
White	419	108	311	388	22	52.5	8	19.1
All other	341	62	279	2/	11	32.3	19	55.7
Pitt	1,432	521	911	275	118	82.4	77	53.8
White	667	255	412	262	44	66.0	23	34.5
All other	765	266	499	288	74	96.7	54	70.6
Polk	219	128	91	171	31	141.6	3	13.7
White	180	102	78	176	26	144.4	3	16.7
All other	39	26	13	2/	5	128.2	----	------
Randolph	805	323	482	249	39	48.4	18	22.4
White	736	290	446	254	34	46.2	14	19.0
All other	69	33	36	2/	5	72.5	4	58.0
Richmond	775	336	439	231	52	67.1	40	51.6
White	513	177	336	290	26	50.7	21	40.9
All other	262	159	103	165	26	99.2	19	72.5
Robeson	2,221	737	1,484	301	168	75.6	115	51.8
White	887	316	571	281	65	73.3	36	40.6
All other	1,334	421	913	317	103	77.2	79	59.2
Rockingham	1,227	515	712	238	69	56.2	46	37.5
White	987	345	642	286	52	52.7	32	32.4
All other	240	170	70	141	17	70.8	14	58.3
Rowan	1,205	558	647	216	65	53.9	29	24.1
Rural part	840	309	531	272	42	50.0	16	19.0
White	671	217	454	309	26	38.7	13	19.4
All other	169	92	77	2/	16	94.7	3	17.8
Salisbury	365	249	116	147	23	63.0	13	35.6
White	302	183	119	165	16	53.0	8	26.5
All other	63	66	-3	2/	7	111.1	5	79.4
Rutherford	1,006	313	693	321	53	52.7	29	28.8
White	860	266	594	323	42	48.8	24	27.9
All other	146	47	99	2/	11	75.3	5	34.2
Sampson	1,214	376	838	323	72	59.3	48	39.5
White	731	223	508	328	30	41.0	20	27.4
All other	483	153	330	316	42	87.0	28	58.0
Scotland	513	255	258	201	55	107.2	15	29.2
White	196	100	96	196	16	81.6	1	5.1
All other	317	155	162	205	39	123.0	14	44.2
Stanly	741	245	496	302	39	52.6	11	14.8
White	659	191	468	345	31	47.0	10	15.2
All other	82	54	28	2/	8	97.6	1	12.2
Stokes	511	147	364	348	35	68.5	6	11.7
White	458	136	322	337	33	72.1	5	10.9
All other	53	11	42	2/	2	37.7	1	18.9
Surry	995	383	612	260	74	74.4	33	33.2
White	934	343	591	272	62	66.4	28	30.0
All other	61	40	21	2/	12	196.7	5	82.0
Swain	396	95	301	2/	29	73.2	12	30.3
White	327	69	258	2/	19	58.1	8	24.5
All other	69	26	43	2/	10	144.9	4	58.0
Transylvania	269	89	180	2/	18	66.9	7	26.0
White	260	81	179	2/	16	61.5	7	26.9
All other	9	8	1	2/	2	222.2	----	------
Tyrrell	139	73	66	2/	10	71.9	3	21.6
White	78	54	24	2/	6	76.9	1	12.8
All other	61	19	42	2/	4	65.6	2	32.8
Union	945	299	646	316	63	66.7	27	28.6
White	690	212	478	325	46	66.7	16	23.2
All other	255	87	168	2/	17	66.7	11	43.1
Vance	669	271	398	247	42	62.8	34	50.8
White	300	135	165	222	22	73.3	11	36.7
All other	369	136	233	271	20	54.2	23	62.3
Wake	2,139	1,257	882	170	176	82.3	126	58.9
Rural part	1,206	451	755	267	76	63.0	59	48.9
White	602	232	370	259	30	49.8	22	36.5
All other	604	219	385	276	46	76.2	37	61.3
Raleigh	933	806	127	116	100	107.2	67	71.8
White	620	462	158	134	53	85.5	28	45.2
All other	313	344	-31	91	47	150.2	39	124.6
Warren	588	209	379	281	42	71.4	27	45.9
White	122	63	59	2/	8	65.6	4	32.8
All other	466	146	320	319	34	73.0	23	49.4
Washington	310	122	188	254	21	67.7	13	41.9
White	161	52	109	2/	11	68.3	4	24.8
All other	149	70	79	2/	10	67.1	9	60.4
Watauga	421	138	283	305	18	42.8	8	19.0
White	418	132	286	317	17	40.7	8	19.1
All other	3	6	-3	2/	1	3/	----	------
Wayne	1,183	901	282	131	125	105.7	48	40.6
Rural part	851	596	255	143	61	71.7	28	32.9
White	498	175	323	285	38	76.3	11	22.1
All other	353	421	-68	84	23	65.2	17	48.2
Goldsboro	332	305	27	109	64	192.8	20	60.2
White	168	132	36	127	27	160.7	9	53.6
All other	164	173	-9	95	37	225.6	11	67.1
Wilkes	1,082	320	762	338	46	42.5	23	21.3
White	1,012	293	719	345	45	44.5	22	21.7
All other	70	27	43	2/	1	14.3	1	14.3
Wilson	1,234	590	644	209	140	113.5	64	51.9
Rural part	723	230	493	314	68	94.1	22	30.4
White	403	120	283	336	28	69.5	9	22.3
All other	320	110	210	291	40	125.0	13	40.6
Wilson	511	360	151	142	72	140.9	42	82.2
White	342	171	171	200	41	119.9	16	46.8
All other	169	189	-20	89	31	183.4	26	153.8
Yadkin	390	141	249	277	23	59.0	4	10.3
White	368	126	242	292	20	54.3	4	10.9
All other	22	15	7	2/	3	136.4	----	------
Yancey	449	123	326	365	23	51.2	16	35.6
White	444	123	321	361	23	51.8	16	36.0
All other	5	------	5	------	------	------	----	------

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE XIII.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS: UNITED STATES, 1938—Continued

(See note at head of this table)

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths) Number: Births	Number: Deaths	Excess of births over deaths 1/	Births per 100 deaths	INFANT MORTALITY (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, exclusive of stillbirths): Number	Per 1,000 live births	STILLBIRTHS: Number	Per 1,000 live births
Section B—Continued								
NORTH DAKOTA (total)	13,041	5,208	7,833	250	649	49.8	276	21.2
Adams	84	28	56	2/	6	71.4	4	47.6
Barnes	299	165	134	181	11	36.8	3	10.0
Benson	210	108	102	194	16	76.2	3	14.3
Billings	23	12	11	2/	2	87.0	----	------
Bottineau	288	127	161	227	10	34.7	6	20.8
Bowman	76	28	48	2/	5	65.8	1	13.2
Burke	133	49	84	2/	6	45.1	7	52.6
Burleigh	549	248	301	221	29	52.8	15	27.3
Rural part	42	27	15	2/	3	71.4	----	------
Bismarck	507	221	286	229	26	51.3	15	29.6
Cass	1,255	567	688	221	64	51.0	26	20.7
Rural part	203	184	19	110	15	73.9	3	14.8
Fargo	1,052	383	669	275	49	46.6	23	21.9
Cavalier	288	98	190	2/	12	41.7	6	20.8
Dickey	192	59	133	2/	7	36.5	2	10.4
Divide	136	42	94	2/	9	66.2	3	22.1
Dunn	143	32	111	2/	2	14.0	1	7.0
Eddy	90	27	63	2/	4	44.4	3	33.3
Emmons	292	61	231	2/	19	65.1	2	6.8
Foster	167	46	121	2/	10	59.9	4	24.0
Golden Valley	86	31	55	2/	4	46.5	2	23.3
Grand Forks	867	382	485	227	41	47.3	21	24.2
Rural part	174	127	47	137	10	57.5	6	34.5
Grand Forks	693	255	438	272	31	44.7	15	21.6
Grant	151	37	114	2/	7	46.4	2	13.2
Griggs	88	39	49	2/	2	22.7	----	------
Hettinger	181	32	149	2/	11	60.8	1	5.5
Kidder	107	27	80	2/	4	37.4	2	18.7
La Moure	199	61	138	2/	8	40.2	----	------
Logan	180	37	143	2/	7	38.9	3	16.7
McHenry	206	76	130	2/	13	63.1	4	19.4
McIntosh	193	44	149	2/	7	36.3	4	20.7
McKenzie	112	33	79	2/	5	44.6	1	8.9
McLean	313	90	223	2/	20	63.9	6	19.2
Mercer	181	44	137	2/	11	60.8	6	33.1
Morton	529	169	360	313	20	37.8	17	32.1
Mountrail	154	35	119	2/	4	26.0	8	51.9
Nelson	165	65	100	2/	7	42.4	4	24.2
Oliver	30	7	23	2/	1	33.3	----	------
Pembina	281	151	130	186	23	81.9	4	14.2
Pierce	303	74	229	2/	9	29.7	8	26.4
Ramsey	363	162	201	224	25	68.9	6	16.5
Ransom	147	54	93	2/	4	27.2	3	20.4
Renville	79	23	56	2/	------	------	----	------
Richland	228	138	90	165	14	61.4	4	17.5
Rolette	288	156	132	185	29	100.7	9	31.3
Sargent	120	61	59	2/	4	33.3	----	------
Sheridan	103	23	80	2/	3	29.1	2	19.4
Sioux	117	47	70	2/	13	111.1	3	25.6
Slope	38	8	30	2/	------	------	----	------
Stark	402	136	266	296	17	42.3	9	22.4
Steele	69	32	37	2/	3	43.5	3	43.5
Stutsman	392	272	120	144	18	45.9	6	15.3
Towner	121	50	71	2/	5	41.3	----	------
Traill	189	96	93	2/	10	52.9	3	15.9
Walsh	472	215	257	220	28	59.3	13	27.5
Ward	810	393	417	206	41	50.6	21	25.9
Rural part	169	91	78	2/	7	41.4	2	11.8
Minot	641	302	339	212	34	53.0	19	29.6
Wells	203	79	124	2/	6	29.6	6	29.6
Williams	349	132	217	264	13	37.2	9	25.8
OHIO (total)	112,667	74,899	37,768	150	4,878	43.3	3,098	27.5
Adams	438	223	215	196	33	75.3	17	38.8
Allen	1,446	960	486	151	54	37.3	49	33.9
Rural part	370	301	69	123	10	27.0	8	21.6
Lima	1,076	659	417	163	44	40.9	41	38.1
Ashland	480	314	166	153	14	29.2	15	31.3
Rural part	198	175	23	113	5	25.3	3	15.2
Ashland	282	139	143	203	9	31.9	12	42.6
Ashtabula	970	810	160	120	45	46.4	24	24.7
Rural part	560	544	16	103	21	37.5	15	26.8
Ashtabula	410	266	144	154	24	58.5	9	22.0
Athens	858	563	295	152	42	49.0	23	26.8
Auglaize	390	278	112	140	15	38.5	9	23.1
Belmont	1,708	1,020	688	167	89	52.1	56	32.8
Rural part	886	602	284	147	51	57.6	25	28.2
Bellaire	346	176	170	197	22	63.6	13	37.6
Martins Ferry	476	242	234	197	16	33.6	18	37.8
Brown	276	254	22	109	14	50.7	10	36.2
Butler	2,257	1,261	996	179	104	46.1	64	28.4
Rural part	280	287	-7	98	12	42.9	5	17.9
Hamilton	1,137	626	511	182	61	53.6	40	35.2
Middletown	840	348	492	241	31	36.9	19	22.6

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths) Number: Births	Number: Deaths	Excess of births over deaths 1/	Births per 100 deaths	INFANT MORTALITY (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, exclusive of stillbirths): Number	Per 1,000 live births	STILLBIRTHS: Number	Per 1,000 live births
Section B—Continued								
OHIO—Continued								
Carroll	236	181	55	130	12	50.8	4	16.9
Champaign	409	344	65	119	25	61.1	9	22.0
Clark	1,569	1,093	476	144	77	49.1	43	27.4
Rural part	227	262	-35	87	12	52.9	5	22.0
Springfield	1,342	831	511	161	65	48.4	38	28.3
White	1,204	716	488	168	58	48.2	28	23.3
All other	138	115	23	120	7	50.7	10	72.5
Clermont	406	335	71	121	17	41.9	10	24.6
Clinton	369	271	98	136	20	54.2	13	35.2
Columbiana	1,710	1,076	634	159	66	38.6	57	33.3
Rural part	740	540	200	137	29	39.2	16	21.6
East Liverpool	557	322	235	173	24	43.1	18	32.3
Salem	413	214	199	193	13	31.5	23	55.7
Coshocton	513	399	114	129	26	50.7	11	21.4
Rural part	260	217	43	120	13	50.0	6	23.1
Coshocton	253	182	71	139	13	51.4	5	19.8
Crawford	603	438	165	138	34	56.4	17	28.2
Rural part	378	288	90	131	15	39.7	10	26.5
Bucyrus	225	150	75	150	19	84.4	7	31.1
Cuyahoga	18,102	11,920	6,182	152	634	35.0	506	28.0
Rural part	532	775	-243	69	16	30.1	17	32.0
Cleveland	15,847	9,572	6,275	166	570	36.0	451	28.5
White	14,325	8,380	5,945	171	484	33.8	380	26.5
All other	1,522	1,192	330	128	86	56.5	71	46.6
Cleveland Heights	5	284	-279	2	1	200.0	----	------
East Cleveland	1,116	458	658	244	28	25.1	25	22.4
Euclid	36	73	-37	2/	2	55.6	----	------
Garfield Heights	56	61	-5	2/	3	53.6	1	17.9
Lakewood	452	554	-102	82	10	22.1	11	24.3
Parma	54	52	2	2/	2	37.0	1	18.5
Shaker Heights	4	91	-87	2/	2	3/	----	------
Darke	696	443	253	157	31	44.4	16	23.0
Defiance	472	271	201	174	21	44.5	5	10.6
Delaware	403	312	91	129	16	39.7	10	24.8
Erie	644	559	85	115	22	34.2	11	17.1
Rural part	98	204	-106	48	7	71.4	1	10.2
Sandusky	546	355	191	154	15	27.5	10	18.3
Fairfield	799	458	341	174	25	31.3	17	21.3
Rural part	292	210	82	139	2	6.8	8	27.4
Lancaster	507	248	259	204	23	45.4	9	17.8
Fayette	368	245	123	150	22	59.8	7	19.0
Franklin	6,176	4,894	1,282	126	268	43.4	188	30.4
Rural part	477	651	-174	73	18	37.7	9	18.9
Columbus	5,699	4,243	1,456	134	250	43.9	179	31.4
White	5,067	3,689	1,378	137	192	37.9	138	27.2
All other	632	554	78	114	58	91.8	41	64.9
Fulton	426	299	127	142	24	56.3	9	21.1
Gallia	473	476	-3	99	26	55.0	24	50.7
Geauga	203	203	------	100	10	49.3	6	29.6
Greene	501	399	102	126	24	47.9	12	24.0
Rural part	284	246	38	115	12	42.3	5	17.6
Xenia	217	153	64	142	12	55.3	7	32.3
White	184	118	66	156	9	48.9	6	32.6
All other	33	35	-2	2/	3	90.9	1	30.3
Guernsey	589	454	135	130	27	45.8	18	30.6
Rural part	330	243	87	136	12	36.4	11	33.3
Cambridge	259	211	48	123	15	57.9	7	27.0
Hamilton	10,252	7,790	2,462	132	454	44.3	281	27.4
Rural part	1,070	916	154	117	29	27.1	12	11.2
Cincinnati	9,106	6,692	2,414	136	423	46.5	266	29.2
White	8,008	5,714	2,294	140	347	43.3	205	25.6
All other	1,098	978	120	112	76	69.2	61	55.6
Norwood	76	182	-106	42	2	26.3	3	39.5
Hancock	764	496	268	154	23	30.1	20	26.2
Rural part	200	151	49	132	6	30.0	7	35.0
Findlay	385	301	84	128	13	33.8	10	26.0
Fostoria (part)	179	44	135	5/	4	5/	3	5/
Hardin	465	359	106	130	21	45.2	13	28.0
Harrison	313	178	135	176	14	44.7	2	6.4
Henry	380	234	146	162	12	31.6	11	28.9
Highland	526	361	165	146	31	58.9	19	36.1
Hocking	408	237	171	172	22	53.9	16	39.2
Holmes	423	157	266	269	9	21.3	11	26.0
Huron	552	452	100	122	23	41.7	18	32.6
Jackson	503	279	224	180	31	61.6	18	35.8
Jefferson	1,872	894	978	209	115	61.4	37	19.8
Rural part	877	408	469	215	45	51.3	18	20.5
Steubenville	995	486	509	205	70	70.4	19	19.1
Knox	509	409	100	124	12	23.6	17	33.4
Lake	629	472	157	133	22	35.0	10	15.9
Rural part	184	241	-57	76	7	38.0	1	5.4
Painesville	445	231	214	193	15	33.7	9	20.2
Lawrence	1,031	520	511	198	32	79.5	32	31.0
Rural part	569	235	334	242	44	77.3	14	24.6
Ironton	462	285	177	162	38	82.3	18	39.0

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE XIII.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS: UNITED STATES, 1938—Continued

(See note at head of this table)

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths) Number: Births	Number: Deaths	Excess of births over deaths 1/	Births per 100 deaths	INFANT MORTALITY (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, exclusive of stillbirths): Number	Per 1,000 live births	STILLBIRTHS: Number	Per 1,000 live births
Section B—Continued								
OHIO—Continued								
Licking	918	785	133	117	32	34.9	28	30.5
Rural part	300	344	-44	87	16	53.3	7	23.3
Newark	618	441	177	140	16	25.9	21	34.0
Logan	540	392	148	138	19	35.2	13	24.1
Lorain	1,773	1,092	681	162	70	39.5	43	24.3
Rural part	370	440	-70	84	16	43.2	11	29.7
Elyria	592	260	332	228	18	30.4	13	22.0
Lorain	811	392	419	207	36	44.4	19	23.4
Lucas	5,664	3,879	1,785	146	252	44.5	139	24.5
Rural part	501	357	144	140	16	31.9	6	12.0
Toledo	5,163	3,522	1,641	147	236	45.7	133	25.8
White	4,928	3,296	1,632	150	221	44.8	121	24.6
All other	235	226	9	104	15	63.8	12	51.1
Madison	329	226	103	146	17	51.7	13	39.5
Mahoning	4,204	2,209	1,995	190	171	40.7	116	27.6
Rural part	385	390	-5	99	15	39.0	8	20.8
Campbell	151	43	108	2/	7	46.4	2	13.2
White	129	29	100	2/	3	23.3	1	7.8
All other	22	14	8	2/	4	181.8	1	45.5
Struthers	95	58	37	2/	5	52.6	3	31.6
Youngstown (part)	3,573	1,718	1,855	5/	144	5/	103	5/
White	3,289	1,493	1,796	5/	115	5/	86	5/
All other	284	225	59	5/	29	5/	17	5/
Youngstown (total)	3,573	1,718	1,855	208	144	40.3	103	28.8
White	3,289	1,493	1,796	220	115	35.0	86	26.1
All other	284	225	59	126	29	102.1	17	59.9
Marion	827	520	307	159	51	61.7	18	21.8
Rural part	150	125	25	120	3	20.0	1	6.7
Marion	677	395	282	171	48	70.9	17	25.1
Medina	549	379	170	145	20	36.4	13	23.7
Meigs	453	257	196	176	27	59.6	12	26.5
Mercer	493	260	233	190	30	60.9	7	14.2
Miami	997	629	368	159	29	29.1	35	35.1
Rural part	651	407	244	160	20	30.7	19	29.2
Piqua	346	222	124	156	9	26.0	16	46.2
Monroe	293	185	108	158	12	41.0	4	13.7
Montgomery	5,083	3,433	1,650	148	226	44.5	141	27.7
Rural part	561	814	-253	69	12	21.4	8	14.3
Dayton	4,522	2,619	1,903	173	214	47.3	133	29.4
White	4,152	2,320	1,832	179	188	45.3	116	27.9
All other	370	299	71	124	26	70.3	17	45.9
Morgan	239	188	51	127	4	16.7	8	33.5
Morrow	228	189	39	121	12	52.6	5	21.9
Muskingum	1,291	928	363	139	61	47.3	37	28.7
Rural part	314	321	-7	98	15	47.8	5	15.9
Zanesville	977	607	370	161	46	47.1	32	32.8
Noble	243	138	105	176	6	24.7	4	16.5
Ottawa	245	241	4	102	6	24.5	2	8.2
Paulding	246	171	75	144	17	69.1	6	24.4
Perry	455	279	176	163	24	52.7	11	24.2
Pickaway	479	378	101	127	35	73.1	15	31.3
Pike	302	138	164	219	19	62.9	13	43.0
Portage	537	442	95	121	14	26.1	12	22.3
Preble	304	238	66	128	10	32.9	6	19.7
Putnam	405	221	184	183	14	34.6	7	17.3
Richland	1,236	760	476	163	51	41.3	43	34.8
Rural part	466	316	150	147	15	32.2	12	25.8
Mansfield	770	444	326	173	36	46.8	31	40.3
Ross	1,108	551	557	201	54	48.7	40	36.1
Rural part	678	303	375	224	31	45.7	22	32.4
Chillicothe	430	248	182	173	23	53.5	18	41.9
Sandusky	724	454	270	159	24	33.1	13	18.0
Rural part	628	339	289	185	20	31.8	10	15.9
Fremont	96	115	-19	83	4	41.7	3	31.3
Scioto	1,788	955	833	187	148	82.8	65	36.4
Rural part	862	310	552	278	74	85.8	27	31.3
Portsmouth	926	645	281	144	74	79.9	38	41.0
Seneca	676	549	127	123	23	34.0	19	28.1
Rural part	253	207	46	122	4	15.8	8	31.6
Fostoria (part)	108	103	5	5/	6	5/	----	------
Fostoria (total)	287	147	140	195	10	34.8	3	10.5
Tiffin	315	239	76	132	13	41.3	11	34.9
Shelby	441	262	179	168	19	43.1	7	15.9
Stark	3,946	2,444	1,502	161	183	46.4	96	24.3
Rural part	645	741	-96	87	21	32.6	9	14.0
Alliance	440	276	164	159	26	59.1	7	15.9
Canton	2,291	1,110	1,181	206	114	49.8	65	28.4
Massillon	570	317	253	180	22	38.6	15	26.3
Summit	5,230	2,818	2,412	186	189	36.1	136	26.0
Rural part	384	413	-29	93	8	20.8	8	20.8
Akron	4,212	2,054	2,158	205	160	38.0	112	26.6
White	3,989	1,912	2,077	209	148	37.1	107	26.8
All other	223	142	81	157	12	53.8	5	22.4
Barberton	559	223	336	251	18	32.2	15	26.8
Cuyahoga Falls	75	128	-53	59	3	40.0	1	13.3
Section B—Continued								
OHIO—Continued								
Trumbull	1,804	1,022	782	177	66	36.6	49	27.2
Rural part	562	457	105	123	23	40.9	12	21.4
Niles	117	101	16	116	8	68.4	4	34.2
Warren	1,125	464	661	242	35	31.1	33	29.3
Youngstown (part)	------	------	------	------	------	------	----	------
White	------	------	------	------	------	------	----	------
All other	------	------	------	------	------	------	----	------
Tuscarawas	1,258	742	516	170	51	40.5	42	33.4
Rural part	1,120	624	496	179	47	42.0	38	33.9
New Philadelphia	138	118	20	117	4	29.0	4	29.0
Union	266	209	57	127	10	37.6	3	11.3
Van Wert	387	288	99	134	15	38.8	17	43.9
Vinton	253	120	133	211	18	71.1	5	19.8
Warren	461	294	167	157	21	45.6	7	15.2
Washington	714	540	174	132	33	46.2	31	43.4
Rural part	415	299	116	139	23	55.4	16	38.6
Marietta	299	241	58	124	10	33.4	15	50.2
Wayne	823	496	327	166	22	26.7	20	24.3
Rural part	597	347	250	172	16	26.8	12	20.1
Wooster	226	149	77	152	6	26.5	8	35.4
Williams	381	285	96	134	19	49.9	7	18.4
Wood	731	533	198	137	30	41.0	19	26.0
Wyandot	226	189	37	120	16	70.8	6	26.5
OKLAHOMA (total)	44,188	19,957	24,231	221	2,167	49.0	1,199	27.1
Adair	298	131	167	227	24	80.5	9	30.2
White	225	83	142	2/	9	40.0	6	26.7
All other	73	48	25	2/	15	205.5	3	41.1
Alfalfa	215	114	101	189	7	32.6	4	18.6
White	215	114	101	189	7	32.6	4	18.6
All other	------	------	------	------	------	------	----	------
Atoka	367	116	251	316	22	59.9	12	32.7
White	337	102	235	330	19	56.4	11	32.6
All other	30	14	16	2/	3	100.0	1	33.3
Beaver	173	57	116	2/	5	28.9	3	17.3
White	173	57	116	2/	5	28.9	3	17.3
All other	------	------	------	------	------	------	----	------
Beckham	470	188	282	250	10	21.3	13	27.7
White	461	186	275	248	10	21.7	13	28.2
All other	9	2	7	2/	------	------	----	------
Blaine	371	142	229	261	13	35.0	6	16.2
White	326	112	214	291	8	24.5	5	15.3
All other	45	30	15	2/	5	111.1	1	22.2
Bryan	772	244	528	316	37	47.9	33	42.7
White	733	229	504	320	35	47.7	29	39.6
All other	39	15	24	2/	2	51.3	4	102.6
Caddo	892	286	606	312	37	41.5	21	23.5
White	821	241	580	341	29	35.3	19	23.1
All other	71	45	26	2/	8	112.7	2	28.2
Canadian	561	238	323	236	22	39.2	14	25.0
White	447	202	245	221	18	40.3	13	29.1
All other	114	36	78	2/	4	35.1	1	8.8
Carter	731	409	322	179	42	57.5	34	46.5
Rural part	385	148	237	260	16	41.6	13	33.8
White	356	133	223	268	14	39.3	10	28.1
All other	29	15	14	2/	2	69.0	3	103.4
Ardmore	346	261	85	133	26	75.1	21	60.7
White	321	221	100	145	24	74.8	18	56.1
All other	25	40	-15	2/	2	80.0	3	120.0
Cherokee	462	157	305	294	28	60.6	16	34.6
White	322	110	212	293	18	55.9	10	31.1
All other	140	47	93	2/	10	71.4	6	42.9
Choctaw	613	275	338	223	54	88.1	25	40.8
White	490	199	291	246	39	79.6	16	32.7
All other	123	76	47	2/	15	122.0	9	73.2
Cimarron	44	25	19	2/	3	68.2	2	45.5
White	44	25	19	2/	3	68.2	2	45.5
All other	------	------	------	------	------	------	----	------
Cleveland	379	335	44	113	21	55.4	10	26.4
White	377	329	48	115	21	55.7	10	25.5
All other	2	6	-4	2/	------	------	----	------
Coal	229	69	160	2/	14	61.1	3	13.1
White	216	59	157	2/	12	55.6	3	13.9
All other	13	10	3	2/	2	153.8	----	------
Comanche	1,024	313	711	327	56	54.7	27	26.4
Rural part	438	107	331	409	16	36.5	12	27.4
White	428	100	328	428	15	35.0	11	25.7
All other	10	7	3	2/	1	100.0	1	100.0
Lawton	586	206	380	284	40	68.3	15	25.6
White	364	137	227	266	24	65.9	11	30.2
All other	222	69	153	2/	16	72.1	4	18.0
Cotton	256	90	166	2/	12	46.9	6	23.4
White	238	83	155	2/	10	42.0	6	25.2
All other	18	7	11	2/	2	111.1	----	------

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE XIII.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS: UNITED STATES, 1938—Continued

(See note at head of this table)

AREA	Births and deaths (exclusive of stillbirths): Number: Births	Deaths	Excess of births over deaths 1/	Births per 100 deaths	Infant mortality (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, exclusive of stillbirths): Number	Per 1,000 live births	Stillbirths: Number	Per 1,000 live births
Section B—Continued								
OKLAHOMA—Contd.								
Craig	331	293	38	113	17	51.4	11	33.2
White	307	276	31	111	15	48.9	10	32.6
All other	24	17	7	2/	2	83.3	1	41.7
Creek	928	444	484	209	51	55.0	22	23.7
Rural part	714	302	412	236	35	49.0	18	25.2
White	660	238	422	277	29	43.9	17	25.8
All other	54	64	-10	2/	6	111.1	1	18.5
Sapulpa	214	142	72	151	16	74.8	4	18.7
White	186	113	73	165	11	59.1	1	5.4
All other	28	29	-1	2/	5	178.6	3	107.1
Custer	491	356	135	138	21	42.8	12	24.4
White	422	304	118	139	19	45.0	12	28.4
All other	69	52	17	2/	2	29.0	—	—
Delaware	281	127	154	221	22	78.3	7	24.9
White	265	113	152	235	19	71.7	6	22.6
All other	16	14	2	2/	3	187.5	1	62.5
Dewey	241	67	174	2/	7	29.0	3	12.4
White	237	65	172	2/	7	29.5	3	12.7
All other	4	2	2	2/	—	—	—	—
Ellis	252	102	150	247	13	51.6	7	27.8
White	252	102	150	247	13	51.6	7	27.8
All other	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Garfield	851	503	348	169	33	38.8	32	37.6
Rural part	123	83	40	2/	2	16.3	6	48.8
White	121	83	38	2/	2	16.5	6	49.6
All other	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Enid	728	420	308	173	31	42.6	26	35.7
White	709	412	297	172	30	42.3	25	35.3
All other	19	8	11	2/	1	52.6	1	52.6
Garvin	702	204	498	344	29	41.3	14	19.9
White	664	191	473	348	27	40.7	14	21.1
All other	38	13	25	2/	2	52.6	—	—
Grady	838	325	513	258	27	32.2	17	20.3
Rural part	468	136	332	344	13	27.8	6	12.8
White	464	134	330	346	13	28.0	6	12.9
All other	4	2	2	2/	—	—	—	—
Chickasha	370	189	181	196	14	37.8	11	29.7
White	326	167	159	195	8	24.5	10	30.7
All other	44	22	22	2/	6	136.4	1	22.7
Grant	72	65	7	2/	2	27.8	—	—
White	72	65	7	2/	2	27.8	—	—
All other	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Greer	213	106	107	201	5	23.5	7	32.9
White	208	102	106	204	4	19.2	7	33.7
All other	5	4	1	2/	1	200.0	—	—
Harmon	276	84	192	2/	6	21.7	19	68.8
White	271	82	189	2/	6	22.1	17	62.7
All other	5	2	3	2/	—	—	2	3/
Harper	112	43	69	2/	2	17.9	1	8.9
White	112	43	69	2/	2	17.9	1	8.9
All other	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Haskell	377	101	276	373	13	34.5	10	26.5
White	336	96	240	2/	11	30.9	9	25.3
All other	21	5	16	2/	2	95.2	1	47.6
Hughes	543	233	310	233	28	51.6	11	20.3
White	493	185	308	266	20	40.6	10	20.3
All other	50	48	2	2/	8	160.0	1	20.0
Jackson	362	153	209	237	11	30.4	4	11.0
White	350	143	207	245	10	28.6	4	11.4
All other	12	10	2	2/	1	83.3	—	—
Jefferson	295	131	164	225	13	44.1	8	27.1
White	284	128	156	222	13	45.8	7	24.6
All other	11	3	8	2/	—	—	1	90.9
Johnston	308	94	214	2/	10	32.5	12	39.0
White	298	80	218	2/	10	33.6	9	30.2
All other	10	14	-4	2/	—	—	3	300.0
Kay	898	432	466	208	48	53.5	18	20.0
Rural part	470	225	245	209	18	38.3	10	21.3
White	457	217	240	211	17	37.2	10	21.9
All other	13	8	5	2/	1	76.9	—	—
Ponca City	428	207	221	207	30	70.1	8	18.7
White	402	183	219	220	23	57.2	7	17.4
All other	26	24	2	2/	7	269.2	1	38.5
Kingfisher	239	142	97	168	12	50.2	4	16.7
White	199	115	84	173	10	50.3	2	10.1
All other	40	27	13	2/	2	50.0	2	50.0
Kiowa	516	170	346	304	18	34.9	9	17.4
White	470	153	317	307	16	34.0	9	19.1
All other	46	17	29	2/	2	43.5	—	—
Latimer	242	128	114	189	4	16.5	6	24.8
White	228	112	116	204	4	17.5	6	26.3
All other	14	16	-2	2/	—	—	—	—
Le Flore	831	293	538	284	26	31.3	9	10.8
White	778	269	509	289	24	30.8	8	10.3
All other	53	24	29	2/	2	37.7	1	18.9
Lincoln	534	194	340	275	17	31.8	16	30.0
White	497	165	332	301	10	20.1	14	28.2
All other	37	29	8	2/	7	189.2	2	54.1
Logan	458	270	188	170	18	39.3	12	26.2
White	336	204	132	165	8	23.8	7	20.8
All other	122	66	56	2/	10	82.0	5	41.0
Love	213	77	136	2/	10	46.9	8	37.6
White	209	73	136	2/	10	47.8	8	38.3
All other	4	4	—	2/	—	—	—	—
McClain	379	111	268	341	16	42.2	10	26.4
White	365	104	261	351	15	41.1	10	27.4
All other	14	7	7	2/	1	71.4	—	—
McCurtain	577	219	358	263	28	48.5	34	58.9
White	450	158	292	285	20	44.4	27	60.0
All other	127	61	66	2/	8	63.0	7	55.1
McIntosh	459	160	299	287	24	52.3	18	39.2
White	363	112	251	324	17	46.8	14	38.6
All other	96	48	48	2/	7	72.9	4	41.7
Major	251	79	172	2/	12	47.8	5	19.9
White	251	78	173	2/	12	47.8	5	19.9
All other	—	1	-1	—	—	—	—	—
Marshall	230	80	150	2/	13	56.5	18	78.3
White	218	69	149	2/	12	55.0	18	82.6
All other	12	11	1	2/	1	83.3	—	—
Mayes	393	180	213	218	29	73.8	11	28.0
White	366	164	202	223	26	71.0	10	27.3
All other	27	16	11	2/	3	111.1	1	37.0
Murray	295	145	150	203	18	61.0	8	27.1
White	280	138	142	203	18	64.3	8	28.6
All other	15	7	8	2/	—	—	—	—
Muskogee	1,064	927	137	115	80	75.2	43	40.4
Rural part	403	314	89	128	27	67.0	9	22.3
White	318	148	170	215	24	75.5	6	18.9
All other	85	166	-81	51	3	35.3	3	35.3
Muskogee	661	613	48	108	53	80.2	34	51.4
White	543	401	142	135	36	66.3	23	42.4
All other	118	212	-94	56	17	144.1	11	93.2
Noble	242	97	145	2/	10	41.3	8	33.1
White	227	88	139	2/	8	35.2	6	26.4
All other	15	9	6	2/	2	133.3	2	133.3
Nowata	280	119	161	235	21	75.0	6	21.4
White	261	98	163	2/	17	65.1	6	23.0
All other	19	21	-2	2/	4	210.5	—	—
Okfuskee	604	225	379	268	34	56.3	13	21.5
White	467	145	322	322	23	49.3	10	21.4
All other	137	80	57	2/	11	80.3	3	21.9
Oklahoma	4,837	2,462	2,375	196	251	51.9	113	23.4
Rural part	518	244	274	212	17	32.8	11	21.2
White	415	218	197	190	14	33.7	10	24.1
All other	103	26	77	2/	3	29.1	1	9.7
Oklahoma City	4,319	2,218	2,101	195	234	54.2	102	23.6
White	4,029	1,929	2,100	209	216	53.6	85	21.1
All other	290	289	1	100	18	62.1	17	58.6
Okmulgee	888	463	425	192	58	65.3	19	21.4
Rural part	590	269	321	219	36	61.0	12	20.3
White	496	221	275	224	30	60.5	9	18.1
All other	94	48	46	2/	6	63.8	3	31.9
Okmulgee	298	194	104	154	22	73.8	7	23.5
White	253	125	128	202	13	51.4	5	19.8
All other	45	69	-24	2/	9	200.0	2	44.4
Osage	734	272	462	270	33	45.0	22	30.0
White	631	241	390	262	31	49.1	16	25.4
All other	103	31	72	2/	2	19.4	6	58.3
Ottawa	698	334	364	209	44	63.0	19	27.2
White	669	327	342	205	44	65.8	18	26.9
All other	29	7	22	2/	—	—	1	34.5
Pawnee	413	190	223	217	23	55.7	8	19.4
White	304	146	158	208	12	39.5	6	19.7
All other	109	44	65	2/	11	100.9	2	18.3
Payne	714	296	418	241	34	47.6	10	14.0
White	689	275	414	251	30	43.5	9	13.1
All other	25	21	4	2/	4	160.0	1	40.0
Pittsburg	786	420	366	187	45	57.3	37	47.1
Rural part	546	212	334	256	28	51.3	24	44.0
White	512	189	323	271	24	46.9	22	43.0
All other	34	23	11	2/	4	117.6	2	58.8
McAlester	240	208	32	115	17	70.8	13	54.2
White	220	174	46	126	14	63.6	12	54.5
All other	20	34	-14	2/	3	150.0	1	50.0
Pontotoc	923	331	592	279	49	53.1	26	28.2
Rural part	443	136	307	326	24	54.2	15	33.9
White	428	125	303	342	24	56.1	14	32.7
All other	15	11	4	2/	—	—	1	66.7
Ada	480	195	285	246	25	52.1	11	22.9
White	455	173	282	263	23	50.5	11	24.2
All other	25	22	3	2/	2	80.0	—	—

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE XIII.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS: UNITED STATES, 1938—Continued

(See note at head of this table)

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths) Number: Births	Deaths	Excess of births over deaths 1/	Births per 100 deaths	INFANT MORTALITY (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, exclusive of stillbirths): Number	Per 1,000 live births	STILLBIRTHS: Number	Per 1,000 live births
Section B—Continued								
OKLAHOMA—Contd.								
Pottawatomie	1,014	448	566	226	44	43.4	20	19.7
Rural part	530	204	326	260	22	41.5	13	24.5
White	502	189	313	266	21	41.8	11	21.9
All other	28	15	13	2/	1	35.7	2	71.4
Shawnee	484	244	240	198	22	45.5	7	14.5
White	449	218	231	206	21	46.8	6	13.4
All other	35	26	9	2/	1	28.6	1	28.6
Pushmataha	309	115	194	269	15	48.5	11	35.6
White	297	102	195	291	13	43.8	11	37.0
All other	12	13	-1	2/	2	166.7	----	------
Roger Mills	133	53	80	2/	6	45.1	6	45.1
White	130	50	80	2/	6	46.2	6	46.2
All other	3	3	------	2/	------	------	----	------
Rogers	618	228	390	271	37	59.9	12	19.4
White	370	183	187	202	26	70.3	6	16.2
All other	248	45	203	2/	11	44.4	6	24.2
Seminole	965	383	582	252	60	62.2	30	31.1
Rural part	368	143	225	257	20	54.3	13	35.3
White	327	93	234	2/	15	45.9	12	36.7
All other	41	50	-9	2/	5	122.0	1	24.4
Seminole	375	128	247	293	28	74.7	11	29.3
White	362	114	248	318	25	69.1	10	27.6
All other	13	14	-1	2/	3	230.8	1	76.9
Wewoka	222	112	110	198	12	54.1	6	27.0
White	182	78	104	2/	10	54.9	5	27.5
All other	40	34	6	2/	2	50.0	1	25.0
Sequoyah	477	140	337	341	26	54.5	12	25.2
White	434	107	327	406	22	50.7	11	25.3
All other	43	33	10	2/	4	93.0	1	23.3
Stephens	663	236	427	281	30	45.2	15	26.6
White	652	231	421	282	28	42.9	15	23.0
All other	11	5	6	2/	2	181.8	----	------
Texas	170	49	121	2/	------	------	3	17.6
White	169	49	120	2/	------	------	3	17.8
All other	1	------	1	------	------	------	----	------
Tillman	461	152	309	303	19	41.2	10	21.7
White	412	123	289	335	14	34.0	8	19.4
All other	49	29	20	2/	5	102.0	2	40.8
Tulsa	3,348	1,728	1,620	194	150	44.8	82	24.5
Rural part	701	302	399	232	29	41.4	5	7.1
White	663	277	386	239	25	37.7	5	7.5
All other	38	25	13	2/	4	105.3	----	------
Tulsa	2,647	1,426	1,221	186	121	45.7	77	29.1
White	2,452	1,181	1,271	208	104	42.4	65	26.5
All other	195	245	-50	80	17	87.2	12	61.5
Wagoner	498	187	311	266	37	74.3	17	34.1
White	362	113	249	320	24	66.3	12	33.1
All other	136	74	62	2/	13	95.6	5	36.8
Washington	572	239	333	239	19	33.2	14	24.5
Rural part	220	73	147	2/	3	13.6	2	9.1
White	207	71	136	2/	3	14.5	2	9.7
All other	13	2	11	2/	------	------	----	------
Bartlesville	352	166	186	212	16	45.5	12	34.1
White	337	153	184	220	14	41.5	10	29.7
All other	15	13	2	2/	2	133.3	2	133.3
Washita	374	145	229	258	13	34.8	8	21.4
White	370	142	228	261	13	35.1	8	21.6
All other	4	3	1	2/	------	------	----	------
Woods	280	133	147	211	9	32.1	9	32.1
White	280	133	147	211	9	32.1	9	32.1
All other	------	------	------	------	------	------	----	------
Woodward	278	285	-7	98	10	36.0	5	18.0
White	278	284	-6	98	10	36.0	5	18.0
All other	------	1	-1	------	------	------	----	------
OREGON (total)	16,245	11,784	4,461	138	636	39.2	349	21.5
Baker	309	208	101	149	14	45.3	9	29.1
Benton	266	148	118	180	9	33.8	1	3.8
Clackamas	529	522	7	101	16	30.2	15	28.4
Clatsop	363	289	74	125	13	35.8	8	22.0
Rural part	77	110	-33	70	7	90.9	2	26.0
Astoria	286	179	107	160	6	21.0	6	21.0
Columbia	240	149	91	161	7	29.2	6	25.0
Coos	685	330	355	208	32	46.7	11	16.1
Crook	65	31	34	2/	4	61.5	1	15.4
Curry	47	42	5	2/	4	85.1	1	21.3
Deschutes	339	174	165	195	19	56.0	8	23.6
Douglas	300	261	39	115	17	56.7	18	60.0
Gilliam	33	29	4	2/	1	30.3	----	------
Grant	84	65	19	2/	6	71.4	4	47.6
Harney	118	45	73	2/	3	25.4	1	8.5
Hood River	232	102	130	227	11	47.4	2	8.6
Jackson	588	418	170	141	25	42.5	9	15.3
Rural part	191	205	-14	93	11	57.6	3	15.7
Medford	397	213	184	186	14	35.3	6	15.1

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths) Number: Births	Deaths	Excess of births over deaths 1/	Births per 100 deaths	INFANT MORTALITY (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, exclusive of stillbirths): Number	Per 1,000 live births	STILLBIRTHS: Number	Per 1,000 live births
Section B—Continued.								
OREGON—Continued								
Jefferson	8	22	-14	2/	4	3/	----	------
Josephine	269	165	104	163	8	29.7	5	18.6
Klamath	779	293	486	266	43	55.2	25	32.1
Rural part	167	96	71	2/	12	71.9	3	18.0
Klamath Falls	612	197	415	311	31	50.7	22	35.9
Lake	105	46	59	2/	1	9.5	1	9.5
Lane	1,070	603	467	177	51	47.7	23	21.5
Rural part	288	252	36	114	11	38.2	5	17.4
Eugene	782	351	431	223	40	51.2	18	23.0
Lincoln	174	138	36	126	12	69.0	5	28.7
Linn	486	319	167	152	20	41.2	11	22.6
Malheur	395	138	257	286	24	60.8	21	53.2
Marion	1,229	1,108	121	111	39	31.7	25	20.3
Rural part	500	362	138	138	15	30.0	10	20.0
Salem	729	746	-17	98	24	32.9	15	20.6
Morrow	70	34	36	2/	2	28.6	----	------
Multnomah	5,159	4,417	742	117	160	31.0	99	19.2
Rural part	90	414	-324	22	4	44.4	----	------
Portland	5,069	4,003	1,066	127	156	30.8	99	19.5
Polk	229	160	69	143	7	30.6	3	13.1
Sherman	6	12	-6	2/	1	166.7	----	------
Tillamook	181	105	76	172	7	38.7	3	16.6
Umatilla	343	322	21	107	13	37.9	6	17.5
Union	310	188	122	165	15	48.4	3	9.7
Wallowa	99	67	32	2/	4	40.4	4	40.4
Wasco	272	210	62	130	17	62.5	8	29.4
Washington	417	330	87	126	9	21.6	8	19.2
Wheeler	25	14	11	2/	1	40.0	----	------
Yamhill	421	280	141	150	17	40.4	5	11.9
PENNSYLVANIA (total)	165,984	107,282	58,702	155	7,623	45.9	4,959	29.9
Adams	670	404	266	166	40	59.7	22	32.8
Allegheny	24,178	14,677	9,501	165	1,032	42.7	765	31.6
Rural part	3,863	3,761	102	103	157	40.6	109	28.2
Bellevue	372	186	186	200	13	34.9	6	16.1
Braddock	791	249	542	318	39	49.3	22	27.8
White	700	216	484	324	31	44.3	19	27.1
All other	91	33	58	2/	8	87.9	3	33.0
Carnegie	107	86	21	2/	5	46.7	5	46.7
Clairton	153	70	83	2/	8	52.3	3	19.6
White	133	53	80	2/	5	37.6	3	22.6
All other	20	17	3	2/	3	150.0	----	------
Coraopolis	75	51	24	2/	2	26.7	5	66.7
Dormont	8	67	-59	2/	------	------	1	125.0
Duquesne	199	73	126	2/	12	60.3	4	20.1
Harrison (twp.)	461	210	251	220	23	49.9	25	54.2
Homestead	510	212	298	241	16	31.4	10	19.6
White	470	170	300	276	13	27.7	8	17.0
All other	40	42	-2	2/	3	75.0	2	50.0
McKeesport	1,487	645	842	231	67	45.1	59	39.7
McKees Rocks	86	90	-4	2/	5	58.1	1	11.6
Mount Lebanon (twp.)	12	97	-85	2/	------	------	----	------
Munhall	64	64	------	2/	5	78.1	1	15.6
North Braddock	114	82	32	2/	10	87.7	3	26.3
Pittsburgh	14,465	8,125	6,340	178	624	43.1	471	32.6
White	13,248	7,311	5,937	181	557	42.0	405	30.6
All other	1,217	814	403	150	67	55.1	66	54.2
Stowe (twp.)	454	104	350	437	14	30.8	12	26.4
Swissvale	76	95	-19	2/	1	13.2	4	52.6
Turtle Creek	76	39	37	2/	2	26.3	3	39.5
Wilkinsburg	805	371	434	217	29	36.0	21	26.1
Armstrong	1,636	671	965	244	83	50.7	50	30.6
Beaver	2,538	1,209	1,329	210	109	42.9	70	27.6
Rural part	1,572	809	763	194	61	38.8	40	25.4
Aliquippa	383	114	269	336	15	39.2	11	28.7
Ambridge	187	64	123	2/	12	64.2	6	32.1
Beaver Falls	382	220	162	174	21	55.0	12	31.4
Ellwood City (part)	14	2	12	5/	------	------	1	5/
Bedford	776	428	348	181	47	60.6	28	36.1
Berks	3,287	2,910	377	113	149	45.3	118	35.9
Rural part	1,956	1,664	292	118	79	40.4	85	43.5
Reading	1,331	1,246	85	107	70	52.6	33	24.8
Blair	2,594	1,551	1,043	167	123	47.4	82	31.6
Rural part	974	587	387	166	36	37.0	18	18.5
Altoona	1,620	964	656	168	87	53.7	64	39.5
Bradford	999	721	278	139	42	42.0	31	31.0
Bucks	1,305	1,026	279	127	42	32.2	34	26.1
Rural part	1,111	920	191	121	35	31.5	31	27.9
Bristol	194	106	88	183	7	36.1	3	15.5
Butler	1,493	766	727	195	56	37.5	47	31.5
Rural part	1,216	606	610	201	48	39.5	39	32.1
Butler	277	160	117	173	8	28.9	8	28.9
Cambria	4,456	2,026	2,430	220	250	56.1	128	28.7
Rural part	2,286	1,033	1,253	221	130	56.9	59	25.8
Johnstown	2,170	993	1,177	219	120	55.3	69	31.8

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE XIII.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS: UNITED STATES, 1938—Continued

(See note at head of this table)

AREA	Births and deaths (exclusive of stillbirths): Number: Births	Deaths	Excess of births over deaths 1/	Births per 100 deaths	Infant mortality (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, exclusive of stillbirths): Number	Per 1,000 live births	Stillbirths: Number	Per 1,000 live births
Section B—Continued								
PENNSYLVANIA—Con.								
Cameron	62	55	7	2/	2	32.3	1	16.1
Carbon	756	563	193	134	46	60.8	20	26.5
Centre	1,297	614	683	211	79	60.9	38	29.3
Chester	2,149	1,606	543	134	125	58.2	58	27.0
Rural part	1,018	990	28	103	60	58.9	26	25.5
Coatesville	132	104	28	127	12	90.9	2	15.2
White	81	77	4	2/	5	61.7	1	12.3
All other	51	27	24	2/	7	137.3	1	19.6
Phoenixville	245	177	68	138	14	57.1	11	44.9
West Chester	754	335	419	225	39	51.7	19	25.2
White	644	281	363	229	27	41.9	14	21.7
All other	110	54	56	2/	12	109.1	5	45.5
Clarion	758	319	439	238	32	42.2	21	27.7
Clearfield	1,807	898	909	201	97	53.7	55	30.4
Rural part	1,445	707	738	204	80	55.4	41	28.4
Du Bois	362	191	171	190	17	47.0	14	38.7
Clinton	690	387	303	178	52	75.4	23	33.3
Columbia	879	567	312	155	42	47.8	31	35.3
Rural part	621	429	192	145	31	49.9	19	30.6
Berwick	258	138	120	187	11	42.6	12	46.5
Crawford	1,386	906	480	153	68	49.1	37	26.7
Rural part	659	573	86	115	36	54.6	18	27.3
Meadville	727	333	394	218	32	44.0	19	26.1
Cumberland	1,125	786	339	143	63	56.0	29	25.8
Rural part	710	518	192	137	28	39.4	19	26.8
Carlisle	415	268	147	155	35	84.3	10	24.1
Dauphin	2,830	2,259	571	125	137	48.4	97	34.3
Rural part	971	831	140	117	29	29.9	24	24.7
Harrisburg	1,740	1,350	390	129	105	60.3	70	40.2
Steelton	119	78	41	2/	3	25.2	3	25.2
White	87	64	23	2/	3	34.5	2	23.0
All other	32	14	18	2/	------	------	1	31.3
Delaware	3,364	2,583	781	130	125	37.2	81	24.1
Rural part	1,875	1,403	472	134	56	29.9	38	20.3
Chester	1,073	692	381	155	55	51.3	33	30.8
White	812	551	261	147	40	49.3	22	27.1
All other	261	141	120	185	15	57.5	11	42.1
Haverford (twp.)	19	129	-110	15	------	------	1	52.6
Upper Darby (twp.)	397	359	38	111	14	35.3	9	22.7
Elk	640	325	315	197	30	46.9	22	34.4
Erie	3,373	1,964	1,409	172	123	36.5	86	25.5
Rural part	679	671	8	101	24	35.3	17	25.0
Erie	2,694	1,293	1,401	208	99	36.7	69	25.6
Fayette	4,097	1,769	2,328	232	221	53.9	174	42.5
Rural part	2,951	1,153	1,798	256	142	48.1	113	38.3
Connellsville	513	209	304	245	32	62.4	24	46.8
Uniontown	633	407	226	156	47	74.2	37	58.5
Forest	89	61	28	2/	5	56.2	1	11.2
Franklin	1,231	788	443	156	47	38.2	30	24.4
Rural part	519	412	107	126	22	42.4	7	13.5
Chambersburg	404	249	155	162	17	42.1	14	34.7
Waynesboro	308	127	181	243	8	26.0	9	29.2
Fulton	224	90	134	2/	10	44.6	5	22.3
Greene	867	407	460	213	52	60.0	26	30.0
Huntingdon	852	448	404	190	48	56.3	31	36.4
Indiana	1,645	730	915	225	82	49.8	62	37.7
Jefferson	1,057	560	507	191	59	55.3	29	27.2
Juniata	273	109	164	250	10	36.6	6	22.0
Lackawanna	4,672	3,497	1,175	134	249	53.3	179	38.3
Rural part	878	830	48	106	43	49.0	30	34.2
Carbondale	458	313	145	146	44	96.1	30	65.5
Dickson City	94	60	34	2/	------	------	4	42.6
Dunmore	157	178	-21	88	20	127.4	6	38.2
Old Forge	116	84	32	2/	11	94.8	1	8.6
Olyphant	66	48	18	2/	3	45.5	1	15.2
Scranton	2,674	1,866	808	143	114	42.6	97	36.3
Taylor	229	118	111	194	14	61.1	10	43.7
Lancaster	3,805	2,382	1,423	160	169	44.4	117	30.7
Rural part	2,001	1,263	738	158	67	33.5	48	24.0
Columbia	260	137	123	190	8	30.8	10	38.5
Lancaster	1,544	982	562	157	94	60.9	59	38.2
Lawrence	1,846	952	894	194	77	41.7	63	34.1
Rural part	385	276	109	139	15	39.0	6	15.6
Ellwood City (part)	272	102	170	5/	8	5/	17	5/
Ellwood City (total)	286	104	182	275	8	28.0	18	62.9
New Castle	1,189	574	615	207	54	45.4	40	33.6
Lebanon	1,351	714	637	189	58	42.9	30	22.2
Rural part	609	351	258	174	18	29.6	11	18.1
Lebanon	742	363	379	204	40	53.9	19	25.6
Lehigh	3,335	2,368	967	141	179	53.7	117	35.1
Rural part	1,292	806	486	160	61	47.2	40	31.0
Allentown	1,994	1,504	490	133	117	58.7	77	38.6
Bethlehem (part)	49	58	-9	5/	1	5/	----	------

AREA	Births and deaths (exclusive of stillbirths): Number: Births	Deaths	Excess of births over deaths 1/	Births per 100 deaths	Infant mortality (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, exclusive of stillbirths): Number	Per 1,000 live births	Stillbirths: Number	Per 1,000 live births
Section B—Continued								
PENNSYLVANIA—Con.								
Luzerne	7,122	4,477	2,645	159	345	48.4	240	33.7
Rural part	2,202	1,706	496	129	97	44.1	61	27.7
Hanover (twp.)	113	100	13	113	3	26.5	2	17.7
Hazleton	1,012	471	541	215	39	38.5	44	43.5
Kingston	543	251	292	216	21	38.7	14	25.8
Nanticoke	514	297	217	173	34	66.1	15	29.2
Pittston	176	151	25	117	19	108.0	3	17.0
Plains (twp.)	161	94	67	2/	9	55.9	1	6.2
Plymouth	147	101	46	146	7	47.6	7	47.6
Wilkes-Barre	2,254	1,306	948	173	116	51.5	93	41.3
Lycoming	1,622	1,157	465	140	75	46.2	40	24.7
Rural part	562	457	105	123	26	46.3	9	16.0
Williamsport	1,060	700	360	151	49	46.2	31	29.2
McKean	1,071	611	460	175	62	57.9	35	32.7
Rural part	640	367	273	174	38	59.4	18	28.1
Bradford	431	244	187	177	24	55.7	17	39.4
Mercer	1,846	1,041	805	177	68	36.8	60	32.5
Rural part	978	659	319	148	34	34.8	33	33.7
Farrell	123	67	56	2/	6	48.8	7	56.9
White	106	58	48	2/	5	47.2	7	66.0
All other	17	9	8	2/	1	58.8	----	------
Sharon	745	315	430	237	28	37.6	20	26.8
Mifflin	975	473	502	206	57	58.5	46	47.2
Rural part	825	361	464	229	53	64.2	38	46.1
Lewistown	150	112	38	134	4	26.7	8	53.3
Monroe	490	385	105	127	21	42.9	12	24.5
Montgomery	4,021	3,086	935	130	168	41.8	100	24.9
Rural part	865	1,066	-201	81	39	45.1	21	24.3
Abington (twp.)	810	420	390	193	36	44.4	26	32.1
Cheltenham (twp.)	16	125	-109	13	1	62.5	3	187.5
Conshohocken	45	61	-16	2/	1	22.2	----	------
Lower Merion (twp.)	649	425	224	153	24	37.0	9	13.9
Norristown	1,151	692	459	166	54	46.9	26	22.6
Pottstown	485	297	188	163	13	26.8	15	30.9
Montour	672	494	178	136	33	49.1	21	31.3
Northampton	2,106	1,558	548	135	87	41.3	61	29.0
Rural part	1,426	966	460	148	67	47.0	39	27.3
Bethlehem (part)	307	263	44	5/	9	5/	11	5/
Bethlehem (total)	356	321	35	111	10	28.1	11	30.9
Easton	373	329	44	113	11	29.5	11	29.5
Northumberland	1,680	1,208	472	139	86	51.2	61	36.3
Rural part	1,131	691	440	164	48	42.4	37	32.7
Mount Carmel	124	135	-11	92	9	72.6	4	32.3
Shamokin	100	147	-47	68	7	70.0	4	40.0
Sunbury	325	235	90	138	22	67.7	16	49.2
Perry	383	226	157	169	13	33.9	3	7.8
Philadelphia, coextensive with Philadelphia (city)	30,768	24,214	6,554	127	1,242	40.4	755	24.5
White	25,921	20,527	5,394	126	946	36.5	585	22.6
All other	4,847	3,687	1,160	131	296	61.1	170	35.1
Pike	52	93	-41	2/	2	38.5	----	------
Potter	308	223	85	138	21	68.2	6	19.5
Schuylkill	3,912	2,682	1,230	146	237	60.6	128	32.7
Rural part	2,653	1,802	851	147	151	56.9	82	30.9
Mahanoy City	119	116	3	103	2	16.8	1	8.4
Pottsville	917	511	406	179	64	69.8	40	43.6
Shenandoah	157	163	-6	96	14	89.2	5	31.8
Tamaqua	66	90	-24	2/	6	90.9	----	------
Snyder	343	206	137	167	20	58.3	8	23.3
Somerset	1,742	819	923	213	89	51.1	78	44.8
Sullivan	97	69	28	2/	4	41.2	2	20.6
Susquehanna	463	338	125	137	16	34.6	13	28.1
Tioga	631	470	161	134	43	68.1	23	36.5
Union	343	211	132	163	16	46.6	13	37.9
Venango	1,158	745	413	155	48	41.5	33	28.5
Rural part	538	376	162	143	22	40.9	17	31.6
Franklin	116	99	17	2/	4	34.5	4	34.5
Oil City	504	270	234	187	22	43.7	12	23.8
Warren	618	628	-10	98	36	58.3	22	35.6
Rural part	198	421	-223	47	16	80.8	6	30.3
Warren	420	207	213	203	20	47.6	16	38.1
Washington	4,062	1,919	2,143	212	195	48.0	110	27.1
Rural part	2,658	1,210	1,448	220	114	42.9	70	26.3
Canonsburg	441	143	298	308	21	47.6	10	22.7
Charleroi	97	81	16	2/	4	41.2	1	10.3
Donora	141	71	70	2/	7	49.6	6	42.6
Washington	725	414	311	175	49	67.6	23	31.7
Wayne	356	364	-8	98	16	44.9	9	25.3
Westmoreland	5,352	2,462	2,890	217	213	39.8	145	27.1
Rural part	2,716	1,452	1,264	187	115	42.3	70	25.8
Arnold	146	35	111	2/	5	34.2	----	------
Greensburg	817	334	483	245	39	47.7	22	26.9
Jeannette	157	75	82	2/	8	51.0	1	6.4
Latrobe	434	164	270	265	14	32.3	13	30.0

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE XIII.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS: UNITED STATES, 1938—Continued

(See note at head of this table)

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths) Number: Births	Number: Deaths	Excess of births over deaths 1/	Births per 100 deaths	INFANT MORTALITY (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, exclusive of stillbirths): Number	Per 1,000 live births	STILLBIRTHS: Number	Per 1,000 live births
Section B—Continued								
PENNSYLVANIA—Con.								
Westmoreland—Con.								
Monessen	282	111	171	254	6	21.3	14	49.6
New Kensington	648	242	406	268	17	26.2	21	32.4
Vandergrift	152	49	103	2/	9	59.2	4	26.3
Wyoming	208	199	9	105	12	57.7	4	19.2
York	3,181	1,828	1,353	174	138	43.4	87	27.3
Rural part	1,538	885	653	174	54	35.1	29	18.9
Hanover	416	184	232	226	28	67.3	13	31.3
York	1,227	759	468	162	56	45.6	45	36.7
RHODE ISLAND (total)	10,536	8,276	2,260	127	462	43.8	286	27.1
Bristol	141	208	-67	68	3	21.3	1	7.1
Rural part	52	113	-61	46	2	38.5	----	------
Bristol (town)	89	95	-6	2/	1	11.2	1	11.2
Kent	432	442	-10	98	18	41.7	6	13.9
Rural part	93	92	1	2/	4	43.0	2	21.5
Warwick	102	232	-130	44	5	49.0	----	------
West Warwick (town)	237	118	119	201	9	38.0	4	16.9
Newport	617	630	-13	98	19	30.8	10	16.2
Rural part	94	223	-129	42	3	31.9	2	21.3
Newport	523	407	116	129	16	30.6	8	15.3
Providence	8,791	6,430	2,361	137	383	43.6	253	28.8
Rural part	181	343	-162	53	10	55.2	5	27.6
Central Falls	474	208	266	228	25	52.7	18	38.0
Cranston	228	881	-653	26	11	48.2	5	21.9
Cumberland (town)	65	83	-18	2/	2	30.8	3	46.2
East Providence (town)	126	215	-89	59	7	55.6	6	47.6
Lincoln (town)	69	76	-7	2/	5	72.5	2	29.0
North Providence (town)	36	62	-26	2/	1	27.8	2	55.6
Pawtucket	1,109	802	307	138	62	55.9	34	30.7
Providence	5,551	3,280	2,271	169	222	40.0	147	26.5
Woonsocket	952	480	472	198	38	39.9	31	32.6
Washington	555	566	-11	98	39	70.3	16	28.8
Rural part	260	360	-100	72	23	88.5	5	19.2
Westerly (town)	295	206	89	143	16	54.2	11	37.3
SOUTH CAROLINA (total)	41,120	20,718	20,402	198	3,303	80.3	2,082	50.6
Abbeville	443	220	223	201	28	63.2	15	33.9
White	203	98	105	2/	6	29.6	6	29.6
All other	240	122	118	197	22	91.7	9	37.5
Aiken	874	612	262	143	87	99.5	41	46.9
White	455	307	148	148	44	96.7	12	26.4
All other	419	305	114	137	43	102.6	29	69.2
Allendale	294	155	139	190	18	61.2	23	78.2
White	36	42	-6	2/	3	83.3	1	27.8
All other	258	113	145	228	15	58.1	22	85.3
Anderson	1,703	819	884	208	110	64.6	64	37.6
Rural part	1,193	446	747	267	61	51.1	41	34.4
White	867	284	583	305	40	46.1	23	26.5
All other	326	162	164	201	21	64.4	18	55.2
Anderson	510	373	137	137	49	96.1	23	45.1
White	450	247	203	182	43	95.6	19	42.2
All other	60	126	-66	48	6	100.0	4	66.7
Bamberg	393	172	221	228	32	81.4	30	76.3
White	115	54	61	2/	8	69.6	9	78.3
All other	278	118	160	236	24	86.3	21	75.5
Barnwell	532	206	326	258	31	58.3	30	56.[illegible]
White	142	63	79	2/	9	63.4	1	7.0
All other	390	143	247	273	22	56.4	29	74.4
Beaufort	463	360	103	129	37	79.9	32	69.1
White	71	46	25	2/	2	28.2	2	28.2
All other	392	314	78	125	35	89.3	30	76.5
Berkeley	704	308	396	229	69	98.0	57	81.0
White	147	53	94	2/	7	47.6	8	54.4
All other	557	255	302	218	62	111.3	49	88.0
Calhoun	482	232	250	208	50	103.7	34	70.5
White	66	29	37	2/	------	------	2	30.3
All other	416	203	213	205	50	120.2	32	76.9
Charleston	2,852	1,751	1,101	163	227	79.6	204	71.5
Rural part	866	513	353	169	84	97.0	49	56.6
White	159	98	61	2/	7	44.0	8	50.3
All other	707	415	292	170	77	108.9	41	58.0
Charleston	1,986	1,238	748	160	143	72.0	155	78.0
White	921	485	436	190	49	53.2	28	30.4
All other	1,065	753	312	141	94	88.3	127	119.2
Cherokee	717	298	419	241	57	79.5	28	39.1
White	537	196	341	274	36	67.0	19	35.4
All other	180	102	78	176	21	116.7	9	50.0
Chester	823	323	500	255	37	45.0	34	41.3
White	380	137	243	277	12	31.6	11	28.9
All other	443	186	257	238	25	56.4	23	51.9

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths) Number: Births	Number: Deaths	Excess of births over deaths 1/	Births per 100 deaths	INFANT MORTALITY (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, exclusive of stillbirths): Number	Per 1,000 live births	STILLBIRTHS: Number	Per 1,000 live births
Section B—Continued								
SOUTH CAROLINA—Con.								
Chesterfield	862	267	595	323	66	76.6	39	45.2
White	457	115	342	397	30	65.6	13	28.4
All other	405	152	253	266	36	88.9	26	64.2
Clarendon	790	331	459	239	87	110.1	35	44.3
White	189	76	113	2/	15	79.4	2	10.6
All other	601	255	346	236	72	119.8	33	54.9
Colleton	650	298	352	218	36	55.4	37	56.9
White	224	106	118	211	8	35.7	11	49.1
All other	426	192	234	222	28	65.7	26	61.0
Darlington	1,139	505	634	226	115	101.0	57	50.0
White	515	225	290	229	45	87.4	15	29.1
All other	624	280	344	223	70	112.2	42	67.3
Dillon	733	254	479	289	55	75.0	31	42.3
White	330	103	227	320	24	72.7	11	33.3
All other	403	151	252	267	31	76.9	20	49.6
Dorchester	528	258	270	205	41	77.7	45	85.2
White	160	85	75	2/	9	56.3	5	31.3
All other	368	173	195	213	32	87.0	40	108.7
Edgefield	436	209	227	209	33	75.7	18	41.3
White	90	55	35	2/	1	11.1	6	66.7
All other	346	154	192	225	32	92.5	12	34.7
Fairfield	606	188	418	322	37	61.1	28	46.2
White	183	69	114	2/	7	38.3	5	27.3
All other	423	119	304	355	30	70.9	23	54.4
Florence	1,582	1,062	520	149	207	130.8	123	77.7
Rural part	1,125	499	626	225	112	99.6	73	64.9
White	558	191	367	292	39	69.9	15	26.9
All other	567	308	259	184	73	128.7	58	102.3
Florence	457	563	-106	81	95	207.9	50	109.4
White	301	317	-16	95	58	192.7	21	69.8
All other	156	246	-90	63	37	237.2	29	185.9
Georgetown	634	270	364	235	43	67.8	31	48.9
White	211	83	128	2/	11	52.1	7	33.2
All other	423	187	236	226	32	75.7	24	56.7
Greenville	2,429	1,257	1,172	193	159	65.5	111	45.7
Rural part	1,721	647	1,074	266	81	47.1	58	33.7
White	1,423	509	914	280	58	40.8	38	26.7
All other	298	138	160	216	23	77.2	20	67.1
Greenville	708	610	98	116	78	110.2	53	74.9
White	389	338	51	115	47	120.8	24	61.7
All other	319	272	47	117	31	97.2	29	90.9
Greenwood	733	430	303	170	56	76.4	21	28.6
Rural part	439	196	243	224	29	66.1	10	22.8
White	200	85	115	2/	9	45.0	2	10.0
All other	239	111	128	215	20	83.7	8	33.5
Greenwood	294	234	60	126	27	91.8	11	37.4
White	208	127	81	164	15	72.1	5	24.0
All other	86	107	-21	80	12	139.5	6	69.8
Hampton	390	205	185	190	35	89.7	41	105.1
White	87	63	24	2/	8	92.0	4	46.0
All other	303	142	161	213	27	89.1	37	122.1
Horry	1,379	467	912	295	113	81.9	63	45.7
White	1,032	332	700	311	86	83.3	41	39.7
All other	347	135	212	257	27	77.8	22	63.4
Jasper	312	164	148	190	30	96.2	14	44.9
White	85	35	50	2/	3	35.3	3	35.3
All other	227	129	98	176	27	118.9	11	48.5
Kershaw	748	252	496	297	45	60.2	29	38.8
White	243	98	145	2/	19	78.2	9	37.0
All other	505	154	351	328	26	51.5	20	39.6
Lancaster	713	225	488	317	57	79.9	20	28.1
White	470	115	355	409	31	66.0	5	10.6
All other	243	110	133	221	26	107.0	15	61.7
Laurens	788	460	328	171	65	82.5	20	25.4
White	458	221	237	207	36	78.6	11	24.0
All other	330	239	91	138	29	87.9	9	27.3
Lee	569	242	327	235	29	51.0	39	68.5
White	110	62	48	2/	2	18.2	5	45.5
All other	459	180	279	255	27	58.8	34	74.1
Lexington	703	308	395	228	39	55.5	32	45.5
White	469	181	288	259	20	42.6	16	34.1
All other	234	127	107	184	19	81.2	16	68.4
McCormick	292	114	178	256	18	61.6	15	51.4
White	52	38	14	2/	7	134.6	2	38.5
All other	240	76	164	2/	11	45.8	13	54.2
Marion	804	310	494	259	73	90.8	29	36.1
White	389	126	263	309	27	69.4	14	36.0
All other	415	184	231	226	46	110.8	15	36.1
Marlboro	772	402	370	192	90	116.6	50	64.8
White	327	159	168	206	31	94.8	17	52.0
All other	445	243	202	183	59	132.6	33	74.2
Newberry	645	309	336	209	37	57.4	30	46.5
White	324	146	178	222	10	30.9	12	37.0
All other	321	163	158	197	27	84.1	18	56.1

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE XIII.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS: UNITED STATES, 1938—Continued

(See note at head of this table)

AREA	Births and deaths (exclusive of stillbirths): Number: Births	Deaths	Excess of births over deaths 1/	Births per 100 deaths	Infant mortality (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, exclusive of stillbirths): Number	Per 1,000 live births	Stillbirths: Number	Per 1,000 live births
Section B—Continued								
SOUTH CAROLINA—Con.								
Oconee	747	292	455	256	50	66.9	16	21.4
White	614	227	387	270	43	70.0	12	19.5
All other	133	65	68	2/	7	52.6	4	30.1
Orangeburg	1,632	803	829	203	178	109.1	99	60.7
White	445	213	232	209	30	67.4	12	27.0
All other	1,187	590	597	201	148	124.7	87	73.3
Pickens	806	278	528	290	34	42.2	24	29.8
White	688	213	475	323	25	36.3	17	24.7
All other	118	65	53	2/	9	76.3	7	59.3
Richland	1,716	1,852	-136	93	157	91.5	99	57.7
Rural part	514	725	-211	71	36	70.0	29	56.4
White	102	212	-110	48	7	68.6	2	19.6
All other	412	513	-101	80	29	70.4	27	65.5
Columbia	1,202	1,127	75	107	121	100.7	70	58.2
White	825	664	161	124	51	61.8	26	31.5
All other	377	463	-86	81	70	185.7	44	116.7
Saluda	241	132	109	183	23	95.4	5	20.7
White	116	59	57	2/	9	77.6	----	------
All other	125	73	52	2/	14	112.0	5	40.0
Spartanburg	2,278	1,201	1,077	190	167	73.3	94	41.3
Rural part	1,306	586	720	223	72	55.1	35	26.8
White	1,001	400	601	250	53	52.9	25	25.0
All other	305	186	119	164	19	62.3	10	32.8
Spartanburg	972	615	357	158	95	97.7	59	60.7
White	747	370	377	202	65	87.0	30	40.2
All other	225	245	-20	92	30	133.3	29	128.9
Sumter	1,259	636	623	198	110	87.4	74	58.8
Rural part	923	393	530	235	85	92.1	57	61.8
White	163	80	83	2/	8	49.1	8	49.1
All other	760	313	447	243	77	101.3	49	64.5
Sumter	336	243	93	138	25	74.4	17	50.6
White	224	109	115	206	7	31.3	4	17.9
All other	112	134	-22	84	18	160.7	13	116.1
Union	619	287	332	216	30	48.5	11	17.8
White	365	175	190	209	24	65.8	3	8.2
All other	254	112	142	227	6	23.6	8	31.5
Williamsburg	1,114	452	662	246	116	104.1	76	68.2
White	287	120	167	239	15	52.3	11	38.3
All other	827	332	495	249	101	122.1	65	78.6
York	1,191	542	649	220	89	74.7	34	28.5
Rural part	804	352	452	228	67	83.3	29	36.1
White	418	166	252	252	34	81.3	9	21.5
All other	386	186	200	208	33	85.5	20	51.8
Rock Hill	387	190	197	204	22	56.8	5	12.9
White	324	128	196	253	18	55.6	5	15.4
All other	63	62	1	2/	4	63.5	----	------
SOUTH DAKOTA (total)	11,826	5,482	6,344	216	518	43.8	263	22.2
Armstrong	------	------	------	------	------	------	----	------
Aurora	69	23	46	2/	2	29.0	1	14.5
Beadle	350	185	165	189	12	34.3	10	28.6
Rural part	70	25	45	2/	2	28.6	2	28.6
Huron	280	160	120	175	10	35.7	8	28.6
Bennett	73	26	47	2/	1	13.7	3	41.1
Bon Homme	136	63	73	2/	5	36.8	4	29.4
Brookings	259	123	136	211	10	38.6	5	19.3
Brown	555	253	302	219	19	34.2	13	23.4
Rural part	96	56	40	2/	5	52.1	2	20.8
Aberdeen	459	197	262	233	14	30.5	11	24.0
Brule	89	28	61	2/	3	33.7	1	11.2
Buffalo	56	22	34	2/	4	71.4	2	35.7
Butte	203	71	132	2/	8	39.4	9	44.3
Campbell	67	22	45	2/	2	29.9	2	29.9
Charles Mix	271	113	158	240	13	48.0	6	22.1
Clark	149	68	81	2/	7	47.0	7	47.0
Clay	156	91	65	2/	11	70.5	1	6.4
Codington	401	198	203	203	14	34.9	15	37.4
Rural part	31	17	14	2/	1	32.3	----	------
Watertown	370	181	189	204	13	35.1	15	40.5
Corson	130	49	81	2/	2	15.4	2	15.4
Custer	75	50	25	2/	2	26.7	----	------
Davison	400	240	160	167	25	62.5	13	32.5
Rural part	21	22	-1	2/	------	------	----	------
Mitchell	379	218	161	174	25	66.0	13	34.3
Day	276	128	148	216	13	47.1	2	7.2
Deuel	88	40	48	2/	4	45.5	2	22.7
Dewey	146	38	108	2/	10	68.5	5	34.2
Douglas	110	36	74	2/	------	------	----	------
Edmunds	165	48	117	2/	9	54.5	1	6.1
Fall River	169	126	43	134	9	53.3	5	29.6
Faulk	92	50	42	2/	2	21.7	4	43.5
Grant	168	80	88	2/	4	23.8	4	23.8
Gregory	198	73	125	2/	3	15.2	2	10.1
Haakon	45	18	27	2/	1	22.2	2	44.4

AREA	Births and deaths (exclusive of stillbirths): Number: Births	Deaths	Excess of births over deaths 1/	Births per 100 deaths	Infant mortality (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, exclusive of stillbirths): Number	Per 1,000 live births	Stillbirths: Number	Per 1,000 live births
Section B—Continued								
SOUTH DAKOTA—Con.								
Hamlin	138	69	69	2/	9	65.2	3	21.7
Hand	132	49	83	2/	4	30.3	1	7.6
Hanson	71	29	42	2/	------	------	----	------
Harding	37	18	19	2/	3	81.1	1	27.0
Hughes	257	112	145	229	14	54.5	3	11.7
Hutchinson	234	78	156	2/	8	34.2	2	8.5
Hyde	43	14	29	2/	------	------	----	------
Jackson	18	10	8	2/	------	------	1	55.6
Jerauld	83	30	53	2/	4	48.2	----	------
Jones	59	14	45	2/	1	16.9	----	------
Kingsbury	157	54	103	2/	3	19.1	1	6.4
Lake	265	99	166	2/	8	30.2	7	26.4
Lawrence	370	167	203	222	15	40.5	4	10.8
Lincoln	184	79	105	2/	5	27.2	3	16.3
Lyman	48	24	24	2/	1	20.8	----	------
McCook	160	53	107	2/	------	------	2	12.5
McPherson	202	67	135	2/	7	34.7	4	19.8
Marshall	201	100	101	201	8	39.8	6	29.9
Meade	173	66	107	2/	8	46.2	4	23.1
Mellette	50	38	12	2/	6	120.0	3	60.0
Miner	114	51	63	2/	4	35.1	3	26.3
Minnehaha	1,084	533	551	203	46	42.4	18	16.6
Rural part	173	95	78	2/	6	34.7	2	11.6
Sioux Falls	911	438	473	208	40	43.9	16	17.6
Moody	142	77	65	2/	7	49.3	4	28.2
Pennington	541	248	293	218	22	40.7	19	35.1
Rural part	101	46	55	2/	3	29.7	3	29.7
Rapid City	440	202	238	218	19	43.2	16	36.4
Perkins	111	47	64	2/	4	36.0	2	18.0
Potter	62	26	36	2/	2	32.3	1	16.1
Roberts	252	118	134	214	21	83.3	6	23.8
Sanborn	48	27	21	2/	1	20.8	----	------
Shannon	170	70	100	2/	24	141.2	5	29.4
Spink	148	153	-5	97	10	67.6	4	27.0
Stanley	11	17	-6	2/	2	181.8	----	------
Sully	48	11	37	2/	1	20.8	1	20.8
Todd	156	96	60	2/	31	198.7	7	44.9
Tripp	210	61	149	2/	12	57.1	5	23.8
Turner	189	82	107	2/	6	31.7	10	52.9
Union	149	42	107	2/	3	20.1	4	26.8
Walworth	186	77	109	2/	7	37.6	5	26.9
Washabaugh	19	18	1	2/	3	157.9	----	------
Washington	21	15	6	2/	------	------	----	------
Yankton	305	259	46	118	8	26.2	2	6.6
Ziebach	82	22	60	2/	5	61.0	1	12.2
TENNESSEE (total)	53,651	29,288	24,363	183	3,405	63.5	1,952	36.4
Anderson	480	137	343	350	30	62.5	19	39.6
White	476	134	342	355	30	63.0	18	37.8
All other	4	3	1	2/	------	------	1	250.0
Bedford	322	204	118	158	18	55.9	17	52.8
White	270	172	98	157	16	59.3	13	48.1
All other	52	32	20	2/	2	38.5	4	76.9
Benton	209	95	114	2/	7	33.5	13	62.2
White	207	94	113	2/	7	33.8	13	62.8
All other	2	1	1	2/	------	------	----	------
Bledsoe	169	49	120	2/	6	35.5	4	23.7
White	166	45	121	2/	6	36.1	4	24.1
All other	3	4	-1	2/	------	------	----	------
Blount	998	288	710	347	55	55.1	33	33.1
White	949	268	681	354	53	55.8	31	32.7
All other	49	20	29	2/	2	40.8	2	40.8
Bradley	672	305	367	220	48	71.4	21	31.3
White	623	265	358	235	40	64.2	19	30.5
All other	49	40	9	2/	8	163.3	2	40.8
Campbell	701	233	468	301	59	84.2	29	41.4
White	697	226	471	308	59	84.6	29	41.6
All other	4	7	-3	2/	------	------	----	------
Cannon	241	83	158	2/	7	29.0	8	33.2
White	235	80	155	2/	7	29.8	8	34.0
All other	6	3	3	2/	------	------	----	------
Carroll	418	229	189	183	22	52.6	15	35.9
White	354	175	179	202	18	50.8	13	36.7
All other	64	54	10	2/	4	62.5	2	31.3
Carter	729	252	477	289	55	75.4	25	34.3
White	717	241	476	298	55	76.7	25	34.9
All other	12	11	1	2/	------	------	----	------
Cheatham	122	68	54	2/	4	32.8	2	16.4
White	113	58	55	2/	3	26.5	2	17.7
All other	9	10	-1	2/	1	111.1	----	------
Chester	170	90	80	2/	14	82.4	8	47.1
White	151	70	81	2/	12	79.5	7	46.4
All other	19	20	-1	2/	2	105.3	1	52.6
Claiborne	492	90	402	2/	12	24.4	9	18.3
White	485	88	397	2/	12	24.7	9	18.6
All other	7	2	5	2/	------	------	----	------

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE XIII.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS: UNITED STATES, 1938—Continued

(See note at head of this table)

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths) Number: Births	Number: Deaths	Excess of births over deaths 1/	Births per 100 deaths	INFANT MORTALITY (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, exclusive of stillbirths): Number	Per 1,000 live births	STILLBIRTHS: Number	Per 1,000 live births
Section B—Continued								
TENNESSEE—Contd.								
Clay	189	54	135	2/	10	52.9	6	31.7
White	187	52	135	2/	10	53.5	6	32.1
All other	2	2	------	2/	------	------	----	------
Cocke	480	200	280	240	35	72.9	19	39.6
White	467	193	274	242	35	74.9	19	40.7
All other	13	7	6	2/	------	------	----	------
Coffee	322	167	155	193	18	55.9	8	24.8
White	305	152	153	201	16	52.5	8	26.2
All other	17	15	2	2/	2	117.6	----	------
Crockett	312	111	201	281	11	35.3	5	16.0
White	267	82	185	2/	6	22.5	2	7.5
All other	45	29	16	2/	5	111.1	3	66.7
Cumberland	361	102	259	354	15	41.6	6	16.6
White	361	101	260	357	15	41.6	6	16.6
All other	------	1	-1	------	------	------	----	------
Davidson	4,786	3,509	1,277	136	322	67.3	179	37.4
Rural part	1,007	783	224	129	49	48.7	25	24.8
White	935	584	351	160	41	43.9	20	21.4
All other	72	199	-127	36	8	111.1	5	69.4
Nashville	3,779	2,726	1,053	139	273	72.2	154	40.8
White	2,925	1,703	1,222	172	188	64.3	94	32.1
All other	854	1,023	-169	83	85	99.5	60	70.3
Decatur	160	65	95	2/	2	12.5	8	50.0
White	158	60	98	2/	2	12.7	8	50.6
All other	2	5	-3	2/	------	------	----	------
De Kalb	239	117	122	204	12	50.2	8	33.5
White	232	110	122	211	12	51.7	6	25.9
All other	7	7	------	2/	------	------	2	285.7
Dickson	382	158	224	242	14	36.6	5	13.1
White	353	130	223	272	12	34.0	5	14.2
All other	29	28	1	2/	2	69.0	----	------
Dyer	623	343	280	182	32	51.4	28	44.9
White	575	265	310	217	27	47.0	19	33.0
All other	48	78	-30	2/	5	104.2	9	187.5
Fayette	552	269	283	205	36	65.2	31	56.2
White	139	52	87	2/	5	36.0	6	43.2
All other	413	217	196	190	31	75.1	25	60.5
Fentress	299	41	258	2/	13	43.5	7	23.4
White	299	41	258	2/	13	43.5	7	23.4
All other	------	------	------	------	------	------	----	------
Franklin	436	240	196	182	28	64.2	20	45.9
White	395	191	204	207	25	63.3	19	48.1
All other	41	49	-8	2/	3	73.2	1	24.4
Gibson	752	407	345	185	37	49.2	30	39.9
White	630	313	317	201	30	47.6	24	38.1
All other	122	94	28	2/	7	57.4	6	49.2
Giles	475	283	192	168	26	54.7	20	42.1
White	355	204	151	174	20	56.3	11	31.0
All other	120	79	41	2/	6	50.0	9	75.0
Grainger	283	101	182	280	19	67.1	6	21.2
White	283	98	185	2/	18	63.6	6	21.2
All other	------	3	-3	------	1	------	----	------
Greene	848	413	435	205	70	82.5	25	29.5
White	827	391	436	212	68	82.2	24	29.0
All other	21	22	-1	2/	2	95.2	1	47.6
Grundy	283	85	198	2/	22	77.7	5	17.7
White	281	85	196	2/	22	78.3	5	17.8
All other	2	------	2	------	------	------	----	------
Hamblen	341	239	102	143	30	88.0	17	49.9
White	305	209	96	146	23	75.4	15	49.2
All other	36	30	6	2/	7	194.4	2	55.6
Hamilton	3,218	2,280	938	141	248	77.1	136	42.3
Rural part	643	370	273	174	23	35.8	6	9.3
White	623	287	336	217	23	36.9	6	9.6
All other	20	83	-63	2/	------	------	----	------
Chattanooga	2,575	1,910	665	135	225	87.4	130	50.5
White	2,048	1,147	901	179	170	83.0	85	41.5
All other	527	763	-236	69	55	104.4	45	85.4
Hancock	208	50	158	2/	4	19.2	4	19.2
White	201	50	151	2/	4	19.9	4	19.9
All other	7	------	7	------	------	------	----	------
Hardeman	404	379	25	107	16	39.6	10	24.8
White	254	206	48	123	9	35.4	6	23.6
All other	150	173	-23	87	7	46.7	4	26.7
Hardin	321	115	206	279	15	46.7	8	24.9
White	300	97	203	2/	12	40.0	7	23.3
All other	21	18	3	2/	3	142.9	1	47.6
Hawkins	479	206	273	233	24	50.1	15	31.3
White	471	190	281	248	24	51.0	14	29.7
All other	8	16	-8	2/	------	------	1	125.0
Haywood	490	268	222	183	37	75.5	23	46.9
White	176	78	98	2/	6	34.1	7	39.8
All other	314	190	124	165	31	98.7	16	51.0

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths) Number: Births	Number: Deaths	Excess of births over deaths 1/	Births per 100 deaths	INFANT MORTALITY (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, exclusive of stillbirths): Number	Per 1,000 live births	STILLBIRTHS: Number	Per 1,000 live births
Section B—Continued								
TENNESSEE—Contd.								
Henderson	292	119	173	245	20	68.5	9	30.8
White	272	102	170	267	18	66.2	8	29.4
All other	20	17	3	2/	2	100.0	1	50.0
Henry	348	246	102	141	23	66.1	13	37.4
White	307	196	111	157	19	61.9	12	39.1
All other	41	50	-9	2/	4	97.6	1	24.4
Hickman	330	99	231	2/	18	54.5	8	24.2
White	312	89	223	2/	16	51.3	5	16.0
All other	18	10	8	2/	2	111.1	3	166.7
Houston	142	46	96	2/	4	28.2	6	42.3
White	133	39	94	2/	4	30.1	5	37.6
All other	9	7	2	2/	------	------	1	111.1
Humphreys	261	108	153	242	11	42.1	10	38.3
White	249	103	146	242	11	44.2	8	32.1
All other	12	5	7	2/	------	------	2	166.7
Jackson	314	89	225	2/	12	38.2	3	9.6
White	311	88	223	2/	12	38.6	3	9.6
All other	3	1	2	2/	------	------	----	------
Jefferson	433	187	246	232	28	64.7	9	20.8
White	419	167	252	251	25	59.7	9	21.5
All other	14	20	-6	2/	3	214.3	----	------
Johnson	259	82	177	2/	15	57.9	11	42.5
White	254	81	173	2/	15	59.1	11	43.3
All other	5	1	4	2/	------	------	----	------
Knox	3,103	2,025	1,078	153	240	77.3	107	34.5
Rural part	825	579	246	142	53	64.2	28	33.9
White	808	515	293	157	50	61.9	26	32.2
All other	17	64	-47	2/	3	176.5	2	117.6
Knoxville	2,278	1,446	832	158	187	82.1	79	34.7
White	2,083	1,182	901	176	163	78.3	49	23.5
All other	195	264	-69	74	24	123.1	30	153.8
Lake	236	77	159	2/	13	55.1	6	25.4
White	213	58	155	2/	13	61.0	5	23.5
All other	23	19	4	2/	------	------	1	43.5
Lauderdale	467	217	250	215	39	83.5	24	51.4
White	297	104	193	286	20	67.3	16	53.9
All other	170	113	57	150	19	111.8	8	47.1
Lawrence	591	212	379	279	28	47.4	8	13.5
White	584	208	376	281	28	47.9	8	13.7
All other	7	4	3	2/	------	------	----	------
Lewis	117	30	87	2/	6	51.3	3	25.6
White	114	28	86	2/	5	43.9	2	17.5
All other	3	2	1	2/	1	3/	1	3/
Lincoln	495	273	222	181	29	58.6	21	42.4
White	404	221	183	183	21	52.0	16	39.6
All other	91	52	39	2/	8	87.9	5	54.9
Loudon	388	190	198	204	23	59.3	22	56.7
White	378	180	198	210	23	60.8	21	55.6
All other	10	10	------	2/	------	------	1	100.0
McMinn	597	245	352	244	46	77.1	22	36.9
White	579	223	356	260	43	74.3	19	32.8
All other	18	22	-4	2/	3	166.7	3	166.7
McNairy	343	168	175	204	23	67.1	8	23.3
White	328	154	174	213	21	64.0	8	24.4
All other	15	14	1	2/	2	133.3	----	------
Macon	274	131	143	209	16	58.4	7	25.5
White	273	127	146	215	15	54.9	7	25.6
All other	1	4	-3	2/	1	3/	----	------
Madison	749	611	138	123	68	90.8	27	36.0
Rural part	423	238	185	178	28	66.2	7	16.5
White	282	135	147	209	11	39.0	6	21.3
All other	141	103	38	137	17	120.6	1	7.1
Jackson	326	373	-47	87	40	122.7	20	61.3
White	267	235	32	114	32	119.9	14	52.4
All other	59	138	-79	43	8	135.6	6	101.7
Marion	389	187	202	208	21	54.0	14	36.0
White	363	155	208	234	19	52.3	11	30.3
All other	26	32	-6	2/	2	76.9	3	115.4
Marshall	257	184	73	140	8	31.1	14	54.5
White	217	158	59	137	7	32.3	12	55.3
All other	40	26	14	2/	1	25.0	2	50.0
Maury	769	427	342	180	38	49.4	29	37.7
White	593	281	312	211	27	45.5	20	33.7
All other	176	146	30	121	11	62.5	9	51.1
Meigs	142	34	108	2/	6	42.3	4	28.2
White	139	34	105	2/	6	43.2	3	21.6
All other	3	------	3	------	------	------	1	3/
Monroe	580	201	379	289	31	53.4	18	31.0
White	558	187	371	298	30	53.8	15	26.9
All other	22	14	8	2/	1	45.5	3	136.4
Montgomery	576	376	200	153	48	83.3	26	45.1
White	395	227	168	174	28	70.9	15	38.0
All other	181	149	32	121	20	110.5	11	60.8
Moore	61	39	22	2/	5	82.0	3	49.2
White	57	34	23	2/	4	70.2	3	52.6
All other	4	5	-1	2/	1	250.0	----	------

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE XIII.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS: UNITED STATES, 1938—Continued

(See note at head of this table)

AREA	Births and deaths (exclusive of stillbirths): Number: Births	Deaths	Excess of births over deaths 1/	Births per 100 deaths	Infant mortality (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, exclusive of stillbirths): Number	Per 1,000 live births	Stillbirths: Number	Per 1,000 live births
Section B—Continued								
TENNESSEE—Contd.								
Morgan	308	111	197	277	21	68.2	8	26.0
White	306	101	205	303	21	68.6	8	26.1
All other	2	10	-8	2/	------	------	----	------
Obion	552	314	238	176	32	58.0	18	32.6
White	499	245	254	204	25	50.1	15	30.1
All other	53	69	-16	2/	7	132.1	3	56.6
Overton	424	117	307	362	32	75.5	10	23.6
White	423	116	307	365	32	75.7	10	23.6
All other	1	1	------	2/	------	------	----	------
Perry	161	47	114	2/	5	31.1	8	49.7
White	150	45	105	2/	5	33.3	7	46.7
All other	11	2	9	2/	------	------	1	90.9
Pickett	104	34	70	2/	8	76.9	2	19.2
White	104	34	70	2/	8	76.9	2	19.2
All other	------	------	------	------	------	------	----	------
Polk	291	106	185	275	15	51.5	11	37.8
White	286	104	182	275	15	52.4	11	38.5
All other	5	2	3	2/	------	------	----	------
Putnam	492	186	306	265	30	61.0	18	36.6
White	487	173	314	282	29	59.5	17	34.9
All other	5	13	-8	2/	1	200.0	1	200.0
Rhea	343	154	189	223	20	58.3	8	23.3
White	331	137	194	242	20	60.4	8	24.2
All other	12	17	-5	2/	------	------	----	------
Roane	605	307	298	197	51	84.3	30	49.6
White	599	281	318	213	50	83.5	29	48.4
All other	6	26	-20	2/	1	166.7	1	166.7
Robertson	521	243	278	214	29	55.7	20	38.4
White	428	183	245	234	24	56.1	12	28.0
All other	93	60	33	2/	5	53.8	8	86.0
Rutherford	613	308	305	199	24	39.2	18	29.4
White	501	224	277	224	19	37.9	13	25.9
All other	112	84	28	2/	5	44.6	5	44.6
Scott	258	83	175	2/	12	46.5	6	23.3
White	257	83	174	2/	12	46.7	6	23.3
All other	1	------	1	------	------	------	----	------
Sequatchie	106	39	67	2/	5	47.2	1	9.4
White	106	39	67	2/	5	47.2	1	9.4
All other	------	------	------	------	------	------	----	------
Sevier	472	193	279	245	37	78.4	18	38.1
White	463	186	277	249	34	73.4	18	38.9
All other	9	7	2	2/	3	3/	----	------
Shelby	6,261	4,880	1,381	128	444	70.9	286	45.7
Rural part	818	658	160	124	33	40.3	40	48.9
White	155	231	-76	67	5	32.3	3	19.4
All other	663	427	236	155	28	42.2	37	55.8
Memphis	5,443	4,222	1,221	129	411	75.5	246	45.2
White	3,365	2,254	1,111	149	235	69.8	109	32.4
All other	2,078	1,968	110	106	176	84.7	137	65.9
Smith	252	128	124	197	11	43.7	10	39.7
White	239	115	124	208	11	46.0	9	37.7
All other	13	13	------	2/	------	------	1	76.9
Stewart	258	132	126	195	24	93.0	10	38.8
White	250	125	125	200	23	92.0	10	40.0
All other	8	7	1	2/	1	125.0	----	------
Sullivan	1,365	497	868	275	70	51.3	47	34.4
Rural part	694	221	473	314	40	57.6	18	25.9
White	691	217	474	318	40	57.9	18	26.0
All other	3	4	-1	2/	------	------	----	------
Bristol 7/	185	125	60	148	10	54.1	8	43.2
White	173	112	61	154	8	46.2	7	40.5
All other	12	13	-1	2/	2	166.7	1	83.3
Kingsport	486	151	335	322	20	41.2	21	43.2
White	472	143	329	330	18	38.1	21	44.5
All other	14	8	6	2/	2	142.9	----	------
Sumner	627	265	362	237	33	52.6	14	22.3
White	557	208	349	268	27	48.5	12	21.5
All other	70	57	13	2/	6	85.7	2	28.6
Tipton	409	240	169	170	33	80.7	5	12.2
White	295	113	182	261	20	67.8	3	10.2
All other	114	127	-13	90	13	114.0	2	17.5
Tromsdale	119	58	61	2/	9	75.6	4	33.6
White	104	42	62	2/	6	57.7	2	19.2
All other	15	16	-1	2/	3	200.0	2	133.3
Unicoi	287	97	190	2/	16	55.7	10	34.8
White	287	97	190	2/	16	55.7	10	34.8
All other	------	------	------	------	------	------	----	------
Union	117	56	61	2/	11	94.0	2	17.1
White	117	55	62	2/	11	94.0	2	17.1
All other	------	1	-1	------	------	------	----	------
Van Buren	62	24	38	2/	6	96.8	3	48.4
White	62	24	38	2/	6	96.8	3	48.4
All other	------	------	------	------	------	------	----	------
Warren	358	202	156	177	29	81.0	8	22.3
White	349	183	166	191	26	74.5	8	22.9
All other	9	19	-10	2/	3	3/	----	------
Section B—Continued								
TENNESSEE—Contd.								
Washington	911	538	373	169	57	62.6	54	59.3
Rural part	470	196	274	240	28	59.6	18	38.3
White	462	194	268	238	28	60.6	18	39.0
All other	8	2	6	2/	------	------	----	------
Johnson City	441	342	99	129	29	65.8	36	81.6
White	413	277	136	149	26	63.0	34	82.3
All other	28	65	-37	2/	3	107.1	2	71.4
Wayne	290	96	194	2/	10	34.5	11	37.9
White	287	91	196	2/	10	34.8	10	34.8
All other	3	5	-2	2/	------	------	1	3/
Weakley	419	307	112	136	24	57.3	13	31.0
White	394	268	126	147	19	48.2	8	20.3
All other	25	39	-14	2/	5	200.0	5	200.0
White	317	138	179	230	21	66.2	7	22.1
White	313	131	182	239	20	63.9	6	19.2
All other	4	7	-3	2/	1	250.0	1	250.0
Williamson	486	215	271	226	17	35.0	15	30.9
White	372	155	217	240	12	32.3	10	26.9
All other	114	60	54	2/	5	43.9	5	43.9
Wilson	384	245	139	157	17	44.3	13	33.9
White	321	206	115	156	16	49.8	7	21.8
All other	63	39	24	2/	1	15.9	6	95.2
TEXAS (total)	121,156	60,208	60,948	201	7,889	65.1	3,966	32.7
Anderson	547	381	166	144	32	58.5	20	36.6
Rural part	348	186	162	187	23	66.1	11	31.6
White	234	107	127	219	13	55.6	6	25.6
All other	114	79	35	2/	10	87.7	5	43.9
Palestine	199	195	4	102	9	45.2	9	45.2
White	169	126	43	134	7	41.4	8	47.3
All other	30	69	-39	2/	2	66.7	1	33.3
Andrews	25	3	22	2/	------	------	----	------
White	25	3	22	2/	------	------	----	------
All other	------	------	------	------	------	------	----	------
Angelina	600	249	351	241	28	46.7	21	35.0
White	543	203	340	267	25	46.0	16	29.5
All other	57	46	11	2/	3	52.6	5	87.7
Aransas	43	27	16	2/	3	69.8	----	------
White	43	27	16	2/	3	69.8	----	------
All other	------	------	------	------	------	------	----	------
Archer	90	41	49	2/	4	44.4	5	55.6
White	89	40	49	2/	3	33.7	5	56.2
All other	1	1	------	2/	1	3/	----	------
Armstrong	34	13	21	2/	2	58.8	1	29.4
White	34	13	21	2/	2	58.8	1	29.4
All other	------	------	------	------	------	------	----	------
Atascosa	404	169	235	239	36	89.1	17	42.1
White	400	168	232	238	35	87.5	17	42.5
All other	4	1	3	2/	1	250.0	----	------
Austin	266	147	119	181	8	30.1	11	41.4
White	190	107	83	178	4	21.1	6	31.6
All other	76	40	36	2/	4	52.6	5	65.8
Bailey	74	26	48	2/	2	27.0	2	27.0
White	74	22	52	2/	2	27.0	2	27.0
All other	------	4	-4	------	------	------	----	------
Bandera	57	35	22	2/	3	52.6	3	52.6
White	57	35	22	2/	3	52.6	3	52.6
All other	------	------	------	------	------	------	----	------
Bastrop	427	226	201	189	27	63.2	20	46.8
White	257	138	119	186	15	58.4	11	42.8
All other	170	88	82	2/	12	70.6	9	52.9
Baylor	137	63	74	2/	9	65.7	3	21.9
White	137	62	75	2/	9	65.7	3	21.9
All other	------	1	-1	------	------	------	----	------
Bee	387	214	173	181	45	116.3	14	36.2
White	377	208	169	181	43	114.1	13	34.5
All other	10	6	4	2/	2	200.0	1	100.0
Bell	854	498	356	171	55	64.4	25	29.3
Rural part	538	226	312	238	31	57.6	12	22.3
White	480	199	281	241	27	56.3	7	14.6
All other	58	27	31	2/	4	69.0	5	86.2
Temple	316	272	44	116	24	75.9	13	41.1
White	273	235	38	116	18	65.9	11	40.3
All other	43	37	6	2/	6	139.5	2	46.5
Bexar	7,149	4,124	3,025	173	592	82.8	260	36.4
Rural part	704	789	-85	89	75	106.5	23	32.7
White	695	765	-70	91	75	107.9	20	28.8
All other	9	24	-15	2/	------	------	3	3/
San Antonio	6,445	3,335	3,110	193	517	80.2	237	36.8
White	6,175	3,065	3,110	201	502	81.3	220	35.6
All other	270	270	------	100	15	55.6	17	63.0
Blanco	83	32	51	2/	6	72.3	1	12.0
White	78	30	48	2/	6	76.9	1	12.8
All other	5	2	3	2/	------	------	----	------

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE XIII.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS: UNITED STATES, 1938—Continued

(See note at head of this table)

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths) Number: Births	Number: Deaths	Excess of births over deaths 1/	Births per 100 deaths	INFANT MORTALITY (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, exclusive of stillbirths): Number	Per 1,000 live births	STILLBIRTHS: Number	Per 1,000 live births
Section B—Continued								
TEXAS—Continued								
Borden	7	2	5	2/	------	------	----	------
White	7	2	5	2/	------	------	----	------
All other	------	------	------	------	------	------	----	------
Bosque	290	112	178	259	5	17.2	7	24.1
White	277	108	169	256	5	18.1	7	25.3
All other	13	4	9	2/	------	------	----	------
Bowie	776	464	312	167	44	56.7	35	45.1
Rural part	555	237	318	234	33	59.5	20	36.0
White	383	130	253	295	18	47.0	10	26.1
All other	172	107	65	161	15	87.2	10	58.1
Texarkana 8/	221	227	-6	97	11	49.8	15	67.9
White	155	141	14	110	8	51.6	9	58.1
All other	66	86	-20	2/	3	45.5	6	90.9
Brazoria	374	215	159	174	16	42.8	7	18.7
White	276	124	152	223	9	32.6	3	10.9
All other	98	91	7	2/	7	71.4	4	40.8
Brazos	505	269	236	188	38	75.2	31	61.4
White	308	131	177	235	18	58.4	7	22.7
All other	197	138	59	143	20	101.5	24	121.8
Brewster	144	71	73	2/	19	131.9	4	27.8
White	144	71	73	2/	19	131.9	4	27.8
All other	------	------	------	------	------	------	----	------
Briscoe	83	24	59	2/	3	36.1	2	24.1
White	81	23	58	2/	3	37.0	2	24.7
All other	2	1	1	2/	------	------	----	------
Brooks	206	81	125	2/	20	97.1	7	34.0
White	206	81	125	2/	20	97.1	7	34.0
All other	------	------	------	------	------	------	----	------
Brown	483	237	246	204	23	47.6	11	22.8
Rural part	154	65	89	2/	2	13.0	----	------
White	152	65	87	2/	2	13.2	----	------
All other	2	------	2	------	------	------	----	------
Brownwood	329	172	157	191	21	63.8	11	33.4
White	324	168	156	193	21	64.8	11	34.0
All other	5	4	1	2/	------	------	----	------
Burleson	336	150	186	224	9	26.8	11	32.7
White	206	84	122	2/	7	34.0	7	34.0
All other	130	66	64	2/	2	15.4	4	30.8
Burnet	178	93	85	2/	13	73.0	5	28.1
White	176	90	86	2/	13	73.9	5	28.4
All other	2	3	-1	2/	------	------	----	------
Caldwell	631	332	299	190	55	87.2	21	33.3
White	566	286	280	198	53	93.6	17	30.0
All other	65	46	19	2/	2	30.8	4	61.5
Calhoun	148	46	102	2/	9	60.8	4	27.0
White	137	41	96	2/	9	65.7	3	21.9
All other	11	5	6	2/	------	------	1	90.9
Callahan	204	106	98	192	7	34.3	2	9.8
White	203	106	97	192	7	34.5	2	9.9
All other	1	------	1	------	------	------	----	------
Cameron	2,506	935	1,571	268	304	121.3	80	31.9
Rural part	1,380	404	976	342	148	107.2	35	25.4
White	1,375	403	972	341	148	107.6	35	25.5
All other	5	1	4	2/	------	------	----	------
Brownsville	667	304	363	219	100	149.9	29	43.5
White	667	304	363	219	100	149.9	29	43.5
All other	------	------	------	------	------	------	----	------
Harlingen	181	120	61	151	19	105.0	8	44.2
White	179	113	66	158	18	100.6	8	44.7
All other	2	7	-5	2/	1	3/	----	------
San Benito	278	107	171	260	37	133.1	8	28.8
White	276	103	173	268	37	134.1	8	29.0
All other	2	4	-2	2/	------	------	----	------
Camp	140	109	31	128	7	50.0	9	64.3
White	94	62	32	2/	5	53.2	7	74.5
All other	46	47	-1	2/	2	43.5	2	43.5
Carson	49	23	26	2/	1	20.4	2	40.8
White	49	22	27	2/	1	20.4	2	40.8
All other	------	1	-1	------	------	------	----	------
Cass	555	257	298	216	32	57.7	22	39.6
White	390	163	227	239	17	43.6	15	38.5
All other	165	94	71	2/	15	90.9	7	42.4
Castro	72	13	59	2/	3	41.7	1	13.9
White	72	13	59	2/	3	41.7	1	13.9
All other	------	------	------	------	------	------	----	------
Chambers	119	42	77	2/	1	8.4	1	8.4
White	90	27	63	2/	1	11.1	----	------
All other	29	15	14	2/	------	------	1	34.5
Cherokee	778	538	240	145	39	50.1	18	23.1
White	633	314	319	202	29	45.8	12	19.0
All other	145	224	-79	65	10	69.0	6	41.4
Childress	241	84	157	2/	10	41.5	11	45.6
White	233	78	155	2/	10	42.9	9	38.6
All other	8	6	2	2/	------	------	2	250.0

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths) Number: Births	Number: Deaths	Excess of births over deaths 1/	Births per 100 deaths	INFANT MORTALITY (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, exclusive of stillbirths): Number	Per 1,000 live births	STILLBIRTHS: Number	Per 1,000 live births
Section B—Continued								
TEXAS—Continued								
Clay	184	70	114	2/	9	48.9	4	21.7
White	180	69	111	2/	8	44.4	4	22.2
All other	4	1	3	2/	1	250.0	----	------
Cochran	114	24	90	2/	10	87.7	2	17.5
White	114	20	94	2/	10	87.7	2	17.5
All other	------	4	-4	------	------	------	----	------
Coke	76	29	47	2/	2	26.3	1	13.2
White	75	29	46	2/	2	26.7	1	13.3
All other	1	------	1	------	------	------	----	------
Coleman	355	170	185	209	17	47.9	7	19.7
White	351	168	183	209	17	48.4	7	19.9
All other	4	2	2	2/	------	------	----	------
Collin	722	410	312	176	41	56.8	20	27.7
White	664	357	307	186	38	57.2	16	24.1
All other	58	53	5	2/	3	51.7	4	69.0
Collingsworth	219	83	136	2/	8	36.5	3	13.7
White	211	77	134	2/	7	33.2	2	9.5
All other	8	6	2	2/	1	125.0	1	125.0
Colorado	251	163	88	160	13	49.8	12	46.0
White	164	108	56	152	9	54.9	5	30.5
All other	97	55	42	2/	4	41.2	7	72.2
Comal	296	155	141	191	35	118.2	11	37.2
White	291	147	144	198	35	120.3	11	37.8
All other	5	8	-3	2/	------	------	----	------
Comanche	170	141	29	121	8	47.1	2	11.8
White	170	141	29	121	8	47.1	2	11.8
All other	------	------	------	------	------	------	----	------
Concho	85	38	47	2/	8	94.1	4	47.1
White	85	38	47	2/	8	94.1	4	47.1
All other	------	------	------	------	------	------	----	------
Cooke	454	188	266	241	13	28.6	8	17.6
White	448	165	283	272	13	29.0	8	17.9
All other	6	23	-17	2/	------	------	----	------
Coryell	333	121	212	275	11	33.0	13	39.0
White	328	116	212	283	10	30.5	13	39.6
All other	5	5	------	2/	1	200.0	----	------
Cottle	169	45	124	2/	8	47.3	7	41.4
White	160	40	120	2/	7	43.8	5	31.3
All other	9	5	4	2/	1	111.1	2	222.2
Crane	46	9	37	2/	1	21.7	3	65.2
White	46	9	37	2/	1	21.7	3	65.2
All other	------	------	------	------	------	------	----	------
Crockett	46	23	23	2/	4	87.0	4	87.0
White	45	23	22	2/	4	88.9	4	88.9
All other	1	------	1	------	------	------	----	------
Crosby	186	52	134	2/	11	59.1	3	16.1
White	181	47	134	2/	9	49.7	1	5.5
All other	5	5	------	2/	2	3/	2	3/
Culberson	29	14	15	2/	3	103.4	----	------
White	29	14	15	2/	3	103.4	----	------
All other	------	------	------	------	------	------	----	------
Dallam	83	31	52	2/	1	12.0	1	12.0
White	83	31	52	2/	1	12.0	1	12.0
All other	------	------	------	------	------	------	----	------
Dallas	6,438	3,876	2,562	166	332	51.6	218	33.9
Rural part	361	604	-243	60	15	41.6	5	13.9
White	298	475	-177	63	10	33.6	2	6.7
All other	63	129	-66	49	5	79.4	3	47.6
Dallas	6,077	3,272	2,805	186	317	52.2	213	35.1
White	5,130	2,449	2,681	209	238	46.4	131	25.5
All other	947	823	124	115	79	83.4	82	86.6
Dawson	450	109	351	422	26	56.5	12	26.1
White	452	102	350	443	24	53.1	11	24.3
All other	8	7	1	2/	2	250.0	1	125.0
Deaf Smith	148	32	116	2/	2	13.5	1	6.8
White	148	32	116	2/	2	13.5	1	6.8
All other	------	------	------	------	------	------	----	------
Delta	246	95	151	2/	10	40.7	5	20.3
White	234	80	154	2/	9	38.5	4	17.1
All other	12	15	-3	2/	1	83.3	1	83.3
Denton	535	285	250	188	16	29.9	13	24.3
White	502	250	252	201	12	23.9	11	21.9
All other	33	35	-2	2/	4	121.2	2	60.6
De Witt	513	293	220	175	37	72.1	16	31.2
White	444	226	218	196	32	72.1	10	22.5
All other	69	67	2	2/	5	72.5	6	87.0
Dickens	237	49	188	2/	7	29.5	11	46.4
White	234	45	189	2/	7	29.9	10	42.7
All other	3	4	-1	2/	------	------	1	3/
Dimmit	248	105	143	236	33	133.1	15	60.5
White	248	105	143	236	33	133.1	15	60.5
All other	------	------	------	------	------	------	----	------
Donley	113	55	58	2/	3	26.5	8	70.8
White	111	52	59	2/	3	27.0	8	72.1
All other	2	3	-1	2/	------	------	----	------

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE XIII.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS: UNITED STATES, 1938—Continued

(See note at head of this table)

AREA	Births and deaths (exclusive of stillbirths): Number: Births	Deaths	Excess of births over deaths[1]	Births per 100 deaths	Infant mortality (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, exclusive of stillbirths): Number	Per 1,000 live births	Stillbirths: Number	Per 1,000 live births
Section B—Continued								
TEXAS—Continued								
Duval	391	144	247	272	49	125.3	12	30.7
White	390	143	247	273	49	125.6	12	30.8
All other	1	1	------	2/	------	------	------	------
Eastland	815	279	536	292	21	25.8	22	27.0
White	805	273	532	295	21	26.1	21	26.1
All other	10	6	4	2/	------	------	1	100.0
Ector	307	97	210	2/	11	35.8	7	22.8
White	301	88	213	2/	10	33.2	7	23.3
All other	6	9	-3	2/	1	166.7	------	------
Edwards	45	32	13	2/	5	111.1	1	22.2
White	45	32	13	2/	5	111.1	1	22.2
All other	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Ellis	765	468	297	163	35	45.8	21	27.5
White	628	340	288	185	24	38.2	14	22.3
All other	137	128	9	107	11	80.3	7	51.1
El Paso	3,551	1,791	1,760	198	342	96.3	99	27.9
Rural part	799	401	398	199	101	126.4	16	20.0
White	794	395	399	201	99	124.7	16	20.2
All other	5	6	-1	2/	2	3/	------	------
El Paso	2,752	1,390	1,362	198	241	87.6	83	30.2
White	2,707	1,325	1,382	204	234	86.4	82	30.3
All other	45	65	-20	2/	7	155.6	1	22.2
Erath	324	170	154	191	10	30.9	8	24.7
White	322	163	159	198	10	31.1	8	24.8
All other	2	7	-5	2/	------	------	------	------
Falls	654	353	301	185	46	70.3	19	29.1
White	470	221	249	213	24	51.1	9	19.1
All other	184	132	52	139	22	119.6	10	54.3
Fannin	674	345	329	195	34	50.4	26	38.6
White	622	296	326	210	30	48.2	23	37.0
All other	52	49	3	2/	4	76.9	3	57.7
Fayette	484	281	203	172	29	59.9	17	35.1
White	346	208	138	166	18	52.0	9	26.0
All other	138	73	65	2/	11	79.7	8	58.0
Fisher	253	81	172	2/	11	43.5	3	11.9
White	244	73	171	2/	8	32.8	3	12.3
All other	9	8	1	2/	3	3/	------	------
Floyd	225	66	159	2/	6	26.7	5	22.2
White	224	65	159	2/	6	26.8	5	22.3
All other	1	1	------	2/	------	------	------	------
Foard	104	24	80	2/	5	48.1	1	9.6
White	102	24	78	2/	5	49.0	1	9.8
All other	2	------	2	------	------	------	------	------
Fort Bend	511	275	236	186	37	72.4	22	43.1
White	361	159	202	227	25	69.3	17	47.1
All other	150	116	34	129	12	80.0	5	33.3
Franklin	126	66	60	2/	4	31.7	10	79.4
White	118	63	55	2/	3	25.4	10	84.7
All other	8	3	5	2/	1	125.0	------	------
Freestone	335	134	201	250	5	14.9	12	35.8
White	213	78	135	2/	2	9.4	3	14.1
All other	122	56	66	2/	3	24.6	9	73.8
Frio	275	133	142	207	34	123.6	8	29.1
White	273	133	140	205	34	124.5	8	29.3
All other	2	------	2	------	------	------	------	------
Gaines	114	38	76	2/	11	96.5	3	26.3
White	114	38	76	2/	11	96.5	3	26.3
All other	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Galveston	1,323	883	440	150	79	59.7	35	26.5
Rural part	179	80	99	2/	8	44.7	5	27.9
White	164	65	99	2/	7	42.7	3	18.3
All other	15	15	------	2/	1	66.7	2	133.3
Galveston	1,144	803	341	142	71	62.1	30	26.2
White	883	577	306	153	50	56.6	21	23.8
All other	261	226	35	115	21	80.5	9	34.5
Garza	114	26	88	2/	6	52.6	1	8.8
White	112	25	87	2/	6	53.6	1	8.9
All other	2	1	1	2/	------	------	------	------
Gillespie	190	127	63	150	8	42.1	8	42.1
White	188	125	63	150	8	42.6	7	37.2
All other	2	2	------	2/	------	------	1	3/
Glasscock	------	1	-1	------	------	------	------	------
White	------	1	-1	------	------	------	------	------
All other	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Goliad	177	93	84	2/	14	79.1	5	28.2
White	169	76	93	2/	13	76.9	4	23.7
All other	8	17	-9	2/	1	125.0	1	125.0
Gonzales	499	297	202	168	47	94.2	22	44.1
White	370	219	151	169	38	102.7	10	27.0
All other	129	78	51	2/	9	69.8	12	93.0
Gray	565	169	396	334	17	30.1	19	33.6
Rural part	70	36	34	2/	------	------	1	14.3
White	69	36	33	2/	------	------	1	14.5
All other	1	------	1	------	------	------	------	------
Pampa	495	133	362	372	17	34.3	18	36.4
White	492	129	363	381	16	32.5	17	34.6
All other	3	4	-1	2/	1	3/	1	3/

AREA	Births and deaths (exclusive of stillbirths): Number: Births	Deaths	Excess of births over deaths[1]	Births per 100 deaths	Infant mortality (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, exclusive of stillbirths): Number	Per 1,000 live births	Stillbirths: Number	Per 1,000 live births
Section B—Continued								
TEXAS—Continued								
Grayson	1,150	710	440	162	54	47.0	41	35.7
Rural part	521	235	286	222	15	28.8	13	25.0
White	503	224	279	225	15	29.8	13	25.8
All other	18	11	7	2/	------	------	------	------
Denison	266	211	55	126	15	56.4	10	37.6
White	226	159	67	142	10	44.2	9	39.8
All other	40	52	-12	2/	5	125.0	1	25.0
Sherman	363	264	99	138	24	66.1	18	49.6
White	333	234	98	142	21	63.3	14	42.2
All other	31	30	1	2/	3	96.8	4	129.0
Gregg	1,236	486	750	254	66	53.4	44	35.6
White	1,012	317	695	319	46	45.5	32	31.6
All other	224	169	55	133	20	89.3	12	53.6
Grimes	312	228	84	137	22	70.5	16	51.3
White	175	118	57	148	11	62.9	2	11.4
All other	137	110	27	125	11	80.3	14	102.2
Guadalupe	486	295	191	165	54	111.1	12	24.7
White	418	239	179	175	49	117.2	11	26.3
All other	68	56	12	2/	5	73.5	1	14.7
Hale	451	142	309	318	21	46.6	16	35.5
White	447	138	309	324	21	47.0	13	29.1
All other	4	4	------	2/	------	------	3	3/
Hall	260	101	159	257	18	69.2	10	38.5
White	251	94	157	2/	15	59.8	8	31.9
All other	9	7	2	2/	3	3/	2	222.2
Hamilton	293	113	180	259	10	34.1	3	10.2
White	293	113	180	259	10	34.1	3	10.2
All other	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Hansford	34	11	23	2/	2	58.8	------	------
White	34	11	23	2/	2	58.8	------	------
All other	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Hardeman	257	118	139	218	14	54.5	4	15.6
White	247	108	139	229	13	52.6	2	8.1
All other	10	10	------	2/	1	100.0	2	200.0
Hardin	284	127	157	224	15	52.8	4	14.1
White	227	93	134	2/	11	48.5	3	13.2
All other	57	34	23	2/	4	70.2	1	17.5
Harris	8,450	4,512	3,938	187	440	52.1	232	27.5
Rural part	784	396	388	198	32	40.8	13	16.6
White	709	313	396	227	21	29.6	13	18.3
All other	75	83	-8	2/	11	146.7	------	------
Houston	7,666	4,116	3,550	186	408	53.2	219	28.6
White	6,288	2,882	3,406	218	282	44.8	121	19.2
All other	1,378	1,234	144	112	126	91.4	98	71.1
Harrison	892	525	367	170	52	58.3	51	57.2
Rural part	633	276	357	229	41	64.8	36	56.9
White	148	65	83	2/	6	40.5	9	60.8
All other	485	211	274	230	35	72.2	27	55.7
Marshall	259	249	10	104	11	42.5	15	57.9
White	193	120	73	161	4	20.7	9	46.6
All other	66	129	-63	51	7	106.1	6	90.9
Hartley	64	21	43	2/	3	46.9	4	62.5
White	64	21	43	2/	3	46.9	4	62.5
All other	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Haskell	237	74	163	2/	9	38.0	4	16.9
White	225	68	157	2/	8	35.6	3	13.3
All other	12	6	6	2/	1	83.3	1	83.3
Hays	272	160	112	170	11	40.4	8	29.4
White	254	145	109	175	9	35.4	7	27.6
All other	18	15	3	2/	2	111.1	1	55.6
Hemphill	87	27	60	2/	4	46.0	1	11.5
White	87	27	60	2/	4	46.0	1	11.5
All other	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Henderson	553	240	313	230	30	54.2	13	23.5
White	448	188	260	238	22	49.1	8	17.9
All other	105	52	53	2/	8	76.2	5	47.6
Hidalgo	2,599	1,232	1,367	211	439	168.9	88	33.9
White	2,583	1,226	1,357	211	439	170.0	88	34.1
All other	16	6	10	2/	------	------	------	------
Hill	553	363	190	152	35	63.3	21	38.0
White	478	297	181	161	25	52.3	19	39.7
All other	75	66	9	2/	10	133.3	2	26.7
Hockley	202	38	164	2/	3	14.9	3	14.9
White	197	34	163	2/	3	15.2	3	15.2
All other	5	4	1	2/	------	------	------	------
Hood	75	52	23	2/	1	13.3	2	26.7
White	75	51	24	2/	1	13.3	2	26.7
All other	------	1	-1	------	------	------	------	------
Hopkins	554	284	270	195	31	56.0	16	28.9
White	490	264	226	186	29	59.2	13	26.5
All other	64	20	44	2/	2	31.3	3	46.9
Houston	622	288	334	216	26	41.8	22	35.4
White	348	161	187	216	8	23.0	12	34.5
All other	274	127	147	216	18	65.7	10	36.5

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE XIII.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS: UNITED STATES, 1938—Continued

(See note at head of this table)

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, exclusive of stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
	Number		Excess of births over deaths[1]	Births per 100 deaths			Number	Per 1,000 live births
	Births	Deaths			Number	Per 1,000 live births		
Section B—Continued								
TEXAS—Continued								
Howard	426	174	252	245	32	75.1	14	32.9
Rural part	16	12	4	2/	2	125.0	----	------
White	16	12	4	2/	2	125.0	----	------
All other	------	------	------	------	------	------	----	------
Big Spring	410	162	248	253	30	73.2	14	34.1
White	404	161	243	251	30	74.3	14	34.7
All other	6	1	5	2/	------	------	----	------
Hudspeth	54	19	35	2/	5	92.6	3	55.6
White	54	18	36	2/	5	92.6	2	37.0
All other	------	1	-1	------	------	------	1	------
Hunt	846	489	357	173	54	63.8	25	29.6
Rural part	601	285	316	211	35	58.2	17	28.3
White	549	241	308	228	27	49.2	15	27.3
All other	52	44	8	2/	8	153.8	2	38.5
Greenville	245	204	41	120	19	77.6	8	32.7
White	200	163	37	123	15	75.0	5	25.0
All other	45	41	4	2/	4	88.9	3	66.7
Hutchinson	433	89	344	2/	18	41.6	8	18.5
White	432	86	346	2/	18	41.7	7	16.2
All other	1	3	-2	2/	------	------	1	3/
Irion	29	13	16	2/	1	34.5	2	69.0
White	29	13	16	2/	1	34.5	2	69.0
All other	------	------	------	------	------	------	----	------
Jack	177	68	109	2/	11	62.1	4	22.6
White	176	67	109	2/	11	62.5	4	22.7
All other	1	1	------	2/	------	------	----	------
Jackson	178	67	111	2/	1	5.6	5	28.1
White	158	47	111	2/	1	6.3	3	19.0
All other	20	20	------	2/	------	------	2	100.0
Jasper	362	171	191	212	20	55.2	11	30.4
White	248	107	141	232	14	56.5	5	20.2
All other	114	64	50	2/	6	52.6	6	52.6
Jeff Davis	52	15	37	2/	5	96.2	----	------
White	52	15	37	2/	5	96.2	----	------
All other	------	------	------	------	------	------	----	------
Jefferson	2,742	1,181	1,561	232	128	46.7	130	47.4
Rural part	456	175	281	261	18	39.5	18	39.5
White	328	125	203	262	9	27.4	12	36.6
All other	128	50	78	2/	9	70.3	6	46.9
Beaumont	1,306	661	645	198	68	52.1	66	50.5
White	926	401	525	231	38	41.0	36	38.9
All other	380	260	120	146	30	78.9	30	78.9
Port Arthur	980	345	635	284	42	42.9	46	46.9
White	852	238	614	358	33	38.7	32	37.6
All other	128	107	21	120	9	70.3	14	109.4
Jim Hogg	170	47	123	2/	15	88.2	4	23.5
White	169	47	122	2/	15	88.8	4	23.7
All other	1	------	1	------	------	------	----	------
Jim Wells	397	207	190	192	45	113.4	10	25.2
White	394	202	192	195	43	109.1	10	25.4
All other	3	5	-2	2/	2	3/	----	------
Johnson	582	316	266	184	34	58.4	36	61.9
Rural part	348	188	160	185	17	48.9	21	60.3
White	330	178	152	185	13	39.4	19	57.6
All other	18	10	8	2/	4	222.2	2	111.1
Cleburne	234	128	106	183	17	72.6	15	64.1
White	230	114	116	202	16	69.6	15	65.2
All other	4	14	-10	2/	1	250.0	----	------
Jones	568	225	343	252	35	61.6	19	33.5
White	548	214	334	256	34	62.0	18	32.8
All other	20	11	9	2/	1	50.0	1	50.0
Karnes	561	210	351	267	33	58.8	22	39.2
White	542	201	341	270	32	59.0	22	40.6
All other	19	9	10	2/	1	52.6	----	------
Kaufman	636	487	149	131	24	37.7	28	44.0
White	446	374	72	119	14	31.4	17	38.1
All other	190	113	77	168	10	52.6	11	57.9
Kendall	87	50	37	2/	5	57.5	2	23.0
White	87	50	37	2/	5	57.5	2	23.0
All other	------	------	------	------	------	------	----	------
Kenedy	29	3	26	2/	2	69.0	----	------
White	29	3	26	2/	2	69.0	----	------
All other	------	------	------	------	------	------	----	------
Kent	58	20	38	2/	2	34.5	1	17.2
White	56	20	36	2/	2	35.7	1	17.9
All other	2	------	2	------	------	------	----	------
Kerr	207	300	-93	69	11	53.1	5	24.2
White	202	236	-34	86	11	54.5	4	19.8
All other	5	64	-59	2/	------	------	1	200.0
Kimble	80	33	47	2/	7	87.5	3	37.5
White	80	33	47	2/	7	87.5	3	37.5
All other	------	------	------	------	------	------	----	------
Section B—Continued								
TEXAS—Continued								
King	14	6	8	2/	2	142.9	----	------
White	14	6	8	2/	2	142.9	----	------
All other	------	------	------	------	------	------	----	------
Kinney	90	30	60	2/	5	55.6	2	22.2
White	87	24	63	2/	5	57.5	2	23.0
All other	3	6	-3	2/	------	------	----	------
Kleberg	353	157	196	225	32	90.7	10	28.3
White	345	148	197	233	32	92.8	10	29.0
All other	8	9	-1	2/	------	------	----	------
Knox	285	71	214	2/	10	35.1	7	24.6
White	277	67	210	2/	9	32.5	7	25.3
All other	8	4	4	2/	1	125.0	----	------
Lamar	1,042	593	449	176	75	72.0	49	47.0
Rural part	615	227	388	271	34	55.3	24	39.0
White	489	166	323	295	19	38.9	17	34.8
All other	126	61	65	2/	15	119.0	7	55.6
Paris	427	356	61	117	41	96.0	25	58.5
White	384	304	80	126	26	67.7	21	54.7
All other	43	62	-19	2/	15	3/	4	93.0
Lamb	441	138	303	320	17	38.5	15	34.0
White	427	126	301	339	16	37.5	15	35.1
All other	14	12	2	2/	1	71.4	----	------
Lampasas	192	101	91	190	9	46.9	4	20.8
White	191	98	93	2/	7	36.6	4	20.9
All other	1	3	-2	2/	2	3/	----	------
La Salle	198	115	83	172	39	197.0	9	45.5
White	198	115	83	172	39	197.0	9	45.5
All other	------	------	------	------	------	------	----	------
Lavaca	488	235	253	208	24	49.2	10	20.5
White	428	189	239	226	17	39.7	9	21.0
All other	60	46	14	2/	7	116.7	1	16.7
Lee	230	96	134	2/	6	26.1	7	30.4
White	155	65	90	2/	4	25.8	3	19.4
All other	75	31	44	2/	2	26.7	4	53.3
Leon	305	118	187	258	8	26.2	8	26.2
White	170	58	112	2/	5	29.4	4	23.5
All other	135	60	75	2/	3	22.2	4	29.6
Liberty	479	185	294	259	23	48.0	16	33.4
White	338	127	211	266	17	50.3	7	20.7
All other	141	58	83	2/	6	42.6	9	63.8
Limestone	485	341	144	142	27	55.7	27	55.7
White	360	218	142	165	17	47.2	15	41.7
All other	125	123	2	102	10	80.0	12	96.0
Lipscomb	49	33	16	2/	1	20.4	1	20.4
White	49	33	16	2/	1	20.4	1	20.4
All other	------	------	------	------	------	------	----	------
Live Oak	189	62	127	2/	12	63.5	5	26.5
White	189	61	128	2/	12	63.5	5	26.5
All other	------	1	-1	------	------	------	----	------
Llano	100	51	49	2/	4	40.0	1	10.0
White	97	50	47	2/	4	41.2	1	10.3
All other	3	1	2	2/	------	------	----	------
Loving	------	1	-1	------	------	------	----	------
White	------	1	-1	------	------	------	----	------
All other	------	------	------	------	------	------	----	------
Lubbock	1,225	461	764	266	85	69.4	28	22.9
Rural part	322	77	245	2/	14	43.5	9	28.0
White	311	67	244	2/	9	28.9	7	22.5
All other	11	10	1	2/	5	3/	2	181.8
Lubbock	903	384	519	235	71	78.6	19	21.0
White	866	360	506	241	66	76.2	17	19.6
All other	37	24	13	2/	5	135.1	2	54.1
Lynn	205	67	138	2/	10	48.8	4	19.5
White	205	65	140	2/	10	48.8	4	19.5
All other	------	2	-2	------	------	------	----	------
McCulloch	292	124	168	235	16	54.8	5	17.1
White	283	119	164	238	16	56.5	5	17.7
All other	9	5	4	2/	------	------	----	------
McLennan	1,805	1,112	693	162	91	50.4	55	30.5
Rural part	680	370	310	184	18	26.5	18	26.5
White	500	259	241	193	5	10.0	8	16.0
All other	180	111	69	162	13	72.2	10	55.6
Waco	1,125	742	383	152	73	64.9	37	32.9
White	943	556	387	170	57	60.4	22	23.3
All other	182	186	-4	98	16	87.9	15	82.4
McMullen	20	4	16	2/	------	------	2	100.0
White	20	4	16	2/	------	------	2	100.0
All other	------	------	------	------	------	------	----	------
Madison	247	98	149	2/	12	48.6	13	52.6
White	168	54	114	2/	3	17.9	3	17.9
All other	79	44	35	2/	9	113.9	10	126.6
Marion	211	93	118	2/	13	61.6	11	52.1
White	83	37	46	2/	4	48.2	3	36.1
All other	128	56	72	2/	9	70.3	8	62.5

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE XIII.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS: UNITED STATES, 1938—Continued

(See note at head of this table)

AREA	Births and deaths (exclusive of stillbirths): Number: Births	Deaths	Excess of births over deaths 1/	Births per 100 deaths	Infant mortality (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, exclusive of stillbirths): Number	Per 1,000 live births	Stillbirths: Number	Per 1,000 live births
Section B—Continued								
TEXAS—Continued								
Martin	81	25	56	2/	3	37.0	2	24.7
White	80	23	57	2/	3	37.5	2	25.0
All other	1	2	-1	2/	----	----	----	----
Mason	97	36	61	2/	3	30.9	2	20.6
White	94	36	58	2/	3	31.9	2	21.3
All other	3	----	3	----	----	----	----	----
Matagorda	372	168	204	221	18	48.4	16	43.0
White	297	109	188	272	12	40.4	11	37.0
All other	75	59	16	2/	6	80.0	5	66.7
Maverick	203	97	106	2/	25	123.2	10	49.3
White	203	96	107	2/	24	118.2	10	49.3
All other	----	1	-1	----	1	----	----	----
Medina	389	159	230	245	40	102.8	11	28.3
White	385	153	232	252	38	98.7	10	26.0
All other	4	6	-2	2/	2	3/	1	250.0
Menard	82	32	50	2/	5	61.0	1	12.2
White	81	32	49	2/	5	61.7	1	12.3
All other	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
Midland	221	80	141	2/	16	72.4	4	18.1
White	216	71	145	2/	14	64.8	4	18.5
All other	5	9	-4	2/	2	3/	----	----
Milam	587	283	304	207	25	42.6	21	35.8
White	428	192	236	223	17	39.7	14	32.7
All other	159	91	68	2/	8	50.3	7	44.0
Mills	130	55	75	2/	3	23.1	1	7.7
White	130	55	75	2/	3	23.1	1	7.7
All other	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Mitchell	258	104	154	248	10	38.8	9	34.9
White	248	97	151	2/	9	36.3	8	32.3
All other	10	7	3	2/	1	100.0	1	100.0
Montague	347	173	174	201	18	51.9	9	25.9
White	347	173	174	201	18	51.9	9	25.9
All other	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Montgomery	334	174	160	192	19	56.9	11	32.9
White	250	108	142	231	11	44.0	5	20.0
All other	84	66	18	2/	8	95.2	6	71.4
Moore	76	21	55	2/	3	39.5	6	78.9
White	76	21	55	2/	3	39.5	6	78.9
All other	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Morris	109	65	44	2/	4	36.7	2	18.3
White	83	36	47	2/	3	36.1	2	24.1
All other	26	29	-3	2/	1	38.5	----	----
Motley	116	46	70	2/	7	60.3	4	34.5
White	111	43	68	2/	6	54.1	4	36.0
All other	5	3	2	2/	1	200.0	----	----
Nacogdoches	559	273	286	205	31	55.5	21	37.6
White	428	182	246	235	24	56.1	12	28.0
All other	131	91	40	2/	7	53.4	9	68.7
Navarro	869	450	419	193	39	44.9	30	34.5
Rural part	561	241	320	233	22	39.2	14	25.0
White	414	160	254	259	10	24.2	8	19.3
All other	147	81	66	2/	12	81.6	6	40.8
Corsicana	308	209	99	147	17	55.2	16	51.9
White	286	142	144	201	9	31.5	10	35.0
All other	22	67	-45	2/	8	3/	6	272.7
Newton	288	89	199	2/	8	27.8	9	31.3
White	174	37	137	2/	4	23.0	5	28.7
All other	114	52	62	2/	4	35.1	4	35.1
Nolan	418	165	253	253	24	57.4	6	14.4
Rural part	171	58	113	2/	7	40.9	3	17.5
White	170	57	113	2/	7	41.2	3	17.6
All other	1	1	----	2/	----	----	----	----
Sweetwater	247	107	140	231	17	68.8	3	12.1
White	243	100	143	243	16	65.8	3	12.3
All other	4	7	-3	2/	1	250.0	----	----
Nueces	2,072	921	1,151	225	266	128.4	85	41.0
Rural part	936	405	531	231	134	143.2	42	44.9
White	922	395	527	233	134	145.3	39	42.3
All other	14	10	4	2/	----	----	3	214.3
Corpus Christi	1,136	516	620	220	132	116.2	43	37.9
White	1,107	476	631	233	130	117.4	37	33.4
All other	29	40	-11	2/	2	69.0	6	206.9
Ochiltree	68	23	45	2/	2	29.4	----	----
White	68	23	45	2/	2	29.4	----	----
All other	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Oldham	9	3	6	2/	----	----	----	----
White	9	3	6	2/	----	----	----	----
All other	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Orange	317	152	165	209	17	53.6	8	25.2
White	273	110	163	248	11	40.3	6	22.0
All other	44	42	2	2/	6	136.4	2	45.5
Palo Pinto	295	188	107	157	13	44.1	8	27.1
White	290	175	115	166	13	44.8	8	27.6
All other	5	13	-8	2/	----	----	----	----
Panola	284	149	135	191	10	35.2	14	49.3
White	167	63	104	2/	5	29.9	7	41.9
All other	117	86	31	2/	5	42.7	7	59.8
Parker	278	184	94	151	18	64.7	5	18.0
White	272	180	92	151	17	62.5	5	18.4
All other	6	4	2	2/	1	166.7	----	----
Parmer	28	9	19	2/	----	----	1	35.7
White	28	9	19	2/	----	----	1	35.7
All other	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Pecos	190	74	116	2/	22	115.8	4	21.1
White	190	71	119	2/	22	115.8	4	21.1
All other	----	3	-3	----	----	----	----	----
Polk	420	177	243	237	22	52.4	9	21.4
White	306	116	190	264	13	42.5	6	19.6
All other	114	61	53	2/	9	78.9	3	26.3
Potter	919	455	464	202	68	74.0	20	21.8
Rural part	30	12	18	2/	3	100.0	----	----
White	30	12	18	2/	3	100.0	----	----
All other	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Amarillo (part)	889	443	446	5/	65	5/	20	5/
White	878	425	453	5/	63	5/	19	5/
All other	11	18	-7	5/	2	5/	1	5/
Amarillo (total)	890	444	446	200	65	73.0	20	22.5
White	879	426	453	206	63	71.7	19	21.6
All other	11	18	-7	2/	2	181.8	1	90.9
Presidio	283	99	184	2/	20	70.7	8	28.3
White	283	97	186	2/	20	70.7	8	28.3
All other	----	2	-2	----	----	----	----	----
Rains	167	51	116	2/	4	24.0	5	29.9
White	148	47	101	2/	3	20.3	3	20.3
All other	19	4	15	2/	1	52.6	2	105.3
Randall	84	27	57	2/	1	11.9	2	23.8
Rural part	83	26	57	2/	1	12.0	2	24.1
White	83	26	57	2/	1	12.0	2	24.1
All other	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Amarillo (part)	1	1	----	5/	----	----	----	----
White	1	1	----	5/	----	----	----	----
All other	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Reagan	27	6	21	2/	----	----	3	111.1
White	27	6	21	2/	----	----	3	111.1
All other	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Real	31	18	13	2/	2	64.5	1	32.3
White	31	18	13	2/	2	64.5	1	32.3
All other	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Red River	551	290	261	190	34	61.7	24	43.6
White	424	198	226	214	22	51.9	16	37.7
All other	127	92	35	2/	12	94.5	8	63.0
Reeves	226	84	142	2/	19	84.1	5	22.1
White	224	83	141	2/	19	84.8	5	22.3
All other	2	1	1	2/	----	----	----	----
Refugio	230	74	156	2/	15	65.2	6	26.1
White	210	63	147	2/	15	71.4	4	19.0
All other	20	11	9	2/	----	----	2	100.0
Roberts	7	4	3	2/	----	----	----	----
White	6	4	2	2/	----	----	----	----
All other	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
Robertson	476	268	208	178	33	69.3	22	46.2
White	246	112	134	220	14	56.9	7	28.5
All other	230	156	74	147	19	82.6	15	65.2
Rockwall	164	59	105	2/	5	30.5	8	48.8
White	112	38	74	2/	2	17.9	4	35.7
All other	52	21	31	2/	3	57.7	4	76.9
Runnels	410	181	229	227	21	51.2	12	29.3
White	400	173	227	231	21	52.5	11	27.5
All other	10	8	2	2/	----	----	1	100.0
Rusk	732	399	333	183	38	51.9	27	36.9
White	589	247	342	238	25	42.4	21	35.7
All other	143	152	-9	94	13	90.9	6	42.0
Sabine	160	58	102	2/	4	25.0	2	12.5
White	123	41	82	2/	3	24.4	1	8.1
All other	37	17	20	2/	1	27.0	1	27.0
San Augustine	169	95	74	2/	9	53.3	2	11.8
White	139	53	86	2/	6	43.2	1	7.2
All other	30	42	-12	2/	3	100.0	1	33.3
San Jacinto	119	67	52	2/	5	42.0	3	25.2
White	48	25	23	2/	----	----	2	41.7
All other	71	42	29	2/	5	70.4	1	14.1
San Patricio	720	319	401	226	87	120.8	19	26.4
White	713	311	402	229	86	120.6	18	25.2
All other	7	8	-1	2/	1	142.9	1	142.9
San Saba	189	65	124	2/	9	47.6	4	21.2
White	186	65	121	2/	9	48.4	4	21.5
All other	3	----	3	----	----	----	----	----
Schleicher	39	15	24	2/	3	76.9	1	25.6
White	35	12	23	2/	2	57.1	1	28.6
All other	4	3	1	2/	1	250.0	----	----

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE XIII.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS: UNITED STATES, 1938—Continued

(See note at head of this table)

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, exclusive of stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
	Number		Excess of births over deaths[1]	Births per 100 deaths			Number	Per 1,000 live births
	Births	Deaths			Number	Per 1,000 live births		
Section B—Continued								
TEXAS—Continued								
Scurry	207	91	116	2/	9	43.5	2	9.7
White	207	88	119	2/	8	38.6	2	9.7
All other	------	3	-3	------	1	------	----	------
Shackelford	67	31	36	2/	2	29.9	----	------
White	66	30	36	2/	2	30.3	----	------
All other	1	1	------	2/	------	------	----	------
Shelby	398	197	201	202	20	50.3	14	35.2
White	337	153	184	220	14	41.5	12	35.6
All other	61	44	17	2/	6	98.4	2	32.8
Sherman	29	7	22	2/	2	69.0	----	------
White	29	7	22	2/	2	69.0	----	------
All other	------	------	------	------	------	------	----	------
Smith	1,223	569	654	215	66	54.0	43	35.2
Rural part	713	275	438	259	30	42.1	24	33.7
White	415	154	261	269	15	36.1	5	12.0
All other	298	121	177	246	15	50.3	19	63.8
Tyler	510	294	216	173	36	70.6	19	37.3
White	412	194	218	212	26	63.1	12	29.1
All other	98	100	-2	98	10	102.0	7	71.4
Somervell	44	25	19	2/	1	22.7	4	90.9
White	44	25	19	2/	1	22.7	4	90.9
All other	------	------	------	------	------	------	----	------
Starr	439	160	279	274	38	86.6	5	11.4
White	439	158	281	278	37	84.3	5	11.4
All other	------	2	-2	------	1	------	----	------
Stephens	175	97	78	2/	8	45.7	12	68.6
White	171	88	83	2/	6	35.1	12	70.2
All other	4	9	-5	2/	2	3/	----	------
Sterling	23	10	13	2/	1	43.5	----	------
White	23	10	13	2/	1	43.5	----	------
All other	------	------	------	------	------	------	----	------
Stonewall	85	26	59	2/	3	35.3	1	11.8
White	84	24	60	2/	3	35.7	1	11.9
All other	1	2	-1	2/	------	------	----	------
Sutton	88	27	61	2/	9	102.3	1	11.4
White	87	27	60	2/	9	103.4	1	11.5
All other	1	------	1	------	------	------	----	------
Swisher	130	42	88	2/	5	38.5	1	7.7
White	130	41	89	2/	5	38.5	1	7.7
All other	------	1	-1	------	------	------	----	------
Tarrant	3,677	2,168	1,509	170	180	49.0	132	35.9
Rural part	312	263	49	119	7	22.4	4	12.8
White	308	246	62	125	7	22.7	4	13.0
All other	4	17	-13	2/	------	------	----	------
Fort Worth	3,365	1,905	1,460	177	173	51.4	128	38.0
White	2,924	1,550	1,374	189	135	46.2	98	33.5
All other	441	355	86	124	38	86.2	30	68.0
Taylor	837	437	400	192	51	60.9	16	19.1
Rural part	236	150	86	157	18	76.3	3	12.7
White	233	149	84	156	18	77.3	3	12.9
All other	3	1	2	2/	------	------	----	------
Abilene	601	287	314	209	33	54.9	13	21.6
White	582	272	310	214	33	56.7	13	22.3
All other	19	15	4	2/	------	------	----	------
Terrell	70	28	42	2/	6	85.7	1	14.3
White	70	28	42	2/	6	85.7	1	14.3
All other	------	------	------	------	------	------	----	------
Terry	334	80	254	2/	18	53.9	6	18.0
White	327	79	248	2/	18	55.0	6	18.3
All other	7	1	6	2/	------	------	----	------
Throckmorton	58	27	31	2/	4	69.0	3	51.7
White	58	27	31	2/	4	69.0	3	51.7
All other	------	------	------	------	------	------	----	------
Titus	381	181	200	210	20	52.5	15	39.4
White	338	146	192	232	16	47.3	12	35.5
All other	43	35	8	2/	4	93.0	3	69.8
Tom Green	886	439	447	202	49	55.3	24	27.1
Rural part	169	125	44	135	16	94.7	5	29.6
White	167	124	43	135	15	89.8	5	29.9
All other	2	1	1	2/	1	3/	----	------
San Angelo	717	314	403	228	33	46.0	19	26.5
White	692	292	400	237	31	44.8	17	24.6
All other	25	22	3	2/	2	80.0	2	80.0
Travis	1,823	1,190	633	153	125	68.6	76	41.7
Rural part	185	122	63	152	20	108.1	7	37.8
White	130	86	44	2/	15	115.4	3	23.1
All other	55	36	19	2/	5	90.9	4	72.7
Austin	1,638	1,068	570	153	105	64.1	69	42.1
White	1,414	832	582	170	93	65.8	47	33.2
All other	224	236	-12	95	12	53.6	22	98.2
Trinity	149	74	75	2/	12	80.5	6	40.3
White	111	40	71	2/	5	45.0	5	45.0
All other	38	34	4	2/	7	184.2	1	26.3
Tyler	257	88	169	2/	8	31.1	7	27.2
White	204	64	140	2/	5	24.5	5	24.5
All other	53	24	29	2/	3	56.6	2	37.7

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, exclusive of stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
	Number		Excess of births over deaths[1]	Births per 100 deaths			Number	Per 1,000 live births
	Births	Deaths			Number	Per 1,000 live births		
Section B—Continued								
TEXAS—Continued								
Upshur	526	221	305	238	24	45.6	16	30.4
White	378	145	233	261	16	42.3	11	29.1
All other	148	76	72	2/	8	54.1	5	33.8
Upton	85	24	61	2/	9	105.9	3	35.3
White	83	22	61	2/	8	96.4	3	36.1
All other	2	2	------	2/	1	3/	----	------
Uvalde	290	149	141	195	28	96.6	8	27.6
White	287	148	139	194	28	97.6	8	27.9
All other	3	1	2	2/	------	------	----	------
Val Verde	472	179	293	264	59	125.0	18	38.1
Rural part	10	8	2	2/	2	200.0	----	------
White	10	8	2	2/	2	200.0	----	------
All other	------	------	------	------	------	------	----	------
Del Rio	462	171	291	270	57	123.4	18	39.0
White	455	167	288	272	55	120.9	17	37.4
All other	7	4	3	2/	2	285.7	1	142.9
Van Zandt	609	230	379	265	35	57.5	21	34.5
White	575	219	356	263	33	57.4	18	31.3
All other	34	11	23	2/	2	58.8	3	88.2
Victoria	480	235	245	204	27	56.3	18	37.5
White	447	180	267	248	24	53.7	14	31.3
All other	33	55	-22	2/	3	90.9	4	121.2
Walker	307	207	100	148	12	39.1	7	22.8
White	165	106	59	156	7	42.4	2	12.1
All other	142	101	41	141	5	35.2	5	35.2
Waller	219	125	94	175	15	68.5	10	45.7
White	97	34	63	2/	5	51.5	2	20.6
All other	122	91	31	2/	10	82.0	8	65.6
Ward	229	91	138	2/	19	83.0	14	61.1
White	227	87	140	2/	19	83.7	13	57.3
All other	2	4	-2	2/	------	------	1	3/
Washington	463	258	205	179	27	58.3	22	47.5
White	245	126	119	194	13	53.1	9	36.7
All other	218	132	86	165	14	64.2	13	59.6
Webb	1,262	607	655	208	153	121.2	50	39.6
Rural part	138	47	91	2/	8	58.0	7	50.7
White	136	45	91	2/	8	58.8	7	51.5
All other	2	2	------	2/	------	------	----	------
Laredo	1,124	560	564	201	145	129.0	43	38.3
White	1,122	558	564	201	145	129.2	43	38.3
All other	2	2	------	2/	------	------	----	------
Wharton	824	315	509	262	42	51.0	28	34.0
White	629	203	426	310	27	42.9	15	23.8
All other	195	112	83	174	15	76.9	13	66.7
Wheeler	309	90	219	2/	11	35.6	12	38.8
White	307	86	221	2/	11	35.8	12	39.1
All other	2	4	-2	2/	------	------	----	------
Wichita	1,429	718	711	199	64	44.8	42	29.4
Rural part	387	270	117	143	8	20.7	11	28.4
White	384	269	115	143	8	20.8	10	26.0
All other	3	1	2	2/	------	------	1	3/
Wichita Falls	1,042	448	594	233	56	53.7	31	29.8
White	983	409	574	240	49	49.8	27	27.5
All other	59	39	20	2/	7	118.6	4	67.8
Wilbarger	443	159	284	279	13	29.3	15	33.9
White	409	134	275	305	11	26.9	13	31.8
All other	34	25	9	2/	2	58.8	2	58.8
Willacy	428	203	225	211	72	168.2	15	35.0
White	417	201	216	207	72	172.7	15	36.0
All other	11	2	9	2/	------	------	----	------
Williamson	730	371	359	197	34	46.6	19	26.0
White	612	281	331	218	23	37.6	12	19.6
All other	118	90	28	2/	11	93.2	7	59.3
Wilson	386	190	196	203	34	88.1	8	20.7
White	379	186	193	204	33	87.1	8	21.1
All other	7	4	3	2/	1	142.9	----	------
Winkler	233	47	186	2/	7	30.0	9	38.6
White	233	45	188	2/	7	30.0	9	38.6
All other	------	2	-2	------	------	------	----	------
Wise	385	153	232	252	21	54.5	9	23.4
White	384	153	231	251	21	54.7	9	23.4
All other	1	------	1	------	------	------	----	------
Wood	481	191	290	252	14	29.1	12	24.9
White	408	147	261	278	12	29.4	9	22.1
All other	73	44	29	2/	2	27.4	3	41.1
Yoakum	13	5	8	2/	------	------	----	------
White	13	5	8	2/	------	------	----	------
All other	------	------	------	------	------	------	----	------
Young	459	151	308	304	20	43.6	17	37.0
White	457	148	309	309	19	41.6	17	37.2
All other	2	3	-1	2/	1	3/	----	------
Zapata	86	43	43	2/	7	81.4	6	69.8
White	86	43	43	2/	7	81.4	6	69.8
All other	------	------	------	------	------	------	----	------
Zavala	297	131	166	227	43	144.8	15	50.5
White	294	129	165	228	41	139.5	15	51.0
All other	3	2	1	2/	2	3/	----	------

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE XIII.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS: UNITED STATES, 1938—Continued

(See note at head of this table)

AREA	Births and deaths (exclusive of stillbirths): Number: Births	Deaths	Excess of births over deaths 1/	Births per 100 deaths	Infant mortality (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, exclusive of stillbirths): Number	Per 1,000 live births	Stillbirths: Number	Per 1,000 live births
Section B—Continued								
UTAH (total)	13,214	4,853	8,361	272	618	46.8	280	21.2
Beaver	115	40	75	2/	5	43.5	3	26.1
Box Elder	479	143	336	335	14	29.2	14	29.2
Cache	813	237	576	343	35	43.1	11	13.5
Carbon	472	143	329	330	29	61.4	11	23.3
Daggett	------	------	------	------	------	------	----	------
Davis	146	76	70	2/	5	34.2	3	20.5
Duchesne	202	40	162	2/	8	39.6	8	39.6
Emery	157	49	108	2/	5	31.8	4	25.5
Garfield	142	30	112	2/	8	56.3	4	28.2
Grand	86	19	67	2/	2	23.3	2	23.3
Iron	277	81	196	2/	8	28.9	5	18.1
Juab	169	50	119	2/	10	59.2	4	23.7
Kane	87	22	65	2/	3	34.5	6	69.0
Millard	244	74	170	2/	17	69.7	5	20.5
Morgan	14	8	6	2/	------	------	----	------
Piute	43	14	29	2/	3	69.8	1	23.3
Rich	28	12	16	2/	2	71.4	1	35.7
Salt Lake	4,875	2,124	2,751	230	232	47.6	105	21.5
Rural part	970	321	649	302	46	47.4	11	11.3
Salt Lake City	3,905	1,803	2,102	217	186	47.6	94	24.1
San Juan	48	14	34	2/	2	41.7	1	20.8
Sanpete	424	148	276	286	22	51.9	4	9.4
Sevier	352	110	242	320	20	56.8	12	34.1
Summit	211	68	143	2/	6	28.4	1	4.7
Tooele	210	46	164	2/	6	28.6	5	23.8
Uintah	333	95	238	2/	20	60.1	6	18.0
Utah	1,421	541	880	263	70	49.3	27	19.0
Rural part	972	339	633	287	45	46.3	21	21.6
Provo	449	202	247	222	25	55.7	6	13.4
Wasatch	142	45	97	2/	7	49.3	8	56.3
Washington	245	79	166	2/	10	40.8	4	16.3
Wayne	68	17	51	2/	2	29.4	3	44.1
Weber	1,411	528	883	267	67	47.5	22	15.6
Rural part	59	62	-3	2/	5	84.7	----	------
Ogden	1,352	466	886	290	62	45.9	22	16.3
VERMONT (total)	6,301	4,591	1,710	137	305	48.4	168	26.7
Addison	271	230	41	118	7	25.8	5	18.5
Bennington	336	288	48	117	17	50.6	8	23.8
Caledonia	423	324	99	131	28	66.2	10	23.6
Chittenden	1,245	677	568	184	56	45.0	25	20.1
Rural part	293	235	58	125	16	54.6	4	13.7
Burlington	952	442	510	215	40	42.0	21	22.1
Essex	92	68	24	2/	2	21.7	2	21.7
Franklin	579	309	270	187	32	55.3	14	24.2
Grand Isle	24	25	-1	2/	1	41.7	1	41.7
Lamoille	194	130	64	149	8	41.2	6	30.9
Orange	229	207	22	111	15	65.5	6	26.2
Orleans	416	268	148	155	20	48.1	22	52.9
Rutland	771	620	151	124	41	53.2	19	24.6
Rural part	310	316	-6	98	11	35.5	6	19.4
Rutland	461	304	157	152	30	65.1	13	28.2
Washington	744	634	110	117	38	51.1	23	30.9
Rural part	470	480	-10	98	27	57.4	13	27.7
Barre	274	154	120	178	11	40.1	10	36.5
Windham	499	431	68	116	23	46.1	9	18.0
Windsor	478	380	98	126	17	35.6	18	37.7
VIRGINIA 9/ (total)	53,495	29,579	23,916	181	3,540	66.2	2,141	40.0
Accomac	479	405	74	118	45	93.9	25	52.2
White	245	215	30	114	11	44.9	5	20.4
All other	234	190	44	123	34	145.3	20	85.5
Albemarle	987	593	394	166	77	78.0	44	44.6
White	749	421	328	178	56	74.8	27	36.0
All other	238	172	66	138	21	88.2	17	71.4
Charlottesville (city)	229	152	77	151	8	34.9	11	48.0
White	213	113	100	188	8	37.6	11	51.6
All other	16	39	-23	2/	------	------	----	------
Alleghany	500	172	328	291	25	50.0	28	56.0
White	466	141	325	330	19	40.8	26	55.8
All other	34	31	3	2/	6	176.5	2	58.8
Clifton Forge (city)	143	146	-3	98	14	97.9	4	28.0
White	123	113	10	109	9	73.2	4	32.5
All other	20	33	-13	2/	5	250.0	----	------
Amelia	190	105	85	181	20	105.3	10	52.6
White	73	35	38	2/	3	41.1	2	27.4
All other	117	70	47	2/	17	145.3	8	68.4
Amherst	358	194	164	185	27	75.4	13	36.3
White	207	128	79	162	11	53.1	3	14.5
All other	151	66	85	2/	16	106.0	10	66.2
Appomattox	168	88	80	2/	12	71.4	5	29.8
White	106	63	43	2/	9	84.9	3	28.3
All other	62	25	37	2/	3	48.4	2	32.3

AREA	Births and deaths (exclusive of stillbirths): Number: Births	Deaths	Excess of births over deaths 1/	Births per 100 deaths	Infant mortality (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, exclusive of stillbirths): Number	Per 1,000 live births	Stillbirths: Number	Per 1,000 live births
Section B—Continued								
VIRGINIA—Contd.								
Arlington	157	224	-67	70	7	44.6	7	44.6
White	125	186	-61	67	5	40.0	5	40.0
All other	32	38	-6	2/	8	62.5	2	62.5
Alexandria (city)	630	344	286	183	31	49.2	18	28.6
White	515	234	281	220	16	31.1	15	29.1
All other	115	110	5	105	15	130.4	3	26.1
Augusta	850	388	462	219	54	63.5	24	28.2
White	781	338	443	231	46	58.9	20	25.6
All other	69	50	19	2/	8	115.9	4	58.0
Staunton (city)	239	401	-162	60	17	71.1	12	50.2
White	203	373	-170	54	16	78.8	11	54.2
All other	36	28	8	2/	1	27.8	1	27.8
Bath	155	78	77	2/	14	90.3	3	19.4
White	145	71	74	2/	12	82.8	3	20.7
All other	10	7	3	2/	2	200.0	----	------
Bedford	534	340	194	157	32	59.9	17	31.8
White	394	236	158	167	23	58.4	9	22.8
All other	140	104	36	135	9	64.3	8	57.1
Bland	142	43	99	2/	6	42.3	5	35.2
White	138	42	96	2/	6	43.5	5	36.2
All other	4	1	3	2/	------	------	----	------
Botetourt	336	133	203	253	15	44.6	13	38.7
White	296	102	194	290	12	40.5	12	40.5
All other	40	31	9	2/	3	75.0	1	25.0
Brunswick	473	194	279	244	28	59.2	18	38.1
White	143	66	77	2/	9	62.9	5	35.0
All other	330	128	202	258	19	57.6	13	39.4
Buchanan	1,142	262	880	436	73	63.9	45	39.4
White	1,142	260	882	439	73	63.9	45	39.4
All other	------	2	-2	------	------	------	----	------
Buckingham	321	111	210	289	16	49.8	15	46.7
White	140	51	89	2/	2	14.3	5	35.7
All other	181	60	121	2/	14	77.3	10	55.2
Campbell	497	192	305	259	32	64.4	9	18.1
White	290	111	179	261	16	55.2	7	24.1
All other	207	81	126	2/	16	77.3	2	9.7
Lynchburg (city)	1,026	633	393	162	74	72.1	42	40.9
White	793	412	381	192	52	65.6	29	36.6
All other	233	221	12	105	22	94.4	13	55.8
Caroline	278	150	128	185	13	46.8	12	43.2
White	109	56	53	2/	5	45.9	3	27.5
All other	169	94	75	2/	8	47.3	9	53.3
Carroll	616	180	436	342	33	53.6	16	26.0
White	611	179	432	341	33	54.0	16	26.2
All other	5	1	4	2/	------	------	----	------
Charles City	109	50	59	2/	10	91.7	3	27.5
White	3	10	-7	2/	------	------	----	------
All other	106	40	66	2/	10	94.3	3	28.3
Charlotte	367	145	222	253	19	51.8	10	27.2
White	180	78	102	2/	9	50.0	2	11.1
All other	187	67	120	2/	10	53.5	8	42.8
Chesterfield	382	214	168	179	17	44.5	18	47.1
White	211	132	79	160	4	19.0	6	28.4
All other	171	82	89	2/	13	76.0	12	70.2
Clarke	104	86	18	2/	9	86.5	3	28.8
White	81	62	19	2/	6	74.1	1	12.3
All other	23	24	-1	2/	3	130.4	2	87.0
Craig	67	42	25	2/	4	59.7	2	29.9
White	66	42	24	2/	4	60.6	2	30.3
All other	1	------	1	------	------	------	----	------
Culpeper	220	126	94	175	14	63.6	9	40.9
White	132	80	52	2/	9	68.2	4	30.3
All other	88	46	42	2/	5	56.8	5	56.8
Cumberland	146	93	53	2/	9	61.6	5	34.2
White	36	32	4	2/	2	55.6	----	------
All other	110	61	49	2/	7	63.6	5	45.5
Dickenson	720	145	575	497	35	48.6	16	22.2
White	702	140	562	501	35	49.9	16	22.8
All other	18	5	13	2/	------	------	----	------
Dinwiddie	323	515	-192	63	24	74.3	15	46.4
White	103	54	49	2/	3	29.1	3	29.1
All other	220	461	-241	48	21	95.5	12	54.5
Petersburg (city)	580	438	142	132	56	96.6	57	98.3
White	294	206	88	143	17	57.8	14	47.6
All other	286	232	54	123	39	136.4	43	150.3
Elizabeth City	229	270	-41	85	11	48.0	7	30.6
White	160	132	28	121	6	37.5	4	25.0
All other	69	138	-69	50	5	72.5	3	43.5
Hampton (city)	211	132	79	160	9	42.7	14	66.4
White	151	72	79	2/	8	53.0	7	46.4
All other	60	60	------	2/	1	16.7	7	116.7
Essex	136	87	49	2/	7	51.5	7	51.5
White	55	40	15	2/	3	54.5	3	54.5
All other	81	47	34	2/	4	49.4	4	49.4

See footnotes at end of table.

261296 O—40——6

TABLE XIII.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS: UNITED STATES, 1938—Continued

(See note at head of this table)

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths) Number: Births	Number: Deaths	Excess of births over deaths 1/	Births per 100 deaths	INFANT MORTALITY (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, exclusive of stillbirths): Number	Per 1,000 live births	STILLBIRTHS: Number	Per 1,000 live births
Section B—Continued								
VIRGINIA—Contd.								
Fairfax	311	260	51	120	20	64.3	8	25.7
White	253	201	52	126	14	55.3	8	31.6
All other	58	59	-1	2/	6	103.4	----	------
Fauquier	401	212	189	189	22	54.9	11	27.4
White	264	145	119	182	13	49.2	4	15.2
All other	137	67	70	2/	9	65.7	7	51.1
Floyd	291	121	170	240	19	65.3	8	27.5
White	276	116	160	238	18	65.2	7	25.4
All other	15	5	10	2/	1	66.7	1	66.7
Fluvanna	118	70	48	2/	5	42.4	8	67.8
White	60	41	19	2/	5	83.3	2	33.3
All other	58	29	29	2/	------	------	6	103.4
Franklin	575	210	365	274	30	52.2	16	27.8
White	496	168	328	295	21	42.3	10	20.2
All other	79	42	37	2/	9	113.9	6	75.9
Frederick	206	110	96	187	6	29.1	4	19.4
White	200	104	96	192	6	30.0	4	20.0
All other	6	6	-------	2/	------	------	----	------
Winchester (city)	361	236	125	153	29	80.3	7	19.4
White	336	210	126	160	27	80.4	7	20.8
All other	25	26	-1	2/	2	80.0	----	------
Giles	332	144	188	231	29	87.3	11	33.1
White	328	142	186	231	29	88.4	10	30.5
All other	4	2	2	2/	------	------	1	250.0
Gloucester	152	118	34	129	12	78.9	3	19.7
White	92	67	25	2/	6	65.2	2	21.7
All other	60	51	9	2/	6	100.0	1	16.7
Goochland	161	93	68	2/	10	62.1	12	74.5
White	55	37	18	2/	2	36.4	1	18.2
All other	106	56	50	2/	8	75.5	11	103.8
Grayson	507	238	269	213	32	63.1	13	25.6
White	493	224	269	220	30	60.9	13	26.4
All other	14	14	-------	2/	2	142.9	----	------
Greene	82	39	43	2/	8	97.6	3	36.6
White	64	27	37	2/	6	93.8	3	46.9
All other	18	12	6	2/	2	111.1	----	------
Greensville	312	155	157	201	24	76.9	19	60.9
White	89	45	44	2/	8	89.9	1	11.2
All other	223	110	113	203	16	71.7	18	80.7
Halifax	1,051	438	613	240	73	69.5	43	40.9
White	478	203	275	235	26	54.4	14	29.3
All other	573	235	338	244	47	82.0	29	50.6
Hanover	314	208	106	151	22	70.1	13	41.4
White	149	132	17	113	6	40.3	3	20.1
All other	165	76	89	2/	16	97.0	10	60.6
Henrico	269	323	-54	83	8	29.7	14	52.0
White	175	223	-48	78	3	17.1	9	51.4
All other	94	100	-6	94	5	53.2	5	53.2
Richmond (city)	3,651	2,776	875	132	270	74.0	176	48.2
White	2,527	1,680	847	150	134	53.0	74	29.3
All other	1,124	1,096	28	103	136	121.0	102	90.7
Henry	720	201	519	358	43	59.7	21	29.2
White	478	111	367	431	24	50.2	11	23.0
All other	242	90	152	2/	19	78.5	10	41.3
Martinsville (city)	222	102	120	218	17	76.6	8	36.0
White	166	66	100	2/	13	78.3	----	------
All other	56	36	20	2/	4	71.4	8	142.9
Highland	108	56	52	2/	11	101.9	4	37.0
White	107	33	54	2/	11	102.8	4	37.4
All other	1	3	-2	2/	------	------	----	------
Isle of Wight	306	156	150	196	26	85.0	5	16.3
White	90	63	27	2/	6	66.7	1	11.1
All other	216	93	123	2/	20	92.6	4	18.5
James City	88	36	52	2/	9	102.3	5	56.8
White	28	16	12	2/	2	71.4	1	35.7
All other	60	20	40	2/	7	116.7	4	66.7
Williamsburg (city)	38	184	-146	21	------	------	3	78.9
White	26	174	-148	15	------	------	2	76.9
All other	12	10	2	2/	------	------	1	83.3
King and Queen	129	80	49	2/	8	62.0	5	38.8
White	43	33	10	2/	1	23.3	2	46.5
All other	86	47	39	2/	7	81.4	3	34.9
King George	90	55	35	2/	10	111.1	3	33.3
White	44	31	13	2/	4	90.9	3	68.2
All other	46	24	22	2/	6	130.4	----	------
King William	143	78	65	2/	8	55.9	11	76.9
White	53	33	20	2/	4	75.5	2	37.7
All other	90	45	45	2/	4	44.4	9	100.0
Lancaster	159	113	46	141	12	75.5	7	44.0
White	79	47	32	2/	3	38.0	4	50.6
All other	80	66	14	2/	9	112.5	3	37.5
Lee	1,059	325	734	326	63	59.5	28	26.4
White	1,045	324	721	323	63	60.3	28	26.8
All other	14	1	13	2/	------	------	----	------
Section B—Continued								
VIRGINIA—Contd.								
Loudoun	396	253	143	157	22	55.6	9	22.7
White	297	185	112	161	10	33.7	7	23.6
All other	99	68	31	2/	12	121.2	2	20.2
Louisa	268	141	127	190	16	59.7	8	29.9
White	132	75	57	2/	9	68.2	3	22.7
All other	136	66	70	2/	7	51.5	5	36.8
Lunenburg	305	141	164	216	25	82.0	19	62.3
White	120	47	73	2/	3	25.0	4	33.3
All other	185	94	91	2/	22	118.9	15	81.1
Madison	124	74	50	2/	9	72.6	3	24.2
White	79	47	32	2/	5	63.3	1	12.7
All other	45	27	18	2/	4	88.9	2	44.4
Mathews	86	88	-2	2/	8	93.0	3	34.9
White	58	60	-2	2/	7	120.7	2	34.5
All other	28	28	-------	2/	1	35.7	1	35.7
Mecklenburg	804	345	459	233	47	58.5	28	34.8
White	309	156	153	198	14	45.3	8	25.9
All other	495	189	306	262	33	66.7	20	40.4
Middlesex	96	82	14	2/	8	83.3	4	41.7
White	41	35	6	2/	1	24.4	1	24.4
All other	55	47	8	2/	7	127.3	3	54.5
Montgomery	473	207	266	229	21	44.4	18	38.1
White	448	190	258	236	20	44.6	16	35.7
All other	25	17	8	2/	1	40.0	2	80.0
Radford (city)	120	63	57	2/	5	41.7	5	41.7
White	109	53	56	2/	5	45.9	5	45.9
All other	11	10	1	2/	------	------	----	------
Nansemond	495	285	210	174	52	105.1	26	52.5
White	100	77	23	2/	7	70.0	5	50.0
All other	395	208	187	190	45	113.9	21	53.2
Suffolk (city)	236	188	48	126	16	67.8	20	84.7
White	179	102	77	175	7	39.1	9	50.3
All other	57	86	-29	2/	9	157.9	11	193.0
Nelson	277	137	140	202	9	32.5	12	43.3
White	177	86	91	2/	8	45.2	4	22.6
All other	100	51	49	2/	1	10.0	8	80.0
New Kent	61	36	25	2/	7	114.8	5	82.0
White	17	12	5	2/	2	117.6	----	------
All other	44	24	20	2/	5	113.6	5	113.6
Norfolk	719	332	387	217	40	55.6	39	54.2
White	401	167	234	240	15	37.4	15	37.4
All other	318	165	153	193	25	78.6	24	75.5
Norfolk (city)	2,257	1,639	618	138	149	66.0	112	49.6
White	1,450	899	551	161	67	46.2	45	31.0
All other	807	740	67	109	82	101.6	67	83.0
Portsmouth (city)	753	619	134	122	63	83.7	55	73.0
White	435	268	167	162	17	39.1	20	46.0
All other	318	351	-33	91	46	144.7	35	110.1
South Norfolk (city)	102	53	49	2/	2	19.6	3	29.4
White	65	37	28	2/	2	30.8	1	15.4
All other	37	16	21	2/	------	------	2	54.1
Northampton	3[illegible]	324	53	116	32	84.9	17	45.1
White	141	128	13	110	9	63.8	----	------
All other	236	196	40	120	23	97.5	17	72.0
Northumberland	146	98	48	2/	8	54.8	1	6.8
White	50	51	-1	2/	3	60.0	----	------
All other	96	47	49	2/	5	52.1	1	10.4
Nottoway	273	243	30	112	22	80.6	17	62.3
White	113	67	46	2/	2	17.7	2	17.7
All other	160	176	-16	91	20	125.0	15	93.8
Orange	227	135	92	168	17	74.9	4	17.6
White	123	85	38	2/	11	89.4	2	16.3
All other	104	50	54	2/	6	57.7	2	19.2
Page	335	144	191	233	18	53.7	9	26.9
White	321	134	187	240	17	53.0	8	24.9
All other	14	10	4	2/	1	71.4	1	71.4
Patrick	463	169	294	274	25	54.0	10	21.6
White	418	156	262	268	24	57.4	8	19.1
All other	45	13	32	2/	1	22.2	2	44.4
Pittsylvania	1,247	488	759	256	60	48.1	50	40.1
White	689	284	405	243	36	52.2	26	37.7
All other	558	204	354	274	24	43.0	24	43.0
Danville (city)	833	518	315	161	68	81.6	39	46.8
White	647	326	321	198	43	66.5	19	29.4
All other	186	192	-6	97	25	134.4	20	107.5
Powhatan	83	67	16	2/	5	60.2	1	12.0
White	44	24	20	2/	2	45.5	----	------
All other	39	43	-4	2/	3	76.9	1	25.6
Prince Edward	380	233	147	163	24	63.2	28	73.7
White	161	115	46	140	8	49.7	10	62.1
All other	219	118	101	186	16	73.1	18	82.2
Prince George	211	79	132	2/	8	37.9	8	37.9
White	82	32	50	2/	1	12.2	2	24.4
All other	129	47	82	2/	7	54.3	6	46.5

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE XIII.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS: UNITED STATES, 1938—Continued

(See note at head of this table)

AREA	Births and deaths (exclusive of stillbirths): Number: Births	Deaths	Excess of births over deaths 1/	Births per 100 deaths	Infant mortality (deaths of infants under 1 year of age, exclusive of stillbirths): Number	Per 1,000 live births	Stillbirths: Number	Per 1,000 live births
Section B—Continued								
VIRGINIA—Contd.								
Hopewell (city)	170	59	111	2/	3	17.6	7	41.2
White	151	45	106	2/	2	13.2	6	39.7
All other	19	14	5	2/	1	52.6	1	52.6
Prince William	245	139	106	176	10	40.8	11	44.9
White	209	102	107	205	8	38.3	9	43.1
All other	36	37	-1	2/	2	55.6	2	55.6
Princess Anne	316	450	-134	70	29	91.8	15	47.5
White	114	191	-77	60	9	78.9	3	26.3
All other	202	259	-57	78	20	99.0	12	59.4
Pulaski	556	215	341	259	31	55.8	14	25.2
White	503	184	319	273	30	59.6	12	23.9
All other	53	31	22	2/	1	18.9	2	37.7
Rappahannock	141	46	95	2/	1	7.1	8	56.7
White	114	34	80	2/	1	8.8	6	52.6
All other	27	12	15	2/	------	------	2	74.1
Richmond	103	61	42	2/	15	145.6	1	9.7
White	53	29	24	2/	6	113.2	----	------
All other	50	32	18	2/	9	180.0	1	20.0
Roanoke	525	408	117	129	21	40.0	13	24.8
White	477	351	126	136	18	37.7	10	21.0
All other	48	57	-9	2/	3	62.5	3	62.5
Roanoke (city)	1,448	824	624	176	100	69.1	65	44.9
White	1,240	625	615	198	80	64.5	41	33.1
All other	208	199	9	105	20	96.2	24	115.4
Rockbridge	459	251	208	183	43	93.7	15	32.7
White	417	217	200	192	40	95.9	12	28.8
All other	42	34	8	2/	3	71.4	3	71.4
Buena Vista (city)	114	45	69	2/	7	61.4	4	35.1
White	109	41	68	2/	5	45.9	4	36.7
All other	5	4	1	2/	2	3/	----	------
Rockingham	550	234	316	235	19	34.5	19	34.5
White	541	227	314	238	19	35.1	18	33.3
All other	9	7	2	2/	------	------	1	111.1
Harrisonburg (city)	252	240	12	105	40	158.7	14	55.6
White	231	224	7	103	35	151.5	13	56.3
All other	21	16	5	2/	5	238.1	1	47.6
Russell	810	249	561	325	62	76.5	21	25.9
White	791	239	552	331	57	72.1	20	25.3
All other	19	10	9	2/	5	263.2	1	52.6
Scott	658	220	438	299	24	36.5	16	24.3
White	657	215	442	306	23	35.0	16	24.4
All other	1	5	-4	2/	1	3/	----	------
Shenandoah	383	251	132	153	25	65.3	10	26.1
White	377	247	130	153	25	66.3	9	23.9
All other	6	4	2	2/	------	------	1	166.7
Smyth	669	299	370	224	35	52.3	15	22.4
White	659	288	371	229	35	53.1	14	21.2
All other	10	11	-1	2/	------	------	1	100.0
Southampton	652	301	351	217	59	90.5	37	56.7
White	171	94	77	2/	15	87.7	10	58.5
All other	481	207	274	43	44	91.5	27	56.1
Spotsylvania	177	107	70	165	17	96.0	12	67.8
White	110	68	42	2/	9	81.8	4	36.4
All other	67	39	28	2/	8	119.4	8	119.4
Fredericksburg (city)	274	194	80	141	18	65.7	17	62.0
White	238	151	87	158	16	67.2	11	46.2
All other	36	43	-7	2/	2	55.6	6	166.7
Stafford	153	76	77	2/	12	78.4	3	19.6
White	106	51	55	2/	6	56.6	3	28.3
All other	47	25	22	2/	6	127.7	----	------
Surry	139	80	59	2/	14	100.7	11	79.1
White	24	33	-9	2/	2	83.3	----	------
All other	115	47	68	2/	12	104.3	11	95.7
Sussex	282	147	135	192	31	109.9	17	60.3
White	40	36	4	2/	3	75.0	1	25.0
All other	242	111	131	218	28	115.7	16	66.1
Tazewell	1,239	376	863	330	93	75.1	34	27.4
White	1,182	340	842	348	89	75.3	30	25.4
All other	57	36	21	2/	4	70.2	4	70.2
Warren	207	94	113	2/	17	82.1	6	29.0
White	183	71	112	2/	12	65.6	5	27.3
All other	24	23	1	2/	5	208.3	1	41.7
Warwick	88	89	-1	2/	9	102.3	3	34.1
White	29	49	-20	2/	7	241.4	----	------
All other	59	40	19	2/	2	33.9	3	50.8
Newport News (city)	857	499	358	172	47	54.8	34	39.7
White	548	233	315	235	20	36.5	11	20.1
All other	309	266	43	116	27	87.4	23	74.4
Washington	907	376	531	241	60	66.2	36	39.7
White	875	354	521	247	55	62.9	35	40.0
All other	32	22	10	2/	5	156.3	1	31.3
Bristol (city) 10/	361	167	194	216	34	94.2	19	52.6
White	347	145	202	239	33	95.1	17	49.0
All other	14	22	-8	2/	1	71.4	2	142.9

AREA	Births and deaths (exclusive of stillbirths): Number: Births	Deaths	Excess of births over deaths 1/	Births per 100 deaths	Infant mortality (deaths of infants under 1 year of age, exclusive of stillbirths): Number	Per 1,000 live births	Stillbirths: Number	Per 1,000 live births
Section B—Continued								
VIRGINIA—Contd.								
Westmoreland	198	110	88	180	10	50.5	8	40.4
White	74	62	12	2/	2	27.0	2	27.0
All other	124	48	76	2/	8	64.5	6	48.4
Wise	1,531	490	1,041	312	105	68.6	47	30.7
White	1,466	436	1,030	336	102	69.6	47	32.1
All other	65	54	11	2/	3	46.2	----	------
Wythe	540	203	337	266	31	57.4	19	35.2
White	507	182	325	279	28	55.2	15	29.6
All other	33	21	12	2/	3	90.9	4	121.2
York	144	90	54	2/	9	62.5	6	41.7
White	38	46	-8	2/	3	78.9	----	------
All other	106	44	62	2/	6	56.6	6	56.6
WASHINGTON (total)	26,767	18,528	8,239	144	1,035	38.7	452	16.9
Adams	83	53	30	2/	5	60.2	5	60.2
Asotin	59	57	2	2/	2	33.9	1	16.9
Benton	122	67	55	2/	7	57.4	----	------
Chelan	705	302	403	233	22	31.2	11	15.6
Rural part	183	142	41	129	4	21.9	2	10.9
Wenatchee	522	160	362	326	18	34.5	9	17.2
Clallam	382	202	180	189	11	28.8	11	28.8
Rural part	113	91	22	2/	7	61.9	4	35.4
Port Angeles	269	111	158	242	4	14.9	7	26.0
Clark	750	474	276	158	23	30.7	12	16.0
Rural part	218	172	46	127	4	18.3	----	------
Vancouver	532	302	230	176	19	35.7	12	22.6
Columbia	97	45	52	2/	3	30.9	3	30.9
Cowlitz	829	278	551	298	27	32.6	23	27.7
Rural part	318	182	136	175	14	44.0	14	44.0
Longview	511	96	415	2/	13	25.4	9	17.6
Douglas	31	28	3	2/	1	32.3	1	32.3
Ferry	58	35	23	2/	7	120.7	2	34.5
Franklin	185	94	91	2/	12	64.9	4	21.6
Garfield	72	26	46	2/	1	13.9	4	55.6
Grant	90	58	32	2/	------	------	2	22.2
Grays Harbor	892	607	285	147	33	37.0	9	10.1
Rural part	222	200	22	111	10	45.0	2	9.0
Aberdeen	511	251	260	204	17	33.3	5	9.8
Hoquiam	159	156	3	102	6	37.7	2	12.6
Island	87	47	40	2/	4	46.0	2	23.0
Jefferson	166	95	71	2/	5	30.1	2	12.0
King	6,565	5,809	756	113	238	36.3	109	16.6
Rural part	790	912	-122	87	27	34.2	15	19.0
Seattle	5,775	4,897	878	118	211	36.5	94	16.3
White	5,616	4,736	880	119	202	36.0	91	16.2
All other	159	161	-2	99	9	56.6	3	18.9
Kitsap	571	395	176	145	23	40.3	11	19.3
Rural part	124	248	-124	50	4	32.3	3	24.2
Bremerton	447	147	300	304	19	42.5	8	17.9
Kittitas	363	213	150	170	13	35.8	4	11.0
Klickitat	159	75	84	2/	8	50.3	2	12.6
Lewis	815	381	434	214	39	47.9	6	7.4
Lincoln	176	72	104	2/	3	17.0	2	11.4
Mason	243	91	152	2/	7	28.8	4	16.5
Okanogan	575	206	469	328	34	50.4	7	10.4
Pacific	196	122	74	161	7	35.7	4	20.4
Pend Oreille	134	49	85	2/	2	14.9	1	7.5
Pierce	2,548	2,187	361	117	69	27.1	40	15.7
Rural part	345	715	-370	48	4	11.6	4	11.6
Tacoma	2,203	1,472	731	150	65	29.5	36	16.3
San Juan	19	30	-11	2/	------	------	----	------
Skagit	638	497	141	128	19	29.8	8	12.5
Skamania	39	29	10	2/	4	102.6	----	------
Snohomish	1,410	869	541	162	48	34.0	26	18.4
Rural part	543	473	70	115	22	40.5	10	18.4
Everett	867	396	471	219	26	30.0	16	18.5
Spokane	2,768	2,205	563	126	117	42.3	50	18.1
Rural part	153	594	-441	26	6	39.2	3	19.6
Spokane	2,615	1,611	1,004	162	111	42.4	47	18.0
Stevens	340	205	135	166	17	50.0	6	17.6
Thurston	559	320	239	175	21	37.6	12	21.5
Rural part	161	124	37	130	12	74.5	3	18.6
Olympia	398	196	202	203	9	22.6	9	22.6
Wahkiakum	43	26	17	2/	------	------	2	46.5
Walla Walla	444	415	29	107	13	29.3	16	36.0
Rural part	45	170	-125	26	1	22.2	----	------
Walla Walla	399	245	154	163	12	30.1	16	40.1
Whatcom	987	623	364	158	35	35.5	10	10.1
Rural part	268	263	5	102	8	29.9	2	7.5
Bellingham	719	360	359	200	27	37.6	8	11.1
Whitman	420	248	172	169	17	40.5	8	19.0
Yakima	2,047	993	1,054	206	138	67.4	32	15.6
Rural part	860	577	283	149	85	98.8	17	19.8
Yakima	1,187	416	771	285	53	44.7	15	12.6

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE XIII.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS: UNITED STATES, 1938—Continued

(See note at head of this table)

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, exclusive of stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
	Number		Excess of births over deaths 1/	Births per 100 deaths			Number	Per 1,000 live births
	Births	Deaths			Number	Per 1,000 live births		
Section B—Continued								
WEST VIRGINIA (total)	42,434	17,766	24,668	239	2,643	62.3	1,675	39.5
Barbour	411	170	241	242	18	43.8	16	38.9
Berkeley	551	308	243	179	33	59.9	31	56.3
Rural part	185	80	105	2/	8	43.2	7	37.8
Martinsburg	366	228	138	161	25	68.3	24	65.6
Boone	787	134	653	587	36	45.7	17	21.6
Braxton	508	170	338	299	21	41.3	14	27.6
Brooke	368	171	197	215	16	43.5	20	54.3
Cabell	2,086	1,227	859	170	177	84.9	92	44.1
Rural part	409	163	246	251	20	48.9	15	36.7
Huntington (part)	1,677	1,064	613	5/	157	5/	77	5/
Huntington (total)	1,706	1,145	561	149	158	92.6	78	45.7
Calhoun	305	100	205	305	15	49.2	13	42.6
Clay	415	84	331	2/	21	50.6	9	21.7
Doddridge	214	96	118	2/	12	56.1	11	51.4
Fayette	2,148	755	1,393	285	149	69.4	68	31.7
Gilmer	228	72	156	2/	5	21.9	5	21.9
Grant	191	76	115	2/	10	52.4	11	57.6
Greenbrier	917	376	541	244	52	56.7	49	53.4
Hampshire	253	128	125	198	13	51.4	9	35.6
Hancock	449	130	319	345	11	24.5	11	24.5
Hardy	212	100	112	212	13	61.3	4	18.9
Harrison	1,646	806	840	204	90	54.7	54	32.8
Rural part	945	394	551	240	58	61.4	34	36.0
Clarksburg	701	412	289	170	32	45.6	20	28.5
Jackson	367	118	249	311	9	24.5	9	24.5
Jefferson	353	190	163	186	23	65.2	10	28.3
Kanawha	4,284	1,850	2,434	232	344	80.3	214	50.0
Rural part	2,471	774	1,697	319	147	59.5	102	41.3
Charleston	1,813	1,076	737	168	197	108.7	112	61.8
White	1,700	932	768	182	183	107.6	100	58.8
All other	113	144	-31	78	14	123.9	12	106.2
Lewis	361	396	-35	91	24	66.5	19	52.6
Lincoln	588	141	427	403	38	66.9	19	33.5
Logan	1,912	519	1,393	368	109	57.0	91	47.6
McDowell	2,821	880	1,941	321	216	76.6	114	40.4
Marion	1,389	611	778	227	86	61.9	57	41.0
Rural part	901	256	645	352	38	42.2	28	31.1
Fairmont	488	355	133	137	48	98.4	29	59.4
Marshall	594	399	195	149	26	43.8	23	38.7
Rural part	422	263	159	160	19	45.0	14	33.2
Moundsville	172	136	36	126	7	40.7	9	52.3
Mason	413	225	188	184	20	48.4	13	31.5
Mercer	1,576	692	884	228	140	88.8	67	42.5
Rural part	1,131	371	760	305	94	83.1	35	30.9
Bluefield 11/	445	321	124	139	46	103.4	32	71.9
White	408	243	165	168	43	105.4	26	63.7
All other	37	78	-41	2/	3	81.1	6	162.2
Mineral	440	203	237	217	26	59.1	15	34.1
Mingo	1,112	314	798	354	80	71.9	50	45.0
Monongalia	1,013	475	538	213	62	61.2	34	33.6
Rural part	723	301	422	240	43	59.5	19	26.3
Morgantown	290	174	116	167	19	65.5	15	51.7
Monroe	206	108	98	191	14	68.0	2	9.7
Morgan	145	83	62	2/	9	62.1	4	27.6
Nicholas	559	185	374	302	39	69.8	25	44.7
Ohio	1,558	1,022	536	152	86	55.2	59	37.9
Rural part	86	93	-7	2/	3	34.9	3	34.9
Wheeling	1,472	929	543	158	83	56.4	56	38.0
Pendleton	227	72	155	2/	7	30.8	9	39.6
Pleasants	124	55	69	2/	6	48.4	8	64.5
Pocahontas	303	146	157	208	11	36.3	12	39.6
Preston	585	317	268	185	46	78.6	24	41.0
Putnam	454	127	327	357	31	68.3	11	24.2
Raleigh	2,217	684	1,533	324	130	58.6	92	41.5
Randolph	734	323	411	227	49	66.8	31	42.2
Ritchie	333	161	172	207	17	51.1	9	27.0
Roane	442	304	138	145	28	63.3	25	56.6
Summers	488	170	318	287	21	43.0	13	26.6
Taylor	365	213	152	171	27	74.0	11	30.1
Tucker	297	83	214	2/	13	43.8	8	26.9
Tyler	240	123	117	195	12	50.0	7	29.2
Upshur	416	185	231	225	22	52.9	13	31.3
Wayne	771	273	498	282	30	38.9	25	32.4
Rural part	742	192	550	386	29	39.1	24	32.3
Huntington (part)	29	81	-52	5/	1	5/	1	5/
Webster	485	108	377	449	26	53.6	17	35.1
Wetzel	493	195	298	253	22	44.6	17	34.5
Wirt	129	52	77	2/	5	38.8	8	62.0
Wood	1,246	698	548	179	63	50.6	52	41.7
Rural part	536	190	346	282	13	24.3	13	24.3
Parkersburg	710	508	202	140	50	70.4	39	54.9
Wyoming	725	163	562	445	34	46.9	24	33.1
Section B—Continued								
WISCONSIN (total)	55,004	30,704	24,300	179	2,301	41.8	1,265	23.0
Adams	168	70	98	2/	6	35.7	7	41.7
Ashland	507	256	251	198	28	55.2	12	23.7
Rural part	139	59	80	2/	5	36.0	1	7.2
Ashland	368	197	171	187	23	62.5	11	29.9
Barron	714	353	361	202	42	58.8	30	42.0
Bayfield	132	111	21	119	4	30.3	2	15.2
Brown	1,808	882	926	205	77	42.6	44	24.3
Rural part	308	228	80	135	15	48.7	7	22.7
Green Bay	1,500	654	846	229	62	41.3	37	24.7
Buffalo	268	110	158	244	9	33.6	3	11.2
Burnett	175	112	63	156	11	62.9	5	28.6
Calumet	199	122	77	163	4	20.1	5	25.1
Chippewa	840	405	435	207	40	47.6	23	27.4
Clark	609	250	359	244	24	39.4	5	8.2
Columbia	638	397	241	161	28	43.9	13	20.4
Crawford	401	154	247	260	17	42.4	11	27.4
Dane	2,345	1,642	703	143	93	39.7	44	18.8
Rural part	494	589	-95	84	18	36.4	10	20.2
Madison	1,851	1,053	798	176	75	40.5	34	18.4
Dodge	668	458	210	146	23	34.4	19	28.4
Rural part	656	432	224	152	20	30.5	19	29.0
Watertown (part)	12	26	-14	5/	3	5/	----	------
Door	318	163	155	195	10	31.4	7	22.0
Douglas	795	565	230	141	44	55.3	22	27.7
Rural part	96	124	-28	77	2	20.8	2	20.8
Superior	699	441	258	159	42	60.1	20	28.6
Dunn	461	244	217	189	27	58.6	10	21.7
Eau Claire	1,056	499	557	212	35	33.1	19	18.0
Rural part	135	93	42	2/	6	44.4	4	29.6
Eau Claire	921	406	515	227	29	31.5	15	16.3
Florence	56	32	24	2/	2	35.7	2	35.7
Fond du Lac	1,142	686	456	166	42	36.8	31	27.1
Rural part	410	271	139	151	12	29.3	9	22.0
Fond du Lac	732	415	317	176	30	41.0	22	30.1
Forest	302	97	205	2/	19	62.9	6	19.9
Grant	744	449	295	166	25	33.6	17	22.8
Green	407	225	182	181	13	31.9	14	34.4
Green Lake	185	139	46	133	7	37.8	3	16.2
Iowa	356	251	105	142	25	70.2	10	28.1
Iron	88	69	19	2/	2	22.7	2	22.7
Jackson	305	155	150	197	10	32.8	4	13.1
Jefferson	631	415	216	152	19	30.1	11	17.4
Rural part	291	276	15	105	6	20.6	6	20.6
Watertown (part)	340	139	201	5/	13	5/	5	5/
Watertown (total)	352	165	187	213	16	45.5	5	14.2
Juneau	339	192	147	177	17	50.1	2	5.9
Kenosha	929	542	387	171	28	30.1	23	24.8
Rural part	86	103	-17	83	1	11.6	----	------
Kenosha	843	439	404	192	27	32.0	23	27.3
Kewaunee	288	126	162	229	16	55.6	9	31.3
La Crosse	1,441	737	704	196	54	37.5	34	23.6
Rural part	128	124	4	103	5	39.1	1	7.8
La Crosse	1,313	613	700	214	49	37.3	33	25.1
Lafayette	266	188	78	141	13	48.9	8	30.1
Langlade	529	214	315	247	20	37.8	13	24.6
Lincoln	505	247	258	204	30	59.4	10	19.8
Manitowoc	1,025	501	524	205	36	35.1	20	19.5
Rural part	318	176	142	181	6	18.9	4	12.6
Manitowoc	470	242	228	194	23	48.9	13	27.7
Two Rivers	237	83	154	2/	7	29.5	3	12.7
Marathon	1,436	580	856	248	64	44.6	29	20.2
Rural part	649	240	409	270	28	43.1	9	13.9
Wausau	787	340	447	231	36	45.7	20	25.4
Marinette	557	306	251	182	31	55.7	9	16.2
Rural part	282	139	143	203	12	42.6	4	14.2
Marinette	275	167	108	165	19	69.1	5	18.2
Marquette	97	86	11	2/	4	41.2	3	30.9
Milwaukee	12,498	7,432	5,066	168	494	39.5	256	20.5
Rural part	1,893	1,815	78	104	78	41.2	38	20.1
Cudahy	93	34	59	2/	1	10.8	1	10.8
Milwaukee	9,989	5,203	4,786	192	402	40.2	204	20.4
Shorewood	6	75	-69	2/	1	166.7	----	------
South Milwaukee	170	80	90	2/	7	41.2	4	23.5
Wauwatosa	158	114	44	139	3	19.0	1	6.3
West Allis	189	111	78	170	2	10.6	8	42.3
Monroe	603	312	291	193	39	64.7	16	26.5
Oconto	466	243	223	192	22	47.2	14	30.0
Oneida	412	168	244	245	17	41.3	14	34.0
Outagamie	1,497	710	787	211	68	45.4	39	26.1
Rural part	666	356	310	187	33	49.5	18	27.0
Appleton	831	354	477	235	35	42.1	21	25.3
Ozaukee	173	119	54	145	5	28.9	4	23.1
Pepin	142	68	74	2/	8	56.3	2	14.1
Pierce	322	188	134	171	12	37.3	12	37.3
Polk	537	265	272	203	23	42.8	21	39.1

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE XIII.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS: UNITED STATES, 1938—Continued

(See note at head of this table)

AREA	Births and deaths (exclusive of stillbirths): Number: Births	Deaths	Excess of births over deaths 1/	Births per 100 deaths	Infant mortality (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, exclusive of stillbirths): Number	Per 1,000 live births	Stillbirths: Number	Per 1,000 live births
Section B—Continued								
WISCONSIN—Contd.								
Portage	705	289	416	244	45	63.8	12	17.0
Rural part	311	133	178	234	19	61.1	6	19.3
Stevens Point	394	156	238	253	26	66.0	6	15.2
Price	363	156	207	233	19	52.3	7	19.3
Racine	1,584	894	690	177	56	35.4	38	24.0
Rural part	246	272	-26	90	9	36.6	6	24.4
Racine	1,338	622	716	215	47	35.1	32	23.9
Richland	470	210	260	224	21	44.7	15	31.9
Rock	1,458	830	628	176	57	39.1	34	23.3
Rural part	378	282	96	134	14	37.0	4	10.6
Beloit	579	270	309	214	22	38.0	18	31.1
Janesville	501	278	223	180	21	41.9	12	24.0
Rusk	360	121	239	298	10	27.8	9	25.0
St. Croix	350	249	101	141	11	31.4	5	14.3
Sauk	636	393	243	162	31	48.7	12	18.9
Sawyer	260	119	141	218	8	30.8	5	19.2
Shawano	742	355	387	209	43	58.0	18	24.3
Sheboygan	1,305	695	610	188	39	29.9	36	27.6
Rural part	318	260	58	122	14	44.0	10	31.4
Sheboygan	987	435	552	227	25	25.3	26	26.3
Taylor	426	144	282	296	18	42.3	5	11.7
Trempealeau	442	218	224	203	13	29.4	14	31.7
Vernon	511	232	279	220	19	37.2	15	29.4
Vilas	130	69	61	2/	4	30.8	1	7.7
Walworth	393	396	-3	99	15	38.2	12	30.5
Washburn	169	86	83	2/	10	59.2	4	23.7
Washington	479	285	194	168	22	45.9	10	20.9
Waukesha	877	630	247	139	21	23.9	26	29.6
Rural part	370	403	-33	92	7	18.9	5	13.5
Waukesha	507	227	280	223	14	27.6	21	41.4
Waupaca	521	375	146	139	21	40.3	12	23.0
Waushara	211	107	104	197	13	61.6	4	19.0
Winnebago	1,208	862	346	140	49	40.6	32	26.5
Rural part	544	411	133	132	22	40.4	11	20.2
Oshkosh	664	451	213	147	27	40.7	21	31.6
Wood	1,024	454	570	226	69	67.4	20	19.5
WYOMING (total)	4,946	2,235	2,711	221	256	51.8	92	18.6
Albany	270	132	138	205	24	88.9	12	44.4
Big Horn	351	108	243	325	14	39.9	3	8.5
Campbell	106	44	62	2/	6	56.6	1	9.4
Carbon	217	127	90	171	13	59.9	4	18.4
Converse	115	67	48	2/	6	52.2	2	17.4
Crook	70	35	35	2/	3	42.9	2	28.6
Fremont	364	195	169	187	32	87.9	7	19.2
Goshen	261	80	181	2/	13	49.8	2	7.7
Hot Springs	82	52	30	2/	4	48.8	----	------
Johnson	81	35	46	2/	4	49.4	----	------
Laramie	564	261	303	216	27	47.9	14	24.8
Rural part	87	36	51	2/	1	11.5	1	11.5
Cheyenne	477	225	252	212	26	54.5	13	27.3
Lincoln	228	81	147	2/	10	43.9	6	26.3
Natrona	467	222	245	210	16	34.3	8	17.1
Rural part	52	16	36	2/	3	57.7	1	19.2
Casper	415	206	209	201	13	31.3	7	16.9
Niobrara	120	45	75	2/	2	16.7	1	8.3
Park	242	80	162	2/	14	57.9	5	20.7
Platte	179	86	93	2/	8	44.7	3	16.8
Sheridan	362	203	159	178	11	30.4	7	19.3
Sublette	15	10	5	2/	------	------	----	------
Sweetwater	409	172	237	238	28	68.5	5	12.2
Teton	74	28	46	2/	5	67.6	2	27.0
Uinta	102	84	18	2/	5	49.0	4	39.2
Washakie	160	61	99	2/	8	50.0	2	12.5
Weston	105	26	79	2/	3	28.6	2	19.0
Yellowstone National Park (part)	2	1	1	2/	------	------	----	------

1/ A minus sign (-) indicates an excess of deaths over births.
2/ Rate is not computed when the number of deaths is less than 100.
3/ Rates over 300 are not shown.
4/ Includes data for Texarkana, Ark., only.
5/ Certain cities listed in this table are located in more than one county. In these cases, figures for the county include only the figures for that part of the city in the county. Total figures and rates for each of these cities are shown under the county containing the larger proportion of the city's population. Totals for Amarillo, Tex., are shown under Potter County; Atlanta, Ga., under Fulton County; Bethlehem, Pa., under Northampton County; Centralia, Ill., under Marion County; Elgin, Ill., under Kane County; Ellwood City, Pa., under Lawrence County; Fostoria, Ohio, under Seneca County; Huntington, W. Va., under Cabell County; Joplin, Mo., under Jasper County; Rocky Mount, N. C., under Nash County; St. Cloud, Minn., under Stearns County; Watertown, Wis., under Jefferson County; and Youngstown, Ohio, under Mahoning County.
6/ Data for births incompletely reported.
7/ Includes data for Bristol, Tenn., only.
8/ Includes data for Texarkana, Tex., only.
9/ Cities of Virginia are independent, each having the same status as a county. Cities having populations of 10,000 or more include: Charlottesville, Alexandria, Staunton, Lynchburg, Petersburg, Winchester, Richmond, Suffolk, Norfolk, Portsmouth, Danville, Hopewell, Roanoke, and Newport News.
10/ Includes data for Bristol, Va., only.
11/ Includes data for Bluefield, W. Va., only.

GENERAL NATALITY AND MORTALITY TABLES

GENERAL TABLES—LIVE BIRTHS

TABLE 1.—LIVE BIRTHS BY MONTH AND BY POPULATION GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1938

AREA	Total births	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
UNITED STATES	2,286,962	194,557	180,052	196,177	184,263	188,010	183,822	203,183	205,742	196,692	192,035	179,917	182,512
Cities of 10,000 or more	1,121,394	94,998	87,150	94,955	88,387	90,675	90,806	102,084	101,110	96,128	95,057	89,110	90,934
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	250,631	21,160	19,477	21,531	19,648	20,291	20,052	22,283	22,799	21,848	21,042	20,044	20,456
Rural	914,937	78,399	73,425	79,691	76,228	77,044	72,964	78,816	81,833	78,716	75,936	70,763	71,122
ALABAMA	62,032	5,313	5,038	5,443	5,268	5,055	4,923	5,288	5,435	5,344	5,097	4,927	4,901
Cities of 10,000 or more	13,213	1,148	1,037	1,067	1,037	1,072	1,019	1,208	1,210	1,116	1,111	1,119	1,069
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	3,981	358	309	341	314	309	283	353	346	384	330	322	332
Rural	44,838	3,807	3,692	4,035	3,917	3,674	3,621	3,727	3,879	3,844	3,656	3,486	3,500
ARIZONA	10,878	975	899	1,010	834	845	818	973	955	975	910	790	894
Cities of 10,000 or more	4,030	319	329	356	288	317	292	356	359	359	360	320	375
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	2,800	258	252	279	220	183	197	264	267	252	235	185	198
Rural	4,048	398	318	375	326	345	329	353	329	354	315	285	321
ARKANSAS	37,182	3,359	3,041	3,274	3,001	2,941	2,819	3,232	3,427	3,203	3,177	2,888	2,820
Cities of 10,000 or more	4,842	413	388	410	351	366	345	485	478	426	463	406	401
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	3,817	316	295	318	270	295	255	359	372	360	337	314	326
Rural	28,523	2,630	2,358	2,546	2,380	2,310	2,219	2,448	2,577	2,417	2,377	2,168	2,093
CALIFORNIA	101,844	8,403	7,474	8,476	8,034	8,672	8,624	8,965	8,988	8,851	8,769	8,333	8,255
Cities of 10,000 or more	63,971	5,247	4,745	5,467	5,035	5,459	5,397	5,631	5,623	5,553	5,522	5,206	5,086
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	14,494	1,143	1,048	1,112	1,076	1,206	1,264	1,285	1,249	1,341	1,254	1,282	1,234
Rural	23,379	2,013	1,681	1,897	1,923	2,007	1,963	2,049	2,116	1,957	1,993	1,845	1,935
COLORADO	20,599	1,767	1,575	1,698	1,711	1,766	1,797	1,729	1,870	1,726	1,652	1,672	1,636
Cities of 10,000 or more	9,533	778	736	773	784	836	840	816	856	810	745	758	801
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	3,345	291	253	293	274	295	293	270	299	247	273	281	276
Rural	7,721	698	586	632	653	635	664	643	715	669	634	633	559
CONNECTICUT	23,783	1,960	1,809	2,040	1,905	1,995	1,949	2,136	2,105	2,085	2,050	1,888	1,861
Cities of 10,000 or more	20,537	1,699	1,528	1,781	1,629	1,741	1,677	1,848	1,822	1,778	1,748	1,648	1,638
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	1,299	90	119	103	106	98	119	113	116	113	124	108	90
Rural	1,947	171	162	156	170	156	153	175	167	194	178	132	133
DELAWARE	4,431	361	333	361	329	349	340	385	413	378	425	371	386
Cities of 10,000 or more	2,586	208	190	195	187	203	195	230	257	239	255	213	214
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	505	34	47	35	33	32	34	60	52	38	43	51	45
Rural	1,340	119	96	130	109	114	111	95	104	101	127	107	127
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	12,938	1,106	1,002	1,039	934	1,007	1,039	1,202	1,143	1,115	1,182	1,091	1,078
FLORIDA	31,096	2,875	2,543	2,616	2,283	2,202	2,113	2,439	2,849	2,848	2,798	2,670	2,860
Cities of 10,000 or more	12,128	1,112	965	1,015	839	857	841	958	1,101	1,170	1,081	1,075	1,114
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	5,184	504	438	406	370	342	378	432	489	474	439	421	491
Rural	13,784	1,259	1,140	1,195	1,074	1,003	894	1,049	1,259	1,204	1,278	1,174	1,255
GEORGIA	64,636	5,333	5,129	5,612	5,591	5,417	4,938	5,470	5,743	5,601	5,410	5,114	5,078
Cities of 10,000 or more	16,096	1,354	1,282	1,311	1,248	1,260	1,218	1,439	1,492	1,375	1,363	1,320	1,434
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	6,872	569	541	604	510	559	510	587	645	608	571	578	590
Rural	41,668	3,610	3,306	3,697	3,833	3,598	3,210	3,444	3,606	3,618	3,476	3,216	3,054
IDAHO	11,277	886	853	944	917	971	1,005	1,111	952	982	971	817	868
Cities of 10,000 or more	1,696	139	114	145	110	137	171	162	156	131	141	146	144
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	5,272	400	388	457	456	479	436	532	430	479	457	373	385
Rural	4,309	347	351	342	351	355	398	417	366	372	373	298	339
ILLINOIS	122,562	10,518	9,479	10,282	9,516	10,155	9,943	11,160	11,185	10,587	10,261	9,548	9,928
Cities of 10,000 or more	86,353	7,365	6,669	7,320	6,670	7,114	7,027	7,854	7,787	7,498	7,240	6,775	7,034
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	11,829	1,043	921	968	931	992	970	1,042	1,107	1,028	949	926	952
Rural	24,380	2,110	1,889	1,994	1,915	2,049	1,946	2,264	2,291	2,061	2,072	1,847	1,942
INDIANA	60,192	5,066	4,632	5,134	4,895	5,004	4,858	5,229	5,520	5,053	5,060	4,762	4,979
Cities of 10,000 or more	31,386	2,632	2,424	2,679	2,514	2,507	2,546	2,760	2,871	2,625	2,687	2,483	2,658
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	6,905	574	521	595	585	582	566	570	610	596	568	545	593
Rural	21,901	1,860	1,687	1,860	1,796	1,915	1,746	1,899	2,039	1,832	1,805	1,734	1,728
IOWA	43,221	3,673	3,372	3,566	3,463	3,526	3,528	3,769	3,907	3,735	3,691	3,444	3,547
Cities of 10,000 or more	18,059	1,540	1,365	1,397	1,425	1,424	1,435	1,619	1,645	1,607	1,608	1,463	1,531
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	7,547	634	562	673	601	601	642	669	697	641	588	602	637
Rural	17,615	1,499	1,445	1,496	1,437	1,501	1,451	1,481	1,565	1,487	1,495	1,379	1,379

TABLE 1.—LIVE BIRTHS BY MONTH AND BY POPULATION GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

AREA	Total births	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
KANSAS	29,574	2,652	2,378	2,488	2,138	2,193	2,264	2,744	2,846	2,601	2,536	2,343	2,391
Cities of 10,000 or more	11,342	1,086	901	922	780	789	890	1,076	1,085	984	991	884	954
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	5,338	481	388	444	375	380	410	519	538	456	447	443	457
Rural	12,894	1,085	1,089	1,122	983	1,024	964	1,149	1,223	1,161	1,098	1,016	980
KENTUCKY	61,878	5,372	5,100	5,601	5,164	5,327	5,034	5,151	5,344	5,208	5,092	4,688	4,797
Cities of 10,000 or more	12,448	1,122	1,020	1,023	950	1,054	1,006	1,119	1,074	1,048	1,047	975	1,010
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	4,732	401	384	412	381	385	395	380	412	402	406	376	398
Rural	44,698	3,849	3,696	4,166	3,833	3,888	3,633	3,652	3,858	3,758	3,639	3,337	3,389
LOUISIANA	48,867	4,358	3,891	4,062	3,468	3,455	3,517	4,192	4,591	4,463	4,402	4,246	4,232
Cities of 10,000 or more	16,751	1,451	1,262	1,294	1,124	1,094	1,209	1,563	1,599	1,626	1,567	1,475	1,487
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	4,453	437	363	336	286	300	305	403	435	421	392	377	398
Rural	27,663	2,470	2,266	2,422	2,058	2,061	2,003	2,226	2,557	2,416	2,443	2,394	2,347
MAINE	15,218	1,279	1,124	1,323	1,240	1,297	1,235	1,386	1,431	1,219	1,257	1,192	1,235
Cities of 10,000 or more	5,091	442	373	414	392	422	403	464	458	443	450	410	420
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	2,229	171	169	194	202	167	165	196	233	165	204	167	196
Rural	7,898	666	582	715	646	708	667	726	740	611	603	615	619
MARYLAND	29,013	2,496	2,344	2,459	2,281	2,307	2,310	2,675	2,567	2,456	2,426	2,300	2,392
Cities of 10,000 or more	18,043	1,532	1,446	1,529	1,390	1,420	1,469	1,666	1,603	1,539	1,521	1,383	1,545
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	1,817	154	146	167	125	149	157	162	183	167	130	158	119
Rural	9,153	810	752	763	766	738	684	847	781	750	775	759	728
MASSACHUSETTS	61,262	5,273	4,792	5,430	5,225	5,095	5,251	5,739	5,582	5,191	4,776	4,464	4,444
Cities of 10,000 or more	55,622	4,798	4,359	4,942	4,755	4,619	4,762	5,252	5,071	4,714	4,279	4,046	4,024
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	3,440	271	253	319	283	286	306	291	308	288	303	270	262
Rural	2,200	204	180	169	186	190	183	196	203	189	194	148	158
MICHIGAN	96,963	8,104	7,395	8,379	7,965	8,234	8,149	8,806	8,692	8,374	7,975	7,384	7,506
Cities of 10,000 or more	62,319	5,298	4,827	5,410	5,028	5,229	5,184	5,607	5,556	5,229	5,100	4,861	4,990
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	9,435	747	707	857	796	803	780	846	831	878	785	732	673
Rural	25,209	2,059	1,861	2,112	2,141	2,202	2,185	2,353	2,305	2,267	2,090	1,791	1,843
MINNESOTA	50,062	4,014	3,792	4,392	4,066	4,082	4,216	4,489	4,598	4,366	4,112	3,888	4,047
Cities of 10,000 or more	21,541	1,739	1,652	1,807	1,707	1,724	1,823	1,998	1,949	1,896	1,792	1,690	1,764
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	7,880	615	569	725	644	642	686	685	738	717	656	572	631
Rural	20,641	1,660	1,571	1,860	1,715	1,716	1,707	1,806	1,911	1,753	1,664	1,626	1,652
MISSISSIPPI	53,694	4,695	4,373	4,653	4,497	4,161	4,177	4,559	4,688	4,702	4,448	4,372	4,369
Cities of 10,000 or more	5,622	478	434	424	414	436	421	499	517	500	493	515	491
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	2,016	168	140	151	140	156	191	188	193	184	160	163	162
Rural	46,056	4,049	3,799	4,078	3,943	3,569	3,565	3,872	3,978	4,018	3,775	3,694	3,716
MISSOURI	58,567	5,139	4,786	4,778	4,242	4,504	4,586	5,385	5,660	5,083	5,065	4,752	4,587
Cities of 10,000 or more	26,360	2,304	2,021	2,179	1,837	1,949	2,013	2,518	2,546	2,309	2,397	2,283	2,004
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	6,235	504	508	465	411	512	519	573	617	579	574	475	498
Rural	25,972	2,331	2,257	2,134	1,994	2,043	2,054	2,294	2,497	2,195	2,094	1,994	2,085
MONTANA	10,673	908	823	923	806	957	907	953	916	911	888	793	888
Cities of 10,000 or more	3,814	329	286	352	282	348	303	318	312	328	322	299	335
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	1,897	153	132	146	168	145	152	188	180	183	150	139	161
Rural	4,962	426	405	425	356	464	452	447	424	400	416	355	392
NEBRASKA	22,401	1,877	1,852	1,947	1,732	1,698	1,749	1,978	2,010	1,995	1,930	1,821	1,812
Cities of 10,000 or more	7,894	662	614	685	568	602	623	727	703	746	669	661	634
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	3,256	265	237	275	253	227	236	272	309	302	318	236	276
Rural	11,251	950	951	987	911	869	890	979	998	947	943	924	902
NEVADA	1,868	151	125	169	132	148	160	170	159	186	172	167	149
Cities of 10,000 or more	277	18	21	26	21	25	20	25	25	29	26	24	17
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	462	37	30	50	34	36	39	38	41	46	38	38	35
Rural	1,149	96	74	93	77	87	101	107	93	111	108	105	97
NEW HAMPSHIRE	7,830	609	597	685	628	594	685	707	668	708	622	661	666
Cities of 10,000 or more	4,418	338	341	392	352	332	407	401	379	404	342	364	366
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	920	64	64	95	72	65	81	90	88	74	67	70	90
Rural	2,492	207	192	198	204	197	197	216	201	230	213	227	210
NEW JERSEY	56,043	4,719	4,388	4,754	4,455	4,409	4,523	5,275	4,968	4,777	4,782	4,504	4,489
Cities of 10,000 or more	46,402	3,916	3,598	3,886	3,630	3,654	3,734	4,374	4,163	3,950	3,993	3,754	3,750
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	4,195	360	323	367	346	326	329	395	356	347	368	337	341
Rural	5,446	443	467	501	479	429	460	506	449	480	421	413	398
NEW MEXICO	14,290	1,161	1,052	1,281	1,229	1,301	1,198	1,308	1,318	1,215	1,143	1,007	1,077
Cities of 10,000 or more	1,970	171	143	175	177	159	173	170	169	173	149	135	176
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	3,078	229	239	266	262	266	249	277	274	277	233	251	255
Rural	9,242	761	670	840	790	876	776	861	875	765	761	621	646
NEW YORK	189,559	15,857	14,569	16,319	15,661	15,801	15,752	17,289	16,970	15,637	15,772	14,705	15,227
Cities of 10,000 or more	158,983	13,291	12,277	13,723	13,149	13,129	13,180	14,563	14,201	13,097	13,189	12,371	12,813
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	10,338	820	738	904	846	881	886	945	964	895	871	797	791
Rural	20,238	1,746	1,554	1,692	1,666	1,791	1,686	1,781	1,805	1,645	1,712	1,537	1,623
NORTH CAROLINA	79,934	6,749	6,252	6,828	6,637	6,996	6,366	6,768	7,066	7,009	6,559	6,299	6,405
Cities of 10,000 or more	15,538	1,287	1,221	1,267	1,270	1,278	1,267	1,325	1,353	1,335	1,302	1,278	1,355
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	6,977	591	544	604	517	575	539	635	658	611	592	590	521
Rural	57,419	4,871	4,487	4,957	4,850	5,143	4,560	4,808	5,055	5,063	4,665	4,431	4,529

TABLE 11—LIVE BIRTHS BY MONTH AND BY POPULATION GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

AREA	Total births	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
NORTH DAKOTA	13,041	1,076	973	1,151	1,067	1,126	1,101	1,233	1,191	1,069	1,028	1,003	1,023
Cities of 10,000 or more	2,893	209	191	255	221	257	235	299	277	225	250	233	241
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	2,002	155	150	166	175	160	209	195	172	155	162	143	160
Rural	8,146	712	632	730	671	709	657	739	742	689	616	627	622
OHIO	112,667	9,688	9,000	9,593	9,142	9,504	8,999	10,300	10,059	9,546	9,297	8,752	8,787
Cities of 10,000 or more	74,025	6,277	5,908	6,290	5,898	6,121	6,036	6,741	6,631	6,235	6,230	5,801	5,857
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	9,092	849	703	789	750	799	684	843	826	752	702	687	708
Rural	29,550	2,562	2,389	2,514	2,494	2,584	2,279	2,716	2,602	2,559	2,365	2,264	2,222
OKLAHOMA	44,188	3,990	3,661	3,694	3,260	3,243	3,384	3,827	4,075	3,959	3,912	3,506	3,677
Cities of 10,000 or more	12,750	1,164	1,045	1,044	914	868	899	1,204	1,208	1,127	1,116	1,013	1,148
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	8,105	742	656	669	551	623	614	759	706	667	699	636	773
Rural	23,333	2,084	1,960	1,981	1,785	1,752	1,871	1,864	2,161	2,165	2,097	1,857	1,756
OREGON	16,245	1,297	1,256	1,432	1,388	1,439	1,339	1,513	1,373	1,363	1,371	1,186	1,288
Cities of 10,000 or more	7,875	606	626	725	690	702	613	734	655	655	675	588	606
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	4,236	328	307	353	336	351	401	407	364	342	356	310	381
Rural	4,134	363	323	354	362	386	325	372	354	366	340	288	301
PENNSYLVANIA	165,984	14,088	13,135	14,285	13,607	13,787	13,402	15,026	14,820	13,851	13,878	12,979	13,126
Cities of 10,000 or more	98,074	8,323	7,690	8,368	7,932	8,018	7,989	9,058	8,768	8,246	8,341	7,609	7,732
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	22,047	1,924	1,740	1,930	1,795	1,848	1,697	1,992	2,011	1,795	1,761	1,776	1,778
Rural	45,863	3,841	3,705	3,987	3,880	3,921	3,716	3,976	4,041	3,810	3,776	3,594	3,616
RHODE ISLAND	10,536	872	804	900	893	855	907	1,030	924	916	822	826	787
Cities of 10,000 or more	9,856	821	751	839	836	798	845	959	858	863	771	775	740
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	191	10	13	15	14	13	24	21	19	11	19	21	11
Rural	489	41	40	46	43	44	38	50	47	42	32	30	36
SOUTH CAROLINA	41,120	3,321	3,258	3,438	3,700	3,638	3,139	3,520	3,702	3,594	3,439	3,201	3,170
Cities of 10,000 or more	6,852	571	564	545	574	578	500	567	618	596	582	590	567
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	3,483	291	281	299	302	307	278	281	306	316	276	252	294
Rural	30,785	2,459	2,413	2,594	2,824	2,753	2,361	2,672	2,778	2,682	2,581	2,359	2,309
SOUTH DAKOTA	11,826	953	913	1,120	924	893	1,006	1,042	1,039	990	1,052	922	962
Cities of 10,000 or more	2,839	226	219	271	188	199	260	250	245	224	260	250	247
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	1,545	132	127	141	126	134	123	134	138	135	133	115	107
Rural	7,442	595	567	708	610	560	623	658	656	631	669	557	608
TENNESSEE	53,651	4,630	4,338	4,673	4,439	4,852	4,275	4,657	4,730	4,475	4,335	4,158	4,089
Cities of 10,000 or more	15,513	1,404	1,231	1,342	1,171	1,279	1,208	1,393	1,480	1,287	1,276	1,242	1,200
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	4,535	379	352	402	355	382	362	424	388	359	353	393	386
Rural	33,603	2,847	2,755	2,929	2,913	3,191	2,705	2,840	2,862	2,829	2,706	2,523	2,503
TEXAS	121,156	10,683	9,955	10,015	8,824	8,497	8,872	10,654	11,291	11,147	10,723	10,151	10,344
Cities of 10,000 or more	45,328	3,968	3,670	3,551	3,123	3,014	3,172	4,104	4,304	4,257	4,161	3,913	4,091
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	17,546	1,520	1,437	1,477	1,211	1,211	1,304	1,507	1,618	1,588	1,581	1,549	1,543
Rural	58,282	5,195	4,848	4,987	4,490	4,272	4,396	5,043	5,369	5,302	4,981	4,689	4,710
UTAH	13,214	1,046	979	1,079	1,168	1,161	1,170	1,190	1,157	1,175	1,094	985	1,010
Cities of 10,000 or more	5,706	463	443	484	487	493	526	523	485	514	429	402	457
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	3,326	251	267	242	312	295	270	265	317	300	288	262	257
Rural	4,182	332	269	353	369	373	374	402	355	361	377	321	296
VERMONT	6,301	506	486	548	544	525	520	548	583	497	525	526	493
Cities of 10,000 or more	1,687	129	126	140	143	156	145	140	161	125	162	132	128
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	1,723	133	140	145	142	121	130	154	161	158	139	165	135
Rural	2,891	244	220	263	259	248	245	254	261	214	224	229	230
VIRGINIA	53,495	4,553	4,316	4,658	4,531	4,673	4,336	4,549	4,767	4,629	4,369	3,956	4,158
Cities of 10,000 or more	13,270	1,150	1,047	1,088	1,059	1,094	1,049	1,130	1,244	1,166	1,120	1,006	1,117
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	3,923	351	307	318	310	345	316	371	347	345	358	288	267
Rural	36,302	3,052	2,962	3,252	3,162	3,234	2,971	3,048	3,176	3,118	2,891	2,662	2,774
WASHINGTON	26,767	2,203	2,014	2,332	2,188	2,338	2,399	2,406	2,296	2,237	2,247	2,075	2,032
Cities of 10,000 or more	17,114	1,410	1,296	1,435	1,384	1,475	1,581	1,558	1,445	1,474	1,437	1,317	1,302
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	2,887	253	216	251	233	274	242	233	236	249	249	251	200
Rural	6,766	540	502	646	571	589	576	615	615	514	561	507	530
WEST VIRGINIA	42,434	3,591	3,554	4,001	3,498	3,726	3,298	3,651	3,776	3,594	3,411	3,205	3,129
Cities of 10,000 or more	8,163	674	661	775	653	668	609	738	675	660	736	671	643
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	4,051	401	364	360	358	348	303	298	340	322	319	300	338
Rural	30,220	2,516	2,529	2,866	2,487	2,710	2,386	2,615	2,761	2,612	2,356	2,234	2,148
WISCONSIN	55,004	4,471	4,221	4,908	4,429	4,843	4,490	4,931	4,943	4,624	4,689	4,198	4,257
Cities of 10,000 or more	26,754	2,218	2,037	2,333	2,175	2,346	2,144	2,425	2,418	2,239	2,283	2,065	2,071
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	8,184	663	668	899	670	705	622	689	694	685	655	611	623
Rural	20,066	1,590	1,516	1,676	1,584	1,792	1,724	1,817	1,831	1,700	1,751	1,522	1,563
WYOMING	4,946	381	377	394	414	446	412	444	450	442	423	387	376
Cities of 10,000 or more	892	63	75	65	61	76	66	88	75	83	93	72	75
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	1,207	96	71	113	111	101	101	91	119	106	110	106	82
Rural	2,847	222	231	216	242	269	245	265	256	253	220	209	219

TABLE 2.—LIVE BIRTHS BY RACE, PARENT NATIVITY OF WHITE, AND POPULATION GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1938

AREA	Total births	WHITE										Negro	Other races
		Total	Mother native			Mother foreign			Mother unknown				
			Father native	Father foreign	Father unknown	Father native	Father foreign	Father unknown	Father native	Father foreign	Father unknown		
UNITED STATES	2,286,962	2,005,955	1,753,285	97,818	31,705	48,106	73,489	837	412	36	267	267,700	13,307
Cities of 10,000 or more	1,121,394	1,022,871	837,934	72,366	18,226	36,022	57,365	641	157	23	137	94,871	3,652
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	250,631	234,403	213,619	8,422	2,874	4,188	5,152	67	50	3	28	14,972	1,256
Rural	914,937	748,681	701,732	17,030	10,605	7,896	10,972	129	205	10	102	157,857	8,399
ALABAMA	62,032	38,812	37,883	138	705	59	22	------	4	------	1	23,207	13
Cities of 10,000 or more	13,213	8,609	8,226	101	227	40	15	------	------	------	------	4,602	2
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	3,981	2,876	2,823	7	43	3	------	------	------	------	------	1,104	1
Rural	44,838	27,327	26,834	30	435	16	7	------	4	------	1	17,501	10
ARIZONA	10,878	9,574	7,199	837	72	571	874	9	3	------	9	200	1,104
Cities of 10,000 or more	4,030	3,843	3,068	281	40	209	239	3	1	------	2	122	65
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	2,800	2,739	1,916	266	18	193	337	5	1	------	3	50	11
Rural	4,048	2,992	2,215	290	14	169	298	1	1	------	4	28	1,028
ARKANSAS	37,182	28,477	28,028	67	304	34	16	------	17	------	11	8,691	14
Cities of 10,000 or more	4,842	4,135	4,003	26	81	13	5	------	4	------	3	702	5
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	3,817	3,110	3,070	4	26	5	4	------	1	------	------	704	3
Rural	28,523	21,232	20,955	37	197	16	7	------	12	------	8	7,285	6
CALIFORNIA	101,844	96,878	75,913	8,406	610	4,363	7,531	45	5	1	4	1,746	3,220
Cities of 10,000 or more	63,971	60,533	47,606	5,281	416	3,070	4,124	30	4	------	2	1,377	2,061
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	14,494	14,120	11,282	1,156	40	529	1,109	2	1	------	1	47	327
Rural	23,379	22,225	17,025	1,969	154	764	2,298	13	------	1	1	322	832
COLORADO	20,599	20,299	18,438	818	301	229	500	2	4	1	6	194	106
Cities of 10,000 or more	9,533	9,338	8,483	354	215	116	166	2	------	------	2	168	27
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	3,345	3,321	3,080	114	22	25	79	------	1	------	------	13	11
Rural	7,721	7,640	6,875	350	64	88	255	------	3	1	4	13	68
CONNECTICUT	23,783	23,164	17,138	2,474	327	1,295	1,914	16	------	------	------	610	9
Cities of 10,000 or more	20,537	19,961	14,700	2,173	252	1,120	1,703	13	------	------	------	570	6
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	1,299	1,281	982	127	6	78	88	------	------	------	------	16	2
Rural	1,947	1,922	1,456	174	69	97	123	3	------	------	------	24	1
DELAWARE	4,431	3,683	3,268	135	134	64	77	4	------	------	1	748	------
Cities of 10,000 or more	2,586	2,284	1,981	105	67	52	74	4	------	------	1	302	------
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	505	429	404	9	10	4	2	------	------	------	------	76	------
Rural	1,340	970	883	21	57	8	1	------	------	------	------	370	------
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	12,938	8,809	7,850	346	168	199	223	2	2	------	19	4,102	27
FLORIDA	31,096	21,756	20,411	469	395	275	177	7	13	4	5	9,302	38
Cities of 10,000 or more	12,128	9,021	8,214	328	149	193	121	6	6	3	1	3,096	11
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	5,184	3,878	3,681	79	35	42	39	------	1	1	------	1,303	3
Rural	13,784	8,857	8,516	62	211	40	17	1	6	------	4	4,903	24
GEORGIA	64,636	38,899	37,993	125	649	48	60	------	19	------	5	25,723	14
Cities of 10,000 or more	16,096	10,534	10,174	76	199	29	48	------	7	------	1	5,552	10
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	6,872	4,848	4,744	18	73	5	6	------	1	------	1	2,023	1
Rural	41,668	23,517	23,075	31	377	14	6	------	11	------	3	18,148	3
IDAHO	11,277	11,177	10,506	311	59	219	78	2	2	------	------	4	96
Cities of 10,000 or more	1,696	1,688	1,591	42	23	21	10	------	1	------	------	3	5
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	5,272	5,263	4,940	154	19	112	37	1	------	------	------	1	8
Rural	4,309	4,226	3,975	115	17	86	31	1	1	------	------	------	83
ILLINOIS	122,562	116,263	99,070	7,157	2,065	2,969	4,897	75	8	1	21	6,203	96
Cities of 10,000 or more	86,353	80,626	65,331	6,431	1,579	2,632	4,558	69	6	1	19	5,634	93
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	11,829	11,658	10,924	277	172	149	134	1	------	------	1	170	1
Rural	24,380	23,979	22,815	449	314	188	205	5	2	------	1	399	2
INDIANA	60,192	58,307	55,692	1,093	507	400	588	1	24	------	2	1,884	1
Cities of 10,000 or more	31,386	29,622	27,571	900	317	306	524	------	4	------	------	1,763	1
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	6,905	6,861	6,706	53	59	23	13	------	5	------	2	44	------
Rural	21,901	21,824	21,415	140	131	71	51	1	15	------	------	77	------
IOWA	43,221	42,935	40,368	1,043	729	416	360	2	15	------	2	263	23
Cities of 10,000 or more	18,059	17,828	16,509	421	538	184	170	2	2	------	2	226	5
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	7,547	7,527	7,188	151	77	64	44	------	3	------	------	14	6
Rural	17,615	17,580	16,671	471	114	168	146	------	10	------	------	23	12
KANSAS	29,574	28,638	27,294	451	387	173	309	4	17	1	2	886	50
Cities of 10,000 or more	11,342	10,634	9,973	185	246	54	163	3	8	1	1	696	12
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	5,338	5,255	5,052	63	60	32	43	------	4	------	1	74	9
Rural	12,894	12,749	12,269	203	81	87	103	1	5	------	------	116	29
KENTUCKY	61,878	58,685	57,778	150	644	62	47	------	2	------	2	3,193	------
Cities of 10,000 or more	12,448	11,191	10,933	86	105	38	28	------	------	------	1	1,257	------
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	4,732	4,352	4,268	16	50	13	5	------	------	------	------	380	------
Rural	44,698	43,142	42,577	48	489	11	14	------	2	------	1	1,556	------

TABLE 2.—LIVE BIRTHS BY RACE, PARENT NATIVITY OF WHITE, AND POPULATION GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

AREA	Total births	WHITE										Negro	Other races
		Total	Mother native			Mother foreign			Mother unknown				
			Father native	Father foreign	Father unknown	Father native	Father foreign	Father unknown	Father native	Father foreign	Father unknown		
LOUISIANA	48,867	28,684	27,770	268	451	109	82	2	1	1	------	20,070	113
Cities of 10,000 or more	16,751	10,540	9,997	194	206	80	60	2	------	1	------	6,199	12
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	4,453	3,205	3,132	19	42	6	6	------	------	------	------	1,244	4
Rural	27,663	14,939	14,641	55	203	23	16	------	1	------	------	12,627	97
MAINE	15,218	15,189	12,099	1,140	298	1,067	561	22	------	------	2	9	20
Cities of 10,000 or more	5,091	5,082	3,822	484	113	406	245	11	------	------	1	8	1
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	2,229	2,224	1,791	151	39	157	83	3	------	------	------	------	5
Rural	7,898	7,883	6,486	505	146	504	233	8	------	------	1	1	14
MARYLAND	29,013	22,713	21,302	633	173	295	308	1	------	------	1	6,287	13
Cities of 10,000 or more	18,043	14,341	13,160	547	112	243	278	1	------	------	------	3,691	11
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	1,817	1,569	1,489	24	16	24	16	------	------	------	------	247	1
Rural	9,153	6,803	6,653	62	45	28	14	------	------	------	1	2,349	1
MASSACHUSETTS	61,262	60,299	42,793	6,189	1,329	4,357	5,517	98	6	2	8	923	40
Cities of 10,000 or more	55,622	54,761	38,583	5,700	1,159	4,010	5,209	84	6	2	8	822	39
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	3,440	3,424	2,655	320	56	207	179	7	------	------	------	16	------
Rural	2,200	2,114	1,555	169	114	140	129	7	------	------	------	85	1
MICHIGAN	96,963	93,388	76,520	6,637	1,876	3,848	4,400	71	7	5	24	3,410	165
Cities of 10,000 or more	62,319	59,020	45,700	5,131	1,396	2,992	3,722	58	2	4	15	3,245	54
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	9,435	9,360	8,324	470	120	262	180	2	------	------	2	58	17
Rural	25,209	25,008	22,496	1,036	360	594	498	11	5	1	7	107	94
MINNESOTA	50,062	49,408	44,222	2,391	1,049	1,038	680	22	5	1	------	106	548
Cities of 10,000 or more	21,541	21,418	18,515	1,212	720	546	407	17	1	------	------	96	27
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	7,880	7,851	7,209	322	115	135	68	2	------	------	------	8	21
Rural	20,641	20,139	18,498	857	214	357	205	3	4	1	------	2	500
MISSISSIPPI	53,694	24,098	23,758	86	203	20	21	------	8	------	2	29,505	91
Cities of 10,000 or more	5,622	3,793	3,683	43	37	12	14	------	3	------	1	1,823	6
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	2,016	1,470	1,449	9	10	1	1	------	------	------	------	505	41
Rural	46,056	18,835	18,626	34	156	7	6	------	5	------	1	27,177	44
MISSOURI	58,567	54,855	51,893	804	1,378	316	441	8	8	------	7	3,690	22
Cities of 10,000 or more	26,360	23,672	21,430	661	901	264	405	8	1	------	2	2,669	19
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	6,235	5,898	5,723	57	79	16	19	------	1	------	1	337	------
Rural	25,972	25,285	24,740	86	398	34	17	------	6	------	4	684	3
MONTANA	10,673	10,027	8,653	709	59	360	240	6	------	------	------	7	639
Cities of 10,000 or more	3,814	3,778	3,309	249	35	122	61	2	------	------	------	7	29
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	1,897	1,889	1,677	108	9	61	32	2	------	------	------	------	8
Rural	4,962	4,360	3,667	352	15	177	147	2	------	------	------	------	602
NEBRASKA	22,401	22,082	20,635	678	243	222	294	4	6	------	------	189	130
Cities of 10,000 or more	7,894	7,712	7,028	294	155	96	132	3	4	------	------	177	5
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	3,256	3,243	3,092	80	13	24	33	------	1	------	------	11	2
Rural	11,251	11,127	10,515	304	75	102	129	1	1	------	------	1	123
NEVADA	1,888	1,749	1,491	121	13	41	81	2	------	------	------	4	135
Cities of 10,000 or more	277	269	222	19	1	10	16	1	------	------	------	------	8
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	462	447	391	22	5	11	17	1	------	------	------	3	12
Rural	1,149	1,033	878	80	7	20	48	------	------	------	------	1	115
NEW HAMPSHIRE	7,830	7,822	6,228	627	171	488	287	8	12	------	1	8	------
Cities of 10,000 or more	4,418	4,413	3,407	406	85	314	197	3	3	------	------	5	------
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	920	920	753	74	22	41	28	2	------	------	------	------	------
Rural	2,492	2,489	2,068	147	66	133	62	3	9	------	1	3	------
NEW JERSEY	56,043	51,680	40,167	4,855	495	2,184	3,916	34	18	3	8	4,345	18
Cities of 10,000 or more	46,402	42,769	32,680	4,241	417	1,923	3,465	29	10	1	3	3,616	17
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	4,195	3,891	3,215	281	24	146	215	1	3	2	4	304	------
Rural	5,446	5,020	4,272	333	54	115	236	4	5	------	1	425	1
NEW MEXICO	14,290	13,635	12,108	481	481	193	361	24	3	------	4	41	594
Cities of 10,000 or more	1,970	1,953	1,784	48	74	20	25	2	------	------	------	14	3
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	3,078	3,065	2,682	131	111	51	82	6	------	------	2	11	2
Rural	9,242	8,637	7,642	302	296	122	254	16	3	------	2	16	589
NEW YORK	189,559	180,091	127,634	19,743	2,456	9,335	20,759	145	15	2	2	9,059	409
Cities of 10,000 or more	158,983	150,321	102,159	18,165	1,958	8,378	19,527	126	6	2	------	8,384	278
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	10,338	10,129	8,507	634	168	336	474	8	2	------	------	177	32
Rural	20,238	19,641	16,968	944	330	621	758	11	7	------	2	498	99
NORTH CAROLINA	79,934	54,459	52,967	106	1,293	38	37	------	3	------	15	24,665	810
Cities of 10,000 or more	15,538	11,113	10,700	75	284	22	28	------	1	------	3	4,423	2
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	6,977	5,570	5,435	7	118	4	6	------	------	------	------	1,367	40
Rural	57,419	37,776	36,832	24	891	12	3	------	2	------	12	18,875	768
NORTH DAKOTA	13,041	12,597	10,712	982	236	383	281	3	------	------	------	3	441
Cities of 10,000 or more	2,893	2,886	2,491	143	160	65	25	2	------	------	------	2	5
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	2,002	1,996	1,737	142	21	51	45	------	------	------	------	1	5
Rural	8,146	7,715	6,484	697	55	267	211	1	------	------	------	------	431

TABLE 2.—LIVE BIRTHS BY RACE, PARENT NATIVITY OF WHITE, AND POPULATION GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

AREA	Total births	WHITE										Negro	Other races
		Total	Mother native			Mother foreign			Mother unknown				
			Father native	Father foreign	Father unknown	Father native	Father foreign	Father unknown	Father native	Father foreign	Father unknown		
OHIO	112,667	106,695	96,248	4 222	1,810	1,748	2,616	21	21	1	8	5,931	41
Cities of 10,000 or more	74,025	68,777	60,051	3,624	1,271	1,522	2,271	16	12	1	7	5,215	33
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	9,092	8,862	8,361	197	127	70	104	1	1	-------	1	229	1
Rural	29,550	29,056	27,836	401	412	156	241	2	8	-------	-------	487	7
OKLAHOMA	44,188	39,972	38,995	216	529	87	77	2	40	-------	26	2,324	1,892
Cities of 10,000 or more	12,750	11,590	11,204	109	183	41	34	1	11	-------	7	828	332
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	8,105	7,195	7,047	38	67	18	12	1	10	-------	2	361	549
Rural	23,333	21,187	20,744	69	279	28	31	-------	19	-------	17	1,135	1,011
OREGON	16,245	16,025	14,451	786	79	513	193	1	1	-------	1	32	188
Cities of 10,000 or more	7,875	7,774	6,797	499	42	309	125	1	-------	-------	1	30	71
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	4,236	4,204	3,914	147	18	104	21	-------	-------	-------	-------	2	30
Rural	4,134	4,047	3,740	140	19	100	47	-------	1	-------	-------	-------	87
PENNSYLVANIA	165,984	157,159	137,289	8,849	2,016	3,166	5,794	31	8	1	5	8,782	43
Cities of 10,000 or more	98,074	90,170	76,034	6,179	1,355	2,354	4,217	23	4	1	3	7,863	41
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	22,047	21,760	19,424	1,101	256	357	615	3	2	-------	2	287	-------
Rural	45,863	45,229	41,831	1,569	405	455	962	5	2	-------	-------	632	2
RHODE ISLAND	10,536	10,287	7,381	1,165	251	715	754	16	3	1	1	238	11
Cities of 10,000 or more	9,856	9,630	6,863	1,113	236	681	716	16	3	1	1	216	10
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	191	191	142	12	5	13	19	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
Rural	489	466	376	40	10	21	19	-------	-------	-------	-------	22	1
SOUTH CAROLINA	41,120	20,352	19,756	49	499	19	25	-------	1	-------	3	20,754	14
Cities of 10,000 or more	6,852	4,389	4,166	30	159	13	19	-------	1	-------	1	2,462	1
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	3,483	2,401	2,324	10	63	1	2	-------	-------	-------	1	1,082	-------
Rural	30,785	13,562	13,266	9	277	5	4	-------	-------	-------	1	17,210	13
SOUTH DAKOTA	11,826	11,082	10,202	437	172	164	97	1	5	1	3	4	740
Cities of 10,000 or more	2,839	2,826	2,618	81	74	26	22	1	2	-------	2	2	11
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	1,545	1,524	1,420	45	24	27	8	-------	-------	-------	-------	1	20
Rural	7,442	6,732	6,164	311	74	111	67	-------	3	1	1	1	709
TENNESSEE	53,651	45,602	44,435	107	957	53	42	-------	8	-------	-------	8,047	2
Cities of 10,000 or more	15,513	11,746	11,243	83	336	42	39	-------	3	-------	-------	3,766	1
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	4,535	3,980	3,888	7	81	2	2	-------	-------	-------	-------	555	-------
Rural	33,603	29,876	29,304	17	540	9	1	-------	5	-------	-------	3,726	1
TEXAS	121,156	106,343	90,952	5,594	1,360	2,800	5,454	100	55	3	25	14,748	65
Cities of 10,000 or more	45,328	40,373	33,041	2,534	821	1,386	2,469	67	23	-------	12	4,914	41
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	17,546	16,212	14,161	791	171	371	695	15	7	-------	1	1,333	1
Rural	58,282	49,758	43,750	2,269	368	1,043	2,270	18	25	3	12	8,501	23
UTAH	13,214	13,100	12,138	450	51	289	169	2	-------	-------	1	9	105
Cities of 10,000 or more	5,706	5,685	5,128	255	31	175	94	2	-------	-------	-------	9	12
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	3,326	3,314	3,101	108	4	59	41	-------	-------	-------	1	-------	12
Rural	4,182	4,101	3,909	87	16	55	34	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	81
VERMONT	6,301	6,299	5,141	407	143	316	282	7	1	-------	2	1	1
Cities of 10,000 or more	1,687	1,685	1,386	87	66	73	68	3	-------	-------	2	1	1
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	1,723	1,723	1,434	123	23	91	52	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
Rural	2,891	2,891	2,321	197	54	152	162	4	1	-------	-------	-------	-------
VIRGINIA	53,495	38,462	37,321	222	743	99	73	1	2	-------	1	14,997	36
Cities of 10,000 or more	13,270	9,531	9,125	134	171	51	48	1	-------	-------	1	3,736	3
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	3,923	3,339	3,243	16	67	9	4	-------	-------	-------	-------	584	-------
Rural	36,302	25,592	24,953	72	505	39	21	-------	2	-------	-------	10,677	33
WASHINGTON	26,767	26,097	22,216	1,719	251	1,305	557	16	19	4	10	55	615
Cities of 10,000 or more	17,114	16,866	14,073	1,223	200	930	405	15	12	2	6	44	204
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	2,887	2,829	2,521	139	15	116	36	-------	1	-------	1	4	54
Rural	6,766	6,402	5,622	357	36	259	116	1	6	2	3	7	357
WEST VIRGINIA	42,434	40,129	37,540	558	1,605	123	291	7	2	-------	3	2,301	4
Cities of 10,000 or more	8,163	7,819	7,222	160	294	52	89	1	-------	-------	1	342	2
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	4,051	3,833	3,565	60	152	15	37	2	1	-------	1	217	1
Rural	30,220	28,477	26,753	338	1,159	56	165	4	1	-------	1	1,742	1
WISCONSIN	55,004	54,402	49,107	2,373	934	943	1,000	12	18	3	12	191	411
Cities of 10,000 or more	26,754	26,633	23,296	1,483	544	568	720	9	4	3	6	84	37
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	8,184	8,166	7,685	222	110	95	50	1	3	-------	-------	7	11
Rural	20,066	19,603	18,126	668	280	280	230	2	11	-------	6	100	363
WYOMING	4,946	4,797	4,332	194	45	96	126	1	1	-------	2	9	140
Cities of 10,000 or more	892	880	804	24	10	20	22	-------	-------	-------	-------	6	6
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	1,207	1,201	1,068	61	13	28	30	1	-------	-------	-------	2	4
Rural	2,847	2,716	2,460	109	22	48	74	-------	1	-------	2	1	130

TABLE 3.—LIVE BIRTHS BY SEX OF CHILD, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND PARENT NATIVITY OF WHITE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1938

AREA, SEX OF CHILD, AND AGE OF MOTHER	Total births	WHITE										Negro	Other races
		Total	Mother native			Mother foreign			Mother unknown				
			Father native	Father foreign	Father unknown	Father native	Father foreign	Father unknown	Father native	Father foreign	Father unknown		
United States	2,286,962	2,005,955	1,753,285	97,818	31,705	48,106	73,489	837	412	36	267	267,700	13,307
Male	1,172,541	1,030,398	900,691	50,209	16,327	24,571	37,818	410	213	18	141	135,328	6,815
Female	1,114,421	975,557	852,594	47,609	15,378	23,535	35,671	427	199	18	126	132,372	6,492
10 to 14 years M	1,689	641	412	16	207	2	1	3	------	------	------	1,033	15
F	1,598	589	341	11	229	2	2	2	1	------	1	997	12
15 to 19 years M	152,459	118,031	107,105	2,564	6,688	1,138	413	81	20	1	21	33,527	901
F	145,647	112,182	101,803	2,350	6,430	1,069	382	95	24	1	28	32,602	863
20 to 24 years M	370,271	326,038	298,511	13,036	6,031	5,131	3,118	111	60	4	36	41,980	2,253
F	350,112	307,247	281,369	12,512	5,487	4,847	2,830	114	55	------	33	40,813	2,052
25 to 29 years M	313,351	283,933	247,770	16,309	1,895	8,374	9,424	83	51	5	22	27,810	1,608
F	297,784	268,990	234,728	15,431	1,764	7,980	8,917	93	51	7	19	27,257	1,537
30 to 34 years M	193,697	176,482	146,948	11,153	796	5,913	11,557	56	40	3	16	16,191	1,024
F	183,702	166,761	138,608	10,519	797	5,858	10,867	63	29	6	14	15,920	1,021
35 to 39 years M	103,345	91,699	73,482	5,246	477	3,105	9,294	56	22	4	13	10,961	685
F	99,227	87,557	70,328	4,993	445	2,920	8,808	35	20	1	7	10,954	716
40 to 44 years M	32,859	29,481	23,286	1,670	165	790	3,547	17	5	------	1	3,106	272
F	31,477	28,228	22,270	1,568	168	764	3,420	23	10	2	3	3,016	233
45 to 49 years M	3,092	2,665	2,014	146	27	64	409	3	2	------	------	401	26
F	3,049	2,603	1,995	157	13	48	388	2	------	------	------	410	36
50 to 54 years M	80	58	46	2	1	1	8	------	------	------	------	19	3
F	95	71	53	2	1	4	10	------	1	------	------	22	2
55 years and over F	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------
Not stated M	1,698	1,370	1,117	67	40	53	47	------	13	1	32	300	28
F	1,729	1,329	1,099	66	44	43	47	------	8	1	21	380	20
ALABAMA	62,032	38,812	37,883	138	705	59	22	------	4	------	1	23,207	13
Male	31,378	19,739	19,261	69	358	35	13	------	3	------	------	11,634	5
Female	30,654	19,073	18,622	69	347	24	9	------	1	------	1	11,573	8
10 to 14 years M	108	22	19	------	3	------	------	------	------	------	------	86	------
F	85	16	13	------	3	------	------	------	------	------	------	69	------
15 to 19 years M	5,739	2,981	2,802	1	176	1	1	------	------	------	------	2,757	1
F	5,815	3,012	2,848	3	160	1	------	------	------	------	------	2,802	1
20 to 24 years M	9,983	6,394	6,276	9	102	6	1	------	------	------	------	3,587	2
F	9,416	5,930	5,791	18	117	3	------	------	1	------	------	3,484	2
25 to 29 years M	7,341	4,826	4,738	24	45	15	2	------	2	------	------	2,514	1
F	7,196	4,741	4,677	26	30	7	1	------	------	------	------	2,452	3
30 to 34 years M	4,516	3,115	3,067	23	14	7	4	------	------	------	------	1,400	1
F	4,434	2,979	2,937	14	16	8	4	------	------	------	------	1,453	2
35 to 39 years M	2,725	1,765	1,735	10	10	4	5	------	1	------	------	960	------
F	2,744	1,758	1,732	4	17	1	4	------	------	------	------	986	------
40 to 44 years M	800	536	531	1	3	1	------	------	------	------	------	264	------
F	782	540	529	4	3	4	------	------	------	------	------	242	------
45 to 49 years M	85	46	42	1	3	------	------	------	------	------	------	39	------
F	92	46	46	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	46	------
50 to 54 years M	5	1	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	4	------
F	5	1	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	4	------
Not stated M	76	53	50	------	2	1	------	------	------	------	------	23	------
F	85	50	48	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	1	35	------
ARIZONA	10,878	9,574	7,199	837	72	571	874	9	3	------	9	200	1,104
Male	5,531	4,869	3,626	424	38	303	469	3	1	------	5	116	546
Female	5,347	4,705	3,573	413	34	268	405	6	2	------	4	84	558
10 to 14 years M	10	5	4	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	4
F	11	5	4	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	5
15 to 19 years M	836	725	618	51	15	22	19	------	------	------	------	23	88
F	869	773	653	58	15	28	15	2	1	------	1	20	76
20 to 24 years M	1,794	1,618	1,298	143	11	85	78	2	------	------	1	33	143
F	1,751	1,570	1,261	153	14	74	61	4	------	------	3	26	155
25 to 29 years M	1,381	1,222	887	111	7	93	121	1	------	------	2	32	127
F	1,342	1,183	877	105	2	68	131	------	------	------	------	20	139
30 to 34 years M	861	755	518	59	2	53	123	------	------	------	------	9	97
F	771	665	451	54	2	58	100	------	------	------	------	10	96
35 to 39 years M	442	377	210	37	1	34	94	------	1	------	------	9	56
F	410	351	226	32	------	28	65	------	------	------	------	2	57
40 to 44 years M	137	110	63	12	1	10	24	------	------	------	------	6	21
F	148	126	82	9	------	9	26	------	------	------	------	5	17
45 to 49 years M	26	24	9	4	------	3	8	------	------	------	------	1	1
F	21	15	6	1	------	2	6	------	------	------	------	------	6
50 to 54 years M	3	1	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	1
F	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1
Not stated M	41	32	18	6	1	3	2	------	------	------	2	1	8
F	23	17	13	1	------	1	1	------	1	------	------	------	6
ARKANSAS	37,182	28,477	28,028	67	304	34	16	------	17	------	11	8,691	14
Male	19,047	14,657	14,430	37	153	13	8	------	13	------	3	4,384	6
Female	18,135	13,820	13,598	30	151	21	8	------	4	------	8	4,307	8
10 to 14 years M	55	18	16	------	2	------	------	------	------	------	------	37	------
F	58	17	15	------	2	------	------	------	------	------	------	41	------
15 to 19 years M	3,630	2,493	2,416	2	73	------	------	------	2	------	------	1,136	1
F	3,504	2,413	2,343	2	64	1	------	------	1	------	2	1,091	------
20 to 24 years M	5,868	4,657	4,593	6	49	4	1	------	3	------	1	1,209	2
F	5,560	4,306	4,242	4	52	6	------	------	------	------	2	1,250	4
25 to 29 years M	4,365	3,449	3,415	13	13	4	1	------	2	------	1	915	1
F	4,110	3,235	3,199	10	19	3	2	------	2	------	------	873	2
30 to 34 years M	2,825	2,271	2,249	7	7	2	1	------	4	------	1	553	1
F	2,698	2,153	2,125	9	8	5	4	------	------	------	2	544	1
35 to 39 years M	1,613	1,237	1,225	7	2	1	1	------	1	------	------	375	1
F	1,598	1,226	1,213	3	4	6	------	------	------	------	------	371	1
40 to 44 years M	535	425	413	------	6	2	4	------	------	------	------	110	------
F	448	362	360	1	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	86	------
45 to 49 years M	53	40	38	2	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	13	------
F	44	34	33	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	10	------
Not stated M	103	67	65	------	1	------	------	------	1	------	------	36	------
F	115	74	68	1	2	------	------	------	1	------	2	41	------

TABLE 3.—LIVE BIRTHS BY SEX OF CHILD, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND PARENT NATIVITY OF WHITE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1938—Con.

AREA, SEX OF CHILD, AND AGE OF MOTHER	Total births	WHITE										Negro	Other races
		Total	Mother native			Mother foreign			Mother unknown				
			Father native	Father foreign	Father unknown	Father native	Father foreign	Father unknown	Father native	Father foreign	Father unknown		
CALIFORNIA	101,844	96,878	75,913	8,406	610	4,363	7,531	45	5	1	4	1,746	3,220
Male	52,498	49,937	39,123	4,405	317	2,218	3,846	22	3	------	3	877	1,684
Female	49,346	46,941	36,790	4,001	293	2,145	3,685	23	2	1	1	869	1,536
10 to 14 years M	33	27	12	4	10	1	------	------	------	------	------	4	2
F	17	12	8	------	3	------	1	------	------	------	------	3	2
15 to 19 years M	6,332	5,999	5,144	461	143	155	94	2	------	------	------	179	154
F	6,103	5,756	4,939	409	145	166	90	7	------	------	------	191	156
20 to 24 years M	17,926	16,990	14,247	1,429	90	654	561	9	------	------	------	333	603
F	16,784	15,935	13,417	1,323	90	596	504	4	1	------	------	310	539
25 to 29 years M	15,048	14,442	11,296	1,353	42	714	1,030	4	1	------	2	183	423
F	13,932	13,362	10,484	1,227	20	693	930	7	1	------	------	190	380
30 to 34 years M	8,203	7,846	5,574	779	20	426	1,040	5	2	------	------	104	253
F	7,692	7,375	5,241	644	20	452	1,013	4	------	1	------	94	223
35 to 39 years M	3,899	3,676	2,264	296	12	218	884	1	------	------	1	58	165
F	3,702	3,474	2,093	308	14	198	860	1	------	------	------	63	165
40 to 44 years M	962	874	541	74	------	46	212	1	------	------	------	14	74
F	1,027	947	570	82	1	38	256	------	------	------	------	18	62
45 to 49 years M	79	72	38	7	------	4	23	------	------	------	------	------	7
F	69	61	27	7	------	1	26	------	------	------	------	------	8
50 to 54 years M	4	1	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	2
F	3	3	2	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------
Not stated M	12	10	6	2	------	------	2	------	------	------	------	1	1
F	17	16	9	1	------	1	4	------	------	------	1	------	1
COLORADO	20,599	20,299	18,438	818	301	229	500	2	4	1	6	194	106
Male	10,604	10,453	9,524	410	159	113	239	2	3	1	2	95	56
Female	9,995	9,846	8,914	408	142	116	261	------	1	------	4	99	50
10 to 14 years M	11	11	9	------	2	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
F	4	4	1	1	2	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
15 to 19 years M	1,415	1,386	1,282	34	59	6	3	1	------	1	------	16	13
F	1,419	1,399	1,271	45	69	8	5	------	------	------	1	17	3
20 to 24 years M	3,683	3,634	3,421	105	59	21	25	------	2	------	1	33	16
F	3,441	3,386	3,174	111	47	21	31	------	------	------	2	37	18
25 to 29 years M	2,761	2,733	2,478	145	21	37	52	------	------	------	------	18	10
F	2,540	2,498	2,290	106	11	32	59	------	------	------	------	30	12
30 to 34 years M	1,552	1,529	1,366	69	10	30	53	1	------	------	------	18	5
F	1,485	1,470	1,299	71	7	30	61	------	1	------	1	9	6
35 to 39 years M	889	876	728	47	6	12	82	------	1	------	------	7	6
F	807	795	646	55	2	19	73	------	------	------	------	3	9
40 to 44 years M	254	246	207	10	1	7	21	------	------	------	------	3	5
F	261	257	207	15	2	6	27	------	------	------	------	2	2
45 to 49 years M	26	26	23	------	------	------	3	------	------	------	------	------	------
F	27	26	19	2	1	------	4	------	------	------	------	1	------
50 to 54 years M	3	3	2	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
F	2	2	2	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Not stated M	10	9	8	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	1
F	9	9	5	2	1	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------
CONNECTICUT	23,783	23,164	17,138	2,474	327	1,295	1,914	16	------	------	------	610	9
Male	12,250	11,929	8,868	1,240	173	645	994	9	------	------	------	316	5
Female	11,533	11,235	8,270	1,234	154	650	920	7	------	------	------	294	4
10 to 14 years M	3	2	1	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	1	------
F	5	3	1	------	2	------	------	------	------	------	------	2	------
15 to 19 years M	777	722	604	33	60	16	7	2	------	------	------	55	------
F	756	700	597	31	49	17	4	2	------	------	------	56	------
20 to 24 years M	3,662	3,546	2,995	292	70	117	68	4	------	------	------	114	2
F	3,307	3,209	2,703	283	64	102	57	------	------	------	------	96	2
25 to 29 years M	3,859	3,783	2,840	431	24	265	221	2	------	------	------	76	------
F	3,715	3,643	2,718	440	21	244	219	1	------	------	------	70	2
30 to 34 years M	2,418	2,378	1,642	312	9	152	263	------	------	------	------	37	3
F	2,315	2,275	1,478	322	9	177	285	4	------	------	------	40	------
35 to 39 years M	1,166	1,138	642	133	9	69	284	1	------	------	------	28	------
F	1,074	1,049	600	123	9	86	231	------	------	------	------	25	------
40 to 44 years M	339	334	135	35	1	24	139	------	------	------	------	5	------
F	331	326	159	31	------	23	113	------	------	------	------	5	------
45 to 49 years M	22	22	8	4	------	2	8	------	------	------	------	------	------
F	28	28	14	3	------	------	11	------	------	------	------	------	------
50 to 54 years M	2	2	------	------	------	------	2	------	------	------	------	------	------
Not stated M	2	2	1	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------
F	2	2	------	1	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
DELAWARE	4,431	3,683	3,268	135	134	64	77	4	------	------	1	748	------
Male	2,301	1,905	1,704	63	70	31	33	3	------	------	1	396	------
Female	2,130	1,778	1,564	72	64	33	44	1	------	------	------	352	------
10 to 14 years M	7	2	1	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	5	------
F	7	1	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	6	------
15 to 19 years M	340	227	192	4	28	2	------	1	------	------	------	113	------
F	327	221	193	3	25	------	------	------	------	------	------	106	------
20 to 24 years M	716	608	565	12	23	5	3	------	------	------	------	108	------
F	638	558	506	20	24	8	------	------	------	------	------	80	------
25 to 29 years M	623	549	499	24	10	10	6	------	------	------	------	74	------
F	598	535	476	20	9	15	15	------	------	------	------	63	------
30 to 34 years M	349	303	278	12	3	7	7	1	------	------	1	46	------
F	311	268	224	20	4	6	14	------	------	------	------	43	------
35 to 39 years M	174	147	123	8	2	7	7	------	------	------	------	27	------
F	183	140	116	8	------	3	13	------	------	------	------	43	------
40 to 44 years M	79	60	45	3	2	------	10	------	------	------	------	19	------
F	57	47	43	1	------	1	1	1	------	------	------	10	------
45 to 49 years M	4	3	2	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	1	------
F	4	3	2	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	1	------
Not stated M	9	6	5	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	3	------
F	5	5	4	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

TABLE 3.—LIVE BIRTHS BY SEX OF CHILD, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND PARENT NATIVITY OF WHITE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1938—Con.

AREA, SEX OF CHILD, AND AGE OF MOTHER	Total births	WHITE										Negro	Other races
		Total	Mother native			Mother foreign			Mother unknown				
			Father native	Father foreign	Father unknown	Father native	Father foreign	Father unknown	Father native	Father foreign	Father unknown		
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	12,938	8,809	7,850	346	168	199	223	2	2	------	19	4,102	27
Male	6,706	4,596	4,086	194	83	104	120	1	------	------	8	2,097	13
Female	6,232	4,213	3,764	152	85	95	103	1	2	------	11	2,005	14
10 to 14 years M	29	5	1	------	4	------	------	------	------	------	------	24	------
F	19	2	------	------	2	------	------	------	------	------	------	17	------
15 to 19 years M	944	430	393	5	30	1	------	------	------	------	1	513	1
F	926	418	373	5	36	2	1	------	------	------	1	507	1
20 to 24 years M	2,053	1,348	1,230	49	35	20	14	------	------	------	------	700	5
F	1,869	1,236	1,150	32	25	16	7	1	------	------	5	627	6
25 to 29 years M	1,817	1,390	1,247	62	8	42	31	------	------	------	------	422	5
F	1,707	1,281	1,152	50	11	36	31	------	------	------	1	423	3
30 to 34 years M	1,199	961	840	53	------	28	39	1	------	------	------	237	1
F	1,054	814	708	45	5	24	31	------	1	------	------	239	1
35 to 39 years M	500	359	297	20	1	12	29	------	------	------	------	140	1
F	465	334	277	19	1	13	22	------	1	------	1	128	3
40 to 44 years M	113	79	66	4	1	1	7	------	------	------	------	34	------
F	115	92	76	1	------	4	11	------	------	------	------	23	------
45 to 49 years M	4	3	2	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------
F	9	7	7	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	2	------
Not stated M	47	21	10	------	4	------	------	------	------	------	7	26	------
F	68	29	21	------	5	------	------	------	------	------	3	39	------
FLORIDA	31,096	21,756	20,411	469	395	275	177	7	13	4	5	9,302	38
Male	15,924	11,199	10,537	228	201	134	88	1	7	1	2	4,712	13
Female	15,172	10,557	9,874	241	194	141	89	6	6	3	3	4,590	25
10 to 14 years M	63	19	13	------	6	------	------	------	------	------	------	44	------
F	74	20	13	------	7	------	------	------	------	------	------	54	------
15 to 19 years M	3,035	1,752	1,622	13	101	14	1	1	------	------	------	1,281	2
F	2,985	1,672	1,559	16	84	9	2	------	1	1	------	1,307	6
20 to 24 years M	5,054	3,692	3,514	77	54	34	8	------	3	1	1	1,357	5
F	4,828	3,526	3,325	77	64	48	7	2	3	------	------	1,299	3
25 to 29 years M	3,884	2,926	2,773	74	16	42	19	------	2	------	------	956	2
F	3,462	2,564	2,415	66	19	38	23	2	------	------	1	889	9
30 to 34 years M	2,258	1,683	1,572	40	13	27	31	------	------	------	------	572	3
F	2,247	1,673	1,556	54	8	23	28	1	1	2	------	571	3
35 to 39 years M	1,212	842	776	19	8	14	24	------	1	------	------	369	1
F	1,167	816	743	22	9	20	22	------	------	------	------	348	3
40 to 44 years M	333	237	223	4	3	3	4	------	------	------	------	96	------
F	330	239	221	5	2	2	7	1	------	------	1	90	1
45 to 49 years M	36	19	18	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	17	------
F	25	16	16	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	9	------
50 to 54 years M	1	1	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
F	2	1	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------
Not stated M	48	28	25	1	------	------	------	------	1	------	1	20	------
F	52	30	25	1	1	1	------	------	1	------	1	22	------
GEORGIA	64,636	38,899	37,993	125	649	48	60	------	19	------	5	25,723	14
Male	32,870	19,908	19,459	59	329	28	25	------	5	------	3	12,955	7
Female	31,766	18,991	18,534	66	320	20	35	------	14	------	2	12,768	7
10 to 14 years M	107	22	20	------	2	------	------	------	------	------	------	85	------
F	116	21	16	------	5	------	------	------	------	------	------	95	------
15 to 19 years M	6,570	3,119	2,940	4	173	2	------	------	------	------	------	3,451	------
F	6,162	2,886	2,738	3	141	1	------	------	3	------	------	3,275	1
20 to 24 years M	10,368	6,284	6,172	17	87	2	2	------	1	------	3	4,083	1
F	10,074	5,913	5,796	12	96	2	2	------	5	------	------	4,158	3
25 to 29 years M	7,701	4,996	4,920	17	43	9	4	------	3	------	------	2,702	3
F	7,445	4,866	4,772	25	45	9	11	------	4	------	------	2,578	1
30 to 34 years M	4,482	3,118	3,073	12	10	9	13	------	1	------	------	1,362	2
F	4,382	2,987	2,924	19	23	4	14	------	2	------	1	1,393	2
35 to 39 years M	2,682	1,726	1,697	9	12	5	3	------	------	------	------	955	1
F	2,638	1,692	1,669	7	6	3	7	------	------	------	------	946	------
40 to 44 years M	834	577	571	------	2	1	3	------	------	------	------	257	------
F	796	549	544	------	3	1	1	------	------	------	------	247	------
45 to 49 years M	81	42	42	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	39	------
F	95	47	47	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	48	------
50 to 54 years M	3	1	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	2	------
F	4	2	2	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	2	------
Not stated M	42	23	23	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	19	------
F	54	28	26	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	1	26	------
IDAHO	11,277	11,177	10,506	311	59	219	78	2	2	------	------	4	96
Male	5,807	5,758	5,419	153	24	113	46	2	1	------	------	2	47
Female	5,470	5,419	5,087	158	35	106	32	------	1	------	------	2	49
10 to 14 years M	6	6	5	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
F	2	2	1	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
15 to 19 years M	807	799	769	9	11	9	------	1	------	------	------	1	7
F	876	872	827	13	17	15	------	------	------	------	------	1	3
20 to 24 years M	2,070	2,055	1,950	50	9	36	8	1	1	------	------	1	14
F	1,852	1,841	1,764	39	11	23	3	------	1	------	------	------	11
25 to 29 years M	1,464	1,454	1,366	44	2	34	8	------	------	------	------	------	10
F	1,373	1,358	1,257	50	4	36	11	------	------	------	------	1	14
30 to 34 years M	819	811	752	24	------	21	14	------	------	------	------	------	8
F	792	786	731	28	1	20	6	------	------	------	------	------	6
35 to 39 years M	462	459	422	17	1	10	9	------	------	------	------	------	3
F	404	394	359	16	------	11	8	------	------	------	------	------	10
40 to 44 years M	157	153	136	8	------	3	6	------	------	------	------	------	4
F	139	134	121	7	1	1	4	------	------	------	------	------	5
45 to 49 years M	20	20	18	1	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------
F	26	26	21	5	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
50 to 54 years F	1	1	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Not stated M	2	1	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1
F	5	5	5	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

261296 O—40——7

TABLE 3.—LIVE BIRTHS BY SEX OF CHILD, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND PARENT NATIVITY OF WHITE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1938—Con.

AREA, SEX OF CHILD, AND AGE OF MOTHER	Total births	WHITE										Negro	Other races
		Total	Mother native			Mother foreign			Mother unknown				
			Father native	Father foreign	Father unknown	Father native	Father foreign	Father unknown	Father native	Father foreign	Father unknown		
ILLINOIS	122,562	116,263	99,070	7,157	2,065	2,969	4,897	75	8	1	21	6,203	96
Male	62,836	59,683	50,770	3,723	1,083	1,538	2,519	36	5	1	8	3,097	56
Female	59,726	56,580	48,300	3,434	982	1,431	2,378	39	3	------	13	3,106	40
10 to 14 years M	46	24	13	3	8	------	------	------	------	------	------	22	------
F	45	21	7	------	13	1	------	------	------	------	------	24	------
15 to 19 years M	6,436	5,683	5,070	110	414	63	18	6	1	------	1	744	9
F	6,148	5,385	4,791	135	384	50	16	5	------	------	4	758	5
20 to 24 years M	20,018	18,974	17,185	956	417	245	158	11	1	1	------	1,018	26
F	18,905	17,896	16,186	894	384	274	148	6	1	------	3	990	19
25 to 29 years M	18,010	17,404	14,748	1,317	153	560	617	6	1	------	2	595	11
F	17,268	16,650	14,187	1,190	117	510	626	16	------	------	4	609	9
30 to 34 years M	11,129	10,703	8,482	880	56	418	858	6	1	------	2	420	6
F	10,574	10,156	8,167	779	54	370	777	6	2	------	1	415	3
35 to 39 years M	5,395	5,160	3,949	344	24	213	623	6	1	------	------	234	1
F	5,133	4,877	3,777	314	20	180	582	3	------	------	1	253	3
40 to 44 years M	1,635	1,582	1,218	102	8	36	217	1	------	------	------	51	2
F	1,501	1,451	1,074	111	10	41	212	3	------	------	------	49	1
45 to 49 years M	135	126	85	9	2	2	28	------	------	------	------	8	1
F	113	111	85	9	------	1	16	------	------	------	------	2	------
50 to 54 years M	3	1	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	2	------
F	1	1	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Not stated M	29	26	19	2	1	1	------	------	------	------	3	3	------
F	38	32	25	2	------	4	1	------	------	------	------	6	------
INDIANA	60,192	58,307	55,692	1,093	507	400	588	1	24	------	2	1,884	1
Male	30,816	29,843	28,490	575	238	215	308	------	17	------	------	972	1
Female	29,376	28,464	27,202	518	269	185	280	1	7	------	2	912	------
10 to 14 years M	27	18	15	------	3	------	------	------	------	------	------	9	------
F	38	26	12	1	13	------	------	------	------	------	------	12	------
15 to 19 years M	4,379	4,134	3,970	39	112	10	2	------	1	------	------	245	------
F	4,065	3,862	3,684	30	127	12	8	------	------	------	1	203	------
20 to 24 years M	10,313	10,001	9,680	156	81	48	31	------	5	------	------	311	1
F	9,761	9,484	9,177	146	77	54	28	------	1	------	1	277	------
25 to 29 years M	7,843	7,667	7,317	185	25	63	76	------	1	------	------	176	------
F	7,526	7,333	7,048	157	25	49	49	------	5	------	------	193	------
30 to 34 years M	4,733	4,608	4,351	111	7	49	83	------	7	------	------	125	------
F	4,611	4,497	4,253	106	12	41	84	------	1	------	------	114	------
35 to 39 years M	2,524	2,444	2,249	68	6	39	79	------	3	------	------	80	------
F	2,475	2,389	2,229	53	11	19	76	1	------	------	------	86	------
40 to 44 years M	896	871	813	15	3	6	34	------	------	------	------	25	------
F	805	781	717	20	2	8	34	------	------	------	------	24	------
45 to 49 years M	70	69	66	1	1	------	1	------	------	------	------	1	------
F	70	68	62	3	------	2	1	------	------	------	------	2	------
50 to 54 years M	1	1	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Not stated M	30	30	28	------	------	------	2	------	------	------	------	------	------
F	25	24	20	2	2	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------
IOWA	43,221	42,935	40,368	1,043	729	416	360	2	15	------	2	263	23
Male	22,237	22,079	20,732	558	363	226	187	------	11	------	2	143	15
Female	20,984	20,856	19,636	485	366	190	173	2	4	------	------	120	8
10 to 14 years M	12	11	4	------	7	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------
F	3	3	2	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
15 to 19 years M	2,268	2,236	2,050	16	156	11	2	------	1	------	------	31	1
F	2,092	2,064	1,866	15	174	6	2	1	------	------	------	27	1
20 to 24 years M	6,917	6,861	6,553	114	137	43	12	------	2	------	------	51	5
F	6,618	6,578	6,318	98	119	34	7	1	1	------	------	37	3
25 to 29 years M	6,107	6,079	5,769	173	35	70	30	------	2	------	------	24	4
F	5,787	5,758	5,463	150	49	58	38	------	------	------	------	28	1
30 to 34 years M	3,880	3,861	3,589	145	13	49	62	------	2	------	1	18	1
F	3,636	3,623	3,407	116	13	39	48	------	------	------	------	12	1
35 to 39 years M	2,139	2,124	1,973	72	9	31	38	------	1	------	------	11	4
F	2,066	2,053	1,877	69	9	36	51	------	1	------	------	12	1
40 to 44 years M	788	783	687	35	4	20	36	------	------	------	1	5	------
F	681	676	618	31	1	13	12	------	1	------	------	4	1
45 to 49 years M	83	82	70	3	1	------	7	------	1	------	------	1	------
F	59	59	49	5	------	1	4	------	------	------	------	------	------
50 to 54 years F	2	2	1	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Not stated M	43	42	37	------	1	2	------	------	2	------	------	1	------
F	40	40	35	------	------	3	1	------	1	------	------	------	------
KANSAS	29,574	28,638	27,294	451	387	173	309	4	17	1	2	886	50
Male	15,217	14,727	14,034	222	209	90	158	2	9	1	2	461	29
Female	14,357	13,911	13,260	229	178	83	151	2	8	------	------	425	21
10 to 14 years M	9	6	3	------	3	------	------	------	------	------	------	3	------
F	8	5	3	1	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	3	------
15 to 19 years M	1,778	1,654	1,524	22	102	2	2	------	1	------	1	120	4
F	1,664	1,562	1,455	15	88	1	2	1	------	------	------	99	3
20 to 24 years M	4,871	4,728	4,568	47	71	18	18	1	3	1	1	136	7
F	4,423	4,273	4,120	58	59	16	16	------	4	------	------	140	10
25 to 29 years M	4,043	3,951	3,813	49	19	25	41	------	4	------	------	84	8
F	3,933	3,852	3,717	50	20	23	39	1	2	------	------	76	5
30 to 34 years M	2,528	2,462	2,330	58	7	21	45	------	1	------	------	60	6
F	2,431	2,375	2,246	57	6	25	41	------	------	------	------	53	3
35 to 39 years M	1,405	1,361	1,270	31	5	19	35	1	------	------	------	42	2
F	1,340	1,296	1,211	31	4	11	38	------	1	------	------	44	------
40 to 44 years M	518	503	470	13	2	4	14	------	------	------	------	13	2
F	470	463	427	16	------	7	12	------	1	------	------	7	------
45 to 49 years M	45	42	38	2	------	------	2	------	------	------	------	3	------
F	68	67	64	1	------	------	2	------	------	------	------	1	------
50 to 54 years M	1	1	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
F	1	1	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Not stated M	19	19	17	------	------	1	1	------	------	------	------	------	------
F	19	17	16	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	2	------

TABLE 3.—LIVE BIRTHS BY SEX OF CHILD, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND PARENT NATIVITY OF WHITE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1938—Con.

AREA, SEX OF CHILD, AND AGE OF MOTHER	Total births	WHITE										Negro	Other races
		Total	Mother native			Mother foreign			Mother unknown				
			Father native	Father foreign	Father unknown	Father native	Father foreign	Father unknown	Father native	Father foreign	Father unknown		
KENTUCKY	61,878	58,685	57,778	150	644	62	47	------	2	------	2	3,193	------
Male	32,004	30,412	29,943	79	338	32	19	------	1	------	------	1,592	------
Female	29,874	28,273	27,835	71	306	30	28	------	1	------	2	1,601	------
10 to 14 years M	59	42	37	------	5	------	------	------	------	------	------	17	------
F	50	39	31	------	8	------	------	------	------	------	------	11	------
15 to 19 years M	5,375	4,931	4,769	2	158	2	------	------	------	------	------	444	------
F	5,130	4,735	4,577	4	151	2	------	------	------	------	1	395	------
20 to 24 years M	9,714	9,265	9,125	17	114	4	4	------	1	------	------	449	------
F	9,136	8,661	8,552	16	87	5	1	------	------	------	------	475	------
25 to 29 years M	7,556	7,261	7,177	35	32	12	5	------	------	------	------	295	------
F	6,967	6,642	6,578	20	29	10	5	------	------	------	------	325	------
30 to 34 years M	4,889	4,692	4,650	15	14	8	5	------	------	------	------	197	------
F	4,472	4,261	4,206	16	17	8	14	------	------	------	------	211	------
35 to 39 years M	3,103	2,965	2,938	8	9	6	4	------	------	------	------	138	------
F	2,889	2,754	2,727	11	7	2	6	------	1	------	------	135	------
40 to 44 years M	1,158	1,110	1,101	2	6	------	1	------	------	------	------	48	------
F	1,082	1,037	1,023	4	6	3	1	------	------	------	------	45	------
45 to 49 years M	142	139	139	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	3	------
F	132	129	127	------	1	------	1	------	------	------	------	3	------
50 to 54 years M	2	2	2	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
F	3	3	3	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Not stated M	6	5	5	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------
F	13	12	11	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	1	------
LOUISIANA	48,867	28,684	27,770	268	451	109	82	2	1	1	------	20,070	113
Male	24,847	14,569	14,102	142	230	55	39	1	------	------	------	10,282	56
Female	24,020	14,115	13,668	126	221	54	43	1	1	1	------	9,848	57
10 to 14 years M	91	11	8	------	3	------	------	------	------	------	------	80	------
F	73	10	5	------	5	------	------	------	------	------	------	63	------
15 to 19 years M	4,470	2,066	1,978	6	80	2	------	------	------	------	------	2,396	8
F	4,363	2,068	1,982	7	76	2	1	------	------	------	------	2,285	10
20 to 24 years M	8,009	4,782	4,644	32	87	18	1	------	------	------	------	3,208	19
F	7,502	4,494	4,379	29	68	8	10	------	------	------	------	2,992	16
25 to 29 years M	5,896	3,748	3,658	34	30	15	10	1	------	------	------	2,131	17
F	5,888	3,745	3,654	32	30	22	6	------	------	1	------	2,132	11
30 to 34 years M	3,587	2,312	2,242	42	13	7	8	------	------	------	------	1,267	8
F	3,415	2,169	2,094	33	23	12	7	------	------	------	------	1,235	11
35 to 39 years M	2,079	1,219	1,164	22	12	10	11	------	------	------	------	856	4
F	2,076	1,215	1,163	16	14	8	13	1	------	------	------	853	8
40 to 44 years M	626	380	360	6	4	3	7	------	------	------	------	246	------
F	598	359	339	8	5	2	5	------	------	------	------	238	1
45 to 49 years M	69	37	35	------	------	------	2	------	------	------	------	32	------
F	80	45	43	1	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	35	------
50 to 54 years M	1	1	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
F	7	4	3	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	3	------
Not stated M	19	13	12	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	6	------
F	18	6	6	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	12	------
MAINE	15,218	15,189	12,099	1,140	298	1,067	561	22	------	------	2	9	20
Male	7,705	7,689	6,149	575	149	530	272	14	------	------	------	4	12
Female	7,513	7,500	5,950	565	149	537	289	8	------	------	2	5	8
10 to 14 years M	7	7	6	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
F	8	8	5	------	3	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
15 to 19 years M	994	993	847	37	52	37	7	3	------	------	------	------	1
F	903	899	757	45	57	29	6	5	------	------	------	3	1
20 to 24 years M	2,364	2,360	1,996	151	48	123	37	5	------	------	------	2	2
F	2,391	2,389	2,026	144	55	126	35	2	------	------	1	1	1
25 to 29 years M	1,929	1,924	1,563	157	19	138	46	1	------	------	------	1	4
F	1,863	1,859	1,500	147	14	140	58	------	------	------	------	1	3
30 to 34 years M	1,252	1,249	925	120	10	106	87	1	------	------	------	------	3
F	1,168	1,165	847	108	10	123	77	------	------	------	------	------	3
35 to 39 years M	706	704	490	62	4	77	67	4	------	------	------	1	1
F	718	718	485	77	7	80	69	------	------	------	------	------	------
40 to 44 years M	229	228	150	32	2	22	22	------	------	------	------	------	1
F	259	259	168	30	1	26	33	1	------	------	------	------	------
45 to 49 years M	22	22	16	2	------	2	2	------	------	------	------	------	------
F	18	18	8	3	------	3	4	------	------	------	------	------	------
50 to 54 years F	1	1	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Not stated M	202	202	156	14	3	25	4	------	------	------	------	------	------
F	184	184	153	11	2	10	7	------	------	------	1	------	------
MARYLAND	29,013	22,713	21,302	633	173	295	308	1	------	------	1	6,287	13
Male	14,771	11,573	10,822	330	96	152	172	------	------	------	1	3,191	7
Female	14,242	11,140	10,480	303	77	143	136	1	------	------	------	3,096	6
10 to 14 years M	39	6	3	------	3	------	------	------	------	------	------	33	------
F	44	5	2	1	2	------	------	------	------	------	------	39	------
15 to 19 years M	2,470	1,532	1,469	13	43	6	1	------	------	------	------	938	------
F	2,327	1,468	1,414	12	36	5	1	------	------	------	------	859	------
20 to 24 years M	4,641	3,785	3,618	97	33	24	13	------	------	------	------	854	2
F	4,498	3,666	3,516	81	28	25	15	1	------	------	------	831	1
25 to 29 years M	3,656	3,053	2,849	105	9	58	32	------	------	------	------	602	1
F	3,463	2,893	2,722	93	4	46	28	------	------	------	------	569	1
30 to 34 years M	2,237	1,835	1,673	64	4	36	58	------	------	------	------	400	2
F	2,224	1,839	1,697	68	6	32	36	------	------	------	------	385	------
35 to 39 years M	1,282	1,003	896	38	3	20	46	------	------	------	------	279	------
F	1,235	943	843	34	1	29	36	------	------	------	------	289	3
40 to 44 years M	396	325	285	13	1	6	20	------	------	------	------	70	1
F	414	297	258	14	------	6	19	------	------	------	------	116	1
45 to 49 years M	35	20	16	------	------	2	2	------	------	------	------	14	1
F	36	28	27	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	8	------
50 to 54 years M	2	2	2	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Not stated M	13	12	11	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	1	------
F	1	1	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

TABLE 3.—LIVE BIRTHS BY SEX OF CHILD, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND PARENT NATIVITY OF WHITE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1938—Con.

AREA, SEX OF CHILD, AND AGE OF MOTHER	Total births	WHITE											Negro	Other races
		Total	Mother native			Mother foreign			Mother unknown					
			Father native	Father foreign	Father unknown	Father native	Father foreign	Father unknown	Father native	Father foreign	Father unknown			
MASSACHUSETTS	61,262	60,299	42,793	6,189	1,329	4,357	5,517	98	6	2	8		923	40
Male	31,303	30,823	21,916	3,166	692	2,177	2,812	48	3	1	8		458	22
Female	29,959	29,476	20,877	3,023	637	2,180	2,705	50	3	1	------		465	18
10 to 14 years M	8	8	1	------	7	------	------	------	------	------	------		------	------
F	14	14	1	------	13	------	------	------	------	------	------		------	------
15 to 19 years M	1,861	1,797	1,403	110	212	47	19	6	------	------	------		63	1
F	1,726	1,643	1,296	81	188	66	4	8	------	------	------		82	1
20 to 24 years M	8,602	8,435	6,886	702	307	379	141	16	2	------	2		165	2
F	8,256	8,107	6,640	699	260	355	135	17	1	------	------		144	5
25 to 29 years M	9,532	9,413	6,889	1,062	107	725	620	9	------	------	1		115	4
F	9,101	8,977	6,538	977	99	737	616	10	------	------	------		119	5
30 to 34 years M	6,629	6,562	4,257	761	31	582	926	4	------	------	1		61	6
F	6,394	6,331	4,058	761	39	615	849	7	2	------	------		61	2
35 to 39 years M	3,415	3,370	1,877	379	17	329	756	9	------	1	2		40	5
F	3,268	3,228	1,782	368	24	306	744	4	------	------	------		37	3
40 to 44 years M	1,053	1,037	478	131	7	105	311	4	1	------	------		12	4
F	994	972	441	113	9	87	318	4	------	------	------		20	2
45 to 49 years M	62	61	24	6	------	4	27	------	------	------	------		1	------
F	58	58	21	8	------	5	24	------	------	------	------		------	------
50 to 54 years M	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------		1	------
F	3	3	2	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	------		------	------
Not stated M	140	140	101	15	4	6	12	------	------	------	2		------	------
F	145	143	98	16	5	9	14	------	------	1	------		2	------
MICHIGAN	96,963	93,388	76,520	6,637	1,876	3,848	4,400	71	7	5	24		3,410	165
Male	50,110	48,265	39,537	3,446	928	2,007	2,299	32	------	2	14		1,768	77
Female	46,853	45,123	36,983	3,191	948	1,841	2,101	39	7	3	10		1,642	88
10 to 14 years M	37	21	6	------	15	------	------	------	------	------	------		16	------
F	27	15	2	------	13	------	------	------	------	------	------		12	------
15 to 19 years M	5,647	5,200	4,424	206	395	135	28	9	------	------	3		434	13
F	5,377	4,984	4,212	185	427	112	33	13	2	------	------		376	17
20 to 24 years M	16,882	16,305	14,127	1,047	359	539	223	6	------	------	4		554	23
F	15,699	15,141	13,158	996	336	431	196	19	2	------	3		527	31
25 to 29 years M	13,434	13,100	10,766	1,025	84	650	562	8	------	1	4		317	17
F	12,682	12,346	10,163	986	94	591	504	2	2	2	2		319	17
30 to 34 years M	8,201	7,933	6,166	677	39	395	652	3	------	1	------		254	14
F	7,489	7,240	5,568	601	37	432	597	4	------	1	------		237	12
35 to 39 years M	4,339	4,178	2,975	364	22	229	583	4	------	------	1		152	9
F	4,058	3,920	2,855	313	24	203	522	1	------	------	2		130	8
40 to 44 years M	1,359	1,327	936	112	8	54	216	1	------	------	------		32	------
F	1,339	1,301	907	96	13	66	219	------	------	------	------		36	2
45 to 49 years M	138	132	82	12	3	4	30	1	------	------	------		5	1
F	109	106	65	10	1	3	27	------	------	------	------		3	------
50 to 54 years M	2	2	------	------	------	------	2	------	------	------	------		------	------
F	4	4	2	------	------	1	1	------	------	------	------		------	------
Not stated M	71	67	55	3	3	1	3	------	------	------	2		4	------
F	69	66	51	4	3	2	2	------	1	------	3		2	1
MINNESOTA	50,062	49,408	44,222	2,391	1,049	1,038	680	22	5	1	------		106	548
Male	25,915	25,569	22,886	1,256	520	531	360	13	2	1	------		60	286
Female	24,147	23,839	21,336	1,135	529	507	320	9	3	------	------		46	262
10 to 14 years M	7	5	------	------	5	------	------	------	------	------	------		------	2
F	10	10	2	------	8	------	------	------	------	------	------		------	------
15 to 19 years M	1,936	1,884	1,647	34	187	12	------	4	------	------	------		11	41
F	1,793	1,749	1,533	33	163	17	2	1	------	------	------		9	35
20 to 24 years M	7,786	7,671	7,073	246	222	107	20	3	------	------	------		21	94
F	7,151	7,064	6,460	237	237	109	17	4	------	------	------		11	76
25 to 29 years M	7,334	7,252	6,632	338	62	149	66	4	------	1	------		15	67
F	6,938	6,864	6,259	328	66	150	49	1	1	------	------		17	57
30 to 34 years M	4,936	4,885	4,359	294	20	118	94	------	------	------	------		8	43
F	4,674	4,620	4,110	271	28	126	82	2	1	------	------		6	48
35 to 39 years M	2,752	2,724	2,259	220	16	109	117	2	1	------	------		1	27
F	2,531	2,494	2,131	156	18	74	114	1	------	------	------		3	34
40 to 44 years M	1,059	1,043	844	108	7	31	53	------	------	------	------		4	12
F	944	933	748	98	8	28	50	------	1	------	------		------	11
45 to 49 years M	98	98	67	16	------	5	10	------	------	------	------		------	------
F	96	95	75	11	1	3	5	------	------	------	------		------	1
50 to 54 years M	2	2	2	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------		------	------
F	1	1	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------		------	------
Not stated M	5	5	3	------	1	------	------	------	1	------	------		------	------
F	9	9	7	1	------	------	1	------	------	------	------		------	------
MISSISSIPPI	53,694	24,098	23,758	86	203	20	21	------	8	------	2		29,505	91
Male	27,458	12,493	12,316	50	105	7	11	------	3	------	1		14,921	44
Female	26,236	11,605	11,442	36	98	13	10	------	5	------	1		14,584	47
10 to 14 years M	156	17	16	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------		139	------
F	155	11	9	------	2	------	------	------	------	------	------		144	------
15 to 19 years M	5,738	1,892	1,839	6	46	------	------	------	1	------	------		3,841	5
F	5,419	1,758	1,707	5	45	------	1	------	------	------	------		3,655	6
20 to 24 years M	8,015	3,759	3,712	10	33	1	2	------	1	------	------		4,244	12
F	7,782	3,514	3,466	7	35	3	1	------	2	------	------		4,257	11
25 to 29 years M	6,359	3,195	3,167	10	10	3	4	------	1	------	------		3,153	11
F	5,931	2,940	2,914	12	5	5	1	------	2	------	1		2,981	10
30 to 34 years M	3,869	2,043	2,021	14	3	3	2	------	------	------	------		1,817	9
F	3,634	1,845	1,826	8	6	2	3	------	------	------	------		1,774	15
35 to 39 years M	2,336	1,087	1,067	9	10	------	1	------	------	------	------		1,243	6
F	2,361	1,065	1,054	4	3	3	1	------	------	------	------		1,292	4
40 to 44 years M	729	367	363	1	1	------	2	------	------	------	------		361	1
F	685	345	341	------	1	------	2	------	1	------	------		339	1
45 to 49 years M	82	40	40	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------		42	------
F	92	46	44	------	1	------	1	------	------	------	------		46	------
50 to 54 years M	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------		1	------
F	2	1	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------		1	------
55 years and over F	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------		1	------
Not stated M	173	93	91	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	1		80	------
F	174	80	80	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------		94	------

TABLE 3.—LIVE BIRTHS BY SEX OF CHILD, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND PARENT NATIVITY OF WHITE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1938—Con.

AREA, SEX OF CHILD, AND AGE OF MOTHER	Total births	WHITE										Negro	Other races
		Total	Mother native			Mother foreign			Mother unknown				
			Father native	Father foreign	Father unknown	Father native	Father foreign	Father unknown	Father native	Father foreign	Father unknown		
MISSOURI	58,567	54,855	51,893	804	1,378	316	441	8	8	------	7	3,690	22
Male	30,033	28,145	26,630	415	692	178	218	4	6	------	2	1,878	10
Female	28,534	26,710	25,263	389	686	138	223	4	2	------	5	1,812	12
10 to 14 years M	42	24	13	------	11	------	------	------	------	------	------	18	------
F	38	22	15	------	7	------	------	------	------	------	------	16	------
15 to 19 years M	4,354	3,849	3,532	19	291	5	1	------	------	------	1	504	1
F	4,264	3,748	3,413	12	308	10	------	2	1	------	2	516	------
20 to 24 years M	9,343	8,762	8,347	101	263	39	8	2	1	------	1	576	5
F	8,797	8,262	7,905	77	245	18	15	1	------	------	1	532	3
25 to 29 years M	7,854	7,468	7,132	137	71	66	59	2	1	------	------	383	3
F	7,313	6,978	6,655	133	64	62	63	------	1	------	------	331	4
30 to 34 years M	4,851	4,649	4,410	95	34	43	65	------	2	------	------	201	1
F	4,603	4,395	4,148	105	35	28	77	1	------	------	1	206	2
35 to 39 years M	2,613	2,463	2,334	48	13	19	49	------	------	------	------	150	------
F	2,564	2,411	2,282	47	21	14	47	------	------	------	------	150	3
40 to 44 years M	869	830	769	14	7	5	34	------	1	------	------	39	------
F	876	821	778	13	5	5	20	------	------	------	------	55	------
45 to 49 years M	88	85	79	1	2	1	2	------	------	------	------	3	------
F	70	67	62	2	1	1	1	------	------	------	------	3	------
50 to 54 years M	2	2	2	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
F	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------
Not stated M	17	13	12	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	4	------
F	8	6	5	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	2	------
MONTANA	10,673	10,027	8,653	709	59	360	240	6	------	------	------	7	639
Male	5,500	5,184	4,500	327	35	197	122	3	------	------	------	4	312
Female	5,173	4,843	4,153	382	24	163	118	3	------	------	------	3	327
10 to 14 years M	4	3	3	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1
F	1	1	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
15 to 19 years M	613	570	517	26	13	13	1	------	------	------	------	1	42
F	571	513	474	18	9	10	2	------	------	------	------	------	58
20 to 24 years M	2,009	1,902	1,730	92	14	55	8	3	------	------	------	------	107
F	1,803	1,698	1,552	94	11	31	9	1	------	------	------	2	103
25 to 29 years M	1,446	1,373	1,185	105	5	55	23	------	------	------	------	1	72
F	1,434	1,356	1,157	108	2	56	32	1	------	------	------	------	78
30 to 34 years M	839	800	665	54	2	41	38	------	------	------	------	1	38
F	787	747	598	79	1	38	30	1	------	------	------	------	40
35 to 39 years M	430	393	300	31	------	24	38	------	------	------	------	------	37
F	406	375	276	55	1	18	25	------	------	------	------	1	30
40 to 44 years M	141	127	89	17	1	8	12	------	------	------	------	1	13
F	155	141	89	24	------	9	19	------	------	------	------	------	14
45 to 49 years M	18	16	11	2	------	1	2	------	------	------	------	------	2
F	14	11	6	3	------	1	1	------	------	------	------	------	3
50 to 54 years F	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1
Not stated F	1	1	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
NEBRASKA	22,401	22,082	20,635	678	243	222	294	4	6	------	------	189	130
Male	11,563	11,396	10,668	352	119	110	143	3	1	------	------	96	71
Female	10,838	10,686	9,967	326	124	112	151	1	5	------	------	93	59
10 to 14 years M	2	2	2	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
F	5	4	2	------	2	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------
15 to 19 years M	1,100	1,065	976	24	55	6	2	2	------	------	------	24	11
F	979	951	879	15	56	1	------	------	------	------	------	23	5
20 to 24 years M	3,503	3,459	3,318	74	43	15	8	1	------	------	------	20	24
F	3,416	3,373	3,223	75	42	18	12	------	3	------	------	20	23
25 to 29 years M	3,324	3,288	3,098	107	10	40	33	------	------	------	------	22	14
F	3,113	3,074	2,907	81	15	37	31	1	2	------	------	25	14
30 to 34 years M	2,096	2,060	1,926	65	6	26	36	------	1	------	------	24	12
F	1,862	1,841	1,683	87	3	28	40	------	------	------	------	12	9
35 to 39 years M	1,136	1,123	1,003	56	3	17	44	------	------	------	------	6	7
F	1,050	1,036	926	44	4	19	43	------	------	------	------	10	4
40 to 44 years M	365	362	316	19	1	6	20	------	------	------	------	------	3
F	377	372	321	22	2	6	21	------	------	------	------	2	3
45 to 49 years M	33	33	28	4	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
F	34	33	25	1	------	3	4	------	------	------	------	------	1
Not stated M	4	4	1	3	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
F	2	2	1	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
NEVADA	1,888	1,749	1,491	121	13	41	81	2	------	------	------	4	135
Male	985	911	784	64	7	24	32	------	------	------	------	1	73
Female	903	838	707	57	6	17	49	2	------	------	------	3	62
10 to 14 years F	1	1	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	------
15 to 19 years M	165	157	145	8	3	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	8
F	120	104	91	7	4	------	2	------	------	------	------	1	15
20 to 24 years M	328	305	275	16	4	7	3	------	------	------	------	------	23
F	309	295	268	13	2	5	7	------	------	------	------	------	14
25 to 29 years M	247	227	189	20	------	7	11	------	------	------	------	------	20
F	257	240	202	20	------	6	12	------	------	------	------	1	16
30 to 34 years M	155	142	114	14	------	6	8	------	------	------	------	------	13
F	121	110	90	10	------	4	6	------	------	------	------	1	10
35 to 39 years M	65	59	44	4	------	3	8	------	------	------	------	1	5
F	67	61	36	5	------	2	18	------	------	------	------	------	6
40 to 44 years M	22	19	15	2	------	------	2	------	------	------	------	------	3
F	22	21	16	1	------	------	3	1	------	------	------	------	1
45 to 49 years M	1	1	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
F	1	1	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------
Not stated M	2	1	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1
F	5	5	4	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

TABLE 3.—LIVE BIRTHS BY SEX OF CHILD, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND PARENT NATIVITY OF WHITE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1938—Con.

AREA, SEX OF CHILD, AND AGE OF MOTHER	Total births	WHITE										Negro	Other races
		Total	Mother native			Mother foreign			Mother unknown				
			Father native	Father foreign	Father unknown	Father native	Father foreign	Father unknown	Father native	Father foreign	Father unknown		
NEW HAMPSHIRE	7,830	7,822	6,228	627	171	488	287	8	12	------	1	8	------
Male	4,037	4,035	3,193	334	95	261	143	3	6	------	------	2	------
Female	3,793	3,787	3,035	293	76	227	144	5	6	------	1	6	------
10 to 14 years M	2	2	1	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
F	3	2	1	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------
15 to 19 years M	430	430	355	25	34	14	1	------	1	------	------	------	------
F	358	357	304	9	28	11	2	1	2	------	------	1	------
20 to 24 years M	1,246	1,244	1,074	74	26	47	22	------	1	------	------	2	------
F	1,152	1,151	974	77	27	50	18	2	3	------	------	1	------
25 to 29 years M	1,097	1,097	868	93	24	83	23	------	3	------	------	------	------
F	1,083	1,082	885	88	11	64	31	2	1	------	------	1	------
30 to 34 years M	702	702	527	70	5	61	37	2	------	------	------	------	------
F	669	668	498	72	5	54	39	------	------	------	------	1	------
35 to 39 years M	372	372	245	53	2	36	34	1	1	------	------	------	------
F	344	344	253	26	3	35	27	------	------	------	------	------	------
40 to 44 years M	130	130	85	14	3	11	17	------	------	------	------	------	------
F	107	107	65	13	------	10	19	------	------	------	------	------	------
45 to 49 years M	8	8	4	1	------	2	1	------	------	------	------	------	------
F	9	9	6	1	------	1	1	------	------	------	------	------	------
50 to 54 years M	1	1	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Not stated M	49	49	33	4	------	7	5	------	------	------	------	------	------
F	68	67	49	7	1	2	7	------	------	------	1	1	------
NEW JERSEY	56,043	51,680	40,167	4,855	495	2,184	3,916	34	18	3	8	4,345	18
Male	28,771	26,529	20,639	2,459	272	1,132	1,992	20	6	2	7	2,232	10
Female	27,272	25,151	19,528	2,396	223	1,052	1,924	14	12	1	1	2,113	8
10 to 14 years M	14	4	4	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	10	------
F	17	5	1	------	4	------	------	------	------	------	------	12	------
15 to 19 years M	2,384	1,807	1,582	73	104	37	7	3	1	------	------	577	------
F	2,177	1,712	1,504	65	97	28	12	5	1	------	------	465	------
20 to 24 years M	8,747	8,068	7,026	589	117	225	102	7	------	------	2	675	4
F	8,082	7,409	6,439	583	77	193	112	2	3	------	------	669	4
25 to 29 years M	8,771	8,332	6,559	887	24	404	451	4	1	------	2	436	3
F	8,488	8,057	6,307	865	26	407	445	5	2	------	------	429	2
30 to 34 years M	5,454	5,136	3,601	594	19	295	619	1	3	2	2	318	------
F	5,342	5,061	3,587	579	12	273	607	1	2	------	------	280	1
35 to 39 years M	2,568	2,399	1,457	240	7	134	559	2	------	------	------	168	1
F	2,406	2,201	1,324	237	5	125	505	1	4	------	------	204	1
40 to 44 years M	756	712	367	73	1	34	234	2	1	------	------	42	2
F	683	636	332	62	2	23	216	------	------	1	------	47	------
45 to 49 years M	62	58	31	3	------	3	20	1	------	------	------	4	------
F	64	61	27	5	------	3	26	------	------	------	------	3	------
50 to 54 years F	2	1	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	1	------
Not stated M	15	13	12	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	2	------
F	11	8	7	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	3	------
NEW MEXICO	14,290	13,655	12,108	481	481	193	361	24	3	------	4	41	594
Male	7,297	6,975	6,186	251	234	96	190	15	1	------	2	22	300
Female	6,993	6,680	5,922	230	247	97	171	9	2	------	2	19	294
10 to 14 years M	6	6	------	1	5	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
F	5	5	2	1	2	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
15 to 19 years M	1,048	1,012	891	33	71	8	7	2	------	------	------	3	33
F	1,047	1,010	888	24	89	4	4	1	------	------	------	4	33
20 to 24 years M	2,332	2,226	2,025	77	73	24	24	3	------	------	------	9	97
F	2,169	2,089	1,882	71	74	29	29	2	1	------	1	3	77
25 to 29 years M	1,809	1,737	1,568	58	40	22	45	4	------	------	------	6	66
F	1,749	1,667	1,495	62	38	26	42	3	------	------	1	5	77
30 to 34 years M	1,126	1,053	931	45	19	22	43	3	------	------	------	2	61
F	1,070	1,013	884	33	23	23	47	2	1	------	------	5	52
35 to 39 years M	724	699	566	32	20	17	58	3	1	------	2	2	23
F	695	651	555	28	15	13	39	1	------	------	------	2	42
40 to 44 years M	209	198	178	4	4	3	9	------	------	------	------	------	11
F	216	207	186	8	3	2	8	------	------	------	------	------	9
45 to 49 years M	26	23	19	------	1	------	3	------	------	------	------	------	3
F	16	13	10	1	------	------	2	------	------	------	------	------	3
50 to 54 years M	1	1	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------
Not stated M	16	10	8	1	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	6
F	26	25	20	2	3	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1
NEW YORK	189,559	180,091	127,634	19,743	2,456	9,335	20,759	145	15	2	2	9,059	409
Male	97,472	92,708	65,770	10,138	1,245	4,720	10,754	71	9	1	------	4,571	193
Female	92,087	87,383	61,864	9,605	1,211	4,615	10,005	74	6	1	2	4,488	216
10 to 14 years M	47	30	13	2	14	------	------	1	------	------	------	17	------
F	38	23	7	1	14	1	------	------	------	------	------	15	------
15 to 19 years M	6,575	5,689	4,733	298	426	164	54	14	------	------	------	862	24
F	6,087	5,261	4,373	255	434	140	48	10	------	------	1	806	20
20 to 24 years M	27,716	26,043	21,437	2,523	540	824	701	15	3	------	------	1,615	58
F	26,104	24,458	20,069	2,417	510	827	615	18	2	------	------	1,587	59
25 to 29 years M	31,262	30,169	21,467	3,744	161	1,773	3,009	13	1	1	------	1,050	43
F	29,457	28,377	20,131	3,571	144	1,706	2,807	15	3	------	------	1,023	57
30 to 34 years M	20,195	19,568	11,970	2,451	61	1,331	3,739	13	3	------	------	594	33
F	19,193	18,512	11,373	2,290	55	1,288	3,486	18	1	------	1	641	40
35 to 39 years M	9,009	8,625	4,788	878	32	526	2,388	11	2	------	------	358	26
F	8,656	8,298	4,642	839	37	539	2,212	8	------	1	------	330	28
40 to 44 years M	2,488	2,410	1,285	230	10	95	786	4	------	------	------	70	8
F	2,348	2,255	1,189	212	17	85	748	4	------	------	------	81	12
45 to 49 years M	165	159	70	10	1	5	73	------	------	------	------	5	1
F	190	185	71	19	------	6	88	1	------	------	------	5	------
50 to 54 years M	1	1	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
F	5	5	1	1	------	3	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Not stated M	14	14	6	2	------	2	4	------	------	------	------	------	------
F	9	9	8	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------

TABLE 3.—LIVE BIRTHS BY SEX OF CHILD, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND PARENT NATIVITY OF WHITE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1938—Con.

AREA, SEX OF CHILD, AND AGE OF MOTHER	Total births	WHITE										Negro	Other races
		Total	Mother native			Mother foreign			Mother unknown				
			Father native	Father foreign	Father unknown	Father native	Father foreign	Father unknown	Father native	Father foreign	Father unknown		
NORTH CAROLINA	79,934	54,459	52,967	106	1,293	38	37	------	3	------	15	24,665	810
Male	40,779	27,877	27,104	52	676	18	16	------	1	------	10	12,496	406
Female	39,155	26,582	25,863	54	617	20	21	------	2	------	5	12,169	404
10 to 14 years M	141	30	22	------	8	------	------	------	------	------	------	110	1
F	119	29	23	------	5	------	------	------	------	------	1	90	------
15 to 19 years M	7,083	4,112	3,823	2	283	------	------	------	------	------	4	2,908	63
F	6,814	3,857	3,590	1	262	1	------	------	1	------	2	2,893	64
20 to 24 years M	12,914	8,844	8,558	12	265	4	1	------	------	------	4	3,939	131
F	12,275	8,311	8,099	12	193	3	3	------	------	------	1	3,839	125
25 to 29 years M	9,586	6,904	6,812	14	67	7	3	------	------	------	1	2,586	96
F	9,293	6,711	6,577	20	99	7	7	------	------	------	1	2,496	86
30 to 34 years M	5,883	4,372	4,323	16	22	4	7	------	------	------	------	1,462	49
F	5,576	4,119	4,062	12	31	7	7	------	------	------	------	1,393	64
35 to 39 years M	3,741	2,595	2,561	6	19	3	5	------	------	------	1	1,102	44
F	3,588	2,480	2,446	9	19	2	4	------	------	------	------	1,062	46
40 to 44 years M	1,220	867	861	1	4	------	------	------	1	------	------	335	18
F	1,296	948	943	------	4	------	------	------	1	------	------	333	15
45 to 49 years M	146	108	106	1	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	35	3
F	146	99	99	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	43	4
50 to 54 years M	7	5	5	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	2	------
F	4	3	3	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------
Not stated M	58	40	33	------	7	------	------	------	------	------	------	17	1
F	44	25	21	------	4	------	------	------	------	------	------	19	------
NORTH DAKOTA	13,041	12,597	10,712	982	236	383	281	3	------	------	------	3	441
Male	6,597	6,370	5,418	487	124	199	140	2	------	------	------	------	227
Female	6,444	6,227	5,294	495	112	184	141	1	------	------	------	3	214
10 to 14 years M	2	2	------	------	2	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
15 to 19 years M	445	423	366	10	37	9	------	1	------	------	------	------	22
F	421	388	328	10	44	5	1	------	------	------	------	------	33
20 to 24 years M	1,936	1,860	1,700	71	52	34	3	------	------	------	------	------	76
F	1,879	1,823	1,671	76	46	28	1	1	------	------	------	------	56
25 to 29 years M	1,903	1,850	1,644	126	19	48	13	------	------	------	------	------	53
F	1,852	1,812	1,609	127	17	42	17	------	------	------	------	1	39
30 to 34 years M	1,221	1,187	996	124	4	40	22	1	------	------	------	------	34
F	1,183	1,139	946	124	1	41	27	------	------	------	------	------	44
35 to 39 years M	764	730	530	94	7	41	58	------	------	------	------	------	34
F	794	761	549	108	3	48	53	------	------	------	------	2	31
40 to 44 years M	294	286	172	54	1	24	35	------	------	------	------	------	8
F	281	273	172	44	------	19	38	------	------	------	------	------	8
45 to 49 years M	25	25	6	7	------	3	9	------	------	------	------	------	------
F	33	30	19	6	------	1	4	------	------	------	------	------	3
Not stated M	7	7	4	1	2	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
F	1	1	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
OHIO	112,667	106,695	96,248	4,222	1,810	1,748	2,616	21	21	1	8	5,931	41
Male	57,790	54,778	49,452	2,154	912	889	1,346	10	9	------	6	2,992	20
Female	54,877	51,917	46,796	2,068	898	859	1,270	11	12	1	2	2,939	21
10 to 14 years M	50	27	18	------	8	------	------	1	------	------	------	23	------
F	37	23	8	------	15	------	------	------	------	------	------	14	------
15 to 19 years M	6,731	5,999	5,498	77	383	30	8	3	------	------	------	731	1
F	6,552	5,805	5,289	76	395	28	10	4	1	------	2	744	3
20 to 24 years M	18,886	17,909	16,747	584	351	144	78	2	1	------	2	972	5
F	17,945	17,012	15,885	542	332	161	87	1	4	------	------	921	12
25 to 29 years M	15,765	15,197	13,718	692	95	342	341	2	5	------	2	566	2
F	15,048	14,489	13,028	694	91	365	305	2	4	------	------	559	------
30 to 34 years M	9,630	9,257	8,121	512	43	223	354	1	2	------	1	370	3
F	9,131	8,744	7,655	496	36	191	365	------	------	1	------	384	3
35 to 39 years M	4,927	4,673	3,970	217	24	109	352	1	------	------	------	248	6
F	4,520	4,271	3,624	207	18	88	329	3	2	------	------	247	2
40 to 44 years M	1,629	1,552	1,247	64	6	39	196	------	------	------	------	75	2
F	1,477	1,418	1,181	47	10	26	152	1	1	------	------	59	------
45 to 49 years M	140	133	106	8	2	1	16	------	------	------	------	6	1
F	145	134	105	6	1	------	22	------	------	------	------	10	1
50 to 54 years M	3	3	3	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
F	3	3	3	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Not stated M	29	28	24	------	------	1	1	------	1	------	1	1	------
F	19	18	18	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------
OKLAHOMA	44,188	39,972	38,995	216	529	87	77	2	40	------	26	2,324	1,892
Male	22,643	20,500	20,020	101	271	41	35	1	17	------	14	1,152	991
Female	21,545	19,472	18,975	115	258	46	42	1	23	------	12	1,172	901
10 to 14 years M	36	21	13	------	8	------	------	------	------	------	------	13	2
F	30	20	17	------	3	------	------	------	------	------	------	7	3
15 to 19 years M	3,978	3,489	3,345	9	128	3	1	------	2	------	1	298	191
F	3,738	3,276	3,132	4	132	3	1	1	2	------	1	296	166
20 to 24 years M	7,339	6,648	6,515	26	83	9	6	------	6	------	3	343	348
F	7,069	6,421	6,290	33	82	6	3	------	4	------	3	356	292
25 to 29 years M	5,507	5,053	4,964	33	25	15	7	1	6	------	2	229	225
F	5,187	4,758	4,666	31	30	12	11	------	5	------	3	227	202
30 to 34 years M	3,283	3,009	2,956	16	18	5	9	------	2	------	3	151	123
F	3,137	2,848	2,781	27	9	13	10	------	5	------	3	160	129
35 to 39 years M	1,823	1,665	1,629	14	5	6	8	------	------	------	3	85	73
F	1,706	1,534	1,490	16	2	9	13	------	4	------	------	88	84
40 to 44 years M	601	549	536	3	4	3	3	------	------	------	------	29	23
F	607	554	539	4	------	3	4	------	3	------	1	31	22
45 to 49 years M	50	46	44	------	------	------	1	------	1	------	------	3	1
F	36	33	33	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	2	1
50 to 54 years F	1	1	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Not stated M	26	20	18	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	2	1	5
F	34	27	26	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	5	2

TABLE 3.—LIVE BIRTHS BY SEX OF CHILD, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND PARENT NATIVITY OF WHITE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1938—Con.

AREA, SEX OF CHILD, AND AGE OF MOTHER	Total births	WHITE										Negro	Other races
		Total	Mother native			Mother foreign			Mother unknown				
			Father native	Father foreign	Father unknown	Father native	Father foreign	Father unknown	Father native	Father foreign	Father unknown		
OREGON	16,245	16,025	14,451	786	79	513	193	1	1	-------	1	32	188
Male	8,311	8,194	7,409	386	39	264	96	-------	-------	-------	-------	20	97
Female	7,934	7,831	7,042	400	40	249	97	1	1	-------	1	12	91
10 to 14 years M	4	3	1	-------	2	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	1
F	1	1	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
15 to 19 years M	1,018	1,002	928	26	18	26	4	-------	-------	-------	-------	3	13
F	1,083	1,070	1,000	30	16	23	-------	-------	1	-------	-------	2	11
20 to 24 years M	2,866	2,821	2,625	103	14	72	7	-------	-------	-------	-------	9	36
F	2,646	2,602	2,380	122	13	73	12	1	-------	-------	1	4	40
25 to 29 years M	2,350	2,334	2,080	126	4	94	30	-------	-------	-------	-------	2	14
F	2,186	2,164	1,940	125	6	75	18	-------	-------	-------	-------	2	20
30 to 34 years M	1,303	1,284	1,143	74	1	39	25	-------	-------	-------	-------	4	15
F	1,238	1,227	1,065	81	3	48	30	-------	-------	-------	-------	3	8
35 to 39 years M	571	559	477	40	-------	23	19	-------	-------	-------	-------	1	11
F	570	562	483	26	2	24	27	-------	-------	-------	-------	1	7
40 to 44 years M	176	169	137	15	-------	8	9	-------	-------	-------	-------	1	6
F	179	177	149	14	-------	5	9	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	2
45 to 49 years M	11	10	7	-------	-------	1	2	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	1
F	17	16	13	1	-------	1	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	1
50 to 54 years M	1	1	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
Not stated M	11	11	8	2	-------	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
F	14	12	11	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	2
PENNSYLVANIA	165,984	157,159	137 289	8,849	2,016	3,166	5,794	31	8	1	5	8,782	43
Male	85,126	80,654	70,495	4,505	1,031	1,576	3,021	17	5	1	3	4,448	24
Female	80,858	76,505	66,794	4,344	985	1,590	2,773	14	3	-------	2	4,334	19
10 to 14 years M	61	35	23	-------	12	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	26	-------
F	67	27	19	-------	8	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	40	-------
15 to 19 years M	9,640	8,549	7,898	138	432	59	17	4	1	-------	-------	1,090	1
F	8,939	7,832	7,188	145	418	64	12	5	-------	-------	-------	1,106	1
20 to 24 years M	27,463	26,023	24,152	1,088	386	249	144	1	2	-------	1	1,434	6
F	26,186	24,836	23,047	1,017	357	273	140	-------	2	-------	-------	1,347	3
25 to 29 years M	23,260	22,362	19,610	1,440	116	594	594	4	1	-------	1	890	8
F	21,996	21,148	18,534	1,390	120	588	513	2	1	-------	-------	842	6
30 to 34 years M	14,454	13,878	11,500	1,066	49	400	859	3	1	-------	-------	569	7
F	13,690	13,160	10,855	1,072	55	420	756	1	-------	-------	1	525	5
35 to 39 years M	7,396	7,070	5,409	559	19	216	862	4	-------	1	-------	324	2
F	7,289	6,921	5,336	549	18	181	835	2	-------	-------	-------	365	3
40 to 44 years M	2,552	2,444	1,721	202	13	49	458	1	-------	-------	-------	108	-------
F	2,456	2,352	1,673	158	6	60	451	4	-------	-------	-------	103	1
45 to 49 years M	288	282	175	11	2	9	85	-------	-------	-------	-------	6	-------
F	222	216	136	12	2	4	62	-------	-------	-------	-------	6	-------
50 to 54 years M	8	8	5	1	-------	-------	2	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
F	9	9	4	-------	1	-------	4	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
Not stated M	4	3	2	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	1	1	-------
F	4	4	2	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	1	-------	-------
RHODE ISLAND	10,536	10,287	7,381	1,165	251	715	754	16	3	1	1	238	11
Male	5,372	5,250	3,764	587	138	342	408	8	2	1	-------	117	5
Female	5,164	5,037	3,617	578	113	373	346	8	1	-------	1	121	6
10 to 14 years F	2	2	-------	-------	1	-------	-------	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
15 to 19 years M	340	321	251	19	39	8	3	1	-------	-------	-------	18	1
F	346	325	263	14	34	10	2	2	-------	-------	-------	18	3
20 to 24 years M	1,548	1,504	1,236	118	60	66	21	2	-------	1	-------	43	1
F	1,458	1,416	1,145	125	53	73	17	2	-------	-------	1	40	2
25 to 29 years M	1,659	1,633	1,226	183	23	101	97	3	-------	-------	-------	25	1
F	1,551	1,521	1,131	184	10	128	67	1	-------	-------	-------	29	1
30 to 34 years M	1,090	1,071	680	156	8	97	127	2	1	-------	-------	17	2
F	1,065	1,048	684	160	6	96	102	-------	-------	-------	-------	17	-------
35 to 39 years M	555	545	287	84	5	51	117	-------	1	-------	-------	10	-------
F	560	544	307	76	6	50	103	1	1	-------	-------	16	-------
40 to 44 years M	172	168	81	26	3	19	39	-------	-------	-------	-------	4	-------
F	169	168	81	18	2	15	51	1	-------	-------	-------	1	-------
45 to 49 years M	7	7	3	-------	-------	-------	4	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
F	12	12	6	1	-------	1	4	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
Not stated M	1	1	-------	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
F	1	1	-------	-------	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
SOUTH CAROLINA	41,120	20,352	19,756	49	499	19	25	-------	1	-------	3	20,754	14
Male	20,986	10,451	10,141	31	253	9	15	-------	-------	-------	2	10,528	7
Female	20,134	9,901	9,615	18	246	10	10	-------	1	-------	1	10,226	7
10 to 14 years M	62	9	5	-------	4	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	53	-------
F	59	20	12	-------	8	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	39	-------
15 to 19 years M	4,207	1,668	1,537	1	129	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	1	2,538	1
F	3,973	1,540	1,424	3	111	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	1	2,432	1
20 to 24 years M	6,996	3,353	3,261	10	76	5	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	3,641	2
F	6,733	3,199	3,117	2	76	2	2	-------	-------	-------	-------	3,531	3
25 to 29 years M	4,777	2,592	2,553	8	27	-------	4	-------	-------	-------	-------	2,182	3
F	4,670	2,485	2,450	5	26	1	3	-------	-------	-------	-------	2,184	1
30 to 34 years M	2,683	1,607	1,586	6	7	2	6	-------	-------	-------	-------	1,076	-------
F	2,513	1,479	1,459	4	9	3	3	-------	1	-------	-------	1,034	-------
35 to 39 years M	1,644	877	860	5	6	2	4	-------	-------	-------	-------	767	-------
F	1,610	869	851	4	10	3	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	739	2
40 to 44 years M	517	302	301	-------	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	214	1
F	451	262	258	-------	3	-------	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	189	-------
45 to 49 years M	58	22	22	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	36	-------
F	72	29	29	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	43	-------
50 to 54 years M	5	1	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	4	-------
F	4	1	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	3	-------
Not stated M	37	20	15	1	3	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	1	17	-------
F	49	17	14	-------	3	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	32	-------

TABLE 3.—LIVE BIRTHS BY SEX OF CHILD, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND PARENT NATIVITY OF WHITE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1938—Con.

AREA, SEX OF CHILD, AND AGE OF MOTHER	Total births	WHITE										Negro	Other races
		Total	Mother native			Mother foreign			Mother unknown				
			Father native	Father foreign	Father unknown	Father native	Father foreign	Father unknown	Father native	Father foreign	Father unknown		
SOUTH DAKOTA	11,826	11,082	10,202	437	172	164	97	1	5	1	3	4	740
Male	6,053	5,673	5,223	220	90	87	47	1	3	1	1	2	378
Female	5,773	5,409	4,979	217	82	77	50	------	2	------	2	2	362
10 to 14 years M	3	1	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	2
F	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1
15 to 19 years M	456	415	379	4	27	2	1	1	1	------	------	------	41
F	451	414	377	3	32	2	------	------	------	------	------	------	37
20 to 24 years M	1,821	1,701	1,612	35	40	12	1	------	------	------	1	1	119
F	1,699	1,581	1,505	35	32	7	2	------	------	------	------	------	118
25 to 29 years M	1,685	1,592	1,501	52	16	15	8	------	------	------	------	------	93
F	1,626	1,536	1,450	48	9	22	6	------	------	------	1	1	89
30 to 34 years M	1,109	1,048	946	60	3	28	10	------	1	------	------	1	60
F	1,060	1,001	923	42	5	23	7	------	1	------	------	------	59
35 to 39 years M	684	638	550	49	3	20	14	------	1	1	------	------	46
F	661	617	514	59	3	15	25	------	1	------	------	1	43
40 to 44 years M	265	250	209	18	1	9	13	------	------	------	------	------	15
F	235	225	179	26	1	8	10	------	------	------	1	------	10
45 to 49 years M	24	24	21	2	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
F	28	26	22	4	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	2
50 to 54 years M	2	2	2	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Not stated M	4	2	2	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	2
F	12	9	9	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	3
TENNESSEE	53,651	45,602	44,435	107	957	53	42	------	8	------	------	8,047	2
Male	27,594	23,548	22,927	51	513	30	22	------	5	------	------	4,045	1
Female	26,057	22,054	21,508	56	444	23	20	------	3	------	------	4,002	1
10 to 14 years M	51	22	16	------	6	------	------	------	------	------	------	29	------
F	67	29	22	------	7	------	------	------	------	------	------	38	------
15 to 19 years M	4,723	3,629	3,399	------	226	3	------	------	1	------	------	1,094	------
F	4,425	3,306	3,109	2	190	3	------	------	2	------	------	1,118	1
20 to 24 years M	8,632	7,439	7,251	15	168	2	2	------	1	------	------	1,192	1
F	7,953	6,888	6,728	10	147	2	1	------	------	------	------	1,065	------
25 to 29 years M	6,675	5,872	5,788	12	47	14	11	------	------	------	------	803	------
F	6,423	5,593	5,508	19	55	6	4	------	1	------	------	830	------
30 to 34 years M	4,146	3,632	3,572	12	36	9	1	------	2	------	------	514	------
F	4,013	3,513	3,461	13	26	6	7	------	------	------	------	500	------
35 to 39 years M	2,492	2,174	2,139	8	19	2	5	------	1	------	------	318	------
F	2,313	1,975	1,941	11	11	6	6	------	------	------	------	338	------
40 to 44 years M	790	705	688	4	10	------	3	------	------	------	------	85	------
F	748	661	652	1	6	------	2	------	------	------	------	87	------
45 to 49 years M	69	63	63	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	6	------
F	91	71	71	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	20	------
50 to 54 years M	2	2	2	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
F	5	4	4	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------
Not stated M	14	10	9	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	4	------
F	19	14	12	------	2	------	------	------	------	------	------	5	------
TEXAS	121,156	106,343	90,952	5,594	1,360	2,800	5,454	100	55	3	25	14,748	65
Male	62,062	54,512	46,596	2,894	713	1,451	2,770	42	30	2	14	7,516	34
Female	59,094	51,831	44,356	2,700	647	1,349	2,684	58	25	1	11	7,232	31
10 to 14 years M	101	42	25	4	11	1	------	1	------	------	------	59	------
F	103	52	33	4	14	------	1	------	------	------	------	51	------
15 to 19 years M	9,787	7,827	6,954	379	294	102	85	4	5	------	4	1,956	4
F	9,373	7,514	6,701	362	271	84	80	9	4	------	3	1,854	5
20 to 24 years M	19,854	17,608	15,703	862	247	350	423	13	8	------	2	2,240	6
F	18,885	16,716	14,959	830	213	331	361	15	6	------	1	2,164	5
25 to 29 years M	15,740	14,221	12,108	778	88	455	772	9	9	------	2	1,509	10
F	15,152	13,618	11,524	757	80	438	793	16	8	1	1	1,527	7
30 to 34 years M	9,678	8,753	7,101	537	41	328	734	7	3	------	2	917	8
F	8,867	7,985	6,527	407	37	286	714	8	4	------	2	877	5
35 to 39 years M	5,223	4,588	3,552	250	25	174	578	5	1	1	2	631	4
F	5,077	4,522	3,500	247	21	163	580	7	2	------	2	550	5
40 to 44 years M	1,410	1,257	988	66	6	35	158	3	1	------	------	152	1
F	1,377	1,209	947	82	9	37	132	2	------	------	------	164	4
45 to 49 years M	136	107	78	11	1	3	14	------	------	------	------	29	------
F	133	115	83	6	------	4	21	1	------	------	------	18	------
50 to 54 years M	6	5	3	1	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	1	------
F	6	3	2	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	3	------
Not stated M	127	104	84	6	------	2	6	------	3	1	2	22	1
F	121	97	80	5	2	6	1	------	1	------	2	24	------
UTAH	13,214	13,100	12,138	450	51	289	169	2	------	------	1	9	105
Male	6,802	6,744	6,275	212	28	142	85	1	------	------	1	5	53
Female	6,412	6,356	5,863	238	23	147	84	1	------	------	------	4	52
10 to 14 years M	1	1	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
15 to 19 years M	781	774	734	19	14	6	1	------	------	------	------	1	6
F	672	663	640	11	7	4	1	------	------	------	------	1	8
20 to 24 years M	2,300	2,276	2,176	59	8	26	5	1	------	------	1	2	22
F	2,204	2,183	2,076	62	9	26	9	1	------	------	------	2	19
25 to 29 years M	1,776	1,768	1,648	63	2	38	17	------	------	------	------	1	7
F	1,663	1,647	1,530	68	3	27	19	------	------	------	------	1	15
30 to 34 years M	1,102	1,093	979	42	2	39	31	------	------	------	------	------	9
F	1,072	1,067	947	52	------	48	20	------	------	------	------	------	5
35 to 39 years M	591	585	517	25	1	23	19	------	------	------	------	1	5
F	544	542	452	36	1	29	24	------	------	------	------	------	2
40 to 44 years M	227	223	198	4	------	9	12	------	------	------	------	------	4
F	231	228	195	7	3	12	11	------	------	------	------	------	3
45 to 49 years M	17	17	15	------	1	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
F	18	18	15	2	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Not stated M	7	7	7	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
F	8	8	8	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

TABLE 3.—LIVE BIRTHS BY SEX OF CHILD, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND PARENT NATIVITY OF WHITE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1938—Con.

AREA, SEX OF CHILD, AND AGE OF MOTHER	Total births	WHITE										Negro	Other races
		Total	Mother native			Mother foreign			Mother unknown				
			Father native	Father foreign	Father unknown	Father native	Father foreign	Father unknown	Father native	Father foreign	Father unknown		
VERMONT	6,301	6,299	5,141	407	143	316	282	7	1	-------	2	1	1
Male	3,262	3,261	2,680	205	75	159	139	2	-------	-------	1	-------	1
Female	3,039	3,038	2,461	202	68	157	143	5	1	-------	1	1	-------
10 to 14 years M	2	2	1	-------	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
F	2	2	2	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
15 to 19 years M	385	385	325	10	33	14	2	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
F	333	333	282	14	27	8	1	-------	-------	-------	1	-------	-------
20 to 24 years M	1,070	1,069	905	58	31	52	22	-------	-------	-------	1	-------	1
F	974	974	828	55	25	38	25	2	1	-------	-------	-------	-------
25 to 29 years M	820	820	676	63	5	34	42	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
F	797	796	665	50	7	45	27	2	-------	-------	-------	1	-------
30 to 34 years M	539	539	430	42	3	32	31	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
F	507	507	386	46	4	29	41	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
35 to 39 years M	329	329	258	26	1	17	27	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
F	319	319	223	29	1	28	38	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
40 to 44 years M	103	103	74	6	1	9	13	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
F	98	98	70	7	3	8	10	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
45 to 49 years M	7	7	4	-------	-------	1	2	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
F	6	6	4	1	-------	-------	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
Not stated M	7	7	7	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
F	3	3	1	-------	1	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
VIRGINIA	53,495	38,462	37,321	222	743	99	73	1	2	-------	1	14,997	36
Male	27,155	19,669	19,025	132	407	59	42	1	2	-------	1	7,467	19
Female	26,340	18,793	18,296	90	336	40	31	-------	-------	-------	-------	7,530	17
10 to 14 years M	77	19	14	-------	5	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	58	-------
F	80	12	8	-------	4	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	68	-------
15 to 19 years M	4,567	2,722	2,553	3	162	3	-------	1	-------	-------	-------	1,840	5
F	4,628	2,753	2,594	4	154	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	1,873	2
20 to 24 years M	8,447	6,125	5,944	27	136	11	2	-------	2	-------	1	2,315	7
F	8,222	5,920	5,775	24	110	10	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	2,297	5
25 to 29 years M	6,505	5,031	4,914	38	50	21	8	-------	-------	-------	-------	1,471	3
F	6,119	4,585	4,515	22	33	7	8	-------	-------	-------	-------	1,530	4
30 to 34 years M	3,991	3,158	3,069	35	24	15	15	-------	-------	-------	-------	829	4
F	3,800	2,977	2,906	21	23	12	15	-------	-------	-------	-------	821	2
35 to 39 years M	2,536	1,856	1,794	20	20	7	15	-------	-------	-------	-------	680	-------
F	2,510	1,826	1,796	13	5	8	4	-------	-------	-------	-------	681	3
40 to 44 years M	916	681	665	6	7	2	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	235	-------
F	862	642	626	6	5	2	3	-------	-------	-------	-------	220	-------
45 to 49 years M	109	72	67	3	1	-------	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	37	-------
F	103	67	66	-------	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	36	-------
50 to 54 years M	2	2	2	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
F	4	3	3	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	1	-------
Not stated M	5	3	3	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	2	-------
F	12	8	7	-------	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	3	1
WASHINGTON	26,767	26,097	22,216	1,719	251	1,305	557	16	19	4	10	55	615
Male	13,677	13,333	11,323	903	132	674	274	10	11	2	4	26	318
Female	13,090	12,764	10,893	816	119	631	283	6	8	2	6	29	297
10 to 14 years M	7	7	2	1	4	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
F	4	3	1	-------	1	-------	-------	-------	1	-------	-------	1	-------
15 to 19 years M	1,700	1,657	1,453	71	64	55	6	5	1	-------	2	5	38
F	1,619	1,575	1,398	52	56	55	5	5	1	-------	3	5	39
20 to 24 years M	4,769	4,654	4,054	280	48	227	37	1	6	-------	1	6	109
F	4,546	4,452	3,881	286	40	211	30	1	1	-------	2	8	86
25 to 29 years M	3,814	3,727	3,188	269	7	195	59	4	3	2	-------	8	79
F	3,593	3,512	3,032	221	15	172	68	-------	2	1	1	6	75
30 to 34 years M	2,079	2,039	1,661	180	5	124	69	-------	-------	-------	-------	5	35
F	2,045	1,984	1,635	150	4	115	78	-------	2	-------	-------	6	55
35 to 39 years M	989	951	736	77	4	60	73	-------	1	-------	-------	1	37
F	962	931	726	81	1	50	73	-------	-------	-------	-------	1	30
40 to 44 years M	289	272	212	22	-------	12	26	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	17
F	288	275	192	26	2	27	27	-------	-------	1	-------	2	11
45 to 49 years M	24	20	13	3	-------	1	3	-------	-------	-------	-------	1	3
F	22	22	20	-------	-------	-------	2	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
50 to 54 years M	1	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
Not stated M	5	5	4	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	1	-------	-------
F	11	10	8	-------	-------	1	-------	-------	1	-------	-------	-------	1
WEST VIRGINIA	42,434	40,129	37,540	558	1,605	123	291	7	2	-------	3	2,301	4
Male	21,838	20,701	19,339	283	856	64	151	4	2	-------	2	1,134	3
Female	20,596	19,428	18,201	275	749	59	140	3	-------	-------	1	1,167	1
10 to 14 years M	34	24	19	-------	5	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	10	-------
F	34	26	12	-------	14	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	8	-------
15 to 19 years M	3,581	3,325	2,912	22	387	1	1	2	-------	-------	-------	256	-------
F	3,459	3,161	2,782	13	354	7	2	2	-------	-------	1	298	-------
20 to 24 years M	7,302	6,957	6,545	84	296	14	13	2	2	-------	1	345	-------
F	6,753	6,418	6,076	73	245	11	13	-------	-------	-------	-------	334	1
25 to 29 years M	4,952	4,731	4,521	71	78	27	34	-------	-------	-------	-------	220	1
F	4,777	4,541	4,339	90	65	17	29	1	-------	-------	-------	236	-------
30 to 34 years M	3,250	3,088	2,938	62	53	11	24	-------	-------	-------	-------	161	1
F	3,042	2,899	2,760	61	37	16	25	-------	-------	-------	-------	143	-------
35 to 39 years M	1,919	1,826	1,716	29	27	10	44	-------	-------	-------	-------	92	1
F	1,751	1,643	1,546	26	23	6	42	-------	-------	-------	-------	108	-------
40 to 44 years M	696	657	608	13	5	1	30	-------	-------	-------	-------	39	-------
F	669	634	587	11	9	2	25	-------	-------	-------	-------	35	-------
45 to 49 years M	82	74	65	1	4	-------	4	-------	-------	-------	-------	8	-------
F	91	87	82	1	1	-------	3	-------	-------	-------	-------	4	-------
50 to 54 years F	6	6	5	-------	-------	-------	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
Not stated M	22	19	15	1	1	-------	1	-------	-------	-------	1	3	-------
F	14	13	12	-------	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	1	-------

TABLE 3.—LIVE BIRTHS BY SEX OF CHILD, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND PARENT NATIVITY OF WHITE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1938—Con.

AREA, SEX OF CHILD, AND AGE OF MOTHER	Total births	WHITE										Negro	Other races
		Total	Mother native			Mother foreign			Mother unknown				
			Father native	Father foreign	Father unknown	Father native	Father foreign	Father unknown	Father native	Father foreign	Father unknown		
WISCONSIN	55,004	54,402	49,107	2,373	934	943	1,000	12	18	3	12	191	411
Male	28,185	27,881	25,205	1,171	481	495	512	2	9	------	6	97	207
Female	26,819	26,521	23,902	1,202	453	448	488	10	9	3	6	94	204
10 to 14 years M	10	10	2	------	8	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
F	10	9	2	------	7	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1
15 to 19 years M	2,241	2,181	1,938	42	184	11	3	1	------	------	2	25	35
F	2,124	2,084	1,858	33	174	14	2	3	------	------	------	20	20
20 to 24 years M	8,738	8,652	8,098	267	179	66	39	------	2	------	1	27	59
F	8,361	8,254	7,688	291	173	74	21	3	2	------	2	40	67
25 to 29 years M	8,184	8,117	7,398	376	67	171	103	1	1	------	------	20	47
F	7,589	7,529	6,891	358	55	128	89	2	2	2	2	12	48
30 to 34 years M	5,087	5,038	4,478	239	26	128	164	------	1	------	2	10	39
F	4,851	4,805	4,235	277	23	125	140	2	1	1	1	11	35
35 to 39 years M	2,818	2,788	2,385	173	14	92	121	------	2	------	1	11	19
F	2,732	2,702	2,290	158	11	83	157	------	2	------	1	9	21
40 to 44 years M	966	957	795	66	2	24	70	------	------	------	------	2	7
F	999	990	824	64	8	23	70	------	1	------	------	1	8
45 to 49 years M	78	77	56	6	------	3	12	------	------	------	------	1	------
F	97	95	71	16	2	------	6	------	------	------	------	------	2
50 to 54 years M	1	1	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
F	1	1	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Not stated M	62	60	54	2	1	------	------	------	3	------	------	1	1
F	55	52	42	5	------	1	3	------	1	------	------	1	2
WYOMING	4,946	4,797	4,332	194	43	96	126	1	1	------	2	9	140
Male	2,516	2,444	2,191	91	33	57	68	1	1	------	2	4	68
Female	2,430	2,353	2,141	103	12	39	58	------	------	------	------	5	72
10 to 14 years F	1	1	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
15 to 19 years M	350	339	309	8	15	3	4	------	------	------	------	1	10
F	345	331	307	13	7	2	2	------	------	------	------	2	12
20 to 24 years M	857	834	769	27	11	19	8	------	------	------	------	3	20
F	850	829	780	33	4	8	4	------	------	------	------	2	19
25 to 29 years M	640	621	548	26	6	20	20	------	1	------	------	------	19
F	601	589	530	27	------	14	18	------	------	------	------	------	12
30 to 34 years M	399	394	353	15	------	10	16	------	------	------	------	------	5
F	362	346	307	15	------	11	13	------	------	------	------	1	15
35 to 39 years M	187	176	149	8	------	5	13	1	------	------	------	------	11
F	191	180	152	14	------	3	11	------	------	------	------	------	11
40 to 44 years M	67	64	53	6	1	------	4	------	------	------	------	------	3
F	64	61	53	1	------	1	6	------	------	------	------	------	3
45 to 49 years M	3	3	2	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
F	8	8	6	------	------	------	2	------	------	------	------	------	------
Not stated M	13	13	8	------	------	------	3	------	------	------	2	------	------
F	8	8	6	------	------	------	2	------	------	------	------	------	------

TABLE 4.—LIVE BIRTHS BY SEX OF CHILD AND BY AGE OF PARENTS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1938

AREA, SEX OF CHILD, AND AGE OF MOTHER	Total births	AGE OF FATHER										
		10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 years and over	Not stated
United States	2,286,962	21	36,292	445,121	645,757	494,353	310,395	165,351	76,300	28,393	16,662	68,317
Male	1,172,541	8	18,533	228,426	331,961	254,026	158,798	84,368	38,842	14,433	8,556	34,590
Female	1,114,421	13	17,759	216,695	313,796	240,327	151,597	80,983	37,458	13,960	8,106	33,727
10 to 14 years M	1,689	2	367	371	111	30	18	9	7	5	7	762
F	1,598	5	277	335	106	23	19	15	4	2	6	806
15 to 19 years M	152,459	3	15,226	83,389	29,219	6,313	1,925	659	302	131	118	15,174
F	145,847	7	14,575	79,287	27,726	6,059	1,961	617	269	130	138	14,878
20 to 24 years M	370,271	2	2,703	129,324	159,502	47,815	13,687	4,167	1,613	689	499	10,270
F	350,112	1	2,667	122,183	150,225	45,592	12,883	4,045	1,574	657	511	9,774
25 to 29 years M	313,351	--------	180	13,709	126,714	113,224	38,098	10,895	4,069	1,465	1,071	3,926
F	297,784	--------	184	13,256	120,444	106,644	36,582	10,304	3,907	1,451	1,099	3,913
30 to 34 years M	193,597	--------	33	1,237	14,625	77,465	63,275	22,891	7,577	2,842	1,776	1,976
F	183,702	--------	31	1,226	13,579	73,490	59,942	22,004	7,308	2,651	1,597	1,874
35 to 39 years M	103,345	--------	9	195	1,409	8,439	38,729	32,725	13,485	4,424	2,668	1,262
F	99,227	--------	6	195	1,340	7,796	37,198	31,523	13,128	4,265	2,550	1,226
40 to 44 years M	32,859	--------	4	26	125	522	2,830	12,630	10,380	4,029	1,951	362
F	31,477	--------	4	28	122	505	2,770	12,043	9,963	3,891	1,759	392
45 to 49 years M	3,092	--------	--------	7	7	38	87	314	1,350	799	426	64
F	3,049	--------	--------	6	11	20	89	344	1,264	864	411	40
50 to 54 years M	80	--------	--------	1	2	6	8	5	6	29	22	1
F	95	--------	--------	2	2	10	11	12	4	32	18	4
55 years and over F	1	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	1	--------	--------	--------	--------
Not stated M	1,698	1	11	167	247	174	141	73	53	20	18	793
F	1,729	--------	15	177	241	188	142	75	37	17	17	820
ALABAMA	62,032	--------	1,191	13,298	15,801	11,064	7,360	3,924	2,341	991	708	5,334
Male	31,378	--------	579	6,756	8,045	5,601	3,753	1,964	1,180	479	361	2,660
Female	30,654	--------	612	6,542	7,756	5,483	3,607	1,960	1,161	512	347	2,674
10 to 14 years M	108	--------	11	22	5	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	70
F	85	--------	7	15	3	--------	--------	--------	1	--------	--------	59
15 to 19 years M	5,739	--------	475	2,852	918	184	59	20	18	6	8	1,199
F	5,815	--------	518	2,818	926	214	64	13	10	4	5	1,243
20 to 24 years M	9,983	--------	83	3,496	4,050	1,125	346	108	70	25	14	666
F	9,416	--------	79	3,293	3,679	1,123	320	116	52	27	20	707
25 to 29 years M	7,341	--------	10	326	2,712	2,502	910	257	158	47	46	363
F	7,196	--------	8	342	2,780	2,407	858	240	127	63	49	322
30 to 34 years M	4,516	--------	--------	41	320	1,608	1,448	491	243	107	90	168
F	4,434	--------	--------	50	311	1,562	1,429	496	251	105	82	148
35 to 39 years M	2,725	--------	--------	6	27	164	930	796	391	172	112	127
F	2,744	--------	--------	7	38	158	878	844	401	177	113	128
40 to 44 years M	800	--------	--------	2	1	12	49	275	265	102	68	26
F	782	--------	--------	2	3	9	55	239	280	108	62	26
45 to 49 years M	85	--------	--------	--------	--------	2	2	3	33	19	20	6
F	92	--------	--------	--------	1	1	--------	9	39	26	13	3
50 to 54 years M	5	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	1	1	2	1
F	5	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	2	2	1
Not stated M	76	--------	--------	11	12	4	9	4	1	--------	1	34
F	85	--------	--------	15	15	9	5	3	--------	--------	1	37
ARIZONA	10,878	--------	190	2,317	3,009	2,275	1,432	809	389	186	109	162
Male	5,531	--------	93	1,174	1,533	1,148	748	416	190	100	51	78
Female	5,347	--------	97	1,143	1,476	1,127	684	393	199	86	58	84
10 to 14 years M	10	--------	1	5	1	--------	--------	2	--------	--------	--------	1
F	11	--------	5	4	1	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	1
15 to 19 years M	836	--------	82	479	193	41	18	5	1	--------	1	16
F	869	--------	84	456	214	60	22	4	6	2	--------	21
20 to 24 years M	1,794	--------	7	600	753	281	88	31	8	1	5	20
F	1,751	--------	8	605	706	266	82	26	18	9	3	28
25 to 29 years M	1,381	--------	3	70	497	481	218	67	19	9	2	15
F	1,342	--------	--------	69	483	476	199	65	22	11	2	8
30 to 34 years M	861	--------	--------	14	69	293	266	123	43	30	18	5
F	771	--------	--------	6	59	282	226	119	42	16	8	13
35 to 39 years M	442	--------	--------	2	11	41	138	130	69	32	15	4
F	410	--------	--------	1	6	38	137	125	58	23	19	3
40 to 44 years M	137	--------	--------	--------	--------	5	12	52	38	20	7	3
F	148	--------	--------	--------	1	4	14	52	46	18	11	2
45 to 49 years M	26	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	3	2	10	7	3	1
F	21	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	1	2	6	4	8	--------
50 to 54 years M	3	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	2	1	--------	--------
F	1	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	1	--------	--------	--------
Not stated M	41	--------	--------	4	9	6	5	4	--------	--------	--------	13
F	23	--------	--------	2	6	1	3	--------	--------	3	--------	8
ARKANSAS	37,182	2	1,093	8,650	9,823	6,916	4,585	2,735	1,569	601	521	687
Male	19,047	1	564	4,447	5,072	3,490	2,346	1,400	804	307	275	341
Female	18,135	1	529	4,203	4,751	3,426	2,239	1,335	765	294	246	346
10 to 14 years M	55	--------	21	13	7	1	1	--------	--------	--------	1	11
F	58	1	20	22	2	1	--------	1	--------	--------	1	10
15 to 19 years M	3,630	--------	467	2,037	738	158	51	13	11	4	3	148
F	3,504	--------	426	1,966	728	165	60	14	15	6	3	121
20 to 24 years M	5,868	--------	70	2,112	2,427	757	244	103	46	18	15	76
F	5,560	--------	71	1,949	2,280	766	238	75	49	13	23	96
25 to 29 years M	4,365	--------	3	246	1,665	1,511	547	186	95	38	39	35
F	4,110	--------	8	228	1,530	1,405	547	183	100	38	33	38
30 to 34 years M	2,825	--------	2	21	189	967	961	363	181	76	51	14
F	2,698	--------	1	22	172	976	862	390	153	59	46	17
35 to 39 years M	1,613	--------	--------	3	22	81	502	553	259	90	84	19
F	1,598	--------	1	2	24	93	482	518	270	96	91	21
40 to 44 years M	535	--------	--------	1	7	6	26	173	180	67	68	7
F	448	--------	--------	1	--------	8	32	145	148	72	40	2
45 to 49 years M	53	--------	--------	--------	1	--------	--------	4	25	13	9	1
F	44	--------	--------	--------	--------	1	1	5	24	10	4	1
Not stated M	103	1	1	14	16	9	14	5	7	1	5	30
F	115	--------	2	13	15	11	17	6	6	--------	5	40

TABLE 4.—LIVE BIRTHS BY SEX OF CHILD AND BY AGE OF PARENTS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

AREA, SEX OF CHILD, AND AGE OF MOTHER	Total births	AGE OF FATHER										
		10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 years and over	Not stated
CALIFORNIA	101,844	-------	1,120	20,174	31,610	23,374	14,002	6,521	2,945	1,119	513	466
Male	52,498	-------	590	10,336	16,364	12,074	7,224	3,333	1,480	587	256	234
Female	49,346	-------	530	9,838	15,226	11,300	6,778	3,188	1,465	532	257	232
10 to 14 years M	33	-------	8	8	5	2	1	-------	3	1	-------	5
F	17	-------	2	7	-------	2	1	1	-------	-------	-------	4
15 to 19 years M	6,332	-------	497	3,771	1,516	332	99	30	8	3	-------	76
F	6,103	-------	464	3,700	1,415	290	97	25	11	3	2	96
20 to 24 years M	17,926	-------	78	5,936	8,037	2,620	841	234	63	34	10	73
F	16,784	-------	57	5,541	7,513	2,570	750	198	59	23	8	65
25 to 29 years M	15,048	-------	7	560	6,126	5,403	2,063	552	205	59	37	36
F	13,932	-------	5	541	5,668	5,012	1,881	532	193	50	28	22
30 to 34 years M	8,203	-------	-------	49	625	3,326	2,619	1,016	359	131	56	22
F	7,692	-------	2	37	562	3,086	2,555	935	332	107	53	23
35 to 39 years M	3,899	-------	-------	9	68	363	1,482	1,148	522	207	86	14
F	3,702	-------	-------	8	60	316	1,380	1,138	524	182	80	14
40 to 44 years M	962	-------	-------	2	4	26	115	346	284	127	57	1
F	1,027	-------	-------	1	5	19	106	348	323	149	73	3
45 to 49 years M	79	-------	-------	-------	1	2	3	7	35	23	8	-------
F	69	-------	-------	-------	1	1	5	11	23	16	12	-------
50 to 54 years M	4	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	2	2	-------
F	3	-------	-------	-------	-------	1	-------	-------	-------	2	-------	-------
Not stated M	12	-------	-------	1	2	-------	1	-------	1	-------	-------	7
F	17	-------	-------	3	2	3	3	-------	-------	-------	1	5
COLORADO	20,599	1	328	4,397	6,101	4,305	2,617	1,471	734	283	179	183
Male	10,604	1	168	2,250	3,162	2,192	1,351	757	383	144	95	101
Female	9,995	-------	160	2,147	2,939	2,113	1,266	714	351	139	84	82
10 to 14 years M	11	1	5	2	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	2
F	4	-------	-------	2	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	1
15 to 19 years M	1,415	-------	141	804	322	77	23	9	5	2	-------	32
F	1,419	-------	127	802	330	75	34	10	4	1	2	34
20 to 24 years M	3,683	-------	22	1,311	1,571	504	155	48	19	5	7	41
F	3,441	-------	33	1,208	1,443	521	137	45	18	9	6	21
25 to 29 years M	2,761	-------	-------	121	1,086	999	372	102	50	12	8	11
F	2,540	-------	-------	120	1,036	885	333	94	40	10	10	12
30 to 34 years M	1,552	-------	-------	11	162	552	481	214	74	29	24	5
F	1,485	-------	-------	13	116	562	466	210	72	28	14	4
35 to 39 years M	889	-------	-------	-------	16	55	296	280	153	56	28	5
F	807	-------	-------	2	12	61	274	256	120	43	36	3
40 to 44 years M	254	-------	-------	1	3	4	24	99	69	33	20	1
F	261	-------	-------	-------	-------	7	21	97	84	38	12	2
45 to 49 years M	26	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	3	11	7	5	-------
F	27	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	1	-------	12	10	3	1
50 to 54 years M	3	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	3	-------
F	2	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	1	-------	-------	1	-------
Not stated M	10	-------	-------	-------	1	1	-------	2	2	-------	-------	4
F	9	-------	-------	-------	1	2	-------	1	1	-------	-------	4
CONNECTICUT	23,783	-------	136	3,682	7,234	6,056	3,572	1,794	692	189	88	340
Male	12,250	-------	76	1,921	3,742	3,103	1,817	922	345	102	42	180
Female	11,533	-------	60	1,761	3,492	2,953	1,755	872	347	87	46	160
10 to 14 years M	3	-------	-------	-------	1	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	1
F	5	-------	1	2	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	2
15 to 19 years M	777	-------	57	462	159	29	5	1	-------	-------	1	63
F	756	-------	43	464	154	32	9	-------	-------	-------	-------	54
20 to 24 years M	3,662	-------	17	1,279	1,678	456	122	26	8	2	3	71
F	3,307	-------	13	1,147	1,541	388	110	31	14	1	4	58
25 to 29 years M	3,859	-------	2	170	1,686	1,412	411	119	27	4	3	25
F	3,715	-------	3	140	1,591	1,384	425	109	25	10	4	24
30 to 34 years M	2,418	-------	-------	8	193	1,079	766	268	73	17	5	9
F	2,315	-------	-------	7	187	1,025	734	268	64	13	6	11
35 to 39 years M	1,166	-------	-------	2	24	123	469	360	129	34	15	10
F	1,074	-------	-------	1	17	116	432	334	122	25	17	10
40 to 44 years M	339	-------	-------	-------	1	3	42	145	97	38	12	1
F	331	-------	-------	-------	2	8	43	128	111	29	10	-------
45 to 49 years M	22	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	1	2	11	5	3	-------
F	28	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	1	2	11	9	5	-------
50 to 54 years M	2	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	2	-------	-------
Not stated M	2	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	1	1	-------	-------	-------	-------
F	2	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	1
DELAWARE	4,431	-------	76	857	1,190	934	524	289	129	31	24	377
Male	2,301	-------	35	435	654	489	253	151	67	12	11	194
Female	2,130	-------	41	422	536	445	271	138	62	19	13	183
10 to 14 years M	7	-------	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	6
F	7	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	7
15 to 19 years M	340	-------	30	159	34	10	4	1	2	-------	-------	100
F	327	-------	32	156	42	8	2	1	-------	-------	-------	86
20 to 24 years M	716	-------	3	244	313	82	22	4	1	-------	-------	47
F	638	-------	9	244	232	74	21	2	1	2	-------	53
25 to 29 years M	623	-------	1	29	261	231	55	25	8	1	-------	12
F	598	-------	-------	22	233	221	67	19	12	1	4	19
30 to 34 years M	349	-------	-------	-------	40	148	99	36	11	1	2	12
F	311	-------	-------	-------	24	135	94	33	10	6	2	7
35 to 39 years M	174	-------	-------	1	5	15	67	48	21	6	5	6
F	183	-------	-------	-------	4	5	81	63	19	3	4	4
40 to 44 years M	79	-------	-------	-------	1	3	6	35	23	4	4	3
F	57	-------	-------	-------	1	1	5	19	19	5	3	4
45 to 49 years M	4	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	2	-------	-------	-------	2
F	4	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	1	1	2	-------	-------
Not stated M	9	-------	-------	2	-------	-------	-------	-------	1	-------	-------	6
F	5	-------	-------	-------	-------	1	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	3

TABLE 4.—LIVE BIRTHS BY SEX OF CHILD AND BY AGE OF PARENTS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

AREA, SEX OF CHILD, AND AGE OF MOTHER	Total births	AGE OF FATHER										
		10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 years and over	Not stated
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	12,938	--------	174	2,392	3,551	2,840	1,626	767	299	101	36	1,152
Male	6,706	--------	87	1,219	1,834	1,490	839	426	140	48	23	600
Female	6,232	--------	87	1,173	1,717	1,350	787	341	159	53	13	552
10 to 14 years—M	29	--------	2	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	1	--------	26
F	19	--------	1	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	18
15 to 19 years—M	944	--------	78	424	121	27	14	4	--------	--------	--------	276
F	926	--------	76	426	114	25	9	3	1	--------	--------	272
20 to 24 years—M	2,053	--------	7	714	853	220	68	19	1	5	2	164
F	1,869	--------	9	650	775	218	75	15	6	5	--------	116
25 to 29 years—M	1,817	--------	--------	74	734	668	196	71	20	3	4	47
F	1,707	--------	--------	86	709	590	192	47	21	4	2	56
30 to 34 years—M	1,199	--------	--------	6	110	528	339	136	33	10	7	30
F	1,054	--------	1	2	110	465	293	106	37	8	3	29
35 to 39 years—M	500	--------	--------	--------	9	44	201	153	51	20	6	16
F	465	--------	--------	--------	5	45	195	128	56	18	5	13
40 to 44 years—M	113	--------	--------	--------	1	1	20	43	33	7	3	5
F	115	--------	--------	--------	--------	4	17	40	33	16	3	2
45 to 49 years—M	4	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	2	2	--------	--------
F	9	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	2	1	4	2	--------	--------
Not stated—M	47	--------	--------	1	6	2	1	--------	--------	--------	1	36
F	68	--------	--------	9	4	3	4	1	1	--------	--------	46
FLORIDA	31,096	--------	594	6,275	7,954	5,877	4,030	2,052	1,136	482	437	2,259
Male	15,924	--------	298	3,176	4,141	3,086	2,031	1,035	570	264	211	1,112
Female	15,172	--------	296	3,099	3,813	2,791	1,999	1,017	566	218	226	1,147
10 to 14 years—M	63	--------	9	13	5	--------	--------	--------	--------	1	--------	35
F	74	--------	7	15	4	1	2	--------	--------	--------	--------	45
15 to 19 years—M	3,035	--------	250	1,420	558	156	66	21	5	3	9	547
F	2,985	--------	251	1,350	568	165	52	19	11	1	9	559
20 to 24 years—M	5,054	--------	32	1,561	2,039	736	246	99	51	26	22	242
F	4,828	--------	37	1,548	1,903	678	246	81	44	10	14	267
25 to 29 years—M	3,884	--------	6	159	1,353	1,337	581	171	77	41	40	119
F	3,462	--------	1	159	1,166	1,142	557	164	76	30	42	125
30 to 34 years—M	2,258	--------	--------	16	157	748	718	298	136	64	40	81
F	2,247	--------	--------	18	150	723	722	318	138	50	54	74
35 to 39 years—M	1,212	--------	--------	2	20	97	389	344	183	68	56	53
F	1,167	--------	--------	1	15	72	386	331	182	67	65	48
40 to 44 years—M	333	--------	--------	--------	--------	7	24	97	107	47	37	14
F	330	--------	--------	--------	--------	3	29	102	102	50	33	11
45 to 49 years—M	36	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	3	1	10	12	5	5
F	25	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	1	--------	9	8	7	--------
50 to 54 years—M	1	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	1	--------	--------
F	2	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	1	1	--------	--------	--------
Not stated—M	48	--------	1	5	9	5	4	4	1	1	2	16
F	52	--------	--------	8	7	7	4	1	3	2	2	18
GEORGIA	64,636	--------	1,660	14,579	16,853	11,130	7,475	4,000	2,147	926	858	5,008
Male	32,870	--------	838	7,482	8,570	5,648	3,814	2,042	1,073	466	425	2,512
Female	31,766	--------	822	7,097	8,283	5,482	3,661	1,958	1,074	460	433	2,496
10 to 14 years—M	107	--------	21	19	8	1	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	58
F	116	--------	8	22	6	--------	1	--------	--------	--------	--------	79
15 to 19 years—M	6,570	--------	697	3,226	956	205	76	29	15	4	6	1,356
F	6,162	--------	709	3,002	869	180	68	22	9	5	5	1,293
20 to 24 years—M	10,368	--------	111	3,783	4,148	1,140	378	102	46	31	24	605
F	10,074	--------	96	3,642	4,047	1,099	375	91	45	32	29	618
25 to 29 years—M	7,701	--------	8	389	3,031	2,556	924	284	137	63	59	250
F	7,445	--------	7	369	3,000	2,436	882	238	126	58	65	264
30 to 34 years—M	4,482	--------	1	45	357	1,552	1,442	534	230	101	97	123
F	4,382	--------	2	49	303	1,574	1,408	514	224	99	95	114
35 to 39 years—M	2,682	--------	--------	14	57	177	924	792	364	144	134	76
F	2,638	--------	--------	5	48	169	855	809	366	148	157	81
40 to 44 years—M	834	--------	--------	1	5	14	60	292	262	101	78	21
F	796	--------	--------	3	1	14	66	274	261	95	64	18
45 to 49 years—M	81	--------	--------	--------	1	1	3	9	19	20	23	5
F	95	--------	--------	1	--------	--------	3	8	41	19	17	6
50 to 54 years—M	3	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	3	--------
F	4	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	4	--------	--------
Not stated—M	42	--------	--------	5	7	2	7	--------	--------	2	1	18
F	54	--------	--------	4	9	10	3	2	2	--------	1	23
IDAHO	11,277	--------	178	2,492	3,471	2,320	1,336	769	418	175	64	54
Male	5,807	--------	87	1,258	1,786	1,214	685	413	210	97	34	23
Female	5,470	--------	91	1,234	1,685	1,106	651	356	208	78	30	31
10 to 14 years—M	6	--------	--------	3	1	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	1	1
F	2	--------	--------	1	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	1
15 to 19 years—M	807	--------	71	482	186	46	7	4	1	1	--------	9
F	876	--------	77	534	188	46	8	5	2	2	--------	14
20 to 24 years—M	2,070	--------	15	694	935	301	81	25	6	3	--------	10
F	1,852	--------	12	616	885	230	68	17	14	3	--------	7
25 to 29 years—M	1,464	--------	--------	73	597	522	172	53	24	16	4	3
F	1,373	--------	2	76	556	483	167	55	16	8	5	5
30 to 34 years—M	819	--------	1	5	62	318	254	114	38	15	12	--------
F	792	--------	--------	4	50	315	259	101	38	19	4	2
35 to 39 years—M	462	--------	--------	1	4	25	162	153	78	29	10	--------
F	404	--------	--------	--------	6	27	138	127	79	17	10	--------
40 to 44 years—M	157	--------	--------	--------	--------	1	8	64	54	25	5	--------
F	139	--------	--------	--------	--------	4	10	49	47	20	8	1
45 to 49 years—M	20	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	1	--------	9	8	2	--------
F	26	--------	--------	--------	--------	1	1	1	11	9	3	--------
50 to 54 years—F	1	--------	--------	1	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------
Not stated—M	2	--------	--------	--------	1	1	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------
F	5	--------	--------	2	--------	--------	--------	1	1	--------	--------	1

TABLE 4.—LIVE BIRTHS BY SEX OF CHILD AND BY AGE OF PARENTS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

AREA, SEX OF CHILD, AND AGE OF MOTHER	Total births	AGE OF FATHER										
		10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 years and over	Not stated
ILLINOIS	122,562	1	1,321	21,860	36,296	29,093	16,959	8,681	3,447	1,225	505	3,174
Male	62,836	--------	699	11,180	18,583	14,988	8,559	4,501	1,792	623	271	1,640
Female	59,726	1	622	10,680	17,713	14,105	8,400	4,180	1,655	602	234	1,534
10 to 14 years M	46	--------	8	10	4	--------	1	--------	--------	--------	--------	23
F	45	--------	2	2	3	1	--------	--------	1	--------	--------	36
15 to 19 years M	6,436	--------	602	3,650	1,195	247	61	15	8	4	6	648
F	6,148	1	529	3,530	1,108	260	76	21	8	2	4	609
20 to 24 years M	20,018	--------	88	6,811	8,980	2,618	653	201	74	27	17	549
F	18,905	--------	87	6,504	8,478	2,408	649	190	56	16	11	506
25 to 29 years M	18,010	--------	1	654	7,539	6,761	1,983	597	175	57	23	220
F	17,268	--------	3	589	7,331	6,413	1,971	511	169	52	25	204
30 to 34 years M	11,129	--------	--------	41	796	4,864	3,564	1,225	348	118	59	114
F	10,574	--------	--------	43	701	4,548	3,499	1,176	346	123	39	99
35 to 39 years M	5,395	--------	--------	8	57	471	2,175	1,742	607	186	90	59
F	5,133	--------	--------	5	74	447	2,071	1,638	577	189	79	53
40 to 44 years M	1,635	--------	--------	2	4	20	117	709	516	191	61	15
F	1,501	--------	--------	2	6	22	128	629	447	182	63	22
45 to 49 years M	135	--------	--------	--------	--------	2	4	12	64	37	13	3
F	113	--------	--------	1	1	--------	1	12	48	38	12	--------
50 to 54 years M	3	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	3	--------	--------
F	1	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	1	--------
Not stated M	29	--------	--------	4	8	5	1	--------	--------	--------	2	9
F	38	--------	1	4	11	6	5	3	3	--------	--------	5
INDIANA	60,192	--------	1,227	14,002	17,610	12,313	7,532	4,096	1,826	684	375	527
Male	30,816	--------	622	7,216	9,030	6,288	3,850	2,069	947	357	183	254
Female	29,376	--------	605	6,786	8,580	6,025	3,682	2,027	879	327	192	273
10 to 14 years M	27	--------	8	11	3	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	5
F	38	--------	11	6	3	2	2	1	--------	--------	--------	13
15 to 19 years M	4,379	--------	519	2,678	840	154	42	14	10	5	4	113
F	4,065	--------	510	2,483	731	145	45	16	8	5	6	116
20 to 24 years M	10,313	--------	89	4,090	4,418	1,128	345	86	45	23	12	77
F	9,761	--------	80	3,840	4,203	1,087	315	99	31	19	12	75
25 to 29 years M	7,843	--------	4	384	3,358	2,853	802	248	96	45	23	30
F	7,526	--------	4	411	3,232	2,656	810	220	93	40	27	33
30 to 34 years M	4,733	--------	--------	42	368	1,944	1,579	525	159	63	40	13
F	4,611	--------	--------	31	362	1,901	1,491	555	166	52	40	13
35 to 39 years M	2,524	--------	1	5	35	194	999	806	297	111	67	9
F	2,475	--------	--------	9	44	208	956	786	302	99	56	15
40 to 44 years M	896	--------	--------	--------	1	11	78	371	306	98	28	3
F	805	--------	--------	1	4	18	58	339	251	93	40	1
45 to 49 years M	70	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	2	14	34	11	8	1
F	70	--------	--------	--------	--------	2	1	9	28	19	11	--------
50 to 54 years M	1	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	1	--------
Not stated M	30	--------	1	6	7	4	3	5	--------	1	--------	3
F	25	--------	--------	5	1	6	4	2	--------	--------	--------	7
IOWA	43,221	--------	559	8,059	12,428	9,572	6,166	3,406	1,493	496	254	788
Male	22,237	--------	319	4,107	6,449	4,845	3,151	1,805	771	252	142	396
Female	20,984	--------	240	3,952	5,979	4,727	3,015	1,601	722	244	112	392
10 to 14 years M	12	--------	1	3	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	8
F	3	--------	--------	--------	1	--------	1	--------	--------	--------	--------	1
15 to 19 years M	2,268	--------	265	1,273	443	85	27	7	3	2	--------	163
F	2,092	--------	194	1,179	427	81	22	8	2	--------	1	178
20 to 24 years M	6,917	--------	53	2,493	3,049	846	209	81	27	12	7	140
F	6,618	--------	44	2,477	2,814	845	206	74	27	7	2	122
25 to 29 years M	6,107	--------	--------	310	2,633	2,127	710	190	67	17	16	37
F	5,787	--------	1	265	2,424	2,110	627	181	83	32	14	50
30 to 34 years M	3,880	--------	--------	23	297	1,603	1,292	443	132	47	28	15
F	3,636	--------	1	19	274	1,507	1,255	385	113	41	23	18
35 to 39 years M	2,139	--------	--------	1	16	170	844	738	249	76	32	13
F	2,066	--------	--------	3	32	165	825	668	254	76	32	11
40 to 44 years M	788	--------	--------	--------	--------	7	62	332	249	80	51	7
F	681	--------	--------	1	2	9	73	269	215	74	33	5
45 to 49 years M	83	--------	--------	--------	--------	1	4	9	42	18	8	1
F	59	--------	--------	--------	--------	2	--------	11	26	13	7	--------
50 to 54 years F	2	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	1	--------	1	--------	--------
Not stated M	43	--------	--------	4	11	6	3	5	2	--------	--------	12
F	40	--------	--------	8	5	8	6	4	2	--------	--------	7
KANSAS	29,574	--------	426	5,651	8,712	6,359	4,068	2,187	1,057	407	203	504
Male	15,217	--------	219	2,956	4,498	3,239	2,088	1,114	530	207	107	259
Female	14,357	--------	207	2,695	4,214	3,120	1,980	1,073	527	200	96	245
10 to 14 years M	9	--------	2	3	--------	1	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	3
F	8	--------	1	1	3	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	3
15 to 19 years M	1,778	--------	179	994	374	75	17	10	2	2	2	123
F	1,664	--------	176	914	355	76	18	5	1	1	--------	118
20 to 24 years M	4,871	--------	36	1,770	2,175	561	157	51	19	8	9	85
F	4,423	--------	28	1,567	1,934	593	131	59	17	10	7	77
25 to 29 years M	4,043	--------	1	178	1,721	1,472	469	112	47	14	9	20
F	3,933	--------	2	197	1,701	1,357	444	121	49	17	18	27
30 to 34 years M	2,528	--------	--------	7	212	1,008	841	282	116	33	17	12
F	2,431	--------	--------	11	204	984	810	254	97	43	20	8
35 to 39 years M	1,405	--------	--------	--------	10	104	547	470	172	61	35	6
F	1,340	--------	--------	2	12	104	540	431	165	62	19	5
40 to 44 years M	518	--------	--------	--------	4	13	54	185	156	70	31	5
F	470	--------	--------	--------	1	3	32	196	166	49	22	1
45 to 49 years M	45	--------	--------	1	--------	--------	--------	4	18	18	4	--------
F	68	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	2	6	32	18	10	--------
50 to 54 years M	1	--------	--------	--------	--------	1	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------
F	1	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	1
Not stated M	19	--------	1	3	2	4	3	--------	--------	1	--------	5
F	19	--------	--------	3	4	3	3	1	--------	--------	--------	5

TABLE 4.—LIVE BIRTHS BY SEX OF CHILD AND BY AGE OF PARENTS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

AREA, SEX OF CHILD, AND AGE OF MOTHER	Total births	AGE OF FATHER										
		10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 years and over	Not stated
KENTUCKY	61,878	--------	1,628	13,754	16,322	11,732	8,275	4,901	2,503	1,033	848	882
Male	32,004	--------	817	7,102	8,426	6,055	4,347	2,539	1,274	544	438	462
Female	29,874	--------	811	6,652	7,896	5,677	3,928	2,362	1,229	489	410	420
10 to 14 years M	59	--------	19	19	6	3	1	--------	--------	--------	--------	11
F	50	--------	9	22	8	--------	--------	2	1	--------	--------	8
15 to 19 years M	5,375	--------	623	3,085	1,086	228	60	30	28	7	3	225
F	5,130	--------	636	2,864	1,080	211	79	21	20	5	11	203
20 to 24 years M	9,714	--------	159	3,489	4,070	1,206	403	129	63	35	28	132
F	9,136	--------	145	3,319	3,728	1,187	345	156	71	36	37	112
25 to 29 years M	7,556	--------	13	458	2,834	2,660	1,004	296	120	55	74	42
F	6,967	--------	17	397	2,679	2,415	903	269	130	55	54	48
30 to 34 years M	4,839	--------	2	40	366	1,702	1,695	637	210	120	97	20
F	4,472	--------	1	37	355	1,648	1,469	573	200	102	67	20
35 to 39 years M	3,103	--------	1	10	55	242	1,096	996	416	145	124	18
F	2,889	--------	2	11	39	205	1,041	908	411	127	133	12
40 to 44 years M	1,158	--------	--------	1	8	14	85	437	369	145	90	9
F	1,082	--------	1	1	7	8	88	401	348	132	88	8
45 to 49 years M	142	--------	--------	--------	1	--------	2	14	68	36	21	--------
F	132	--------	--------	--------	--------	1	1	30	47	32	20	1
50 to 54 years M	2	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	1	1	--------
F	3	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	1	2	--------	--------	--------	--------
Not stated M	6	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	1	--------	--------	--------	--------	5
F	13	--------	--------	1	--------	2	1	--------	1	--------	--------	8
LOUISIANA	48,867	1	1,026	10,486	12,969	8,879	6,100	3,235	1,658	589	480	3,444
Male	24,847	--------	497	5,308	6,606	4,493	3,140	1,635	842	320	252	1,754
Female	24,020	1	529	5,178	6,363	4,386	2,960	1,600	816	269	228	1,690
10 to 14 years M	91	--------	15	19	8	1	1	--------	--------	--------	--------	47
F	73	--------	13	14	6	--------	2	--------	1	--------	--------	37
15 to 19 years M	4,470	--------	409	2,224	824	221	86	25	17	3	4	657
F	4,363	1	451	2,228	754	205	68	25	9	2	4	616
20 to 24 years M	8,009	--------	67	2,700	3,280	950	366	88	43	20	15	480
F	7,502	--------	53	2,579	3,006	899	297	121	43	19	24	461
25 to 29 years M	5,896	--------	5	312	2,234	1,944	709	217	120	43	31	281
F	5,888	--------	9	312	2,306	1,885	750	229	90	33	29	245
30 to 34 years M	3,587	--------	1	40	220	1,228	1,198	448	183	71	58	140
F	3,415	--------	2	30	240	1,262	1,090	362	162	54	46	167
35 to 39 years M	2,079	--------	--------	5	34	133	730	641	257	89	83	107
F	2,076	--------	--------	8	45	120	702	636	303	72	74	116
40 to 44 years M	626	--------	--------	2	5	13	48	210	191	80	48	29
F	598	--------	--------	--------	3	12	41	220	181	62	38	41
45 to 49 years M	69	--------	--------	2	--------	3	2	4	30	13	13	2
F	80	--------	--------	1	--------	1	6	6	27	24	12	3
50 to 54 years M	1	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	1	--------	--------
F	7	--------	--------	--------	--------	2	2	--------	--------	2	1	--------
Not stated M	19	--------	--------	4	1	--------	--------	2	1	--------	--------	11
F	18	--------	1	6	3	--------	2	1	--------	1	--------	4
MAINE	15,218	--------	311	3,065	4,254	3,028	1,987	1,123	491	225	127	607
Male	7,705	--------	152	1,552	2,145	1,560	978	577	277	107	53	304
Female	7,513	--------	159	1,513	2,109	1,468	1,009	546	214	118	74	303
10 to 14 years M	7	--------	5	--------	1	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	1
F	8	--------	1	4	--------	--------	--------	1	--------	--------	--------	2
15 to 19 years M	994	--------	121	525	218	53	16	4	1	--------	--------	56
F	903	--------	119	483	194	39	10	1	1	3	1	52
20 to 24 years M	2,364	--------	24	875	961	309	76	33	16	8	2	60
F	2,391	--------	34	888	982	284	79	30	15	5	7	67
25 to 29 years M	1,929	--------	1	120	800	648	225	64	30	10	6	25
F	1,863	--------	3	110	774	621	220	72	18	10	7	28
30 to 34 years M	1,252	--------	--------	14	123	472	392	145	62	21	11	12
F	1,168	--------	1	15	133	422	386	136	36	22	8	9
35 to 39 years M	706	--------	--------	3	18	64	238	226	89	38	19	11
F	718	--------	--------	2	10	84	278	201	79	32	23	9
40 to 44 years M	229	--------	--------	--------	2	2	25	92	67	24	14	3
F	259	--------	--------	--------	1	5	28	98	60	37	25	5
45 to 49 years M	22	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	1	5	9	6	1	--------
F	18	--------	--------	--------	--------	1	1	2	5	7	2	--------
50 to 54 years F	1	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	1	--------	--------
Not stated M	202	--------	1	15	22	12	5	8	3	--------	--------	136
F	184	--------	1	11	15	12	7	5	--------	1	1	131
MARYLAND	29,013	1	927	6,562	8,183	5,934	3,786	1,985	835	345	166	289
Male	14,771	--------	494	3,317	4,174	3,016	1,921	1,014	398	185	90	162
Female	14,242	1	433	3,245	4,009	2,918	1,865	971	437	160	76	127
10 to 14 years M	39	--------	24	5	3	1	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	6
F	44	--------	21	9	3	1	--------	3	--------	--------	--------	7
15 to 19 years M	2,470	--------	425	1,395	450	73	34	13	5	5	2	68
F	2,327	1	374	1,336	409	100	24	13	3	2	--------	65
20 to 24 years M	4,641	--------	40	1,747	1,957	582	181	58	13	12	4	47
F	4,498	--------	34	1,709	1,959	543	155	39	11	13	3	32
25 to 29 years M	3,656	--------	2	150	1,535	1,319	420	128	43	23	16	20
F	3,463	--------	4	170	1,423	1,242	450	92	46	17	9	10
30 to 34 years M	2,237	--------	1	14	205	906	730	233	87	28	21	12
F	2,224	--------	--------	13	188	912	723	253	72	39	19	5
35 to 39 years M	1,282	--------	1	3	20	120	518	411	132	55	17	5
F	1,235	--------	--------	5	24	109	481	403	159	29	18	7
40 to 44 years M	396	--------	--------	--------	2	12	32	166	106	50	27	1
F	414	--------	--------	2	3	10	31	166	126	52	23	1
45 to 49 years M	35	--------	--------	--------	--------	1	3	5	12	12	2	--------
F	36	--------	--------	--------	--------	1	1	2	20	8	4	--------
50 to 54 years M	2	--------	--------	--------	--------	1	--------	--------	--------	--------	1	--------
Not stated M	13	--------	1	3	2	1	3	--------	--------	--------	--------	3
F	1	--------	--------	1	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------

TABLE 4.—LIVE BIRTHS BY SEX OF CHILD AND BY AGE OF PARENTS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

AREA, SEX OF CHILD, AND AGE OF MOTHER	Total births	AGE OF FATHER										
		10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 years and over	Not stated
MASSACHUSETTS	61,262	--------	388	8,969	17,436	15,467	9,657	4,926	1,896	507	196	1,820
Male	31,303	--------	176	4,524	9,028	7,939	4,876	2,486	988	255	97	934
Female	29,959	--------	212	4,445	8,408	7,528	4,781	2,440	908	252	99	886
10 to 14 years M	8	--------	1	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	7
F	14	--------	--------	1	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	13
15 to 19 years M	1,861	--------	134	1,056	345	60	19	6	--------	1	--------	240
F	1,726	--------	161	999	265	50	12	9	3	2	--------	225
20 to 24 years M	8,602	--------	40	3,054	3,752	1,037	243	93	30	7	2	344
F	8,256	--------	50	2,980	3,575	998	256	68	22	2	5	300
25 to 29 years M	9,532	--------	1	389	4,253	3,404	967	274	84	19	8	133
F	9,101	--------	--------	423	3,980	3,201	1,014	257	71	24	11	120
30 to 34 years M	6,629	--------	--------	21	613	3,003	2,059	648	173	41	18	53
F	6,394	--------	1	39	545	2,894	1,947	663	176	53	22	54
35 to 39 years M	3,415	--------	--------	4	56	407	1,442	1,013	358	73	32	30
F	3,268	--------	--------	1	33	358	1,417	1,003	327	64	32	33
40 to 44 years M	1,053	--------	--------	--------	2	22	136	447	308	97	30	11
F	994	--------	--------	--------	5	20	131	429	278	90	24	17
45 to 49 years M	62	--------	--------	--------	--------	1	3	4	33	15	5	1
F	58	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	2	7	30	15	4	--------
50 to 54 years M	1	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	1	--------
F	3	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	1	--------	1	1	--------
Not stated M	140	--------	--------	--------	7	5	7	1	2	2	1	115
F	145	--------	--------	2	5	7	2	3	1	1	--------	124
MICHIGAN	96,963	--------	1,126	19,131	27,899	21,675	13,232	7,043	2,999	952	395	2,511
Male	50,110	--------	563	9,805	14,469	11,304	6,855	3,653	1,553	457	195	1,256
Female	46,853	--------	563	9,326	13,430	10,371	6,377	3,390	1,446	495	200	1,255
10 to 14 years M	37	--------	4	4	1	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	28
F	27	--------	1	3	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	23
15 to 19 years M	5,647	--------	463	3,226	1,094	253	58	23	4	4	2	520
F	5,377	--------	455	3,048	1,033	219	50	23	12	4	1	532
20 to 24 years M	16,882	--------	93	5,970	7,274	2,249	625	162	57	22	6	424
F	15,699	--------	102	5,662	6,659	2,085	531	169	49	14	15	413
25 to 29 years M	13,434	--------	2	560	5,455	4,987	1,633	463	144	43	21	126
F	12,682	--------	3	557	5,191	4,589	1,563	429	151	44	17	138
30 to 34 years M	8,201	--------	1	34	588	3,433	2,713	953	305	78	30	66
F	7,489	--------	1	41	495	3,129	2,439	918	283	86	39	58
35 to 39 years M	4,339	--------	--------	3	45	352	1,697	1,439	553	142	69	39
F	4,058	--------	--------	10	37	324	1,644	1,294	486	153	73	37
40 to 44 years M	1,359	--------	--------	2	5	19	117	595	426	132	53	10
F	1,339	--------	--------	1	3	15	142	540	424	152	47	15
45 to 49 years M	138	--------	--------	--------	1	3	7	14	60	36	13	4
F	109	--------	--------	--------	--------	1	3	14	41	41	8	1
50 to 54 years M	2	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	1	1	--------	--------	--------	--------
F	4	--------	--------	--------	1	--------	--------	2	--------	1	--------	--------
Not stated M	71	--------	--------	6	6	8	4	3	4	--------	1	39
F	69	--------	1	4	11	9	5	1	--------	--------	--------	38
MINNESOTA	50,062	--------	296	7,169	13,612	11,918	8,045	4,669	2,200	712	294	1,147
Male	25,915	--------	164	3,736	6,976	6,235	4,107	2,431	1,168	371	155	572
Female	24,147	--------	132	3,433	6,636	5,683	3,938	2,238	1,032	341	139	575
10 to 14 years M	7	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	7
F	10	--------	1	1	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	8
15 to 19 years M	1,936	--------	126	1,001	454	103	26	12	5	1	1	207
F	1,793	--------	100	908	486	85	26	9	3	1	--------	175
20 to 24 years M	7,786	--------	34	2,440	3,367	1,205	335	111	40	9	6	239
F	7,151	--------	30	2,214	3,068	1,106	337	101	30	8	4	253
25 to 29 years M	7,334	--------	4	265	2,782	2,803	981	298	89	32	13	67
F	6,938	--------	1	284	2,705	2,485	965	301	77	28	17	75
30 to 34 years M	4,936	--------	--------	29	339	1,890	1,663	687	217	60	28	23
F	4,674	--------	--------	25	354	1,757	1,595	607	218	64	21	33
35 to 39 years M	2,752	--------	--------	1	29	215	1,018	905	406	101	57	20
F	2,531	--------	--------	1	15	237	921	827	349	110	50	21
40 to 44 years M	1,059	--------	--------	--------	3	17	83	405	367	136	39	7
F	944	--------	--------	--------	5	10	88	381	307	110	35	8
45 to 49 years M	98	--------	--------	--------	1	1	1	12	44	28	11	--------
F	96	--------	--------	--------	--------	1	3	11	48	20	12	1
50 to 54 years M	2	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	2	--------	--------
F	1	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	1	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------
Not stated M	5	--------	--------	--------	1	1	--------	1	--------	--------	--------	2
F	9	--------	--------	--------	3	2	2	1	--------	--------	--------	1
MISSISSIPPI	53,694	3	1,590	12,207	13,281	9,398	6,725	3,691	2,018	920	792	3,069
Male	27,458	1	832	6,262	6,843	4,837	3,403	1,877	998	447	407	1,551
Female	26,236	2	758	5,945	6,438	4,561	3,322	1,814	1,020	473	385	1,518
10 to 14 years M	156	--------	33	42	12	7	2	--------	1	1	--------	58
F	155	1	37	42	9	2	2	2	--------	--------	--------	60
15 to 19 years M	5,738	--------	709	2,936	991	220	99	30	24	8	6	715
F	5,419	1	628	2,821	901	222	97	24	11	10	11	693
20 to 24 years M	8,015	1	77	2,892	3,141	988	338	132	60	22	23	341
F	7,782	--------	81	2,684	3,149	971	327	130	49	33	22	336
25 to 29 years M	6,359	--------	9	327	2,372	2,093	868	264	142	58	52	174
F	5,931	--------	8	344	2,089	1,933	825	290	132	65	71	174
30 to 34 years M	3,869	--------	3	36	246	1,347	1,264	481	208	100	88	96
F	3,634	--------	1	32	227	1,266	1,239	443	191	88	70	77
35 to 39 years M	2,336	--------	1	13	48	150	767	730	309	116	134	68
F	2,361	--------	1	9	36	140	772	695	360	160	119	69
40 to 44 years M	729	--------	--------	1	3	11	46	226	220	116	90	16
F	685	--------	--------	--------	3	11	42	207	235	93	75	19
45 to 49 years M	82	--------	--------	1	--------	3	3	6	31	22	13	3
F	92	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	3	11	37	23	15	3
50 to 54 years M	1	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	1	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------
F	2	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	1	1	--------	--------
55 years and over F	1	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	1	--------	--------	--------	--------
Not stated M	173	--------	--------	14	30	18	15	8	3	4	1	80
F	174	--------	2	13	24	16	15	11	4	--------	2	87

TABLE 4.—LIVE BIRTHS BY SEX OF CHILD AND BY AGE OF PARENTS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

AREA, SEX OF CHILD, AND AGE OF MOTHER	Total births	AGE OF FATHER										
		10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 years and over	Not stated
MISSOURI	58,567	--------	1,063	11,609	16,390	12,266	7,655	4,358	2,028	740	446	2,012
Male	30,033	--------	535	5,986	8,472	6,275	3,920	2,204	1,024	387	219	1,011
Female	28,534	--------	528	5,623	7,918	5,991	3,735	2,154	1,004	353	227	1,001
10 to 14 years M	42	--------	4	6	6	2	1	1	--------	--------	--------	22
F	38	--------	5	7	8	1	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	17
15 to 19 years M	4,354	--------	440	2,354	848	177	56	15	7	4	5	448
F	4,264	--------	448	2,223	874	171	49	18	6	7	1	467
20 to 24 years M	9,343	--------	82	3,235	3,937	1,223	344	111	34	17	22	338
F	8,797	--------	74	3,013	3,753	1,151	305	110	46	19	11	315
25 to 29 years M	7,854	--------	5	341	3,288	2,753	930	265	104	37	24	107
F	7,313	--------	--------	350	2,925	2,645	883	239	112	35	26	98
30 to 34 years M	4,851	--------	2	44	364	1,946	1,552	575	198	80	37	53
F	4,603	--------	1	26	314	1,825	1,491	584	187	68	50	57
35 to 39 years M	2,613	--------	--------	3	26	159	967	897	359	124	53	25
F	2,564	--------	--------	3	39	181	936	859	340	103	68	35
40 to 44 years M	869	--------	--------	--------	2	13	64	328	287	103	62	10
F	876	--------	--------	1	2	16	70	334	279	102	66	6
45 to 49 years M	88	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	2	12	34	22	16	2
F	70	--------	--------	--------	2	--------	1	8	34	19	5	1
50 to 54 years M	2	--------	--------	--------	--------	1	1	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------
F	1	--------	--------	--------	--------	1	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------
Not stated M	17	--------	2	3	1	1	3	--------	1	--------	--------	6
F	8	--------	--------	--------	1	--------	--------	2	--------	--------	--------	5
MONTANA	10,673	1	128	1,971	3,183	2,334	1,417	816	483	178	102	60
Male	5,500	--------	68	1,023	1,646	1,215	717	408	259	78	54	32
Female	5,173	1	60	948	1,537	1,119	700	408	224	100	48	28
10 to 14 years M	4	--------	2	1	--------	--------	1	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------
F	1	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	1	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------
15 to 19 years M	613	--------	46	359	149	30	13	3	2	--------	--------	11
F	571	1	43	311	157	39	10	2	1	--------	2	5
20 to 24 years M	2,009	--------	18	585	903	328	114	27	15	1	5	13
F	1,803	--------	15	568	781	292	90	31	8	5	1	12
25 to 29 years M	1,446	--------	2	73	540	531	176	63	40	9	9	3
F	1,434	--------	2	60	537	486	208	81	37	13	5	5
30 to 34 years M	839	--------	--------	5	48	285	280	136	57	13	11	4
F	787	--------	--------	9	54	269	254	122	54	15	7	3
35 to 39 years M	430	--------	--------	--------	5	35	123	135	87	30	15	--------
F	406	--------	--------	--------	8	30	124	127	72	28	16	1
40 to 44 years M	141	--------	--------	--------	1	5	9	41	50	22	12	1
F	155	--------	--------	--------	--------	3	13	44	49	34	11	1
45 to 49 years M	18	--------	--------	--------	--------	1	1	3	8	3	2	--------
F	14	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	1	3	5	5	--------
50 to 54 years F	1	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	1	--------
Not stated F	1	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	1
NEBRASKA	22,401	--------	256	3,924	6,577	5,206	3,149	1,791	808	309	123	258
Male	11,563	--------	136	2,051	3,363	2,681	1,649	910	423	157	65	128
Female	10,838	--------	120	1,873	3,214	2,525	1,500	881	385	152	58	130
10 to 14 years M	2	--------	2	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------
F	5	--------	--------	2	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	3
15 to 19 years M	1,100	--------	102	622	245	46	12	6	4	1	--------	62
F	979	--------	89	564	205	50	14	1	1	1	1	53
20 to 24 years M	3,503	--------	30	1,269	1,535	455	122	33	9	4	3	43
F	3,416	--------	29	1,164	1,566	456	100	35	19	5	--------	42
25 to 29 years M	3,324	--------	--------	152	1,399	1,255	378	89	29	7	4	11
F	3,113	--------	2	135	1,315	1,116	371	110	31	10	6	17
30 to 34 years M	2,096	--------	--------	8	171	847	683	260	74	26	20	7
F	1,862	--------	--------	7	116	820	605	222	51	26	11	4
35 to 39 years M	1,136	--------	1	--------	13	76	426	378	175	50	15	2
F	1,050	--------	--------	--------	11	79	377	369	144	44	18	8
40 to 44 years M	365	--------	1	--------	--------	2	27	138	116	63	18	--------
F	377	--------	--------	--------	1	4	31	142	128	50	19	2
45 to 49 years M	33	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	1	5	15	6	5	1
F	34	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	2	2	11	16	3	--------
Not stated M	4	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	1	1	--------	--------	2
F	2	--------	--------	1	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	1
NEVADA	1,888	--------	21	380	567	375	252	154	75	29	10	25
Male	985	--------	14	204	303	196	125	78	41	12	3	9
Female	903	--------	7	176	264	179	127	76	34	17	7	16
10 to 14 years F	1	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	1
15 to 19 years M	165	--------	13	92	41	8	8	--------	1	1	--------	1
F	120	--------	5	68	29	9	4	--------	--------	1	--------	4
20 to 24 years M	328	--------	1	102	152	48	11	8	2	1	1	2
F	309	--------	1	97	131	46	14	11	3	1	--------	5
25 to 29 years M	247	--------	--------	9	87	75	41	24	8	1	--------	2
F	257	--------	1	9	95	78	43	19	9	--------	1	2
30 to 34 years M	155	--------	--------	1	17	61	38	23	10	2	--------	3
F	121	--------	--------	--------	7	42	42	20	3	3	2	2
35 to 39 years M	65	--------	--------	--------	4	4	25	19	8	3	1	1
F	67	--------	--------	--------	1	4	21	20	13	5	2	1
40 to 44 years M	22	--------	--------	--------	1	--------	2	3	12	3	1	--------
F	22	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	2	6	6	7	1	--------
45 to 49 years M	1	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	1	--------	--------
F	1	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	1	--------
Not stated M	2	--------	--------	--------	1	--------	--------	1	--------	--------	--------	--------
F	5	--------	--------	2	1	--------	1	--------	--------	--------	--------	1

TABLE 4.—LIVE BIRTHS BY SEX OF CHILD AND BY AGE OF PARENTS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

AREA, SEX OF CHILD, AND AGE OF MOTHER	Total births	AGE OF FATHER										
		10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 years and over	Not stated
NEW HAMPSHIRE	7,830	—	108	1,517	2,271	1,724	1,039	571	229	103	67	201
Male	4,037	—	57	797	1,155	866	554	291	122	65	29	101
Female	3,793	—	51	720	1,116	858	485	280	107	38	38	100
10 to 14 years M	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
F	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
15 to 19 years M	430	—	43	246	86	21	5	3	—	—	—	26
F	358	—	31	206	65	19	6	2	—	1	—	28
20 to 24 years M	1,246	—	13	461	504	156	47	28	5	2	4	26
F	1,152	—	17	420	473	149	43	12	3	3	—	32
25 to 29 years M	1,097	—	1	69	474	342	111	49	13	5	7	26
F	1,083	—	—	76	469	350	111	42	11	5	6	13
30 to 34 years M	702	—	—	9	79	279	211	66	29	19	4	6
F	669	—	—	9	83	277	173	82	23	8	8	6
35 to 39 years M	372	—	—	—	8	52	153	96	31	22	7	3
F	344	—	—	1	7	49	127	93	38	8	13	8
40 to 44 years M	130	—	—	—	—	6	21	43	38	14	4	4
F	107	—	—	—	2	2	12	43	29	12	7	—
45 to 49 years M	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	1	3	—
F	9	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	3	1	2	—
50 to 54 years M	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Not stated M	49	—	—	11	4	10	5	6	2	2	—	9
F	68	—	2	8	17	12	12	4	—	—	2	11
NEW JERSEY	56,043	—	509	8,799	16,845	14,560	8,330	4,090	1,552	474	166	718
Male	28,771	—	274	4,553	8,626	7,416	4,312	2,062	804	243	83	398
Female	27,272	—	235	4,246	8,219	7,144	4,018	2,028	748	231	83	320
10 to 14 years M	14	—	7	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	5
F	17	—	3	2	2	1	1	1	—	—	1	6
15 to 19 years M	2,384	—	238	1,404	415	102	39	3	3	—	1	179
F	2,177	—	204	1,267	418	85	21	10	3	1	4	144
20 to 24 years M	8,747	—	29	2,908	4,129	1,190	272	61	20	9	2	127
F	8,082	—	27	2,683	3,836	1,093	258	55	20	9	4	97
25 to 29 years M	8,771	—	—	218	3,689	3,453	1,038	246	66	19	5	37
F	8,488	—	1	257	3,550	3,390	926	215	76	21	12	40
30 to 34 years M	5,454	—	—	20	363	2,425	1,807	612	142	42	18	25
F	5,342	—	—	12	387	2,337	1,778	631	121	41	15	20
35 to 39 years M	2,568	—	—	2	25	225	1,081	810	303	77	30	15
F	2,406	—	—	2	17	228	979	794	294	60	23	9
40 to 44 years M	756	—	—	—	—	17	71	319	238	88	19	4
F	683	—	—	1	1	8	54	313	207	78	19	2
45 to 49 years M	62	—	—	—	—	1	1	10	32	8	8	2
F	64	—	—	—	2	—	1	8	27	20	5	1
50 to 54 years F	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Not stated M	15	—	—	—	5	3	3	—	—	—	—	4
F	11	—	—	1	6	2	—	1	—	—	—	1
NEW MEXICO	14,290	—	197	2,688	3,745	2,843	1,963	1,168	676	266	170	574
Male	7,297	—	94	1,367	1,915	1,504	1,006	588	328	122	95	278
Female	6,993	—	103	1,321	1,830	1,339	957	580	348	144	75	296
10 to 14 years M	6	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
F	5	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	2
15 to 19 years M	1,048	—	78	527	267	71	15	10	3	1	2	74
F	1,047	—	82	539	247	47	21	10	2	2	1	96
20 to 24 years M	2,332	—	13	742	934	369	119	36	21	7	6	85
F	2,169	—	18	686	885	325	115	32	18	6	2	82
25 to 29 years M	1,809	—	3	86	620	635	269	80	43	14	8	51
F	1,749	—	1	79	617	594	255	88	42	14	9	50
30 to 34 years M	1,126	—	—	10	81	386	363	154	70	20	16	26
F	1,070	—	—	8	70	331	367	154	65	31	19	25
35 to 39 years M	724	—	—	—	12	39	224	238	116	40	35	20
F	695	—	—	4	9	37	185	225	149	44	22	20
40 to 44 years M	209	—	—	—	—	2	15	67	63	34	23	5
F	216	—	—	1	—	3	14	68	67	40	18	5
45 to 49 years M	26	—	—	—	—	1	—	3	11	6	4	1
F	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	5	6	4	—
50 to 54 years M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Not stated M	16	—	—	1	1	1	1	—	1	—	—	11
F	26	—	1	3	2	1	—	2	—	1	—	16
NEW YORK	189,559	—	1,246	25,660	54,595	51,702	30,959	14,436	5,388	1,729	563	3,281
Male	97,472	—	646	13,390	28,050	26,609	15,921	7,321	2,720	879	280	1,656
Female	92,087	—	600	12,270	26,545	25,093	15,038	7,115	2,668	850	283	1,625
10 to 14 years M	47	—	9	8	4	—	2	—	1	—	—	23
F	38	—	7	3	3	—	2	—	—	1	—	22
15 to 19 years M	6,575	—	522	3,706	1,358	299	71	24	4	8	3	580
F	6,087	—	488	3,355	1,241	277	83	30	6	5	8	594
20 to 24 years M	27,716	—	112	8,665	12,719	4,116	1,024	274	86	31	14	675
F	26,104	—	99	7,989	12,187	3,847	973	253	68	23	17	648
25 to 29 years M	31,262	—	3	929	12,465	12,283	4,023	999	249	70	33	208
F	29,457	—	5	834	11,660	11,670	3,830	891	251	85	34	197
30 to 34 years M	20,195	—	—	68	1,367	8,968	6,705	2,240	543	162	54	88
F	19,193	—	—	79	1,348	8,419	6,338	2,140	577	160	45	87
35 to 39 years M	9,009	—	—	11	129	891	3,806	2,710	1,030	284	90	58
F	8,656	—	1	9	102	821	3,570	2,769	977	275	84	48
40 to 44 years M	2,488	—	—	—	7	46	284	1,051	731	280	71	18
F	2,348	—	—	—	4	53	237	1,005	704	244	78	23
45 to 49 years M	165	—	—	—	—	4	5	21	76	43	15	1
F	190	—	—	—	—	2	4	26	85	55	17	1
50 to 54 years M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
F	5	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	2	—	—
Not stated M	14	—	—	3	1	2	1	2	—	—	—	5
F	9	—	—	1	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	5

TABLE 4.—LIVE BIRTHS BY SEX OF CHILD AND BY AGE OF PARENTS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

AREA, SEX OF CHILD, AND AGE OF MOTHER	Total births	AGE OF FATHER										
		10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 years and over	Not stated
NORTH CAROLINA	79,934	3	2,117	18,281	20,680	13,875	9,706	5,577	2,824	1,270	937	4,664
Male	40,779	1	1,097	9,408	10,597	7,111	4,973	2,785	1,423	627	445	2,312
Female	39,155	2	1,020	8,873	10,083	6,764	4,733	2,792	1,401	643	492	2,352
10 to 14 years M	141	--------	31	30	7	3	--------	--------	1	1	--------	68
F	119	1	18	20	6	2	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	72
15 to 19 years M	7,083	1	869	3,654	1,119	206	69	34	7	--------	6	1,118
F	6,814	--------	814	3,473	1,024	218	77	31	7	7	9	1,154
20 to 24 years M	12,914	--------	177	5,026	5,038	1,329	393	127	72	25	31	696
F	12,275	1	169	4,717	4,798	1,292	388	133	66	37	34	640
25 to 29 years M	9,586	--------	17	611	3,885	3,132	1,157	309	145	61	55	214
F	9,293	--------	13	578	3,768	3,004	1,097	278	141	74	71	269
30 to 34 years M	5,883	--------	1	62	476	2,137	1,941	677	267	125	89	108
F	5,576	--------	4	63	432	1,985	1,850	686	238	115	96	107
35 to 39 years M	3,741	--------	1	16	53	281	1,309	1,198	471	203	142	67
F	3,588	--------	--------	15	48	242	1,222	1,180	492	184	144	61
40 to 44 years M	1,220	--------	1	3	7	14	97	424	394	169	100	11
F	1,296	--------	1	1	3	15	92	462	406	177	116	23
45 to 49 years M	146	--------	--------	1	--------	2	1	14	63	41	21	3
F	146	--------	--------	1	1	2	2	20	50	47	22	1
50 to 54 years M	7	--------	--------	--------	1	--------	1	1	2	1	1	--------
F	4	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	1	1	--------	2	--------	--------
Not stated M	58	--------	--------	5	11	7	5	1	1	1	--------	27
F	44	--------	1	5	3	4	4	1	1	--------	--------	25
NORTH DAKOTA	13,041	--------	64	1,587	3,472	3,071	2,118	1,337	698	288	114	292
Male	6,597	--------	36	847	1,756	1,561	1,022	670	333	153	63	156
Female	6,444	--------	28	740	1,716	1,510	1,096	667	365	135	51	136
10 to 14 years M	2	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	2
15 to 19 years M	445	--------	24	211	131	28	3	2	1	--------	--------	45
F	421	--------	21	189	105	33	15	3	--------	1	--------	54
20 to 24 years M	1,936	--------	10	550	860	323	82	22	10	8	5	66
F	1,879	--------	6	476	849	335	95	41	16	6	2	53
25 to 29 years M	1,903	--------	1	76	568	731	252	99	29	17	5	23
F	1,852	--------	1	69	676	674	290	80	29	5	7	21
30 to 34 years M	1,221	--------	1	7	90	412	422	178	66	25	14	6
F	1,183	--------	--------	5	81	423	409	166	70	18	8	3
35 to 39 years M	764	--------	--------	1	5	65	243	266	118	46	12	8
F	794	--------	--------	1	4	44	277	274	128	48	14	4
40 to 44 years M	294	--------	--------	--------	1	1	20	100	96	52	23	1
F	281	--------	--------	--------	1	1	10	99	105	49	16	--------
45 to 49 years M	25	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	3	13	5	4	--------
F	33	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	4	17	8	4	--------
Not stated M	7	--------	--------	--------	1	1	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	5
F	1	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	1
OHIO	112,667	--------	1,608	23,192	33,046	24,950	14,662	7,767	3,316	1,104	518	2,504
Male	57,790	--------	792	11,886	17,072	12,699	7,532	4,025	1,707	549	273	1,255
Female	54,877	--------	816	11,306	15,974	12,251	7,130	3,742	1,609	555	245	1,249
10 to 14 years M	50	--------	10	11	2	1	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	26
F	37	--------	5	6	--------	1	1	1	--------	--------	--------	23
15 to 19 years M	6,731	--------	665	4,012	1,148	261	55	22	4	4	--------	560
F	6,552	--------	682	3,849	1,079	251	58	27	8	3	4	591
20 to 24 years M	18,886	--------	108	7,095	8,170	2,242	562	179	60	26	9	435
F	17,945	--------	125	6,742	7,630	2,176	593	166	76	19	17	401
25 to 29 years M	15,765	--------	9	711	6,934	5,572	1,667	507	158	53	30	124
F	15,048	--------	4	638	6,492	5,497	1,596	457	158	55	28	123
30 to 34 years M	9,630	--------	--------	42	752	4,166	3,098	1,054	293	103	61	61
F	9,131	--------	--------	65	709	3,925	2,908	996	319	103	48	58
35 to 39 years M	4,927	--------	--------	6	55	432	1,971	1,588	606	157	76	36
F	4,520	--------	--------	4	55	375	1,845	1,443	518	174	71	35
40 to 44 years M	1,629	--------	--------	--------	3	21	172	667	517	163	79	7
F	1,477	--------	--------	--------	1	24	125	630	457	169	57	14
45 to 49 years M	140	--------	--------	--------	--------	1	4	7	66	42	17	3
F	145	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	3	20	72	30	19	1
50 to 54 years M	3	--------	--------	--------	1	--------	--------	--------	--------	1	1	--------
F	3	--------	--------	--------	--------	1	--------	--------	--------	2	--------	--------
Not stated M	29	--------	--------	9	7	3	3	1	3	--------	--------	3
F	19	--------	--------	2	8	1	1	2	1	--------	1	3
OKLAHOMA	44,188	1	1,117	10,064	12,436	8,739	5,443	2,997	1,519	655	422	795
Male	22,643	1	548	5,153	6,404	4,508	2,777	1,536	757	332	227	400
Female	21,545	--------	569	4,911	6,032	4,231	2,666	1,461	762	323	195	395
10 to 14 years M	36	1	9	10	2	1	1	--------	--------	--------	--------	12
F	30	--------	7	13	1	--------	1	--------	--------	--------	--------	8
15 to 19 years M	3,978	--------	459	2,247	846	170	55	15	6	2	--------	178
F	3,738	--------	475	2,091	755	167	43	14	8	2	3	180
20 to 24 years M	7,339	--------	73	2,600	3,159	961	267	90	34	16	15	124
F	7,069	--------	81	2,541	3,021	907	256	94	31	13	14	111
25 to 29 years M	5,507	--------	6	258	2,167	2,024	669	209	71	36	30	37
F	5,187	--------	5	232	2,048	1,868	646	191	79	39	34	45
30 to 34 years M	3,283	--------	1	28	208	1,211	1,144	414	155	64	34	24
F	3,137	--------	--------	25	177	1,168	1,066	427	133	77	37	27
35 to 39 years M	1,823	--------	--------	5	20	126	595	600	279	115	73	10
F	1,706	--------	--------	4	22	106	612	550	254	93	56	9
40 to 44 years M	601	--------	--------	--------	--------	9	46	203	196	83	60	4
F	607	--------	--------	--------	2	11	38	180	244	84	46	2
45 to 49 years M	50	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	4	16	16	14	--------
F	36	--------	--------	--------	1	--------	2	3	13	13	4	--------
50 to 54 years F	1	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	1	--------	--------
Not stated M	26	--------	--------	5	2	6	--------	1	--------	--------	1	11
F	34	--------	1	5	5	4	2	2	--------	1	1	13

TABLE 4.—LIVE BIRTHS BY SEX OF CHILD AND BY AGE OF PARENTS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

AREA, SEX OF CHILD, AND AGE OF MOTHER	Total births	AGE OF FATHER										
		10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 years and over	Not stated
OREGON	16,245	--------	199	3,192	5,143	3,650	2,085	1,081	514	228	87	66
Male	8,311	--------	96	1,604	2,686	1,845	1,063	566	265	107	50	29
Female	7,934	--------	103	1,588	2,457	1,805	1,022	515	249	121	37	37
10 to 14 years M	4	--------	1	1	--------	--------	1	--------	--------	--------	--------	1
F	1	--------	--------	--------	--------	1	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------
15 to 19 years M	1,018	--------	81	566	272	62	11	9	4	--------	1	12
F	1,083	--------	92	610	280	68	18	2	1	1	2	9
20 to 24 years M	2,866	--------	14	918	1,314	412	139	46	8	5	2	8
F	2,646	--------	11	886	1,171	392	129	32	9	8	1	7
25 to 29 years M	2,350	--------	--------	108	979	810	299	91	35	11	13	4
F	2,186	--------	--------	82	906	769	286	87	34	11	3	8
30 to 34 years M	1,303	--------	--------	6	107	506	402	184	61	27	8	2
F	1,238	--------	--------	7	94	518	378	153	55	24	4	5
35 to 39 years M	571	--------	--------	--------	9	52	188	183	91	35	13	--------
F	570	--------	--------	--------	5	53	191	182	91	38	11	1
40 to 44 years M	176	--------	--------	--------	1	2	23	51	61	26	12	--------
F	179	--------	--------	--------	2	3	19	58	48	35	14	--------
45 to 49 years M	11	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	2	5	3	1	--------
F	17	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	1	--------	10	4	2	--------
50 to 54 years M	1	--------	--------	1	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------
Not stated M	11	--------	--------	4	4	1	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	2
F	14	--------	--------	3	1	1	--------	1	1	--------	--------	7
PENNSYLVANIA	165,984	2	2,564	33,499	48,990	36,809	22,157	12,290	5,157	1,614	722	2,180
Male	85,126	--------	1,305	17,263	25,252	18,876	11,242	6,258	2,616	815	400	1,099
Female	80,858	2	1,259	16,236	23,738	17,933	10,915	6,032	2,541	799	322	1,081
10 to 14 years M	61	--------	18	12	2	3	--------	2	--------	--------	2	22
F	67	1	21	12	7	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	26
15 to 19 years M	9,640	--------	1,083	5,825	1,775	292	115	27	20	11	5	487
F	8,939	1	1,032	5,324	1,665	299	102	20	9	6	4	477
20 to 24 years M	27,463	--------	191	10,272	12,243	3,200	822	236	89	29	15	366
F	26,186	--------	193	9,833	11,434	3,194	777	262	84	38	24	347
25 to 29 years M	23,260	--------	8	1,035	10,021	8,510	2,506	728	221	61	47	123
F	21,996	--------	11	941	9,453	8,043	2,429	680	209	57	44	129
30 to 34 years M	14,454	--------	3	103	1,101	6,184	4,685	1,668	429	136	84	61
F	13,690	--------	2	110	1,048	5,769	4,415	1,633	459	128	65	61
35 to 39 years M	7,396	--------	1	12	97	647	2,904	2,456	905	249	101	24
F	7,289	--------	--------	13	116	588	2,934	2,380	892	246	89	31
40 to 44 years M	2,552	--------	1	2	11	33	199	1,103	815	255	119	14
F	2,456	--------	--------	3	14	37	250	1,040	779	251	75	7
45 to 49 years M	288	--------	--------	1	1	4	8	37	137	72	27	1
F	222	--------	--------	--------	--------	1	4	17	109	71	19	1
50 to 54 years M	8	--------	--------	--------	--------	2	3	1	--------	2	--------	--------
F	9	--------	--------	--------	--------	1	3	--------	--------	2	2	1
Not stated M	4	--------	--------	1	1	1	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	1
F	4	--------	--------	--------	1	1	1	--------	--------	--------	--------	1
RHODE ISLAND	10,536	--------	92	1,663	3,099	2,555	1,567	830	309	86	37	298
Male	5,372	--------	49	860	1,537	1,318	812	421	154	47	15	159
Female	5,164	--------	43	803	1,562	1,237	755	409	155	39	22	139
10 to 14 years F	2	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	2
15 to 19 years M	340	--------	33	184	59	12	3	2	--------	1	--------	46
F	346	--------	33	197	60	7	3	1	--------	--------	--------	43
20 to 24 years M	1,548	--------	16	577	657	164	43	15	7	2	1	66
F	1,458	--------	7	512	651	162	49	10	2	1	1	63
25 to 29 years M	1,659	--------	--------	93	722	585	167	43	15	5	2	27
F	1,551	--------	1	86	736	502	155	40	11	4	3	13
30 to 34 years M	1,090	--------	--------	6	92	477	347	113	24	14	5	12
F	1,065	--------	--------	8	111	493	308	105	23	6	4	7
35 to 39 years M	555	--------	--------	--------	7	76	228	178	45	13	3	5
F	560	--------	--------	--------	3	72	222	166	70	11	9	7
40 to 44 years M	172	--------	--------	--------	--------	3	23	69	58	12	4	3
F	169	--------	--------	--------	1	1	18	85	41	15	5	3
45 to 49 years M	7	--------	--------	--------	--------	1	--------	1	5	--------	--------	--------
F	12	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	2	8	2	--------	--------
Not stated M	1	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	1	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------
F	1	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	1
SOUTH CAROLINA	41,120	2	790	9,787	10,339	6,331	4,439	2,518	1,345	518	484	4,567
Male	20,986	2	408	4,959	5,332	3,304	2,239	1,263	697	263	243	2,276
Female	20,134	--------	382	4,828	5,007	3,027	2,200	1,255	648	255	241	2,291
10 to 14 years M	62	--------	5	8	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	1	48
F	59	--------	3	11	--------	1	--------	--------	--------	1	1	42
15 to 19 years M	4,207	2	339	2,050	495	98	30	13	6	2	5	1,167
F	3,973	--------	313	1,908	456	80	38	11	4	2	2	1,159
20 to 24 years M	6,996	--------	58	2,625	2,688	634	208	78	31	24	16	634
F	6,733	--------	62	2,634	2,491	601	211	58	26	18	15	617
25 to 29 years M	4,777	--------	5	240	1,915	1,531	587	153	84	32	29	201
F	4,670	--------	3	241	1,856	1,460	551	166	76	30	30	257
30 to 34 years M	2,683	--------	1	31	205	934	872	322	111	52	53	102
F	2,513	--------	1	26	187	793	833	329	142	53	54	95
35 to 39 years M	1,644	--------	--------	3	26	102	514	514	257	71	83	74
F	1,610	--------	--------	6	13	83	535	508	241	82	85	57
40 to 44 years M	517	--------	--------	--------	1	5	27	179	180	68	43	14
F	451	--------	--------	1	--------	6	32	172	140	46	34	20
45 to 49 years M	58	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	1	3	26	13	11	4
F	72	--------	--------	--------	1	--------	--------	11	19	21	18	2
50 to 54 years M	5	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	1	1	1	2	--------
F	4	--------	--------	--------	--------	1	--------	--------	--------	1	2	--------
Not stated M	37	--------	--------	2	2	--------	--------	--------	1	--------	--------	32
F	49	--------	--------	1	3	2	--------	--------	--------	1	--------	42

TABLE 4.—LIVE BIRTHS BY SEX OF CHILD AND BY AGE OF PARENTS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

AREA, SEX OF CHILD, AND AGE OF MOTHER	Total births	AGE OF FATHER										
		10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 years and over	Not stated
SOUTH DAKOTA	11,826	--------	78	1,731	3,164	2,650	1,939	1,195	572	216	73	208
Male	6,053	--------	38	907	1,612	1,340	1,000	627	270	113	37	109
Female	5,773	--------	40	824	1,552	1,310	939	568	302	103	36	99
10 to 14 years M	3	--------	--------	2	1	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------
F	1	--------	1	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------
15 to 19 years M	456	--------	27	246	104	35	7	3	2	--------	--------	32
F	451	--------	32	237	109	22	5	8	3	--------	--------	35
20 to 24 years M	1,821	--------	10	567	803	272	90	22	6	4	--------	47
F	1,699	--------	7	501	773	256	81	24	10	5	1	41
25 to 29 years M	1,685	--------	1	84	622	580	270	72	26	6	3	21
F	1,626	--------	--------	79	581	596	246	73	30	7	5	9
30 to 34 years M	1,109	--------	--------	8	73	386	388	164	55	23	7	5
F	1,060	--------	--------	5	83	384	361	146	50	17	6	8
35 to 39 years M	684	--------	--------	--------	6	59	227	257	88	35	10	2
F	661	--------	--------	2	5	49	230	216	111	31	13	4
40 to 44 years M	265	--------	--------	--------	2	6	18	103	84	38	13	1
F	235	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	13	95	79	37	10	1
45 to 49 years M	24	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	6	8	6	4	--------
F	28	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	4	18	5	1	--------
50 to 54 years M	2	--------	--------	--------	--------	1	--------	--------	--------	1	--------	--------
Not stated M	4	--------	--------	--------	1	1	--------	--------	1	--------	--------	1
F	12	--------	--------	--------	1	3	3	2	1	1	--------	1
TENNESSEE	53,651	--------	1,233	11,395	14,640	10,087	6,684	3,736	1,885	888	677	2,426
Male	27,594	--------	623	5,882	7,549	5,171	3,519	1,902	938	429	351	1,230
Female	26,057	--------	610	5,513	7,091	4,916	3,165	1,834	947	459	326	1,196
10 to 14 years M	51	--------	10	14	1	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	26
F	67	--------	12	15	4	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	36
15 to 19 years M	4,723	--------	512	2,370	911	204	55	18	10	3	7	633
F	4,425	--------	467	2,310	784	177	51	21	10	4	9	592
20 to 24 years M	8,632	--------	88	3,101	3,599	1,012	337	113	48	22	26	286
F	7,953	--------	118	2,808	3,320	923	292	102	48	34	22	286
25 to 29 years M	6,675	--------	11	349	2,645	2,276	794	248	111	67	54	120
F	6,423	--------	11	341	2,589	2,153	759	233	107	57	41	132
30 to 34 years M	4,146	--------	2	38	366	1,489	1,347	490	174	83	71	86
F	4,013	--------	2	32	346	1,481	1,217	497	200	89	69	80
35 to 39 years M	2,492	--------	--------	8	23	174	918	755	319	125	120	50
F	2,313	--------	--------	4	41	166	776	711	334	137	101	43
40 to 44 years M	790	--------	--------	1	4	14	64	273	244	112	59	19
F	748	--------	--------	1	5	12	65	264	214	109	65	13
45 to 49 years M	69	--------	--------	--------	--------	1	3	5	31	16	13	--------
F	91	--------	--------	2	--------	--------	5	6	32	27	16	3
50 to 54 years M	2	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	1	1	--------
F	5	--------	--------	--------	--------	1	--------	--------	--------	1	3	--------
Not stated M	14	--------	--------	1	--------	1	1	--------	1	--------	--------	10
F	19	--------	--------	--------	2	3	--------	--------	2	1	--------	11
TEXAS	121,156	--------	2,412	24,544	34,293	25,393	16,390	8,406	4,218	1,642	1,079	2,779
Male	62,062	--------	1,253	12,543	17,565	13,054	8,384	4,273	2,180	859	546	1,405
Female	59,094	--------	1,159	12,001	16,728	12,339	8,006	4,133	2,038	783	533	1,374
10 to 14 years M	101	--------	39	25	4	--------	3	2	--------	--------	--------	28
F	103	--------	22	22	12	1	2	2	--------	--------	2	40
15 to 19 years M	9,787	--------	1,036	5,171	2,169	518	156	61	19	13	14	630
F	9,373	--------	948	4,973	2,066	503	188	56	27	11	11	590
20 to 24 years M	19,854	--------	160	6,511	8,586	2,930	877	254	115	35	27	359
F	18,885	--------	167	6,181	8,180	2,771	808	219	112	37	39	371
25 to 29 years M	15,740	--------	13	740	5,965	5,640	2,137	631	265	103	68	178
F	15,152	--------	11	720	5,698	5,395	2,085	673	236	89	72	173
30 to 34 years M	9,678	--------	3	67	737	3,556	3,239	1,207	475	180	131	83
F	8,867	--------	6	75	661	3,281	2,961	1,094	427	162	115	85
35 to 39 years M	5,223	--------	--------	15	79	373	1,848	1,609	779	284	186	50
F	5,077	--------	1	13	76	342	1,839	1,567	745	268	173	53
40 to 44 years M	1,410	--------	--------	3	5	19	106	492	467	201	97	20
F	1,377	--------	2	--------	10	25	107	501	442	176	94	20
45 to 49 years M	136	--------	--------	1	--------	1	4	15	55	37	20	3
F	133	--------	--------	--------	--------	1	9	13	47	37	25	1
50 to 54 years M	6	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	4	2	--------
F	6	--------	--------	--------	1	--------	1	--------	--------	2	2	--------
Not stated M	127	--------	2	10	20	17	14	2	5	2	1	54
F	121	--------	2	17	24	20	6	8	2	1	--------	41
UTAH	13,214	--------	168	2,900	3,926	2,809	1,759	964	408	163	75	42
Male	6,802	--------	82	1,518	2,005	1,443	909	506	192	83	42	22
Female	6,412	--------	86	1,382	1,921	1,366	850	458	216	80	33	20
10 to 14 years M	1	--------	--------	1	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------
15 to 19 years M	781	--------	72	530	126	32	10	2	--------	--------	--------	9
F	672	--------	70	430	139	17	5	4	--------	--------	--------	7
20 to 24 years M	2,300	--------	9	913	1,030	250	67	13	8	2	1	7
F	2,204	--------	15	889	967	239	62	16	9	--------	2	5
25 to 29 years M	1,776	--------	--------	65	761	695	192	43	11	6	1	2
F	1,663	--------	1	61	741	608	168	61	15	4	2	2
30 to 34 years M	1,102	--------	1	7	77	438	386	136	27	20	7	3
F	1,072	--------	--------	1	70	474	354	110	40	18	4	1
35 to 39 years M	591	--------	--------	--------	8	27	239	213	67	22	14	1
F	544	--------	--------	1	3	26	245	169	60	29	10	1
40 to 44 years M	227	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	13	99	73	27	15	--------
F	231	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	13	96	84	22	14	2
45 to 49 years M	17	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	1	--------	6	6	4	--------
F	18	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	1	1	8	7	1	--------
Not stated M	7	--------	--------	2	3	1	1	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------
F	8	--------	--------	--------	1	2	2	1	--------	--------	--------	2

TABLE 4.—LIVE BIRTHS BY SEX OF CHILD AND BY AGE OF PARENTS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

AREA, SEX OF CHILD, AND AGE OF MOTHER	Total births	AGE OF FATHER										
		10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 years and over	Not stated
VERMONT	6,301	--------	85	1,154	1,795	1,391	891	468	231	76	64	146
Male	3,262	--------	44	625	906	736	454	239	112	41	31	74
Female	3,039	--------	41	529	889	655	437	229	119	35	33	72
10 to 14 years M	2	--------	--------	1	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	1
F	2	--------	1	1	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------
15 to 19 years M	385	--------	35	187	94	30	4	4	--------	1	--------	30
F	333	--------	29	176	62	22	10	1	1	2	3	27
20 to 24 years M	1,070	--------	9	380	437	156	34	11	7	4	3	29
F	974	--------	11	309	433	133	40	14	6	1	4	23
25 to 29 years M	820	--------	--------	48	314	291	117	19	15	6	5	5
F	797	--------	--------	36	329	297	83	24	9	2	5	12
30 to 34 years M	539	--------	--------	9	51	210	171	61	19	6	6	6
F	507	--------	--------	5	54	176	178	58	22	5	5	4
35 to 39 years M	329	--------	--------	--------	7	42	115	106	35	13	10	1
F	319	--------	--------	1	9	26	114	97	46	12	12	2
40 to 44 years M	103	--------	--------	--------	2	4	13	36	32	9	6	1
F	98	--------	--------	--------	1	1	11	34	34	12	2	3
45 to 49 years M	7	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	1	3	2	1	--------
F	6	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	1	1	1	1	2	--------
Not stated M	7	--------	--------	--------	1	3	--------	1	1	--------	--------	1
F	3	--------	--------	1	1	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	1
VIRGINIA	53,495	2	1,253	11,496	14,063	9,983	6,860	4,015	2,084	857	630	2,252
Male	27,155	--------	616	5,730	7,151	5,134	3,492	1,980	1,061	454	345	1,192
Female	26,340	2	637	5,766	6,912	4,849	3,368	2,035	1,023	403	285	1,060
10 to 14 years M	77	--------	17	21	5	2	2	--------	1	--------	1	28
F	80	1	17	14	6	3	--------	--------	--------	--------	1	38
15 to 19 years M	4,567	--------	469	2,347	892	191	51	20	14	7	6	570
F	4,628	1	513	2,401	924	170	52	27	9	5	6	520
20 to 24 years M	8,447	--------	118	2,930	3,457	1,032	352	111	46	25	25	351
F	8,222	--------	93	2,910	3,350	1,031	321	123	54	26	15	299
25 to 29 years M	6,505	--------	7	375	2,425	2,282	860	234	100	53	53	116
F	6,119	--------	13	386	2,302	2,098	779	235	117	40	52	97
30 to 34 years M	3,991	--------	4	45	324	1,418	1,298	514	188	83	56	61
F	3,800	--------	1	40	280	1,337	1,290	493	178	67	58	56
35 to 39 years M	2,536	--------	1	9	42	187	852	770	388	128	112	47
F	2,510	--------	--------	13	38	188	850	844	350	111	86	30
40 to 44 years M	916	--------	--------	2	5	21	73	323	281	127	70	14
F	862	--------	--------	1	6	22	71	299	282	117	52	12
45 to 49 years M	109	--------	--------	--------	--------	1	4	8	43	28	22	3
F	103	--------	--------	--------	1	--------	3	13	33	35	15	3
50 to 54 years M	2	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	2	--------	--------
F	4	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	1	1	--------	2	--------	--------
Not stated M	5	--------	--------	1	1	--------	--------	--------	--------	1	--------	2
F	12	--------	--------	1	5	--------	1	--------	--------	--------	--------	5
WASHINGTON	26,767	1	322	5,316	8,208	6,165	3,561	1,713	820	326	155	180
Male	13,677	1	175	2,732	4,211	3,154	1,787	863	389	169	88	108
Female	13,090	--------	147	2,584	3,997	3,011	1,774	850	431	157	67	72
10 to 14 years M	7	--------	2	1	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	1	3
F	4	--------	2	--------	1	1	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------
15 to 19 years M	1,700	--------	149	1,026	367	82	23	6	2	2	1	42
F	1,619	--------	121	924	418	84	31	5	3	--------	--------	33
20 to 24 years M	4,769	1	23	1,558	2,114	741	207	51	21	12	3	38
F	4,546	--------	24	1,504	2,004	671	217	72	19	6	5	24
25 to 29 years M	3,814	--------	1	133	1,551	1,394	503	148	49	17	6	12
F	3,593	--------	--------	143	1,393	1,310	514	149	58	17	3	6
30 to 34 years M	2,079	--------	--------	14	163	827	651	251	111	40	16	6
F	2,045	--------	--------	12	162	848	623	267	97	23	10	3
35 to 39 years M	989	--------	--------	--------	12	101	375	303	121	43	31	3
F	962	--------	--------	--------	15	89	356	274	153	52	23	--------
40 to 44 years M	289	--------	--------	--------	4	8	26	101	75	48	26	1
F	268	--------	--------	--------	1	7	30	82	92	51	22	3
45 to 49 years M	24	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	2	3	9	6	4	--------
F	22	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	3	1	8	6	4	--------
50 to 54 years M	1	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	1	--------	--------
Not stated M	5	--------	--------	--------	--------	1	--------	--------	1	--------	--------	3
F	11	--------	--------	1	3	1	--------	--------	1	2	--------	3
WEST VIRGINIA	42,434	--------	681	9,105	11,273	8,068	5,367	3,174	1,672	684	484	1,926
Male	21,838	--------	357	4,712	5,738	4,218	2,738	1,589	875	347	253	1,011
Female	20,596	--------	324	4,393	5,535	3,850	2,629	1,585	797	337	231	915
10 to 14 years M	34	--------	2	14	5	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	13
F	34	--------	2	10	3	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	19
15 to 19 years M	3,581	--------	297	1,855	720	168	52	14	6	2	4	463
F	3,459	--------	256	1,811	700	158	51	15	7	6	3	452
20 to 24 years M	7,302	--------	53	2,568	2,940	992	264	102	25	14	19	325
F	6,755	--------	61	2,288	2,804	873	284	93	50	8	15	277
25 to 29 years M	4,952	--------	3	251	1,803	1,749	680	210	94	27	33	97
F	4,777	--------	5	247	1,776	1,645	649	214	88	42	30	81
30 to 34 years M	3,250	--------	--------	18	231	1,144	1,057	443	174	68	50	65
F	3,042	--------	--------	28	213	1,072	984	434	155	64	51	41
35 to 39 years M	1,919	--------	--------	5	28	145	641	585	307	98	79	31
F	1,751	--------	--------	5	31	92	598	591	247	94	63	30
40 to 44 years M	696	--------	1	--------	2	13	40	230	234	114	54	8
F	669	--------	--------	--------	5	7	58	231	210	98	51	9
45 to 49 years M	82	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	1	4	34	24	14	5
F	91	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	3	5	40	24	16	3
50 to 54 years F	6	--------	--------	--------	--------	1	--------	1	--------	1	2	1
Not stated M	22	--------	1	1	4	7	3	1	1	--------	--------	4
F	14	--------	--------	4	3	2	2	1	--------	--------	--------	2

TABLE 4.—LIVE BIRTHS BY SEX OF CHILD AND BY AGE OF PARENTS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

AREA, SEX OF CHILD, AND AGE OF MOTHER	Total births	AGE OF FATHER										
		10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 years and over	Not stated
WISCONSIN	55,004	--------	361	8,655	15,954	13,262	8,270	4,466	2,085	683	249	1,019
Male	28,185	--------	188	4,425	8,172	6,897	4,174	2,275	1,075	331	129	519
Female	26,819	--------	173	4,230	7,782	6,365	4,096	2,191	1,010	352	120	500
10 to 14 years M	10	--------	--------	1	--------	--------	--------	1	--------	--------	--------	8
F	10	--------	1	1	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	8
15 to 19 years M	2,241	--------	147	1,255	487	109	29	13	4	2	--------	195
F	2,124	--------	126	1,165	490	112	43	4	2	--------	--------	182
20 to 24 years M	8,738	--------	37	2,836	3,987	1,257	317	84	20	8	8	184
F	8,361	--------	42	2,693	3,804	1,207	295	96	22	11	8	183
25 to 29 years M	8,184	--------	1	301	3,285	3,157	974	252	99	25	13	77
F	7,589	--------	4	336	3,101	2,850	895	226	68	26	17	66
30 to 34 years M	5,087	--------	2	23	377	2,105	1,685	598	184	60	25	28
F	4,851	--------	--------	24	346	1,966	1,666	588	169	45	21	26
35 to 39 years M	2,818	--------	1	3	19	245	1,057	939	406	93	41	14
F	2,732	--------	--------	1	26	205	1,081	895	375	102	34	13
40 to 44 years M	966	--------	--------	--------	3	13	99	376	319	117	36	3
F	999	--------	--------	3	4	19	101	366	332	139	28	7
45 to 49 years M	78	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	9	39	24	6	--------
F	97	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	2	15	38	28	12	2
50 to 54 years M	1	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	1	--------	--------	--------	--------
F	1	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	1	--------	--------	--------
Not stated M	62	--------	--------	6	14	11	13	2	4	2	--------	10
F	55	--------	--------	7	11	6	13	1	3	1	--------	13
WYOMING	4,946	--------	55	984	1,464	1,076	642	359	182	88	36	60
Male	2,516	--------	33	482	736	561	341	168	97	40	16	42
Female	2,430	--------	22	502	728	515	301	191	85	48	20	18
10 to 14 years F	1	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	1
15 to 19 years M	350	--------	27	184	80	24	11	4	--------	1	--------	19
F	345	--------	19	199	83	21	11	3	1	1	--------	7
20 to 24 years M	857	--------	6	269	379	122	51	11	8	1	3	7
F	850	--------	3	273	374	131	37	18	8	2	1	3
25 to 29 years M	640	--------	--------	28	221	245	81	36	12	8	--------	9
F	601	--------	--------	29	244	198	77	34	6	9	3	1
30 to 34 years M	399	--------	--------	1	48	149	120	51	20	8	2	--------
F	362	--------	--------	1	24	142	102	52	29	8	4	--------
35 to 39 years M	187	--------	--------	--------	5	17	69	48	29	13	6	--------
F	191	--------	--------	--------	2	20	66	57	25	14	5	2
40 to 44 years M	67	--------	--------	--------	1	2	9	15	26	9	4	1
F	64	--------	--------	--------	--------	1	6	26	13	11	7	--------
45 to 49 years M	3	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	2	1	--------	--------	--------
F	8	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	1	1	3	3	--------	--------
Not stated M	13	--------	--------	--------	2	2	--------	1	1	--------	1	6
F	8	--------	--------	--------	1	2	1	--------	--------	--------	--------	4

TABLE 5.—LIVE BIRTHS BY NUMBER OF CHILD, AGE OF MOTHER, AND RACE, AND FOR WHITE BY NATIVITY OF MOTHER: UNITED STATES, 1/ 1938

NUMBER OF CHILD AND AGE OF MOTHER	Total births	WHITE			Negro	Other races
		Total 2/	Mother native	Mother foreign		
Total births 1/	2,217,870	1,937,834	1,825,471	111,677	266,769	13,267
12 years	80	32	31	1	48	------
13 years	501	137	136	------	359	5
14 years	2,679	1,035	1,023	11	1,622	22
15 years	9,360	4,782	4,751	30	4,512	66
16 years	27,094	17,319	17,146	160	9,593	182
17 years	55,326	40,979	40,533	430	14,015	332
18 years	90,604	70,851	69,837	985	19,192	561
19 years	111,347	92,055	90,628	1,394	18,671	621
20 years	130,511	110,937	109,131	1,765	18,732	842
21 years	137,258	120,348	118,224	2,084	16,102	808
22 years	143,266	125,581	122,780	2,769	16,793	892
23 years	147,318	130,116	126,380	3,703	16,307	895
24 years	142,774	127,366	122,685	4,648	14,547	861
25 years	134,461	120,666	115,050	5,581	13,032	763
26 years	126,208	113,815	107,908	5,876	11,693	700
27 years	116,163	105,022	98,654	6,337	10,495	646
28 years	114,715	102,961	95,623	7,307	11,196	558
29 years	98,775	89,890	83,021	6,847	8,416	469
30 years	95,513	86,028	78,898	7,107	8,968	517
31 years	75,017	69,028	63,241	5,760	5,603	386
32 years	73,559	66,489	59,949	6,524	6,639	431
33 years	62,283	56,348	50,383	5,946	5,592	343
34 years	56,633	51,087	45,286	5,801	5,186	360
35 years	49,497	44,205	38,877	5,311	4,953	339
36 years	42,810	38,016	33,395	4,609	4,504	290
37 years	38,399	33,861	29,547	4,306	4,275	263
38 years	38,804	33,366	28,652	4,701	5,132	306
39 years	25,663	22,494	19,471	3,010	2,974	195
40 years	21,854	19,208	16,619	2,578	2,475	171
41 years	14,016	12,720	11,064	1,655	1,187	109
42 years	12,815	11,520	9,893	1,623	1,203	92
43 years	8,367	7,538	6,412	1,124	742	87
44 years	5,000	4,477	3,780	695	483	40
45 years	3,103	2,715	2,282	433	355	33
46 years	1,487	1,304	1,088	216	171	12
47 years	754	625	516	108	122	7
48 years	465	347	278	68	115	3
49 years	195	141	117	24	47	7
50 years	78	58	46	12	19	1

NUMBER OF CHILD AND AGE OF MOTHER	Total births	WHITE			Negro	Other races
		Total 2/	Mother native	Mother foreign		
Total births—Continued						
51 years	32	23	20	3	7	2
52 years	40	31	23	7	8	1
53 years	12	6	6	------	5	1
54 years	8	7	7	------	1	------
55 years	1	--------	--------	------	1	------
Not stated	3,025	2,300	2,100	128	677	48
FIRST CHILD	833,731	749,460	718,956	30,258	80,757	3,514
12 years	80	32	31	1	48	------
13 years	501	137	136	------	359	5
14 years	2,669	1,032	1,020	11	1,615	22
15 years	8,974	4,638	4,608	29	4,274	62
16 years	25,062	16,290	16,145	133	8,607	165
17 years	47,738	36,294	35,891	388	11,165	279
18 years	71,380	57,847	57,020	804	13,121	412
19 years	77,612	67,220	66,147	1,051	9,992	400
20 years	78,737	70,527	69,333	1,167	7,797	413
21 years	73,682	68,019	66,775	1,221	5,289	374
22 years	68,152	63,683	62,157	1,515	4,144	325
23 years	63,078	59,635	57,688	1,938	3,174	269
24 years	55,396	52,900	50,713	2,177	2,298	198
25 years	47,760	45,830	43,426	2,395	1,802	148
26 years	41,464	39,930	37,535	2,378	1,421	113
27 years	34,731	33,577	31,311	2,254	1,080	74
28 years	30,257	29,206	26,932	2,265	996	55
29 years	23,908	23,206	21,256	1,947	664	38
30 years	20,587	19,869	18,063	1,798	681	37
31 years	14,512	14,113	12,812	1,297	379	20
32 years	11,830	11,453	10,247	1,203	349	28
33 years	8,760	8,462	7,507	953	279	19
34 years	6,971	6,724	5,898	824	236	11
35 years	5,496	5,296	4,569	724	189	11
36 years	3,820	3,651	3,157	493	166	3
37 years	3,044	2,917	2,543	374	121	6
38 years	2,476	2,323	1,981	342	147	6
39 years	1,472	1,408	1,185	223	62	2
40 years	1,054	1,005	875	128	48	1
41 years	584	557	478	79	25	2
42 years	483	468	407	60	14	1

1/ Exclusive of Massachusetts and New Hampshire. 2/ Includes "Country not stated."

TABLE 5.—LIVE BIRTHS BY NUMBER OF CHILD, AGE OF MOTHER, AND RACE, AND FOR WHITE BY NATIVITY OF MOTHER: UNITED STATES, 1/ 1938—Continued

NUMBER OF CHILD AND AGE OF MOTHER	Total births	WHITE			Negro	Other races
		Total 2/	Mother native	Mother foreign		
FIRST CHILD—Continued						
43 years	298	286	245	41	11	1
44 years	130	123	110	13	6	1
45 years	81	74	68	6	7	------
46 years	37	31	30	1	6	------
47 years	17	13	12	1	4	------
48 years	10	8	6	2	2	------
49 years	6	5	5	------	1	------
50 years	2	2	2	------	------	------
51 years	4	4	4	------	------	------
52 years	3	3	3	------	------	------
Not stated	853	662	625	22	178	13
SECOND CHILD	528,435	475,975	449,829	26,000	49,829	2,631
14 years	10	3	3	------	7	------
15 years	361	135	134	1	223	3
16 years	1,881	965	938	26	902	14
17 years	6,935	4,367	4,326	40	2,520	48
18 years	16,623	11,624	11,469	150	4,875	124
19 years	27,504	21,031	20,765	257	6,297	176
20 years	37,992	31,259	30,811	437	6,423	310
21 years	42,111	36,537	35,982	567	5,295	259
22 years	44,667	39,379	38,637	735	4,976	312
23 years	44,339	40,073	39,097	963	3,986	280
24 years	42,041	38,726	37,382	1,331	3,089	226
25 years	38,633	36,117	34,433	1,673	2,318	198
26 years	34,946	33,033	31,229	1,799	1,758	155
27 years	31,561	29,979	28,041	1,928	1,461	121
28 years	29,910	28,484	26,255	2,221	1,338	88
29 years	24,856	23,895	21,862	2,026	895	66
30 years	22,561	21,776	19,715	2,058	734	51
31 years	17,625	17,093	15,459	1,630	491	41
32 years	15,376	14,873	13,174	1,696	468	35
33 years	11,847	11,474	10,052	1,418	356	17
34 years	9,593	9,263	7,972	1,287	305	25
35 years	7,499	7,229	6,178	1,050	246	24
36 years	5,425	5,214	4,474	739	198	13
37 years	4,263	4,072	3,491	580	175	16
38 years	3,482	3,284	2,734	548	188	10
39 years	2,107	2,032	1,735	296	68	7
40 years	1,566	1,495	1,267	227	69	2
41 years	894	869	751	118	23	2
42 years	620	597	517	80	22	1
43 years	343	331	276	55	10	2
44 years	143	141	118	23	2	------
45 years	104	97	77	20	7	------
46 years	30	29	25	4	1	------
47 years	12	10	7	3	2	------
48 years	9	7	6	1	2	------
49 years	7	6	6	------	1	------
50 years	5	4	4	------	1	------
51 years	4	3	3	------	1	------
52 years	3	3	1	2	------	------
53 years	1	1	1	------	------	------
Not stated	546	445	422	11	96	5
THIRD CHILD	293,348	255,956	239,628	16,240	35,479	1,913
15 years	25	9	9	------	15	1
16 years	128	58	57	1	69	1
17 years	575	281	279	2	289	5
18 years	2,260	1,236	1,207	28	1,000	24
19 years	5,330	3,401	3,327	73	1,891	38
20 years	11,000	7,661	7,540	119	3,242	97
21 years	15,964	12,308	12,095	207	3,534	122
22 years	20,409	16,083	15,749	327	4,162	164
23 years	23,906	19,484	19,024	454	4,221	201
24 years	24,070	20,541	19,949	568	3,285	244
25 years	22,826	19,931	19,187	739	2,713	182
26 years	21,575	19,251	18,474	771	2,168	156
27 years	19,685	17,878	16,914	961	1,679	128
28 years	19,397	17,658	16,494	1,159	1,628	111
29 years	16,898	15,753	14,594	1,153	1,059	86
30 years	16,102	15,040	13,812	1,226	989	73
31 years	12,758	12,105	11,049	1,046	603	50
32 years	12,163	11,506	10,307	1,196	609	48
33 years	10,100	9,626	8,501	1,121	436	38
34 years	8,713	8,279	7,242	1,033	392	42
35 years	7,185	6,791	5,854	931	360	34
36 years	5,667	5,394	4,664	730	260	13
37 years	4,670	4,437	3,776	661	221	12
38 years	4,053	3,816	3,189	626	223	14
39 years	2,675	2,537	2,141	394	127	11
40 years	1,862	1,771	1,521	247	84	7
41 years	1,153	1,110	963	147	41	2
42 years	848	827	701	126	19	2
43 years	469	450	367	83	17	2
44 years	210	201	161	40	8	1
45 years	116	108	93	15	7	1
46 years	47	45	35	10	2	------
47 years	26	23	20	3	3	------
48 years	18	14	14	------	4	------
49 years	4	3	3	------	1	------
50 years	5	4	4	------	1	------
51 years	1	------	------	------	1	------
52 years	3	2	2	------	1	------
Not stated	452	334	310	23	115	3
FOURTH CHILD	178,410	151,018	140,297	10,678	26,009	1,383
16 years	22	6	6	------	14	2
17 years	63	30	30	------	33	------
18 years	279	118	116	2	160	1
19 years	757	339	329	9	412	6
20 years	2,152	1,196	1,168	27	940	16
21 years	4,144	2,715	2,653	61	1,390	39
22 years	7,134	4,833	4,714	115	2,237	64
23 years	10,672	7,770	7,543	225	2,794	108
24 years	12,836	9,795	9,479	312	2,921	120
25 years	13,747	11,089	10,697	386	2,528	130
26 years	13,867	11,549	11,095	454	2,185	133
27 years	13,225	11,228	10,737	487	1,860	137
28 years	13,743	11,784	11,138	645	1,859	100
29 years	11,871	10,528	9,846	680	1,265	78
30 years	11,615	10,337	9,605	729	1,196	82
31 years	9,206	8,453	7,821	630	701	52
32 years	9,205	8,423	7,678	743	721	61
33 years	7,884	7,325	6,599	725	521	38
34 years	7,090	6,586	5,837	747	464	40
35 years	6,307	5,849	5,162	686	421	37
36 years	5,329	5,006	4,317	688	306	17
37 years	4,575	4,243	3,658	585	292	40
38 years	4,165	3,813	3,236	576	331	21
39 years	2,583	2,417	2,093	324	151	15
40 years	2,040	1,926	1,633	293	104	10
41 years	1,292	1,244	1,053	191	36	12
42 years	1,031	988	833	155	37	6
43 years	574	549	468	81	19	6
44 years	352	338	283	55	12	2
45 years	174	164	139	25	10	------
46 years	83	76	59	17	5	2
47 years	34	31	28	3	3	------
48 years	19	15	12	3	4	------
49 years	10	9	8	1	1	------
50 years	8	4	3	1	4	------
51 years	4	4	4	------	------	------
52 years	4	3	3	------	1	------
53 years	1	1	1	------	------	------
Not stated	313	234	213	17	71	8
FIFTH CHILD	117,524	97,067	89,614	7,421	19,429	1,028
17 years	12	6	6	------	6	------
18 years	45	17	16	1	28	------
19 years	104	46	42	4	57	1
20 years	415	191	182	9	220	4
21 years	832	456	441	15	367	9
22 years	1,960	1,111	1,064	46	830	19
23 years	3,540	2,223	2,143	78	1,292	25
24 years	5,569	3,783	3,625	158	1,732	54
25 years	6,997	5,028	4,815	211	1,909	60
26 years	8,084	6,054	5,817	235	1,948	82
27 years	8,612	6,794	6,456	338	1,717	101
28 years	9,688	7,842	7,427	410	1,755	91
29 years	8,799	7,398	7,001	395	1,316	85
30 years	8,837	7,466	7,006	458	1,287	84
31 years	7,000	6,231	5,830	400	716	53
32 years	7,586	6,668	6,143	524	848	70
33 years	6,553	5,809	5,299	506	687	57
34 years	6,052	5,446	4,923	522	552	54
35 years	5,299	4,770	4,262	507	493	36
36 years	4,677	4,233	3,724	507	410	34
37 years	4,002	3,645	3,202	441	339	18
38 years	4,099	3,699	3,200	498	369	31
39 years	2,591	2,367	2,055	312	208	16
40 years	2,161	2,017	1,721	296	130	14
41 years	1,375	1,298	1,114	184	65	12
42 years	1,087	1,043	887	156	41	3
43 years	641	612	513	99	24	5
44 years	368	351	295	55	14	3
45 years	177	173	140	33	4	------
46 years	83	77	71	6	4	2
47 years	41	36	29	7	4	1
48 years	37	32	26	5	5	------
49 years	2	------	------	------	1	1
50 years	3	2	2	------	1	------
51 years	1	1	1	------	------	------
52 years	4	4	4	------	------	------
53 years	1	1	1	------	------	------
Not stated	190	137	131	5	50	3
SIXTH CHILD	82,110	66,307	60,806	5,472	15,001	802
18 years	13	7	7	------	6	------
19 years	35	15	15	------	20	------
20 years	134	54	51	3	79	1
21 years	238	122	116	6	115	1
22 years	490	238	223	15	247	5
23 years	1,100	569	545	24	523	8
24 years	1,770	1,038	982	56	721	11
25 years	2,817	1,780	1,672	107	998	39
26 years	3,862	2,581	2,443	138	1,236	45
27 years	4,706	3,334	3,155	178	1,320	52
28 years	6,183	4,501	4,216	283	1,621	61
29 years	5,907	4,678	4,410	267	1,184	45
30 years	6,817	5,450	5,125	322	1,283	84
31 years	5,671	4,776	4,519	256	824	71
32 years	6,192	5,205	4,840	362	930	57

1/ Exclusive of Massachusetts and New Hampshire. 2/ Includes "Country not stated."

TABLE 5.—LIVE BIRTHS BY NUMBER OF CHILD, AGE OF MOTHER, AND RACE, AND FOR WHITE BY NATIVITY OF MOTHER: UNITED STATES, 1/ 1938—Continued

NUMBER OF CHILD AND AGE OF MOTHER	Total births	WHITE			Negro	Other races
		Total 2/	Mother native	Mother foreign		
SIXTH CHILD—Continued						
33 years	5,442	4,675	4,325	350	713	54
34 years	5,330	4,653	4,256	394	635	42
35 years	4,573	3,985	3,602	382	538	50
36 years	4,234	3,714	3,339	373	487	33
37 years	3,832	3,384	2,993	389	420	28
38 years	3,914	3,425	2,987	437	453	36
39 years	2,501	2,245	1,950	293	230	26
40 years	2,117	1,935	1,677	257	167	15
41 years	1,327	1,257	1,091	166	63	7
42 years	1,195	1,121	955	165	65	9
43 years	734	683	579	103	42	9
44 years	371	352	297	55	17	2
45 years	243	228	187	41	9	6
46 years	119	108	84	24	11	------
47 years	64	57	48	9	6	1
48 years	25	19	17	2	6	------
49 years	13	6	4	2	7	------
50 years	3	3	3	------	------	------
51 years	4	3	2	1	------	1
52 years	2	2	2	------	------	------
54 years	3	2	2	------	1	------
Not stated	129	102	87	12	24	3
SEVENTH CHILD	58,486	46,392	42,132	4,243	11,463	631
20 years	61	38	36	2	22	1
21 years	73	40	39	1	32	1
22 years	158	59	55	4	96	3
23 years	284	118	109	9	165	1
24 years	580	298	285	13	279	3
25 years	973	543	499	43	425	5
26 years	1,458	895	825	69	551	12
27 years	2,155	1,397	1,296	101	738	20
28 years	3,165	2,105	1,932	173	1,027	33
29 years	3,556	2,569	2,392	177	942	45
30 years	4,484	3,306	3,075	230	1,129	49
31 years	3,871	3,105	2,895	209	719	47
32 years	4,672	3,698	3,402	295	911	63
33 years	4,512	3,654	3,363	291	809	49
34 years	4,473	3,764	3,444	319	656	53
35 years	4,100	3,452	3,142	308	600	48
36 years	3,791	3,222	2,927	293	522	47
37 years	3,657	3,125	2,805	320	493	39
38 years	3,681	3,112	2,745	365	532	37
39 years	2,413	2,107	1,854	250	283	23
40 years	2,029	1,819	1,583	236	189	21
41 years	1,314	1,217	1,082	135	88	9
42 years	1,208	1,113	946	166	92	3
43 years	784	719	610	109	56	9
44 years	434	409	352	57	23	2
45 years	251	225	198	27	23	3
46 years	107	96	80	16	10	1
47 years	70	62	54	8	7	1
48 years	37	27	22	5	10	------
49 years	11	8	4	4	2	1
50 years	10	9	8	1	1	------
51 years	2	2	1	1	------	------
52 years	5	4	3	1	1	------
53 years	2	2	2	------	------	------
54 years	1	1	1	------	------	------
Not stated	104	72	66	5	30	2
EIGHTH CHILD	42,088	32,970	29,613	3,346	8,653	465
20 years	17	8	7	1	9	------
21 years	20	6	5	1	13	1
22 years	49	28	26	2	21	------
23 years	113	55	49	6	57	1
24 years	168	78	72	6	89	1
25 years	297	128	117	11	169	------
26 years	488	266	245	21	221	1
27 years	869	492	441	50	371	6
28 years	1,311	791	704	86	511	9
29 years	1,664	1,096	991	104	552	16
30 years	2,450	1,624	1,476	148	796	30
31 years	2,270	1,708	1,564	144	534	28
32 years	3,200	2,411	2,188	223	748	41
33 years	3,318	2,595	2,340	254	681	42
34 years	3,474	2,827	2,583	241	610	37
35 years	3,369	2,748	2,510	238	587	34
36 years	3,418	2,806	2,554	251	564	48
37 years	3,262	2,688	2,434	254	541	33
38 years	3,484	2,841	2,540	301	601	42
39 years	2,351	2,014	1,785	227	317	20
40 years	2,051	1,786	1,564	222	245	20
41 years	1,349	1,221	1,067	154	107	21
42 years	1,210	1,091	931	160	109	10
43 years	767	699	606	93	59	9
44 years	496	446	375	71	45	5
45 years	292	255	227	28	34	3
46 years	132	119	101	18	12	1
47 years	57	48	37	11	8	1
48 years	37	25	20	5	11	1
49 years	16	11	7	4	4	1
50 years	9	6	4	2	3	------
51 years	3	1	1	------	2	------
52 years	4	2	1	1	2	------
Not stated	73	50	41	8	20	3
NINTH CHILD	28,958	22,470	19,940	2,522	6,178	310
21 years	11	5	5	------	6	------
22 years	21	9	8	1	12	------
23 years	35	13	12	1	22	------
24 years	55	19	17	2	36	------
25 years	99	37	36	1	62	------
26 years	167	77	71	6	88	2
27 years	259	143	125	18	113	3
28 years	512	277	241	36	231	4
29 years	715	414	359	55	300	1
30 years	1,063	642	570	72	405	16
31 years	1,117	815	742	72	284	18
32 years	1,716	1,220	1,087	133	476	20
33 years	1,864	1,367	1,226	139	481	16
34 years	2,283	1,745	1,567	178	512	26
35 years	2,456	1,918	1,718	199	517	21
36 years	2,600	2,035	1,828	207	533	32
37 years	2,628	2,124	1,884	239	474	30
38 years	3,095	2,509	2,219	290	555	31
39 years	2,076	1,706	1,517	188	342	28
40 years	1,875	1,583	1,413	170	273	19
41 years	1,214	1,078	964	113	124	12
42 years	1,178	1,034	904	130	130	14
43 years	779	706	598	108	65	8
44 years	491	442	373	69	46	3
45 years	309	275	232	43	32	2
46 years	133	119	98	21	14	------
47 years	77	64	54	10	13	------
48 years	32	21	18	3	10	1
49 years	27	23	19	4	4	------
50 years	10	7	4	3	2	1
51 years	1	1	1	------	------	------
52 years	1	1	------	1	------	------
55 years	1	------	------	------	1	------
Not stated	58	41	30	10	15	2
TENTH CHILD	20,420	15,440	13,577	1,853	4,731	249
22 years	10	5	4	1	5	------
23 years	15	6	5	1	9	------
24 years	41	19	18	1	22	------
25 years	56	24	19	5	32	------
26 years	76	38	37	1	37	1
27 years	115	52	41	11	61	2
28 years	231	122	109	13	106	3
29 years	280	161	133	28	115	4
30 years	494	259	223	35	229	6
31 years	507	324	285	38	179	4
32 years	842	550	472	78	287	5
33 years	1,046	741	649	92	298	7
34 years	1,368	976	856	120	372	20
35 years	1,527	1,086	962	124	417	24
36 years	1,794	1,331	1,201	129	438	25
37 years	1,943	1,486	1,303	183	438	19
38 years	2,469	1,902	1,659	240	536	31
39 years	1,768	1,402	1,249	153	353	13
40 years	1,714	1,384	1,231	151	306	24
41 years	1,082	946	850	96	124	12
42 years	1,148	992	866	126	138	18
43 years	790	704	613	91	74	12
44 years	471	400	342	57	63	8
45 years	297	254	213	41	37	6
46 years	150	127	108	19	20	3
47 years	71	58	48	10	13	------
48 years	47	37	29	8	10	------
49 years	29	25	25	------	4	------
50 years	5	4	4	------	1	------
52 years	3	3	2	------	------	------
53 years	1	------	------	------	------	1
Not stated	30	22	21	1	7	1
ELEVENTH CHILD	13,079	9,730	8,436	1,290	3,202	147
23 years	18	16	16	------	2	------
24 years	24	13	13	------	10	1
25 years	18	8	6	2	10	------
26 years	25	8	7	1	17	------
27 years	49	19	16	3	28	2
28 years	78	37	32	5	39	2
29 years	108	53	49	4	53	2
30 years	192	89	76	13	102	1
31 years	221	134	116	17	85	2
32 years	365	221	197	24	142	2
33 years	491	330	282	48	158	3
34 years	676	450	378	72	221	5
35 years	801	533	462	71	256	12
36 years	988	712	636	76	262	14
37 years	1,123	820	714	105	292	11
38 years	1,673	1,192	1,018	174	460	21
39 years	1,234	945	825	120	276	13
40 years	1,303	1,027	906	119	264	12
41 years	898	760	669	91	128	10
42 years	978	797	698	99	165	16
43 years	720	621	538	83	94	5
44 years	444	394	332	62	45	5
45 years	323	282	231	51	39	2
46 years	164	149	122	27	14	1
47 years	61	51	43	8	8	2
48 years	47	32	27	5	14	1
49 years	19	13	10	3	5	1

1/ Exclusive of Massachusetts and New Hampshire. 2/ Includes "Country not stated."

TABLE 5.—LIVE BIRTHS BY NUMBER OF CHILD, AGE OF MOTHER, AND RACE, AND FOR WHITE BY NATIVITY OF MOTHER: UNITED STATES, 1/ 1938—Continued

NUMBER OF CHILD AND AGE OF MOTHER	Total births	WHITE			Negro	Other races
		Total 2/	Mother native	Mother foreign		
ELEVENTH CHILD—Con.						
50 years	5	4	2	2	1	------
51 years	4	2	1	1	1	1
52 years	1	1	------	1	------	------
54 years	1	1	1	------	------	------
Not stated	27	16	13	3	11	------
TWELFTH CHILD	8,285	6,049	5,091	955	2,142	94
25 years	8	4	3	1	4	------
26 years	7	2	2	------	5	------
27 years	19	7	6	1	12	------
28 years	38	17	13	4	21	------
29 years	53	29	25	4	23	1
30 years	100	46	43	3	54	------
31 years	86	51	42	9	35	------
32 years	172	104	84	20	67	1
33 years	197	115	95	20	79	3
34 years	297	184	149	35	109	4
35 years	458	303	249	54	149	6
36 years	526	354	298	56	166	6
37 years	710	486	405	81	219	5
38 years	1,013	698	573	124	298	17
39 years	833	597	510	87	229	7
40 years	902	669	566	103	219	14
41 years	668	542	467	75	120	6
42 years	740	614	531	83	119	7
43 years	543	469	397	71	70	4
44 years	381	320	269	51	58	3
45 years	265	218	179	39	41	6
46 years	126	110	90	20	14	2
47 years	67	59	50	8	8	------
48 years	37	26	21	5	11	------
49 years	19	11	10	1	7	1
50 years	3	2	2	------	1	------
51 years	1	1	1	------	------	------
52 years	2	1	1	------	------	1
53 years	2	1	1	------	1	------
54 years	1	1	1	------	------	------
Not stated	11	8	8	------	3	------
THIRTEENTH CHILD	4,809	3,442	2,869	571	1,328	39
25 years	6	2	2	------	4	------
26 years	3	1	1	------	2	------
27 years	5	2	1	1	3	------
28 years	13	4	4	------	9	------
29 years	14	6	6	------	7	1
30 years	42	21	18	3	21	------
31 years	35	21	18	3	14	------
32 years	83	49	39	10	34	------
33 years	103	57	44	13	46	------
34 years	131	81	66	15	50	------
35 years	212	124	104	20	87	1
36 years	263	179	144	34	81	3
37 years	332	224	176	48	103	5
38 years	560	362	283	79	194	4
39 years	490	343	270	73	144	3
40 years	551	392	336	56	152	7
41 years	380	288	244	44	91	1
42 years	480	384	341	42	96	------
43 years	392	321	278	43	68	3
44 years	298	246	206	40	47	5
45 years	187	148	132	16	36	3
46 years	115	102	89	13	13	------
47 years	54	40	30	10	13	1
48 years	37	32	25	7	5	------
49 years	7	2	2	------	3	2
50 years	4	2	2	------	2	------
51 years	1	------	------	------	1	------
52 years	2	2	1	1	------	------
53 years	1	------	------	------	1	------
54 years	1	1	1	------	------	------
Not stated	7	6	6	------	1	------
FOURTEENTH CHILD	2,628	1,813	1,481	332	793	22
26 years	1	------	------	------	1	------
27 years	8	2	1	1	6	------
28 years	6	4	3	1	2	------
29 years	4	2	1	1	2	------
30 years	18	8	5	3	10	------
31 years	16	6	5	1	10	------
32 years	33	18	12	6	15	------
33 years	36	24	19	5	12	------
34 years	58	31	26	5	26	1
35 years	72	40	33	7	32	------
36 years	127	76	62	14	49	2
37 years	178	106	84	22	71	1
38 years	301	192	145	47	107	2
39 years	269	184	150	34	81	4
40 years	285	195	163	32	88	2
41 years	210	149	122	27	60	1
42 years	275	208	178	30	65	2
43 years	238	185	151	34	46	7
44 years	194	159	141	18	35	------
45 years	121	90	76	14	31	------
46 years	73	57	48	9	16	------
47 years	46	36	30	6	10	------
48 years	41	31	20	11	10	------
FOURTEENTH CHILD—Con.						
49 years	6	3	1	2	3	------
50 years	2	1	------	1	1	------
51 years	1	1	1	------	------	------
53 years	1	------	------	------	1	------
Not stated	8	5	4	1	3	------
FIFTEENTH CHILD	1,335	872	687	185	452	11
28 years	2	1	1	------	1	------
29 years	2	1	1	------	1	------
30 years	7	1	------	1	6	------
31 years	5	1	------	1	4	------
32 years	9	3	3	------	6	------
33 years	16	8	6	2	8	------
34 years	29	14	9	5	15	------
35 years	36	13	9	4	23	------
36 years	56	28	22	6	28	------
37 years	62	37	27	10	25	------
38 years	155	88	55	33	66	1
39 years	126	89	71	18	34	3
40 years	164	105	87	18	57	2
41 years	124	84	68	16	40	------
42 years	149	110	93	17	39	------
43 years	138	99	85	14	35	4
44 years	97	72	63	9	25	------
45 years	71	56	41	15	14	1
46 years	43	29	22	7	14	------
47 years	24	16	11	5	8	------
48 years	13	10	7	3	3	------
49 years	4	4	3	1	------	------
50 years	2	2	2	------	------	------
Not stated	1	1	1	------	------	------
SIXTEENTH CHILD	697	442	346	95	251	4
29 years	2	------	------	------	2	------
30 years	3	1	1	------	2	------
31 years	5	4	4	------	1	------
32 years	9	5	4	1	4	------
33 years	7	3	3	------	4	------
34 years	8	5	4	1	3	------
35 years	19	8	5	3	10	1
36 years	21	11	7	4	10	------
37 years	39	22	15	7	17	------
38 years	69	40	32	8	29	------
39 years	69	38	29	8	29	2
40 years	80	41	30	11	38	1
41 years	53	34	25	9	19	------
42 years	91	72	60	12	19	------
43 years	66	45	39	6	21	------
44 years	53	37	31	6	16	------
45 years	41	33	23	10	8	------
46 years	24	18	16	2	6	------
47 years	16	11	8	3	5	------
48 years	10	6	4	2	4	------
49 years	6	5	4	1	1	------
51 years	1	------	------	------	1	------
52 years	1	------	------	------	1	------
53 years	1	------	------	------	1	------
Not stated	3	3	2	1	------	------
SEVENTEENTH CHILD	296	181	132	49	114	1
30 years	2	------	------	------	2	------
32 years	2	1	------	1	1	------
33 years	1	1	1	------	------	------
34 years	7	2	1	1	5	------
35 years	11	1	1	------	10	------
36 years	9	9	7	2	------	------
37 years	16	9	7	2	7	------
38 years	17	10	4	6	7	------
39 years	19	9	7	2	9	1
40 years	32	18	15	3	14	------
41 years	35	25	21	4	10	------
42 years	36	25	15	10	11	------
43 years	38	24	21	3	14	------
44 years	31	22	18	4	9	------
45 years	15	10	5	5	5	------
46 years	11	5	4	1	6	------
47 years	5	3	1	2	2	------
48 years	1	1	------	1	------	------
49 years	4	3	3	------	1	------
50 years	1	1	------	1	------	------
52 years	1	------	------	------	1	------
54 years	1	1	1	------	------	------
Not stated	1	1	------	1	------	------
EIGHTEENTH CHILD	180	105	78	26	74	1
33 years	2	1	1	------	1	------
34 years	3	2	2	------	1	------
35 years	4	3	2	------	1	------
36 years	4	2	1	1	2	------
37 years	9	4	2	2	5	------
38 years	19	11	10	1	8	------
39 years	14	6	5	1	7	1
40 years	13	6	2	4	7	------
41 years	20	12	8	4	8	------
42 years	19	11	9	2	8	------

1/ Exclusive of Massachusetts and New Hampshire. 2/ Includes "Country not stated."

TABLE 5.—LIVE BIRTHS BY NUMBER OF CHILD, AGE OF MOTHER, AND RACE, AND FOR WHITE BY NATIVITY OF MOTHER: UNITED STATES, 1/ 1938—Continued

NUMBER OF CHILD AND AGE OF MOTHER	Total births	WHITE			Negro	Other races
		Total 2/	Mother native	Mother foreign		
EIGHTEENTH CHILD—Con.						
43 years	19	12	9	3	7	------
44 years	18	13	9	4	5	------
45 years	19	12	10	2	7	------
46 years	7	4	3	1	3	------
47 years	5	3	3	------	2	------
48 years	1	1	1	------	------	------
49 years	2	1	1	------	1	------
50 years	1	1	------	1	------	------
53 years	1	------	------	------	1	------
NINETEENTH CHILD	76	44	36	8	32	------
34 years	2	------	------	------	2	------
35 years	3	2	2	------	1	------
36 years	1	1	------	1	------	------
37 years	7	3	2	1	4	------
38 years	4	3	2	1	1	------
39 years	7	5	5	------	2	------
40 years	7	5	4	1	2	------
41 years	13	6	6	------	7	------
42 years	10	6	5	1	4	------
43 years	8	5	4	1	3	------
44 years	5	2	1	1	3	------
45 years	4	3	3	------	1	------
47 years	3	2	1	1	1	------
49 years	1	1	1	------	------	------
52 years	1	------	------	------	1	------
TWENTIETH CHILD	49	31	22	9	18	------
36 years	1	1	------	1	------	------
37 years	2	2	2	------	------	------
38 years	4	1	------	1	3	------
39 years	6	3	2	1	3	------
40 years	8	3	3	------	5	------
41 years	6	5	5	------	1	------
42 years	4	2	2	------	2	------
43 years	4	2	1	1	2	------
44 years	4	4	1	3	------	------
45 years	7	5	3	2	2	------
46 years	2	2	2	------	------	------
48 years	1	1	1	------	------	------
TWENTY-FIRST CHILD	24	14	9	5	10	------
36 years	1	1	------	1	------	------
38 years	3	2	1	1	1	------
39 years	3	1	1	------	2	------
40 years	2	1	------	1	1	------
41 years	2	------	------	------	2	------
42 years	1	------	------	------	1	------
43 years	2	2	2	------	------	------
44 years	2	1	------	1	1	------
45 years	1	1	1	------	------	------
46 years	1	1	1	------	------	------
47 years	3	2	2	------	1	------
48 years	1	------	------	------	1	------
49 years	2	2	1	1	------	------
TWENTY-SECOND CHILD	4	1	1	------	3	------
36 years	1	------	------	------	1	------
37 years	1	------	------	------	1	------
38 years	2	1	1	------	1	------
TWENTY-THIRD CHILD	7	5	5	------	2	------
36 years	1	------	------	------	1	------
38 years	1	1	1	------	------	------
39 years	2	1	1	------	1	------
41 years	1	1	1	------	------	------
42 years	1	1	1	------	------	------
45 years	1	1	1	------	------	------
TWENTY-FOURTH CHILD	6	4	4	------	2	------
40 years	3	2	2	------	1	------
42 years	1	1	1	------	------	------
44 years	1	------	------	------	1	------
45 years	1	1	1	------	------	------
TWENTY-FIFTH CHILD	5	2	1	1	3	------
40 years	1	------	------	------	1	------
41 years	1	------	------	------	1	------
42 years	1	1	------	1	------	------
43 years	1	------	------	------	1	------
45 years	1	1	1	------	------	------
NUMBER OF CHILD NOT STATED	2,880	2,044	1,881	118	814	22
16 years	1	------	------	------	1	------
17 years	3	1	1	------	2	------
18 years	4	2	2	------	2	------
19 years	5	3	3	------	2	------
20 years	3	3	3	------	------	------
21 years	183	120	113	5	61	2
22 years	216	153	143	8	63	------
23 years	218	154	149	4	62	2
24 years	224	156	150	4	65	3
25 years	204	145	138	7	58	1
26 years	185	130	127	3	55	------
27 years	164	118	113	5	46	------
28 years	181	128	122	6	52	1
29 years	138	101	95	6	36	1
30 years	139	93	85	8	42	4
31 years	112	88	80	7	24	------
32 years	104	81	72	9	23	------
33 years	104	81	71	9	23	------
34 years	75	55	53	2	20	------
35 years	70	54	51	3	16	------
36 years	56	36	33	3	20	------
37 years	44	27	24	2	17	------
38 years	65	41	37	3	22	2
39 years	54	38	31	6	16	------
40 years	34	23	20	3	11	------
41 years	21	17	15	2	4	------
42 years	21	14	12	2	7	------
43 years	19	14	12	2	4	1
44 years	6	4	3	1	2	------
45 years	2	1	1	------	1	------
47 years	1	------	------	------	1	------
48 years	5	2	2	------	3	------
Not stated	219	161	120	8	53	5

1/ Exclusive of Massachusetts and New Hampshire. 2/ Includes "Country not stated."

TABLE 6.—LIVE BIRTHS, BY NUMBER OF CHILD AND BY RACE, AND FOR WHITE BY NATIVITY OF MOTHER: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1938

AREA, AND NUMBER OF CHILD	Total births	WHITE			Negro	Other races
		Total 1/	Mother native	Mother foreign		
United States	2,286,962	2,005,955	1,882,808	122,432	267,700	13,307
First	836,690	752,416	721,696	30,470	80,760	3,514
Second	530,290	477,829	451,499	26,180	49,830	2,631
Third	294,433	257,040	240,591	16,357	35,480	1,913
Fourth	179,056	151,662	140,861	10,758	26,011	1,383
Fifth	117,905	97,448	89,949	7,467	19,429	1,028
Sixth	82,378	66,575	61,046	5,499	15,001	802
Seventh	58,676	46,582	42,291	4,274	11,463	631
Eighth	42,214	33,095	29,714	3,370	8,654	465
Ninth	29,040	22,552	20,006	2,538	6,178	310
Tenth	20,477	15,497	13,623	1,864	4,731	249
Eleventh	13,120	9,771	8,468	1,299	3,202	147
Twelfth	8,309	6,073	5,106	964	2,142	94
Thirteenth	4,820	3,453	2,877	574	1,328	39
Fourteenth	2,637	1,822	1,488	334	793	22
Fifteenth	1,336	873	687	186	452	11
Sixteenth	700	445	348	96	251	4
Seventeenth	300	185	135	50	114	1
Eighteenth	181	106	79	26	74	1
Nineteenth	76	44	36	8	32	------
Twentieth	49	31	22	9	18	------
Twenty-first	25	15	9	6	10	------
Twenty-second	4	1	1	------	3	------
Twenty-third	7	5	5	------	2	------
Twenty-fourth	6	4	4	------	2	------
Twenty-fifth	5	2	1	1	3	------
Not stated	64,228	62,429	52,266	10,102	1,737	62
ALABAMA	62,032	38,812	38,726	81	23,207	13
First	19,489	13,023	12,998	24	6,463	3
Second	12,865	8,728	8,707	20	4,136	1
Third	8,485	5,351	5,336	15	3,132	2
Fourth	5,861	3,527	3,518	8	2,329	5
Fifth	4,300	2,464	2,461	3	1,834	2
Sixth	3,212	1,746	1,742	4	1,466	------
Seventh	2,393	1,306	1,303	3	1,087	------
Eighth	1,705	943	941	2	762	------
Ninth	1,256	659	656	2	597	------
Tenth	918	435	435	------	483	------
Eleventh	555	246	246	------	309	------
Twelfth	342	135	135	------	207	------
Thirteenth	189	63	63	------	126	------
Fourteenth	102	29	29	------	73	------
Fifteenth	59	7	7	------	52	------
Sixteenth	26	4	4	------	22	------
Seventeenth	8	1	1	------	7	------
Eighteenth	4	------	------	------	4	------
Nineteenth	7	1	1	------	6	------
Twentieth	2	------	------	------	2	------
Twenty-first	1	------	------	------	1	------
Not stated	253	144	143	------	109	------
ARIZONA	10,878	9,574	8,108	1,454	200	1,104
First	3,572	3,247	2,985	259	60	265
Second	2,439	2,189	1,979	208	44	206
Third	1,448	1,277	1,112	163	16	155
Fourth	957	803	654	147	23	131
Fifth	714	591	452	139	9	114
Sixth	492	408	297	111	16	68
Seventh	379	318	192	126	7	54
Eighth	263	219	140	79	6	38
Ninth	172	135	83	52	7	30
Tenth	135	115	61	54	1	19
Eleventh	91	78	45	32	5	8
Twelfth	64	57	30	27	1	6
Thirteenth	42	37	14	23	------	5
Fourteenth	17	13	2	11	3	1
Fifteenth	11	10	3	7	1	------
Sixteenth	7	7	6	1	------	------
Seventeenth	5	5	2	3	------	------
Eighteenth	3	2	1	1	1	------
Twenty-fifth	1	1	------	1	------	------
Not stated	66	62	50	10	------	4
ARKANSAS	37,182	28,477	28,399	50	8,691	14
First	12,024	9,557	9,536	14	2,461	6
Second	7,883	6,367	6,349	9	1,514	2
Third	5,111	3,950	3,941	6	1,159	2
Fourth	3,359	2,564	2,558	1	793	2
Fifth	2,549	1,838	1,831	5	711	------
Sixth	1,964	1,406	1,402	4	558	------
Seventh	1,355	922	918	4	432	1
Eighth	994	673	670	3	321	------
Ninth	620	427	426	1	193	------
Tenth	456	297	297	------	158	1
Eleventh	274	157	155	2	117	------
Twelfth	163	93	93	------	70	------
Thirteenth	81	31	30	1	50	------
Fourteenth	58	27	27	------	31	------
Fifteenth	17	3	3	------	14	------
Sixteenth	8	1	1	------	7	------
Seventeenth	1	------	------	------	1	------
Eighteenth	8	2	2	------	6	------
Nineteenth	2	------	------	------	2	------
Not stated	255	162	160	------	93	------
CALIFORNIA	101,844	96,878	84,929	11,939	1,746	3,220
First	45,207	43,615	40,448	3,162	631	961
Second	27,326	26,181	23,754	2,425	401	744
Third	12,270	11,562	10,013	1,547	246	462
Fourth	6,177	5,689	4,670	1,019	174	314
Fifth	3,539	3,263	2,449	814	88	188
Sixth	2,261	2,010	1,360	650	69	182
Seventh	1,598	1,421	856	565	46	131
Eighth	1,114	987	502	485	34	93
Ninth	772	696	305	391	27	49
Tenth	578	517	221	295	12	49
Eleventh	368	333	128	205	9	26
Twelfth	263	246	95	151	2	15
Thirteenth	159	150	55	95	5	4
Fourteenth	92	91	28	63	1	------
Fifteenth	48	47	14	33	------	1
Sixteenth	25	24	7	17	------	1
Seventeenth	16	15	7	8	1	------
Eighteenth	10	10	4	6	------	------
Nineteenth	3	3	2	1	------	------
Twentieth	5	5	2	3	------	------
Twenty-first	2	2	------	2	------	------
Twenty-fourth	1	1	1	------	------	------
Not stated	10	10	8	2	------	------
COLORADO	20,599	20,299	19,557	731	194	106
First	7,915	7,825	7,728	93	66	24
Second	4,982	4,928	4,831	94	35	19
Third	2,664	2,615	2,524	91	33	16
Fourth	1,683	1,660	1,563	96	17	6
Fifth	1,034	1,016	953	62	8	10
Sixth	720	698	634	63	12	10
Seventh	464	450	399	51	10	4
Eighth	353	340	291	49	9	4
Ninth	260	253	210	43	1	6
Tenth	181	176	158	18	1	4
Eleventh	112	110	89	21	1	1
Twelfth	99	97	74	23	------	2
Thirteenth	55	54	44	10	1	------
Fourteenth	35	35	24	11	------	------
Fifteenth	21	21	18	3	------	------
Sixteenth	9	9	8	1	------	------
Seventeenth	4	4	2	2	------	------
Nineteenth	1	1	1	------	------	------
Not stated	7	7	6	------	------	------
CONNECTICUT	23,783	23,164	19,939	3,225	610	9
First	10,532	10,351	9,448	903	179	2
Second	6,351	6,200	5,416	784	147	4
Third	2,888	2,820	2,346	474	66	2
Fourth	1,572	1,501	1,157	344	71	------
Fifth	895	858	635	223	37	------
Sixth	543	501	353	148	42	------
Seventh	336	317	217	100	18	1
Eighth	242	217	142	75	25	------
Ninth	162	152	91	61	10	------
Tenth	98	93	53	40	5	------
Eleventh	77	71	37	34	6	------
Twelfth	40	38	18	20	2	------
Thirteenth	26	25	15	10	1	------
Fourteenth	5	5	2	3	------	------
Fifteenth	5	5	2	3	------	------
Sixteenth	2	2	1	1	------	------
Seventeenth	3	3	2	1	------	------
Eighteenth	2	1	------	1	1	------
Not stated	4	4	4	------	------	------
DELAWARE	4,431	3,683	3,537	145	748	------
First	1,770	1,534	1,496	38	236	------
Second	1,046	915	883	32	131	------
Third	548	464	442	22	84	------
Fourth	341	257	243	13	84	------
Fifth	219	172	161	11	47	------
Sixth	147	106	101	5	41	------
Seventh	108	71	66	5	37	------
Eighth	88	64	61	3	24	------
Ninth	57	40	34	6	17	------
Tenth	37	20	15	5	17	------
Eleventh	16	10	7	3	6	------
Twelfth	22	9	9	------	13	------
Thirteenth	9	5	5	------	4	------
Fourteenth	7	2	2	------	5	------
Fifteenth	2	1	1	------	1	------
Sixteenth	3	3	1	2	------	------
Seventeenth	1	1	1	------	------	------
Not stated	10	9	9	------	1	------
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	12,938	8,809	8,364	424	4,102	27
First	5,806	4,384	4,217	160	1,413	9
Second	3,146	2,309	2,200	107	831	6
Third	1,562	1,014	937	77	544	4
Fourth	895	489	454	35	404	2
Fifth	474	217	202	15	256	1
Sixth	319	123	110	12	196	------
Seventh	213	85	78	7	128	------
Eighth	140	49	46	3	88	3
Ninth	93	35	33	2	57	1

1/ Includes "Country not stated."

TABLE 6.—LIVE BIRTHS, BY NUMBER OF CHILD AND BY RACE, AND FOR WHITE BY NATIVITY OF MOTHER: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1938—Con.

AREA, AND NUMBER OF CHILD	Total births	WHITE			Negro	Other races
		Total 1/	Mother native	Mother foreign		
DIST. OF COLUMBIA—Con.						
Tenth	71	20	19	1	51	------
Eleventh	37	11	10	1	25	1
Twelfth	26	6	6	------	20	------
Thirteenth	18	9	8	1	9	------
Fourteenth	9	3	3	------	6	------
Fifteenth	7	3	3	------	4	------
Sixteenth	3	------	------	------	3	------
Seventeenth	3	1	1	------	2	------
Eighteenth	1	------	------	------	1	------
Nineteenth	3	1	1	------	2	------
Twenty-first	1	1	1	------	------	------
Not stated	111	49	35	3	62	------
FLORIDA	31,096	21,756	21,275	459	9,302	38
First	11,620	8,721	8,519	193	2,887	12
Second	7,076	5,255	5,131	119	1,810	11
Third	4,173	2,911	2,849	61	1,257	5
Fourth	2,502	1,616	1,587	27	885	1
Fifth	1,749	1,106	1,089	16	639	4
Sixth	1,197	736	721	14	460	1
Seventh	886	500	490	10	385	1
Eighth	635	342	335	7	293	------
Ninth	427	214	207	7	212	1
Tenth	316	155	152	2	161	------
Eleventh	210	90	87	3	119	1
Twelfth	95	36	36	------	59	------
Thirteenth	63	16	16	------	47	------
Fourteenth	37	9	9	------	28	------
Fifteenth	22	5	5	------	17	------
Sixteenth	9	1	1	------	8	------
Seventeenth	4	------	------	------	4	------
Eighteenth	3	------	------	------	3	------
Nineteenth	1	1	1	------	------	------
Twentieth	1	------	------	------	1	------
Twenty-first	1	------	------	------	1	------
Twenty-fifth	1	------	------	------	1	------
Not stated	68	42	40	------	25	1
GEORGIA	64,636	38,899	38,767	108	25,723	14
First	21,485	13,834	13,789	36	7,648	3
Second	13,640	8,809	8,778	28	4,828	3
Third	8,626	5,073	5,051	17	3,552	1
Fourth	6,089	3,378	3,366	9	2,709	2
Fifth	4,272	2,380	2,375	5	1,891	1
Sixth	3,069	1,649	1,643	5	1,420	------
Seventh	2,296	1,222	1,216	6	1,073	1
Eighth	1,576	846	846	------	728	2
Ninth	1,088	570	567	1	518	------
Tenth	777	398	398	------	379	------
Eleventh	501	206	206	------	294	1
Twelfth	311	130	130	------	181	------
Thirteenth	173	57	57	------	116	------
Fourteenth	96	35	34	1	61	------
Fifteenth	50	16	16	------	34	------
Sixteenth	46	12	12	------	34	------
Seventeenth	17	5	5	------	12	------
Eighteenth	6	2	2	------	4	------
Nineteenth	2	1	1	------	1	------
Twentieth	4	1	1	------	3	------
Twenty-third	1	------	------	------	1	------
Twenty-fourth	1	------	------	------	1	------
Not stated	510	275	274	------	235	------
IDAHO	11,277	11,177	10,876	299	4	96
First	4,098	4,067	3,985	81	2	29
Second	2,841	2,826	2,759	66	2	13
Third	1,604	1,594	1,544	50	------	10
Fourth	997	989	964	25	------	8
Fifth	603	598	573	25	------	5
Sixth	378	372	355	17	------	6
Seventh	263	254	246	8	------	9
Eighth	180	175	167	8	------	5
Ninth	120	118	112	6	------	2
Tenth	82	77	71	6	------	5
Eleventh	53	51	51	------	------	2
Twelfth	24	23	22	1	------	1
Thirteenth	11	10	9	1	------	1
Fourteenth	10	10	8	2	------	------
Fifteenth	4	4	3	1	------	------
Sixteenth	5	5	3	2	------	------
Seventeenth	1	1	1	------	------	------
Not stated	3	3	3	------	------	------
ILLINOIS	122,562	116,263	108,292	7,941	6,203	96
First	52,117	49,988	47,626	2,343	2,088	41
Second	31,878	30,544	28,400	2,137	1,306	28
Third	15,670	14,825	13,579	1,244	833	12
Fourth	8,501	7,900	7,201	699	598	3
Fifth	4,935	4,499	4,028	470	429	7
Sixth	3,212	2,935	2,593	342	276	1
Seventh	2,167	1,941	1,712	229	225	1
Eighth	1,480	1,324	1,161	163	155	1
Ninth	975	869	756	113	106	------
Tenth	656	573	501	72	83	------
Eleventh	371	332	297	35	38	1
Twelfth	199	180	146	33	19	------
Thirteenth	126	116	103	13	9	1
ILLINOIS—Continued						
Fourteenth	83	67	49	18	16	------
Fifteenth	38	35	29	6	3	------
Sixteenth	11	10	9	1	1	------
Seventeenth	4	3	1	2	1	------
Eighteenth	4	4	3	1	------	------
Nineteenth	2	2	1	1	------	------
Twentieth	1	1	1	------	------	------
Not stated	132	115	96	19	17	------
INDIANA	60,192	58,309	57,292	989	1,884	1
First	23,019	22,423	22,187	228	595	1
Second	14,560	14,193	13,965	222	367	------
Third	8,071	7,837	7,682	152	234	------
Fourth	4,700	4,525	4,433	92	175	------
Fifth	3,104	2,966	2,880	85	138	------
Sixth	2,180	2,061	2,004	54	119	------
Seventh	1,477	1,411	1,356	52	66	------
Eighth	1,065	1,010	972	37	55	------
Ninth	788	736	707	29	52	------
Tenth	486	448	435	13	38	------
Eleventh	305	285	274	10	20	------
Twelfth	184	171	164	7	13	------
Thirteenth	93	89	86	3	4	------
Fourteenth	42	38	36	2	4	------
Fifteenth	26	23	22	1	3	------
Sixteenth	7	7	7	------	------	------
Seventeenth	7	6	6	------	1	------
Eighteenth	2	2	2	------	------	------
Twentieth	1	1	1	------	------	------
Not stated	75	75	73	2	------	------
IOWA	43,221	42,935	42,140	778	263	23
First	15,970	15,888	15,720	164	79	3
Second	10,667	10,607	10,459	143	56	4
Third	6,193	6,154	6,038	113	35	4
Fourth	3,735	3,705	3,604	100	27	3
Fifth	2,192	2,174	2,116	56	16	2
Sixth	1,458	1,445	1,389	56	11	2
Seventh	1,044	1,038	1,001	37	4	2
Eighth	694	683	654	29	10	1
Ninth	462	453	427	25	8	1
Tenth	334	326	306	19	7	1
Eleventh	190	187	172	15	3	------
Twelfth	123	118	110	8	5	------
Thirteenth	73	72	64	8	1	------
Fourteenth	25	24	21	3	1	------
Fifteenth	4	4	4	------	------	------
Sixteenth	8	8	6	2	------	------
Seventeenth	1	1	1	------	------	------
Eighteenth	1	1	1	------	------	------
Not stated	47	47	47	------	------	------
KANSAS	29,574	28,638	28,132	486	886	50
First	11,130	10,820	10,750	63	292	18
Second	7,293	7,082	7,010	64	201	10
Third	3,985	3,884	3,821	59	95	6
Fourth	2,437	2,353	2,300	53	78	6
Fifth	1,557	1,493	1,454	39	63	1
Sixth	1,037	993	947	45	42	2
Seventh	710	674	649	25	33	3
Eighth	488	461	427	34	26	1
Ninth	351	332	293	39	18	1
Tenth	207	191	174	17	15	1
Eleventh	138	125	110	15	13	------
Twelfth	101	95	81	14	5	1
Thirteenth	66	62	50	12	4	------
Fourteenth	35	35	32	3	------	------
Fifteenth	6	6	4	2	------	------
Sixteenth	8	7	6	1	1	------
Seventeenth	2	2	2	------	------	------
Eighteenth	1	1	1	------	------	------
Nineteenth	1	1	1	------	------	------
Not stated	21	21	20	1	------	------
KENTUCKY	61,878	58,685	58,572	109	3,193	------
First	19,702	18,635	18,600	34	1,067	------
Second	12,116	11,531	11,506	24	585	------
Third	8,057	7,658	7,645	13	399	------
Fourth	5,804	5,495	5,484	11	309	------
Fifth	4,386	4,168	4,157	11	218	------
Sixth	3,424	3,244	3,240	3	180	------
Seventh	2,609	2,486	2,480	6	123	------
Eighth	1,935	1,837	1,835	2	98	------
Ninth	1,450	1,382	1,380	2	68	------
Tenth	972	927	926	1	45	------
Eleventh	614	571	570	1	43	------
Twelfth	384	361	361	------	23	------
Thirteenth	216	199	198	1	17	------
Fourteenth	112	100	100	------	12	------
Fifteenth	47	42	42	------	5	------
Sixteenth	24	24	24	------	------	------
Seventeenth	10	10	10	------	------	------
Eighteenth	3	3	3	------	------	------
Nineteenth	1	1	1	------	------	------
Not stated	12	11	10	------	1	------

1/ Includes "Country not stated."

TABLE 6.—LIVE BIRTHS, BY NUMBER OF CHILD AND BY RACE, AND FOR WHITE BY NATIVITY OF MOTHER: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1938—Con.

AREA, AND NUMBER OF CHILD	Total births	WHITE			Negro	Other races
		Total 1/	Mother native	Mother foreign		
LOUISIANA	48,867	28,684	28,489	193	20,070	113
First	16,733	10,915	10,858	57	5,797	21
Second	10,340	6,580	6,547	32	3,738	22
Third	6,543	3,763	3,736	27	2,762	18
Fourth	4,321	2,313	2,293	20	1,999	9
Fifth	3,123	1,586	1,577	9	1,528	9
Sixth	2,329	1,126	1,114	12	1,196	7
Seventh	1,672	792	784	8	870	10
Eighth	1,258	580	569	11	672	6
Ninth	895	399	393	6	494	2
Tenth	590	242	239	3	347	1
Eleventh	429	175	170	5	254	2
Twelfth	264	105	105	-------	159	-------
Thirteenth	177	59	57	2	118	-------
Fourteenth	89	26	24	2	61	2
Fifteenth	47	11	10	1	34	2
Sixteenth	25	5	4	1	20	-------
Seventeenth	12	3	3	-------	8	1
Eighteenth	11	5	5	-------	5	1
Nineteenth	3	-------	-------	-------	3	-------
Twenty-fourth	1	-------	-------	-------	1	-------
Twenty-fifth	1	-------	-------	-------	1	-------
Not stated	4	1	1	-------	3	-------
MAINE	15,218	15,189	13,537	1,650	9	20
First	5,147	5,139	4,724	415	5	3
Second	3,401	3,398	3,092	305	1	2
Third	2,047	2,042	1,832	209	1	4
Fourth	1,360	1,359	1,187	172	-------	1
Fifth	875	874	752	122	-------	1
Sixth	673	669	555	114	1	3
Seventh	480	477	398	79	1	2
Eighth	341	340	274	66	-------	1
Ninth	250	248	210	38	-------	2
Tenth	195	194	154	40	-------	1
Eleventh	147	147	125	22	-------	-------
Twelfth	87	87	69	18	-------	-------
Thirteenth	64	64	48	16	-------	-------
Fourteenth	43	43	33	10	-------	-------
Fifteenth	32	32	20	12	-------	-------
Sixteenth	13	13	11	2	-------	-------
Seventeenth	6	6	4	2	-------	-------
Eighteenth	3	3	1	2	-------	-------
Nineteenth	3	3	2	1	-------	-------
Twentieth	1	1	1	-------	-------	-------
Not stated	50	50	45	5	-------	-------
MARYLAND	29,013	22,713	22,108	604	6,287	13
First	10,971	9,089	8,909	180	1,881	1
Second	6,802	5,652	5,514	138	1,146	4
Third	3,572	2,816	2,728	88	754	2
Fourth	2,225	1,658	1,594	64	565	2
Fifth	1,599	1,119	1,083	36	480	-------
Sixth	1,066	704	677	27	362	-------
Seventh	852	559	541	18	292	1
Eighth	583	363	349	14	220	-------
Ninth	415	259	250	9	155	1
Tenth	325	190	183	7	134	1
Eleventh	209	116	109	7	93	-------
Twelfth	156	81	73	8	75	-------
Thirteenth	90	39	36	3	51	-------
Fourteenth	62	34	32	2	27	1
Fifteenth	36	16	16	-------	20	-------
Sixteenth	15	6	6	-------	9	-------
Seventeenth	11	4	2	2	7	-------
Eighteenth	8	2	2	-------	6	-------
Nineteenth	5	2	1	1	3	-------
Twentieth	2	1	1	-------	1	-------
Twenty-first	1	-------	-------	-------	1	-------
Not stated	8	3	2	-------	5	-------
MASSACHUSETTS 2/	61,262	60,299	50,311	9,972	923	40
Not stated	61,262	60,299	50,311	9,972	923	40
MICHIGAN	96,963	93,388	85,033	8,319	3,410	165
First	36,633	35,526	33,170	2,342	1,056	51
Second	24,417	23,686	21,642	2,033	700	31
Third	13,507	13,023	11,700	1,319	465	19
Fourth	7,959	7,662	6,839	822	287	10
Fifth	4,745	4,486	3,975	511	242	17
Sixth	3,152	2,968	2,585	382	168	16
Seventh	2,240	2,087	1,793	293	150	3
Eighth	1,461	1,336	1,148	187	118	7
Ninth	975	900	768	132	74	1
Tenth	710	650	553	97	58	2
Eleventh	474	432	367	65	38	4
Twelfth	273	242	192	50	29	2
Thirteenth	168	157	123	34	10	1
Fourteenth	94	86	64	22	8	-------
Fifteenth	60	55	44	11	5	-------
Sixteenth	29	28	22	5	1	-------
Seventeenth	15	15	10	5	-------	-------
Eighteenth	4	4	2	2	-------	-------
Nineteenth	1	1	1	-------	-------	-------
Twentieth	2	2	1	1	-------	-------
Not stated	44	42	34	6	1	1

AREA, AND NUMBER OF CHILD	Total births	WHITE			Negro	Other races
		Total 1/	Mother native	Mother foreign		
MINNESOTA	50,062	49,408	47,662	1,740	106	548
First	18,266	18,114	17,694	418	42	110
Second	12,448	12,332	11,952	379	15	101
Third	7,016	6,930	6,697	233	9	77
Fourth	4,184	4,116	3,927	188	12	56
Fifth	2,718	2,658	2,517	141	12	48
Sixth	1,792	1,747	1,649	98	8	37
Seventh	1,240	1,198	1,122	75	3	39
Eighth	841	816	746	70	-------	25
Ninth	585	567	518	48	-------	18
Tenth	355	332	305	27	2	21
Eleventh	240	231	204	27	1	8
Twelfth	177	172	161	11	1	4
Thirteenth	90	88	78	10	1	1
Fourteenth	53	52	45	7	-------	1
Fifteenth	28	27	25	2	-------	1
Sixteenth	12	12	10	2	-------	-------
Seventeenth	3	3	2	1	-------	-------
Eighteenth	5	5	3	2	-------	-------
Twentieth	1	1	1	-------	-------	-------
Twenty-first	1	1	-------	1	-------	-------
Not stated	7	6	6	-------	-------	1
MISSISSIPPI	53,694	24,098	24,047	41	29,505	91
First	16,312	7,993	7,980	9	8,304	15
Second	10,430	5,377	5,367	9	5,037	16
Third	7,108	3,262	3,256	5	3,831	15
Fourth	5,206	2,256	2,247	7	2,940	10
Fifth	3,869	1,607	1,604	2	2,247	15
Sixth	2,986	1,128	1,127	1	1,851	7
Seventh	2,257	779	777	2	1,474	4
Eighth	1,721	610	609	1	1,105	6
Ninth	1,203	394	393	1	806	3
Tenth	895	274	274	-------	621	-------
Eleventh	587	164	161	3	423	-------
Twelfth	381	72	71	1	309	-------
Thirteenth	227	53	53	-------	174	-------
Fourteenth	148	22	22	-------	126	-------
Fifteenth	73	13	13	-------	60	-------
Sixteenth	43	6	6	-------	37	-------
Seventeenth	19	2	2	-------	17	-------
Eighteenth	16	1	1	-------	15	-------
Nineteenth	2	-------	-------	-------	2	-------
Twentieth	4	1	1	-------	3	-------
Twenty-first	2	1	1	-------	1	-------
Twenty-second	1	-------	-------	-------	1	-------
Twenty-third	1	-------	-------	-------	1	-------
Not stated	203	83	82	-------	120	-------
MISSOURI	58,567	54,855	54,075	765	3,690	22
First	22,791	21,555	21,337	213	1,231	5
Second	13,932	13,195	12,988	203	734	3
Third	7,554	7,033	6,923	108	516	5
Fourth	4,608	4,267	4,194	73	340	1
Fifth	3,081	2,822	2,779	43	258	1
Sixth	2,142	1,964	1,931	31	175	3
Seventh	1,472	1,318	1,289	29	152	2
Eighth	1,090	995	974	20	94	1
Ninth	703	640	625	14	63	-------
Tenth	494	450	445	5	44	-------
Eleventh	305	259	258	11	35	1
Twelfth	172	154	146	8	18	-------
Thirteenth	118	102	99	3	16	-------
Fourteenth	56	50	48	2	6	-------
Fifteenth	14	13	12	1	1	-------
Sixteenth	15	13	12	1	2	-------
Seventeenth	6	4	4	-------	2	-------
Eighteenth	3	2	2	-------	1	-------
Nineteenth	1	-------	-------	-------	1	-------
Twentieth	1	1	1	-------	-------	-------
Not stated	9	8	8	-------	1	-------
MONTANA	10,673	10,027	9,421	606	7	639
First	4,013	3,862	3,738	124	1	150
Second	2,739	2,612	2,503	109	2	125
Third	1,484	1,400	1,300	100	-------	84
Fourth	862	786	713	73	1	75
Fifth	488	432	380	52	-------	56
Sixth	356	310	276	34	-------	46
Seventh	245	217	186	31	1	27
Eighth	176	146	120	26	1	29
Ninth	112	94	77	17	-------	18
Tenth	87	72	55	17	-------	15
Eleventh	41	35	30	5	-------	6
Twelfth	33	28	20	8	-------	5
Thirteenth	20	18	13	5	-------	2
Fourteenth	9	9	5	4	-------	-------
Fifteenth	3	1	1	-------	1	1
Sixteenth	2	2	2	-------	-------	-------
Eighteenth	2	2	2	-------	-------	-------
Twentieth	1	1	-------	1	-------	-------
NEBRASKA	22,401	22,082	21,556	520	189	130
First	8,087	7,982	7,894	85	68	37
Second	5,730	5,672	5,581	90	36	22
Third	3,246	3,202	3,120	81	23	21
Fourth	1,928	1,892	1,832	59	26	10

1/ Includes "Country not stated." 2/ The birth certificate of this State does not require the number of child in order of birth.

TABLE 6.—LIVE BIRTHS, BY NUMBER OF CHILD AND BY RACE, AND FOR WHITE BY NATIVITY OF MOTHER: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1938—Con.

AREA, AND NUMBER OF CHILD	Total births	WHITE			Negro	Other races
		Total 1/	Mother native	Mother foreign		
NEBRASKA—Continued						
Fifth	1,170	1,147	1,099	48	13	10
Sixth	793	774	741	33	8	11
Seventh	518	510	482	28	4	4
Eighth	345	335	307	28	2	8
Ninth	229	222	201	21	5	2
Tenth	133	129	116	13	3	1
Eleventh	88	85	77	8	-------	3
Twelfth	55	54	44	10	1	------
Thirteenth	35	35	29	6	-------	------
Fourteenth	20	19	13	6	-------	1
Fifteenth	10	10	8	2	-------	------
Sixteenth	4	4	3	1	-------	------
Seventeenth	1	1	1	-------	-------	------
Eighteenth	1	1	---------	1	-------	------
Nineteenth	1	1	1	-------	-------	------
Twentieth	1	1	1	-------	-------	------
Not stated	6	6	6	-------	-------	------
NEVADA	1,888	1,749	1,625	124	4	135
First	790	749	727	22	1	40
Second	488	468	434	34	-------	20
Third	255	231	213	18	1	23
Fourth	144	129	117	12	-------	15
Fifth	85	73	63	10	-------	12
Sixth	56	45	37	8	-------	11
Seventh	22	18	15	3	-------	4
Eighth	14	10	7	3	-------	4
Ninth	9	5	2	3	1	3
Tenth	15	12	7	5	1	2
Eleventh	1	1	---------	1	-------	------
Twelfth	3	2	1	1	-------	1
Thirteenth	2	2	---------	2	-------	------
Fourteenth	1	1	---------	1	-------	------
Fifteenth	2	2	1	1	-------	------
Not stated	1	1	1	-------	-------	------
NEW HAMPSHIRE	7,830	7,822	7,026	783	8	------
First	2,959	2,956	2,740	212	3	------
Second	1,855	1,854	1,670	180	1	------
Third	1,085	1,084	963	117	1	------
Fourth	646	644	564	80	2	------
Fifth	381	381	335	46	-------	------
Sixth	268	268	240	27	-------	------
Seventh	190	190	159	31	-------	------
Eighth	126	125	101	24	1	------
Ninth	82	82	66	16	-------	------
Tenth	57	57	46	11	-------	------
Eleventh	41	41	32	9	-------	------
Twelfth	24	24	15	9	-------	------
Thirteenth	11	11	8	3	-------	------
Fourteenth	9	9	7	2	-------	------
Fifteenth	1	1	---------	1	-------	------
Sixteenth	3	3	2	1	-------	------
Seventeenth	4	4	3	1	-------	------
Eighteenth	1	1	1	-------	-------	------
Twenty-first	1	1	---------	1	-------	------
Not stated	86	86	74	12	-------	------
NEW JERSEY	56,043	51,680	45,517	6,134	4,345	18
First	24,563	23,177	21,390	1,780	1,381	5
Second	14,614	13,694	12,142	1,546	916	4
Third	7,071	6,526	5,553	969	541	4
Fourth	3,543	3,136	2,565	569	404	3
Fifth	2,046	1,762	1,403	357	283	1
Sixth	1,322	1,075	827	245	247	------
Seventh	924	741	559	182	182	1
Eighth	683	540	375	164	143	------
Ninth	407	331	220	111	76	------
Tenth	294	224	150	74	70	------
Eleventh	179	142	87	55	37	------
Twelfth	106	79	53	26	27	------
Thirteenth	51	36	28	8	15	------
Fourteenth	43	36	27	9	7	------
Fifteenth	19	17	8	9	2	------
Sixteenth	7	5	4	1	2	------
Seventeenth	6	5	4	1	1	------
Eighteenth	4	2	2	-------	2	------
Nineteenth	1	1	1	-------	-------	------
Twentieth	2	1	1	-------	1	------
Not stated	158	150	118	28	8	------
NEW MEXICO	14,290	13,655	13,070	576	41	594
First	4,004	3,877	3,804	71	6	121
Second	2,805	2,685	2,604	80	11	109
Third	2,019	1,914	1,849	65	9	96
Fourth	1,413	1,325	1,266	58	5	83
Fifth	1,059	995	949	46	3	61
Sixth	808	772	716	55	1	35
Seventh	637	600	549	51	1	36
Eighth	487	467	430	37	3	17
Ninth	366	353	318	35	1	12
Tenth	257	246	213	32	-------	11
Eleventh	175	171	155	16	1	3
Twelfth	125	121	106	15	-------	4
Thirteenth	56	55	44	11	-------	1
Fourteenth	33	33	29	4	-------	------
Fifteenth	16	16	15	1	-------	------
NEW MEXICO—Continued						
Sixteenth	11	11	11	-------	-------	------
Seventeenth	2	2	1	1	-------	------
Eighteenth	3	3	2	-------	-------	------
Twentieth	1	1	1	-------	-------	------
Not stated	13	8	8	-------	-------	5
NEW YORK	189,559	180,091	149,833	30,239	9,059	409
First	81,850	78,463	68,589	9,868	3,292	105
Second	51,319	49,152	40,556	8,592	2,071	96
Third	24,009	22,750	18,125	4,621	1,201	58
Fourth	12,727	11,847	9,182	2,663	839	41
Fifth	7,200	6,640	5,063	1,577	533	27
Sixth	4,357	3,946	2,995	950	380	31
Seventh	2,833	2,568	1,925	643	251	14
Eighth	1,977	1,777	1,294	482	189	11
Ninth	1,188	1,053	768	285	123	12
Tenth	843	751	522	228	87	5
Eleventh	523	476	336	140	47	5
Twelfth	322	291	208	83	30	1
Thirteenth	180	165	112	53	13	2
Fourteenth	101	94	70	24	6	1
Fifteenth	59	57	42	15	2	------
Sixteenth	31	29	22	7	2	------
Seventeenth	6	6	4	2	-------	------
Eighteenth	11	9	8	1	2	------
Nineteenth	5	4	3	1	1	------
Twentieth	1	1	---------	1	-------	------
Twenty-first	2	2	2	-------	-------	------
Twenty-third	1	1	1	-------	-------	------
Not stated	9	9	6	3	-------	------
NORTH CAROLINA	79,934	54,459	54,366	75	24,665	810
First	25,663	18,394	18,355	26	7,078	191
Second	16,605	12,046	12,026	16	4,415	144
Third	10,744	7,344	7,327	17	3,301	99
Fourth	7,377	4,859	4,849	10	2,433	85
Fifth	5,347	3,466	3,462	4	1,819	62
Sixth	4,034	2,523	2,523	-------	1,464	47
Seventh	3,037	1,847	1,846	1	1,141	49
Eighth	2,326	1,437	1,435	1	852	37
Ninth	1,625	920	920	-------	674	31
Tenth	1,224	678	678	-------	524	22
Eleventh	786	424	424	-------	350	12
Twelfth	511	247	247	-------	250	14
Thirteenth	266	118	118	-------	138	10
Fourteenth	169	66	66	-------	98	5
Fifteenth	85	30	30	-------	55	------
Sixteenth	39	13	13	-------	25	1
Seventeenth	18	6	6	-------	12	------
Eighteenth	6	3	3	-------	3	------
Nineteenth	5	1	1	-------	4	------
Twentieth	2	1	1	-------	1	------
Twenty-first	1	---------	---------	-------	1	------
Twenty-second	1	---------	---------	-------	1	------
Twenty-fifth	1	---------	---------	-------	1	------
Not stated	62	36	36	-------	25	1
NORTH DAKOTA	13,041	12,597	11,930	667	3	441
First	4,030	3,930	3,847	83	-------	100
Second	2,926	2,856	2,782	74	1	69
Third	1,872	1,813	1,737	76	-------	59
Fourth	1,255	1,203	1,143	60	1	51
Fifth	820	787	731	56	-------	33
Sixth	621	589	543	46	-------	32
Seventh	423	401	352	49	-------	22
Eighth	322	300	258	42	-------	22
Ninth	230	211	168	43	-------	19
Tenth	199	187	154	33	-------	12
Eleventh	115	108	68	40	-------	7
Twelfth	93	83	54	29	-------	10
Thirteenth	56	53	37	16	1	2
Fourteenth	34	33	23	10	-------	1
Fifteenth	18	16	11	5	-------	2
Sixteenth	11	11	7	4	-------	------
Seventeenth	1	1	1	-------	-------	------
Not stated	15	15	14	1	-------	------
OHIO	112,667	106,695	102,280	4,385	5,931	41
First	46,042	44,040	42,881	1,147	1,990	12
Second	28,119	26,933	25,860	1,063	1,180	6
Third	14,472	13,677	12,994	680	789	6
Fourth	8,229	7,668	7,216	451	556	5
Fifth	5,143	4,788	4,481	306	353	2
Sixth	3,465	3,180	2,944	235	282	3
Seventh	2,355	2,127	1,982	144	226	2
Eighth	1,733	1,544	1,440	104	188	1
Ninth	1,145	1,011	918	93	133	1
Tenth	794	696	649	47	96	2
Eleventh	508	455	410	45	52	1
Twelfth	296	263	227	36	33	------
Thirteenth	191	167	150	17	24	------
Fourteenth	95	82	70	12	13	------
Fifteenth	39	30	28	2	9	------
Sixteenth	16	12	11	1	4	------
Seventeenth	7	4	4	-------	3	------

1/ Includes "Country not stated."

TABLE 6.—LIVE BIRTHS, BY NUMBER OF CHILD AND BY RACE, AND FOR WHITE BY NATIVITY OF MOTHER: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1938—Con.

AREA, AND NUMBER OF CHILD	Total births	WHITE			Negro	Other races
		Total 1/	Mother native	Mother foreign		
OHIO—Continued						
Eighteenth	5	5	5	-------	-------	-------
Twentieth	1	1	-------	1	-------	-------
Twenty-third	3	3	3	-------	-------	-------
Twenty-fourth	1	1	1	-------	-------	-------
Not stated	8	8	6	1	-------	-------
OKLAHOMA	44,188	39,972	39,740	166	2,324	1,892
First	15,420	14,089	14,037	30	730	601
Second	10,205	9,434	9,398	31	400	371
Third	6,341	5,755	5,717	24	309	277
Fourth	3,920	3,494	3,461	27	221	205
Fifth	2,650	2,367	2,351	7	155	128
Sixth	1,887	1,639	1,628	10	152	96
Seventh	1,257	1,077	1,067	7	106	74
Eighth	895	784	781	3	66	45
Ninth	601	517	508	9	53	31
Tenth	403	336	330	6	37	30
Eleventh	262	215	208	5	32	15
Twelfth	148	115	113	1	26	7
Thirteenth	78	63	60	2	13	2
Fourteenth	50	38	35	3	9	3
Fifteenth	24	14	14	-------	8	2
Sixteenth	12	9	9	-------	2	1
Seventeenth	4	3	3	-------	1	-------
Eighteenth	3	2	2	-------	1	-------
Not stated	28	21	18	1	3	4
OREGON	16,245	16,025	15,316	707	32	188
First	7,207	7,143	6,876	266	9	55
Second	4,379	4,330	4,134	195	11	38
Third	2,020	1,985	1,885	100	6	29
Fourth	1,032	1,012	965	47	4	16
Fifth	567	549	516	33	-------	18
Sixth	394	387	366	21	-------	7
Seventh	232	227	216	11	-------	5
Eighth	138	132	117	15	2	4
Ninth	74	70	68	2	-------	4
Tenth	55	49	44	5	-------	6
Eleventh	44	41	34	7	-------	3
Twelfth	23	21	20	1	-------	2
Thirteenth	8	8	7	1	-------	-------
Fourteenth	8	8	7	1	-------	-------
Fifteenth	6	6	5	1	-------	-------
Sixteenth	1	1	1	-------	-------	-------
Nineteenth	1	1	1	-------	-------	-------
Not stated	56	55	54	1	-------	1
PENNSYLVANIA	165,984	157,159	148,154	8,991	8,782	43
First	65,222	62,332	60,332	1,996	2,881	9
Second	39,886	38,104	36,335	1,767	1,776	6
Third	21,408	20,280	19,008	1,269	1,120	8
Fourth	12,689	11,963	11,000	962	720	6
Fifth	8,200	7,560	6,857	702	635	5
Sixth	5,611	5,137	4,627	510	471	3
Seventh	4,117	3,752	3,310	442	365	-------
Eighth	2,973	2,686	2,347	339	283	4
Ninth	2,023	1,834	1,553	281	188	1
Tenth	1,449	1,323	1,072	250	126	-------
Eleventh	993	901	722	179	92	-------
Twelfth	670	616	468	148	54	-------
Thirteenth	364	332	266	66	31	1
Fourteenth	182	165	136	29	17	-------
Fifteenth	109	101	70	31	8	-------
Sixteenth	52	43	27	16	9	-------
Seventeenth	12	10	7	3	2	-------
Eighteenth	6	5	5	-------	1	-------
Nineteenth	6	4	4	-------	2	-------
Twentieth	2	2	2	-------	-------	-------
Twenty-first	3	3	2	1	-------	-------
Twenty-fourth	1	1	1	-------	-------	-------
Twenty-fifth	1	1	1	-------	-------	-------
Not stated	5	4	2	-------	1	-------
RHODE ISLAND	10,536	10,287	8,797	1,485	238	11
First	4,335	4,270	3,858	409	59	6
Second	2,681	2,625	2,311	313	54	2
Third	1,350	1,309	1,098	211	41	-------
Fourth	742	719	561	158	23	-------
Fifth	495	480	373	107	14	1
Sixth	314	301	214	86	11	2
Seventh	194	191	134	57	3	-------
Eighth	147	135	86	49	12	-------
Ninth	111	103	66	37	8	-------
Tenth	56	48	35	13	8	-------
Eleventh	37	36	20	16	1	-------
Twelfth	27	24	14	10	3	-------
Thirteenth	16	15	8	7	1	-------
Fourteenth	13	13	8	5	-------	-------
Fifteenth	6	6	3	3	-------	-------
Sixteenth	5	5	3	2	-------	-------
Seventeenth	3	3	2	1	-------	-------
Nineteenth	1	1	1	-------	-------	-------
Not stated	3	3	2	1	-------	-------
SOUTH CAROLINA	41,120	20,352	20,304	44	20,754	14
First	13,508	7,173	7,156	15	6,332	3
Second	8,309	4,528	4,514	13	3,779	2
SOUTH CAROLINA—Contd.						
Third	5,613	2,731	2,727	4	2,880	2
Fourth	3,944	1,825	1,819	6	2,118	1
Fifth	2,722	1,205	1,201	4	1,516	1
Sixth	2,017	908	907	1	1,107	2
Seventh	1,539	670	670	-------	869	-------
Eighth	1,164	477	477	-------	687	-------
Ninth	786	330	330	-------	456	-------
Tenth	576	214	214	-------	361	1
Eleventh	374	132	131	1	241	1
Twelfth	250	83	83	-------	166	1
Thirteenth	137	34	34	-------	103	-------
Fourteenth	75	19	19	-------	56	-------
Fifteenth	47	10	10	-------	37	-------
Sixteenth	19	3	3	-------	16	-------
Seventeenth	10	1	1	-------	9	-------
Eighteenth	9	2	2	-------	7	-------
Nineteenth	1	1	1	-------	-------	-------
Twentieth	1	-------	-------	-------	1	-------
Twenty-first	3	1	1	-------	2	-------
Not stated	16	5	4	-------	11	-------
SOUTH DAKOTA	11,825	11,082	10,811	262	4	740
First	3,738	3,569	3,538	29	1	168
Second	2,815	2,669	2,624	44	1	145
Third	1,802	1,678	1,639	36	1	123
Fourth	1,071	1,004	970	34	-------	67
Fifth	799	730	703	26	1	68
Sixth	539	494	471	22	-------	45
Seventh	361	318	299	18	-------	43
Eighth	242	209	190	19	-------	33
Ninth	168	149	138	11	-------	19
Tenth	118	107	99	8	-------	11
Eleventh	71	64	59	5	-------	7
Twelfth	42	38	33	5	-------	4
Thirteenth	25	23	21	2	-------	2
Fourteenth	17	15	14	1	-------	2
Fifteenth	9	8	8	-------	-------	1
Sixteenth	2	1	1	-------	-------	1
Seventeenth	3	3	1	2	-------	-------
Not stated	4	3	3	-------	-------	1
TENNESSEE	53,651	45,602	45,499	95	8,047	2
First	18,156	15,576	15,541	34	2,579	1
Second	11,828	10,293	10,257	33	1,535	-------
Third	7,136	6,065	6,051	13	1,070	1
Fourth	4,766	3,993	3,986	6	773	-------
Fifth	3,537	2,954	2,950	4	583	-------
Sixth	2,576	2,151	2,150	1	425	-------
Seventh	1,954	1,639	1,637	1	315	-------
Eighth	1,326	1,075	1,074	-------	251	-------
Ninth	877	716	715	1	161	-------
Tenth	647	488	488	-------	159	-------
Eleventh	390	308	308	-------	82	-------
Twelfth	232	176	175	1	56	-------
Thirteenth	116	89	88	1	27	-------
Fourteenth	52	37	37	-------	15	-------
Fifteenth	24	17	17	-------	7	-------
Sixteenth	13	7	7	-------	6	-------
Seventeenth	5	5	5	-------	-------	-------
Eighteenth	3	1	1	-------	2	-------
Nineteenth	1	1	1	-------	-------	-------
Twentieth	2	1	1	-------	1	-------
Not stated	10	10	10	-------	-------	-------
TEXAS	121,156	106,343	97,906	8,354	14,748	65
First	43,152	38,399	37,128	1,240	4,738	15
Second	27,859	25,219	24,109	1,094	2,629	11
Third	16,406	14,444	13,379	1,054	1,952	10
Fourth	10,151	8,809	7,890	915	1,336	6
Fifth	7,019	5,923	5,075	848	1,087	4
Sixth	5,051	4,241	3,489	748	805	5
Seventh	3,443	2,824	2,189	633	613	6
Eighth	2,625	2,119	1,597	520	504	3
Ninth	1,816	1,466	1,054	412	348	2
Tenth	1,237	1,009	691	316	226	2
Eleventh	748	595	422	173	152	1
Twelfth	527	417	263	154	110	-------
Thirteenth	311	240	141	98	71	-------
Fourteenth	148	112	61	51	36	-------
Fifteenth	71	51	24	27	20	-------
Sixteenth	49	34	12	22	15	-------
Seventeenth	21	14	4	10	7	-------
Eighteenth	14	9	3	6	5	-------
Nineteenth	9	5	3	2	4	-------
Twentieth	2	-------	-------	-------	2	-------
Twenty-first	5	3	2	1	2	-------
Twenty-second	1	1	1	-------	-------	-------
Not stated	490	404	369	30	86	-------
UTAH	13,214	13,100	12,639	460	9	105
First	4,514	4,486	4,388	98	2	26
Second	3,282	3,258	3,168	90	3	21
Third	1,980	1,969	1,899	69	-------	11
Fourth	1,248	1,230	1,186	44	3	15
Fifth	741	733	689	44	-------	8
Sixth	480	479	450	29	-------	1
Seventh	341	333	303	30	-------	8

1/ Includes "Country not stated."

261206 O—40——9

TABLE 6.—LIVE BIRTHS, BY NUMBER OF CHILD AND BY RACE, AND FOR WHITE BY NATIVITY OF MOTHER: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1938—Con.

AREA, AND NUMBER OF CHILD	Total births	WHITE			Negro	Other races
		Total 1/	Mother native	Mother foreign		
UTAH—Continued						
Eighth	241	232	217	15	1	8
Ninth	164	162	146	16	-------	2
Tenth	95	93	86	7	-------	2
Eleventh	56	54	44	10	-------	2
Twelfth	32	32	29	3	-------	-------
Thirteenth	22	22	18	4	-------	-------
Fourteenth	10	10	10	-------	-------	-------
Fifteenth	2	2	2	-------	-------	-------
Sixteenth	3	3	3	-------	-------	-------
Eighteenth	2	2	1	1	-------	-------
Not stated	1	---------	---------	-------	-------	1
VERMONT	6,301	6,299	5,691	605	1	1
First	2,107	2,106	1,946	158	-------	1
Second	1,443	1,443	1,332	111	-------	-------
Third	914	913	825	88	1	-------
Fourth	583	583	531	52	-------	-------
Fifth	391	391	348	43	-------	-------
Sixth	273	273	231	42	-------	-------
Seventh	190	190	166	24	-------	-------
Eighth	136	136	110	26	-------	-------
Ninth	93	93	78	15	-------	-------
Tenth	58	58	44	14	-------	-------
Eleventh	45	45	31	14	-------	-------
Twelfth	22	22	16	6	-------	-------
Thirteenth	20	20	13	7	-------	-------
Fourteenth	11	11	10	1	-------	-------
Fifteenth	4	4	3	1	-------	-------
Sixteenth	4	4	3	1	-------	-------
Seventeenth	1	1	---------	1	-------	-------
Nineteenth	1	1	---------	1	-------	-------
Not stated	5	5	4	-------	-------	-------
VIRGINIA	53,495	38,462	38,286	173	14,997	36
First	17,679	13,308	13,249	58	4,365	6
Second	11,152	8,377	8,329	47	2,769	6
Third	6,838	4,937	4,918	18	1,894	7
Fourth	4,767	3,279	3,262	17	1,484	4
Fifth	3,468	2,359	2,345	14	1,102	7
Sixth	2,664	1,829	1,825	4	832	3
Seventh	1,949	1,287	1,284	3	662	-------
Eighth	1,550	1,011	1,007	4	538	1
Ninth	1,158	764	763	1	394	-------
Tenth	836	515	513	2	319	2
Eleventh	571	340	337	3	231	-------
Twelfth	360	215	214	1	145	-------
Thirteenth	240	128	127	1	112	-------
Fourteenth	109	53	53	-------	56	-------
Fifteenth	62	22	22	-------	40	-------
Sixteenth	39	15	15	-------	24	-------
Seventeenth	22	8	8	-------	14	-------
Eighteenth	5	1	1	-------	4	-------
Nineteenth	4	3	3	-------	1	-------
Twentieth	5	3	3	-------	2	-------
Twenty-first	1	---------	---------	-------	1	-------
Twenty-second	1	---------	---------	-------	1	-------
Twenty-third	1	1	1	-------	-------	-------
Not stated	14	7	7	-------	7	-------
WASHINGTON	26,767	26,097	24,186	1,878	55	615
First	11,589	11,400	10,666	719	20	169
Second	7,335	7,222	6,700	516	12	101
Third	3,541	3,452	3,197	252	5	84
Fourth	1,736	1,661	1,517	142	6	69
Fifth	999	944	839	103	2	53
Sixth	581	536	486	48	4	41
Seventh	347	317	286	31	2	28
Eighth	251	224	200	24	3	24
Ninth	136	120	113	6	-------	16
Tenth	111	98	79	19	-------	13
Eleventh	60	49	41	8	-------	11
Twelfth	34	30	26	3	1	3
WASHINGTON—Continued						
Thirteenth	16	15	14	1	-------	1
Fourteenth	13	12	9	3	-------	1
Fifteenth	5	5	4	1	-------	-------
Sixteenth	2	2	2	-------	-------	-------
Twentieth	1	1	---------	1	-------	-------
Not stated	10	9	7	1	-------	1
WEST VIRGINIA	42,434	40,129	39,703	421	2,301	4
First	13,673	12,984	12,897	84	688	1
Second	8,923	8,496	8,422	73	426	1
Third	5,620	5,340	5,294	46	279	1
Fourth	3,898	3,680	3,635	45	217	1
Fifth	2,923	2,754	2,728	26	169	-------
Sixth	2,101	1,965	1,934	31	136	-------
Seventh	1,674	1,578	1,556	22	96	-------
Eighth	1,147	1,073	1,053	20	74	-------
Ninth	891	820	795	25	71	-------
Tenth	623	572	560	12	51	-------
Eleventh	419	388	371	17	31	-------
Twelfth	251	223	216	7	28	-------
Thirteenth	148	134	127	7	14	-------
Fourteenth	76	66	63	3	10	-------
Fifteenth	32	24	23	1	8	-------
Sixteenth	11	10	10	-------	1	-------
Seventeenth	13	11	9	2	2	-------
Eighteenth	3	3	3	-------	-------	-------
Nineteenth	2	2	2	-------	-------	-------
Twenty-fourth	1	1	1	-------	-------	-------
Not stated	5	5	4	-------	-------	-------
WISCONSIN	55,004	54,402	52,414	1,955	191	411
First	20,279	20,133	19,689	438	61	85
Second	13,808	13,698	13,242	449	34	76
Third	7,793	7,694	7,384	304	29	70
Fourth	4,515	4,458	4,238	218	20	37
Fifth	2,884	2,841	2,691	148	10	33
Sixth	1,900	1,866	1,763	102	7	27
Seventh	1,279	1,240	1,155	81	10	29
Eighth	884	859	790	67	11	14
Ninth	611	597	535	61	3	11
Tenth	410	404	376	27	1	5
Eleventh	265	252	229	23	1	12
Twelfth	153	145	125	20	1	7
Thirteenth	111	108	99	9	1	2
Fourteenth	46	43	40	3	1	2
Fifteenth	23	21	20	1	1	1
Sixteenth	9	9	8	1	-------	-------
Seventeenth	2	2	2	-------	-------	-------
Eighteenth	4	4	3	1	-------	-------
Twentieth	2	2	1	1	-------	-------
Not stated	26	26	24	1	-------	-------
WYOMING	4,946	4,797	4,571	223	9	140
First	1,801	1,775	1,726	49	2	24
Second	1,306	1,277	1,237	39	3	26
Third	712	689	657	32	4	19
Fourth	397	381	356	25	-------	16
Fifth	239	227	214	13	-------	12
Sixth	157	148	134	13	-------	9
Seventh	104	94	81	13	-------	10
Eighth	58	52	42	10	-------	6
Ninth	59	51	42	9	-------	8
Tenth	32	31	27	4	-------	1
Eleventh	20	18	14	4	-------	2
Twelfth	20	16	9	7	-------	4
Thirteenth	6	5	4	1	-------	1
Fourteenth	3	2	2	-------	-------	1
Fifteenth	3	3	2	1	-------	-------
Sixteenth	2	2	2	-------	-------	-------
Eighteenth	1	1	---------	1	-------	-------
Not stated	26	25	22	2	-------	1

1/ Includes "Country not stated."

TABLE 7.—CASES OF PLURAL BIRTHS CLASSIFIED BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN BORN ALIVE AND STILLBORN, AND BY RACE AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1938

AREA AND SEX	PLURAL BIRTHS		
	Total	White	All other races
CASES OF TWINS			
United States	26,749	22,616	4,133
2 males	9,111	7,765	1,346
Both living	7,914	6,840	1,074
1 living	723	570	153
Both stillborn	474	355	119
1 male, 1 female	8,855	7,398	1,457
Both living	7,986	6,781	1,205
1 living—M	265	191	74
F	361	266	95
Both stillborn	243	160	83
2 females	8,767	7,443	1,324
Both living	7,827	6,726	1,101
1 living	568	435	133
Both stillborn	372	282	90
Both unknown	16	10	6
Both stillborn	16	10	6
ALABAMA:			
2 males	257	149	108
Both living	219	129	90
1 living	20	10	10
Both stillborn	18	10	8
1 male, 1 female	275	161	114
Both living	229	144	85
1 living—M	13	5	8
F	18	8	10
Both stillborn	15	4	11
2 females	266	158	108
Both living	236	144	92
1 living	21	8	13
Both stillborn	9	6	3
ARIZONA:			
2 males	41	36	5
Both living	39	34	5
1 living	2	2	-------
1 male, 1 female	42	38	4
Both living	36	33	3
1 living—F	4	3	1
Both stillborn	2	2	-------
2 females	39	37	2
Both living	34	32	2
1 living	4	4	-------
Both stillborn	1	1	-------
ARKANSAS:			
2 males	191	138	53
Both living	160	117	43
1 living	20	15	5
Both stillborn	11	6	5
1 male, 1 female	223	176	47
Both living	208	169	39
1 living—M	4	2	2
F	7	4	3
Both stillborn	4	1	3
2 females	183	141	42
Both living	168	132	36
1 living	11	7	4
Both stillborn	4	2	2
Both unknown	1	-------	1
Both stillborn	1	-------	1
CALIFORNIA:			
2 males	354	334	20
Both living	319	300	19
1 living	28	28	-------
Both stillborn	7	6	1
1 male, 1 female	333	318	15
Both living	309	297	12
1 living—M	10	9	1
F	9	8	1
Both stillborn	5	4	1
2 females	369	348	21
Both living	339	319	20
1 living	14	13	1
Both stillborn	16	16	-------
COLORADO:			
2 males	72	71	1
Both living	64	63	1
1 living	7	7	-------
Both stillborn	1	1	-------
1 male, 1 female	81	79	2
Both living	78	76	2
1 living—F	2	2	-------
Both stillborn	1	1	-------
2 females	75	74	1
Both living	70	69	1
1 living	2	2	-------
Both stillborn	3	3	-------
CONNECTICUT:			
2 males	96	94	2
Both living	87	85	2
1 living	8	8	-------
Both stillborn	1	1	-------
1 male, 1 female	60	58	2
Both living	60	58	2

AREA AND SEX	PLURAL BIRTHS		
	Total	White	All other races
CASES OF TWINS—Con.			
CONNECTICUT—Continued			
2 females	87	83	4
Both living	83	79	4
1 living	3	3	-------
Both stillborn	1	1	-------
DELAWARE:			
2 males	15	12	3
Both living	11	9	2
1 living	2	1	1
Both stillborn	2	2	-------
1 male, 1 female	15	11	4
Both living	12	8	4
1 living—M	1	1	-------
F	2	2	-------
2 females	21	17	4
Both living	19	16	3
1 living	2	1	1
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA:			
2 males	44	35	9
Both living	39	33	6
1 living	4	1	3
Both stillborn	1	1	-------
1 male, 1 female	27	23	4
Both living	27	23	4
2 females	36	22	14
Both living	34	21	13
1 living	1	-------	1
Both stillborn	1	1	-------
Both unknown	1	-------	1
Both stillborn	1	-------	1
FLORIDA:			
2 males	128	83	45
Both living	107	70	37
1 living	8	5	3
Both stillborn	13	8	5
1 male, 1 female	142	88	54
Both living	115	74	41
1 living—M	7	4	3
F	13	8	5
Both stillborn	7	2	5
2 females	111	83	28
Both living	99	75	24
1 living	6	5	1
Both stillborn	6	3	3
GEORGIA:			
2 males	288	172	116
Both living	242	148	94
1 living	21	12	9
Both stillborn	25	12	13
1 male, 1 female	236	129	107
Both living	208	118	90
1 living—M	3	-------	3
F	13	6	7
Both stillborn	12	5	7
2 females	289	167	122
Both living	260	154	106
1 living	16	8	8
Both stillborn	13	5	8
Both unknown	1	1	-------
Both stillborn	1	1	-------
IDAHO:			
2 males	45	44	1
Both living	39	39	-------
1 living	4	3	1
Both stillborn	2	2	-------
1 male, 1 female	43	43	-------
Both living	42	42	-------
1 living—F	1	1	-------
2 females	34	34	-------
Both living	31	31	-------
1 living	2	2	-------
Both stillborn	1	1	-------
ILLINOIS:			
2 males	489	461	28
Both living	433	408	25
1 living	29	27	2
Both stillborn	27	26	1
1 male, 1 female	431	399	32
Both living	400	372	28
1 living—M	6	4	2
F	19	17	2
Both stillborn	6	6	-------
2 females	466	443	23
Both living	412	393	19
1 living	37	34	3
Both stillborn	17	16	1
INDIANA:			
2 males	201	193	8
Both living	185	179	6
1 living	12	11	1
Both stillborn	4	3	1
1 male, 1 female	185	177	8
Both living	174	167	7
1 living—M	4	3	1
F	6	6	-------
Both stillborn	1	1	-------

AREA AND SEX	PLURAL BIRTHS		
	Total	White	All other races
CASES OF TWINS—Con.			
INDIANA—Continued			
2 females	239	231	8
Both living	217	211	6
1 living	19	17	2
Both stillborn	3	3	-------
IOWA:			
2 males	172	171	1
Both living	152	151	1
1 living	14	14	-------
Both stillborn	6	6	-------
1 male, 1 female	143	142	1
Both living	131	130	1
1 living—M	4	4	-------
F	5	5	-------
Both stillborn	3	3	-------
2 females	166	165	1
Both living	156	155	1
1 living	8	8	-------
Both stillborn	2	2	-------
KANSAS:			
2 males	108	103	5
Both living	96	93	3
1 living	8	7	1
Both stillborn	4	3	1
1 male, 1 female	113	110	3
Both living	105	102	3
1 living—M	6	6	-------
F	1	1	-------
Both stillborn	1	1	-------
2 females	107	100	7
Both living	94	87	7
1 living	11	11	-------
Both stillborn	2	2	-------
KENTUCKY:			
2 males	301	288	13
Both living	257	247	10
1 living	29	28	1
Both stillborn	15	13	2
1 male, 1 female	262	249	13
Both living	221	212	9
1 living—M	18	15	3
F	17	16	1
Both stillborn	6	6	-------
2 females	272	254	18
Both living	238	224	14
1 living	19	16	3
Both stillborn	15	14	1
LOUISIANA:			
2 males	206	120	86
Both living	182	112	70
1 living	14	5	9
Both stillborn	10	3	7
1 male, 1 female	227	120	107
Both living	206	113	93
1 living—M	5	3	2
F	8	3	5
Both stillborn	8	1	7
2 females	238	123	115
Both living	214	118	96
1 living	15	4	11
Both stillborn	9	1	8
MAINE:			
2 males	57	57	-------
Both living	50	50	-------
1 living	6	6	-------
Both stillborn	1	1	-------
1 male, 1 female	52	52	-------
Both living	48	48	-------
1 living—M	2	2	-------
F	1	1	-------
Both stillborn	1	1	-------
2 females	66	66	-------
Both living	59	59	-------
1 living	2	2	-------
Both stillborn	5	5	-------
MARYLAND:			
2 males	124	88	36
Both living	96	70	26
1 living	13	7	6
Both stillborn	15	11	4
1 male, 1 female	94	69	25
Both living	86	63	23
1 living—M	2	1	1
F	3	2	1
Both stillborn	3	3	-------
2 females	115	88	27
Both living	99	76	23
1 living	9	7	2
Both stillborn	7	5	2
Both unknown	1	1	-------
Both stillborn	1	1	-------
MASSACHUSETTS:			
2 males	217	214	3
Both living	201	198	3
1 living	10	10	-------
Both stillborn	6	6	-------

TABLE 7.—CASES OF PLURAL BIRTHS CLASSIFIED BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN BORN ALIVE AND STILLBORN, AND BY RACE AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

AREA AND SEX	PLURAL BIRTHS		
	Total	White	All other races
CASES OF TWINS—Con.			
MASSACHUSETTS—Continued			
1 male, 1 female	189	181	8
Both living	178	171	7
1 living—M	4	4	-------
F	5	5	-------
Both stillborn	2	1	1
2 females	194	190	4
Both living	173	169	4
1 living	16	16	-------
Both stillborn	5	5	-------
MICHIGAN:			
2 males	325	312	13
Both living	309	296	13
1 living	4	4	-------
Both stillborn	12	12	-------
1 male, 1 female	339	324	15
Both living	331	318	13
Both stillborn	8	6	2
2 females	335	318	17
Both living	314	297	17
1 living	9	9	-------
Both stillborn	12	12	-------
Both unknown	1	1	-------
Both stillborn	1	1	-------
MINNESOTA:			
2 males	211	209	2
Both living	188	187	1
1 living	10	9	1
Both stillborn	13	13	-------
1 male, 1 female	230	228	2
Both living	221	219	2
1 living—M	5	5	-------
F	3	3	-------
Both stillborn	1	1	-------
2 females	221	217	4
Both living	195	191	4
1 living	17	17	-------
Both stillborn	9	9	-------
MISSISSIPPI:			
2 males	267	120	147
Both living	206	100	106
1 living	42	15	27
Both stillborn	19	5	14
1 male, 1 female	289	109	180
Both living	243	97	146
1 living—M	15	4	11
F	15	4	11
Both stillborn	16	4	12
2 females	230	95	135
Both living	190	88	102
1 living	24	5	19
Both stillborn	16	2	14
MISSOURI:			
2 males	239	221	18
Both living	197	184	13
1 living	31	29	2
Both stillborn	11	8	3
1 male, 1 female	232	223	9
Both living	203	194	9
1 living—M	12	12	-------
F	8	8	-------
Both stillborn	9	9	-------
2 females	222	203	19
Both living	192	179	13
1 living	15	12	3
Both stillborn	15	12	3
Both unknown	1	1	-------
Both stillborn	1	1	-------
MONTANA:			
2 males	35	34	1
Both living	29	28	1
1 living	4	4	-------
Both stillborn	2	2	-------
1 male, 1 female	49	47	2
Both living	45	43	2
1 living—M	2	2	-------
F	1	1	-------
Both stillborn	1	1	-------
2 females	41	40	1
Both living	37	36	1
1 living	4	4	-------
NEBRASKA:			
2 males	93	90	3
Both living	81	79	2
1 living	6	6	-------
Both stillborn	6	5	1
1 male, 1 female	66	66	-------
Both living	61	61	-------
1 living—F	2	2	-------
Both stillborn	3	3	-------
2 females	75	73	2
Both living	69	67	2
1 living	4	4	-------
Both stillborn	2	2	-------

AREA AND SEX	PLURAL BIRTHS		
	Total	White	All other races
CASES OF TWINS—Con.			
NEVADA:			
2 males	8	7	1
Both living	6	5	1
1 living	1	1	-------
Both stillborn	1	1	-------
1 male, 1 female	4	4	-------
Both living	4	4	-------
2 females	6	6	-------
Both living	5	5	-------
Both stillborn	1	1	-------
NEW HAMPSHIRE:			
2 males	19	19	-------
Both living	18	18	-------
1 living	1	1	-------
1 male, 1 female	21	21	-------
Both living	18	18	-------
1 living—F	1	1	-------
Both stillborn	2	2	-------
2 females	30	30	-------
Both living	30	30	-------
NEW JERSEY:			
2 males	207	186	21
Both living	182	163	19
1 living	16	15	1
Both stillborn	9	8	1
1 male, 1 female	149	135	14
Both living	134	123	11
1 living—M	4	4	-------
F	6	4	2
Both stillborn	5	4	1
2 females	208	191	17
Both living	182	166	16
1 living	15	14	1
Both stillborn	11	11	-------
NEW MEXICO:			
2 males	43	43	-------
Both living	40	40	-------
1 living	1	1	-------
Both stillborn	2	2	-------
1 male, 1 female	64	61	3
Both living	60	57	3
1 living—M	1	1	-------
F	1	1	-------
Both stillborn	2	2	-------
2 females	44	42	2
Both living	40	38	2
1 living	2	2	-------
Both stillborn	2	2	-------
NEW YORK:			
2 males	702	651	51
Both living	621	578	43
1 living	36	34	2
Both stillborn	45	39	6
1 male, 1 female	630	592	38
Both living	583	548	35
1 living—M	9	8	1
F	17	16	1
Both stillborn	21	20	1
2 females	658	615	43
Both living	600	562	38
1 living	34	29	5
Both stillborn	24	24	-------
Both unknown	7	5	2
Both stillborn	7	5	2
NORTH CAROLINA:			
2 males	403	257	146
Both living	334	224	110
1 living	50	21	29
Both stillborn	19	12	7
1 male, 1 female	369	212	157
Both living	321	187	134
1 living—M	18	9	9
F	20	11	9
Both stillborn	10	5	5
2 females	342	202	140
Both living	288	178	110
1 living	31	14	17
Both stillborn	23	10	13
Both unknown	1	-------	1
Both stillborn	1	-------	1
NORTH DAKOTA:			
2 males	55	51	4
Both living	50	46	4
1 living	5	5	-------
1 male, 1 female	59	58	1
Both living	53	52	1
1 living—M	3	3	-------
F	2	2	-------
Both stillborn	1	1	-------
2 females	47	46	1
Both living	41	41	-------
1 living	5	4	1
Both stillborn	1	1	-------

AREA AND SEX	PLURAL BIRTHS		
	Total	White	All other races
CASES OF TWINS—Con.			
OHIO:			
2 males	452	426	26
Both living	389	367	22
1 living	39	37	2
Both stillborn	24	22	2
1 male, 1 female	397	364	33
Both living	366	335	31
1 living—M	10	9	1
F	17	17	-------
Both stillborn	4	3	1
2 females	402	377	25
Both living	363	342	21
1 living	21	20	1
Both stillborn	18	15	3
OKLAHOMA:			
2 males	205	182	23
Both living	181	162	19
1 living	13	11	2
Both stillborn	11	9	2
1 male, 1 female	205	176	29
Both living	189	162	27
1 living—M	4	4	-------
F	6	5	1
Both stillborn	6	5	1
2 females	192	165	27
Both living	172	149	23
1 living	12	10	2
Both stillborn	8	6	2
OREGON:			
2 males	55	55	-------
Both living	48	48	-------
1 living	6	6	-------
Both stillborn	1	1	-------
1 male, 1 female	64	63	1
Both living	62	61	1
1 living—M	2	2	-------
2 females	65	65	-------
Both living	60	60	-------
1 living	3	3	-------
Both stillborn	2	2	-------
PENNSYLVANIA:			
2 males	600	569	31
Both living	527	498	29
1 living	44	42	2
Both stillborn	29	29	-------
1 male, 1 female	591	551	40
Both living	520	489	31
1 living—M	27	24	3
F	29	24	5
Both stillborn	15	14	1
2 females	549	510	39
Both living	479	442	37
1 living	36	35	1
Both stillborn	34	33	1
RHODE ISLAND:			
2 males	30	28	2
Both living	29	27	2
1 living	1	1	-------
1 male, 1 female	37	35	2
Both living	37	35	2
2 females	39	36	3
Both living	35	32	3
1 living	4	4	-------
SOUTH CAROLINA:			
2 males	191	80	111
Both living	155	67	88
1 living	16	5	11
Both stillborn	20	8	12
1 male, 1 female	236	107	129
Both living	195	100	95
1 living—M	13	4	9
F	10	2	8
Both stillborn	18	1	17
2 females	177	78	99
Both living	143	69	74
1 living	16	6	10
Both stillborn	18	3	15
SOUTH DAKOTA:			
2 males	51	42	9
Both living	43	35	8
1 living	6	5	1
Both stillborn	2	2	-------
1 male, 1 female	57	54	3
Both living	54	51	3
1 living—M	1	1	-------
F	2	2	-------
2 females	40	35	5
Both living	38	33	5
1 living	1	1	-------
Both stillborn	1	1	-------
TENNESSEE:			
2 males	202	176	26
Both living	172	154	18
1 living	21	18	3
Both stillborn	9	4	5

TABLE 7.—CASES OF PLURAL BIRTHS CLASSIFIED BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN BORN ALIVE AND STILLBORN, AND BY RACE AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

AREA AND SEX	PLURAL BIRTHS		
	Total	White	All other races
CASES OF TWINS—Con.			
TENNESSEE—Continued			
1 male, 1 female	252	196	56
Both living	211	164	47
1 living—M	9	6	3
F	21	17	4
Both stillborn	11	9	2
2 females	210	172	38
Both living	183	155	28
1 living	13	9	4
Both stillborn	14	8	6
TEXAS:			
2 males	511	436	75
Both living	437	375	62
1 living	51	43	8
Both stillborn	23	18	5
1 male, 1 female	570	479	91
Both living	495	423	72
1 living—M	25	19	6
F	36	25	11
Both stillborn	14	12	2
2 females	526	450	76
Both living	475	408	67
1 living	33	27	6
Both stillborn	18	15	3
UTAH:			
2 males	57	57	-------
Both living	49	49	-------
1 living	5	5	-------
Both stillborn	3	3	-------
1 male, 1 female	44	44	-------
Both living	42	42	-------
1 living—F	2	2	-------
2 females	53	53	-------
Both living	50	50	-------
1 living	2	2	-------
Both stillborn	1	1	-------
VERMONT:			
2 males	19	19	-------
Both living	17	17	-------
1 living	2	2	-------
1 male, 1 female	21	21	-------
Both living	18	18	-------
1 living—M	1	1	-------
Both stillborn	2	2	-------
2 females	27	27	-------
Both living	26	26	-------
1 living	1	1	-------
VIRGINIA:			
2 males	247	169	78
Both living	208	152	56
1 living	18	8	10
Both stillborn	21	9	12
1 male, 1 female	230	139	91
Both living	206	128	78
1 living—M	8	4	4
F	11	5	6
Both stillborn	5	2	3
2 females	210	145	65
Both living	184	131	53
1 living	20	9	11
Both stillborn	6	5	1
Both unknown	1	-------	1
Both stillborn	1	-------	1
WASHINGTON:			
2 males	102	99	3
Both living	93	90	3
1 living	8	8	-------
Both stillborn	1	1	-------
1 male, 1 female	72	70	2
Both living	68	66	2
1 living—F	4	4	-------
2 females	77	75	2
Both living	71	69	2
1 living	5	5	-------
Both stillborn	1	1	-------
WEST VIRGINIA:			
2 males	169	159	10
Both living	141	132	9
1 living	12	12	-------
Both stillborn	16	15	1
1 male, 1 female	189	182	7
Both living	170	164	6
1 living—M	4	4	-------
F	10	9	1
Both stillborn	5	5	-------
2 females	169	159	10
Both living	155	147	8
1 living	9	8	1
Both stillborn	5	4	1
WISCONSIN:			
2 males	187	185	2
Both living	166	164	2
1 living	15	15	-------
Both stillborn	6	6	-------

AREA AND SEX	PLURAL BIRTHS		
	Total	White	All other races
CASES OF TWINS—Con.			
WISCONSIN—Continued			
1 male, 1 female	203	201	2
Both living	191	190	1
1 living—M	3	2	1
F	3	3	-------
Both stillborn	6	6	-------
2 females	178	175	3
Both living	157	154	3
1 living	11	11	-------
Both stillborn	10	10	-------
Both unknown	1	1	-------
Both stillborn	1	1	-------
WYOMING:			
2 males	20	20	-------
Both living	20	20	-------
1 male, 1 female	13	13	-------
Both living	12	12	-------
Both stillborn	1	1	-------
2 females	21	19	2
Both living	18	17	1
1 living	3	2	1
CASES OF TRIPLETS			
United States	280	232	48
3 males	71	56	15
All living	48	38	10
2 living	9	5	4
1 living	5	4	1
All stillborn	9	9	-------
2 males, 1 female	63	53	10
All living	44	37	7
2 living—M	3	2	1
1M, 1F	8	7	1
1 living—F	3	3	-------
All stillborn	5	4	1
1 male, 2 females	66	60	6
All living	58	53	5
2 living—F	1	1	-------
1M, 1F	6	5	1
1 living—M	1	1	-------
3 females	79	62	17
All living	62	48	14
2 living	11	9	2
1 living	3	3	-------
All stillborn	3	2	1
All unknown	1	1	-------
All stillborn	1	1	-------
ALABAMA:			
3 males	2	-------	2
All living	1	-------	1
2 living	1	-------	1
2 males, 1 female	2	1	1
All living	1	1	-------
2 living—1M, 1F	1	-------	1
1 male, 2 females	6	5	1
All living	5	5	-------
2 living—1M, 1F	1	-------	1
ARIZONA:			
3 males	2	2	-------
All living	1	1	-------
1 living	1	1	-------
1 male, 2 females	1	1	-------
All living	1	1	-------
ARKANSAS:			
3 males	1	1	-------
All living	1	1	-------
2 males, 1 female	3	2	1
All living	2	2	-------
2 living—M	1	-------	1
1 male, 2 females	1	-------	1
All living	1	-------	1
3 females	1	1	-------
All living	1	1	-------
CALIFORNIA:			
3 males	3	3	-------
All living	3	3	-------
2 males, 1 female	2	2	-------
All living	1	1	-------
1 living—F	1	1	-------
1 male, 2 females	2	2	-------
All living	2	2	-------
3 females	4	3	1
All living	3	3	-------
All stillborn	1	-------	1
COLORADO:			
3 females	2	2	-------
All living	2	2	-------
CONNECTICUT:			
3 males	1	1	-------
All living	1	1	-------
1 male, 2 females	1	1	-------
All living	1	1	-------

AREA AND SEX	PLURAL BIRTHS		
	Total	White	All other races
CASES OF TRIPLETS—Con.			
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA:			
3 males	1	-------	1
All living	1	-------	1
2 males, 1 female	1	1	-------
All living	1	1	-------
FLORIDA:			
3 males	1	1	-------
All stillborn	1	1	-------
2 males, 1 female	1	1	-------
All living	1	1	-------
1 male, 2 females	3	2	1
All living	3	2	1
3 females	1	1	-------
2 living	1	1	-------
GEORGIA:			
2 males, 1 female	2	2	-------
All living	1	1	-------
All stillborn	1	1	-------
1 male, 2 females	2	1	1
All living	2	1	1
3 females	2	1	1
All living	1	-------	1
All stillborn	1	1	-------
All unknown	1	1	-------
All stillborn	1	1	-------
IDAHO:			
1 male, 2 females	2	2	-------
All living	2	2	-------
ILLINOIS:			
3 males	1	1	-------
All living	1	1	-------
2 males, 1 female	1	1	-------
2 living—1M, 1F	1	1	-------
1 male, 2 females	3	3	-------
All living	3	3	-------
3 females	5	4	1
All living	3	2	1
2 living	2	2	-------
INDIANA:			
2 males, 1 female	1	1	-------
All living	1	1	-------
1 male, 2 females	1	-------	1
All living	1	-------	1
IOWA:			
3 males	1	1	-------
All living	1	1	-------
2 males, 1 female	1	1	-------
All living	1	1	-------
1 male, 2 females	1	1	-------
All living	1	1	-------
3 females	3	3	-------
All living	2	2	-------
1 living	1	1	-------
KANSAS:			
3 males	1	1	-------
All living	1	1	-------
2 males, 1 female	2	2	-------
All living	2	2	-------
1 male, 2 females	2	2	-------
All living	1	1	-------
1 living—M	1	1	-------
3 females	1	1	-------
All living	1	1	-------
KENTUCKY:			
3 males	2	1	1
All living	2	1	1
2 males, 1 female	2	2	-------
All living	1	1	-------
1 living—F	1	1	-------
1 male, 2 females	2	2	-------
All living	1	1	-------
2 living—F	1	1	-------
3 females	1	1	-------
All living	1	1	-------
LOUISIANA:			
1 male, 2 females	1	1	-------
All living	1	1	-------
3 females	1	1	-------
All living	1	1	-------
MAINE:			
3 males	1	1	-------
All living	1	1	-------
3 females	2	2	-------
All living	2	2	-------
MARYLAND:			
3 males	1	-------	1
All living	1	-------	1
2 males, 1 female	2	2	-------
All living	1	1	-------
2 living—1M, 1F	1	1	-------
3 females	1	1	-------
All living	1	1	-------

TABLE 7.—CASES OF PLURAL BIRTHS CLASSIFIED BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN BORN ALIVE AND STILLBORN, AND BY RACE AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

AREA AND SEX	PLURAL BIRTHS		
	Total	White	All other races
CASES OF TRIPLETS—Con.			
MASSACHUSETTS:			
3 males	1	1	--------
All living	1	1	--------
2 males, 1 female	2	2	--------
All living	1	1	--------
All stillborn	1	1	--------
1 male, 2 females	1	1	--------
All living	1	1	--------
3 females	3	3	--------
All living	3	3	--------
MICHIGAN:			
3 males	5	5	--------
All living	4	4	--------
All stillborn	1	1	--------
2 males, 1 female	1	--------	1
All living	1	--------	1
1 male, 2 females	3	3	--------
All living	3	3	--------
3 females	2	2	--------
All living	1	1	--------
2 living	1	1	--------
MINNESOTA:			
3 males	1	1	--------
All living	1	1	--------
2 males, 1 female	2	2	--------
All living	2	2	--------
1 male, 2 females	1	1	--------
All living	1	1	--------
3 females	2	2	--------
All living	2	2	--------
MISSISSIPPI:			
3 males	5	3	2
All living	4	2	2
2 living	1	1	--------
2 males, 1 female	2	--------	2
All living	2	--------	2
1 male, 2 females	1	1	--------
All living	1	1	--------
3 females	3	1	2
All living	2	--------	2
2 living	1	1	--------
MISSOURI:			
3 males	1	1	--------
All living	1	1	--------
1 male, 2 females	1	1	--------
2 living----1M, 1F--	1	1	--------
3 females	2	1	1
All living	2	1	1
MONTANA:			
3 males	1	1	--------
2 living	1	1	--------
2 males, 1 female	1	1	--------
All living	1	1	--------
NEBRASKA:			
2 males, 1 female	1	1	--------
2 living---------M--	1	1	--------
1 male, 2 females	1	1	--------
2 living----1M, 1F--	1	1	--------
3 females	1	1	--------
All living	1	1	--------
NEW HAMPSHIRE:			
3 females	1	1	--------
All living	1	1	--------
NEW JERSEY:			
3 males	1	1	--------
All living	1	1	--------
2 males, 1 female	1	1	--------
1 living---------F--	1	1	--------
1 male, 2 females	4	4	--------
All living	4	4	--------
3 females	4	3	1
All living	4	3	1

AREA AND SEX	PLURAL BIRTHS		
	Total	White	All other races
CASES OF TRIPLETS—Con.			
NEW YORK:			
3 males	6	5	1
All living	5	4	1
All stillborn	1	1	--------
2 males, 1 female	4	4	--------
All living	2	2	--------
2 living----1M, 1F--	2	2	--------
1 male, 2 females	4	3	1
All living	4	3	1
3 females	6	4	2
All living	4	3	1
2 living	2	1	1
NORTH CAROLINA:			
3 males	2	--------	2
All living	1	--------	1
2 living	1	--------	1
2 males, 1 female	5	3	2
All living	2	1	1
2 living---1M, 1F--	1	1	--------
All stillborn	2	1	1
1 male, 2 females	1	1	--------
All living	1	1	--------
3 females	4	3	1
All living	3	2	1
2 living	1	1	--------
NORTH DAKOTA:			
3 males	1	1	--------
All living	1	1	--------
OHIO:			
3 males	4	4	--------
All living	2	2	--------
2 living	1	1	--------
All stillborn	1	1	--------
2 males, 1 female	3	3	--------
All living	3	3	--------
1 male, 2 females	4	4	--------
All living	4	4	--------
3 females	4	3	1
All living	3	2	1
All stillborn	1	1	--------
OKLAHOMA:			
3 males	2	2	--------
All living	1	1	--------
All stillborn	1	1	--------
OREGON:			
3 males	1	1	--------
All stillborn	1	1	--------
2 males, 1 female	1	1	--------
All living	1	1	--------
PENNSYLVANIA:			
3 males	5	5	--------
All living	3	3	--------
1 living	1	1	--------
All stillborn	1	1	--------
2 males, 1 female	3	2	1
All living	3	2	1
1 male, 2 females	6	6	--------
All living	5	5	--------
2 living---1M, 1F--	1	1	--------
3 females	6	5	1
All living	5	4	1
1 living	1	1	--------
RHODE ISLAND:			
2 males, 1 female	2	2	--------
All living	1	1	--------
2 living--------M--	1	1	--------
SOUTH CAROLINA:			
2 males, 1 female	1	--------	1
All living	1	--------	1
1 male, 2 females	1	1	--------
2 living---1M, 1F--	1	1	--------
3 females	2	--------	2
All living	2	--------	2
SOUTH DAKOTA:			
2 males, 1 female	1	1	--------
All living	1	1	--------

AREA AND SEX	PLURAL BIRTHS		
	Total	White	All other races
CASES OF TRIPLETS—Con.			
TENNESSEE:			
3 males	6	6	--------
All living	3	3	--------
1 living	2	2	--------
All stillborn	1	1	--------
2 males, 1 female	1	1	--------
All living	1	1	--------
3 females	5	5	--------
All living	4	4	--------
1 living	1	1	--------
TEXAS:			
3 males	5	3	2
All living	3	3	--------
2 living	1	--------	1
1 living	1	--------	1
2 males, 1 female	5	5	--------
All living	4	4	--------
2 living---1M, 1F--	1	1	--------
1 male, 2 females	5	5	--------
All living	4	4	--------
2 living---1M, 1F--	1	1	--------
3 females	5	5	--------
All living	4	4	--------
2 living	1	1	--------
UTAH:			
1 male, 2 females	1	1	--------
All living	1	1	--------
VIRGINIA:			
3 males	1	1	--------
2 living	1	1	--------
2 males, 1 female	5	4	1
All living	4	3	1
All stillborn	1	1	--------
1 male, 2 females	2	2	--------
All living	2	2	--------
3 females	2	1	1
All living	1	--------	1
2 living	1	1	--------
WASHINGTON:			
3 males	1	1	--------
2 living	1	1	--------
2 males, 1 female	1	1	--------
2 living---1M, 1F--	1	1	--------
WEST VIRGINIA:			
3 males	4	1	3
All living	2	--------	2
2 living	1	--------	1
All stillborn	1	1	--------
3 females	2	--------	2
All living	1	--------	1
2 living	1	--------	1
WISCONSIN:			
2 males, 1 female	1	1	--------
All living	1	1	--------
1 male, 2 females	2	2	--------
All living	2	2	--------
3 females	1	1	--------
All living	1	1	--------
CASES OF QUADRUPLETS			
United States	2	2	--------
4 females	1	1	--------
All living	1	1	--------
3 males, 1 female	1	1	--------
All stillborn	1	1	--------
ARKANSAS:			
4 females	1	1	--------
All living	1	1	--------
TEXAS:			
3 males, 1 female	1	1	--------
All stillborn	1	1	--------

TABLE 8.—STILLBIRTHS BY MONTH AND BY POPULATION GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1938

AREA	Total still-births	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
United States	73,467	6,450	6,020	6,534	6,145	6,134	5,940	6,311	6,304	6,102	6,120	5,779	5,628
Cities of 10,000 or more	36,236	3,231	2,842	3,103	2,912	3,070	2,920	3,245	3,147	3,027	3,006	2,822	2,911
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	8,379	697	704	694	776	642	704	697	706	742	690	671	656
Rural	28,852	2,522	2,474	2,737	2,457	2,422	2,316	2,369	2,451	2,333	2,424	2,286	2,061
ALABAMA	2,595	238	231	254	218	225	244	204	220	170	221	180	190
Cities of 10,000 or more	627	68	50	44	56	58	56	55	41	36	59	50	54
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	198	21	19	8	20	22	20	17	18	16	8	16	13
Rural	1,770	149	162	202	142	145	168	132	161	118	154	114	123
ARIZONA	297	25	28	13	26	26	29	28	28	26	13	31	24
Cities of 10,000 or more	107	11	11	5	6	15	7	7	8	13	3	11	10
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	71	5	6	2	8	2	8	8	4	3	7	12	6
Rural	119	9	11	6	12	9	14	13	16	10	3	8	8
ARKANSAS	1,245	137	110	123	89	99	105	116	117	110	91	93	55
Cities of 10,000 or more	170	20	14	13	9	14	13	20	17	17	8	16	9
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	138	10	20	13	13	7	10	16	8	13	9	11	8
Rural	937	107	76	97	67	78	82	80	92	80	74	66	38
CALIFORNIA	2,186	157	154	206	186	191	178	215	200	161	184	180	154
Cities of 10,000 or more	1,370	94	96	134	111	118	123	132	128	106	109	112	107
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	297	27	22	17	29	26	23	32	25	30	24	25	17
Rural	519	36	36	55	46	47	32	51	47	45	51	43	30
COLORADO	514	43	43	47	51	35	55	36	37	35	40	48	44
Cities of 10,000 or more	216	19	18	17	21	19	21	17	13	17	20	17	19
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	93	5	7	10	10	6	10	3	7	8	6	13	8
Rural	203	19	18	20	20	10	24	16	17	10	14	18	17
CONNECTICUT	526	45	41	52	32	38	43	47	55	42	51	38	42
Cities of 10,000 or more	445	35	33	47	31	30	36	42	46	36	39	30	40
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	41	6	6	1	1	4	2	2	4	3	7	4	1
Rural	40	4	2	4	------	4	5	3	5	3	5	4	1
DELAWARE	134	8	10	9	13	9	11	12	11	16	13	16	6
Cities of 10,000 or more	70	2	6	3	6	6	5	4	7	4	8	14	5
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	22	1	2	1	2	1	3	4	2	4	2	------	------
Rural	42	5	2	5	5	2	3	4	2	8	3	2	1
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	441	52	32	30	34	34	36	37	41	44	36	35	30
FLORIDA	1,532	141	124	115	104	92	104	147	139	143	157	141	125
Cities of 10,000 or more	612	53	47	48	37	29	49	69	59	61	57	58	45
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	246	19	17	18	20	10	15	23	23	27	29	28	17
Rural	674	69	60	49	47	53	40	55	57	55	71	55	63
GEORGIA	3,413	320	264	313	301	288	253	289	280	286	285	291	243
Cities of 10,000 or more	884	75	67	81	81	76	68	76	75	75	65	82	63
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	426	33	33	56	59	31	30	41	29	29	35	22	28
Rural	2,103	212	164	176	161	181	155	172	176	182	185	187	152
IDAHO	289	16	21	21	24	26	20	16	19	23	13	12	18
Cities of 10,000 or more	25	1	4	4	2	1	1	------	3	3	2	1	3
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	186	6	10	11	16	16	14	8	11	13	6	6	9
Rural	78	9	7	6	6	9	5	8	5	7	5	5	6
ILLINOIS	3,207	279	240	291	260	267	271	291	264	260	243	266	275
Cities of 10,000 or more	2,278	202	170	203	191	188	190	195	182	194	176	192	195
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	331	25	25	25	22	31	32	34	30	25	27	30	25
Rural	598	52	45	63	47	48	49	62	52	41	40	44	55
INDIANA	1,287	109	122	122	118	111	112	113	94	114	83	92	97
Cities of 10,000 or more	718	61	70	81	65	64	54	65	50	51	42	60	55
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	152	14	11	9	11	11	18	10	16	15	11	9	17
Rural	417	34	41	32	42	36	40	38	28	48	30	23	25
IOWA	1,097	86	84	96	99	93	81	88	81	91	104	105	89
Cities of 10,000 or more	501	38	34	46	44	45	36	41	34	41	54	44	44
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	208	17	18	20	22	15	12	14	15	13	22	24	16
Rural	388	31	32	30	33	33	33	33	32	37	28	37	29
KANSAS	695	70	57	60	56	68	52	59	55	44	60	41	73
Cities of 10,000 or more	280	32	29	21	21	27	19	20	18	19	22	22	30
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	156	16	9	15	16	17	13	13	11	9	12	10	15
Rural	259	22	19	24	19	24	20	26	26	16	26	9	28
KENTUCKY	2,009	176	171	211	169	174	148	150	195	148	163	152	152
Cities of 10,000 or more	389	47	30	38	27	27	27	29	47	33	31	23	30
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	215	23	11	18	20	17	15	14	21	14	15	25	22
Rural	1,405	106	130	155	122	130	106	107	127	101	117	104	100
LOUISIANA	2,076	182	176	170	151	167	169	162	185	192	170	182	170
Cities of 10,000 or more	778	61	50	53	59	71	67	51	83	79	73	66	65
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	199	19	23	16	11	13	12	12	14	23	28	11	17
Rural	1,099	102	103	101	81	83	90	99	88	90	69	105	88

TABLE 8.—STILLBIRTHS BY MONTH AND BY POPULATION GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

AREA	Total still-births	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
MAINE	525	48	46	48	49	36	45	43	48	35	37	52	38
Cities of 10,000 or more	164	17	22	12	13	12	11	11	19	6	18	12	11
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	71	9	1	5	10	4	5	7	5	7	4	7	7
Rural	290	22	23	31	26	20	29	25	24	22	15	33	20
MARYLAND	1,266	116	98	118	101	103	98	105	117	123	99	104	84
Cities of 10,000 or more	717	67	51	57	50	57	60	66	64	76	60	60	49
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	129	15	12	12	14	13	10	9	9	13	7	9	6
Rural	420	34	35	49	37	33	28	30	44	34	32	35	29
MASSACHUSETTS	1,663	136	135	166	142	147	135	161	146	153	128	110	104
Cities of 10,000 or more	1,499	126	128	148	132	136	120	140	130	139	108	97	95
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	87	3	4	8	5	2	10	13	8	9	14	6	5
Rural	77	7	3	10	5	9	5	8	8	5	6	7	4
MICHIGAN	2,741	238	226	226	228	249	234	264	214	233	216	210	203
Cities of 10,000 or more	1,891	161	155	151	160	175	149	185	157	161	146	149	142
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	268	26	18	21	25	16	32	24	15	21	25	23	22
Rural	582	51	53	54	43	58	53	55	42	51	45	38	39
MINNESOTA	1,249	91	107	130	102	106	98	107	97	103	118	102	88
Cities of 10,000 or more	590	39	50	53	55	63	46	44	52	53	49	51	35
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	209	18	18	23	17	15	18	20	18	15	21	15	11
Rural	450	34	39	54	30	28	34	43	27	35	48	36	42
MISSISSIPPI	2,552	218	205	238	205	217	223	205	220	201	220	199	201
Cities of 10,000 or more	343	24	21	38	25	36	36	36	25	22	28	20	32
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	117	16	8	8	10	11	8	7	9	9	8	13	10
Rural	2,092	178	176	192	170	170	179	162	186	170	184	166	159
MISSOURI	2,048	177	161	148	143	165	187	197	196	196	180	160	138
Cities of 10,000 or more	1,014	97	73	70	73	89	88	116	99	84	89	69	67
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	231	18	20	15	23	15	22	17	26	24	17	17	17
Rural	803	62	68	63	47	61	77	64	71	88	74	74	54
MONTANA	250	27	24	19	27	14	21	13	19	20	23	17	26
Cities of 10,000 or more	98	7	8	9	6	4	8	7	10	12	8	6	13
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	36	3	5	4	6	1	1	3	------	3	4	1	5
Rural	116	17	11	6	15	9	12	3	9	5	11	10	8
NEBRASKA	514	57	40	46	38	35	33	52	36	39	54	44	38
Cities of 10,000 or more	163	23	17	16	9	10	15	23	14	15	12	15	14
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	97	7	9	7	9	8	4	5	9	9	16	5	9
Rural	234	27	14	23	20	17	16	24	13	15	26	24	15
NEVADA	42	2	5	4	1	2	3	4	4	2	7	6	2
Cities of 10,000 or more	9	1	------	1	-----	-----	1	2	------	1	2	------	1
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	9	1	2	-----	-----	2	------	------	3	------	1	------	------
Rural	24	-----	3	3	1	-----	2	2	1	1	4	6	1
NEW HAMPSHIRE	245	15	21	21	15	17	21	22	32	14	17	22	28
Cities of 10,000 or more	136	10	12	14	9	12	11	13	15	5	8	14	13
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	20	1	1	1	-----	1	4	1	2	3	2	2	2
Rural	89	4	8	6	6	4	6	8	15	6	7	6	13
NEW JERSEY	1,670	163	127	141	128	145	137	146	158	135	123	132	135
Cities of 10,000 or more	1,411	139	111	123	101	123	112	127	132	114	103	109	117
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	117	12	9	8	9	9	15	8	11	11	5	13	7
Rural	142	12	7	10	18	13	10	11	15	10	15	10	11
NEW MEXICO	376	27	33	36	36	31	35	40	20	30	42	23	23
Cities of 10,000 or more	63	2	5	7	6	5	5	5	2	4	12	4	6
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	91	9	6	7	9	6	10	8	6	5	10	8	7
Rural	222	16	22	22	21	20	20	27	12	21	20	11	10
NEW YORK	7,265	659	563	619	616	588	562	640	631	597	610	568	612
Cities of 10,000 or more	6,449	583	500	553	556	527	505	568	549	519	543	497	549
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	313	30	31	22	19	25	25	23	28	35	26	21	28
Rural	503	46	32	44	41	36	32	49	54	43	41	50	35
NORTH CAROLINA	3,075	248	278	275	297	281	253	238	268	270	252	213	202
Cities of 10,000 or more	786	66	66	60	72	63	73	59	78	66	67	57	59
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	352	29	23	29	35	33	30	27	27	50	20	26	23
Rural	1,937	153	189	186	190	185	150	152	163	154	165	130	120
NORTH DAKOTA	276	22	18	21	16	23	39	27	24	20	19	16	31
Cities of 10,000 or more	72	10	------	4	3	5	10	6	4	7	7	3	13
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	48	3	6	6	5	6	6	3	2	1	3	1	6
Rural	156	9	12	11	8	12	23	18	18	12	9	12	12
OHIO	3,098	270	241	295	261	255	246	249	248	277	294	235	227
Cities of 10,000 or more	2,144	189	160	185	182	171	171	177	175	200	210	161	163
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	292	22	23	37	22	20	26	24	28	21	20	28	21
Rural	662	59	58	73	57	64	49	48	45	56	64	46	43
OKLAHOMA	1,199	99	103	105	93	91	91	101	100	110	105	107	94
Cities of 10,000 or more	365	34	36	33	30	28	28	30	29	25	25	38	29
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	240	16	11	20	19	18	19	23	21	29	19	19	26
Rural	594	49	56	52	44	45	44	48	50	56	61	50	39

TABLE 8.—STILLBIRTHS BY MONTH AND BY POPULATION GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

AREA	Total still-births	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
OREGON	349	28	31	23	35	30	37	25	22	30	29	23	36
Cities of 10,000 or more	166	15	16	12	17	11	19	9	10	14	17	13	13
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	93	8	9	6	11	6	9	6	6	10	4	3	15
Rural	90	5	6	5	7	13	9	10	6	6	8	7	8
PENNSYLVANIA	4,959	423	409	459	420	409	371	437	436	405	416	391	383
Cities of 10,000 or more	2,983	269	226	251	233	245	229	293	254	231	262	247	243
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	705	57	70	67	77	47	46	51	73	57	52	52	56
Rural	1,271	97	113	141	110	117	96	93	109	117	102	92	84
RHODE ISLAND	286	27	20	32	27	29	22	27	22	25	23	11	21
Cities of 10,000 or more	272	25	20	30	25	27	21	27	21	24	21	11	20
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	5	1	------	1	1	------	------	------	1	1	------	------	------
Rural	9	1	------	1	1	2	1	------	------	------	2	------	1
SOUTH CAROLINA	2,082	173	186	195	208	190	178	150	155	170	159	161	157
Cities of 10,000 or more	443	40	44	39	33	42	26	30	38	33	39	36	43
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	199	16	25	13	19	19	16	15	17	17	14	15	13
Rural	1,440	117	117	143	156	129	136	105	100	120	106	110	101
SOUTH DAKOTA	263	27	20	28	15	20	23	17	19	24	26	29	15
Cities of 10,000 or more	79	12	6	9	5	6	3	7	4	11	3	7	6
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	29	4	2	1	2	2	2	------	4	3	4	3	2
Rural	155	11	12	18	8	12	18	10	11	10	19	19	7
TENNESSEE	1,952	170	164	160	189	163	137	182	187	163	149	141	147
Cities of 10,000 or more	694	57	53	58	58	51	46	77	73	67	59	45	50
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	215	15	22	13	11	30	15	17	19	23	18	15	17
Rural	1,043	98	89	89	120	82	76	88	95	73	72	81	80
TEXAS	3,966	344	316	319	296	316	317	354	353	325	350	334	342
Cities of 10,000 or more	1,588	142	130	120	101	152	121	155	151	127	124	110	155
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	637	52	50	47	55	33	69	62	54	50	61	56	48
Rural	1,741	150	136	152	140	131	127	137	148	148	165	168	139
UTAH	280	29	31	27	26	19	27	17	25	17	15	21	26
Cities of 10,000 or more	122	13	11	11	12	9	16	7	11	5	6	8	13
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	56	4	6	7	3	5	3	3	5	5	4	4	7
Rural	102	12	14	9	11	5	8	7	9	7	5	9	6
VERMONT	168	21	14	11	16	7	8	18	17	15	15	10	16
Cities of 10,000 or more	44	5	2	2	2	1	3	2	6	7	6	3	5
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	45	6	4	1	6	3	1	7	4	2	5	2	4
Rural	79	10	8	8	8	3	4	9	7	6	4	5	7
VIRGINIA	2,141	181	198	186	181	189	137	174	182	178	190	174	171
Cities of 10,000 or more	655	56	50	51	45	67	47	46	57	63	64	54	56
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	201	8	25	14	20	14	14	20	17	18	13	18	20
Rural	1,285	117	123	121	116	108	76	108	108	97	113	102	96
WASHINGTON	452	35	35	41	41	44	37	43	37	31	39	37	32
Cities of 10,000 or more	293	24	23	29	22	27	26	25	21	22	28	22	24
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	43	4	5	3	10	2	2	4	2	4	4	3	------
Rural	116	7	7	9	9	15	9	14	14	5	7	12	8
WEST VIRGINIA	1,675	171	150	134	155	149	138	124	131	138	132	134	119
Cities of 10,000 or more	414	40	35	36	34	37	44	24	35	35	36	31	27
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	238	14	22	21	22	23	20	20	19	20	18	21	18
Rural	1,023	117	93	77	99	89	74	80	77	83	78	82	74
WISCONSIN	1,265	114	97	119	101	119	129	113	107	90	99	83	94
Cities of 10,000 or more	616	64	49	51	41	57	62	65	56	48	41	39	43
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	238	20	15	24	19	24	24	18	17	18	20	16	23
Rural	411	30	33	44	41	38	43	30	34	24	38	28	28
WYOMING	92	10	10	11	6	2	5	6	12	8	7	7	8
Cities of 10,000 or more	20	3	1	2	1	------	------	3	4	2	1	1	2
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	29	3	3	3	3	------	1	1	3	4	3	3	2
Rural	43	4	6	6	2	2	4	2	5	2	3	3	4

TABLE 9.—STILLBIRTHS BY RACE, PARENT NATIVITY OF WHITE, AND POPULATION GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1938

AREA	Total still-births	WHITE										Negro	Other races
		Total	Mother native			Mother foreign			Mother unknown				
			Father native	Father foreign	Father unknown	Father native	Father foreign	Father unknown	Father native	Father foreign	Father unknown		
United States	73,467	56,306	47,140	2,853	1,655	1,365	3,057	43	48	5	140	16,829	332
Cities of 10,000 or more	36,236	29,790	23,056	2,133	885	1,094	2,471	34	18	5	94	6,352	94
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	8,379	7,082	6,317	235	197	107	200	5	8	-----	13	1,253	44
Rural	28,852	19,434	17,767	485	573	164	386	4	22	-----	33	9,224	194
ALABAMA	2,595	1,131	1,067	3	54	-----	2	-----	3	-----	2	1,464	-----
Cities of 10,000 or more	627	277	259	2	15	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	350	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	198	121	113	-----	7	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	77	-----
Rural	1,770	733	695	1	32	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	2	1,037	-----
ARIZONA	297	265	186	21	2	17	31	3	-----	-----	5	11	21
Cities of 10,000 or more	107	99	78	10	-----	5	5	1	-----	-----	-----	7	1
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	71	67	44	3	1	5	11	2	-----	-----	1	2	2
Rural	119	99	64	8	1	7	15	-----	-----	-----	4	2	18
ARKANSAS	1,245	760	738	2	19	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	485	-----
Cities of 10,000 or more	170	127	124	1	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	43	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	138	92	87	-----	5	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	46	-----
Rural	937	541	527	1	13	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	396	-----
CALIFORNIA	2,186	2,058	1,459	198	30	95	273	3	-----	-----	-----	53	75
Cities of 10,000 or more	1,370	1,273	893	137	21	72	148	2	-----	-----	-----	47	50
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	297	290	207	27	3	6	46	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	7
Rural	519	495	359	34	6	17	79	-----	-----	-----	-----	6	18
COLORADO	514	505	449	24	8	5	19	-----	-----	-----	-----	8	1
Cities of 10,000 or more	218	209	187	9	4	4	5	-----	-----	-----	-----	8	1
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	93	93	79	5	3	1	5	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Rural	203	203	183	10	1	-----	9	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
CONNECTICUT	526	509	362	52	13	22	60	-----	-----	-----	-----	17	-----
Cities of 10,000 or more	445	428	300	47	8	18	55	-----	-----	-----	-----	17	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	41	41	30	3	2	3	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Rural	40	40	32	2	3	1	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
DELAWARE	134	92	74	2	5	2	9	-----	-----	-----	-----	42	-----
Cities of 10,000 or more	70	54	39	2	2	2	9	-----	-----	-----	-----	16	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	22	14	12	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	8	-----
Rural	42	24	23	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	18	-----
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	441	239	196	3	16	8	8	-----	-----	-----	8	201	1
FLORIDA	1,532	714	676	11	20	4	1	1	-----	-----	1	817	1
Cities of 10,000 or more	612	294	275	5	9	3	-----	1	-----	-----	1	318	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	246	137	132	3	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	108	1
Rural	674	283	269	3	10	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	391	-----
GEORGIA	3,413	1,403	1,345	2	47	1	3	-----	2	-----	3	2,010	-----
Cities of 10,000 or more	884	403	377	1	19	1	3	-----	1	-----	1	481	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	426	208	204	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	218	-----
Rural	2,103	792	764	1	25	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	1,311	-----
IDAHO	229	226	208	5	5	4	3	-----	1	-----	-----	1	2
Cities of 10,000 or more	25	24	21	-----	1	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	1	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	126	125	114	3	4	1	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1
Rural	78	77	73	2	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1
ILLINOIS	3,207	2,952	2,420	196	89	66	172	2	4	-----	3	254	1
Cities of 10,000 or more	2,278	2,056	1,586	177	67	61	158	2	3	-----	2	221	1
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	331	321	294	8	11	2	5	-----	-----	-----	1	10	-----
Rural	598	575	540	11	11	3	9	-----	1	-----	-----	23	-----
INDIANA	1,287	1,210	1,142	22	17	10	16	-----	2	-----	1	76	1
Cities of 10,000 or more	718	645	589	17	16	7	15	-----	-----	-----	1	72	1
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	152	150	146	2	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	2	-----
Rural	417	415	407	3	-----	3	1	-----	1	-----	-----	2	-----
IOWA	1,097	1,086	953	35	40	11	7	2	2	-----	36	10	1
Cities of 10,000 or more	501	492	426	11	26	5	5	1	1	-----	17	8	1
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	208	206	185	8	5	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	6	2	-----
Rural	388	388	342	16	9	4	2	1	1	-----	13	-----	-----
KANSAS	695	653	617	9	10	3	14	-----	-----	-----	-----	42	-----
Cities of 10,000 or more	280	246	227	2	7	1	9	-----	-----	-----	-----	34	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	156	150	144	3	1	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	6	-----
Rural	259	257	246	4	2	1	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----
KENTUCKY	2,009	1,842	1,775	6	56	2	2	-----	-----	-----	1	167	-----
Cities of 10,000 or more	389	322	305	3	12	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	67	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	215	181	175	-----	5	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	34	-----
Rural	1,405	1,339	1,294	3	39	1	1	-----	-----	-----	1	66	-----

TABLE 9.—STILLBIRTHS BY RACE, PARENT NATIVITY OF WHITE, AND POPULATION GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

AREA	Total still-births	WHITE										Negro	Other races
		Total	Mother native			Mother foreign			Mother unknown				
			Father native	Father foreign	Father unknown	Father native	Father foreign	Father unknown	Father native	Father foreign	Father unknown		
LOUISIANA	2,076	852	812	9	25	2	3	-----	1	-----	-----	1,220	4
Cities of 10,000 or more	778	364	337	6	17	1	2	-----	1	-----	-----	414	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	199	106	104	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	93	-----
Rural	1,099	382	371	3	6	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	713	4
MAINE	525	523	422	40	19	30	10	2	-----	-----	-----	1	1
Cities of 10,000 or more	164	163	124	13	7	13	6	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	71	71	62	3	2	3	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Rural	290	289	236	24	10	14	4	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1
MARYLAND	1,266	865	808	22	17	8	8	-----	1	-----	1	400	1
Cities of 10,000 or more	717	516	479	16	7	7	6	-----	-----	-----	1	201	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	129	98	90	1	3	1	2	-----	1	-----	-----	30	1
Rural	420	251	239	5	7	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	169	-----
MASSACHUSETTS	1,663	1,629	1,076	158	47	128	214	5	1	-----	-----	30	4
Cities of 10,000 or more	1,499	1,473	956	145	40	120	206	5	1	-----	-----	23	3
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	87	86	66	9	3	4	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1
Rural	77	70	54	4	4	4	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	7	-----
MICHIGAN	2,741	2,562	2,002	203	50	115	184	1	3	-----	4	174	5
Cities of 10,000 or more	1,891	1,724	1,254	161	39	99	167	1	2	-----	1	165	2
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	268	263	238	6	5	5	8	-----	-----	-----	1	5	-----
Rural	582	575	510	36	6	11	9	-----	1	-----	2	4	3
MINNESOTA	1,249	1,237	1,080	69	37	28	20	1	-----	-----	2	4	8
Cities of 10,000 or more	590	586	496	35	24	15	13	1	-----	-----	2	4	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	209	207	187	6	5	7	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2
Rural	450	444	397	28	8	6	5	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	6
MISSISSIPPI	2,552	711	684	2	21	-----	1	-----	3	-----	-----	1,837	4
Cities of 10,000 or more	343	142	138	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	201	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	117	61	57	2	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	55	1
Rural	2,092	508	489	-----	16	-----	1	-----	2	-----	-----	1,581	3
MISSOURI	2,048	1,780	1,649	18	84	10	17	-----	2	-----	-----	267	1
Cities of 10,000 or more	1,014	812	726	17	44	8	17	-----	-----	-----	-----	201	1
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	231	207	197	-----	8	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	24	-----
Rural	803	761	726	1	32	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	42	-----
MONTANA	250	233	193	19	2	8	9	-----	-----	1	1	-----	17
Cities of 10,000 or more	98	97	84	5	1	3	3	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	1
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	36	36	30	2	1	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Rural	116	100	79	12	-----	3	5	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	16
NEBRASKA	514	503	464	17	14	4	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	8	3
Cities of 10,000 or more	183	177	157	5	10	3	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	6	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	97	97	92	3	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Rural	234	229	215	9	2	1	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	3
NEVADA	42	38	32	3	-----	1	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	4
Cities of 10,000 or more	9	9	7	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	9	9	6	2	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Rural	24	20	19	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	4
NEW HAMPSHIRE	245	245	180	21	14	18	10	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----
Cities of 10,000 or more	136	136	97	15	8	11	4	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	20	20	13	1	1	2	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Rural	89	89	70	5	5	5	3	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----
NEW JERSEY	1,670	1,444	1,065	130	19	60	164	3	-----	2	1	225	1
Cities of 10,000 or more	1,411	1,225	899	108	15	51	147	2	-----	2	1	186	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	117	99	75	10	2	5	7	-----	-----	-----	-----	17	1
Rural	142	120	91	12	2	4	10	1	-----	-----	-----	22	-----
NEW MEXICO	376	374	322	15	20	5	12	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----
Cities of 10,000 or more	63	63	60	-----	2	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	91	90	75	4	3	4	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----
Rural	222	221	187	11	15	1	7	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----
NEW YORK	7,265	6,502	4,112	739	163	352	1,074	13	1	2	46	750	13
Cities of 10,000 or more	6,449	5,719	3,469	685	140	328	1,035	13	1	2	46	722	8
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	313	302	237	25	10	13	17	-----	-----	-----	-----	9	2
Rural	503	481	406	29	13	11	22	-----	-----	-----	-----	19	3
NORTH CAROLINA	3,075	1,583	1,505	3	71	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	3	1,457	35
Cities of 10,000 or more	786	395	375	2	17	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	391	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	352	209	200	-----	8	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	137	6
Rural	1,937	979	930	1	46	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	929	29
NORTH DAKOTA	276	264	205	21	9	15	12	-----	1	-----	1	-----	12
Cities of 10,000 or more	72	72	54	6	4	6	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	48	48	37	3	2	4	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Rural	156	144	114	12	3	5	9	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	12

TABLE 9.—STILLBIRTHS BY RACE, PARENT NATIVITY OF WHITE, AND POPULATION GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

AREA	Total still-births	WHITE										Negro	Other races
		Total	Mother native			Mother foreign			Mother unknown				
			Father native	Father foreign	Father unknown	Father native	Father foreign	Father unknown	Father native	Father foreign	Father unknown		
OHIO	3,098	2,814	2,458	122	91	53	85	1	4	-----	-----	284	-----
Cities of 10,000 or more	2,144	1,883	1,608	105	52	42	74	1	1	-----	-----	261	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	292	285	260	5	9	5	4	-----	2	-----	-----	7	-----
Rural	662	646	590	12	30	6	7	-----	1	-----	-----	16	-----
OKLAHOMA	1,199	1,032	989	4	31	4	3	-----	-----	-----	1	110	57
Cities of 10,000 or more	365	304	292	2	6	1	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	54	7
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	240	205	192	-----	11	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	20	15
Rural	594	523	505	2	14	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	36	35
OREGON	349	341	302	24	6	7	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	8
Cities of 10,000 or more	166	163	140	13	2	6	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	3
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	93	91	86	4	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	2
Rural	90	87	76	7	3	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	3
PENNSYLVANIA	4,959	4,587	3,889	235	115	78	268	-----	1	-----	1	371	1
Cities of 10,000 or more	2,983	2,669	2,198	163	68	60	180	-----	-----	-----	-----	313	1
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	705	691	603	26	18	6	37	-----	1	-----	-----	14	-----
Rural	1,271	1,227	1,088	46	29	12	51	-----	-----	-----	1	44	-----
RHODE ISLAND	286	278	187	40	9	18	24	-----	-----	-----	-----	8	-----
Cities of 10,000 or more	272	264	176	37	9	18	24	-----	-----	-----	-----	8	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	5	5	4	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----
Rural	9	9	7	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----
SOUTH CAROLINA	2,082	632	610	-----	21	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1,450	-----
Cities of 10,000 or more	443	162	151	-----	10	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	281	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	199	99	97	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	100	-----
Rural	1,440	371	362	-----	9	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1,069	-----
SOUTH DAKOTA	263	239	210	5	7	6	9	-----	1	-----	1	-------	24
Cities of 10,000 or more	79	79	69	3	3	1	2	-----	1	-----	-----	-------	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	29	29	25	-----	2	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----
Rural	155	131	116	2	2	3	7	-----	-----	-----	1	-------	24
TENNESSEE	1,952	1,434	1,373	4	51	1	2	-----	-----	-----	3	518	-----
Cities of 10,000 or more	694	413	388	4	18	1	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	281	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	215	177	171	-----	6	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	38	-----
Rural	1,043	844	814	-----	27	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	199	-----
TEXAS	3,966	3,028	2,449	182	78	94	212	5	3	-----	5	936	2
Cities of 10,000 or more	1,588	1,213	908	78	49	61	107	3	2	-----	5	373	2
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	637	531	463	30	7	9	20	1	1	-----	-----	106	-----
Rural	1,741	1,284	1,078	74	22	24	85	1	-----	-----	-----	457	-----
UTAH	280	279	253	9	2	7	8	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	1
Cities of 10,000 or more	122	121	104	4	1	6	6	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	1
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	56	56	50	4	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----
Rural	102	102	99	1	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----
VERMONT	168	168	133	16	4	8	7	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----
Cities of 10,000 or more	44	44	33	6	2	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	45	45	36	4	1	3	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----
Rural	79	79	64	6	1	3	5	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----
VIRGINIA	2,141	1,170	1,089	5	55	6	5	-----	4	-----	6	970	1
Cities of 10,000 or more	655	312	278	3	17	5	5	-----	1	-----	3	342	1
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	201	145	138	1	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	56	-----
Rural	1,285	713	673	1	34	1	-----	-----	3	-----	1	572	-----
WASHINGTON	452	435	361	38	9	17	10	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	16
Cities of 10,000 or more	293	285	231	28	7	15	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	7
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	43	42	37	2	1	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	1
Rural	116	108	93	8	1	2	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	8
WEST VIRGINIA	1,675	1,532	1,374	27	99	1	23	-----	4	-----	4	143	-----
Cities of 10,000 or more	414	385	347	6	22	-----	6	-----	-----	-----	4	29	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	238	210	182	10	12	1	4	-----	1	-----	-----	28	-----
Rural	1,023	937	845	11	65	-----	13	-----	3	-----	-----	86	-----
WISCONSIN	1,265	1,257	1,106	59	33	31	25	-----	3	-----	-----	5	3
Cities of 10,000 or more	616	612	520	33	17	22	19	-----	1	-----	-----	3	1
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	238	238	216	6	9	4	2	-----	1	-----	-----	-------	-----
Rural	411	407	370	20	7	5	4	-----	1	-----	-----	2	2
WYOMING	92	90	79	3	1	-----	7	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	2
Cities of 10,000 or more	20	20	19	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	29	28	24	-----	1	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	1
Rural	43	42	36	2	-----	-----	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	1

TABLE 10.—STILLBIRTHS BY NUMBER OF CHILD, AGE OF MOTHER, AND RACE, AND FOR WHITE BY NATIVITY OF MOTHER: UNITED STATES 1/, 1938

NUMBER AND SEX OF CHILD AND AGE OF MOTHER	Total still-births	WHITE			Negro	Other races
		Total 2/	Mother native	Mother foreign		
Total 1/	71,559	54,432	50,152	4,089	16,799	328
Male	39,356	29,851	27,580	2,169	9,304	201
Female	30,658	23,372	21,566	1,728	7,161	125
Not stated	1,545	1,209	1,006	192	334	2
10 to 14 years	194	41	41	------	153	------
15 to 19 years	9,965	6,078	5,997	66	3,830	57
20 to 24 years	18,501	13,791	13,431	342	4,631	79
25 to 29 years	16,249	13,026	12,157	849	3,167	56
30 to 34 years	12,265	9,988	8,907	1,068	2,214	63
35 to 39 years	8,803	7,052	5,971	1,067	1,705	46
40 to 44 years	3,685	3,121	2,546	571	546	18
45 to 49 years	485	384	293	90	97	4
50 to 54 years	13	10	7	3	3	------
55 years and over	1	1	------	------	------	------
Not stated	1,398	940	802	33	453	5
FIRST CHILD	27,744	22,418	21,259	1,074	5,221	105
Male	15,469	12,531	11,923	566	2,895	63
Female	11,833	9,543	9,032	476	2,248	42
Not stated	422	344	304	32	78	------
10 to 14 years	186	41	41	------	145	------
15 to 19 years	7,806	5,048	4,987	51	2,715	43
20 to 24 years	9,658	8,182	7,974	198	1,438	38
25 to 29 years	5,719	5,210	4,816	385	497	12
30 to 34 years	2,709	2,479	2,224	254	223	7
35 to 39 years	1,041	951	813	134	87	3
40 to 44 years	220	209	177	32	11	------
45 to 49 years	22	17	13	4	5	------
50 to 54 years	1	1	1	------	------	------
Not stated	382	280	213	16	100	2
SECOND CHILD	12,003	9,322	8,704	601	2,621	60
Male	6,427	4,943	4,631	301	1,448	36
Female	5,232	4,101	3,842	254	1,107	24
Not stated	344	278	231	46	66	------
10 to 14 years	8	------	------	------	8	------
15 to 19 years	1,613	821	806	11	780	12
20 to 24 years	4,288	3,110	3,028	78	1,157	21
25 to 29 years	3,171	2,774	2,589	182	381	16
30 to 34 years	1,869	1,668	1,475	192	192	9
35 to 39 years	819	735	623	110	82	2
40 to 44 years	153	145	124	21	8	------
45 to 49 years	14	14	10	4	------	------
50 to 54 years	1	1	1	------	------	------
Not stated	67	54	48	3	13	------
THIRD CHILD	8,102	6,194	5,643	544	1,871	37
Male	4,403	3,367	3,073	289	1,012	24
Female	3,440	2,619	2,404	213	808	13
Not stated	259	208	166	42	51	------
15 to 19 years	402	170	167	2	230	2
20 to 24 years	2,355	1,477	1,440	37	863	15
25 to 29 years	2,431	1,961	1,842	116	465	5
30 to 34 years	1,669	1,470	1,275	195	190	9
35 to 39 years	905	806	667	138	94	5
40 to 44 years	268	255	202	53	12	1
45 to 49 years	19	16	13	3	3	------
50 to 54 years	1	1	1	------	------	------
Not stated	52	38	36	------	14	------
FOURTH CHILD	5,599	4,089	3,673	409	1,488	22
Male	3,043	2,210	1,997	208	822	11
Female	2,395	1,752	1,577	173	632	11
Not stated	161	127	99	28	34	------
15 to 19 years	106	30	29	1	76	------
20 to 24 years	1,191	608	596	11	581	2
25 to 29 years	1,720	1,239	1,182	55	470	11
30 to 34 years	1,371	1,156	1,016	139	212	3
35 to 39 years	880	759	614	143	117	4
40 to 44 years	271	246	193	53	24	1
45 to 49 years	26	22	17	5	3	1
50 to 54 years	1	1	1	------	------	------
55 years and over	1	1	------	------	------	------
Not stated	32	27	25	2	5	------
FIFTH CHILD	4,269	3,067	2,735	327	1,176	26
Male	2,331	1,660	1,472	184	657	14
Female	1,825	1,318	1,190	127	496	11
Not stated	113	89	73	16	23	1
15 to 19 years	19	2	2	------	17	------
20 to 24 years	524	224	216	8	298	2
25 to 29 years	1,282	852	803	48	423	7
30 to 34 years	1,216	946	840	104	259	11
35 to 39 years	887	733	621	110	150	4
40 to 44 years	298	273	222	51	23	2
45 to 49 years	24	23	19	4	1	------
50 to 54 years	2	2	1	1	------	------
Not stated	17	12	11	1	5	------
SIXTH CHILD	3,194	2,240	1,974	263	934	20
Male	1,760	1,238	1,099	139	509	13
Female	1,356	949	832	115	400	7
Not stated	78	53	43	9	25	------
SIXTH CHILD—Continued						
15 to 19 years	5	2	2	------	3	------
20 to 24 years	235	77	75	2	157	1
25 to 29 years	836	483	451	31	351	2
30 to 34 years	955	699	645	54	247	9
35 to 39 years	804	670	556	113	129	5
40 to 44 years	302	271	214	56	29	2
45 to 49 years	35	27	22	5	8	------
50 to 54 years	2	1	------	1	1	------
Not stated	20	10	9	1	9	1
SEVENTH CHILD	2,465	1,748	1,544	196	701	16
Male	1,330	946	827	112	375	9
Female	1,086	771	691	79	308	7
Not stated	49	31	26	5	18	------
15 to 19 years	1	1	------	1	------	------
20 to 24 years	96	31	29	2	65	------
25 to 29 years	466	238	221	17	227	1
30 to 34 years	821	592	539	48	222	7
35 to 39 years	695	544	480	63	143	8
40 to 44 years	333	302	246	55	31	------
45 to 49 years	36	27	19	8	9	------
Not stated	17	13	10	2	4	------
EIGHTH CHILD	1,944	1,331	1,182	148	602	11
Male	1,102	739	661	78	355	8
Female	812	568	502	65	241	3
Not stated	30	24	19	5	6	------
20 to 24 years	50	12	12	------	38	------
25 to 29 years	235	100	95	5	135	------
30 to 34 years	606	396	363	32	207	3
35 to 39 years	695	516	462	54	173	6
40 to 44 years	317	273	228	45	42	2
45 to 49 years	30	27	16	11	3	------
50 to 54 years	1	1	1	------	------	------
Not stated	10	6	5	1	4	------
NINTH CHILD	1,535	1,029	894	135	496	10
Male	847	562	487	75	276	9
Female	666	450	394	56	215	1
Not stated	22	17	13	4	5	------
20 to 24 years	16	4	3	1	12	------
25 to 29 years	148	48	44	4	99	1
30 to 34 years	408	250	228	22	156	2
35 to 39 years	589	422	357	65	163	4
40 to 44 years	329	270	233	37	56	3
45 to 49 years	36	27	21	6	9	------
50 to 54 years	1	1	1	------	------	------
Not stated	8	7	7	------	1	------
TENTH CHILD	1,190	766	657	107	415	9
Male	672	433	369	64	232	7
Female	504	325	281	42	177	2
Not stated	14	8	7	1	6	------
20 to 24 years	6	3	3	------	3	------
25 to 29 years	85	32	30	2	53	------
30 to 34 years	253	137	125	12	115	1
35 to 39 years	500	333	281	51	163	4
40 to 44 years	298	225	193	32	69	4
45 to 49 years	44	33	23	10	11	------
Not stated	4	3	2	------	1	------
ELEVENTH CHILD	840	534	461	72	301	5
Male	486	304	258	46	180	2
Female	343	223	198	24	117	3
Not stated	11	7	5	2	4	------
20 to 24 years	4	2	2	------	2	------
25 to 29 years	35	10	10	------	24	1
30 to 34 years	134	61	57	4	72	1
35 to 39 years	356	225	193	32	131	------
40 to 44 years	264	200	166	33	62	2
45 to 49 years	43	34	31	3	8	1
50 to 54 years	1	------	------	------	1	------
Not stated	3	2	2	------	1	------
TWELFTH CHILD	621	388	331	56	233	------
Male	325	210	183	26	115	------
Female	289	173	143	30	116	------
Not stated	7	5	5	------	2	------
25 to 29 years	18	6	6	------	12	------
30 to 34 years	100	42	40	1	58	------
35 to 39 years	247	147	130	17	100	------
40 to 44 years	209	157	125	32	52	------
45 to 49 years	46	35	30	5	11	------
50 to 54 years	1	1	------	1	------	------
THIRTEENTH CHILD	383	232	182	50	149	2
Male	214	123	94	29	90	1
Female	164	107	87	20	57	------
Not stated	5	2	1	1	2	1
25 to 29 years	10	1	1	------	9	------
30 to 34 years	33	11	10	1	22	------
35 to 39 years	151	88	72	16	62	1
40 to 44 years	156	104	79	25	52	------
45 to 49 years	32	27	19	8	4	1
Not stated	1	1	1	------	------	------

1/ Exclusive of Massachusetts and New Hampshire. 2/ Includes "Country not stated."

TABLE 10.—STILLBIRTHS BY NUMBER OF CHILD, AGE OF MOTHER, AND RACE, AND FOR WHITE BY NATIVITY OF MOTHER: UNITED STATES 1/, 1938—Continued

NUMBER AND SEX OF CHILD AND AGE OF MOTHER	Total still-births	WHITE			Negro	Other races
		Total 2/	Mother native	Mother foreign		
FOURTEENTH CHILD	232	141	112	29	91	-----
Male	131	72	61	11	59	-----
Female	100	68	50	18	32	-----
Not stated	1	1	1	-------	-------	-----
25 to 29 years	3	1	1	-------	2	-----
30 to 34 years	24	10	10	-------	14	-----
35 to 39 years	85	41	36	5	44	-----
40 to 44 years	97	71	54	17	26	-----
45 to 49 years	22	18	11	7	4	-----
Not stated	1	-------	-------	-------	1	-----
FIFTEENTH CHILD	138	86	62	23	51	1
Male	74	45	35	10	28	1
Female	64	41	27	13	23	-----
25 to 29 years	1	-------	-------	-------	1	-----
30 to 34 years	9	4	3	1	5	-----
35 to 39 years	33	17	9	8	16	-----
40 to 44 years	71	51	39	11	20	-----
45 to 49 years	22	13	10	3	8	1
Not stated	2	1	1	-------	1	-----
SIXTEENTH CHILD	66	37	27	10	28	1
Male	33	17	11	6	15	1
Female	32	20	16	4	12	-----
Not stated	1	-------	-------	-------	1	-----
30 to 34 years	6	4	4	-------	2	-----
35 to 39 years	28	13	9	4	15	-----
40 to 44 years	25	16	11	5	8	1
45 to 49 years	7	4	3	1	3	-----
SEVENTEENTH CHILD	46	29	23	6	17	-----
Male	30	20	16	4	10	-----
Female	13	7	5	2	6	-----
Not stated	3	2	2	-------	1	-----
35 to 39 years	10	3	3	-------	7	-----
40 to 44 years	27	20	15	5	7	-----
45 to 49 years	9	6	5	1	3	-----
EIGHTEENTH CHILD	23	14	12	2	9	-----
Male	10	5	3	2	5	-----
Female	12	8	8	-------	4	-----
Not stated	1	1	1	-------	-------	-----
30 to 34 years	3	1	-------	1	2	-----
35 to 39 years	7	3	2	1	4	-----
40 to 44 years	6	4	4	-------	2	-----
45 to 49 years	7	6	6	-------	1	-----
NINETEENTH CHILD	15	5	4	1	10	-----
Male	8	4	3	1	4	-----
Female	6	1	1	-------	5	-----
Not stated	1	-------	-------	-------	1	-----
30 to 34 years	1	-------	-------	-------	1	-----
35 to 39 years	7	1	1	-------	6	-----
40 to 44 years	4	1	1	-------	3	-----
45 to 49 years	3	3	2	1	-------	-----
TWENTIETH CHILD	12	2	2	-------	10	-----
Male	5	1	1	-------	4	-----
Female	7	1	1	-------	6	-----
35 to 39 years	5	-------	-------	-------	5	-----
40 to 44 years	6	2	2	-------	4	-----
45 to 49 years	1	-------	-------	-------	1	-----
TWENTY-FIRST CHILD	4	1	1	-------	3	-----
Male	3	1	1	-------	2	-----
Female	1	-------	-------	-------	1	-----
35 to 39 years	1	-------	-------	-------	1	-----
40 to 44 years	2	1	1	-------	1	-----
45 to 49 years	1	-------	-------	-------	1	-----
TWENTY-SECOND CHILD	4	-------	-------	-------	4	-----
Male	3	-------	-------	-------	3	-----
Female	1	-------	-------	-------	1	-----
35 to 39 years	2	-------	-------	-------	2	-----
40 to 44 years	1	-------	-------	-------	1	-----
45 to 49 years	1	-------	-------	-------	1	-----
TWENTY-THIRD CHILD	1	-------	-------	-------	1	-----
Male	1	-------	-------	-------	1	-----
40 to 44 years	1	-------	-------	-------	1	-----
NUMBER OF CHILD NOT STATED	1,129	759	670	36	367	3
Male	629	420	375	18	207	2
Female	477	327	285	17	149	1
Not stated	23	12	10	1	11	-----
15 to 19 years	13	4	4	-------	9	-----
20 to 24 years	78	61	53	5	17	-----
25 to 29 years	89	71	66	4	18	-----
30 to 34 years	78	62	53	8	15	1
35 to 39 years	56	45	42	3	11	-----
40 to 44 years	27	25	17	8	2	-----
45 to 49 years	5	5	3	1	-------	-----
50 to 54 years	1	-------	-------	-------	1	-----
Not stated	782	486	432	7	294	2

1/ Exclusive of Massachusetts and New Hampshire. 2/ Includes "Country not stated."

TABLE 11.—DEATHS BY MONTH AND BY POPULATION GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1938

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AREA	Total deaths	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
UNITED STATES	1,381,391	131,369	115,621	125,980	117,322	116,329	107,192	107,852	106,288	103,027	112,636	112,055	125,720
Cities of 100,000 or more	435,329	41,742	36,050	40,075	37,589	36,486	33,350	33,135	33,121	32,181	36,020	35,609	39,971
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	169,386	16,156	14,299	15,374	14,432	14,391	12,602	13,027	13,121	12,544	14,029	13,977	15,434
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	121,086	11,349	10,076	11,049	10,297	10,131	9,344	9,447	9,414	9,061	9,967	9,879	11,072
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	151,069	14,397	12,668	13,516	12,603	12,573	11,721	11,836	11,833	11,341	12,308	12,505	13,768
Rural	504,521	47,725	42,528	45,966	42,401	42,748	40,175	40,407	38,799	37,900	40,312	40,085	45,475
ALABAMA	29,536	2,901	2,544	2,726	2,503	2,560	2,294	2,259	2,322	2,104	2,364	2,328	2,631
Cities of 100,000 or more	3,767	343	309	327	313	307	271	317	343	285	319	322	311
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	2,339	223	203	227	187	207	151	177	195	179	198	195	197
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	3,709	371	309	372	323	318	263	277	297	275	300	331	273
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	2,517	267	211	243	206	203	196	163	195	202	201	189	241
Rural	17,204	1,697	1,512	1,557	1,474	1,525	1,413	1,325	1,292	1,163	1,346	1,291	1,609
ARIZONA	6,002	545	528	534	540	532	481	467	466	427	423	473	586
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	2,559	196	224	248	228	237	195	213	220	204	166	205	223
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	1,285	108	117	107	123	103	100	103	102	86	99	113	124
Rural	2,158	241	187	179	189	192	186	151	144	137	158	155	239
ARKANSAS	16,971	1,554	1,535	1,648	1,340	1,403	1,459	1,409	1,470	1,271	1,343	1,320	1,219
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	2,271	205	199	194	163	181	171	210	193	182	188	197	188
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	1,826	153	174	189	124	136	185	152	161	130	139	163	120
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	2,307	185	222	228	187	198	191	206	219	165	169	175	162
Rural	10,567	1,011	940	1,037	866	888	912	841	897	794	847	785	749
CALIFORNIA	76,187	7,243	6,365	6,680	6,325	6,297	5,864	6,038	5,692	5,717	6,251	6,597	7,118
Cities of 100,000 or more	33,048	3,148	2,833	2,924	2,777	2,690	2,505	2,510	2,524	2,495	2,684	2,885	3,073
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	9,641	970	793	834	817	796	719	738	706	701	791	855	921
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	4,695	454	385	428	396	374	376	392	334	358	390	381	427
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	7,277	708	599	618	587	563	598	587	548	536	585	615	713
Rural	21,526	1,963	1,755	1,876	1,748	1,854	1,666	1,811	1,580	1,627	1,801	1,861	1,984
COLORADO	12,615	1,097	1,015	1,196	1,086	1,064	942	922	1,051	946	1,025	1,075	1,196
Cities of 100,000 or more	4,350	404	353	411	387	342	321	313	346	331	357	354	431
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	1,107	92	96	114	104	95	75	80	96	74	91	94	96
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	799	65	68	77	62	77	62	44	70	57	62	72	83
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	1,722	140	140	171	155	152	118	132	126	130	136	155	167
Rural	4,637	396	358	423	378	398	366	353	413	354	379	400	419
CONNECTICUT	17,582	1,761	1,457	1,642	1,507	1,479	1,322	1,333	1,307	1,415	1,381	1,412	1,566
Cities of 100,000 or more	5,770	627	478	542	497	480	411	449	427	441	432	479	507
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	4,311	437	358	404	394	356	345	300	335	332	339	335	376
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	2,748	251	213	282	232	243	203	207	199	219	227	219	253
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	957	94	76	90	79	89	71	57	80	89	63	80	89
Rural	3,796	352	332	324	305	311	292	320	266	334	320	299	341
DELAWARE	3,199	304	269	298	256	277	263	229	256	252	282	229	284
Cities of 100,000 or more	1,511	146	118	143	127	122	131	102	128	126	122	106	140
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	325	27	17	25	33	31	28	21	26	23	38	26	30
Rural	1,363	131	134	130	96	124	104	106	102	103	122	97	114
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	7,962	732	666	755	707	638	630	622	619	577	669	593	754
FLORIDA	21,024	2,122	1,904	2,050	1,750	1,727	1,503	1,547	1,596	1,441	1,620	1,651	2,113
Cities of 100,000 or more	4,988	488	449	482	400	436	330	362	384	346	393	392	526
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	2,550	290	260	280	208	195	167	171	164	159	191	183	282
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	1,607	158	135	167	137	135	125	113	123	100	126	123	165
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	4,096	450	417	387	347	306	294	316	324	274	281	319	381
Rural	7,783	736	643	734	658	655	587	585	601	562	629	634	759
GEORGIA	33,783	3,271	2,762	3,009	2,784	3,082	2,636	2,660	2,720	2,524	2,819	2,611	2,905
Cities of 100,000 or more	4,310	411	357	410	369	370	307	359	363	327	353	329	355
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	4,643	469	346	398	397	409	330	355	369	352	432	355	431
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	2,626	237	217	228	192	215	211	222	210	189	242	205	258
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	4,110	406	347	337	308	381	309	313	324	334	373	338	340
Rural	18,094	1,748	1,495	1,636	1,518	1,707	1,479	1,411	1,454	1,322	1,419	1,384	1,521
IDAHO	4,545	385	348	392	407	380	357	365	357	345	385	381	443
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	679	59	47	71	59	50	69	58	61	42	47	47	69
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	1,977	165	145	160	172	189	145	158	157	149	176	153	188
Rural	1,889	161	156	141	176	141	143	149	139	154	162	181	186
ILLINOIS	84,769	8,106	7,154	7,534	7,080	7,045	6,410	6,626	6,500	6,401	7,059	6,828	8,026
Cities of 100,000 or more	36,675	3,538	3,103	3,256	3,104	3,097	2,832	2,876	2,738	2,667	2,995	2,979	3,490
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	12,291	1,145	1,030	1,127	1,026	1,047	934	922	944	925	1,019	1,026	1,146
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	6,452	612	534	590	552	518	477	486	503	494	567	506	613
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	7,860	780	651	715	618	613	565	600	615	626	692	637	748
Rural	21,491	2,031	1,836	1,846	1,780	1,770	1,602	1,742	1,700	1,689	1,786	1,680	2,029
INDIANA	38,573	3,812	3,104	3,446	3,140	3,138	2,936	3,054	3,029	2,912	3,214	3,220	3,568
Cities of 100,000 or more	9,610	922	774	836	770	754	718	771	784	776	785	808	912
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	5,706	572	461	544	459	465	392	485	442	419	481	468	518
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	3,352	304	251	299	270	290	251	267	271	237	280	266	366
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	4,425	439	354	376	393	358	316	344	354	356	355	400	380
Rural	15,480	1,575	1,264	1,391	1,248	1,271	1,259	1,187	1,178	1,124	1,313	1,278	1,392
IOWA	25,623	2,345	2,231	2,415	2,229	2,157	1,907	1,934	1,866	1,883	2,031	2,124	2,501
Cities of 100,000 or more	1,813	183	145	153	137	142	149	132	131	142	171	172	156
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	5,259	468	458	473	456	479	388	394	386	382	427	434	514
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	3,014	250	228	288	282	236	239	237	228	231	251	260	284
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	4,916	459	439	481	440	409	381	368	369	349	353	380	488
Rural	10,621	985	961	1,020	914	891	750	803	752	779	829	878	1,059
KANSAS	18,583	1,742	1,537	1,765	1,524	1,504	1,369	1,577	1,483	1,345	1,402	1,544	1,791
Cities of 100,000 or more	2,691	256	254	227	216	203	197	209	215	198	232	215	269
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	1,175	114	122	91	101	103	82	87	84	90	100	97	104
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	2,923	249	237	284	243	232	205	226	250	220	199	284	294
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	2,897	274	219	293	240	237	191	266	242	205	204	227	299
Rural	8,897	849	705	870	724	729	694	789	692	632	667	721	825
KENTUCKY	29,310	2,782	2,394	2,540	2,277	2,324	2,481	2,507	2,257	2,302	2,277	2,434	2,735
Cities of 100,000 or more	4,254	381	338	398	349	338	337	376	307	324	320	351	435
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	3,236	302	259	275	274	246	252	276	255	261	270	269	287
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	1,536	140	134	119	138	131	140	130	109	102	116	135	142
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	3,367	323	282	306	269	251	260	283	270	247	262	275	339
Rural	16,917	1,636	1,381	1,442	1,247	1,358	1,492	1,442	1,306	1,368	1,309	1,404	1,532

TABLE 11.—DEATHS BY MONTH AND BY POPULATION GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AREA	Total deaths	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
LOUISIANA	24,767	2,448	2,066	2,072	1,900	1,977	1,906	1,855	2,043	1,901	2,007	2,163	2,429
Cities of 100,000 or more	8,073	835	634	670	596	610	585	600	755	643	672	688	785
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	2,847	281	236	227	224	223	224	238	225	243	233	243	250
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	1,113	100	76	94	84	91	92	86	90	77	93	106	124
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	2,390	247	209	195	195	210	183	186	162	168	192	183	240
Rural	10,344	985	911	886	801	843	822	745	791	770	817	943	1,030
MAINE	10,507	941	839	963	887	887	821	781	826	864	840	826	1,032
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	2,423	215	206	223	200	228	166	186	202	178	198	177	244
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	1,147	117	85	94	98	105	105	92	93	97	75	90	96
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	1,451	150	111	138	109	112	125	95	112	105	110	132	152
Rural	5,486	459	437	508	480	442	425	408	419	484	457	427	540
MARYLAND	20,847	2,000	1,721	1,839	1,770	1,750	1,545	1,689	1,659	1,528	1,677	1,736	1,933
Cities of 100,000 or more	11,091	1,057	900	1,006	941	918	859	858	890	820	900	930	1,012
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	988	112	93	99	85	87	62	67	90	61	66	73	93
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	645	55	47	60	38	65	33	56	55	52	59	54	71
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	1,056	97	98	100	100	105	81	69	84	70	78	83	91
Rural	7,067	679	583	574	606	575	510	639	540	525	574	596	666
MASSACHUSETTS	49,606	4,601	4,135	4,489	4,298	4,270	3,860	3,710	3,766	3,897	4,051	3,889	4,640
Cities of 100,000 or more	22,663	2,097	1,909	2,067	1,944	1,974	1,789	1,635	1,720	1,778	1,896	1,770	2,084
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	10,574	995	862	943	954	945	816	755	791	752	894	857	1,010
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	7,679	724	640	709	677	620	552	589	593	597	608	610	760
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	3,124	280	241	281	254	272	262	265	231	255	248	252	283
Rural	5,566	505	483	489	469	459	441	466	431	515	405	400	503
MICHIGAN	50,687	4,782	4,024	4,519	4,328	4,260	3,960	3,939	3,869	3,874	4,300	4,125	4,707
Cities of 100,000 or more	15,746	1,531	1,263	1,418	1,333	1,321	1,262	1,190	1,151	1,138	1,346	1,274	1,519
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	8,882	851	709	781	738	737	652	646	695	712	776	804	781
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	3,465	324	296	275	325	257	268	272	314	278	306	243	307
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	4,731	415	359	449	392	426	325	381	356	389	378	413	448
Rural	17,863	1,661	1,397	1,596	1,540	1,519	1,453	1,450	1,353	1,357	1,494	1,391	1,652
MINNESOTA	26,179	2,322	2,086	2,272	2,247	2,174	2,053	2,016	1,995	2,037	2,295	2,253	2,429
Cities of 100,000 or more	9,408	863	717	799	798	799	739	710	708	726	831	826	892
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	2,813	231	218	248	256	229	213	220	200	242	235	260	261
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	3,854	348	344	317	314	314	303	312	296	294	363	316	333
Rural	10,104	880	807	908	879	832	798	774	791	775	866	851	943
MISSISSIPPI	22,800	2,128	1,830	2,070	1,909	1,944	1,851	1,893	1,749	1,671	1,806	1,856	2,093
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	1,534	123	131	146	132	150	145	126	103	95	114	117	152
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	2,723	271	233	222	208	235	203	203	217	210	215	256	250
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	1,719	177	131	144	139	158	126	119	144	155	158	142	126
Rural	16,824	1,557	1,335	1,558	1,430	1,401	1,377	1,445	1,285	1,211	1,319	1,341	1,565
MISSOURI	42,558	4,237	3,705	3,827	3,558	3,488	3,202	3,448	3,301	3,048	3,450	3,402	3,892
Cities of 100,000 or more	15,743	1,657	1,294	1,356	1,341	1,313	1,206	1,300	1,212	1,147	1,320	1,230	1,367
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	2,865	272	289	265	226	213	176	263	215	181	213	253	299
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	2,268	238	211	191	181	192	142	180	174	173	182	183	221
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	4,788	464	422	414	408	370	368	371	385	321	424	406	435
Rural	16,894	1,606	1,489	1,601	1,402	1,400	1,310	1,334	1,315	1,226	1,311	1,330	1,570
MONTANA	5,684	487	486	474	489	470	502	463	464	411	509	441	488
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	922	81	77	79	84	86	67	61	74	60	87	76	90
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	942	76	103	81	80	78	77	58	58	75	93	79	84
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	854	83	58	75	74	70	59	71	66	60	77	76	85
Rural	2,966	247	248	239	251	236	299	273	266	216	252	210	229
NEBRASKA	11,964	1,047	953	1,191	1,043	1,005	934	968	939	915	890	972	1,107
Cities of 100,000 or more	2,684	230	183	272	232	243	232	221	211	198	197	211	254
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	930	69	82	89	81	68	73	65	90	71	78	77	87
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	1,057	106	92	109	84	84	89	89	81	87	66	80	90
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	1,589	136	136	142	138	139	117	115	147	115	131	134	139
Rural	5,704	506	460	579	508	471	423	478	410	444	418	470	537
NEVADA	1,272	125	86	105	96	94	112	124	95	92	105	116	122
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	199	16	19	14	16	14	16	16	16	9	20	22	21
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	298	34	15	16	34	26	25	29	22	17	29	29	22
Rural	775	75	52	75	46	54	71	79	57	66	56	65	79
NEW HAMPSHIRE	6,400	623	502	605	586	580	489	493	480	517	503	480	542
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	1,845	211	138	156	166	189	141	135	138	131	144	142	154
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	1,258	103	105	113	120	123	96	99	94	107	103	101	94
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	549	57	34	59	60	52	33	36	36	40	39	45	58
Rural	2,748	252	225	277	240	216	219	223	212	239	217	192	236
NEW JERSEY	43,831	4,130	3,646	4,160	3,953	3,772	3,323	3,307	3,365	3,220	3,683	3,461	3,811
Cities of 100,000 or more	14,770	1,353	1,238	1,476	1,406	1,265	1,116	1,077	1,110	1,029	1,294	1,140	1,266
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	8,304	783	697	749	738	735	630	604	617	637	735	661	718
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	6,587	652	545	582	593	581	484	497	519	491	505	535	603
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	5,346	535	442	480	427	475	395	411	400	416	434	452	479
Rural	8,824	807	724	873	789	716	698	718	719	647	715	673	745
NEW MEXICO	5,962	476	496	564	493	497	481	474	522	462	530	447	520
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	536	46	50	51	51	58	56	55	46	51	61	53	58
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	414	28	38	37	22	45	31	33	35	29	38	32	46
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	1,324	136	109	119	111	113	115	96	105	104	119	88	109
Rural	3,588	266	299	357	309	281	279	290	336	278	312	274	307
NEW YORK	147,106	13,897	12,224	13,947	13,145	12,454	11,370	11,186	11,015	10,964	12,192	11,653	13,059
Cities of 100,000 or more	91,478	8,704	7,549	8,913	8,295	7,767	7,041	6,839	6,721	6,666	7,598	7,228	8,157
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	10,466	966	900	990	964	902	769	781	754	763	916	856	905
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	9,637	887	850	851	825	794	756	772	740	730	808	741	883
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	7,713	719	642	711	649	606	586	608	628	568	624	662	710
Rural	27,812	2,621	2,283	2,482	2,412	2,385	2,218	2,186	2,172	2,237	2,246	2,166	2,404
NORTH CAROLINA	33,599	3,340	2,820	2,937	2,750	3,023	2,928	2,713	2,540	2,374	2,766	2,576	2,832
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	6,438	604	508	539	545	529	533	509	533	489	547	501	601
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	3,331	319	252	270	230	313	311	280	307	228	312	236	273
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	3,344	324	278	241	262	280	315	264	262	269	297	286	266
Rural	20,486	2,093	1,782	1,887	1,713	1,901	1,769	1,660	1,438	1,388	1,610	1,553	1,692
NORTH DAKOTA	5,208	436	407	442	473	457	411	420	457	428	423	399	455
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	383	44	31	24	39	33	27	31	34	22	44	27	27
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	778	66	63	71	74	64	68	71	63	58	66	40	74
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	842	78	68	65	66	66	66	63	81	68	66	77	78
Rural	3,205	248	245	282	294	294	250	255	279	280	247	255	276

TABLE 11.—DEATHS BY MONTH AND BY POPULATION GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AREA	Total deaths	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
OHIO	74,899	7,151	6,042	6,874	6,363	6,324	5,613	5,784	5,776	5,636	6,193	6,206	6,937
Cities of 100,000 or more	31,530	3,061	2,474	2,866	2,653	2,670	2,362	2,374	2,463	2,390	2,636	2,678	2,903
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	8,393	811	698	810	683	688	566	642	648	635	701	730	781
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	6,060	561	484	553	531	508	467	485	479	442	527	477	546
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	6,858	637	579	613	586	588	546	511	514	542	577	558	607
Rural	22,058	2,081	1,807	2,032	1,910	1,870	1,672	1,772	1,672	1,627	1,752	1,763	2,100
OKLAHOMA	19,957	1,720	1,853	1,894	1,683	1,586	1,536	1,615	1,577	1,397	1,609	1,627	1,860
Cities of 100,000 or more	3,644	289	329	340	305	292	290	286	271	253	295	330	364
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	1,033	91	89	94	92	80	69	91	83	68	98	65	113
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	2,252	220	206	221	189	153	169	181	163	151	190	188	221
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	4,312	382	382	382	366	343	329	391	356	279	291	370	441
Rural	8,716	738	847	857	731	718	679	666	704	646	735	674	721
OREGON	11,784	1,046	951	1,124	1,003	1,047	966	951	929	834	968	973	992
Cities of 100,000 or more	4,003	366	348	388	334	381	317	287	321	280	309	327	345
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	746	61	58	73	73	67	82	52	54	65	49	55	57
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	940	76	62	97	95	94	61	74	63	71	79	85	83
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	2,149	199	164	199	186	182	182	191	161	151	188	177	169
Rural	3,946	344	319	367	315	323	324	347	330	267	343	329	338
PENNSYLVANIA	107,282	10,733	9,138	9,909	9,348	9,056	8,101	7,916	7,886	7,788	8,858	8,897	9,652
Cities of 100,000 or more	36,744	3,663	3,180	3,331	3,246	3,077	2,760	2,587	2,634	2,642	3,133	3,099	3,392
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	14,526	1,502	1,224	1,391	1,249	1,220	1,054	1,053	1,108	1,006	1,156	1,255	1,308
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	12,011	1,221	1,015	1,136	1,040	1,011	911	868	865	898	1,006	979	1,061
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	13,441	1,349	1,145	1,186	1,162	1,163	1,043	1,026	982	970	1,099	1,095	1,221
Rural	30,560	2,998	2,574	2,865	2,651	2,585	2,333	2,382	2,297	2,272	2,464	2,469	2,670
RHODE ISLAND	8,276	809	672	758	693	658	595	584	621	887	648	670	681
Cities of 100,000 or more	3,280	357	262	312	301	256	233	221	241	257	261	273	306
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	2,993	270	253	289	246	255	211	234	236	263	230	249	247
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	872	77	76	67	59	70	66	58	68	148	68	56	59
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	364	44	29	32	33	20	26	31	22	34	31	32	30
Rural	767	61	52	58	54	47	59	40	54	185	58	60	39
SOUTH CAROLINA	20,718	1,925	1,737	1,806	1,759	1,977	1,751	1,652	1,612	1,565	1,603	1,560	1,771
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	3,590	339	276	281	291	330	297	254	327	279	288	294	334
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	1,603	133	137	144	119	145	121	139	120	130	136	138	141
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	2,313	203	198	199	185	204	210	189	169	186	186	185	199
Rural	13,212	1,250	1,126	1,182	1,164	1,298	1,123	1,070	996	970	993	943	1,097
SOUTH DAKOTA	5,482	495	464	525	466	420	428	437	475	416	427	465	464
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	438	38	47	36	38	41	31	39	33	35	35	28	37
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	958	93	68	80	92	69	89	68	91	67	71	91	79
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	919	77	64	80	70	66	83	81	83	77	77	75	86
Rural	3,167	287	285	329	266	244	225	249	268	237	244	271	262
TENNESSEE	29,288	2,789	2,421	2,608	2,289	2,467	2,554	2,469	2,279	2,198	2,316	2,327	2,571
Cities of 100,000 or more	10,304	945	810	900	819	845	845	929	808	768	840	855	940
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	342	45	30	28	34	25	34	20	30	21	25	24	26
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	649	71	54	63	48	56	47	57	51	44	47	50	61
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	2,983	305	246	277	217	202	277	235	251	235	220	261	257
Rural	15,010	1,423	1,281	1,340	1,171	1,339	1,351	1,228	1,139	1,130	1,184	1,137	1,287
TEXAS	60,208	5,815	5,386	5,399	5,064	5,019	4,785	4,799	4,663	4,254	4,621	4,956	5,447
Cities of 100,000 or more	14,018	1,376	1,246	1,271	1,180	1,141	1,116	1,103	1,085	990	1,051	1,176	1,283
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	5,901	555	570	511	512	468	442	496	441	413	492	472	529
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	4,566	422	403	412	391	410	372	368	358	303	340	377	410
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	9,288	900	841	824	771	756	701	746	766	660	702	808	813
Rural	26,435	2,562	2,326	2,381	2,210	2,244	2,154	2,086	2,013	1,888	2,036	2,123	2,412
UTAH	4,853	440	415	439	393	423	361	384	382	338	364	426	488
Cities of 100,000 or more	1,803	184	142	158	152	169	137	128	157	114	135	162	165
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	466	50	42	41	36	35	24	40	43	38	27	47	43
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	202	15	21	19	16	14	16	18	16	16	15	14	22
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	825	63	74	74	66	76	60	80	57	56	57	81	81
Rural	1,557	128	136	147	123	129	124	118	109	114	130	122	177
VERMONT	4,591	479	412	428	412	342	361	367	319	335	394	336	406
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	900	105	68	85	91	67	63	73	75	46	71	75	81
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	1,122	104	91	105	98	74	89	78	97	88	107	84	107
Rural	2,569	270	253	238	223	201	209	216	147	201	216	177	218
VIRGINIA	29,579	2,941	2,514	2,689	2,518	2,429	2,330	2,367	2,267	2,101	2,390	2,304	2,729
Cities of 100,000 or more	4,415	428	348	417	381	348	351	360	329	333	374	351	395
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	3,013	306	269	263	206	264	230	254	240	211	264	247	259
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	1,898	192	144	159	175	155	159	153	146	132	152	159	172
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	2,717	246	229	259	234	222	218	202	200	198	259	199	251
Rural	17,536	1,769	1,524	1,591	1,522	1,440	1,372	1,398	1,352	1,227	1,341	1,348	1,652
WASHINGTON	18,528	1,602	1,518	1,738	1,599	1,606	1,408	1,483	1,468	1,376	1,543	1,545	1,642
Cities of 100,000 or more	7,980	680	636	752	719	718	602	620	630	582	637	674	730
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	756	66	80	60	67	53	50	53	62	54	62	70	79
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	2,080	197	171	215	166	172	152	164	155	141	192	176	179
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	1,306	95	98	130	115	123	103	102	95	111	127	100	106
Rural	6,406	563	533	581	532	540	501	544	526	488	525	525	548
WEST VIRGINIA	17,766	1,835	1,515	1,698	1,521	1,399	1,302	1,457	1,432	1,352	1,321	1,364	1,570
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	4,070	400	335	372	358	330	300	363	343	304	302	305	358
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	1,214	121	115	117	124	91	91	97	82	68	104	97	107
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	2,825	288	209	271	229	236	228	235	237	213	205	225	249
Rural	9,657	1,026	856	938	810	742	683	762	770	767	710	737	856
WISCONSIN	30,704	2,667	2,556	2,804	2,636	2,666	2,318	2,398	2,337	2,295	2,635	2,599	2,793
Cities of 100,000 or more	5,203	487	411	499	460	460	369	412	395	392	463	402	453
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	5,994	486	510	555	506	526	474	506	467	446	501	506	511
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	2,428	199	217	224	198	237	175	189	176	185	204	215	209
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	4,009	346	332	332	333	357	331	290	310	308	374	342	354
Rural	13,070	1,149	1,086	1,194	1,139	1,086	969	1,001	989	964	1,093	1,134	1,266
WYOMING	2,235	200	188	181	195	201	181	161	189	190	174	185	190
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	431	30	30	42	42	34	43	31	41	25	35	42	36
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	628	53	54	50	63	64	48	40	45	48	54	55	54
Rural	1,176	117	104	89	90	103	90	90	103	117	85	88	100

281296 O—40——10

TABLE 12.—DEATHS BY RACE AND BY POPULATION GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1938

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AREA	Total deaths	White	Negro	OTHER RACES			
				Indian	Chinese	Japanese	Minor races
UNITED STATES	1,381,391	1,195,431	178,573	5,078	1,119	818	372
Cities of 100,000 or more	435,329	381,419	52,561	147	726	349	127
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	169,386	149,922	19,059	166	105	93	41
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	121,086	108,226	12,551	221	39	33	16
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	151,069	135,199	15,303	401	55	77	34
Rural	504,521	420,665	79,099	4,143	194	266	154
ALABAMA	29,536	16,038	13,494	2	2	----	-----
Cities of 100,000 or more	3,767	1,858	1,908	----	1	----	-----
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	2,339	1,163	1,176	----	----	----	-----
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	3,709	2,159	1,549	----	1	----	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	2,517	1,543	974	----	----	----	-----
Rural	17,204	9,315	7,887	2	----	----	-----
ARIZONA	6,002	4,943	228	805	20	3	3
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	2,559	2,312	147	79	17	1	3
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	1,285	1,226	42	12	3	2	-----
Rural	2,158	1,405	39	714	----	----	-----
ARKANSAS	16,971	11,809	5,160	2	----	----	-----
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	2,271	1,639	631	1	----	----	-----
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	1,826	1,275	551	----	----	----	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	2,307	1,622	685	----	----	----	-----
Rural	10,567	7,273	3,293	1	----	----	-----
CALIFORNIA	76,187	72,872	1,649	325	470	585	286
Cities of 100,000 or more	33,048	31,511	980	16	249	218	74
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	9,641	9,315	138	9	56	90	33
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	4,695	4,591	40	25	9	17	13
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	7,277	7,094	53	20	33	48	29
Rural	21,526	20,361	438	255	123	212	137
COLORADO	12,615	12,301	261	33	3	16	1
Cities of 100,000 or more	4,350	4,194	145	1	3	7	-----
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	1,107	1,057	48	2	----	----	-----
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	799	791	8	----	----	----	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	1,722	1,701	15	2	----	4	-----
Rural	4,637	4,558	45	28	----	5	1
CONNECTICUT	17,582	17,126	443	6	5	2	-----
Cities of 100,000 or more	5,770	5,531	231	2	5	1	-----
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	4,311	4,222	89	----	----	----	-----
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	2,748	2,696	51	----	----	1	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	957	944	12	1	----	----	-----
Rural	3,796	3,733	60	3	----	----	-----
DELAWARE	3,199	2,594	605	----	----	----	-----
Cities of 100,000 or more	1,511	1,243	268	----	----	----	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	325	249	76	----	----	----	-----
Rural	1,363	1,102	261	----	----	----	-----
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	7,962	5,138	2,797	5	16	1	5
FLORIDA	21,024	13,459	7,549	13	2	----	1
Cities of 100,000 or more	4,988	3,217	1,765	4	1	----	1
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	2,550	1,869	680	1	----	----	-----
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	1,607	1,026	581	----	----	----	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	4,096	2,721	1,373	2	----	----	-----
Rural	7,783	4,626	3,150	6	1	----	-----
GEORGIA	33,783	18,283	15,493	2	5	----	-----
Cities of 100,000 or more	4,310	2,356	1,952	----	2	----	-----
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	4,643	2,254	2,386	----	3	----	-----
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	2,626	1,476	1,150	----	----	----	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	4,110	2,443	1,667	----	----	----	-----
Rural	18,094	9,754	8,338	2	----	----	-----
IDAHO	4,545	4,453	14	64	7	7	-----
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	679	665	6	3	4	1	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	1,977	1,954	8	9	2	4	-----
Rural	1,889	1,834	------	52	1	2	-----
ILLINOIS	84,769	78,564	6,124	5	62	11	3
Cities of 100,000 or more	36,675	32,429	4,183	3	49	9	2
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	12,291	11,695	593	----	3	----	-----
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	6,452	6,193	259	----	----	----	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	7,860	7,644	215	----	----	1	-----
Rural	21,491	20,603	874	2	10	1	1
INDIANA	38,573	36,614	1,951	1	5	1	1
Cities of 100,000 or more	9,610	8,370	1,237	----	2	----	1
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	5,706	5,366	337	----	3	----	-----
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	3,352	3,270	81	1	----	----	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	4,425	4,360	65	----	----	----	-----
Rural	15,480	15,248	231	----	----	1	-----
IOWA	25,623	25,321	290	10	1	1	-----
Cities of 100,000 or more	1,813	1,727	85	----	----	1	-----
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	5,259	5,161	96	1	1	----	-----
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	3,014	2,971	43	----	----	----	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	4,916	4,879	34	3	----	----	-----
Rural	10,621	10,583	32	6	----	----	-----
KANSAS	18,583	17,590	972	18	3	----	-----
Cities of 100,000 or more	2,691	2,349	340	2	----	----	-----
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	1,175	1,074	100	1	----	----	-----
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	2,923	2,685	233	4	1	----	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	2,897	2,815	80	2	----	----	-----
Rural	8,897	8,667	219	9	2	----	-----
KENTUCKY	29,310	25,265	4,042	2	1	----	-----
Cities of 100,000 or more	4,254	3,344	910	----	----	----	-----
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	3,236	2,645	591	----	----	----	-----
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	1,536	1,183	353	----	----	----	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	3,367	2,795	571	1	----	----	-----
Rural	16,917	15,298	1,617	1	1	----	-----
LOUISIANA	24,767	13,187	11,553	20	2	----	5
Cities of 100,000 or more	8,073	4,900	3,167	----	1	----	5
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	2,847	1,367	1,480	----	----	----	-----
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	1,113	647	466	----	----	----	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	2,390	1,322	1,066	1	1	----	-----
Rural	10,344	4,951	5,374	19	----	----	-----
MAINE	10,507	10,470	25	11	----	----	1
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	2,423	2,406	16	1	----	----	-----
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	1,147	1,145	2	----	----	----	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	1,451	1,445	2	4	----	----	-----
Rural	5,486	5,474	5	6	----	----	1
MARYLAND	20,847	16,186	4,649	2	7	3	-----
Cities of 100,000 or more	11,091	8,515	2,568	1	5	2	-----
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	988	937	50	----	1	----	-----
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	645	499	145	----	1	----	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	1,056	819	237	----	----	----	-----
Rural	7,067	5,416	1,649	1	----	1	-----
MASSACHUSETTS	49,606	48,785	751	9	50	5	6
Cities of 100,000 or more	22,663	22,084	535	1	38	4	1
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	10,574	10,493	73	2	5	----	1
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	7,679	7,647	30	1	1	----	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	3,124	3,100	20	2	1	----	1
Rural	5,566	5,461	93	3	5	1	3
MICHIGAN	50,687	48,144	2,427	99	14	2	1
Cities of 100,000 or more	15,746	14,099	1,631	6	8	1	1
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	8,882	8,637	234	8	3	----	-----
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	3,465	3,381	74	10	----	----	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	4,731	4,673	42	15	----	1	-----
Rural	17,863	17,354	446	60	3	----	-----
MINNESOTA	26,179	25,786	147	235	7	1	3
Cities of 100,000 or more	9,408	9,274	121	7	4	1	1
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	2,813	2,802	6	3	1	----	1
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	3,854	3,829	11	12	1	----	1
Rural	10,104	9,881	9	213	1	----	-----
MISSISSIPPI	22,800	9,506	13,255	36	3	----	-----
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	1,534	858	676	----	----	----	-----
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	2,723	1,312	1,409	----	2	----	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	1,719	835	871	13	----	----	-----
Rural	16,824	6,501	10,299	23	1	----	-----
MISSOURI	42,558	38,335	4,207	4	12	----	-----
Cities of 100,000 or more	15,743	13,091	2,639	2	11	----	-----
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	2,865	2,727	137	1	----	----	-----
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	2,268	2,044	223	----	1	----	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	4,788	4,382	406	----	----	----	-----
Rural	16,894	16,091	802	1	----	----	-----
MONTANA	5,684	5,275	31	361	9	7	1
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	922	913	6	1	1	----	1
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	942	922	10	5	2	3	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	854	837	7	6	2	2	-----
Rural	2,966	2,603	8	349	4	2	-----
NEBRASKA	11,964	11,660	242	55	3	3	1
Cities of 100,000 or more	2,684	2,484	197	----	3	----	-----
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	930	910	19	----	----	----	1
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	1,057	1,051	5	----	----	1	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	1,589	1,579	8	2	----	----	-----
Rural	5,704	5,636	13	53	----	2	-----

TABLE 12.—DEATHS BY RACE AND BY POPULATION GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AREA	Total deaths	White	Negro	OTHER RACES			
				Indian	Chinese	Japanese	Minor races
NEVADA	1,272	1,167	7	87	6	5	-----
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	199	194	4	----	1	----	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	298	281	1	12	2	2	-----
Rural	775	692	2	75	3	3	-----
NEW HAMPSHIRE	6,400	6,390	8	2	----	----	-----
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	1,845	1,844	1	----	----	----	-----
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	1,258	1,254	2	2	----	----	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	549	549	------	----	----	----	-----
Rural	2,748	2,743	5	----	----	----	-----
NEW JERSEY	43,831	40,409	3,400	2	14	5	1
Cities of 100,000 or more	14,770	13,398	1,362	1	7	1	1
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	8,304	7,688	612	----	3	1	-----
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	6,587	6,148	436	----	2	1	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	5,346	4,964	378	1	2	1	-----
Rural	8,824	8,211	612	----	----	1	-----
NEW MEXICO	5,962	5,449	97	412	2	2	-----
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	636	608	12	15	1	----	-----
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	414	387	14	13	----	----	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	1,324	1,297	24	----	1	2	-----
Rural	3,588	3,157	47	384	----	----	-----
NEW YORK	147,106	139,600	7,148	108	220	17	13
Cities of 100,000 or more	91,478	85,243	5,972	31	204	17	11
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	10,466	10,236	227	1	2	----	-----
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	9,637	9,491	135	8	3	----	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	7,713	7,581	114	16	2	----	-----
Rural	27,812	27,049	700	52	9	----	2
NORTH CAROLINA	33,599	21,093	12,312	194	----	----	-----
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	6,438	3,740	2,697	1	----	----	-----
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	3,331	1,970	1,361	----	----	----	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	3,344	2,244	1,075	25	----	----	-----
Rural	20,486	13,139	7,179	168	----	----	-----
NORTH DAKOTA	5,208	4,996	6	200	2	3	1
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	383	382	------	----	1	----	-----
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	778	771	2	3	----	2	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	842	837	3	2	----	----	-----
Rural	3,205	3,006	1	195	1	1	1
OHIO	74,899	69,639	5,236	3	19	----	2
Cities of 100,000 or more	31,530	27,863	3,651	2	14	----	-----
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	8,393	7,978	413	----	2	----	-----
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	6,060	5,832	228	----	----	----	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	6,858	6,642	213	1	----	----	2
Rural	22,058	21,324	731	----	3	----	-----
OKLAHOMA	19,957	17,072	2,133	749	3	----	-----
Cities of 100,000 or more	3,644	3,110	521	10	3	----	-----
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	1,033	813	207	13	----	----	-----
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	2,252	1,856	285	111	----	----	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	4,312	3,848	301	163	----	----	-----
Rural	8,716	7,445	819	452	----	----	-----
OREGON	11,784	11,563	37	115	30	28	11
Cities of 100,000 or more	4,003	3,936	27	3	15	18	4
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	746	741	1	1	1	----	2
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	940	929	------	8	1	1	1
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	2,149	2,122	3	18	2	3	1
Rural	3,946	3,835	6	85	11	6	3
PENNSYLVANIA	107,282	100,384	6,849	6	35	5	3
Cities of 100,000 or more	36,744	32,202	4,503	2	31	4	2
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	14,526	13,936	588	1	----	1	-----
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	12,011	11,485	525	----	----	----	1
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	13,441	13,212	229	----	----	----	-----
Rural	30,560	29,549	1,004	3	4	----	-----
RHODE ISLAND	8,275	8,070	196	6	4	----	-----
Cities of 100,000 or more	3,280	3,164	110	2	4	----	-----
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	2,993	2,929	63	1	----	----	-----
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	872	862	9	1	----	----	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	364	360	4	----	----	----	-----
Rural	767	755	10	2	----	----	-----
SOUTH CAROLINA	20,718	9,335	11,378	4	----	----	1
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	3,590	1,857	1,733	----	----	----	-----
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	1,603	928	675	----	----	----	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	2,313	1,228	1,085	----	----	----	-----
Rural	13,212	5,322	7,885	4	----	----	1
SOUTH DAKOTA	5,482	5,043	8	430	1	----	-----
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	438	434	3	1	----	----	-----
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	958	953	1	3	1	----	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	919	904	3	12	----	----	-----
Rural	3,167	2,752	1	414	----	----	-----
TENNESSEE	29,288	21,490	7,789	2	6	----	1
Cities of 100,000 or more	10,304	6,286	4,012	----	5	----	1
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	342	277	65	----	----	----	-----
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	649	490	159	----	----	----	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	2,983	2,300	683	----	----	----	-----
Rural	15,010	12,137	2,870	2	1	----	-----
TEXAS	60,208	48,863	11,315	10	15	3	2
Cities of 100,000 or more	14,018	11,271	2,731	----	12	3	1
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	5,901	4,765	1,135	----	1	----	-----
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	4,566	3,809	757	----	----	----	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	9,288	7,589	1,698	1	----	----	-----
Rural	26,435	21,429	4,994	9	2	----	1
UTAH	4,853	4,766	15	57	4	11	-----
Cities of 100,000 or more	1,803	1,781	11	3	1	7	-----
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	466	464	1	----	1	----	-----
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	202	202	------	----	----	----	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	825	824	1	----	----	----	-----
Rural	1,557	1,495	2	54	2	4	-----
VERMONT	4,591	4,585	5	----	1	----	-----
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	900	898	2	----	----	----	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	1,122	1,122	------	----	----	----	-----
Rural	2,569	2,565	3	----	1	----	-----
VIRGINIA	29,579	19,250	10,318	8	1	----	2
Cities of 100,000 or more	4,415	2,579	1,835	----	1	----	-----
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	3,013	1,744	1,269	----	----	----	-----
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	1,898	1,403	495	----	----	----	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	2,717	2,127	584	6	----	----	-----
Rural	17,536	11,397	6,135	2	----	----	2
WASHINGTON	18,528	17,970	149	269	40	83	17
Cities of 100,000 or more	7,980	7,743	96	42	29	54	16
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	756	752	------	4	----	----	-----
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	2,080	2,042	12	15	6	5	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	1,306	1,276	3	21	2	4	-----
Rural	6,406	6,157	38	187	3	20	1
WEST VIRGINIA	17,766	16,161	1,604	----	1	----	-----
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	4,070	3,760	310	----	----	----	-----
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	1,214	1,052	161	----	1	----	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	2,825	2,471	354	----	----	----	-----
Rural	9,657	8,878	779	----	----	----	-----
WISCONSIN	30,704	30,285	193	220	6	----	-----
Cities of 100,000 or more	5,203	5,129	71	1	2	----	-----
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	5,994	5,954	19	21	----	----	-----
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	2,428	2,414	8	5	1	----	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	4,009	3,993	3	12	1	----	-----
Rural	13,070	12,795	92	181	2	----	-----
WYOMING	2,235	2,147	11	69	----	8	-----
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	431	425	5	----	----	1	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	628	617	4	4	----	3	-----
Rural	1,176	1,105	2	65	----	4	-----

TABLE 13.—DEATHS BY AGE, RACE, SEX, AND POPULATION

(Exclusive of

	AREA, SEX, AND RACE	Total deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	Under 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years
1	UNITED STATES	1,381,391	116,702	15,303	7,487	5,134	3,896	148,522	14,474	13,542	23,580
	Both sexes—White	1,195,431	94,485	11,934	6,032	4,182	3,144	119,777	12,088	10,890	17,419
	All other	185,960	22,217	3,369	1,455	952	752	28,745	2,386	2,652	6,161
	Male—White	665,559	54,090	6,362	3,253	2,333	1,728	67,766	6,855	6,382	10,207
	All other	99,343	12,372	1,804	790	487	386	15,839	1,236	1,377	2,793
	Female—White	529,872	40,395	5,572	2,779	1,849	1,416	52,011	5,233	4,508	7,212
	All other	86,617	9,845	1,565	665	465	366	12,906	1,150	1,275	3,368
	Cities of 100,000 or more—White	381,419	24,225	2,644	1,472	1,087	822	30,250	3,385	2,999	4,383
	All other	53,910	4,803	625	295	183	143	6,049	579	656	1,522
	Male—White	208,576	13,857	1,434	829	597	455	17,172	1,870	1,716	2,476
	All other	28,682	2,638	327	166	97	76	3,304	309	337	670
	Female—White	172,843	10,368	1,210	643	490	367	13,078	1,515	1,283	1,907
	All other	25,228	2,165	298	129	86	67	2,745	270	319	852
	Cities of 25,000 to 100,000—White	149,922	12,125	1,395	768	544	413	15,245	1,624	1,399	2,192
	All other	19,464	2,023	335	155	99	84	2,696	232	283	652
	Male—White	81,131	7,005	718	407	297	230	8,657	913	813	1,259
	All other	10,290	1,147	199	83	46	36	1,511	121	148	289
	Female—White	68,791	5,120	677	361	247	183	6,588	711	586	933
	All other	9,174	876	136	72	53	48	1,185	111	135	363
	Cities of 10,000 to 25,000—White	108,226	9,165	1,071	575	359	331	11,501	1,300	1,130	1,737
	All other	12,860	1,339	181	92	62	51	1,725	176	191	419
	Male—White	58,922	5,335	579	307	235	184	6,640	769	667	1,024
	All other	6,693	754	97	53	38	33	975	87	98	179
	Female—White	49,304	3,830	492	268	124	147	4,861	531	463	713
	All other	6,167	585	84	39	24	18	750	89	93	240
	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000—White	135,199	12,189	1,552	758	569	422	15,490	1,606	1,522	2,378
	All other	15,870	1,671	291	120	65	55	2,202	209	252	580
	Male—White	74,660	6,941	831	400	317	225	8,714	942	899	1,362
	All other	8,373	937	154	74	34	29	1,228	112	148	259
	Female—White	60,539	5,248	721	358	252	197	6,776	664	623	1,016
	All other	7,497	734	137	46	31	26	974	97	104	321
	Rural—White	420,665	36,781	5,272	2,459	1,623	1,156	47,291	4,173	3,840	6,729
	All other	83,856	12,381	1,937	793	543	419	16,073	1,190	1,270	2,988
	Male—White	242,270	20,952	2,800	1,310	887	634	26,583	2,361	2,287	4,086
	All other	45,305	6,896	1,027	414	272	212	8,821	607	646	1,396
	Female—White	178,395	15,829	2,472	1,149	736	522	20,708	1,812	1,553	2,643
	All other	38,551	5,485	910	379	271	207	7,252	583	624	1,592
2	ALABAMA	29,536	3,772	624	303	190	130	5,019	463	417	815
	Both sexes—White	16,038	2,090	374	192	106	75	2,837	284	223	361
	All other	13,498	1,682	250	111	84	55	2,182	179	194	454
	Male—White	8,921	1,174	198	97	56	38	1,563	165	129	193
	All other	7,066	942	139	58	47	34	1,220	91	95	203
	Female—White	7,117	916	176	95	50	37	1,274	119	94	168
	All other	6,432	740	111	53	37	21	962	88	98	251
	Cities of 100,000 or more—White	1,858	208	31	14	12	10	275	24	13	46
	All other	1,909	201	33	9	8	6	257	23	23	89
	Male—White	1,020	117	18	7	6	4	152	12	7	22
	All other	947	110	16	2	6	3	137	13	9	36
	Female—White	838	91	13	7	6	6	123	12	6	24
	All other	962	91	17	7	2	3	120	10	14	53
	Cities of 25,000 to 100,000—White	1,163	97	24	12	8	4	145	21	20	21
	All other	1,176	102	13	5	8	6	134	9	18	36
	Male—White	672	60	14	7	5	2	88	12	10	8
	All other	613	62	6	1	5	4	78	3	12	15
	Female—White	491	37	10	5	3	2	57	9	10	13
	All other	563	40	7	4	3	2	56	6	6	21
	Cities of 10,000 to 25,000—White	2,159	226	38	32	14	11	321	44	36	62
	All other	1,550	166	27	15	14	6	228	19	19	56
	Male—White	1,229	128	15	16	9	8	176	29	21	35
	All other	800	104	15	10	8	4	141	9	5	26
	Female—White	930	98	23	16	5	3	145	15	15	27
	All other	750	62	12	5	6	2	87	10	14	30
	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000—White	1,543	200	34	18	10	8	270	32	28	46
	All other	974	74	14	13	2	2	105	13	15	26
	Male—White	837	107	19	8	3	2	139	17	20	25
	All other	513	40	7	8	1	2	58	5	10	10
	Female—White	706	93	15	10	7	6	131	15	8	21
	All other	461	34	7	5	1	-----	47	8	5	16
	Rural—White	9,315	1,359	247	116	62	42	1,826	163	126	186
	All other	7,889	1,139	163	69	52	35	1,458	115	119	247
	Male—White	5,163	762	132	59	33	22	1,008	95	71	103
	All other	4,193	626	95	37	27	21	806	61	60	116
	Female—White	4,152	597	115	57	29	20	818	68	55	83
	All other	3,696	513	68	32	25	14	652	54	59	131
3	ARIZONA	6,002	1,075	215	79	49	33	1,451	101	91	164
	Both sexes—White	4,943	812	145	57	38	20	1,072	70	62	117
	All other	1,059	263	70	22	11	13	379	31	29	47
	Male—White	3,127	455	73	28	20	8	584	36	33	64
	All other	559	139	30	6	6	6	187	15	10	22
	Female—White	1,816	357	72	29	18	12	488	34	29	53
	All other	500	124	40	16	5	7	192	16	19	25
	Cities of 25,000 to 100,000—White	2,312	341	59	18	15	5	438	24	24	61
	All other	247	36	13	2	2	2	55	3	2	9
	Male—White	1,444	188	28	6	8	1	231	14	13	30
	All other	136	18	5	2	-----	-----	25	1	-------	4
	Female—White	868	153	31	12	7	4	207	10	11	31
	All other	111	18	8	-----	2	2	30	2	2	5
	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000—White	1,226	214	33	15	9	6	277	16	16	24
	All other	59	8	-----	1	1	-----	10	3	3	4
	Male—White	779	123	15	8	4	2	152	7	9	13
	All other	34	5	-----	1	1	-----	7	-------	2	2
	Female—White	447	91	18	7	5	4	125	9	7	11
	All other	25	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	3	1	2
	Rural—White	1,405	257	53	24	14	9	357	30	22	32
	All other	753	219	57	19	8	11	314	25	24	34
	Male—White	904	144	30	14	8	5	201	15	11	21
	All other	389	116	25	3	5	6	155	14	8	16
	Female—White	501	113	23	10	6	4	156	15	11	11
	All other	364	103	32	16	3	5	159	11	16	18

GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1938

stillbirths)

20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 to 79 years	80 to 84 years	85 to 89 years	90 to 94 years	95 to 99 years	100 years and over	Not stated	
30,588	33,694	36,359	45,031	56,307	72,526	90,720	102,560	120,356	141,664	141,901	136,262	97,890	51,702	17,488	4,063	1,134	1,028	1
21,973	24,006	26,903	33,216	43,538	58,670	75,124	89,006	108,236	129,274	132,176	129,979	93,625	48,957	16,108	3,348	528	590	
8,615	9,688	9,456	11,815	12,769	13,856	15,596	13,554	12,120	12,390	9,725	6,283	4,265	2,745	1,380	715	606	438	
12,215	12,915	14,837	18,811	25,608	35,443	45,996	53,805	63,619	73,284	72,144	67,986	46,525	22,589	6,747	1,257	182	386	
4,123	4,864	4,842	6,029	6,861	7,579	8,633	7,480	6,631	7,038	5,470	3,409	2,256	1,413	627	337	227	279	
9,758	11,091	12,066	14,405	17,930	23,227	29,128	35,201	44,617	55,990	60,032	61,993	47,100	26,368	9,361	2,091	346	204	
4,492	4,824	4,614	5,786	5,908	6,277	6,963	6,074	5,489	5,352	4,255	2,874	2,009	1,332	753	378	379	159	
6,193	7,495	8,957	11,874	16,697	23,312	30,020	34,116	39,590	43,731	42,224	36,538	23,738	11,466	3,534	735	122	60	
2,244	2,997	3,343	4,399	4,730	5,073	5,414	4,471	3,602	3,470	2,387	1,490	700	422	174	86	58	44	
3,145	3,749	4,820	6,731	9,798	14,157	18,426	20,612	22,893	24,047	22,136	17,934	10,599	4,639	1,340	240	37	39	
1,003	1,444	1,727	2,337	2,609	2,833	3,093	2,515	1,956	1,902	1,234	738	345	184	59	37	22	24	
3,048	3,746	4,137	5,143	6,899	9,155	11,594	13,504	16,697	19,684	20,088	18,604	13,139	6,827	2,194	495	85	21	
1,241	1,553	1,616	2,062	2,121	2,240	2,321	1,956	1,646	1,568	1,153	752	355	238	115	49	36	20	
2,829	3,033	3,663	4,412	5,857	7,736	9,971	11,582	13,915	16,267	16,369	15,376	10,677	5,470	1,819	391	57	38	
946	1,142	1,149	1,459	1,585	1,564	1,761	1,480	1,237	1,232	852	508	315	197	84	38	30	22	
1,486	1,570	1,937	2,380	3,291	4,506	5,960	6,909	7,942	9,016	8,635	7,729	4,936	2,305	719	128	17	23	
481	561	579	739	856	839	969	796	645	688	468	260	151	97	44	22	9	17	
1,343	1,463	1,726	2,032	2,566	3,230	4,011	4,673	5,973	7,251	7,734	7,647	5,741	3,165	1,100	263	40	15	
465	581	570	720	729	725	792	684	592	544	384	248	164	100	40	16	21	5	
2,163	2,232	2,398	3,050	3,822	5,204	6,734	8,020	9,718	11,648	11,729	11,541	8,302	4,242	1,376	298	45	36	
636	741	725	864	863	999	1,212	935	899	859	620	397	254	175	81	27	21	41	
1,176	1,172	1,269	1,609	2,105	2,982	4,033	4,704	5,594	6,438	6,314	5,914	3,973	1,852	558	91	18	20	
311	378	366	427	427	528	635	498	499	454	327	190	149	88	28	15	10	24	
987	1,060	1,129	1,441	1,717	2,222	2,701	3,316	4,124	5,210	5,415	5,627	4,329	2,390	818	207	27	16	
325	363	359	437	436	471	577	437	400	405	293	207	105	87	53	12	11	17	
2,772	3,027	3,250	3,646	4,391	6,000	7,467	9,259	11,215	14,093	14,616	15,088	11,055	5,902	1,898	379	55	90	
849	856	806	1,006	1,120	1,199	1,314	1,206	993	1,036	838	540	372	215	111	56	52	58	
1,539	1,618	1,768	2,015	2,447	3,438	4,515	5,591	6,553	7,977	8,015	7,882	5,569	2,774	791	163	21	67	
410	432	406	498	584	612	689	654	531	589	473	307	181	127	52	31	22	28	
1,233	1,409	1,482	1,631	1,944	2,562	2,952	3,668	4,662	6,116	6,601	7,206	5,486	3,128	1,107	216	34	23	
439	424	400	508	536	587	625	552	462	447	365	233	191	88	59	25	30	30	
8,016	8,219	8,635	10,234	12,771	16,418	20,932	26,029	33,798	43,535	47,238	51,436	39,853	21,877	7,481	1,545	249	566	
3,940	3,952	3,433	4,087	4,471	5,021	5,895	5,462	5,389	5,793	5,028	3,348	2,624	1,736	930	508	445	273	
4,869	4,806	5,043	6,076	7,967	10,360	13,062	15,989	20,637	25,806	27,044	28,527	21,448	11,019	3,339	635	89	237	
1,918	2,049	1,764	2,028	2,385	2,767	3,247	3,017	3,000	3,405	2,968	1,914	1,430	917	444	232	164	186	
3,147	3,413	3,592	4,158	4,804	6,058	7,870	10,040	13,161	17,729	20,194	22,909	18,405	10,858	4,142	910	160	129	
2,022	1,903	1,669	2,059	2,086	2,254	2,648	2,445	2,389	2,388	2,060	1,434	1,194	819	486	276	281	87	
1,119	1,238	1,123	1,283	1,400	1,644	1,845	1,918	2,020	2,366	2,059	1,949	1,492	795	338	105	80	48	2
443	477	482	525	531	670	825	1,043	1,230	1,485	1,300	1,489	1,062	529	179	36	7	20	
676	761	641	758	869	974	1,020	875	790	881	759	460	430	266	159	69	73	28	
240	252	257	299	301	409	464	634	726	856	709	822	538	250	86	12	1	15	
288	356	296	363	444	540	567	480	418	503	446	253	224	133	67	32	31	15	
203	225	225	225	230	261	361	409	504	629	591	667	524	279	93	24	6	5	
388	405	345	395	425	434	453	395	372	378	313	207	206	133	92	37	42	13	
43	62	69	67	72	109	128	150	175	168	154	144	91	48	16	3	1	-----	
105	139	122	168	154	153	162	149	98	117	59	42	21	10	10	4	4	-----	
29	28	38	40	41	64	80	93	100	93	89	74	34	18	6	-----	-----	-----	
40	49	52	79	70	86	91	84	43	83	34	24	7	5	3	1	1	-----	
14	34	31	27	31	45	48	57	75	75	65	70	57	30	10	3	1	-----	
65	90	70	89	84	67	71	65	55	34	25	18	14	5	7	3	3	-----	
30	35	43	40	43	44	79	93	101	133	110	102	62	27	12	2	-----	-----	
60	85	84	83	105	104	128	101	72	69	46	15	10	9	5	2	1	-----	
12	21	27	26	28	33	51	61	66	83	58	51	25	9	2	1	-----	-----	
31	37	41	44	60	51	72	53	32	33	27	5	6	5	5	2	1	-----	
18	14	16	14	15	11	28	32	35	50	52	51	37	18	10	1	-----	-----	
29	48	43	39	45	53	56	48	40	36	19	10	4	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	
73	87	76	110	98	112	134	181	172	176	146	156	115	42	15	1	-----	2	
106	108	93	100	111	138	150	103	90	82	55	30	23	16	10	4	4	5	
38	48	44	67	52	73	85	108	98	98	81	89	58	20	8	-----	-----	1	
44	52	42	52	45	74	86	59	53	37	32	13	12	7	4	2	2	3	
35	39	32	43	46	39	49	73	74	78	65	67	57	22	7	1	-----	1	
62	56	51	48	66	64	64	44	37	45	23	17	11	9	6	2	2	2	
63	58	59	43	37	73	76	105	114	149	111	133	87	45	10	2	-----	2	
56	57	50	62	102	100	94	77	46	57	30	30	26	11	10	2	2	3	
31	29	31	27	19	43	45	69	64	81	63	70	40	18	4	-----	-----	2	
23	26	27	33	71	55	52	38	19	33	13	18	9	5	4	-----	2	2	
32	29	28	16	18	30	31	36	50	68	48	63	47	27	6	2	-----	-----	
33	31	23	29	31	45	42	39	27	24	17	12	17	6	6	2	-----	1	
234	235	235	265	281	332	408	514	668	859	779	954	707	367	126	28	6	16	
349	372	292	345	397	479	486	445	484	556	569	343	350	220	124	57	62	20	
130	126	117	139	161	196	203	303	398	501	418	538	381	185	66	11	1	12	
150	192	134	155	198	274	266	246	271	317	340	193	190	111	51	27	25	10	
104	109	118	126	120	136	205	211	270	358	361	416	326	182	60	17	5	4	
199	180	158	190	199	205	220	199	213	239	229	150	160	109	73	30	37	10	
217	220	235	282	292	362	375	367	340	411	331	341	214	116	43	15	9	25	3
158	162	198	242	251	324	336	315	288	371	289	308	201	105	35	10	7	22	
59	58	37	40	41	38	39	52	52	40	42	33	13	11	8	5	2	3	
84	93	122	159	185	241	222	228	202	252	190	206	119	60	23	4	3	17	
29	35	26	25	26	19	25	34	33	22	17	13	5	7	4	3	-----	2	
74	69	76	83	66	83	114	87	86	119	99	102	82	45	12	6	4	5	
30	23	11	15	15	19	14	18	19	18	25	20	8	4	4	2	2	1	
73	83	107	121	141	162	173	158	138	181	131	148	84	41	9	6	2	7	
13	19	15	15	22	10	13	21	15	11	5	9	2	5	2	-----	1	-----	
37	46	64	79	105	118	110	114	99	119	81	97	50	24	4	2	1	6	
8	12	11	7	15	4	6	14	10	5	3	6	-----	3	2	-----	-----	-----	
36	37	43	42	36	44	63	44	39	62	50	51	34	17	5	4	1	1	
5	7	4	8	7	6	7	7	5	6	2	3	2	2	-----	-----	1	-----	
35	30	50	53	41	70	83	85	74	98	84	83	50	39	10	2	-----	6	
1	2	2	2	4	4	1	7	5	3	4	1	-----	1	-----	2	-----	-----	
17	17	29	28	21	50	54	62	55	70	58	63	36	24	7	2	-----	5	
-----	2	1	1	2	2	1	3	3	1	3	1	-----	1	-----	2	-----	-----	
18	13	21	25	20	20	29	23	19	28	26	20	14	15	3	-----	-----	1	
1	-----	1	1	2	2	-----	4	2	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
50	49	41	68	69	92	80	72	76	92	74	77	67	25	16	2	5	9	
45	37	20	23	15	24	25	24	32	26	33	23	11	5	6	3	1	3	
30	30	29	52	59	73	58	52	48	63	51	46	33	12	12	-----	2	6	
21	21	14	17	9	13	18	17	20	16	11	6	5	3	2	1	-----	2	
20	19	12	16	10	19	22	20	28	29	23	31	34	13	4	2	3	3	
24	16	6	6	6	11	7	7	12	10	22	17	6	2	4	2	1	1	

TABLE 13.—DEATHS BY AGE, RACE, SEX, AND POPULATION

(Exclusive of

	AREA, SEX, AND RACE	Total deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	Under 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years
1	ARKANSAS	16,971	1,912	447	202	152	86	2,799	263	264	457
	Both sexes—White	11,809	1,431	333	151	115	67	2,097	193	173	265
	All other	5,162	481	114	51	37	19	702	70	91	192
	Male—White	6,702	794	160	78	66	33	1,131	121	100	153
	All other	2,664	261	68	26	20	8	383	30	49	83
	Female—White	5,107	637	173	73	49	34	966	72	73	112
	All other	2,498	220	46	25	17	11	319	40	42	109
	Cities of 25,000 to 100,000—White	1,639	111	23	16	6	5	161	20	21	42
	All other	632	35	5	7	2	-----	49	4	8	22
	Male—White	954	59	10	9	4	3	85	13	13	27
	All other	364	21	1	5	-----	-----	27	3	3	14
	Female—White	685	52	13	7	2	2	76	7	8	15
	All other	268	14	4	2	2	-----	22	1	5	8
	Cities of 10,000 to 25,000—White	1,275	133	32	7	14	3	189	27	19	31
	All other	551	33	10	4	2	-----	49	6	7	17
	Male—White	752	75	16	6	11	1	109	21	12	18
	All other	292	19	7	3	2	-----	31	3	6	11
	Female—White	523	58	16	1	3	2	80	6	7	13
	All other	259	14	3	1	-----	-----	18	3	1	6
	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000—White	1,622	153	30	20	11	10	224	26	20	48
	All other	685	63	13	5	3	2	86	7	7	31
	Male—White	902	88	13	11	7	5	124	16	9	29
	All other	312	26	8	4	2	-----	40	6	4	13
	Female—White	720	65	17	9	4	5	100	10	11	19
	All other	373	37	5	1	1	2	46	1	3	18
	Rural—White	7,273	1,034	248	108	84	49	1,523	120	113	144
	All other	3,294	350	86	35	30	17	518	53	69	122
	Male—White	4,094	572	121	52	44	24	813	71	66	79
	All other	1,696	195	52	14	16	8	285	18	36	45
	Female—White	3,179	462	127	56	40	25	710	49	47	65
	All other	1,598	155	34	21	14	9	233	35	33	77
2	CALIFORNIA	76,187	4,450	510	246	177	149	5,532	522	491	985
	Both sexes—White	72,872	4,187	476	229	163	139	5,194	484	439	891
	All other	3,315	263	34	17	14	10	338	38	52	94
	Male—White	42,635	2,437	230	122	94	71	2,954	274	267	539
	All other	2,190	156	17	9	8	5	195	19	27	57
	Female—White	30,237	1,750	246	107	69	68	2,240	210	172	352
	All other	1,125	107	17	8	6	5	143	19	25	37
	Cities of 100,000 or more—White	31,511	1,500	151	81	62	50	1,844	191	164	287
	All other	1,537	109	14	6	5	5	139	9	24	34
	Male—White	17,824	879	72	47	33	28	1,059	111	102	165
	All other	958	68	5	2	4	2	81	6	14	17
	Female—White	13,687	621	79	34	29	22	785	80	62	122
	All other	579	41	9	4	1	3	58	3	10	17
	Cities of 25,000 to 100,000—White	9,315	520	60	22	20	12	634	52	42	97
	All other	326	28	1	2	1	1	33	3	7	11
	Male—White	4,995	335	33	11	11	7	397	30	26	60
	All other	215	14	-----	2	1	1	18	1	4	6
	Female—White	4,320	185	27	11	9	5	237	22	16	37
	All other	111	14	1	-----	-----	-----	15	2	3	5
	Cities of 10,000 to 25,000—White	4,591	318	28	12	8	8	374	21	32	56
	All other	104	10	-----	-----	-----	-----	10	3	3	4
	Male—White	2,514	174	6	6	4	2	192	11	19	33
	All other	60	5	-----	-----	-----	-----	5	2	1	1
	Female—White	2,077	144	22	6	4	6	182	10	13	23
	All other	44	5	-----	-----	-----	-----	5	1	2	3
	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000—White	7,094	574	59	28	14	15	690	47	45	103
	All other	183	20	5	1	2	-----	28	5	3	6
	Male—White	4,135	331	30	11	12	6	390	24	29	64
	All other	131	15	3	1	-----	-----	19	2	1	4
	Female—White	2,959	243	29	17	2	9	300	23	16	39
	All other	52	5	2	-----	2	-----	9	3	2	2
	Rural—White	20,361	1,275	178	86	59	54	1,652	173	156	348
	All other	1,165	96	14	8	6	4	128	18	15	39
	Male—White	13,167	718	89	47	34	28	916	98	91	217
	All other	826	54	9	4	3	2	72	8	7	29
	Female—White	7,194	557	89	39	25	26	736	75	65	131
	All other	339	42	5	4	3	2	56	10	8	10
3	COLORADO	12,615	1,240	180	88	60	38	1,606	156	131	258
	Both sexes—White	12,301	1,217	175	85	60	35	1,572	155	130	252
	All other	314	23	5	3	-----	3	34	1	1	6
	Male—White	7,177	695	102	43	28	21	889	92	70	149
	All other	155	17	2	1	-----	1	21	-------	-------	1
	Female—White	5,124	522	73	42	32	14	683	63	60	103
	All other	159	6	3	2	-----	2	13	1	1	5
	Cities of 100,000 or more—White	4,194	312	34	24	17	5	392	43	37	64
	All other	156	5	-----	-----	-----	-----	5	-------	1	1
	Male—White	2,325	180	20	13	5	4	222	26	20	46
	All other	67	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	4	-------	-------	1
	Female—White	1,869	132	14	11	12	1	170	17	17	18
	All other	89	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-------	1	-------
	Cities of 25,000 to 100,000—White	1,057	87	5	7	6	2	107	13	9	12
	All other	50	2	1	-----	-----	1	4	-------	-------	2
	Male—White	591	50	5	4	3	1	63	9	5	6
	All other	22	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------	-------	-------
	Female—White	466	37	-----	3	3	1	44	4	4	6
	All other	28	2	1	-----	-----	1	4	-------	-------	2
	Cities of 10,000 to 25,000—White	791	88	14	8	2	1	113	14	6	14
	All other	8	-------	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-------	-------	-------
	Male—White	420	46	8	2	1	1	58	10	3	6
	All other	2	-------	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-------	-------	-------
	Female—White	371	42	6	6	1	-----	55	4	3	8
	All other	6	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------	-------	-------
	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000—White	1,701	231	45	11	14	6	307	35	18	48
	All other	21	2	1	1	-----	-----	4	-------	-------	1
	Male—White	976	136	23	7	6	3	175	22	8	21
	All other	12	2	1	-----	-----	-----	3	-------	-------	-------
	Female—White	725	95	22	4	8	3	132	13	10	27
	All other	9	-------	-----	1	-----	-----	1	-------	-------	1

GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

stillbirths)

20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 to 79 years	80 to 84 years	85 to 89 years	90 to 94 years	95 to 99 years	100 years and over	Not stated	
528	586	568	657	695	889	1,067	1,133	1,247	1,499	1,351	1,221	912	499	189	53	21	73	1
277	306	345	358	409	512	642	758	891	1,142	1,037	1,024	764	407	150	28	3	28	
251	280	223	299	286	377	425	375	356	357	314	197	148	92	39	25	18	45	
145	157	174	189	243	310	402	459	527	664	621	597	424	183	71	15	1	15	
123	133	108	118	119	182	214	189	191	214	200	116	93	56	17	14	6	26	
132	149	171	169	166	202	240	299	364	478	416	427	340	224	79	13	2	13	
128	147	115	181	167	195	211	186	165	143	114	81	55	36	22	11	12	19	
51	38	66	70	75	100	112	122	154	171	149	115	98	54	17	1	1	1	
30	37	37	37	40	51	53	49	45	59	48	28	12	16	2	3	-----	2	
28	23	30	38	44	61	72	75	101	92	91	60	66	23	9	1	1	1	
16	17	16	22	18	28	30	22	26	43	34	22	8	10	-----	3	-----	2	
23	15	36	32	31	39	40	47	53	79	58	55	32	31	8	-----	-----	-----	
14	20	21	15	22	23	23	27	19	16	14	6	4	6	2	-----	-----	-----	
38	41	43	48	50	66	82	105	111	131	112	85	53	32	8	1	-----	3	
23	44	34	46	37	56	53	44	26	32	24	14	13	5	4	2	-----	15	
23	20	18	30	27	49	52	68	67	88	61	55	14	17	3	-----	-----	-----	
10	22	16	17	17	27	31	26	16	16	14	6	10	3	-----	2	-----	8	
15	21	25	18	23	17	30	37	44	43	51	30	39	15	5	1	-----	3	
13	22	18	29	20	29	22	18	10	16	10	8	3	2	4	-----	-----	7	
48	62	50	51	71	78	92	99	104	159	127	149	127	50	30	5	-----	2	
33	46	33	46	38	63	57	57	36	41	36	23	22	9	3	5	-----	6	
24	32	25	26	41	52	59	61	64	91	76	76	57	18	16	4	-----	2	
11	20	14	13	20	29	26	23	21	19	18	14	12	2	1	3	-----	3	
24	30	25	25	30	26	33	38	40	68	51	73	70	32	14	1	-----	-----	
22	26	19	33	18	34	31	34	15	22	18	9	10	7	2	2	-----	3	
140	165	186	189	213	268	356	432	522	681	649	675	486	271	95	21	2	22	
165	153	119	170	171	207	262	225	249	225	206	132	101	62	30	15	18	22	
70	82	101	95	131	148	219	255	295	393	393	406	287	125	43	10	-----	12	
86	74	62	66	64	98	127	118	128	136	134	74	63	41	16	6	6	13	
70	83	85	94	82	120	137	177	227	288	256	269	199	146	52	11	2	10	
79	79	57	104	107	109	135	107	121	89	72	58	38	21	14	9	12	9	
1,431	1,669	1,928	2,509	3,129	4,231	5,346	6,233	7,321	8,372	8,403	8,103	5,614	3,017	1,025	231	31	34	2
1,321	1,492	1,750	2,298	2,913	3,998	5,087	5,942	7,020	8,127	8,203	7,950	5,524	2,960	1,004	223	21	31	
110	177	178	211	216	233	259	321	301	245	200	153	90	57	21	8	10	3	
758	872	1,044	1,420	1,822	2,589	3,388	3,873	4,384	4,809	4,717	4,246	2,754	1,375	436	84	4	26	
58	133	122	153	147	145	170	229	214	177	126	100	62	35	10	3	5	3	
563	620	706	878	1,091	1,409	1,699	2,069	2,636	3,318	3,486	3,704	2,770	1,585	568	139	17	5	
52	44	56	58	69	88	89	92	87	68	74	53	28	22	11	5	5	-----	
486	617	742	1,017	1,311	1,846	2,387	2,750	3,113	3,747	3,601	3,425	2,276	1,197	399	90	11	10	
41	84	78	103	102	112	141	173	143	128	98	60	31	23	9	2	3	-----	
243	321	427	598	784	1,176	1,536	1,779	1,909	2,118	2,007	1,718	1,061	511	154	34	3	8	
14	58	45	64	68	70	85	117	98	93	56	36	18	13	4	-----	1	-----	
243	296	315	419	527	670	851	971	1,204	1,629	1,594	1,707	1,215	686	245	56	8	2	
27	26	33	39	34	42	56	56	45	35	42	24	13	10	5	2	2	-----	
138	158	189	256	300	411	587	689	869	1,045	1,140	1,158	874	479	158	32	4	3	
11	10	16	22	15	26	23	28	33	26	22	20	11	7	1	-----	1	-----	
73	96	104	147	171	246	372	398	470	558	594	575	403	198	67	8	-----	2	
7	7	13	16	11	19	14	21	21	19	12	15	5	5	-----	-----	1	-----	
65	62	85	109	129	165	215	291	399	487	546	583	471	281	91	24	4	1	
4	3	3	6	4	7	9	7	12	7	10	5	6	2	1	-----	-----	-----	
94	79	85	107	165	203	249	372	430	510	552	545	426	209	62	20	-----	-----	
3	6	7	7	6	5	10	6	9	10	5	6	1	2	-----	-----	-----	1	
67	49	44	58	106	116	165	210	245	284	283	291	209	101	25	6	-----	-----	
2	6	6	5	2	4	5	4	5	4	3	2	1	1	-----	-----	-----	1	
27	30	41	49	59	87	84	162	185	226	269	254	217	108	37	14	-----	-----	
1	-----	1	2	4	1	5	2	4	6	2	4	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	
126	162	164	216	234	339	410	545	635	772	819	787	567	322	94	15	2	-----	
3	9	10	5	14	10	18	21	15	8	7	8	7	4	-----	-----	2	-----	
69	96	98	130	139	195	279	355	402	456	476	431	287	160	47	8	-----	-----	
1	8	8	5	8	8	13	15	11	5	6	6	7	3	-----	-----	1	-----	
57	66	66	86	95	144	131	190	233	316	343	356	280	162	47	7	2	-----	
2	1	2	-----	6	2	5	6	4	3	1	2	-----	1	-----	-----	1	-----	
477	476	570	702	903	1,199	1,454	1,586	1,973	2,053	2,091	2,035	1,381	753	291	66	4	18	
52	68	67	74	79	80	67	93	101	73	68	59	40	21	11	6	4	2	
306	310	371	487	622	856	1,036	1,131	1,358	1,393	1,357	1,231	794	405	143	28	1	16	
34	54	50	63	58	44	53	72	79	56	49	41	31	13	6	3	2	2	
171	166	199	215	281	343	418	455	615	660	734	804	587	348	148	38	3	2	
18	14	17	11	21	36	14	21	22	17	19	18	9	8	5	3	2	-----	
278	290	332	381	474	564	708	846	1,026	1,278	1,279	1,333	979	509	140	34	7	6	3
267	282	321	366	451	550	685	809	995	1,239	1,262	1,314	970	500	138	30	7	6	
11	8	11	15	23	14	23	37	31	39	17	19	9	9	2	4	-----	-----	
154	150	181	201	272	327	403	513	613	740	736	771	543	283	64	17	4	5	
6	3	4	9	12	7	10	15	19	18	9	8	6	6	-----	1	-----	-----	
113	132	140	165	179	223	282	296	382	499	526	543	427	217	74	13	3	1	
5	5	7	6	11	7	13	22	12	21	8	11	3	3	2	3	-----	-----	
68	82	106	115	153	182	269	353	347	489	470	469	347	157	41	8	2	-----	
5	7	6	8	10	5	13	20	20	18	10	12	6	6	-----	3	-----	-----	
35	43	56	52	74	93	154	221	195	281	266	270	169	78	18	5	1	-----	
1	2	1	5	3	3	4	8	10	7	6	4	4	3	-----	1	-----	-----	
33	39	50	63	79	89	115	132	152	208	204	199	178	79	23	3	1	-----	
4	5	5	3	7	2	9	12	10	11	4	8	2	3	-----	2	-----	-----	
27	20	29	29	40	49	64	66	85	118	121	109	90	48	16	4	1	-----	
2	1	2	2	2	3	3	7	1	11	2	3	2	2	-----	1	-----	-----	
15	10	12	16	22	30	23	37	54	68	72	62	47	28	9	3	-----	-----	
1	1	1	2	1	-----	2	3	1	4	1	2	1	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	
12	10	17	13	18	19	41	29	31	50	49	47	43	20	7	1	1	-----	
1	-----	1	-----	1	3	1	4	-----	7	1	1	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	
19	15	12	22	20	30	30	36	68	85	82	110	58	40	14	2	1	-----	
1	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
8	7	6	13	12	13	15	19	41	50	43	64	31	17	4	-----	-----	-----	
1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
11	8	6	9	8	17	15	17	27	35	39	46	27	23	10	2	1	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
37	48	51	59	47	82	93	88	116	137	159	168	118	63	18	6	1	2	
-----	-----	-----	2	-----	1	4	3	2	2	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
20	22	28	29	28	49	56	50	65	82	93	103	71	41	6	4	1	2	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	1	1	2	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
17	26	23	30	19	33	37	38	51	55	66	65	47	22	12	2	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	2	-----	1	1	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	

TABLE 13.—DEATHS BY AGE, RACE, SEX, AND POPULATION

(Exclusive of

	AREA, SEX, AND RACE	Total deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	Under 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years
1	COLORADO—Continued										
	Rural—White	4,558	499	77	35	21	21	653	50	60	114
	All other	79	14	2	2	-----	2	20	1	------	2
	Male—White	2,865	283	46	17	13	12	371	25	34	70
	All other	62	11	-----	1	-----	1	13	------	------	------
	Female—White	1,693	216	31	18	8	9	282	25	26	44
	All other	27	3	2	1	-----	1	7	1	------	2
2	CONNECTICUT	17,582	864	55	43	33	35	1,030	110	94	192
	Both sexes—White	17,126	831	52	38	33	35	989	107	92	182
	All other	456	33	3	5	-----	-----	41	3	2	10
	Male—White	9,302	498	27	21	24	19	589	73	55	106
	All other	253	22	1	3	-----	-----	26	1	------	5
	Female—White	7,824	333	25	17	9	16	400	34	37	76
	All other	203	11	2	2	-----	-----	15	2	2	5
	Cities of 100,000 or more—White	5,531	326	19	11	12	13	381	43	39	53
	All other	239	24	1	4	-----	-----	29	1	------	4
	Male—White	3,036	200	12	7	11	8	238	30	24	31
	All other	131	16	-----	3	-----	-----	19	1	------	1
	Female—White	2,495	126	7	4	1	5	143	13	15	22
	All other	108	8	1	1	-----	-----	10	------	------	3
	Cities of 25,000 to 100,000—White	4,222	253	16	10	11	9	299	27	23	51
	All other	89	5	1	-----	-----	-----	6	1	1	4
	Male—White	2,303	150	5	5	6	5	171	18	16	27
	All other	44	2	1	-----	-----	-----	3	------	------	3
	Female—White	1,919	103	11	5	5	4	128	9	7	24
	All other	45	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	1	1	1
	Cities of 10,000 to 25,000—White	2,695	134	9	5	3	-----	151	13	11	24
	All other	52	2	-----	1	-----	-----	3	1	------	1
	Male—White	1,431	79	5	3	2	-----	89	9	8	13
	All other	27	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	------	------	------
	Female—White	1,265	55	4	2	1	-----	62	4	3	11
	All other	25	------	-----	1	-----	-----	1	1	------	1
	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000—White	944	35	1	2	3	3	44	3	7	7
	All other	13	1	1	-----	-----	-----	2	------	------	------
	Male—White	502	21	-----	1	2	1	25	2	2	5
	All other	8	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	------	------	------
	Female—White	442	14	1	1	1	2	19	1	5	2
	All other	5	------	1	-----	-----	-----	1	------	------	------
	Rural—White	3,733	83	7	10	4	10	114	21	12	47
	All other	63	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	------	1	1
	Male—White	2,030	48	5	5	3	5	66	14	5	30
	All other	43	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	------	------	1
	Female—White	1,703	35	2	5	1	5	48	7	7	17
	All other	20	------	-----	-----	-----	-----	------	------	1	------
3	DELAWARE	3,199	234	25	15	6	4	284	26	23	38
	Both sexes—White	2,594	174	19	11	3	4	211	23	16	26
	All other	605	60	6	4	3	-----	73	3	7	12
	Male—White	1,405	95	7	5	2	2	111	9	10	16
	All other	317	30	3	4	1	-----	38	1	4	3
	Female—White	1,189	79	12	6	1	2	100	14	6	10
	All other	288	30	3	-----	2	-----	35	2	3	9
	Cities of 100,000 or more—White	1,243	99	15	3	1	2	120	14	9	14
	All other	268	23	3	2	1	-----	29	1	3	5
	Male—White	680	52	6	2	1	1	62	7	7	8
	All other	150	12	2	2	1	-----	17	------	3	2
	Female—White	563	47	9	1	-----	1	58	7	2	6
	All other	118	11	1	-----	-----	-----	12	1	------	3
	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000—White	249	28	3	3	1	1	36	2	4	3
	All other	76	12	2	2	1	-----	17	1	2	2
	Male—White	130	14	1	1	-----	1	17	------	2	1
	All other	38	6	1	2	-----	-----	9	1	------	------
	Female—White	119	14	2	2	1	-----	19	2	2	2
	All other	38	6	1	-----	1	-----	8	------	2	2
	Rural—White	1,102	47	1	5	1	1	55	7	3	9
	All other	261	25	1	-----	1	-----	27	1	2	5
	Male—White	595	29	-----	2	1	-----	32	2	1	7
	All other	129	12	-----	-----	-----	-----	12	------	1	1
	Female—White	507	18	1	3	-----	1	23	5	2	2
	All other	132	13	1	-----	1	-----	15	1	1	4
4	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	7,962	622	44	22	20	9	717	68	59	138
	Both sexes—White	5,138	328	22	13	13	4	380	40	33	57
	All other	2,824	294	22	9	7	5	337	28	26	81
	Male—White	2,874	186	10	6	6	2	210	27	22	39
	All other	1,440	176	10	4	4	3	197	10	14	29
	Female—White	2,264	142	12	7	7	2	170	13	11	18
	All other	1,384	118	12	5	3	2	140	18	12	52
5	FLORIDA	21,024	1,802	238	130	85	62	2,317	212	262	433
	Both sexes—White	13,459	1,055	113	71	51	35	1,325	134	149	202
	All other	7,565	747	125	59	34	27	992	78	113	231
	Male—White	8,004	610	57	40	30	20	757	86	94	111
	All other	4,264	416	75	34	17	17	559	43	63	98
	Female—White	5,455	445	56	31	21	15	568	48	55	91
	All other	3,301	331	50	25	17	10	433	35	50	133
	Cities of 100,000 or more—White	3,217	235	24	14	9	8	290	34	32	46
	All other	1,771	139	24	11	12	6	192	12	22	47
	Male—White	1,865	142	14	11	4	4	175	21	20	26
	All other	947	69	13	8	7	4	101	6	10	22
	Female—White	1,352	93	10	3	5	4	115	13	12	20
	All other	824	70	11	3	5	2	91	6	12	25
	Cities of 25,000 to 100,000—White	1,869	112	8	7	8	3	138	12	24	14
	All other	681	69	6	6	4	2	87	5	6	19
	Male—White	1,065	66	4	4	5	1	80	6	15	8
	All other	362	40	2	5	2	1	50	2	3	2
	Female—White	804	46	4	3	3	2	58	6	9	6
	All other	319	29	4	1	2	1	37	3	3	17

GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

stillbirths)

20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 to 79 years	80 to 84 years	85 to 89 years	90 to 94 years	95 to 99 years	100 years and over	Not stated	
116	117	123	141	191	207	229	266	379	410	430	458	357	192	49	10	2	4	1
3	-----	3	3	9	5	2	6	8	8	3	2	1	1	2	-----	-----	-----	
76	68	79	91	136	142	155	186	258	259	262	272	225	119	27	5	2	3	
3	-----	2	2	8	4	1	3	7	5	-----	2	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	
40	49	44	50	55	65	74	80	121	151	168	186	132	73	22	5	-----	1	
-----	-----	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	3	3	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	
252	279	345	436	685	1,009	1,224	1,416	1,843	2,183	2,161	1,871	1,409	724	256	50	8	5	2
231	265	318	408	654	967	1,178	1,373	1,808	2,140	2,133	1,850	1,397	717	256	50	7	4	
21	14	27	28	31	42	46	43	35	43	28	21	12	7	-----	-----	1	1	
147	137	192	215	394	583	710	816	1,022	1,173	1,110	958	637	272	100	9	1	3	
10	9	19	9	16	25	27	24	19	26	9	17	5	5	-----	-----	-----	1	
84	128	126	193	260	384	468	557	786	967	1,023	892	760	445	156	41	6	1	
11	5	8	19	15	17	19	19	16	17	19	4	7	2	-----	-----	1	-----	
75	100	104	130	228	331	425	499	629	734	650	506	355	171	58	18	2	-----	
10	6	10	12	15	26	19	28	19	29	15	9	7	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
53	48	61	63	136	192	253	292	345	386	355	280	158	62	25	4	-----	-----	
4	3	8	4	9	15	11	16	12	15	5	6	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
22	52	43	67	92	139	172	207	284	348	295	226	197	109	33	14	2	-----	
6	3	2	8	6	11	8	12	7	14	10	3	5	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
62	56	100	118	182	256	306	334	456	541	513	412	305	133	40	5	3	-----	
4	3	8	5	10	7	16	8	3	3	6	1	1	-----	-----	-----	1	1	
38	31	50	59	115	153	187	194	255	304	259	214	143	52	15	1	1	-----	
2	1	3	-----	5	4	10	4	3	3	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	
24	25	50	59	67	103	119	140	201	237	254	198	162	81	25	4	2	-----	
2	2	5	5	5	3	6	4	-----	-----	5	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	
35	49	56	63	76	137	182	231	280	312	331	321	240	120	51	12	1	-----	
2	3	3	7	2	2	2	3	8	7	3	3	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	
14	27	41	35	36	80	108	145	166	174	156	156	109	39	24	2	-----	-----	
1	3	2	2	1	2	1	1	3	4	1	2	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	
21	22	15	28	40	57	74	86	114	138	175	165	131	81	27	10	1	-----	
1	-----	1	5	1	-----	1	2	5	3	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
12	14	13	20	33	47	49	70	101	100	113	128	94	72	15	2	-----	-----	
-----	1	1	-----	-----	1	-----	2	2	-----	1	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
9	7	6	11	17	30	31	34	57	57	67	58	46	31	7	-----	-----	-----	
-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
3	7	7	9	16	17	18	36	44	43	46	70	48	41	8	2	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
47	46	45	77	135	196	216	239	342	453	526	483	403	221	92	13	1	4	
5	1	5	4	4	6	9	2	3	4	3	6	3	5	-----	-----	-----	-----	
33	24	34	47	90	128	131	151	199	252	273	250	181	88	29	2	-----	3	
3	1	5	3	1	4	5	2	-----	4	2	6	2	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	
14	22	11	30	45	68	85	88	143	201	253	233	222	133	63	11	1	1	
2	-----	-----	1	3	2	4	-----	3	-----	1	-----	1	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	
47	76	76	98	117	152	221	231	282	350	371	356	236	155	45	14	1	-----	3
31	49	51	61	84	114	163	187	229	292	331	319	217	140	38	12	-----	-----	
16	27	25	37	33	38	58	44	53	58	40	37	19	15	7	2	1	-----	
15	24	25	35	53	63	96	113	139	168	170	167	102	64	19	6	-----	-----	
6	15	12	19	16	18	38	27	24	30	26	22	9	7	1	1	-----	-----	
16	25	26	26	31	51	67	74	90	124	161	152	115	76	19	6	-----	-----	
10	12	13	18	17	20	20	17	29	28	14	15	10	8	6	1	1	-----	
17	26	31	33	46	67	98	105	123	147	132	127	75	48	9	2	-----	-----	
6	15	13	19	22	18	28	19	22	21	16	17	8	3	1	2	-----	-----	
9	11	14	21	29	39	58	69	74	88	63	64	33	19	5	-----	-----	-----	
3	9	7	11	12	8	20	11	10	10	10	10	5	1	-----	1	-----	-----	
8	15	17	12	17	28	40	36	49	59	69	63	42	29	4	2	-----	-----	
3	6	6	8	10	10	8	8	12	11	6	7	3	2	1	1	-----	-----	
2	8	2	7	7	10	16	14	16	24	36	21	23	9	5	4	-----	-----	
3	2	-----	7	4	6	6	3	4	10	4	2	-----	2	1	-----	-----	-----	
-----	4	1	2	6	5	9	6	10	14	21	8	14	4	4	2	-----	-----	
2	1	-----	4	2	1	4	2	1	6	2	2	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	
2	4	1	5	1	5	7	8	6	10	15	13	9	5	1	2	-----	-----	
1	1	-----	3	2	5	2	1	3	4	2	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	
12	15	18	21	31	37	49	68	90	121	163	171	119	83	24	6	-----	-----	
7	10	12	11	7	14	24	22	27	27	20	18	11	10	5	-----	1	-----	
6	9	10	12	18	19	29	38	55	66	86	95	55	41	10	4	-----	-----	
1	5	5	4	2	9	14	14	13	14	14	10	4	5	1	-----	-----	-----	
6	6	8	9	13	18	20	30	35	55	77	76	64	42	14	2	-----	-----	
6	5	7	7	5	5	10	8	14	13	6	8	7	5	4	-----	1	-----	
197	240	290	359	439	566	600	675	750	798	714	596	438	221	78	13	6	-----	4
87	102	135	161	227	301	338	438	536	589	554	505	387	195	62	9	2	-----	
110	138	155	198	212	265	262	237	214	209	160	91	51	26	16	4	4	-----	
50	47	80	95	148	210	219	284	331	336	301	227	152	73	19	2	2	-----	
43	55	89	111	108	139	137	126	120	98	75	46	26	9	5	1	2	-----	
37	55	55	66	79	91	119	154	205	253	253	278	235	122	43	7	-----	-----	
67	83	66	87	104	126	125	111	94	111	85	45	25	17	11	3	2	-----	
674	846	858	1,111	1,089	1,335	1,517	1,531	1,587	1,898	1,838	1,581	1,037	549	198	64	28	59	5
270	310	368	463	516	690	809	1,004	1,187	1,479	1,480	1,422	940	469	165	42	10	25	
404	536	490	648	573	645	708	527	400	419	358	159	97	80	33	22	18	34	
155	162	205	273	308	404	529	658	738	910	909	838	513	237	78	19	4	16	
215	262	246	372	320	370	422	324	219	253	234	104	52	46	13	15	7	27	
115	148	163	190	208	286	280	346	449	569	571	584	427	232	87	23	6	9	
189	274	244	276	253	275	286	203	181	166	124	55	45	34	20	7	11	7	
58	75	100	131	134	180	236	271	316	358	322	315	185	87	32	7	3	5	
92	161	127	200	151	196	171	127	68	86	52	25	12	9	9	4	1	7	
33	38	57	81	71	102	155	175	192	217	177	173	90	45	13	2	-----	2	
46	76	62	125	83	102	104	73	32	44	29	15	4	4	2	3	-----	4	
25	37	43	50	63	78	81	96	124	141	145	142	95	42	19	5	3	3	
46	85	65	75	68	94	67	54	36	42	23	10	8	5	7	1	1	3	
23	34	44	56	59	88	106	137	167	192	273	240	144	85	22	7	2	2	
37	40	52	80	63	67	72	51	33	31	18	7	4	3	1	2	-----	3	
12	20	25	31	24	42	71	89	100	116	164	134	76	34	14	1	2	1	
22	16	25	35	38	29	48	32	21	18	13	1	2	-----	1	1	-----	3	
11	14	19	25	35	46	35	48	67	76	109	106	68	51	8	6	-----	1	
15	24	27	45	25	38	24	19	12	13	5	6	2	3	-----	1	-----	-----	

TABLE 13.—DEATHS BY AGE, RACE, SEX, AND POPULATION

(Exclusive of

	AREA, SEX, AND RACE	Total deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	Under 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years
1	FLORIDA—Continued										
	Cities of 10,000 to 25,000 — White	1,026	82	6	7	2	-----	97	6	4	20
	All other	581	39	9	4	-----	4	56	9	7	20
	Male — White	606	44	6	2	2	-----	54	5	2	15
	All other	317	27	6	-----	-----	4	37	8	6	9
	Female — White	420	38	-----	5	-----	-----	43	1	2	5
	All other	264	12	3	4	-----	-----	19	1	1	11
	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000 — White	2,721	184	20	13	8	10	235	29	25	33
	All other	1,375	112	24	6	5	3	150	16	28	45
	Male — White	1,672	103	12	8	5	5	133	21	14	16
	All other	798	62	15	3	2	2	84	10	14	21
	Female — White	1,049	81	8	5	3	5	102	8	11	17
	All other	577	50	9	3	3	1	66	6	14	24
	Rural — White	4,626	442	55	30	24	14	565	53	64	89
	All other	3,157	388	62	32	13	12	507	36	50	100
	Male — White	2,796	255	21	15	14	10	315	33	43	46
	All other	1,840	218	39	18	6	6	287	17	30	44
	Female — White	1,830	187	34	15	10	4	250	20	21	43
	All other	1,317	170	23	14	7	6	220	19	20	56
2	GEORGIA	33,783	4,376	695	286	211	162	5,730	509	405	943
	Both sexes — White	18,283	2,297	365	162	120	72	3,016	270	221	386
	All other	15,500	2,079	330	124	91	90	2,714	239	184	557
	Male — White	10,360	1,338	180	81	63	34	1,696	141	142	212
	All other	8,081	1,124	175	67	56	42	1,464	129	90	263
	Female — White	7,923	959	185	81	57	38	1,320	129	79	174
	All other	7,419	955	155	57	35	48	1,250	110	94	294
	Cities of 100,000 or more — White	2,356	265	41	28	11	7	352	29	15	47
	All other	1,954	185	25	14	8	6	238	25	27	56
	Male — White	1,288	151	19	14	5	2	191	17	8	23
	All other	1,037	100	14	10	4	2	130	10	7	31
	Female — White	1,068	114	22	14	6	5	161	12	7	24
	All other	917	85	11	4	4	4	108	15	20	25
	Cities of 25,000 to 100,000 — White	2,254	246	47	10	10	5	318	19	28	33
	All other	2,389	235	59	16	12	9	331	40	27	82
	Male — White	1,260	139	26	4	3	2	174	11	17	17
	All other	1,239	133	35	8	7	4	187	25	13	32
	Female — White	994	107	21	6	7	3	144	8	11	16
	All other	1,150	102	24	8	5	5	144	15	14	50
	Cities of 10,000 to 25,000 — White	1,476	216	36	16	8	7	283	34	25	38
	All other	1,150	112	17	8	8	5	150	13	11	34
	Male — White	831	127	20	7	6	2	162	21	18	20
	All other	611	66	11	5	6	4	92	6	8	17
	Female — White	645	89	16	9	2	5	121	13	7	18
	All other	539	46	6	3	2	1	58	7	3	17
	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000 — White	2,443	272	43	16	20	15	366	43	36	75
	All other	1,667	203	38	19	8	8	276	25	18	66
	Male — White	1,357	139	23	7	10	6	185	24	23	38
	All other	824	107	14	14	5	3	143	12	13	28
	Female — White	1,086	133	20	9	10	9	181	19	13	37
	All other	843	96	24	5	3	5	133	13	5	38
	Rural — White	9,754	1,298	198	92	71	38	1,697	145	117	193
	All other	8,340	1,344	191	67	55	62	1,719	136	101	319
	Male — White	5,624	782	92	49	39	22	984	68	76	114
	All other	4,370	718	101	30	34	29	912	76	49	155
	Female — White	4,130	516	106	43	32	16	713	77	41	79
	All other	3,970	626	90	37	21	33	807	60	52	164
3	IDAHO	4,545	503	58	41	23	15	640	63	60	105
	Both sexes — White	4,453	482	53	38	21	15	609	62	58	101
	All other	92	21	5	3	2	-----	31	1	2	4
	Male — White	2,778	288	32	18	11	7	356	42	31	62
	All other	54	11	3	2	1	-----	17	1	1	3
	Female — White	1,675	194	21	20	10	8	253	20	27	39
	All other	38	10	2	1	1	-----	14	-------	1	1
	Cities of 10,000 to 25,000 — White	665	62	5	4	1	2	74	8	6	17
	All other	14	3	1	-----	-----	-----	4	-------	-------	-------
	Male — White	405	38	3	2	1	1	45	7	3	11
	All other	11	1	1	-----	-----	-----	2	-------	-------	-------
	Female — White	260	24	2	2	-----	1	29	1	3	6
	All other	3	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-------	-------	-------
	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000 — White	1,954	216	21	19	10	10	276	28	22	38
	All other	23	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-------	-------	2
	Male — White	1,214	133	11	8	4	3	159	16	16	23
	All other	17	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-------	-------	1
	Female — White	740	83	10	11	6	7	117	12	6	15
	All other	6	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-------	-------	1
	Rural — White	1,834	204	27	15	10	3	259	26	30	46
	All other	55	16	4	3	2	-----	25	1	2	2
	Male — White	1,159	117	18	8	6	3	152	19	12	28
	All other	26	9	2	2	1	-----	14	1	1	2
	Female — White	675	87	9	7	4	-----	107	7	18	18
	All other	29	7	2	1	1	-----	11	-------	1	-------
4	ILLINOIS	84,769	5,016	588	326	228	185	6,343	817	725	1,170
	Both sexes — White	78,564	4,600	509	297	209	175	5,790	760	663	1,003
	All other	6,205	416	79	29	19	10	553	57	62	167
	Male — White	44,078	2,717	276	163	107	105	3,368	406	377	591
	All other	3,496	246	45	22	11	4	328	28	34	85
	Female — White	34,486	1,883	233	134	102	70	2,422	354	286	412
	All other	2,709	170	34	7	8	6	225	29	28	82
	Cities of 100,000 or more — White	32,429	1,623	187	120	93	61	2,084	313	259	370
	All other	4,246	271	60	26	15	6	378	39	49	122
	Male — White	18,115	981	104	66	47	33	1,231	162	140	203
	All other	2,340	165	31	19	8	4	227	22	29	59
	Female — White	14,314	642	83	54	46	28	853	151	119	167
	All other	1,906	106	29	7	7	2	151	17	20	63
	Cities of 25,000 to 100,000 — White	11,695	890	82	41	27	31	1,071	112	93	156
	All other	596	57	11	1	2	1	72	5	5	7
	Male — White	6,130	496	46	22	11	24	599	59	51	94
	All other	314	32	8	1	2	-----	43	3	3	4
	Female — White	5,565	394	36	19	16	7	472	53	42	62
	All other	282	25	3	-----	-----	1	29	2	2	3

GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1938—Continued.

stillbirths)

20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 to 79 years	80 to 84 years	85 to 89 years	90 to 94 years	95 to 99 years	100 years and over	Not stated	
21	16	26	42	31	46	59	64	87	116	131	117	77	45	18	2	-----	1	1
30	45	33	48	38	46	58	51	38	29	32	18	11	7	-----	2	-----	3	
9	5	10	27	17	32	36	45	52	72	80	68	49	23	4	-----	-----	1	
17	20	17	20	21	24	33	25	20	18	16	9	9	4	-----	1	-----	3	
12	11	16	15	14	14	23	19	35	44	51	49	28	22	14	2	-----	-----	
13	25	16	28	17	22	25	26	18	11	16	9	2	3	-----	1	-----	-----	
51	78	69	94	125	154	181	206	243	322	283	273	194	82	28	10	1	5	
68	84	97	112	134	125	139	93	82	85	54	23	13	17	1	-----	3	6	
27	37	42	65	84	90	120	135	157	199	183	168	111	49	12	4	1	4	
34	41	47	63	79	81	81	62	43	51	43	20	7	11	1	-----	1	4	
24	41	27	29	41	64	61	71	86	123	100	105	83	33	16	6	-----	1	
34	43	50	49	55	44	58	31	39	34	11	3	6	6	-----	-----	2	2	
117	107	129	140	167	222	227	326	374	491	471	477	340	170	65	16	4	12	
177	206	181	208	187	211	268	205	179	188	202	86	57	44	22	14	14	15	
74	62	71	69	112	138	147	214	237	306	305	295	187	86	35	12	1	8	
96	109	95	129	99	134	156	132	103	122	133	59	30	27	9	10	6	13	
43	45	58	71	55	84	80	112	137	185	166	182	153	84	30	4	3	4	
81	97	86	79	88	77	112	73	76	66	69	27	27	17	13	4	8	2	
1,251	1,411	1,380	1,621	1,785	1,989	2,315	2,251	2,302	2,663	2,256	2,035	1,550	810	311	91	73	102	2
426	500	566	628	712	890	1,041	1,195	1,425	1,778	1,533	1,608	1,209	598	191	46	9	35	
825	911	814	993	1,073	1,099	1,274	1,056	877	885	723	427	341	212	120	45	64	67	
235	277	328	361	420	569	665	747	893	1,037	840	815	588	279	74	18	3	20	
403	451	389	478	564	566	673	542	476	503	425	221	176	117	67	22	20	42	
191	223	238	267	292	321	376	448	532	741	693	793	621	319	117	28	6	15	
422	460	425	515	509	533	601	514	401	382	298	206	165	95	53	23	44	25	
52	70	86	89	106	129	173	196	211	219	197	177	124	60	17	6	-----	1	
118	154	149	177	181	191	182	134	118	75	59	27	24	11	4	1	3	-----	
21	35	51	59	54	83	116	121	134	123	105	78	41	23	3	2	-----	-----	
57	81	71	89	100	99	107	68	70	45	33	18	14	5	2	-----	-----	-----	
31	35	35	30	52	46	57	75	77	95	92	99	83	37	14	4	-----	1	
61	73	78	88	81	92	75	66	48	30	26	9	10	6	2	1	3	-----	
48	71	80	89	106	138	149	173	188	239	212	168	126	50	13	3	2	1	
141	164	153	211	214	184	214	172	138	150	73	47	25	11	6	-----	3	3	
24	41	46	44	62	95	93	122	113	138	108	71	56	20	6	2	-----	-----	
64	80	73	108	114	111	114	93	79	82	30	13	12	4	2	-----	1	2	
24	30	34	45	44	43	56	51	75	101	104	97	70	30	7	1	2	1	
77	84	80	103	100	73	100	79	59	68	43	34	13	7	4	-----	2	1	
50	46	66	50	49	84	96	95	113	130	88	98	71	41	11	6	-----	2	
58	67	76	77	97	91	136	100	74	52	47	28	17	13	5	1	3	-----	
30	29	37	29	30	51	58	57	65	79	50	46	31	13	3	2	-----	-----	
34	31	29	37	52	45	67	55	43	27	29	13	12	10	1	1	2	-----	
20	17	29	21	19	33	38	38	48	51	38	52	40	28	8	4	-----	2	
24	36	47	40	45	46	69	45	31	25	18	15	5	3	4	-----	1	-----	
72	94	93	92	98	114	128	159	193	229	174	223	140	85	20	2	1	6	
100	94	90	104	113	133	138	134	105	91	71	36	28	17	7	2	8	11	
41	46	52	56	58	67	81	98	117	143	100	108	69	36	8	2	-----	5	
50	50	40	46	57	60	60	70	49	46	40	21	14	13	4	1	2	5	
31	48	41	36	40	47	47	61	76	86	74	115	71	49	12	-----	1	1	
50	44	50	58	56	73	78	64	56	45	31	15	14	4	3	1	6	6	
204	219	241	308	353	425	495	572	720	961	862	942	748	362	130	29	6	25	
408	432	346	424	468	500	604	516	442	517	473	289	247	160	98	41	47	53	
119	126	142	173	216	273	317	349	464	554	477	512	391	187	54	10	3	15	
198	209	176	198	241	251	325	256	235	303	293	156	124	85	58	20	15	35	
85	93	99	135	137	152	178	223	256	407	385	430	357	175	76	19	3	10	
210	223	170	226	227	249	279	260	207	214	180	133	123	75	40	21	32	18	
123	119	141	119	137	206	261	317	393	437	468	431	306	163	47	7	1	1	3
119	117	139	117	134	205	257	309	389	432	464	422	304	159	47	7	1	1	
4	2	2	2	3	1	4	8	4	5	4	9	2	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	
78	69	78	76	87	126	171	202	261	266	303	250	194	99	22	4	-----	1	
1	2	2	1	2	1	3	5	2	4	1	5	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	
41	48	61	41	47	79	86	107	128	166	161	172	110	60	25	3	1	-----	
3	-----	-----	1	1	-----	1	3	2	1	3	4	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	
14	14	20	12	30	31	43	46	60	85	70	60	43	23	8	-----	-----	-----	
1	-----	-----	1	2	-----	-----	2	-----	1	-----	2	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	
9	8	10	8	21	21	27	27	39	54	40	31	26	14	4	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	1	2	-----	-----	2	-----	1	-----	2	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	
5	6	10	4	9	10	16	19	21	32	30	29	17	9	4	-----	-----	-----	
1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
55	62	67	51	61	90	108	143	176	172	206	172	139	66	19	2	1	-----	
1	2	1	-----	1	-----	3	4	-----	1	1	2	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	
32	36	37	31	43	51	66	100	112	107	140	106	88	42	9	-----	-----	-----	
1	2	1	-----	-----	-----	3	2	-----	1	1	2	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	
23	26	30	20	18	39	42	43	64	65	66	66	51	24	10	2	1	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	
50	41	52	54	43	84	106	120	153	174	188	190	122	70	20	5	-----	1	
2	-----	1	1	-----	1	1	2	4	3	3	5	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
37	25	31	37	23	54	78	75	110	105	123	113	80	43	9	4	-----	1	
-----	-----	1	-----	-----	1	-----	1	2	2	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
13	16	21	17	20	30	28	45	43	69	65	77	42	27	11	1	-----	-----	
2	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	1	1	2	1	3	4	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
1,534	1,729	2,095	2,780	3,808	5,095	6,283	6,859	7,903	9,172	9,448	8,851	5,890	3,021	964	227	46	9	4
1,306	1,431	1,715	2,257	3,244	4,455	5,624	6,332	7,455	8,749	9,157	8,664	5,805	2,953	940	218	37	6	
228	298	380	523	564	640	659	527	448	423	291	187	85	68	24	9	9	3	
713	783	955	1,268	1,907	2,753	3,516	3,830	4,465	5,000	4,938	4,539	2,797	1,371	407	72	16	6	
117	151	207	291	333	385	394	316	242	225	162	92	49	32	13	4	5	3	
593	648	760	989	1,337	1,702	2,108	2,502	2,990	3,749	4,219	4,125	3,008	1,582	533	146	21	-----	
111	147	173	232	231	255	265	211	206	198	129	95	36	36	11	5	4	-----	
579	639	770	1,085	1,596	2,266	2,940	3,173	3,464	3,665	3,618	2,858	1,667	777	235	59	12	-----	
178	224	285	388	387	440	454	384	291	273	161	94	47	33	10	4	5	-----	
301	342	430	606	883	1,403	1,835	1,963	2,042	2,087	1,889	1,434	724	329	92	15	4	-----	
90	113	157	208	215	252	266	233	152	145	84	37	28	14	5	2	2	-----	
278	297	340	479	713	863	1,105	1,210	1,422	1,578	1,729	1,424	943	448	143	44	8	-----	
88	111	128	180	172	188	188	151	139	128	77	57	19	19	5	2	3	-----	
169	216	282	311	417	593	760	933	1,115	1,336	1,370	1,301	838	416	157	41	8	-----	
16	25	35	45	49	48	53	49	54	43	41	27	12	6	2	2	-----	-----	
93	113	143	157	218	306	449	535	627	726	709	634	377	160	64	14	2	-----	
9	12	17	28	23	23	26	31	212	23	25	14	4	3	1	1	-----	-----	
76	103	139	154	199	287	311	398	488	610	661	667	461	256	93	27	6	-----	
7	13	18	17	26	25	27	18	33	20	16	13	8	3	1	1	-----	-----	

TABLE 13.—DEATHS BY AGE, RACE, SEX, AND POPULATION

(Exclusive of

	AREA, SEX, AND RACE	Total deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	Under 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years
1	ILLINOIS—Continued										
	Cities of 10,000 to 25,000—White	6,193	450	44	34	19	16	563	94	65	108
	All other	259	35	1	1	1	1	39	5	4	13
	Male—White	3,422	275	28	20	14	10	347	47	40	66
	All other	124	18	-----	1	1	-----	20	1	2	7
	Female—White	2,771	175	16	14	5	6	216	47	25	42
	All other	135	17	1	-----	-----	1	19	4	2	6
	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000—White	7,644	570	52	32	25	23	702	71	90	97
	All other	216	25	2	-----	-----	1	28	3	-------	2
	Male—White	4,144	337	22	16	13	14	402	44	53	62
	All other	125	18	1	-----	-----	-----	19	-------	-------	2
	Female—White	3,500	233	30	16	12	9	300	27	37	35
	All other	91	7	1	-----	-----	1	9	3	-------	-------
	Rural—White	20,603	1,067	144	70	45	44	1,370	170	156	272
	All other	888	28	5	1	1	1	36	5	4	23
	Male—White	12,267	628	76	39	22	24	789	94	93	166
	All other	593	13	5	1	-----	-----	19	2	-------	13
	Female—White	8,336	439	68	31	23	20	581	76	63	106
	All other	295	15	-----	-----	1	1	17	3	4	10
2	INDIANA	38,573	2,560	313	177	115	87	3,252	357	339	550
	Both sexes—White	36,614	2,413	290	171	112	83	3,069	346	317	505
	All other	1,959	147	23	6	3	4	183	11	22	45
	Male—White	19,760	1,412	134	99	60	47	1,752	188	201	281
	All other	1,047	83	13	3	1	2	102	6	13	17
	Female—White	16,854	1,001	156	72	52	36	1,317	158	116	224
	All other	912	64	10	3	2	2	81	5	9	28
	Cities of 100,000 or more—White	8,370	672	85	55	37	30	879	96	89	127
	All other	1,240	103	15	4	3	3	128	10	12	29
	Male—White	4,452	389	37	32	16	17	491	47	58	70
	All other	641	63	9	2	1	2	77	5	7	12
	Female—White	3,918	283	48	23	21	13	388	49	31	57
	All other	599	40	6	2	2	1	51	5	5	17
	Cities of 25,000 to 100,000—White	5,366	435	38	30	21	15	539	70	59	70
	All other	340	25	7	2	-----	1	35	1	4	7
	Male—White	2,932	257	16	18	12	8	311	40	32	37
	All other	186	9	4	1	-----	-----	14	1	1	4
	Female—White	2,434	178	22	12	9	7	228	30	27	33
	All other	154	16	3	1	-----	1	21	-------	3	3
	Cities of 10,000 to 25,000—White	3,270	260	19	18	12	8	317	30	31	53
	All other	82	8	1	-----	-----	-----	9	-------	-------	2
	Male—White	1,721	151	8	11	10	6	186	20	22	29
	All other	49	6	-----	-----	-----	-----	6	-------	-------	-------
	Female—White	1,549	109	11	7	2	2	131	10	9	24
	All other	33	2	1	-----	-----	-----	3	-------	-------	2
	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000—White	4,360	291	27	11	12	7	348	44	46	61
	All other	65	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	-------	1	-------
	Male—White	2,313	180	16	9	5	3	213	29	27	34
	All other	33	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-------	1	-------
	Female—White	2,047	111	11	2	7	4	135	15	19	27
	All other	32	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-------	-------	-------
	Rural—White	15,248	755	121	57	30	23	986	106	92	194
	All other	232	8	-----	-----	-----	-----	8	-------	5	7
	Male—White	8,342	435	57	29	17	13	551	52	62	111
	All other	138	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	-------	4	1
	Female—White	6,906	320	64	28	13	10	435	54	30	83
	All other	94	5	-----	-----	-----	-----	5	-------	1	6
3	IOWA	25,623	1,752	162	97	74	61	2,146	197	218	303
	Both sexes—White	25,321	1,723	160	96	73	61	2,113	194	215	298
	All other	302	29	2	1	1	-----	33	3	3	5
	Male—White	14,146	965	89	62	39	35	1,190	113	117	191
	All other	179	18	1	-----	-----	-----	19	3	2	3
	Female—White	11,175	758	71	34	34	26	923	81	98	107
	All other	123	11	1	1	1	-----	14	-------	1	2
	Cities of 100,000 or more—White	1,727	125	9	10	6	8	158	18	14	14
	All other	86	10	-----	-----	1	-----	11	2	1	2
	Male—White	972	65	4	8	5	7	89	8	7	6
	All other	53	6	-----	-----	-----	-----	6	2	-------	1
	Female—White	755	60	5	2	1	1	69	10	7	8
	All other	33	4	-----	-----	1	-----	5	-------	1	1
	Cities of 25,000 to 100,000—White	5,161	395	37	27	17	13	489	52	44	57
	All other	98	8	1	-----	-----	-----	9	-------	2	2
	Male—White	2,807	222	19	14	9	6	270	29	24	33
	All other	55	6	1	-----	-----	-----	7	-------	2	1
	Female—White	2,354	173	18	13	8	7	219	23	20	24
	All other	43	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-------	-------	1
	Cities of 10,000 to 25,000—White	2,971	260	24	16	13	8	321	34	41	40
	All other	43	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	4	1	-------	-------
	Male—White	1,679	141	16	13	7	3	180	21	23	26
	All other	22	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	1	-------	-------
	Female—White	1,292	119	8	3	6	5	141	13	18	14
	All other	21	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-------	-------	-------
	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000—White	4,879	354	39	19	12	12	436	30	40	75
	All other	37	3	1	1	-----	-----	5	-------	-------	-------
	Male—White	2,713	213	19	14	6	5	257	14	18	41
	All other	23	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-------	-------	-------
	Female—White	2,166	141	20	5	6	7	179	16	22	34
	All other	14	1	1	1	-----	-----	3	-------	-------	-------
	Rural—White	10,583	589	51	24	25	20	709	60	76	112
	All other	38	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	4	-------	-------	1
	Male—White	5,975	324	31	13	12	14	394	41	45	85
	All other	26	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-------	-------	1
	Female—White	4,608	265	20	11	13	6	315	19	31	27
	All other	12	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-------	-------	-------
4	KANSAS	18,583	1,272	143	64	49	32	1,560	183	165	259
	Both sexes—White	17,590	1,210	137	59	45	32	1,483	173	160	240
	All other	993	62	6	5	4	-----	77	10	5	19
	Male—White	9,807	676	78	29	23	15	821	105	89	144
	All other	553	39	3	1	3	-----	46	9	3	11
	Female—White	7,783	534	59	30	22	17	662	68	71	96
	All other	440	23	3	4	1	-----	31	1	2	8

GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

stillbirths)

20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 to 79 years	80 to 84 years	85 to 89 years	90 to 94 years	95 to 99 years	100 years and over	Not stated	
113	134	158	189	218	272	367	448	559	662	726	673	494	255	72	18	4	1	1
6	7	9	18	13	16	33	14	20	17	17	13	5	7	1	1	-----	1	
64	66	83	95	113	149	217	246	343	383	406	348	246	125	26	7	4	1	
2	2	4	11	8	7	15	8	12	8	5	6	2	2	1	-----	-----	1	
49	68	75	94	105	123	150	202	216	279	320	325	248	130	46	11	-----	-----	
4	5	5	7	5	9	18	6	8	9	12	7	3	5	-----	1	-----	-----	
134	121	157	179	208	353	440	494	628	801	901	1,007	732	376	122	29	2	-----	
8	2	8	11	10	18	18	23	14	21	20	17	5	4	2	-----	2	-----	
61	69	90	99	111	196	271	284	368	424	469	534	367	171	58	11	-----	-----	
6	1	5	7	5	8	10	11	11	9	13	10	3	3	-----	-----	2	-----	
73	52	67	80	97	157	169	210	260	377	432	473	365	205	64	18	2	-----	
2	1	3	4	5	10	8	12	3	12	7	7	2	1	2	-----	-----	-----	
311	321	348	493	805	971	1,117	1,284	1,689	2,285	2,542	2,825	2,074	1,129	354	71	11	5	
20	40	43	61	105	118	101	57	69	69	52	36	16	18	9	2	2	2	
194	193	209	311	582	699	744	802	1,085	1,380	1,465	1,589	1,083	586	167	25	6	5	
10	23	24	37	82	95	77	33	46	40	35	25	12	10	6	1	1	2	
117	128	139	182	223	272	373	482	604	905	1,077	1,236	991	543	187	46	5	-----	
10	17	19	24	23	23	24	24	23	29	17	11	4	8	3	1	1	-----	
673	706	858	1,009	1,295	1,643	2,128	2,712	3,234	4,137	4,616	4,914	3,516	1,872	588	129	9	36	2
615	616	753	870	1,139	1,489	1,957	2,536	3,068	3,976	4,499	4,816	3,476	1,837	571	123	5	31	
58	90	105	139	156	154	171	176	166	161	117	98	40	35	17	6	4	5	
322	314	402	459	613	860	1,121	1,472	1,734	2,215	2,373	2,525	1,750	858	252	48	2	18	
31	37	50	88	84	69	93	95	94	93	57	54	28	18	8	6	-----	4	
293	302	351	411	526	629	836	1,064	1,334	1,761	2,126	2,291	1,726	979	319	75	3	13	
27	53	55	51	72	85	78	81	72	68	60	44	12	17	9	-----	4	1	
164	160	218	255	401	451	545	663	749	874	919	833	566	281	84	13	1	2	
32	64	70	92	113	89	121	115	108	97	55	56	15	20	8	4	-----	2	
64	78	114	135	216	263	312	378	417	495	481	421	256	116	33	6	-----	1	
14	29	28	55	57	41	62	59	59	51	24	33	10	9	4	4	-----	1	
100	82	104	120	185	188	233	285	332	379	438	412	310	165	51	7	1	1	
18	35	42	37	56	48	59	56	49	46	31	23	5	11	4	-----	-----	1	
99	108	128	166	194	274	363	408	496	567	634	547	356	198	75	12	1	2	
12	12	17	28	29	29	25	37	23	30	18	15	6	7	3	-----	2	-----	
49	52	65	91	114	168	220	240	286	321	320	279	176	92	35	2	-----	2	
9	2	9	19	17	9	17	22	12	19	14	7	4	5	1	-----	-----	-----	
50	56	63	75	80	106	143	168	210	246	314	268	180	106	40	10	1	-----	
3	10	8	9	12	20	8	15	11	11	4	8	2	2	2	-----	2	-----	
63	60	62	79	112	139	158	264	272	347	390	425	276	135	38	15	1	3	
2	2	4	3	4	4	3	5	6	8	15	8	4	1	-----	2	-----	-----	
36	34	27	40	63	73	89	148	150	162	211	222	130	52	19	4	1	3	
1	2	3	3	3	1	-----	1	6	6	6	5	3	1	-----	2	-----	-----	
27	26	35	39	49	66	69	116	122	185	179	203	146	83	19	11	-----	-----	
1	-----	1	-----	1	3	3	4	-----	2	9	3	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
67	77	94	74	119	170	198	286	324	480	560	629	427	244	90	19	-----	3	
4	1	1	2	3	9	3	4	8	6	6	7	2	2	3	-----	-----	-----	
37	40	51	41	56	96	108	164	164	276	287	310	216	115	38	9	-----	2	
2	1	1	1	1	4	1	4	5	4	1	1	1	1	2	-----	-----	-----	
30	37	43	33	63	74	90	122	160	204	273	319	211	129	52	10	-----	1	
2	-----	-----	1	2	5	2	-----	3	2	5	6	1	1	1	-----	-----	-----	
222	211	251	296	313	455	693	915	1,227	1,708	1,996	2,382	1,851	979	284	64	2	21	
8	11	13	14	7	23	19	15	21	20	23	12	13	5	3	-----	2	3	
136	110	145	152	164	260	392	542	717	961	1,074	1,293	972	483	127	27	1	10	
5	3	9	10	6	14	13	9	12	13	12	8	10	2	1	-----	-----	3	
86	101	106	144	149	195	301	373	510	747	922	1,089	879	496	157	37	1	11	
3	8	4	4	1	9	6	6	9	7	11	4	3	3	2	-----	2	-----	
393	410	425	558	680	1,047	1,255	1,524	1,991	2,711	3,193	3,549	2,763	1,593	506	125	21	15	3
389	405	415	534	667	1,036	1,235	1,493	1,956	2,675	3,169	3,538	2,748	1,585	502	125	18	11	
4	5	10	24	13	11	20	31	35	36	24	11	15	8	4	-----	3	4	
234	230	223	306	383	599	748	882	1,137	1,513	1,804	1,917	1,439	807	237	62	5	9	
2	2	3	12	6	6	14	20	20	22	18	8	10	4	2	-----	1	2	
155	175	192	228	284	437	487	611	919	1,162	1,365	1,621	1,309	778	265	63	13	2	
2	3	7	12	7	5	6	11	15	14	6	3	5	4	2	-----	2	2	
29	43	26	40	83	102	113	124	139	202	179	186	145	78	28	6	-----	-----	
1	1	2	8	3	3	5	8	10	9	9	4	-----	3	2	-----	1	1	
14	21	17	28	61	70	73	72	83	109	104	94	68	35	10	3	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	3	-----	2	4	7	8	6	8	3	-----	2	-----	-----	1	-----	
15	22	9	12	22	32	40	52	56	93	75	92	77	43	18	3	-----	-----	
1	1	2	5	3	1	1	1	2	3	1	1	-----	1	2	-----	-----	1	
95	85	114	116	182	255	286	354	449	535	618	650	460	241	64	14	1	-----	
1	3	5	5	9	5	6	11	10	8	5	5	7	3	-----	-----	1	1	
52	39	62	65	99	134	167	218	250	294	354	325	235	118	32	7	-----	-----	
-----	2	1	4	5	1	3	6	5	6	3	3	5	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	
43	46	52	51	83	121	119	136	199	241	264	325	225	123	32	7	1	-----	
1	1	4	1	4	4	3	5	5	2	2	2	2	3	-----	-----	1	-----	
55	65	69	69	80	161	172	210	239	300	347	376	239	103	39	10	1	-----	
-----	-----	-----	7	1	1	5	4	3	10	3	-----	3	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	
31	45	36	30	43	86	108	123	145	160	205	209	132	46	26	3	1	-----	
-----	-----	-----	3	1	1	3	4	-----	4	1	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	
24	20	33	39	37	75	64	87	94	140	142	167	107	57	13	7	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	4	-----	-----	2	-----	3	6	2	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
77	82	96	114	124	175	234	272	371	533	577	656	541	324	85	29	4	4	
1	-----	2	3	-----	2	1	3	4	5	2	2	2	-----	2	-----	1	2	
46	43	55	62	65	98	145	158	224	305	311	363	292	160	35	18	-----	3	
1	-----	1	1	-----	2	1	1	3	4	1	2	1	-----	2	-----	-----	1	
31	39	41	52	59	77	89	114	147	228	266	293	249	164	50	11	4	1	
-----	-----	1	2	-----	-----	-----	2	1	1	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	1	
133	130	110	195	198	343	430	533	758	1,105	1,448	1,670	1,363	839	286	66	12	7	
1	1	1	1	-----	-----	3	5	8	4	5	-----	3	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	
91	82	53	121	115	211	255	311	435	645	830	926	712	448	134	31	4	6	
1	-----	1	1	-----	-----	3	2	4	2	5	-----	3	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	
42	48	57	74	83	132	175	222	323	460	618	744	651	391	152	35	8	1	
-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	4	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
288	322	379	440	543	772	1,049	1,215	1,498	1,950	2,088	2,341	1,896	1,141	381	91	17	5	4
259	293	344	395	478	682	962	1,123	1,416	1,851	2,001	2,282	1,866	1,113	370	81	13	5	
29	29	35	45	65	90	87	92	82	99	87	59	30	28	11	10	4	-----	
141	166	185	237	256	405	575	671	816	1,093	1,156	1,225	984	534	168	29	3	4	
9	19	19	24	42	48	51	47	45	55	44	34	16	15	5	7	4	-----	
118	127	159	158	222	277	387	452	600	758	845	1,057	882	579	202	52	10	1	
20	10	16	21	23	42	36	45	37	44	43	25	14	13	6	3	-----	-----	

TABLE 13.—DEATHS BY AGE, RACE, SEX, AND POPULATION

(Exclusive of

	AREA, SEX, AND RACE	Total deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	Under 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years
1	KANSAS—Continued										
	Cities of 100,000 or more—White	2,349	178	22	6	8	7	221	23	12	36
	All other	342	16	2	4	2	-----	24	4	2	6
	Male—White	1,309	97	12	4	7	3	123	14	6	24
	All other	173	9	1	-----	2	-----	12	3	1	3
	Female—White	1,040	81	10	2	1	4	98	9	6	12
	All other	169	7	1	4	-----	-----	12	1	1	3
	Cities of 25,000 to 100,000—White	1,074	84	10	3	4	1	102	9	13	12
	All other	101	8	2	1	-----	-----	11	1	-------	1
	Male—White	584	45	5	1	3	-----	54	5	6	6
	All other	54	4	1	1	-----	-----	6	1	-------	1
	Female—White	490	39	5	2	1	1	48	4	7	6
	All other	47	4	1	-----	-----	-----	5	-------	-------	-------
	Cities of 10,000 to 25,000—White	2,685	242	21	12	7	4	286	33	23	38
	All other	238	24	1	-----	2	-----	27	3	3	5
	Male—White	1,456	138	9	6	3	4	160	20	10	20
	All other	126	16	-----	-----	1	-----	17	3	2	4
	Female—White	1,229	104	12	6	4	-----	126	13	13	18
	All other	112	8	1	-----	1	-----	10	-------	1	1
	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000—White	2,815	245	33	13	8	5	304	42	38	48
	All other	82	9	-----	-----	-----	-----	9	1	-------	1
	Male—White	1,479	133	23	8	3	3	170	27	20	27
	All other	45	7	-----	-----	-----	-----	7	1	-------	1
	Female—White	1,336	112	10	5	5	2	134	15	18	21
	All other	37	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-------	-------	-------
	Rural—White	8,667	461	51	25	18	15	570	66	74	105
	All other	230	5	1	-----	-----	-----	6	1	-------	6
	Male—White	4,979	263	29	10	7	5	314	39	47	67
	All other	155	3	1	-----	-----	-----	4	1	-------	2
	Female—White	3,688	198	22	15	11	10	256	27	27	39
	All other	75	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-------	-------	4
2	KENTUCKY	29,310	3,794	531	266	163	136	4,890	406	354	654
	Both sexes—White	25,265	3,486	490	239	152	125	4,492	372	309	530
	All other	4,045	308	41	27	11	11	398	34	45	124
	Male—White	14,042	2,042	263	148	102	66	2,621	200	186	303
	All other	2,166	164	25	11	8	5	213	22	26	67
	Female—White	11,223	1,444	227	91	50	59	1,871	172	123	227
	All other	1,879	144	16	16	3	6	185	12	19	57
	Cities of 100,000 or more—White	3,344	279	31	15	15	11	351	38	25	46
	All other	910	58	1	3	3	3	68	6	13	16
	Male—White	1,800	160	16	10	12	6	204	22	17	24
	All other	470	32	-----	3	1	2	38	4	7	11
	Female—White	1,544	119	15	5	3	5	147	16	8	22
	All other	440	26	1	-----	2	1	30	2	6	5
	Cities of 25,000 to 100,000—White	2,645	241	33	16	8	9	307	39	27	61
	All other	591	37	4	3	1	1	46	3	4	14
	Male—White	1,416	144	14	9	6	6	179	19	17	32
	All other	330	21	3	1	1	-----	26	2	4	8
	Female—White	1,229	97	19	7	2	3	128	20	10	29
	All other	261	16	1	2	-----	1	20	1	-------	6
	Cities of 10,000 to 25,000—White	1,183	143	21	5	9	8	186	21	16	24
	All other	353	35	5	2	1	2	45	1	4	16
	Male—White	596	87	12	4	8	5	116	16	10	7
	All other	178	20	5	-----	1	1	27	1	2	7
	Female—White	587	56	9	1	1	3	70	5	6	17
	All other	175	15	-----	2	-----	1	18	-------	2	9
	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000—White	2,795	346	54	31	21	16	468	55	62	80
	All other	572	37	5	2	1	1	46	8	8	21
	Male—White	1,579	189	31	15	13	6	254	33	37	48
	All other	301	20	2	1	1	-----	24	5	5	12
	Female—White	1,216	157	23	16	8	10	214	22	25	32
	All other	271	17	3	1	-----	1	22	3	3	9
	Rural—White	15,298	2,477	351	172	99	81	3,180	219	179	319
	All other	1,619	141	26	17	5	4	193	16	16	57
	Male—White	8,651	1,462	190	110	63	43	1,868	110	105	192
	All other	887	71	15	6	4	2	98	10	8	29
	Female—White	6,647	1,015	161	62	36	38	1,312	109	74	127
	All other	732	70	11	11	1	2	95	6	8	28
3	LOUISIANA	24,767	3,278	341	171	95	98	3,983	318	344	577
	Both sexes—White	13,187	1,549	154	96	58	55	1,912	180	157	251
	All other	11,580	1,729	187	75	37	43	2,071	138	187	326
	Male—White	7,616	895	85	47	36	37	1,100	101	90	150
	All other	6,091	933	94	39	14	22	1,102	75	103	149
	Female—White	5,571	654	69	49	22	18	812	79	67	101
	All other	5,489	796	93	36	23	21	969	63	84	177
	Cities of 100,000 or more—White	4,900	439	44	26	13	11	533	51	48	78
	All other	3,173	393	41	9	9	11	463	32	38	69
	Male—White	2,727	248	26	14	7	8	303	27	26	50
	All other	1,670	189	23	6	5	5	228	17	25	30
	Female—White	2,173	191	18	12	6	3	230	24	22	28
	All other	1,503	204	18	3	4	6	235	15	13	39
	Cities of 25,000 to 100,000—White	1,367	166	18	16	10	11	221	28	25	30
	All other	1,480	205	21	15	8	10	259	25	49	68
	Male—White	804	91	10	6	5	6	118	13	17	11
	All other	792	119	12	8	2	6	147	12	27	31
	Female—White	563	75	8	10	5	5	103	15	8	19
	All other	688	86	9	7	6	4	112	13	22	37
	Cities of 10,000 to 25,000—White	647	93	5	3	4	2	107	9	9	18
	All other	466	64	13	6	-----	3	86	9	7	12
	Male—White	362	50	3	3	3	1	60	4	1	9
	All other	228	35	6	2	-----	1	44	6	4	3
	Female—White	285	43	2	-----	1	1	47	5	8	9
	All other	238	29	7	4	-----	2	42	3	3	9
	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000—White	1,322	150	13	9	9	6	187	16	15	21
	All other	1,068	147	17	7	4	-----	175	4	19	28
	Male—White	776	87	8	4	8	5	112	8	12	10
	All other	547	77	12	5	1	-----	95	2	9	16
	Female—White	546	63	5	5	1	1	75	8	3	11
	All other	521	70	5	2	3	-----	80	2	10	12

GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

stillbirths)

20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 to 79 years	80 to 84 years	85 to 89 years	90 to 94 years	95 to 99 years	100 years and over	Not stated	
39	37	52	73	84	134	155	171	229	255	273	229	188	101	27	9	1	-----	1
7	10	18	20	23	35	31	39	33	30	26	14	9	6	2	1	2	-----	
21	21	24	38	47	82	93	96	142	147	162	124	85	43	11	6	-----	-----	
2	9	10	10	10	16	17	17	16	15	14	8	4	3	-----	1	2	-----	
18	16	28	35	37	52	62	75	87	108	111	105	103	58	16	3	1	-----	
5	1	8	10	13	19	14	22	17	15	12	6	5	3	2	-----	-----	-----	
13	25	17	25	34	40	58	71	87	106	120	142	105	66	18	9	2	-----	
1	4	3	5	6	5	8	6	9	10	13	9	5	3	-----	1	-----	-----	
8	15	11	12	14	27	38	40	55	59	72	65	57	32	7	1	-----	-----	
1	2	1	1	4	3	4	2	6	5	6	6	2	2	-----	1	-----	-----	
5	10	6	13	20	13	20	31	32	47	48	77	48	34	11	8	2	-----	
-----	2	2	4	2	2	4	4	3	5	7	3	3	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	
42	47	34	73	78	100	147	175	229	290	282	325	264	151	55	11	1	1	
6	9	5	6	11	20	23	17	17	38	21	11	4	3	4	3	2	-----	
22	22	14	36	44	53	85	106	130	169	150	170	137	76	28	3	1	-----	
3	4	3	4	6	9	11	7	9	24	11	2	3	-----	1	1	2	-----	
20	25	20	37	34	47	62	69	99	121	132	155	127	75	27	8	-----	1	
3	5	2	2	5	11	12	10	8	14	10	9	1	3	3	2	-----	-----	
41	60	73	52	72	100	152	199	207	281	299	316	296	177	44	11	3	-----	
2	1	3	4	1	6	5	8	7	6	13	8	1	3	-----	3	-----	-----	
18	30	39	32	31	53	88	117	104	151	168	155	145	78	21	4	1	-----	
1	-----	1	3	-----	4	3	5	3	2	5	5	-----	2	-----	2	-----	-----	
23	30	34	20	41	47	64	82	103	130	131	161	151	99	23	7	2	-----	
1	1	2	1	1	2	2	3	4	4	8	3	1	1	-----	1	-----	-----	
124	124	168	172	210	308	450	507	664	919	1,027	1,270	1,013	618	226	41	6	4	
13	5	6	10	24	24	20	22	16	15	14	17	11	13	5	2	-----	-----	
72	78	97	119	120	190	271	312	385	567	604	711	560	305	101	15	1	4	
2	4	4	6	22	16	16	16	11	9	8	13	7	8	4	2	-----	-----	
52	46	71	53	90	118	179	195	279	352	423	559	453	313	125	26	5	-----	
11	1	2	4	2	8	4	6	5	6	6	4	4	5	1	-----	-----	-----	
780	845	872	910	1,088	1,263	1,518	1,701	2,148	2,684	2,819	2,742	2,001	1,104	389	96	25	21	2
633	680	692	710	843	986	1,162	1,392	1,818	2,319	2,489	2,519	1,860	1,016	336	81	12	14	
147	165	180	200	245	277	356	309	330	365	330	223	141	88	53	15	13	7	
346	377	388	424	497	592	692	841	1,035	1,289	1,303	1,323	943	471	169	32	2	8	
74	86	95	95	131	174	192	164	172	201	186	110	77	42	22	7	5	5	
287	303	304	286	346	394	470	551	783	1,030	1,186	1,196	917	545	167	49	10	6	
73	79	85	105	114	103	164	145	158	164	144	113	64	46	31	8	8	2	
48	73	80	111	126	171	210	239	310	374	410	348	227	114	33	9	1	-----	
31	22	38	62	77	80	108	83	79	90	59	42	21	8	3	-----	4	-----	
22	40	45	67	78	97	121	144	181	209	201	179	96	40	10	3	-----	-----	
14	11	19	29	45	49	46	46	41	47	32	15	11	2	1	-----	2	-----	
26	33	35	44	48	74	89	95	129	165	209	169	131	74	23	6	1	-----	
17	11	19	33	32	31	62	37	38	43	27	27	10	6	2	-----	2	-----	
62	65	88	87	109	122	177	177	249	273	235	281	167	85	24	10	-----	-----	
13	29	34	36	40	51	62	53	65	47	40	28	14	8	3	-----	1	-----	
31	30	44	52	58	72	106	101	134	159	122	130	73	37	15	5	-----	-----	
5	14	18	19	21	36	43	24	35	22	26	13	6	4	1	-----	1	-----	
31	35	44	35	51	50	71	76	115	114	113	151	94	48	9	5	-----	-----	
8	15	16	17	19	13	19	29	30	25	14	15	8	4	2	-----	-----	-----	
40	34	35	37	40	57	59	64	80	115	119	113	72	50	13	7	1	-----	
10	14	22	19	21	21	32	25	32	23	31	13	10	8	4	-----	1	1	
20	18	17	17	19	32	27	35	38	58	60	44	30	24	6	2	-----	-----	
4	7	11	9	10	11	21	12	16	10	16	6	5	2	1	-----	-----	-----	
20	16	18	20	21	25	32	29	42	57	59	69	42	26	7	5	1	-----	
6	7	11	10	11	10	11	13	16	13	15	7	5	6	3	-----	1	1	
90	90	82	90	110	109	150	174	210	257	247	236	160	90	27	5	1	2	
32	25	31	21	33	44	52	31	40	55	46	29	19	14	8	6	2	1	
48	54	51	61	64	66	97	108	118	149	124	135	81	39	9	1	1	1	
23	12	17	8	16	27	26	17	19	29	21	14	11	10	2	2	1	-----	
42	36	31	29	46	43	53	66	92	108	123	101	79	51	18	4	-----	1	
9	13	14	13	17	17	26	14	21	26	25	15	8	4	6	4	1	1	
393	418	407	385	458	527	566	738	969	1,300	1,478	1,541	1,234	677	239	50	9	12	
61	75	55	62	74	81	102	117	114	150	154	111	77	50	35	9	5	5	
225	235	231	227	278	325	341	453	564	714	796	835	663	331	129	21	1	7	
28	42	30	30	39	49	56	65	61	93	91	62	44	24	17	5	1	5	
168	183	176	158	180	202	225	285	405	586	682	706	571	346	110	29	8	5	
33	33	25	32	35	32	46	52	53	57	63	49	33	26	18	4	4	-----	
814	944	963	1,109	1,300	1,510	1,860	1,836	1,844	2,175	1,739	1,438	978	565	252	111	55	52	3
321	367	401	461	559	709	903	1,048	1,118	1,364	1,138	1,050	696	356	148	34	4	10	
493	577	562	648	741	801	957	788	726	811	601	388	282	209	104	77	51	42	
177	199	238	270	354	446	566	688	705	829	619	530	329	143	63	14	-----	5	
255	282	272	310	366	429	523	422	397	469	342	229	153	100	39	33	18	23	
144	168	163	191	205	263	337	360	413	535	519	520	367	213	85	20	4	5	
238	295	290	338	375	372	434	366	329	342	259	159	129	109	65	44	33	19	
90	132	125	178	200	284	399	466	463	567	479	390	227	126	46	9	2	7	
139	179	186	224	258	278	361	287	181	187	119	67	25	21	12	7	8	32	
48	71	68	102	136	186	244	301	282	318	238	172	87	44	17	3	-----	4	
75	85	91	119	127	154	219	163	103	105	60	30	9	6	4	2	-----	18	
42	61	57	76	64	98	155	165	181	249	241	218	140	82	29	6	2	3	
64	94	95	105	131	124	142	124	78	82	59	37	16	15	8	5	8	14	
39	44	60	59	51	84	109	119	117	119	101	76	45	28	10	1	1	-----	
75	95	83	100	125	102	105	77	89	96	64	29	20	11	3	3	2	-----	
17	23	35	37	28	50	79	78	74	84	57	39	25	13	6	-----	-----	-----	
35	44	40	41	67	51	54	41	44	69	46	20	11	5	2	3	2	-----	
22	21	25	22	23	34	30	41	43	35	44	37	20	15	4	1	1	-----	
40	51	43	59	58	51	51	36	45	27	18	9	9	6	1	-----	-----	-----	
20	30	33	15	31	37	36	55	50	57	46	42	31	12	7	1	-----	1	
17	29	27	26	29	35	30	30	31	39	19	13	10	7	4	2	4	-----	
6	15	18	7	15	18	21	44	31	38	29	24	15	5	2	-----	-----	-----	
5	12	13	10	11	18	12	16	19	21	11	7	8	3	2	1	2	-----	
14	15	15	8	16	19	15	11	19	19	17	18	16	7	5	1	-----	1	
12	17	14	16	18	17	18	14	12	18	8	6	2	4	2	1	2	-----	
42	43	42	49	62	70	74	94	104	136	117	120	78	33	16	3	-----	-----	
50	60	47	76	73	84	88	59	58	73	51	50	39	15	9	4	3	3	
26	23	27	31	38	46	45	58	60	89	66	68	39	11	6	1	-----	-----	
25	28	22	39	32	37	46	36	31	38	23	34	20	6	4	2	1	1	
16	20	15	18	24	24	29	36	44	47	51	52	39	22	10	2	-----	-----	
25	32	25	37	41	47	42	23	27	35	28	16	19	9	5	2	2	2	

TABLE 13.—DEATHS BY AGE, RACE, SEX, AND POPULATION

(Exclusive of

	AREA, SEX, AND RACE	Total deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	Under 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years
1	LOUISIANA—Continued										
	Rural—White	4,951	701	74	42	22	25	864	76	60	104
	All other	5,393	920	95	38	16	19	1,088	68	74	149
	Male—White	2,947	419	38	20	13	17	507	49	34	70
	All other	2,854	513	41	18	6	10	588	38	38	69
	Female—White	2,004	282	36	22	9	8	357	27	26	34
	All other	2,539	407	54	20	10	9	500	30	36	80
2	MAINE	10,507	856	101	55	38	32	1,082	106	96	120
	Both sexes—White	10,470	854	101	55	38	31	1,079	106	96	119
	All other	37	2	-----	-----	-----	1	3	------	------	1
	Male—White	5,575	492	53	29	21	18	613	58	52	63
	All other	16	1	-----	-----	-----	1	2	------	------	1
	Female—White	4,895	362	48	26	17	13	466	48	44	56
	All other	21	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	------	------	------
	Cities of 25,000 to 100,000—White	2,406	185	26	16	11	9	247	37	20	32
	All other	17	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	------	------	------
	Male—White	1,280	106	16	11	8	6	147	23	10	17
	All other	5	------	-----	-----	-----	-----	------	------	------	------
	Female—White	1,126	79	10	5	3	3	100	14	10	15
	All other	12	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	------	------	------
	Cities of 10,000 to 25,000—White	1,145	87	11	3	3	4	108	10	16	16
	All other	2	------	-----	-----	-----	1	1	------	------	------
	Male—White	572	46	7	2	2	2	59	2	7	7
	All other	1	------	-----	-----	-----	1	1	------	------	------
	Female—White	573	41	4	1	1	2	49	8	9	9
	All other	1	------	-----	-----	-----	-----	------	------	------	------
	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000—White	1,445	121	11	6	3	2	143	16	12	19
	All other	6	------	-----	-----	-----	-----	------	------	------	------
	Male—White	774	66	6	3	2	-----	77	10	6	6
	All other	3	------	-----	-----	-----	-----	------	------	------	------
	Female—White	671	55	5	3	1	2	66	6	6	13
	All other	3	------	-----	-----	-----	-----	------	------	------	------
	Rural—White	5,474	461	53	30	21	16	581	43	48	52
	All other	12	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	------	------	1
	Male—White	2,949	274	24	13	9	10	330	23	29	33
	All other	7	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	------	------	1
	Female—White	2,525	187	29	17	12	6	251	20	19	19
	All other	5	------	-----	-----	-----	-----	------	------	------	------
3	MARYLAND	20,847	1,616	170	86	59	43	1,974	161	179	369
	Both sexes—White	16,186	1,062	125	60	44	33	1,324	115	120	201
	All other	4,661	554	45	26	15	10	650	46	59	168
	Male—White	8,778	605	72	29	22	19	747	66	69	127
	All other	2,462	301	22	18	3	5	349	25	25	72
	Female—White	7,408	457	53	31	22	14	577	49	51	74
	All other	2,199	253	23	8	12	5	301	21	34	96
	Cities of 100,000 or more—White	8,615	536	51	37	25	11	660	55	63	89
	All other	2,576	280	28	21	9	5	343	25	30	71
	Male—White	4,597	317	34	14	8	7	380	34	36	59
	All other	1,309	141	13	14	2	4	174	18	15	27
	Female—White	3,918	219	17	23	17	4	280	21	27	30
	All other	1,267	139	15	7	7	1	169	7	15	44
	Cities of 25,000 to 100,000—White	937	88	14	6	6	6	120	13	12	15
	All other	51	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	4	------	2	------
	Male—White	498	49	7	4	5	3	68	7	4	7
	All other	27	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	------	1	------
	Female—White	439	39	7	2	1	3	52	6	8	8
	All other	24	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	------	1	------
	Cities of 10,000 to 25,000—White	499	35	13	1	2	4	55	5	7	7
	All other	146	22	-----	-----	-----	-----	22	2	1	12
	Male—White	271	22	4	1	1	3	31	2	3	2
	All other	89	15	-----	-----	-----	-----	15	1	1	6
	Female—White	228	13	9	-----	1	1	24	3	4	5
	All other	57	7	-----	-----	-----	-----	7	1	------	6
	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000—White	819	72	6	1	2	2	83	8	4	11
	All other	237	29	3	-----	2	1	35	4	4	11
	Male—White	412	33	3	-----	2	1	39	3	3	6
	All other	129	17	3	-----	1	-----	21	------	2	4
	Female—White	407	39	3	1	-----	1	44	5	1	5
	All other	108	12	-----	-----	1	1	14	4	2	7
	Rural—White	5,416	331	41	15	9	10	406	34	34	79
	All other	1,651	219	14	5	4	4	246	15	22	74
	Male—White	3,000	184	24	10	6	5	229	20	23	53
	All other	908	127	6	4	-----	1	138	6	6	35
	Female—White	2,416	147	17	5	3	5	177	14	11	26
	All other	743	92	8	1	4	3	108	9	16	39
4	MASSACHUSETTS	49,606	2,446	255	148	117	85	3,051	388	293	484
	Both sexes—White	48,785	2,392	250	145	117	84	2,988	384	285	468
	All other	821	54	5	3	-----	1	63	4	8	16
	Male—White	25,402	1,343	132	79	63	44	1,661	233	166	282
	All other	469	27	4	2	-----	-----	33	2	3	7
	Female—White	23,383	1,049	118	66	54	40	1,327	151	119	186
	All other	352	27	1	1	-----	1	30	2	5	9
	Cities of 100,000 or more—White	22,084	1,379	141	71	54	47	1,692	180	151	219
	All other	579	40	4	2	-----	-----	46	4	6	10
	Male—White	11,509	769	79	40	35	22	945	107	84	120
	All other	320	20	3	2	-----	-----	25	2	2	6
	Female—White	10,575	610	62	31	19	25	747	73	67	99
	All other	259	20	1	-----	-----	-----	21	2	4	4
	Cities of 25,000 to 100,000—White	10,493	474	52	31	30	14	601	84	52	85
	All other	81	8	1	-----	-----	1	10	------	------	------
	Male—White	5,368	279	25	19	12	7	342	40	33	53
	All other	53	6	1	-----	-----	-----	7	------	------	------
	Female—White	5,125	195	27	12	18	7	259	44	19	32
	All other	28	2	-----	-----	-----	1	3	------	------	------
	Cities of 10,000 to 25,000—White	7,647	340	27	20	18	13	418	62	39	63
	All other	32	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	------	------	3
	Male—White	3,892	189	15	8	6	7	225	49	20	39
	All other	14	------	-----	-----	-----	-----	------	------	------	1
	Female—White	3,755	151	12	12	12	6	193	13	19	24
	All other	18	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	------	------	2

GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1938—Continued
stillbirths)

20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 to 79 years	80 to 84 years	85 to 89 years	90 to 94 years	95 to 99 years	100 years and over	Not stated	
130	118	141	160	215	254	285	314	384	486	395	422	315	157	69	20	1	2	1
212	214	219	222	256	302	373	335	367	416	348	229	188	155	76	61	34	7	
80	67	90	93	137	146	177	207	258	300	229	227	163	70	32	10	-----	1	
115	113	106	101	129	169	192	166	200	236	202	138	105	80	27	25	13	4	
50	51	51	67	78	88	108	107	126	185	166	195	152	87	37	10	1	1	
97	101	113	121	127	133	181	169	167	180	146	91	83	75	49	36	21	3	
152	155	186	210	312	368	456	660	891	1,130	1,302	1,315	1,078	620	208	53	6	1	2
151	152	184	209	310	367	453	657	888	1,130	1,299	1,312	1,072	618	208	53	6	1	
1	3	2	1	2	1	3	3	3	-----	3	3	6	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	
88	77	94	121	163	213	247	376	520	651	688	664	529	267	69	18	3	1	
1	-----	1	-----	1	-----	2	2	2	-----	1	1	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	
63	75	90	86	147	154	206	281	368	479	611	648	543	351	139	35	3	-----	
-----	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	-----	2	2	5	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	
39	43	53	79	94	104	143	146	216	245	274	276	197	116	38	6	1	-----	
1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	2	-----	3	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
17	18	33	46	38	58	72	83	132	140	143	156	82	48	14	3	-----	-----	
1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
22	25	20	33	56	46	71	63	84	105	131	120	115	68	24	3	1	-----	
-----	1	1	1	-----	1	1	1	1	-----	2	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
17	13	19	20	45	49	56	80	122	128	132	126	104	59	19	4	2	-----	
-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
9	6	9	9	23	26	34	51	66	66	68	52	45	22	8	2	1	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
8	7	10	11	22	23	22	29	56	62	64	74	59	37	11	2	1	-----	
-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
31	28	39	27	41	50	68	92	125	162	175	179	134	74	18	6	2	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	2	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
21	18	16	16	24	34	30	53	77	86	100	85	71	34	4	4	2	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
10	10	23	11	17	25	32	39	48	76	75	94	63	40	14	2	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
54	68	73	83	130	154	192	339	425	595	718	731	637	369	133	37	1	1	
-----	1	1	-----	1	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	1	2	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	
41	35	36	50	78	95	111	189	245	359	377	371	331	163	43	9	-----	1	
-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	
23	33	37	33	52	59	81	150	180	236	341	360	306	206	90	28	1	-----	
-----	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	
452	494	577	712	915	1,152	1,511	1,641	1,933	2,189	2,224	1,993	1,330	754	214	39	14	20	3
247	281	342	410	563	815	1,093	1,284	1,591	1,855	1,966	1,819	1,222	699	190	36	5	8	
205	213	235	302	352	337	418	357	342	334	258	174	108	55	24	3	9	12	
148	167	187	245	317	513	700	776	913	1,012	1,033	837	564	272	61	16	3	5	
85	128	121	171	187	188	221	180	170	168	157	105	60	25	13	-----	3	9	
99	114	155	165	246	302	393	508	678	843	933	982	658	427	129	20	2	3	
120	85	114	131	165	149	197	177	172	166	101	69	48	30	11	3	6	3	
111	127	168	259	350	534	673	748	915	987	989	866	542	305	75	17	2	-----	
99	117	142	203	227	229	267	190	186	189	121	66	42	20	6	2	1	-----	
66	78	94	136	195	346	435	450	513	535	498	390	221	100	22	7	2	-----	
34	62	71	112	115	126	144	83	97	92	73	36	20	8	1	-----	1	-----	
45	49	74	103	155	188	238	298	402	452	491	476	321	205	53	10	-----	-----	
65	55	72	91	112	103	123	107	89	97	48	30	22	12	5	2	-----	-----	
14	24	25	25	27	52	66	68	71	119	107	89	54	28	8	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	1	7	2	1	8	5	2	4	3	5	5	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	
10	11	7	17	15	33	45	36	44	58	57	44	21	11	3	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	1	4	1	1	4	2	-----	3	2	3	3	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	
4	13	18	8	12	19	21	32	27	61	50	45	33	17	5	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	3	1	-----	4	3	2	1	1	2	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	
13	14	11	19	8	27	25	38	44	36	58	61	40	26	3	1	-----	-----	
9	10	4	7	15	8	12	12	5	6	10	5	5	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	
7	8	7	10	4	15	15	22	31	20	39	27	14	11	3	-----	-----	-----	
3	8	3	4	10	6	10	7	4	3	4	1	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
6	6	4	9	4	12	11	16	13	16	19	34	26	15	-----	1	-----	-----	
6	2	1	3	5	2	2	5	1	5	6	4	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	
12	12	16	17	16	34	38	67	83	90	99	109	67	36	13	3	-----	1	
14	9	12	9	16	12	20	15	20	19	17	8	9	1	1	-----	-----	1	
9	8	5	7	11	17	22	36	47	48	53	48	25	17	2	2	-----	1	
6	6	7	6	9	9	10	8	14	9	7	5	4	1	1	-----	-----	-----	
3	4	8	10	5	17	16	31	36	42	46	61	42	19	11	1	-----	-----	
8	3	5	3	7	3	10	7	6	10	10	3	5	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	
97	104	122	110	162	168	290	363	478	623	715	694	519	304	91	15	3	7	
83	77	76	76	92	87	111	135	129	116	107	90	47	31	17	1	8	11	
56	62	71	75	92	102	183	232	278	351	386	328	283	133	31	7	1	4	
42	52	39	45	52	46	53	80	65	61	71	60	30	15	11	-----	2	9	
41	42	51	35	70	66	107	131	200	272	327	366	236	171	60	8	2	3	
41	25	37	31	40	41	58	55	74	55	36	30	17	16	6	1	6	2	
663	781	850	1,227	1,726	2,443	3,225	4,087	5,170	6,049	6,280	5,650	4,070	2,185	770	172	34	8	4
658	759	824	1,200	1,671	2,378	3,141	4,008	5,090	5,950	6,212	5,599	4,043	2,177	760	169	33	8	
25	22	26	27	55	65	84	79	80	99	68	51	27	8	10	3	1	-----	
314	385	440	640	948	1,390	1,859	2,326	2,838	3,172	3,179	2,644	1,740	870	248	53	9	5	
12	12	13	15	37	39	54	47	53	51	38	31	13	5	4	-----	-----	-----	
324	374	384	560	723	988	1,282	1,682	2,252	2,778	3,033	2,955	2,303	1,307	512	116	24	3	
13	10	13	12	18	26	30	32	27	48	30	20	14	3	6	3	1	-----	
293	361	434	618	841	1,173	1,562	1,906	2,474	2,749	2,666	2,239	1,489	715	253	51	14	4	
16	14	22	20	34	45	56	57	60	75	46	37	18	7	3	3	-----	-----	
120	177	222	339	473	691	901	1,117	1,356	1,420	1,366	1,056	640	280	75	14	4	2	
7	5	11	10	24	24	34	29	42	38	26	22	9	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	
173	184	212	279	368	482	661	789	1,118	1,329	1,300	1,183	849	435	178	37	10	2	
9	9	11	10	10	21	22	28	18	37	20	15	9	3	3	3	-----	-----	
115	139	143	249	346	548	666	885	1,083	1,285	1,411	1,216	870	501	161	47	6	-----	
3	2	-----	1	6	7	6	6	9	11	9	6	2	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	
64	67	78	133	185	312	394	506	587	704	703	566	341	187	51	18	4	-----	
2	2	-----	1	4	6	5	5	5	7	4	3	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	
51	72	65	116	161	236	272	379	496	581	708	650	529	314	110	29	2	-----	
1	-----	-----	-----	2	1	1	1	4	4	5	3	1	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	
104	121	105	165	203	318	452	599	738	894	1,011	999	757	424	136	33	5	1	
1	-----	2	-----	3	-----	5	2	4	1	4	-----	3	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	
55	61	64	77	108	179	268	336	421	480	519	448	322	162	50	7	1	1	
1	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	3	1	1	-----	2	-----	2	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	
49	60	41	88	95	139	184	263	317	414	492	551	435	262	86	26	4	-----	
-----	-----	2	-----	1	-----	2	1	3	1	2	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	

261296 O—40——11

TABLE 13.—DEATHS BY AGE, RACE, SEX, AND POPULATION

(Exclusive of

	AREA, SEX, AND RACE	Total deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	Under 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years
1	MASSACHUSETTS—Continued										
	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000—White	3,100	101	15	9	4	5	134	21	14	30
	All other	24	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----
	Male—White	1,584	53	6	6	3	5	73	15	11	24
	All other	15	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Female—White	1,516	48	9	3	1	-----	61	6	3	6
	All other	9	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----
	Rural—White	5,461	98	15	14	11	5	143	37	29	71
	All other	105	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	4	-----	2	3
	Male—White	3,049	53	7	6	7	3	76	22	18	46
	All other	67	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----
	Female—White	2,412	45	8	8	4	2	67	15	11	25
	All other	38	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	1	3
2	MICHIGAN	50,687	4,320	450	215	177	128	5,290	572	498	791
	Both sexes—White	48,144	4,100	420	205	162	123	5,010	534	460	696
	All other	2,543	220	30	10	15	5	280	38	38	95
	Male—White	26,884	2,375	240	114	86	67	2,882	297	269	411
	All other	1,399	114	14	4	8	1	141	19	18	43
	Female—White	21,260	1,725	180	91	76	56	2,128	237	191	285
	All other	1,144	106	16	6	7	4	139	19	20	52
	Cities of 100,000 or more—White	14,099	1,377	133	70	52	42	1,674	170	145	153
	All other	1,647	151	16	5	8	2	182	32	25	62
	Male—White	7,692	807	79	40	31	17	974	96	81	88
	All other	857	77	8	1	5	1	92	16	13	26
	Female—White	6,407	570	54	30	21	25	700	74	64	65
	All other	790	74	8	4	3	1	90	16	12	36
	Cities of 25,000 to 100,000—White	8,637	982	90	47	30	24	1,173	105	95	155
	All other	245	32	4	2	2	2	42	2	2	9
	Male—White	4,740	577	53	25	15	16	686	57	59	86
	All other	135	17	2	1	1	-----	21	-----	1	5
	Female—White	3,897	405	37	22	15	8	487	48	36	69
	All other	110	15	2	1	1	2	21	2	1	4
	Cities of 10,000 to 25,000—White	3,381	346	38	20	15	12	431	59	49	64
	All other	84	8	-----	-----	1	-----	9	-----	1	-----
	Male—White	1,799	212	22	10	8	5	257	32	29	41
	All other	48	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	4	-----	1	-----
	Female—White	1,582	134	16	10	7	7	174	27	20	23
	All other	36	4	-----	-----	1	-----	5	-----	-----	-----
	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000—White	4,673	402	45	16	12	15	490	55	40	65
	All other	58	7	2	-----	-----	-----	9	1	2	1
	Male—White	2,489	220	28	9	6	13	276	33	27	41
	All other	25	5	1	-----	-----	-----	6	1	-----	-----
	Female—White	2,184	182	17	7	6	2	214	22	13	24
	All other	33	2	1	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	2	1
	Rural—White	17,354	993	114	52	53	30	1,242	145	131	259
	All other	509	22	8	3	4	1	38	3	8	23
	Male—White	10,164	559	58	30	26	16	689	79	73	155
	All other	334	11	3	2	2	-----	18	2	3	12
	Female—White	7,190	434	56	22	27	14	553	66	58	104
	All other	175	11	5	1	2	1	20	1	5	11
3	MINNESOTA	26,179	1,940	181	90	76	61	2,348	231	218	350
	Both sexes—White	25,786	1,876	174	84	73	60	2,267	225	213	331
	All other	393	64	7	6	3	1	81	6	5	19
	Male—White	14,749	1,023	95	52	50	35	1,255	139	122	210
	All other	229	39	5	3	2	1	50	2	2	11
	Female—White	11,037	853	79	32	23	25	1,012	86	91	121
	All other	164	25	2	3	1	-----	31	4	3	8
	Cities of 100,000 or more—White	9,274	532	51	28	25	17	653	62	69	102
	All other	134	5	-----	1	-----	-----	6	1	2	4
	Male—White	5,019	289	28	15	17	10	359	31	45	61
	All other	83	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	1	1	2
	Female—White	4,255	243	23	13	8	7	294	31	24	41
	All other	51	2	-----	1	-----	-----	3	-----	1	2
	Cities of 10,000 to 25,000—White	2,802	244	27	6	14	9	300	39	33	46
	All other	11	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----
	Male—White	1,651	143	15	4	9	5	176	24	17	28
	All other	6	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----
	Female—White	1,151	101	12	2	5	4	124	15	16	18
	All other	5	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000—White	3,829	361	17	14	8	12	412	42	40	47
	All other	25	1	1	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	1
	Male—White	2,202	183	13	10	7	6	219	30	25	31
	All other	18	1	1	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	1
	Female—White	1,627	178	4	4	1	6	193	12	15	16
	All other	7	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Rural—White	9,881	739	79	36	26	22	902	82	71	136
	All other	223	57	6	5	3	1	72	5	3	14
	Male—White	5,877	408	39	23	17	14	501	54	35	90
	All other	122	34	4	3	2	1	44	1	1	8
	Female—White	4,004	331	40	13	9	8	401	28	36	46
	All other	101	23	2	2	1	-----	28	4	2	6
4	MISSISSIPPI	22,800	3,042	500	236	150	118	4,046	330	308	709
	Both sexes—White	9,506	1,215	179	102	58	51	1,605	137	100	206
	All other	13,294	1,827	321	134	92	67	2,441	193	208	503
	Male—White	5,373	727	91	48	32	25	923	82	61	123
	All other	6,867	1,048	159	72	51	35	1,365	103	118	234
	Female—White	4,133	488	88	54	26	26	682	55	39	83
	All other	6,427	779	162	62	41	32	1,076	90	90	269
	Cities of 25,000 to 100,000—White	858	105	16	8	10	6	145	11	12	21
	All other	676	62	13	6	4	1	86	5	11	28
	Male—White	469	57	7	5	7	2	78	8	11	8
	All other	343	38	8	3	4	1	54	3	7	15
	Female—White	389	48	9	3	3	4	67	3	1	13
	All other	333	24	5	3	-----	-----	32	2	4	13
	Cities of 10,000 to 25,000—White	1,312	165	19	16	6	9	215	21	13	34
	All other	1,411	102	20	9	4	5	140	15	25	36
	Male—White	784	103	11	10	5	8	137	10	7	18
	All other	737	53	9	6	4	3	75	10	11	14
	Female—White	528	62	8	6	1	1	78	11	6	16
	All other	674	49	11	3	-----	2	65	5	14	22

GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

stillbirths)

20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 to 79 years	80 to 84 years	85 to 89 years	90 to 94 years	95 to 99 years	100 years and over	Not stated	
26	33	49	45	68	124	157	241	283	371	416	452	340	199	81	13	2	1	1
-----	-----	1	1	2	-----	2	3	2	5	3	3	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
19	17	27	22	38	61	99	148	171	194	192	212	149	78	27	6	-----	1	
-----	-----	1	1	1	-----	1	3	1	3	1	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
7	16	22	23	30	63	58	93	112	177	224	240	191	121	54	7	2	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	1	2	2	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
100	105	93	123	213	215	304	377	512	651	708	693	587	358	129	25	6	2	
5	6	1	5	10	13	15	11	5	7	6	5	3	1	2	-----	1	-----	
56	63	49	69	144	147	197	219	303	374	399	362	288	153	45	8	-----	1	
2	5	1	3	6	9	11	9	4	3	5	3	1	1	2	-----	-----	-----	
44	42	44	54	69	68	107	158	209	277	309	331	299	175	84	17	6	1	
3	1	-----	2	4	4	4	2	1	4	1	2	2	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	
977	1,007	1,214	1,506	2,027	2,734	3,387	3,678	4,231	5,040	5,439	5,459	3,860	2,118	673	137	22	27	2
878	883	1,045	1,270	1,796	2,497	3,144	3,496	4,092	4,913	5,321	5,373	3,811	2,084	669	128	18	26	
99	124	169	236	231	237	243	182	139	127	118	86	49	34	4	9	4	1	
486	438	579	716	1,058	1,459	1,936	2,091	2,370	2,771	2,933	2,847	1,938	1,036	299	41	10	17	
41	56	93	131	134	137	146	120	76	78	71	48	25	16	-----	5	-----	1	
392	445	466	554	738	1,038	1,208	1,405	1,722	2,142	2,388	2,526	1,873	1,048	370	87	8	9	
58	68	76	105	97	100	97	62	63	49	47	38	24	18	4	4	4	-----	
258	309	364	497	719	1,015	1,186	1,155	1,285	1,314	1,339	1,220	752	394	110	27	2	1	
72	92	120	166	172	161	155	115	80	73	65	40	17	10	1	5	2	-----	
126	119	187	286	433	614	740	703	747	683	665	584	343	178	36	9	-----	-----	
25	38	58	88	99	88	91	72	40	43	34	19	9	3	-----	3	-----	-----	
142	190	177	211	286	401	446	452	538	631	674	636	409	216	74	18	2	1	
47	54	62	78	73	73	64	43	40	30	31	21	8	7	1	2	2	-----	
197	152	219	244	329	490	576	646	760	856	849	786	604	291	86	17	4	3	
6	5	14	16	16	25	33	17	15	6	14	9	6	4	2	-----	2	-----	
106	83	120	134	177	276	335	382	439	486	460	408	269	130	38	5	2	2	
5	2	10	12	7	13	19	11	7	4	7	5	2	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	
91	69	99	110	152	214	241	264	321	370	389	378	335	161	48	12	2	1	
1	3	4	4	9	12	14	6	8	2	7	4	4	-----	2	-----	2	-----	
52	61	66	85	111	158	219	224	278	334	377	395	248	118	45	7	-----	-----	
1	1	7	7	6	6	8	2	8	9	6	6	3	3	-----	1	-----	-----	
28	30	32	46	61	91	128	126	140	166	199	206	117	49	20	1	-----	-----	
1	-----	3	4	3	5	4	2	4	4	6	3	2	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	
24	31	34	39	50	67	91	98	138	168	178	189	131	69	25	6	-----	-----	
-----	1	4	3	3	1	4	-----	4	5	-----	3	1	1	-----	1	-----	-----	
68	78	82	91	151	188	263	297	407	492	548	587	437	238	79	11	1	5	
2	3	1	3	5	4	6	6	3	2	3	1	3	2	1	-----	-----	-----	
45	38	47	39	81	93	159	173	214	262	298	286	207	125	37	4	-----	4	
1	2	-----	1	-----	2	2	1	3	1	2	-----	1	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	
23	40	35	52	70	95	104	124	193	230	250	301	230	113	42	7	1	1	
1	1	1	2	5	2	4	5	-----	1	1	1	2	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	
293	283	314	353	486	646	900	1,174	1,362	1,917	2,208	2,385	1,770	1,043	349	66	11	17	
18	23	27	44	32	41	41	42	33	37	30	30	20	15	-----	3	-----	1	
181	168	193	211	306	385	574	707	830	1,174	1,311	1,363	1,002	554	168	22	8	11	
9	14	22	26	25	29	30	34	22	26	22	21	11	5	-----	2	-----	1	
112	115	121	142	180	261	326	467	532	743	897	1,022	768	489	181	44	3	6	
9	9	5	18	7	12	11	8	11	11	8	9	9	10	-----	1	-----	-----	
442	459	521	654	910	1,154	1,526	1,765	2,115	2,844	3,047	3,371	2,465	1,264	400	71	16	8	3
427	439	507	638	892	1,137	1,500	1,740	2,093	2,815	3,016	3,348	2,456	1,254	395	70	15	8	
15	20	14	16	18	17	26	25	22	29	31	23	9	10	5	1	1	-----	
248	263	301	361	515	694	893	1,057	1,236	1,620	1,765	1,852	1,335	673	167	29	7	7	
5	11	8	9	11	9	21	14	16	17	18	11	6	6	1	-----	1	-----	
179	176	206	277	377	443	607	683	857	1,195	1,251	1,496	1,121	581	228	41	8	1	
10	9	6	7	7	8	5	11	6	12	13	12	3	4	4	1	-----	-----	
145	140	185	236	330	464	633	767	798	1,106	1,079	1,198	821	350	113	18	3	2	
-----	6	6	8	7	9	14	16	10	13	20	8	2	1	1	-----	-----	-----	
73	77	89	116	182	261	376	451	445	600	603	619	418	156	49	5	2	1	
-----	1	5	2	6	5	12	8	8	9	11	6	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	
72	63	96	120	148	203	257	316	353	506	476	579	403	194	64	13	1	1	
-----	5	1	6	1	4	2	8	2	4	9	2	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	
56	64	72	98	141	137	188	198	226	304	294	273	192	112	19	8	2	-----	
1	1	2	-----	-----	1	2	1	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
33	40	48	56	75	78	113	129	137	183	170	155	109	69	8	2	1	-----	
-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
23	24	24	42	66	59	75	69	89	121	124	118	83	43	11	6	1	-----	
1	-----	1	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
47	57	79	119	102	156	196	271	344	386	462	478	361	166	48	10	2	4	
1	1	-----	3	2	1	1	1	3	3	-----	4	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	
24	30	46	64	46	93	111	158	202	230	288	276	204	92	24	3	2	4	
1	1	-----	3	-----	1	1	1	3	2	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	
23	27	33	55	56	63	85	113	142	156	174	202	157	74	24	7	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
179	178	171	185	319	380	483	504	725	1,019	1,181	1,399	1,082	626	215	34	8	2	
13	12	6	5	9	6	9	7	9	13	10	10	7	7	4	1	1	-----	
118	116	118	125	212	262	293	319	452	607	704	802	604	356	86	19	2	2	
4	8	2	4	5	3	6	5	5	6	6	5	4	3	1	-----	1	-----	
61	62	53	60	107	118	190	185	273	412	477	597	478	270	129	15	6	-----	
9	4	4	1	4	3	3	2	4	7	4	5	3	4	3	1	-----	-----	
852	922	872	1,059	1,001	1,113	1,385	1,502	1,723	1,804	1,541	1,365	1,037	648	287	123	92	81	4
214	235	254	301	289	383	482	601	768	977	806	860	700	380	146	35	4	23	
638	687	618	758	712	730	903	901	955	827	735	505	337	268	141	88	88	58	
121	124	134	173	156	231	289	366	462	582	457	458	351	188	64	16	1	11	
298	344	308	341	334	331	441	456	511	494	403	276	177	147	68	49	33	36	
93	111	120	128	133	152	193	235	306	395	349	402	349	192	82	19	3	12	
340	343	310	417	378	399	462	445	444	333	332	229	160	121	73	39	55	22	
22	26	34	37	37	51	61	62	70	75	66	57	45	21	4	-----	-----	1	
41	49	39	52	55	41	76	51	42	36	28	10	9	6	7	2	-----	2	
8	15	14	19	16	30	40	41	43	44	38	25	18	13	-----	-----	-----	-----	
19	22	20	20	27	24	33	28	17	23	12	5	5	3	4	-----	-----	2	
14	11	20	18	21	21	21	21	27	31	28	32	27	8	4	-----	-----	1	
22	27	19	32	28	17	43	23	25	13	16	5	4	3	3	2	-----	-----	
41	27	38	50	59	62	68	99	127	142	88	100	81	32	10	-----	1	4	
66	92	102	96	108	114	124	115	121	95	52	44	24	18	14	1	1	8	
22	14	20	31	40	40	41	65	87	89	54	58	34	12	4	-----	-----	1	
33	47	60	46	59	61	60	54	66	56	23	26	18	5	8	1	1	3	
19	13	18	19	19	22	27	34	40	53	34	42	47	20	6	-----	1	3	
33	45	42	50	49	53	64	61	55	39	29	18	6	13	6	-----	-----	5	

TABLE 13.—DEATHS BY AGE, RACE, SEX, AND POPULATION

(Exclusive of

	AREA, SEX, AND RACE	Total deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	Under 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years
1	MISSISSIPPI—Continued										
	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000—White	835	100	25	8	1	6	140	18	10	22
	All other	884	96	18	5	4	2	125	17	8	40
	Male—White	448	53	15	2	1	3	74	8	5	15
	All other	420	47	11	2	2	1	63	9	5	18
	Female—White	387	47	10	6	-----	3	66	10	5	7
	All other	464	49	7	3	2	1	62	8	3	22
	Rural—White	6,501	845	119	70	41	30	1,105	87	65	129
	All other	10,323	1,567	270	114	80	59	2,090	156	164	399
	Male—White	3,672	514	58	31	19	12	634	56	38	82
	All other	5,367	910	131	61	41	30	1,173	81	95	187
	Female—White	2,829	331	61	39	22	18	471	31	27	47
	All other	4,956	657	139	53	39	29	917	75	69	212
2	MISSOURI	42,558	3,018	479	236	163	107	4,003	393	375	630
	Both sexes—White	38,335	2,663	416	215	152	101	3,547	356	334	534
	All other	4,223	355	63	21	11	6	456	37	41	96
	Male—White	21,166	1,481	219	118	77	49	1,944	202	199	296
	All other	2,312	192	32	14	5	5	248	23	20	46
	Female—White	17,169	1,182	197	97	75	52	1,603	154	135	238
	All other	1,911	163	31	7	6	1	208	14	21	50
	Cities of 100,000 or more—White	13,091	689	78	54	41	29	891	109	102	143
	All other	2,652	187	35	13	8	5	248	21	27	47
	Male—White	7,113	399	42	27	17	12	497	62	61	81
	All other	1,412	104	18	7	3	4	136	12	13	18
	Female—White	5,978	290	36	27	24	17	394	47	41	62
	All other	1,240	83	17	6	5	1	112	9	14	29
	Cities of 25,000 to 100,000—White	2,727	187	23	21	11	13	255	26	33	38
	All other	138	5	-----	2	1	-----	8	1	-----	4
	Male—White	1,483	104	12	12	8	4	140	15	19	21
	All other	81	4	-----	2	1	-----	7	1	-----	3
	Female—White	1,244	83	11	9	3	9	115	11	14	17
	All other	57	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	1
	Cities of 10,000 to 25,000—White	2,044	146	29	17	7	7	206	26	24	38
	All other	224	19	4	-----	1	-----	24	3	2	1
	Male—White	1,137	90	16	7	4	4	121	16	14	18
	All other	133	11	3	-----	1	-----	15	2	-----	1
	Female—White	907	56	13	10	3	3	85	10	10	20
	All other	91	8	1	-----	-----	-----	9	1	2	-----
	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000—White	4,382	369	50	26	22	12	479	55	47	86
	All other	406	45	4	1	-----	-----	50	5	4	15
	Male—White	2,446	200	24	16	10	6	256	32	27	48
	All other	227	22	3	1	-----	-----	26	4	3	6
	Female—White	1,936	169	26	10	12	6	223	23	20	38
	All other	179	23	1	-----	-----	-----	24	1	1	9
	Rural—White	16,091	1,272	236	97	71	40	1,716	140	128	229
	All other	803	99	20	5	1	1	126	7	8	29
	Male—White	8,987	688	125	56	38	23	930	77	78	128
	All other	459	51	8	4	-----	1	64	4	4	18
	Female—White	7,104	584	111	41	33	17	786	63	50	101
	All other	344	48	12	1	1	-----	62	3	4	11
3	MONTANA	5,684	486	66	41	27	32	652	76	88	136
	Both sexes—White	5,275	410	44	33	19	26	532	62	77	120
	All other	409	76	22	8	8	6	120	14	11	16
	Male—White	3,393	246	18	14	10	16	304	34	42	81
	All other	228	44	10	5	2	3	64	8	7	7
	Female—White	1,882	164	26	19	9	10	228	28	35	39
	All other	181	32	12	3	6	3	56	6	4	9
	Cities of 25,000 to 100,000—White	913	59	5	4	2	1	71	6	16	14
	All other	9	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Male—White	576	38	2	1	1	1	43	2	10	7
	All other	6	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Female—White	337	21	3	3	1	-----	28	4	6	7
	All other	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Cities of 10,000 to 25,000—White	922	81	8	3	5	3	100	16	11	23
	All other	20	2	1	-----	-----	-----	3	1	-----	-----
	Male—White	568	44	4	1	3	2	54	12	6	14
	All other	14	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	1	-----	-----
	Female—White	354	37	4	2	2	1	46	4	5	9
	All other	6	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----
	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000—White	837	73	6	5	3	6	93	10	8	14
	All other	17	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	1
	Male—White	507	47	3	3	2	4	59	6	7	10
	All other	10	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----
	Female—White	330	26	3	2	1	2	34	4	1	4
	All other	7	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	1
	Rural—White	2,603	197	25	21	9	16	268	30	42	69
	All other	363	72	21	8	8	6	115	13	11	15
	Male—White	1,742	117	9	9	4	9	148	14	19	50
	All other	198	41	10	5	2	3	61	7	7	7
	Female—White	861	80	16	12	5	7	120	16	23	19
	All other	165	31	11	3	6	3	54	6	4	8
4	NEBRASKA	11,964	815	94	75	41	27	1,052	110	115	161
	Both sexes—White	11,660	789	90	70	39	27	1,015	108	110	156
	All other	304	26	4	5	2	-----	37	2	5	5
	Male—White	6,578	446	60	41	24	18	589	61	75	99
	All other	170	18	3	4	1	-----	26	2	2	2
	Female—White	5,082	343	30	29	15	9	426	47	35	57
	All other	134	8	1	1	1	-----	11	-----	3	3
	Cities of 100,000 or more—White	2,484	160	20	12	13	5	210	21	25	26
	All other	200	10	1	1	1	-----	13	1	2	1
	Male—White	1,359	83	14	7	7	3	114	13	15	14
	All other	107	8	1	-----	1	-----	10	1	-----	-----
	Female—White	1,125	77	6	5	6	2	96	8	10	12
	All other	93	2	-----	1	-----	-----	3	-----	2	1
	Cities of 25,000 to 100,000—White	910	57	4	2	1	3	67	7	5	10
	All other	20	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----
	Male—White	484	41	3	-----	1	1	46	2	2	7
	All other	13	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----
	Female—White	426	16	1	2	-----	2	21	5	3	3
	All other	7	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

stillbirths)

20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 to 79 years	80 to 84 years	85 to 89 years	90 to 94 years	95 to 99 years	100 years and over	Not stated	
23	32	32	30	21	42	38	61	58	77	68	63	71	20	6	2	-----	1	1
53	43	50	58	59	58	53	65	68	52	57	31	17	13	4	3	7	3	
13	18	18	13	9	21	22	38	33	42	40	33	34	8	3	1	-----	-----	
22	20	23	22	25	25	25	31	33	35	26	13	7	8	3	3	3	1	
10	14	14	17	12	21	16	23	25	35	28	30	37	12	3	1	-----	1	
31	23	27	36	34	33	28	34	35	17	31	18	10	5	1	-----	4	2	
128	150	150	184	172	228	315	379	513	683	584	640	503	307	126	33	3	17	
478	503	427	552	490	517	650	670	724	644	598	420	287	231	116	82	80	45	
78	77	82	110	91	140	186	222	299	407	325	342	265	155	57	15	1	10	
224	255	205	253	223	221	323	343	395	390	342	232	147	131	53	45	29	30	
50	73	68	74	81	88	129	157	214	276	259	298	238	152	69	18	2	7	
254	248	222	299	267	296	327	327	329	264	256	188	140	100	63	37	51	15	
729	850	959	1,166	1,555	1,978	2,551	3,008	3,622	4,385	4,843	4,988	3,672	1,980	708	139	23	1	2
612	660	759	896	1,220	1,628	2,121	2,635	3,324	4,075	4,562	4,797	3,561	1,905	677	114	17	1	
117	190	200	270	335	350	430	373	298	310	281	191	111	75	31	25	6	-----	
329	346	410	493	673	950	1,237	1,591	1,947	2,373	2,550	2,529	1,828	913	302	47	6	1	
55	91	114	123	178	181	256	228	171	178	154	108	66	44	14	10	4	-----	
283	314	349	403	547	678	884	1,044	1,377	1,702	2,012	2,268	1,733	992	375	67	11	-----	
62	99	86	147	157	169	174	145	127	132	127	83	45	31	17	15	2	-----	
180	213	300	364	501	685	1,011	1,183	1,360	1,534	1,595	1,428	905	425	137	21	3	-----	
73	143	156	191	240	255	304	259	186	187	144	94	33	26	11	6	1	-----	
89	97	153	204	263	391	598	715	813	867	859	704	419	176	59	5	-----	-----	
33	64	83	90	120	122	185	162	103	108	78	50	15	15	3	2	-----	-----	
91	116	147	160	238	294	413	468	547	667	736	724	486	250	78	16	3	-----	
40	79	73	101	120	133	119	97	83	79	66	44	18	11	8	4	1	-----	
56	52	72	73	84	141	158	181	271	256	318	296	233	125	50	7	2	-----	
2	3	5	7	10	8	16	16	13	6	15	9	4	5	2	4	-----	-----	
27	24	41	37	45	83	88	100	159	151	177	169	109	50	24	3	1	-----	
-----	2	2	-----	7	6	11	8	9	4	7	5	4	2	2	1	-----	-----	
29	28	31	36	39	58	70	81	112	105	141	127	124	75	26	4	1	-----	
2	1	3	7	3	2	5	8	4	2	8	4	-----	3	-----	3	-----	-----	
46	39	37	67	78	84	113	122	175	208	225	240	173	107	31	5	-----	-----	
4	4	8	16	10	11	26	17	19	22	25	13	12	4	2	1	-----	-----	
26	21	21	43	43	52	70	69	104	106	129	131	84	53	12	4	-----	-----	
4	3	7	9	6	4	13	9	16	11	12	10	8	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	
20	18	16	24	35	32	43	53	71	102	96	109	89	54	19	1	-----	-----	
-----	1	1	7	4	7	13	8	3	11	13	3	4	1	2	1	-----	-----	
81	84	95	108	144	195	243	258	334	455	502	507	398	220	81	9	1	-----	
9	14	9	14	24	23	31	32	26	36	39	27	24	12	6	5	1	-----	
45	43	61	59	78	116	145	175	184	263	285	285	202	107	31	3	1	-----	
5	9	5	7	13	12	14	17	16	18	25	20	12	7	3	4	1	-----	
36	41	34	49	66	79	98	83	150	192	217	222	196	113	50	6	-----	-----	
4	5	4	7	11	11	17	15	10	18	14	7	12	5	3	1	-----	-----	
249	272	255	284	413	523	596	891	1,184	1,622	1,922	2,326	1,852	1,027	378	72	11	1	
29	26	22	42	51	53	53	49	54	59	58	48	38	28	10	9	4	-----	
142	161	134	150	244	308	336	532	687	986	1,100	1,240	1,014	527	176	32	4	1	
13	13	17	17	32	37	33	32	27	37	32	23	27	17	6	3	3	-----	
107	111	121	134	169	215	260	359	497	636	822	1,086	838	500	202	40	7	-----	
16	13	5	25	19	16	20	17	27	22	26	25	11	11	4	6	1	-----	
144	134	132	137	202	273	417	428	481	568	597	577	390	175	54	15	4	4	3
117	120	119	129	184	257	400	410	464	541	571	562	372	167	51	13	3	4	
27	14	13	8	18	16	17	18	17	27	26	15	18	8	3	2	1	-----	
73	68	72	85	110	165	292	289	327	347	374	370	227	100	21	8	2	2	
15	5	6	4	12	12	9	10	13	16	16	4	12	4	2	1	1	-----	
44	52	47	44	74	92	108	121	137	194	197	192	145	67	30	5	1	2	
12	9	7	4	6	4	8	8	4	11	10	11	6	4	1	1	-----	-----	
16	20	25	26	46	67	86	89	84	95	94	74	56	21	5	2	-----	-----	
-----	-----	2	-----	2	2	-----	1	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
7	12	17	18	32	41	64	61	55	60	56	50	29	10	1	1	-----	-----	
-----	-----	1	-----	1	2	-----	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
9	8	8	8	14	26	22	28	29	35	38	24	27	11	4	1	-----	-----	
-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
19	18	17	23	35	41	57	68	94	99	113	89	64	26	7	2	-----	-----	
1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	3	2	3	3	1	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	
8	9	11	12	15	25	40	42	73	60	74	55	36	16	5	1	-----	-----	
1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	2	2	2	1	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	
11	9	6	11	20	16	17	26	21	39	39	34	28	10	2	1	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
20	18	17	14	32	26	56	55	72	92	95	105	74	27	6	2	1	-----	
1	-----	-----	-----	1	3	2	2	-----	-----	2	-----	1	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	
10	9	6	10	14	12	31	39	46	51	58	66	49	17	5	2	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	1	2	2	1	-----	-----	1	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	
10	9	11	4	18	14	25	16	26	41	37	39	25	10	1	-----	1	-----	
1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	
62	64	60	66	71	123	201	198	214	255	269	294	178	93	33	7	2	4	
25	14	11	8	15	10	12	13	14	24	22	14	16	5	3	2	1	-----	
48	38	38	45	49	87	157	147	153	176	186	199	113	57	10	4	2	2	
14	5	5	4	10	7	7	6	11	14	13	4	10	2	2	1	1	-----	
14	26	22	21	22	36	44	51	61	79	83	95	65	36	23	3	-----	2	
11	9	6	4	5	3	5	7	3	10	9	10	6	3	1	1	-----	-----	
188	200	219	304	357	514	656	785	987	1,298	1,368	1,581	1,133	663	196	58	8	11	4
181	186	201	286	342	493	631	745	959	1,262	1,353	1,572	1,128	661	194	58	8	11	
7	14	18	18	15	21	25	40	28	36	15	9	5	2	2	-----	-----	-----	
108	96	110	149	194	270	371	465	542	739	760	893	567	356	101	22	5	6	
3	7	9	10	5	9	15	23	18	19	7	6	5	1	1	-----	-----	-----	
73	90	91	137	148	223	260	280	417	523	593	679	561	305	93	36	3	5	
4	7	9	8	10	12	10	17	10	17	8	3	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	
42	47	60	85	96	155	178	217	221	258	300	255	163	88	26	9	-----	2	
3	10	14	13	13	16	21	28	16	29	7	6	4	2	1	-----	-----	-----	
19	26	35	44	58	76	108	140	122	143	162	139	72	42	13	3	-----	1	
3	3	5	7	3	7	14	16	11	15	3	4	4	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	
23	21	25	41	38	79	70	77	99	115	138	116	91	46	13	6	-----	1	
-----	7	9	6	10	9	7	12	5	14	4	2	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	
12	20	12	24	29	48	48	54	87	104	78	132	86	63	17	7	-----	-----	
-----	1	1	1	-----	3	1	4	3	2	1	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	
9	13	6	9	17	22	23	28	48	58	45	73	37	28	10	1	-----	-----	
-----	1	1	-----	-----	2	-----	4	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	
3	7	6	15	12	26	25	26	39	46	33	59	49	35	7	6	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	1	-----	1	1	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	

TABLE 13.—DEATHS BY AGE, RACE, SEX, AND POPULATION

(Exclusive of

	AREA, SEX, AND RACE	Total deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	Under 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years
1	NEBRASKA—Continued										
	Cities of 10,000 to 25,000—White	1,051	97	6	7	3	5	118	17	19	19
	All other	6	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----
	Male—White	570	46	3	4	1	3	57	9	14	12
	All other	4	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----
	Female—White	481	51	3	3	2	2	61	8	5	7
	All other	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----
	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000—White	1,579	121	13	99	9	3	155	15	11	27
	All other	10	1	1	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	1
	Male—White	850	63	10	6	6	2	87	11	9	14
	All other	5	1	1	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----
	Female—White	729	58	3	3	3	1	68	4	2	13
	All other	5	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1
	Rural—White	5,636	354	47	40	13	11	465	48	50	74
	All other	68	2	2	4	1	-----	19	1	3	3
	Male—White	3,315	213	30	24	9	9	285	26	35	52
	All other	41	7	1	4	-----	-----	12	1	2	2
	Female—White	2,321	141	17	16	4	2	180	22	15	22
	All other	27	5	1	-----	1	-----	7	-----	1	1
2	NEVADA	1,272	90	15	7	1	4	117	9	11	24
	Both sexes—White	1,167	77	11	6	-----	4	98	9	10	20
	All other	105	13	4	1	1	-----	19	-----	1	4
	Male—White	800	35	5	3	-----	1	44	3	6	12
	All other	59	9	1	1	1	-----	12	-----	1	1
	Female—White	367	42	6	3	-----	3	54	6	4	8
	All other	46	4	3	-----	-----	-----	7	-----	-----	3
	Cities of 10,000 to 25,000—White	194	14	1	-----	-----	1	16	-----	1	3
	All other	5	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Male—White	121	5	1	-----	-----	1	7	-----	-----	2
	All other	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Female—White	73	9	-----	-----	-----	-----	9	-----	1	1
	All other	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000—White	281	19	-----	1	-----	-----	20	4	3	7
	All other	17	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	1
	Male—White	205	10	-----	1	-----	-----	11	-----	1	5
	All other	10	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	1
	Female—White	76	9	-----	-----	-----	-----	9	4	2	2
	All other	7	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----
	Rural—White	692	44	10	5	-----	3	62	5	6	10
	All other	83	11	4	1	1	-----	17	-----	1	3
	Male—White	474	20	4	2	-----	-----	26	3	5	5
	All other	47	8	1	1	1	-----	11	-----	1	-----
	Female—White	218	24	6	3	-----	3	36	2	1	5
	All other	36	3	3	-----	-----	-----	6	-----	-----	3
3	NEW HAMPSHIRE	6,400	373	47	20	21	16	477	46	41	78
	Both sexes—White	6,390	372	47	20	21	16	476	46	41	78
	All other	10	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----
	Male—White	3,385	213	31	9	12	10	275	25	23	47
	All other	7	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Female—White	3,005	159	16	11	9	6	201	21	18	31
	All other	3	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----
	Cities of 25,000 to 100,000—White	1,844	128	15	10	9	5	167	15	16	25
	All other	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Male—White	904	74	8	3	5	4	94	7	10	14
	All other	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Female—White	940	54	7	7	4	1	73	8	6	11
	All other	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Cities of 10,000 to 25,000—White	1,254	80	9	5	4	4	102	9	7	17
	All other	4	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----
	Male—White	660	50	6	3	3	2	64	4	4	12
	All other	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Female—White	594	30	3	2	1	2	38	5	3	5
	All other	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----
	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000—White	549	47	2	-----	4	-----	53	4	5	6
	All other	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Male—White	300	22	1	-----	2	-----	25	3	3	4
	All other	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Female—White	249	25	1	-----	2	-----	28	1	2	2
	All other	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Rural—White	2,743	117	21	5	4	7	154	18	13	30
	All other	5	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Male—White	1,521	67	16	3	2	4	92	11	6	17
	All other	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Female—White	1,222	50	5	2	2	3	62	7	7	13
	All other	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
4	NEW JERSEY	43,831	2,216	221	161	100	94	2,792	373	336	559
	Both sexes—White	40,409	1,920	180	137	93	86	2,416	330	294	467
	All other	3,422	296	41	24	7	8	376	43	42	92
	Male—White	21,407	1,065	98	70	47	53	1,333	194	180	285
	All other	1,794	175	22	14	3	3	217	20	24	39
	Female—White	19,002	855	82	67	46	33	1,083	136	114	182
	All other	1,628	121	19	10	4	5	159	23	18	53
	Cities of 100,000 or more—White	13,398	885	81	53	45	34	1,098	126	100	165
	All other	1,372	154	21	11	2	3	191	17	22	34
	Male—White	7,198	479	45	27	21	24	596	79	49	93
	All other	758	94	12	6	1	1	114	11	14	14
	Female—White	6,200	406	36	26	24	10	502	47	51	72
	All other	614	60	9	5	1	2	77	6	8	20
	Cities of 25,000 to 100,000—White	7,688	372	36	37	24	17	486	69	69	91
	All other	616	40	9	4	1	3	57	10	6	13
	Male—White	4,050	220	15	19	12	11	277	42	44	58
	All other	306	23	5	3	-----	1	32	4	2	6
	Female—White	3,628	152	21	18	12	6	209	27	25	33
	All other	310	17	4	1	1	2	25	6	4	7
	Cities of 10,000 to 25,000—White	6,148	284	30	22	10	10	356	52	42	55
	All other	439	39	2	6	1	-----	48	4	4	5
	Male—White	3,120	157	15	16	6	7	201	24	27	35
	All other	204	23	1	4	-----	-----	28	1	3	2
	Female—White	3,028	127	15	6	4	3	155	28	15	20
	All other	235	16	1	2	1	-----	20	3	1	3

GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

stillbirths)

20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 to 79 years	80 to 84 years	85 to 89 years	90 to 94 years	95 to 99 years	100 years and over	Not stated	
13	14	23	30	32	39	60	67	83	117	110	134	84	48	17	7	-----	-----	1
-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
9	6	14	17	13	20	33	41	54	71	62	71	39	19	6	3	-----	-----	
-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
4	8	9	13	19	19	27	26	29	46	48	63	45	29	11	4	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
29	29	33	39	50	65	73	90	140	161	180	211	143	92	24	7	2	3	
-----	-----	-----	2	-----	1	1	-----	1	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
17	12	12	22	26	36	37	56	68	83	90	122	74	54	12	4	2	2	
-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
12	17	21	17	24	29	36	34	72	78	90	89	69	38	12	3	-----	1	
-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
85	76	73	108	135	186	272	317	428	622	685	840	652	370	110	28	6	6	
4	3	2	1	2	1	2	8	7	4	6	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
54	39	43	57	80	116	170	200	250	384	401	488	345	213	60	11	3	3	
-----	3	2	1	2	-----	-----	3	5	3	3	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
31	37	30	51	55	70	102	117	178	238	284	352	307	157	50	17	3	3	
4	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	2	5	2	1	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
33	36	42	48	60	70	119	118	121	115	127	90	82	30	10	3	4	3	2
21	29	38	45	55	65	112	113	114	109	120	85	79	30	9	1	2	3	
12	7	4	3	5	5	7	5	7	6	7	5	3	-----	1	2	2	-----	
9	15	28	32	40	54	89	82	89	78	84	59	51	16	4	-----	2	3	
7	4	3	3	3	3	3	2	4	3	4	3	-----	-----	-----	2	1	-----	
12	14	10	13	15	11	23	31	25	31	36	26	28	14	5	1	-----	-----	
5	3	1	-----	2	2	4	3	3	3	3	2	3	-----	1	-----	1	-----	
2	4	6	6	8	7	18	27	22	18	18	14	15	9	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
1	2	5	4	6	6	10	19	14	11	10	12	8	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
1	2	1	2	2	1	8	8	8	7	8	2	7	5	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
4	5	9	14	18	19	30	30	27	28	23	14	17	3	3	-----	2	1	
1	2	-----	2	-----	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	
1	2	6	8	12	18	26	23	21	22	17	12	13	3	1	-----	2	1	
1	2	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	
3	3	3	6	6	1	4	7	6	6	6	2	4	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	1	-----	1	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
15	20	23	25	29	39	64	56	65	63	79	57	47	18	6	1	-----	2	
11	5	4	1	4	4	5	4	4	4	6	3	3	-----	1	1	2	-----	
7	11	17	20	22	30	53	40	54	45	57	35	30	9	3	-----	-----	2	
6	2	3	1	3	3	3	2	2	2	3	3	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	
8	9	6	5	7	9	11	16	11	18	22	22	17	9	3	1	-----	-----	
5	3	1	-----	1	1	2	2	2	2	3	-----	3	-----	1	-----	1	-----	
75	79	111	116	186	239	326	402	616	760	825	815	619	378	140	36	3	32	3
75	79	111	116	186	238	325	401	615	757	825	814	619	378	140	36	3	31	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	1	1	3	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	
48	48	54	61	96	124	198	223	350	419	446	402	297	166	53	10	1	19	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	1	-----	2	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	
27	31	57	55	90	114	127	178	265	338	379	412	322	212	87	26	2	12	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
22	28	33	36	60	75	111	135	175	236	241	198	148	83	28	6	1	5	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
11	14	16	16	28	42	68	73	90	120	116	83	64	24	10	2	-----	2	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
11	14	17	20	32	33	43	62	85	116	125	115	84	59	18	4	1	3	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
19	18	29	26	40	41	72	66	125	157	145	160	115	73	21	9	1	2	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
13	12	13	12	20	16	42	38	73	82	83	77	54	30	7	2	1	1	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
6	6	16	14	20	25	30	28	52	75	62	83	61	43	14	7	-----	1	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
3	8	9	16	16	15	22	34	47	70	76	69	52	31	10	1	-----	2	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
3	6	3	12	7	11	10	19	25	47	41	33	23	21	3	-----	-----	1	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	2	6	4	9	4	12	15	22	23	35	36	29	10	7	1	-----	1	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
31	25	40	38	70	107	120	166	268	294	363	387	304	191	81	20	1	22	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	
21	16	22	21	41	55	78	93	162	170	206	209	156	91	33	6	-----	15	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	
10	9	18	17	29	52	42	73	106	124	157	178	148	100	48	14	1	7	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
751	858	978	1,365	1,853	2,500	3,313	3,840	4,609	5,223	4,902	4,437	3,017	1,497	507	99	21	1	4
622	700	798	1,114	1,594	2,225	2,999	3,572	4,343	4,938	4,708	4,305	2,938	1,450	489	92	14	1	
129	158	180	251	259	275	314	268	266	285	194	132	79	47	18	7	7	-----	
325	337	425	624	878	1,323	1,819	2,062	2,487	2,641	2,407	2,023	1,309	564	163	26	1	1	
56	79	100	129	140	137	184	140	136	156	112	63	38	15	5	2	2	-----	
297	363	373	490	716	902	1,180	1,510	1,856	2,297	2,301	2,282	1,629	886	326	66	13	-----	
73	79	80	122	119	138	130	128	130	129	82	69	41	32	13	5	5	-----	
200	237	300	419	586	866	1,149	1,284	1,509	1,659	1,414	1,159	685	326	89	23	4	-----	
38	74	76	121	114	129	117	107	102	95	64	35	17	10	4	3	2	-----	
107	105	167	239	322	508	673	753	866	892	729	548	300	139	26	6	1	-----	
17	37	45	59	71	67	73	60	52	50	35	23	9	4	1	1	1	-----	
93	132	133	180	264	358	476	531	643	767	685	611	385	187	63	17	3	-----	
21	37	31	62	43	62	44	47	50	45	29	12	8	6	3	2	1	-----	
118	139	131	229	354	430	629	730	893	943	837	738	492	227	71	10	2	-----	
21	21	30	43	46	52	61	55	53	57	34	23	18	9	6	-----	1	-----	
58	67	71	131	191	264	384	433	501	486	414	322	207	82	24	4	-----	-----	
14	11	14	23	19	26	35	26	25	30	14	12	8	2	2	-----	1	-----	
60	72	60	98	163	166	245	297	392	457	423	416	285	145	47	6	2	-----	
7	10	16	20	27	26	26	29	28	27	20	11	10	7	4	-----	-----	-----	
89	77	96	137	226	337	456	508	671	734	756	703	495	252	89	15	2	-----	
15	12	14	29	23	36	50	38	39	40	37	19	13	8	2	1	2	-----	
46	35	48	60	115	191	256	283	365	397	363	321	222	98	27	6	-----	-----	
4	6	8	15	10	15	28	17	17	17	21	6	3	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	
43	42	48	77	111	146	200	225	306	337	393	382	273	154	62	9	2	-----	
11	6	6	14	13	21	22	21	22	23	16	13	10	5	2	1	2	-----	

TABLE 13.—DEATHS BY AGE, RACE, SEX, AND POPULATION

(Exclusive of

	AREA, SEX, AND RACE	Total deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	Under 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years
1	NEW JERSEY—Continued										
	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000—White	4,964	152	17	13	7	9	198	31	22	51
	All other	382	24	4	3	-----	2	33	6	6	18
	Male—White	2,564	82	11	1	6	3	103	19	16	30
	All other	189	14	1	1	-----	1	17	1	4	7
	Female—White	2,400	70	6	12	1	6	95	12	6	21
	All other	193	10	3	2	-----	1	16	5	2	11
	Rural—White	8,211	2^7	16	12	7	16	278	52	61	105
	All other	613	39	5	-----	3	-----	47	6	4	22
	Male—White	4,465	127	12	7	2	8	156	30	44	69
	All other	337	21	3	-----	2	-----	26	3	1	10
	Female—White	3,746	100	4	5	5	8	122	22	17	36
	All other	276	18	2	-----	1	-----	21	3	3	12
2	NEW MEXICO	5,962	1,554	242	90	53	40	1,979	117	99	159
	Both sexes—White	5,449	1,427	208	75	37	34	1,781	93	86	142
	All other	513	127	34	15	16	6	198	24	13	17
	Male—White	3,058	822	102	38	21	15	998	50	49	79
	All other	306	74	17	8	10	3	112	13	6	11
	Female—White	2,391	605	106	37	16	19	783	43	37	63
	All other	207	53	17	7	6	3	86	11	7	6
	Cities of 25,000 to 100,000—White	608	84	10	5	4	3	106	7	11	26
	All other	26	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	1	3
	Male—White	359	53	8	1	3	2	67	2	6	11
	All other	22	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-------	3
	Female—White	249	31	2	4	1	1	39	5	5	15
	All other	6	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------	1	-------
	Cities of 10,000 to 25,000—White	387	75	18	6	1	4	104	8	8	7
	All other	27	4	1	-----	-----	2	7	-------	1	1
	Male—White	211	46	11	-----	-----	2	59	5	4	3
	All other	14	2	1	-----	-----	1	4	-------	1	1
	Female—White	176	29	7	6	1	2	45	3	4	4
	All other	13	2	-----	-----	-----	1	3	-------	-------	-------
	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000—White	1,297	261	33	17	15	6	332	33	29	31
	All other	27	5	-----	-----	-----	-----	6	-------	1	1
	Male—White	718	145	16	8	10	3	182	20	18	17
	All other	23	6	-----	-----	-----	-----	6	-------	1	1
	Female—White	579	116	17	9	5	3	150	13	11	14
	All other	4	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------	-------	-------
	Rural—White	3,157	1,007	147	47	17	21	1,239	45	38	78
	All other	431	116	33	15	16	4	184	23	10	12
	Male—White	1,770	578	67	29	8	8	690	23	21	48
	All other	247	65	16	8	10	2	101	12	4	6
	Female—White	1,387	429	80	18	9	13	549	22	17	30
	All other	184	51	17	7	6	2	83	11	6	6
3	NEW YORK	147,106	7,693	796	432	327	245	9,493	1,148	1,090	1,600
	Both sexes—White	139,600	7,032	722	393	305	219	8,671	1,061	988	1,391
	All other	7,506	661	74	39	22	26	822	87	102	209
	Male—White	75,773	4,012	373	214	170	133	4,902	595	544	821
	All other	3,996	361	36	20	14	12	443	46	61	91
	Female—White	63,827	3,020	349	179	135	86	3,769	466	444	570
	All other	3,510	300	38	19	8	14	379	41	41	118
	Cities of 100,000 or more—White	85,243	4,509	475	259	197	150	5,590	640	616	818
	All other	6,235	575	66	36	18	24	719	77	81	178
	Male—White	46,238	2,523	249	147	111	94	3,124	343	327	453
	All other	3,287	307	32	18	13	11	381	40	50	73
	Female—White	39,005	1,986	226	112	86	56	2,466	297	289	365
	All other	2,948	268	34	18	5	13	338	37	31	105
	Cities of 25,000 to 100,000—White	10,236	657	58	38	36	19	808	118	69	114
	All other	230	17	3	-----	2	-----	22	2	2	2
	Male—White	5,336	368	27	18	20	9	442	66	38	78
	All other	133	12	2	-----	-----	-----	14	2	1	2
	Female—White	4,900	289	31	20	16	10	366	52	31	36
	All other	97	5	1	-----	2	-----	8	-------	1	-------
	Cities of 10,000 to 25,000—White	9,491	646	60	21	15	15	757	88	87	92
	All other	146	6	-----	-----	-----	-----	6	1	4	3
	Male—White	4,992	386	30	9	10	5	440	47	56	60
	All other	75	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	4	-------	3	1
	Female—White	4,499	260	30	12	5	10	317	41	31	32
	All other	71	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	1	1	2
	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000—White	7,581	416	39	28	17	13	513	62	61	76
	All other	132	18	2	-----	-----	1	21	2	1	6
	Male—White	3,958	258	18	18	10	8	312	40	39	40
	All other	75	12	2	-----	-----	1	15	2	1	3
	Female—White	3,623	158	21	10	7	5	201	22	22	36
	All other	57	6	-----	-----	-----	-----	6	-------	-------	3
	Rural—White	27,049	804	90	47	40	22	1,003	153	155	291
	All other	763	45	3	3	2	1	54	5	14	20
	Male—White	15,249	477	49	22	19	17	584	99	84	190
	All other	426	26	-----	2	1	-----	29	2	6	12
	Female—White	11,800	327	41	25	21	5	419	54	71	101
	All other	337	19	3	1	1	1	25	3	8	8
4	NORTH CAROLINA	33,599	5,487	766	371	222	158	7,004	522	461	932
	Both sexes—White	21,093	3,261	434	247	132	85	4,159	348	251	427
	All other	12,506	2,226	332	124	90	73	2,845	174	210	505
	Male—White	11,842	1,843	242	123	61	39	2,308	193	164	242
	All other	6,558	1,230	182	76	47	32	1,567	90	111	206
	Female—White	9,251	1,418	192	124	71	46	1,851	155	87	185
	All other	5,948	996	150	48	43	41	1,278	84	99	299
	Cities of 25,000 to 100,000—White	3,740	516	63	51	23	11	664	65	53	104
	All other	2,698	355	69	30	14	17	485	35	45	106
	Male—White	2,134	316	33	24	9	4	386	30	34	62
	All other	1,393	208	47	16	8	6	285	16	24	41
	Female—White	1,606	200	30	27	14	7	278	35	19	42
	All other	1,305	147	22	14	6	11	200	19	21	65
	Cities of 10,000 to 25,000—White	1,970	344	57	31	17	14	463	43	32	52
	All other	1,361	210	23	12	13	9	267	27	25	54
	Male—White	1,093	178	32	15	10	6	241	28	19	25
	All other	676	108	8	7	7	5	135	17	11	15
	Female—White	877	166	25	16	7	8	222	15	13	27
	All other	685	102	15	5	6	4	132	10	14	39

GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

stillbirths)

20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 to 79 years	80 to 84 years	85 to 89 years	90 to 94 years	95 to 99 years	100 years and over	Not stated	
91	108	99	140	174	238	282	400	530	616	639	640	409	197	81	14	3	1	1
23	25	29	24	26	23	30	23	33	35	18	18	7	3	2	-----	-----	-----	
39	53	47	85	100	139	184	238	304	327	316	294	167	71	28	3	-----	1	
9	14	16	14	10	7	18	12	22	20	11	4	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	
52	55	52	55	74	99	98	162	226	289	323	346	242	126	53	11	3	-----	
14	11	13	10	16	16	12	11	11	15	7	14	5	2	2	-----	-----	-----	
124	139	172	189	254	354	483	650	740	986	1,062	1,065	857	448	159	30	3	-----	
32	26	31	34	50	35	56	45	39	58	41	37	24	17	4	3	2	-----	
75	77	92	109	150	221	322	355	451	539	585	538	413	174	58	7	-----	-----	
12	11	17	18	30	22	30	25	20	39	31	18	16	5	2	1	-----	-----	
49	62	80	80	104	133	161	295	289	447	477	527	444	274	101	23	3	-----	
20	15	14	16	20	13	26	20	19	19	10	19	8	12	2	2	2	-----	
188	176	182	239	230	251	282	268	318	402	315	330	224	140	33	17	8	5	2
155	155	164	222	203	225	265	253	299	382	302	317	215	132	32	17	6	3	
33	21	18	17	27	26	17	15	19	20	13	13	9	8	1	-----	2	2	
88	81	83	113	114	120	142	157	173	221	177	188	125	75	15	7	2	1	
14	10	10	6	16	18	14	13	13	16	11	8	5	6	-----	-----	2	2	
67	74	81	109	89	105	123	96	126	161	125	129	90	57	17	10	4	2	
19	11	8	11	11	8	3	2	6	4	2	5	4	2	1	-----	-----	-----	
25	24	35	44	50	44	60	32	35	39	26	15	16	11	2	-----	-----	-----	
6	2	1	3	1	2	2	1	1	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
15	12	15	24	40	27	34	23	22	23	18	8	8	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	
4	2	-----	2	-----	2	2	1	1	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
10	12	20	20	10	17	26	9	13	16	8	7	8	7	2	-----	-----	-----	
2	-----	1	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
12	11	8	20	14	13	26	21	28	28	25	30	10	12	2	-----	-----	-----	
-----	3	2	1	3	1	-----	2	-----	2	2	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	
4	3	4	11	9	8	13	12	17	15	12	21	4	6	1	-----	-----	-----	
-----	1	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	2	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	
8	8	4	9	5	5	13	9	11	13	13	9	6	6	1	-----	-----	-----	
-----	2	2	1	1	1	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
33	47	43	51	50	60	64	80	86	110	78	77	51	29	7	5	-----	1	
1	-----	1	4	-----	-----	2	3	1	2	1	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
17	28	23	23	19	29	29	50	49	59	45	50	34	19	4	3	-----	-----	
1	-----	1	3	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	2	1	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
16	19	20	28	31	31	35	30	37	51	33	27	17	10	3	2	-----	1	
-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	2	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
85	73	78	107	89	108	115	120	150	205	173	195	138	80	21	12	6	2	
26	16	14	9	23	23	13	9	17	14	9	9	8	8	1	-----	1	2	
52	38	41	55	46	56	66	72	85	124	102	109	79	46	10	4	2	1	
9	7	9	1	14	16	12	7	12	11	8	4	5	6	-----	-----	1	2	
33	35	37	52	43	52	49	48	65	81	71	86	59	34	11	8	4	1	
17	9	5	8	9	7	1	2	5	3	1	5	3	2	1	-----	-----	-----	
2,271	2,920	3,422	4,618	6,542	8,846	11,361	12,864	15,431	17,025	16,823	14,828	9,948	4,886	1,594	334	49	13	3
1,933	2,490	2,916	3,976	5,844	8,147	10,657	12,285	14,945	16,607	16,508	14,581	9,817	4,828	1,576	322	44	13	
338	430	506	642	698	699	704	579	486	418	315	247	131	58	18	12	5	-----	
1,025	1,289	1,584	2,257	3,467	4,991	6,612	7,288	8,528	9,070	8,453	7,144	4,518	1,991	568	100	17	9	
144	204	282	371	451	424	388	333	242	184	150	95	51	24	7	3	1	-----	
908	1,201	1,332	1,719	2,377	3,156	4,045	4,997	6,417	7,537	8,055	7,437	5,299	2,837	1,008	222	27	4	
194	226	224	271	247	275	316	246	244	234	165	151	80	34	11	9	4	-----	
1,195	1,619	1,949	2,753	4,027	5,666	7,427	8,273	9,731	10,278	9,514	7,596	4,661	2,107	636	121	20	6	
282	377	430	540	593	593	606	474	397	330	240	175	87	39	10	3	4	-----	
590	793	1,036	1,578	2,395	3,491	4,628	4,952	5,518	5,563	4,760	3,570	2,035	813	225	31	8	5	
111	181	238	313	382	353	335	270	197	141	108	64	32	14	3	-----	1	-----	
605	826	913	1,175	1,632	2,175	2,799	3,321	4,213	4,715	4,754	4,026	2,626	1,294	411	90	12	1	
171	196	192	227	211	240	271	204	200	189	132	111	55	25	7	3	3	-----	
134	152	180	240	379	488	650	820	1,049	1,236	1,284	1,132	803	382	165	31	1	1	
12	6	12	19	14	21	16	16	17	20	16	14	10	5	3	1	-----	-----	
71	76	83	119	213	269	380	458	596	654	673	559	360	145	47	8	-----	1	
9	2	4	12	10	13	9	7	9	11	9	7	6	3	2	1	-----	-----	
63	76	97	121	166	219	270	362	453	582	611	573	443	237	118	23	1	-----	
3	4	8	7	4	8	7	9	8	9	7	7	4	2	1	-----	-----	-----	
137	160	153	222	338	500	655	749	889	1,120	1,128	1,142	766	359	121	25	1	2	
2	6	10	9	10	8	16	13	13	16	6	14	5	2	2	-----	-----	-----	
75	88	82	116	196	275	381	414	488	598	570	571	336	147	45	5	1	1	
1	4	7	3	7	5	4	9	7	10	1	6	1	1	1	-----	-----	-----	
62	72	71	106	142	225	274	335	401	522	558	571	430	212	76	20	-----	1	
1	2	3	6	3	3	12	4	6	6	5	8	4	1	1	-----	-----	-----	
89	105	151	168	259	359	428	520	701	895	981	944	714	399	122	32	2	-----	
10	2	7	7	6	8	9	12	8	7	7	10	3	4	1	1	-----	-----	
45	51	83	90	151	209	259	291	382	460	495	448	334	172	46	11	-----	-----	
6	1	5	4	2	5	4	6	2	4	3	6	2	3	-----	1	-----	-----	
44	54	68	78	108	150	169	229	319	435	486	496	380	227	76	21	2	-----	
4	1	2	3	4	3	5	6	6	3	4	4	1	1	1	-----	-----	-----	
378	454	483	593	841	1,134	1,497	1,923	2,575	3,078	3,601	3,767	2,873	1,581	532	113	20	4	
32	39	47	67	75	69	57	64	51	45	46	34	26	8	2	7	1	-----	
244	281	300	354	512	747	964	1,173	1,544	1,795	1,955	1,996	1,453	714	205	45	8	2	
17	16	28	39	50	48	36	41	27	18	29	13	10	3	1	1	-----	-----	
134	173	183	239	329	387	533	750	1,031	1,283	1,646	1,771	1,420	867	327	68	12	2	
15	23	19	28	25	21	21	23	24	27	17	21	16	5	1	6	1	-----	
1,221	1,293	1,193	1,386	1,472	1,650	1,927	2,068	2,357	2,832	2,121	2,175	1,598	907	322	95	42	21	4
519	581	586	675	784	890	1,088	1,307	1,611	2,062	1,622	1,848	1,327	718	224	49	7	10	
702	712	607	711	688	760	839	761	746	770	499	327	271	189	98	46	35	11	
302	317	318	376	491	518	681	798	960	1,181	880	966	683	337	101	18	1	7	
342	368	315	347	377	389	433	419	403	414	301	175	130	91	46	16	11	7	
217	264	268	299	293	372	407	509	651	881	742	882	644	381	123	31	6	3	
360	344	292	364	311	371	406	342	343	356	198	152	141	98	52	30	24	4	
122	133	135	147	194	196	251	265	300	331	239	254	164	87	26	9	-----	1	
177	209	186	214	209	183	222	181	136	114	85	43	28	15	15	6	3	1	
62	76	73	82	119	120	153	173	183	176	121	136	92	40	10	5	-----	1	
88	119	102	106	104	89	104	93	68	61	48	15	11	8	7	3	-----	1	
60	57	62	65	75	76	98	92	117	155	118	118	72	47	16	4	-----	-----	
89	90	84	108	105	94	118	88	68	53	37	28	17	7	8	3	3	-----	
55	71	77	79	87	100	117	129	132	172	127	110	75	40	8	1	-----	-----	
86	85	83	97	71	103	102	76	90	85	39	34	16	14	6	1	-----	-----	
28	35	40	46	56	59	84	82	78	98	69	57	30	17	1	-----	-----	-----	
41	42	43	48	39	55	61	43	42	39	17	12	7	7	1	1	-----	-----	
27	36	37	33	31	41	33	47	54	74	58	53	45	23	7	1	-----	-----	
45	43	40	49	32	48	41	33	48	46	22	22	9	7	5	-----	-----	-----	

TABLE 13.—DEATHS BY AGE, RACE, SEX, AND POPULATION

(Exclusive of

	AREA, SEX, AND RACE	Total deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	Under 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years
1	NORTH CAROLINA—Continued										
	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000—White	2,244	350	54	21	13	9	447	43	33	59
	All other	1,100	160	26	10	14	7	217	18	31	56
	Male—White	1,300	212	31	10	6	3	262	24	25	40
	All other	566	91	11	7	8	4	121	10	19	20
	Female—White	944	138	23	11	7	6	185	19	8	19
	All other	534	69	15	3	6	3	96	8	12	36
	Rural—White	13,139	2,051	260	144	79	51	2,585	197	133	212
	All other	7,347	1,501	214	72	49	40	1,876	94	109	289
	Male—White	7,315	1,137	146	74	36	26	1,419	111	86	115
	All other	3,923	823	116	46	24	17	1,026	47	57	130
	Female—White	5,824	914	114	70	43	25	1,166	86	47	97
	All other	3,424	678	98	26	25	23	850	47	52	159
2	NORTH DAKOTA	5,208	649	66	24	31	18	788	83	74	107
	Both sexes—White	4,996	572	49	19	25	16	681	75	65	100
	All other	212	77	17	5	6	2	107	8	9	7
	Male—White	2,990	346	24	10	13	10	403	48	41	57
	All other	114	46	7	3	-----	-----	56	6	4	5
	Female—White	2,006	226	25	9	12	6	278	27	24	43
	All other	98	31	10	2	6	2	51	2	5	2
	Cities of 25,000 to 100,000—White	382	48	3	-----	2	1	54	5	3	6
	All other	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-------	-------	-------
	Male—White	212	24	1	-----	2	-----	27	3	3	2
	All other	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------	-------	-------
	Female—White	170	24	2	-----	-----	1	27	2	-------	4
	All other	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-------	-------	-------
	Cities of 10,000 to 25,000—White	771	89	5	4	3	3	104	19	12	14
	All other	7	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-------	1	-------
	Male—White	449	54	2	1	-----	2	59	12	8	11
	All other	2	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------	-------	-------
	Female—White	322	35	3	3	3	1	45	7	4	3
	All other	5	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-------	1	-------
	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000—White	837	103	12	7	4	6	132	12	18	29
	All other	5	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------	1	-------
	Male—White	508	74	6	5	3	5	93	9	9	16
	All other	2	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------	-------	-------
	Female—White	329	29	6	2	1	1	39	3	9	13
	All other	3	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------	1	-------
	Rural—White	3,006	332	29	8	16	6	391	39	32	51
	All other	199	74	17	5	6	2	104	8	7	7
	Male—White	1,821	194	15	4	8	3	224	24	21	28
	All other	110	46	7	3	-----	-----	56	6	4	5
	Female—White	1,185	138	14	4	8	3	167	15	11	23
	All other	89	28	10	2	6	2	48	2	3	2
3	OHIO	74,899	4,878	570	307	197	151	6,103	637	626	1,048
	Both sexes—White	69,639	4,463	514	276	177	139	5,569	586	562	901
	All other	5,260	415	56	31	20	12	534	51	64	147
	Male—White	37,700	2,522	300	152	99	78	3,151	330	353	522
	All other	2,885	226	29	15	11	8	289	31	30	72
	Female—White	31,939	1,941	214	124	78	61	2,418	256	209	379
	All other	2,375	189	27	16	9	4	245	20	34	75
	Cities of 100,000 or more—White	27,863	1,802	167	113	78	54	2,234	234	239	355
	All other	3,667	309	44	24	15	6	398	39	39	91
	Male—White	15,098	1,022	106	66	46	28	1,268	126	145	191
	All other	1,932	165	22	10	7	3	207	25	19	44
	Female—White	12,765	780	81	47	32	26	966	108	94	164
	All other	1,735	144	22	14	8	3	191	14	20	47
	Cities of 25,000 to 100,000—White	7,978	601	80	40	20	22	763	99	69	113
	All other	415	42	4	5	2	3	56	4	5	12
	Male—White	4,126	327	42	23	9	17	418	55	43	69
	All other	224	23	2	4	1	2	32	2	3	5
	Female—White	3,852	274	38	17	11	5	345	44	26	44
	All other	191	19	2	1	1	1	24	2	2	7
	Cities of 10,000 to 25,000—White	5,832	404	38	22	9	25	498	57	53	87
	All other	228	22	1	-----	1	-----	24	2	3	6
	Male—White	3,025	245	25	14	5	11	300	32	35	51
	All other	117	12	1	-----	1	-----	14	1	1	4
	Female—White	2,807	159	13	8	4	14	198	25	18	36
	All other	111	10	-----	-----	-----	-----	10	1	2	2
	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000—White	6,642	414	51	23	21	9	518	69	57	84
	All other	216	12	2	-----	1	-----	15	2	1	5
	Male—White	3,413	238	27	9	12	4	290	41	38	46
	All other	114	6	-----	-----	1	-----	7	-------	1	3
	Female—White	3,229	176	24	14	9	5	228	28	19	38
	All other	102	6	2	-----	-----	-----	8	2	-------	2
	Rural—White	21,324	1,242	158	78	49	29	1,556	127	144	262
	All other	734	30	5	2	1	3	41	4	16	33
	Male—White	12,038	690	100	40	27	18	875	76	92	165
	All other	498	20	4	1	1	3	29	3	6	16
	Female—White	9,286	552	58	38	22	11	681	51	52	97
	All other	236	10	1	1	-----	-----	12	1	10	17
4	OKLAHOMA	19,957	2,167	381	191	122	81	2,942	315	298	496
	Both sexes—White	17,072	1,819	312	162	101	70	2,464	277	248	377
	All other	2,885	348	69	29	21	11	478	38	50	119
	Male—White	9,876	1,047	173	85	64	33	1,402	148	153	200
	All other	1,516	204	35	17	8	4	268	19	25	52
	Female—White	7,196	772	139	77	37	37	1,062	129	95	177
	All other	1,369	144	34	12	13	7	210	19	25	67
	Cities of 100,000 or more—White	3,110	320	54	20	14	17	425	52	40	74
	All other	534	35	6	1	2	1	45	7	10	27
	Male—White	1,801	173	32	12	7	10	234	28	23	41
	All other	264	22	4	1	1	-----	28	3	7	9
	Female—White	1,309	147	22	8	7	7	191	24	17	33
	All other	270	13	2	-----	1	1	17	4	3	18
	Cities of 25,000 to 100,000—White	813	66	6	3	4	3	82	14	11	23
	All other	220	18	3	1	3	1	26	1	4	9
	Male—White	493	41	4	-----	3	-----	48	6	6	14
	All other	130	10	1	-----	-----	1	12	-------	2	3
	Female—White	320	25	2	3	1	3	34	8	5	9
	All other	90	8	2	1	3	-----	14	1	2	6

GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

stillbirths)

20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 to 79 years	80 to 84 years	85 to 89 years	90 to 94 years	95 to 99 years	100 years and over	Not stated	
67	89	71	104	93	108	108	141	160	208	166	159	112	53	19	2	1	1	1
79	62	49	71	69	67	69	69	62	63	46	25	19	14	10	2	1	1	
43	53	37	53	61	59	76	85	99	123	84	86	53	28	7	1	-----	1	
40	27	25	32	36	31	32	40	33	38	31	12	7	7	4	-----	-----	1	
24	36	34	51	32	49	32	56	61	85	82	73	59	25	12	1	1	-----	
39	35	24	39	33	36	37	29	29	25	15	13	12	7	6	2	1	-----	
275	288	303	345	410	486	612	772	1,019	1,351	1,090	1,325	976	538	171	37	6	8	
360	356	289	329	339	407	446	435	458	508	329	225	208	146	67	37	31	9	
169	153	168	195	255	280	368	458	600	784	606	687	508	252	83	12	1	5	
173	180	145	161	198	214	236	243	260	276	205	136	105	69	34	12	11	5	
106	135	135	150	155	206	244	314	419	567	484	638	468	286	88	25	5	3	
187	176	144	168	141	193	210	192	198	232	124	89	103	77	33	25	20	4	
117	116	99	105	144	219	303	372	403	474	549	550	415	192	79	11	1	7	2
107	109	97	103	140	213	300	363	397	468	544	543	406	187	79	11	1	7	
10	7	2	2	4	6	3	9	6	6	5	7	9	5	-----	-----	-----	-----	
59	58	53	50	75	132	166	238	239	302	334	337	249	109	29	4	1	6	
3	3	2	1	2	2	1	7	3	4	2	5	5	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	
48	51	44	53	65	81	134	125	158	166	210	206	157	78	50	7	-----	1	
7	4	-----	1	2	4	2	2	3	2	3	2	4	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	
8	13	9	14	10	23	28	26	28	37	42	41	19	11	5	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
2	7	4	7	7	12	16	19	13	22	25	23	14	4	2	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
6	6	5	7	3	11	12	7	15	15	17	18	5	7	3	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
18	22	13	16	28	38	58	75	71	84	70	69	39	15	3	1	-----	2	
-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
10	8	5	5	14	21	29	47	46	53	45	43	23	7	1	-----	-----	2	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
8	14	8	11	14	17	29	28	25	31	25	26	16	8	2	1	-----	-----	
-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
28	19	25	17	20	27	49	71	55	63	79	80	73	27	11	2	-----	-----	
-----	1	1	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
16	10	15	8	6	19	25	52	35	38	50	45	41	15	5	1	-----	-----	
-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
12	9	10	9	14	8	24	19	20	25	29	35	32	12	6	1	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
53	55	50	56	82	125	165	191	243	284	353	353	275	134	60	8	1	5	
10	5	1	1	4	5	2	8	6	6	5	6	9	5	-----	-----	-----	-----	
31	33	29	30	48	80	96	120	145	189	214	226	171	83	21	3	1	4	
3	2	1	1	2	2	1	6	3	4	2	4	5	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	
22	22	21	26	34	45	69	71	98	95	139	127	104	51	39	5	-----	1	
7	3	-----	-----	2	3	1	2	3	2	3	2	4	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	
1,363	1,435	1,719	2,109	2,824	3,739	4,761	5,594	6,496	8,171	8,446	8,675	6,517	3,362	1,022	205	52	15	3
1,167	1,216	1,423	1,690	2,329	3,235	4,256	5,172	6,169	7,827	8,155	8,478	6,382	3,290	1,001	194	24	13	
196	219	296	419	495	504	505	422	327	344	291	197	135	72	21	11	8	2	
662	627	746	941	1,366	1,889	2,454	3,040	3,563	4,236	4,378	4,337	3,159	1,472	384	76	7	7	
88	111	155	209	288	296	301	232	197	200	154	106	76	31	9	5	3	2	
505	589	677	749	963	1,346	1,802	2,132	2,606	3,591	3,777	4,141	3,223	1,818	617	118	17	6	
108	108	141	210	207	208	204	190	130	144	137	91	59	41	12	6	5	-----	
509	549	667	782	1,170	1,669	2,179	2,470	2,712	3,160	3,008	2,781	1,935	887	259	53	6	5	
141	170	237	337	367	367	378	295	205	220	168	112	50	36	8	7	2	-----	
275	252	342	437	680	979	1,287	1,454	1,582	1,722	1,640	1,364	889	342	101	17	3	2	
57	79	116	159	201	208	227	158	120	127	82	53	28	13	4	3	2	-----	
234	297	325	345	490	690	892	1,016	1,130	1,438	1,368	1,417	1,046	545	158	36	3	3	
84	91	121	178	166	159	151	137	85	93	86	59	22	23	4	4	-----	-----	
151	146	187	233	286	389	515	616	692	833	892	928	650	298	98	18	1	1	
15	14	16	23	34	37	31	36	32	33	20	19	18	7	3	-----	-----	-----	
86	67	100	120	168	210	289	354	381	411	429	455	312	123	28	7	-----	1	
7	7	9	12	18	18	20	20	14	18	13	12	9	3	2	-----	-----	-----	
65	79	87	113	118	179	226	262	311	422	463	473	338	175	70	11	1	-----	
8	7	7	11	16	19	11	16	18	15	7	7	9	4	1	-----	-----	-----	
107	114	122	148	173	255	332	395	513	676	642	737	516	293	96	13	3	2	
4	3	8	16	15	13	27	20	21	17	24	7	8	9	-----	1	-----	-----	
58	57	60	77	108	151	169	231	273	328	334	355	249	116	34	5	-----	2	
4	1	5	8	7	6	10	12	15	7	11	4	2	4	-----	1	-----	-----	
49	57	62	71	65	104	163	164	240	348	308	382	267	177	62	8	3	-----	
-----	2	3	8	8	7	17	8	6	10	13	3	6	5	-----	-----	-----	-----	
102	117	133	127	180	223	324	415	534	784	830	909	706	384	120	24	-----	2	
3	4	2	4	12	14	12	23	22	18	28	18	19	6	5	1	2	-----	
60	71	63	74	87	115	164	244	295	410	419	442	335	175	34	10	-----	-----	
1	4	1	2	6	5	6	12	15	13	15	10	7	3	2	1	-----	-----	
42	46	70	53	93	108	160	171	239	374	411	467	371	209	86	14	-----	2	
2	-----	1	2	6	9	6	11	7	5	13	8	12	3	3	-----	2	-----	
298	290	314	400	520	699	906	1,276	1,718	2,374	2,783	3,123	2,575	1,428	428	86	14	3	
33	28	33	39	67	73	57	48	47	56	51	41	40	14	5	2	4	2	
183	180	181	233	323	434	545	757	1,032	1,365	1,556	1,721	1,374	716	187	37	4	2	
19	20	24	28	56	59	38	30	33	35	33	27	30	8	1	-----	1	2	
115	110	133	167	197	265	361	519	686	1,009	1,227	1,402	1,201	712	241	49	10	1	
14	8	9	11	11	14	19	18	14	21	18	14	10	6	4	2	3	-----	
537	567	623	710	782	943	1,074	1,216	1,489	1,925	1,784	1,797	1,362	748	243	63	28	15	4
392	412	483	548	612	747	868	1,032	1,320	1,703	1,641	1,683	1,288	687	220	46	14	10	
145	155	140	162	170	196	206	184	169	222	143	114	74	61	23	17	14	5	
213	213	254	293	344	427	548	633	842	1,031	989	961	736	350	106	23	2	8	
69	76	73	70	80	94	101	109	97	131	79	66	46	30	11	12	6	2	
179	199	229	255	268	320	320	399	478	672	652	722	552	337	114	23	12	2	
76	79	67	92	90	102	105	75	72	91	64	48	28	31	12	5	8	3	
80	92	111	126	145	167	200	210	260	269	276	266	184	93	29	4	4	3	
31	31	33	51	38	50	56	36	27	39	13	14	12	6	2	4	1	1	
38	40	64	78	93	101	141	129	165	161	151	149	103	40	18	1	-----	3	
11	12	14	23	15	21	25	21	21	22	7	9	8	2	-----	4	1	1	
42	52	47	48	52	66	59	81	95	108	125	117	81	53	11	3	4	-----	
20	19	19	28	23	29	31	15	6	17	6	5	4	4	2	-----	-----	-----	
24	15	22	35	56	59	48	53	72	76	62	79	43	30	8	1	-----	-----	
7	8	10	5	28	27	19	15	14	22	14	5	4	1	-----	1	-----	-----	
12	7	10	18	43	42	32	30	45	48	40	46	24	15	7	-----	-----	-----	
5	4	5	2	22	18	13	9	9	10	8	3	3	1	-----	1	-----	-----	
12	8	12	17	13	17	16	23	27	28	22	33	19	15	1	1	-----	-----	
2	4	5	3	6	9	6	6	5	12	6	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	

TABLE 13.—DEATHS BY AGE, RACE, SEX, AND POPULATION

[Exclusive of

	AREA, SEX, AND RACE	Total deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	Under 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years
1	OKLAHOMA—Continued										
	Cities of 10,000 to 25,000—White	1,856	210	32	23	11	5	281	38	30	41
	All other	396	58	8	6	2	2	76	6	5	11
	Male—White	1,049	123	16	9	8	4	160	23	20	19
	All other	198	33	2	3	1	1	40	1	------	2
	Female—White	807	87	16	14	3	1	121	15	10	22
	All other	198	25	6	3	1	1	36	5	5	9
	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000—White	3,848	384	70	32	22	15	523	63	60	76
	All other	464	60	13	8	1	2	84	4	6	24
	Male—White	2,220	228	36	16	14	7	301	29	39	40
	All other	242	32	8	6	1	1	48	3	5	10
	Female—White	1,628	156	34	16	8	8	222	34	21	36
	All other	222	28	5	2	-----	1	36	1	1	14
	Rural—White	7,445	839	150	84	50	30	1,153	110	107	163
	All other	1,271	177	39	13	13	5	247	20	25	48
	Male—White	4,313	482	85	48	32	12	659	62	65	86
	All other	682	107	20	7	5	1	140	12	11	28
	Female—White	3,132	357	65	36	18	18	494	48	42	77
	All other	589	70	19	6	8	4	107	8	14	20
2	OREGON	11,784	636	61	35	34	27	793	83	113	155
	Both sexes—White	11,563	609	60	33	34	26	762	80	110	145
	All other	221	27	1	2	-----	1	31	3	3	10
	Male—White	6,928	359	35	22	14	10	440	47	73	100
	All other	150	19	1	1	-----	1	22	2	3	4
	Female—White	4,635	250	25	11	20	16	322	33	37	45
	All other	71	8	-----	1	-----	-----	9	1	------	6
	Cities of 100,000 or more—White	3,936	151	17	15	4	4	191	20	20	25
	All other	67	5	-----	-----	-----	-----	5	2	2	2
	Male—White	2,253	91	11	10	1	-----	113	7	13	15
	All other	43	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	1	2	------
	Female—White	1,683	60	6	5	3	4	78	13	7	10
	All other	24	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	1	------	2
	Cities of 25,000 to 100,000—White	741	24	1	1	1	2	29	3	1	8
	All other	5	------	-----	-----	-----	-----	------	------	------	------
	Male—White	448	16	-----	1	-----	1	18	2	1	6
	All other	4	------	-----	-----	-----	-----	------	------	------	------
	Female—White	293	8	1	-----	1	1	11	1	------	2
	All other	1	------	-----	-----	-----	-----	------	------	------	------
	Cities of 10,000 to 25,000—White	929	90	9	2	5	5	111	9	12	15
	All other	11	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	------	------	1
	Male—White	560	52	5	1	4	3	65	6	7	11
	All other	7	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	------	------	1
	Female—White	369	38	4	1	1	2	46	3	5	4
	All other	4	------	-----	-----	-----	-----	------	------	------	------
	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000—White	2,122	177	11	2	10	8	208	17	29	39
	All other	27	2	1	-----	-----	-----	3	------	------	1
	Male—White	1,234	99	6	2	4	3	114	11	18	20
	All other	17	------	1	-----	-----	-----	1	------	------	------
	Female—White	888	78	5	-----	6	5	94	6	11	19
	All other	10	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	------	------	1
	Rural—White	3,835	167	22	13	14	7	223	31	48	58
	All other	111	19	-----	2	-----	1	22	1	1	6
	Male—White	2,433	101	13	8	5	3	130	21	34	48
	All other	79	15	-----	1	-----	1	17	1	1	3
	Female—White	1,402	66	9	5	9	4	93	10	14	10
	All other	32	4	-----	1	-----	-----	5	------	------	3
3	PENNSYLVANIA	107,282	7,623	868	416	311	252	9,470	1,054	1,029	1,485
	Both sexes—White	100,384	7,059	813	383	289	229	8,773	980	926	1,274
	All other	6,898	564	55	33	22	23	697	74	103	211
	Male—White	54,471	4,127	430	216	166	118	5,057	556	526	779
	All other	3,784	316	32	23	10	10	391	38	42	94
	Female—White	45,913	2,932	383	167	123	111	3,716	424	400	495
	All other	3,114	248	23	10	12	13	306	36	61	117
	Cities of 100,000 or more—White	32,202	1,783	196	97	79	64	2,219	307	259	324
	All other	4,542	366	34	23	14	17	454	54	66	146
	Male—White	17,301	1,052	106	54	46	31	1,289	166	149	198
	All other	2,420	208	19	16	7	8	258	29	27	64
	Female—White	14,901	731	90	43	33	33	930	141	110	126
	All other	2,122	158	15	7	7	9	196	25	39	82
	Cities of 25,000 to 100,000—White	13,936	1,158	137	67	34	55	1,451	148	138	201
	All other	590	60	5	5	2	4	76	5	15	18
	Male—White	7,378	658	73	35	19	30	815	92	70	119
	All other	329	33	4	3	1	1	42	3	7	8
	Female—White	6,558	500	64	32	15	25	636	56	68	82
	All other	261	27	1	2	1	3	34	2	8	10
	Cities of 10,000 to 25,000—White	11,485	1,029	110	40	33	38	1,250	122	118	185
	All other	526	70	4	2	2	2	80	6	6	11
	Male—White	6,161	623	55	25	18	16	737	69	63	118
	All other	294	42	2	2	1	1	48	1	4	5
	Female—White	5,324	406	55	15	15	22	513	53	55	67
	All other	232	28	2	-----	1	1	32	5	2	6
	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000—White	13,212	966	107	68	59	22	1,222	128	152	178
	All other	229	18	3	1	3	-----	25	2	4	9
	Male—White	6,912	573	53	39	30	13	708	73	82	102
	All other	115	12	2	1	-----	-----	15	2	2	3
	Female—White	6,300	393	54	29	29	9	514	55	70	76
	All other	114	6	1	-----	3	-----	10	------	2	6
	Rural—White	29,549	2,123	263	111	84	50	2,631	275	259	386
	All other	1,011	50	9	2	1	-----	62	7	12	27
	Male—White	16,719	1,221	143	63	53	28	1,508	156	162	242
	All other	626	21	5	1	1	-----	28	3	2	14
	Female—White	12,830	902	120	48	31	22	1,123	119	97	144
	All other	385	29	4	1	-----	-----	34	4	10	13
4	RHODE ISLAND	8,276	462	41	24	20	15	562	69	54	68
	Both sexes—White	8,070	443	40	22	19	15	539	68	52	66
	All other	206	19	1	2	1	-----	23	1	2	2
	Male—White	4,285	249	20	14	13	12	308	39	34	41
	All other	105	6	-----	1	-----	-----	7	------	1	1
	Female—White	3,785	194	20	8	6	3	231	29	18	25
	All other	101	13	1	1	1	-----	16	1	1	1

GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

stillbirths)

20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 to 79 years	80 to 84 years	85 to 89 years	90 to 94 years	95 to 99 years	100 years and over	Not stated	
55	45	67	73	72	96	105	116	129	189	156	145	123	61	26	6	2	----	1
28	23	22	29	20	23	31	29	24	28	12	10	3	11	3	1	1	----	
30	24	36	43	31	52	58	84	82	106	93	78	59	30	16	5	----	----	
13	13	11	14	8	6	18	23	11	12	7	6	3	8	1	1	----	----	
25	21	31	30	41	44	47	32	47	83	63	67	64	31	10	1	2	----	
15	10	11	15	12	17	13	6	13	16	5	4	----	3	2	----	1	----	
100	115	124	137	151	172	195	245	283	402	365	366	255	150	47	12	5	2	
33	38	21	27	26	27	22	21	25	35	30	12	13	6	2	5	1	2	
61	55	61	67	77	94	116	150	181	251	227	216	143	81	21	7	2	1	
15	15	13	14	9	13	7	12	12	23	21	7	9	2	1	3	----	----	
39	60	63	70	74	78	79	95	102	151	138	150	112	69	26	5	3	1	
18	23	8	13	17	14	15	9	13	12	9	5	4	4	1	2	1	2	
133	145	159	177	188	253	320	408	576	767	782	827	683	353	110	23	3	5	
46	55	54	50	58	69	78	83	79	98	74	73	42	37	16	6	11	2	
72	87	83	87	100	138	201	240	369	465	478	472	407	184	44	10	----	4	
25	32	30	17	26	36	38	44	44	64	36	41	23	17	9	3	5	1	
61	58	76	90	88	115	119	168	207	302	304	355	276	169	66	13	3	1	
21	23	24	33	32	33	40	39	35	34	38	32	19	20	7	3	6	1	
185	212	228	288	394	566	754	915	1,044	1,256	1,479	1,471	1,052	551	184	40	11	10	2
178	207	216	280	387	549	737	899	1,025	1,240	1,463	1,458	1,045	545	181	39	8	9	
7	5	12	8	7	17	17	16	19	16	16	13	7	6	3	1	3	1	
109	133	134	178	250	337	476	544	624	773	884	858	588	256	95	19	2	8	
4	3	9	5	7	9	13	13	12	10	12	11	5	3	2	----	----	1	
69	74	82	102	137	212	261	355	401	467	579	600	457	289	86	20	6	1	
3	2	3	3	----	8	4	3	7	6	4	2	2	3	1	1	3	----	
45	57	70	99	171	226	294	364	392	439	510	461	310	166	61	13	2	----	
1	----	4	4	2	7	7	9	7	6	5	3	----	1	----	----	----	----	
23	38	46	59	127	150	180	212	236	257	289	237	152	65	27	7	----	----	
----	----	3	2	2	3	5	8	4	3	3	3	----	1	----	----	----	----	
22	19	24	40	44	76	114	152	156	182	221	224	158	101	34	6	2	----	
1	----	1	2	----	4	2	1	3	3	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	
8	15	11	14	12	27	48	62	68	89	102	103	83	43	12	3	----	----	
----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	
5	6	9	8	5	16	23	36	38	57	66	70	50	23	7	2	----	----	
----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	
3	9	2	6	7	11	25	26	30	32	36	33	33	20	5	1	----	----	
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	
22	27	21	24	30	50	56	68	69	80	103	94	82	37	14	5	----	----	
1	1	----	----	1	1	2	1	1	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	
14	19	13	13	17	29	39	41	42	51	62	59	47	15	9	1	----	----	
----	1	----	----	1	1	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	
8	8	8	11	13	21	17	27	27	29	41	35	35	22	5	4	----	----	
1	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	
32	29	41	55	76	97	118	157	174	226	256	259	179	99	23	4	1	3	
----	2	1	----	2	4	2	4	1	3	1	1	1	1	----	----	----	----	
16	18	21	39	38	49	69	102	97	145	159	154	100	49	11	2	----	2	
----	2	1	----	2	3	2	3	1	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	
16	11	20	16	38	48	49	55	77	81	97	105	79	50	12	2	1	1	
----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	2	----	1	1	1	----	----	----	----	
71	79	73	88	98	149	221	248	322	406	492	541	391	200	71	14	5	6	
5	2	6	3	2	5	6	2	10	6	10	8	6	2	3	1	3	1	
51	52	45	59	63	93	165	153	211	263	308	338	239	104	41	7	2	6	
4	----	4	2	2	2	5	1	7	5	8	7	5	2	2	----	----	1	
20	27	28	29	35	56	56	95	111	143	184	203	152	96	30	7	3	----	
1	2	2	1	----	3	1	1	3	1	2	1	1	----	1	1	3	----	
1,996	2,086	2,373	3,093	4,417	5,906	7,573	8,652	10,617	11,770	12,139	10,662	7,647	3,806	1,236	241	24	6	3
1,736	1,806	2,009	2,562	3,773	5,281	6,892	8,081	10,103	11,304	11,747	10,418	7,522	3,738	1,201	233	20	5	
260	280	364	531	644	625	681	571	514	466	392	244	125	68	35	8	4	1	
939	948	1,071	1,444	2,224	3,148	4,124	4,759	5,714	6,193	6,150	5,200	3,565	1,559	437	72	3	3	
131	129	201	267	365	365	392	335	296	281	217	123	66	30	15	4	1	1	
797	858	938	1,118	1,549	2,133	2,768	3,322	4,389	5,111	5,597	5,218	3,957	2,179	764	161	17	2	
129	151	163	264	279	280	289	236	218	185	175	121	59	38	20	4	3	----	
522	602	683	930	1,367	1,956	2,508	2,948	3,678	3,787	3,817	3,016	2,000	926	283	62	7	1	
181	202	263	362	466	439	463	373	339	276	226	124	56	31	15	5	1	----	
276	311	364	531	847	1,166	1,493	1,745	2,070	2,032	1,924	1,434	855	327	105	17	1	1	
85	87	144	178	259	250	262	212	183	158	116	61	29	11	4	3	----	----	
246	291	319	399	520	790	1,015	1,203	1,608	1,755	1,893	1,582	1,145	599	178	45	6	----	
96	115	119	184	207	189	201	161	156	118	110	63	27	20	11	2	1	----	
247	278	318	359	588	725	1,032	1,172	1,365	1,510	1,459	1,389	898	466	154	33	2	3	
15	28	25	41	53	46	62	56	29	39	32	24	11	9	3	2	1	----	
128	137	174	179	306	414	613	703	755	829	748	681	373	184	50	5	1	2	
9	15	12	23	36	25	35	34	21	21	17	9	7	3	1	1	----	----	
119	141	144	180	282	311	419	469	610	681	711	708	525	282	104	28	1	1	
6	13	13	18	17	21	27	22	8	18	15	15	4	6	2	1	1	----	
220	211	230	313	430	639	827	937	1,126	1,282	1,219	1,061	800	371	126	16	2	----	
12	8	19	33	35	50	49	42	38	43	32	28	20	10	4	----	----	----	
111	101	118	163	230	374	508	528	609	698	648	499	388	152	42	5	----	----	
6	5	14	13	12	33	29	24	26	25	17	14	11	5	2	----	----	----	
109	110	112	150	200	265	319	409	517	584	571	562	412	219	84	11	2	----	
6	3	5	20	23	17	20	18	12	18	15	14	9	5	2	----	----	----	
241	207	250	311	459	682	876	1,020	1,241	1,531	1,609	1,390	1,008	509	175	21	1	1	
18	7	17	16	6	12	21	21	16	16	13	13	5	3	5	----	----	----	
136	103	119	165	272	382	510	550	681	807	800	671	481	203	60	7	----	----	
8	5	9	5	2	5	13	13	5	11	8	4	2	1	2	----	----	----	
105	104	131	146	187	300	366	470	560	724	809	719	527	306	115	14	1	1	
10	2	8	11	4	7	8	8	11	5	5	9	3	2	3	----	----	----	
506	508	528	649	929	1,279	1,649	2,004	2,693	3,194	3,643	3,562	2,816	1,466	463	101	8	----	
34	35	40	79	84	78	86	79	92	92	89	55	33	15	8	1	2	1	
288	296	296	406	569	812	1,000	1,233	1,599	1,827	2,030	1,915	1,468	693	180	38	1	----	
23	17	22	48	56	52	53	52	61	66	59	35	17	10	6	----	1	1	
218	212	232	243	360	467	649	771	1,094	1,367	1,613	1,647	1,348	773	283	63	7	----	
11	18	18	31	28	26	33	27	31	26	30	20	16	5	2	1	1	----	
98	121	157	175	304	430	551	733	900	1,033	1,081	868	603	317	118	32	2	----	4
96	116	150	169	294	409	539	715	878	1,010	1,061	852	593	313	117	31	2	----	
2	5	7	6	10	21	12	18	22	23	20	16	10	4	1	1	----	----	
54	67	77	92	164	238	312	405	486	539	548	430	260	136	43	11	1	----	
----	3	4	3	5	11	8	9	14	12	9	9	4	3	1	1	----	----	
42	49	73	77	130	171	227	310	392	471	513	422	333	177	74	20	1	----	
2	2	3	3	5	10	4	9	8	11	11	7	6	1	----	----	----	----	

TABLE 13.—DEATHS BY AGE, RACE, SEX, AND POPULATION

(Exclusive of

	AREA, SEX, AND RACE	Total deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	Under 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years
1	RHODE ISLAND—Continued										
	Cities of 100,000 or more—White	3,164	213	15	7	7	11	253	25	20	33
	All other	116	9	-----	2	-----	-----	11	------	1	1
	Male—White	1,648	122	7	5	3	9	146	12	15	18
	All other	61	3	-----	1	-----	-----	4	------	1	1
	Female—White	1,516	91	8	2	4	2	107	13	5	15
	All other	55	6	-----	1	-----	-----	7	------	------	------
	Cities of 25,000 to 100,000—White	2,929	153	17	8	8	4	190	25	15	14
	All other	64	6	1	-----	1	-----	8	------	------	------
	Male—White	1,589	89	6	5	6	3	109	15	8	8
	All other	31	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	------	------	------
	Female—White	1,340	64	11	3	2	1	81	10	7	6
	All other	33	5	1	-----	1	-----	7	------	------	------
	Cities of 10,000 to 25,000—White	862	38	4	2	2	-----	46	5	8	10
	All other	10	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	------	------	1
	Male—White	451	21	4	2	2	-----	29	3	5	7
	All other	6	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	------	------	------
	Female—White	411	17	-----	-----	-----	-----	17	2	3	3
	All other	4	------	-----	-----	-----	-----	------	------	------	1
	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000—White	360	10	-----	1	-----	-----	11	4	3	7
	All other	4	------	-----	-----	-----	-----	------	------	1	------
	Male—White	200	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	4	2	6
	All other	2	------	-----	-----	-----	-----	------	------	------	------
	Female—White	160	8	-----	1	-----	-----	9	------	1	1
	All other	2	------	-----	-----	-----	-----	------	------	1	------
	Rural—White	755	29	4	4	2	-----	39	9	6	2
	All other	12	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	1	------	------
	Male—White	397	15	3	2	2	-----	22	5	4	2
	All other	5	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	------	------	------
	Female—White	358	14	1	2	-----	-----	17	4	2	------
	All other	7	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	1	------	------
2	SOUTH CAROLINA	20,718	3,303	545	237	151	113	4,349	315	341	596
	Both sexes—White	9,335	1,311	188	93	64	45	1,701	128	135	181
	All other	11,383	1,992	357	144	87	68	2,648	187	206	415
	Male—White	5,288	711	106	51	35	24	927	74	85	103
	All other	5,880	1,090	193	73	41	36	1,433	96	106	189
	Female—White	4,047	600	82	42	29	21	774	54	50	78
	All other	5,503	902	164	71	46	32	1,215	91	100	226
	Cities of 25,000 to 100,000—White	1,857	212	28	17	17	10	284	24	23	33
	All other	1,733	225	40	20	11	9	305	23	27	75
	Male—White	1,062	122	12	12	10	5	161	17	10	18
	All other	892	121	24	9	4	4	162	15	13	34
	Female—White	795	90	16	5	7	5	123	7	13	15
	All other	841	104	16	11	7	5	143	8	14	41
	Cities of 10,000 to 25,000—White	928	141	31	18	7	5	202	17	15	25
	All other	675	77	11	5	3	5	101	13	19	28
	Male—White	532	71	21	9	5	2	108	13	10	13
	All other	363	41	7	2	2	4	56	5	10	13
	Female—White	396	70	10	9	2	3	94	4	5	12
	All other	312	36	4	3	1	1	45	8	9	15
	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000—White	1,228	190	25	10	12	7	244	22	23	29
	All other	1,085	161	34	13	6	4	218	13	26	38
	Male—White	695	105	12	5	7	5	134	12	12	18
	All other	556	94	17	6	3	2	122	8	14	19
	Female—White	533	85	13	5	5	2	110	10	11	11
	All other	529	67	17	7	3	2	96	5	12	19
	Rural—White	5,322	768	104	48	28	23	971	65	74	94
	All other	7,890	1,529	272	106	67	50	2,024	138	134	274
	Male—White	2,999	413	61	25	13	12	524	32	53	54
	All other	4,069	834	145	56	32	26	1,093	68	69	123
	Female—White	2,323	355	43	23	15	11	447	33	21	40
	All other	3,821	695	127	50	35	24	931	70	65	151
3	SOUTH DAKOTA	5,482	518	78	38	23	18	675	77	70	109
	Both sexes—White	5,043	415	52	26	9	13	515	58	61	93
	All other	439	103	26	12	14	5	160	19	9	16
	Male—White	2,968	258	21	13	9	8	309	36	38	62
	All other	236	55	15	7	6	4	87	9	5	4
	Female—White	2,075	157	31	13	-----	5	206	22	23	31
	All other	203	48	11	5	8	1	73	10	4	12
	Cities of 25,000 to 100,000—White	434	38	4	1	1	1	45	8	5	6
	All other	4	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	------	------	------
	Male—White	249	22	-----	-----	1	1	24	6	5	5
	All other	4	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	------	------	------
	Female—White	185	16	4	1	-----	-----	21	2	------	1
	All other	------	------	-----	-----	-----	-----	------	------	------	------
	Cities of 10,000 to 25,000—White	953	81	13	5	-----	5	104	11	14	22
	All other	5	------	-----	-----	-----	-----	------	------	------	2
	Male—White	573	47	6	2	-----	4	59	7	9	16
	All other	2	------	-----	-----	-----	-----	------	------	------	------
	Female—White	380	34	7	3	-----	1	45	4	5	6
	All other	3	------	-----	-----	-----	-----	------	------	------	2
	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000—White	904	80	7	4	1	2	94	13	10	21
	All other	15	------	-----	1	-----	-----	1	1	2	------
	Male—White	536	50	5	3	1	-----	59	8	6	13
	All other	9	------	-----	-----	-----	-----	------	------	1	------
	Female—White	368	30	2	1	-----	2	35	5	4	8
	All other	6	------	-----	1	-----	-----	1	1	1	------
	Rural—White	2,752	216	28	16	7	5	272	26	32	44
	All other	415	101	26	11	14	5	157	18	7	14
	Male—White	1,610	139	10	8	7	3	167	15	18	28
	All other	221	53	15	7	6	4	85	9	4	4
	Female—White	1,142	77	18	8	-----	2	105	11	14	16
	All other	194	48	11	4	8	1	72	9	3	10
4	TENNESSEE	29,288	3,405	717	261	185	116	4,684	425	363	730
	Both sexes—White	21,490	2,722	572	205	147	84	3,730	337	270	428
	All other	7,798	683	145	56	38	32	954	88	93	302
	Male—White	11,893	1,568	313	105	78	44	2,108	178	162	241
	All other	4,135	374	73	32	20	18	517	41	49	137
	Female—White	9,597	1,154	259	100	69	40	1,622	159	108	187
	All other	3,663	309	72	24	18	14	437	47	44	165

GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

stillbirths)

20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 to 79 years	80 to 84 years	85 to 89 years	90 to 94 years	95 to 99 years	100 years and over	Not stated	
																		1
44	47	51	68	115	164	226	297	369	382	384	304	212	115	43	11	1	-----	
1	3	4	4	8	11	9	12	11	13	9	8	6	3	1	-----	-----	-----	
18	31	27	31	65	92	135	166	197	197	200	153	83	46	12	4	-----	-----	
-----	1	1	3	5	6	6	7	8	8	3	3	1	2	1	-----	-----	-----	
26	16	24	37	50	72	91	131	172	185	184	151	129	69	31	7	1	-----	
1	2	3	1	3	5	3	5	3	5	6	5	5	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	
33	43	61	67	105	154	188	260	304	369	388	339	203	117	41	13	-----	-----	
-----	2	2	2	1	4	3	6	9	10	8	5	2	1	-----	1	-----	-----	
23	21	28	44	61	96	100	157	168	209	195	176	95	57	14	5	-----	-----	
-----	2	2	-----	-----	2	2	2	4	4	5	4	1	1	-----	1	-----	-----	
10	22	33	23	44	58	88	103	136	160	193	163	108	60	27	8	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	2	1	2	1	4	5	6	3	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
4	4	10	12	34	48	56	66	91	114	148	85	81	24	12	3	1	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	1	3	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
1	3	7	5	16	28	31	38	50	60	81	41	30	10	4	1	1	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
3	1	3	7	18	20	25	28	41	54	67	44	51	14	8	2	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	1	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
5	15	15	14	19	21	24	43	30	42	35	33	23	14	2	-----	-----	-----	
1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
4	8	7	7	11	12	19	26	16	19	18	15	13	9	2	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
1	7	8	7	8	9	5	17	14	23	17	18	10	5	-----	-----	-----	-----	
1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
10	7	13	8	21	22	45	49	84	103	106	91	74	43	19	4	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
8	4	8	5	11	10	27	18	55	54	54	45	39	14	11	1	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
2	3	5	3	10	12	18	31	29	49	52	46	35	29	8	3	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
876	840	744	949	1,108	1,229	1,494	1,522	1,359	1,469	1,156	1,013	671	388	140	65	35	59	2
225	217	245	329	404	479	540	711	769	933	714	767	475	272	66	17	2	25	
651	623	499	620	704	750	954	811	590	536	442	246	196	116	74	48	33	34	
136	122	127	194	242	299	332	465	478	540	377	394	224	128	25	5	-----	11	
312	298	234	307	372	390	491	418	321	308	236	129	97	57	41	19	9	17	
89	95	118	135	162	180	208	246	291	393	337	373	251	144	41	12	2	14	
339	325	265	313	332	360	463	393	269	228	206	117	99	59	33	29	24	17	
45	57	66	75	93	117	132	160	156	209	148	117	68	38	8	2	-----	2	
110	122	114	147	141	158	168	106	86	63	40	16	18	5	1	1	1	6	
23	29	30	43	54	76	83	120	95	123	70	53	31	22	3	1	-----	-----	
60	54	58	77	81	83	85	48	44	35	19	9	9	2	-----	1	-----	3	
22	28	36	32	39	41	49	40	61	86	78	64	37	16	5	1	-----	2	
50	68	56	70	60	75	83	58	42	28	21	7	9	3	1	-----	1	3	
29	27	33	40	55	45	56	67	63	81	59	55	38	16	3	-----	-----	2	
50	58	39	48	54	48	63	44	36	33	22	7	5	3	2	-----	-----	2	
19	12	14	22	20	28	40	44	43	55	35	30	19	5	1	-----	-----	1	
26	32	15	28	31	22	35	24	19	19	16	4	2	3	1	-----	-----	2	
10	15	19	18	35	17	16	23	20	26	24	25	19	11	2	-----	-----	1	
24	26	24	20	23	26	28	20	17	14	6	3	3	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	
42	31	38	49	49	66	80	98	94	100	71	95	60	28	3	2	-----	4	
64	63	53	57	74	76	105	95	63	48	32	21	20	7	3	3	2	4	
25	17	21	26	30	42	47	70	64	63	36	47	22	7	-----	-----	-----	2	
30	30	24	28	40	42	50	48	28	30	14	13	7	4	2	1	-----	2	
17	14	17	23	19	24	33	28	30	37	35	48	38	21	3	2	-----	2	
34	33	29	29	34	34	55	47	35	18	18	8	13	3	1	2	2	2	
109	102	108	165	207	251	272	386	456	543	436	500	309	190	52	13	2	17	
427	380	293	368	435	468	618	566	405	392	348	202	153	101	68	44	30	22	
69	64	62	103	138	153	162	231	276	299	236	264	152	94	21	4	-----	8	
196	182	137	174	220	243	321	298	230	224	187	103	79	48	38	17	9	10	
40	38	46	62	69	98	110	155	180	244	200	236	157	96	31	9	2	9	
231	198	156	194	215	225	297	268	175	168	161	99	74	53	30	27	21	12	
129	127	139	137	170	220	265	349	420	530	554	656	479	252	103	14	2	5	3
109	105	124	120	153	212	255	334	399	502	535	640	462	244	101	14	2	5	
20	22	15	17	17	8	10	15	21	28	19	16	17	8	2	-----	-----	-----	
55	64	60	67	87	122	144	210	248	310	321	361	275	136	52	5	2	4	
9	15	6	12	12	4	5	9	12	17	7	10	10	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	
54	41	64	53	66	90	111	124	151	192	214	279	187	108	49	9	-----	1	
11	7	9	5	5	4	5	6	9	11	12	6	7	5	2	-----	-----	-----	
12	12	12	15	7	27	25	31	36	41	45	44	41	14	7	1	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	
5	8	5	7	5	17	14	16	21	24	27	24	25	8	3	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	
7	4	7	8	2	10	11	15	15	17	18	20	16	6	4	1	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
26	23	27	28	37	35	64	77	76	92	95	104	62	32	21	1	1	1	
-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
11	13	14	17	19	17	35	55	51	54	56	67	37	21	13	-----	1	1	
-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
15	10	13	11	18	18	29	22	25	38	39	37	25	11	8	1	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
19	26	23	24	45	52	38	64	88	100	75	95	64	35	15	-----	-----	3	
1	-----	-----	1	3	-----	4	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
10	13	9	14	27	27	20	38	52	77	49	51	37	14	9	-----	-----	3	
-----	-----	-----	1	3	-----	3	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
9	13	14	10	18	25	18	26	36	23	26	44	27	21	6	-----	-----	-----	
1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
52	44	62	53	64	98	128	162	199	269	320	397	295	163	58	12	1	1	
19	22	15	16	13	7	6	14	21	26	18	16	17	7	2	-----	-----	-----	
29	30	32	29	36	61	75	101	124	155	189	219	176	93	27	5	1	-----	
9	15	6	11	8	3	2	9	12	15	7	10	10	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	
23	14	30	24	28	37	53	61	75	114	131	178	119	70	31	7	-----	1	
10	7	9	5	5	4	4	5	9	11	11	6	7	5	2	-----	-----	-----	
957	1,040	1,084	1,214	1,290	1,556	1,717	1,936	2,179	2,630	2,400	2,260	1,581	833	297	61	28	23	4
562	608	615	717	756	934	1,065	1,357	1,648	2,041	1,960	1,987	1,406	744	251	35	7	12	
395	432	469	497	534	622	652	579	531	589	420	273	175	89	46	26	21	11	
321	314	336	387	438	537	620	786	932	1,164	1,117	1,062	691	369	105	18	2	5	
203	214	231	277	289	362	363	299	287	331	207	148	86	44	22	13	8	7	
241	294	279	330	318	397	445	571	716	877	863	925	715	375	146	17	5	7	
192	218	238	220	245	260	289	280	244	258	213	125	89	45	24	13	13	4	

TABLE 13.—DEATHS BY AGE, RACE, SEX, AND POPULATION

(Exclusive of

	AREA, SEX, AND RACE	Total deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	Under 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years
1	TENNESSEE—Continued										
	Cities of 100,000 or more—White	6,286	756	152	62	51	23	1,044	117	86	132
	All other	4,018	340	65	28	13	17	463	47	39	139
	Male—White	3,551	446	84	33	30	13	606	67	54	74
	All other	2,140	177	35	15	7	10	244	21	20	66
	Female—White	2,735	310	68	29	21	10	438	50	32	58
	All other	1,878	163	30	13	6	7	219	26	19	73
	Cities of 25,000 to 100,000—White	277	26	1	1	3	1	32	5	4	5
	All other	65	3	-----	1	1	-----	5	-------	-------	-------
	Male—White	189	17	1	-----	1	1	20	2	3	4
	All other	43	3	-----	1	-----	-----	4	-------	-------	-------
	Female—White	88	9	-----	1	2	-----	12	3	1	2
	All other	22	-------	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-------	-------	-------
	Cities of 10,000 to 25,000—White	490	58	8	4	5	3	78	16	9	12
	All other	159	12	2	1	-----	-----	15	1	4	9
	Male—White	279	33	5	1	4	2	45	10	7	9
	All other	81	7	1	-----	-----	-----	8	-------	1	5
	Female—White	211	25	3	3	1	1	33	6	2	3
	All other	78	5	1	1	-----	-----	7	1	3	4
	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000—White	2,300	280	55	26	14	11	386	33	39	79
	All other	683	65	19	4	2	2	92	4	9	29
	Male—White	1,303	170	32	13	6	6	227	18	20	45
	All other	349	36	6	3	2	2	49	1	8	12
	Female—White	997	110	23	13	8	5	159	15	19	34
	All other	334	29	13	1	-----	-----	43	3	1	17
	Rural—White	12,137	1,602	356	112	74	46	2,190	166	132	199
	All other	2,873	263	59	22	22	13	379	36	41	125
	Male—White	6,571	902	191	58	37	22	1,210	81	78	109
	All other	1,522	151	31	13	11	6	212	19	20	54
	Female—White	5,566	700	165	54	37	24	980	85	54	90
	All other	1,351	112	28	9	11	7	167	17	21	71
2	TEXAS	60,208	7,889	1,137	519	295	242	10,082	882	853	1,654
	Both sexes—White	48,863	6,718	986	448	250	195	8,597	722	676	1,259
	All other	11,345	1,171	151	71	45	47	1,485	160	177	395
	Male—White	28,122	3,746	508	237	148	117	4,756	403	369	676
	All other	6,042	692	89	39	17	28	865	75	97	176
	Female—White	20,741	2,972	478	211	102	78	3,841	319	307	583
	All other	5,303	479	62	32	28	19	620	85	80	219
	Cities of 100,000 or more—White	11,271	1,391	180	85	46	47	1,749	159	144	236
	All other	2,747	265	31	9	10	4	319	34	36	86
	Male—White	6,324	767	95	54	26	22	964	85	81	114
	All other	1,483	156	18	7	3	2	186	14	15	39
	Female—White	4,947	624	85	31	20	25	785	74	63	122
	All other	1,264	109	13	2	7	2	133	20	21	47
	Cities of 25,000 to 100,000—White	4,765	689	94	42	24	14	863	69	73	128
	All other	1,136	101	14	7	5	3	130	21	14	34
	Male—White	2,742	387	43	28	13	12	483	50	41	62
	All other	590	59	9	3	2	1	74	12	8	20
	Female—White	2,023	302	51	14	11	2	380	19	32	66
	All other	546	42	5	4	3	2	56	9	6	14
	Cities of 10,000 to 25,000—White	3,809	552	88	48	21	20	729	69	59	108
	All other	757	74	8	5	4	3	94	14	17	32
	Male—White	2,208	315	44	20	16	14	409	32	31	62
	All other	380	44	4	3	1	2	54	3	11	8
	Female—White	1,601	237	44	28	5	6	320	37	28	46
	All other	377	30	4	2	3	1	40	11	6	24
	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000—White	7,589	1,192	197	78	52	38	1,557	146	121	225
	All other	1,699	146	21	8	3	9	187	28	27	53
	Male—White	4,359	664	112	33	33	26	868	84	63	125
	All other	915	91	12	2	2	5	112	17	14	22
	Female—White	3,230	528	85	45	19	12	689	62	58	100
	All other	784	55	9	6	1	4	75	11	13	31
	Rural—White	21,429	2,894	427	195	107	76	3,699	279	279	562
	All other	5,006	585	77	42	23	28	755	83	83	190
	Male—White	12,489	1,613	214	102	60	43	2,032	152	153	313
	All other	2,674	342	46	24	9	18	439	29	49	87
	Female—White	8,940	1,281	213	93	47	33	1,667	127	126	249
	All other	2,332	243	31	18	14	10	316	34	34	103
3	UTAH	4,853	618	76	43	27	23	777	90	73	138
	Both sexes—White	4,766	599	61	41	26	20	747	89	70	138
	All other	87	19	5	2	1	3	30	1	3	-------
	Male—White	2,727	350	36	26	16	10	438	53	39	86
	All other	55	12	2	1	1	3	19	-------	-------	-------
	Female—White	2,039	249	25	15	10	10	309	36	31	52
	All other	32	7	3	1	-----	-----	11	1	3	-------
	Cities of 100,000 or more—White	1,781	184	15	19	8	6	232	32	25	43
	All other	22	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-------	-------	-------
	Male—White	1,003	108	9	12	5	4	138	15	12	24
	All other	14	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-------	-------	-------
	Female—White	778	76	6	7	3	2	94	17	13	19
	All other	8	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-------	-------	-------
	Cities of 25,000 to 100,000—White	464	61	1	2	7	3	74	8	13	17
	All other	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-------	-------	-------
	Male—White	263	32	1	1	6	1	41	3	9	11
	All other	1	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------	-------	-------
	Female—White	201	29	-----	1	1	2	33	5	4	6
	All other	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-------	-------	-------
	Cities of 10,000 to 25,000—White	202	25	2	1	1	2	31	2	3	7
	All other	---------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------	-------	-------
	Male—White	117	16	1	-----	1	1	19	-------	1	4
	All other	---------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------	-------	-------
	Female—White	85	9	1	1	-----	1	12	2	2	3
	All other	---------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------	-------	-------
	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000—White	824	142	15	3	5	5	170	16	15	23
	All other	1	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------	-------	-------
	Male—White	458	80	7	3	1	2	93	13	6	15
	All other	---------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------	-------	-------
	Female—White	366	62	8	-----	4	3	77	3	9	8
	All other	1	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------	-------	-------

GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

stillbirths)

20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 to 79 years	80 to 84 years	85 to 89 years	90 to 94 years	95 to 99 years	100 years and over	Not stated	
148	203	201	241	292	376	382	447	545	588	482	499	300	159	40	3	1	-----	1
199	265	276	312	332	392	380	305	265	260	167	102	38	19	7	5	5	1	
88	109	114	137	175	219	238	272	335	336	268	256	128	59	14	1	1	-----	
104	130	146	167	188	254	213	159	130	146	73	46	16	10	3	2	2	-----	
60	94	87	104	117	157	144	175	210	252	214	243	172	100	26	2	-----	-----	
95	135	130	145	144	138	167	146	135	114	94	56	22	9	4	3	3	1	
9	10	8	14	33	27	14	14	21	27	21	13	9	9	1	-----	-----	-----	
3	-----	3	2	19	7	5	6	3	3	3	2	3	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	
5	5	5	13	29	24	7	10	14	17	14	7	5	5	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	1	1	18	7	4	4	2	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
4	5	3	1	4	3	7	4	7	10	7	6	4	4	1	-----	-----	-----	
3	-----	2	1	1	-----	1	2	1	2	3	2	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	
14	22	17	14	23	18	39	26	35	43	51	30	27	12	3	-----	1	-----	
15	10	8	8	8	14	16	13	7	7	11	7	3	2	-----	-----	1	-----	
12	15	10	6	15	9	20	13	19	28	24	18	10	6	2	-----	1	-----	
8	6	4	6	5	8	7	3	5	4	5	4	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	
2	7	7	8	8	9	19	13	16	15	27	12	17	6	1	-----	-----	-----	
7	4	4	2	3	6	9	10	2	3	6	3	2	1	-----	-----	1	-----	
82	78	78	74	74	103	127	158	164	224	175	208	117	64	31	5	1	-----	
34	20	43	42	35	53	59	53	55	52	47	21	22	4	3	2	1	1	
40	38	52	35	41	70	74	102	97	126	100	114	59	30	14	1	-----	-----	
16	9	22	25	16	21	29	29	33	27	26	11	8	3	1	1	1	1	
42	40	26	39	33	33	53	56	67	98	75	94	58	34	17	4	1	-----	
18	11	21	17	19	34	30	24	22	25	21	10	14	1	2	1	-----	-----	
309	295	311	374	334	410	503	712	883	1,159	1,251	1,237	953	500	176	27	4	12	
144	137	139	133	140	154	192	202	201	267	192	141	109	63	36	19	14	9	
176	147	155	196	178	215	281	389	467	657	711	667	489	269	75	16	-----	5	
75	69	58	78	62	72	110	104	117	153	103	87	60	30	18	10	5	6	
133	148	156	178	156	195	222	323	416	502	540	570	464	231	101	11	4	7	
69	68	81	55	78	82	82	98	84	114	89	54	49	33	18	9	9	3	
1,985	2,229	2,149	2,514	2,636	3,205	3,649	3,852	4,217	5,092	4,390	4,454	3,395	1,914	699	181	107	71	2
1,423	1,558	1,519	1,750	1,843	2,258	2,686	3,092	3,620	4,232	3,799	4,095	3,162	1,742	594	136	61	39	
562	671	630	764	793	945	963	760	597	860	591	359	233	172	105	45	46	32	
745	830	851	963	1,091	1,359	1,687	1,947	2,339	2,571	2,245	2,266	1,715	893	306	64	23	23	
274	335	311	365	372	525	525	415	323	501	355	190	136	102	44	15	19	22	
678	728	668	787	752	899	999	1,145	1,281	1,661	1,554	1,829	1,447	849	288	72	38	16	
288	336	319	399	421	420	438	345	274	359	236	169	97	70	61	30	27	10	
306	368	383	470	527	652	792	812	922	997	891	815	588	333	94	26	7	-----	
127	177	190	242	242	295	258	209	139	166	99	57	26	24	12	6	3	-----	
153	194	192	262	296	409	498	488	563	587	508	417	295	161	43	13	1	-----	
70	87	93	129	120	151	157	108	80	106	60	27	15	16	6	2	2	-----	
153	174	191	208	231	243	294	324	359	410	383	398	293	172	51	13	6	-----	
57	90	97	113	122	144	101	101	59	60	39	30	11	8	6	4	1	-----	
177	165	178	192	185	243	297	328	374	416	331	323	232	117	53	11	7	3	
44	74	71	89	92	109	94	82	64	85	48	32	22	22	3	2	3	1	
89	84	103	101	106	142	184	208	239	256	193	191	114	56	32	6	1	1	
18	36	35	47	36	60	50	48	33	43	25	20	10	11	2	1	-----	1	
88	81	75	91	79	101	113	120	135	160	138	132	118	61	21	5	6	2	
26	38	36	42	56	49	44	34	31	42	23	12	12	11	1	1	3	-----	
111	122	123	139	166	196	197	259	275	340	282	277	209	86	44	9	6	3	
41	45	35	54	55	66	78	56	42	56	25	20	9	4	9	1	1	3	
55	62	63	77	103	113	135	160	178	209	182	155	115	40	20	4	1	2	
20	24	16	29	20	38	40	24	21	35	17	9	5	3	1	-----	-----	2	
56	60	60	62	63	83	62	99	97	131	100	122	94	46	24	5	5	1	
21	21	19	25	35	28	38	32	21	21	8	11	4	1	8	1	1	1	
237	277	253	248	255	334	381	475	558	582	551	589	439	258	69	15	9	10	
94	131	78	131	132	136	148	130	81	112	88	51	29	19	16	7	11	10	
130	149	152	130	149	188	241	307	374	360	310	322	223	130	36	7	4	7	
42	67	37	63	71	75	77	73	44	66	53	26	22	13	9	2	5	5	
107	128	101	118	106	146	140	168	184	222	241	267	216	128	33	8	5	3	
52	64	41	68	61	61	71	57	37	46	35	25	7	6	7	5	6	5	
592	626	582	701	710	833	1,019	1,218	1,491	1,897	1,744	2,091	1,694	948	334	75	32	23	
256	244	256	248	272	339	385	283	271	441	331	199	147	103	65	29	28	18	
318	341	341	393	437	507	629	784	985	1,159	1,052	1,181	968	506	175	34	16	13	
124	121	130	97	125	201	201	162	145	251	200	108	84	59	26	10	12	14	
274	285	241	308	273	326	390	434	506	738	692	910	726	442	159	41	16	10	
132	123	126	151	147	138	184	121	126	190	131	91	63	44	39	19	16	4	
124	117	118	146	161	190	271	311	394	411	458	445	386	173	60	9	-----	1	3
120	116	116	145	156	187	262	304	390	407	455	442	383	171	59	8	-----	1	
4	1	2	1	5	3	9	7	4	4	3	3	3	2	1	1	-----	-----	
74	62	57	97	90	105	170	187	242	239	259	253	177	71	25	3	-----	-----	
1	1	1	-----	3	2	8	5	3	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	-----	-----	
46	54	59	48	66	82	92	117	148	168	196	189	206	100	34	5	-----	1	
3	-----	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	2	1	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
40	50	45	50	71	87	119	129	156	159	165	164	124	68	19	2	-----	1	
1	-----	1	-----	2	3	5	4	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	
24	22	22	32	45	47	75	78	102	106	96	92	40	26	7	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	1	2	5	3	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	
16	28	23	18	26	40	44	51	54	53	69	72	84	42	12	2	-----	1	
1	-----	1	-----	1	1	-----	1	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
8	6	9	11	12	14	25	32	42	37	52	51	30	19	4	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
5	3	5	9	5	6	16	18	28	17	30	31	14	11	1	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
3	3	4	2	7	8	9	14	14	20	22	20	16	8	3	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
4	5	7	7	11	9	15	8	17	22	15	18	15	4	2	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
2	3	3	6	6	5	10	6	10	13	8	10	7	2	2	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
2	2	4	1	5	4	5	2	7	9	7	8	8	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
26	19	20	32	16	32	38	57	78	62	65	67	62	17	7	2	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
16	7	7	18	7	20	24	37	48	28	39	37	34	7	2	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
10	12	13	14	9	12	14	20	30	34	26	30	28	10	5	2	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	

261296 O—40——12

TABLE 13.—DEATHS BY AGE, RACE, SEX, AND POPULATION

(Exclusive of

	AREA, SEX, AND RACE	Total deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	Under 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years
1	UTAH—Continued										
	Rural—White	1,495	187	28	16	5	4	240	31	14	48
	All other	62	16	5	2	1	3	27	1	3	------
	Male—White	886	114	18	10	3	2	147	22	11	32
	All other	40	11	2	1	1	3	18	------	------	------
	Female—White	609	73	10	6	2	2	93	9	3	16
	All other	22	5	3	1	-----	-----	9	1	3	------
2	VERMONT	4,591	305	29	15	13	10	372	43	36	46
	Both sexes—White	4,585	305	29	15	13	10	372	43	36	46
	All other	6	------	-----	-----	-----	-----	------	------	------	------
	Male—White	2,526	180	16	9	7	9	221	22	20	25
	All other	6	------	-----	-----	-----	-----	------	------	------	------
	Female—White	2,059	125	13	6	6	1	151	21	16	21
	All other	------	------	-----	-----	-----	-----	------	------	------	------
	Cities of 10,000 to 25,000—White	898	81	8	7	4	3	103	11	11	7
	All other	2	------	-----	-----	-----	-----	------	------	------	------
	Male—White	483	52	5	5	2	2	66	8	6	2
	All other	2	------	-----	-----	-----	-----	------	------	------	------
	Female—White	415	29	3	2	2	1	37	3	5	5
	All other	------	------	-----	-----	-----	-----	------	------	------	------
	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000—White	1,122	97	7	3	2	5	114	8	10	6
	All other	------	------	-----	-----	-----	-----	------	------	------	------
	Male—White	588	53	4	3	1	5	66	3	4	3
	All other	------	------	-----	-----	-----	-----	------	------	------	------
	Female—White	534	44	3	-----	1	-----	48	5	6	5
	All other	------	------	-----	-----	-----	-----	------	------	------	------
	Rural—White	2,565	127	14	5	7	2	155	24	15	31
	All other	4	------	-----	-----	-----	-----	------	------	------	------
	Male—White	1,455	75	7	1	4	2	89	11	10	20
	All other	4	------	-----	-----	-----	-----	------	------	------	------
	Female—White	1,110	52	7	4	3	-----	66	13	5	11
	All other	------	------	-----	-----	-----	-----	------	------	------	------
3	VIRGINIA	29,579	3,540	422	217	153	112	4,444	344	324	677
	Both sexes—White	19,250	2,193	272	139	113	76	2,793	229	203	337
	All other	10,329	1,347	150	78	40	36	1,651	115	121	340
	Male—White	10,816	1,241	159	72	62	42	1,576	132	104	195
	All other	5,415	744	87	35	21	18	905	52	59	158
	Female—White	8,434	952	113	67	51	34	1,217	97	99	142
	All other	4,914	603	63	43	19	18	746	63	62	182
	Cities of 100,000 or more—White	2,579	201	17	15	10	3	246	23	25	34
	All other	1,836	218	28	13	7	6	272	18	16	54
	Male—White	1,404	118	9	6	6	1	140	11	15	18
	All other	961	119	14	4	3	5	145	9	8	21
	Female—White	1,175	83	8	9	4	2	106	12	10	16
	All other	875	99	14	9	4	1	127	9	8	33
	Cities of 25,000 to 100,000—White	1,744	186	17	12	6	5	226	22	28	34
	All other	1,269	154	16	10	5	4	189	18	13	48
	Male—White	971	113	11	6	3	1	134	13	13	21
	All other	608	87	9	3	2	1	102	6	4	17
	Female—White	773	73	6	6	3	4	92	9	15	13
	All other	661	67	7	7	3	3	87	12	9	31
	Cities of 10,000 to 25,000—White	1,403	119	20	12	4	5	160	24	19	22
	All other	495	53	9	2	2	1	67	6	6	16
	Male—White	809	73	13	9	3	2	100	15	10	9
	All other	253	18	5	2	1	1	27	2	3	12
	Female—White	594	46	7	3	1	3	60	9	9	13
	All other	242	35	4	-----	1	-----	40	4	3	4
	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000—White	2,127	236	40	20	16	9	321	39	29	51
	All other	590	53	8	6	1	4	72	10	7	22
	Male—White	1,192	132	20	9	5	5	171	19	16	23
	All other	321	33	7	5	1	2	48	6	3	14
	Female—White	935	104	20	11	11	4	150	20	13	28
	All other	269	20	1	1	-----	2	24	4	4	8
	Rural—White	11,397	1,451	178	80	77	54	1,840	121	102	196
	All other	6,139	869	89	47	25	21	1,051	63	79	200
	Male—White	6,440	805	106	42	45	33	1,031	74	50	124
	All other	3,272	487	52	21	14	9	583	29	41	94
	Female—White	4,957	646	72	38	32	21	809	47	52	72
	All other	2,867	382	37	26	11	12	468	34	38	106
4	WASHINGTON	18,528	1,035	118	64	43	36	1,296	138	156	282
	Both sexes—White	17,970	963	104	60	39	33	1,199	120	141	267
	All other	558	72	14	4	4	3	97	18	15	15
	Male—White	10,829	570	64	41	28	22	725	79	84	162
	All other	353	40	10	3	-----	1	54	14	6	10
	Female—White	7,141	393	40	19	11	11	474	41	57	105
	All other	205	32	4	1	4	2	43	4	9	5
	Cities of 100,000 or more—White	7,743	370	39	21	13	18	461	45	52	84
	All other	237	17	5	3	1	1	27	8	10	6
	Male—White	4,484	210	22	13	9	12	266	29	34	50
	All other	157	9	4	2	-----	-----	15	7	3	4
	Female—White	3,259	160	17	8	4	6	195	16	18	34
	All other	80	8	1	1	1	1	12	1	7	2
	Cities of 25,000 to 100,000—White	752	53	5	6	1	1	66	9	4	14
	All other	4	------	-----	-----	1	-----	1	------	------	------
	Male—White	444	34	3	4	1	-----	42	5	3	7
	All other	2	------	-----	-----	-----	-----	------	------	------	------
	Female—White	308	19	2	2	-----	1	24	4	1	7
	All other	2	------	-----	-----	1	-----	1	------	------	------
	Cities of 10,000 to 25,000—White	2,042	166	11	10	9	4	200	16	21	41
	All other	38	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	4	1	------	------
	Male—White	1,237	103	8	7	9	3	130	12	15	26
	All other	23	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	1	------	------
	Female—White	805	63	3	3	-----	1	70	4	6	15
	All other	15	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	------	------	------
	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000—White	1,276	109	5	5	3	3	125	13	13	23
	All other	30	8	3	-----	-----	1	12	1	------	------
	Male—White	780	68	3	4	-----	2	77	10	7	13
	All other	25	5	2	-----	-----	1	8	1	------	------
	Female—White	496	41	2	1	3	1	48	3	6	10
	All other	5	3	1	-----	-----	-----	4	------	------	------

GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

stillbirths)

20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 to 79 years	80 to 84 years	85 to 89 years	90 to 94 years	95 to 99 years	100 years and over	Not stated	
42	36	35	45	46	45	65	78	97	127	158	142	152	63	27	4	-----	-----	1
3	1	1	1	3	-----	4	2	2	3	3	2	3	2	-----	1	-----	-----	
27	27	20	32	27	27	45	48	54	75	86	83	82	25	13	3	-----	-----	
1	1	1	-----	2	-----	3	2	2	2	2	1	2	2	-----	1	-----	-----	
15	9	15	13	19	18	20	30	43	52	72	59	70	38	14	1	-----	-----	
2	-----	-----	1	1	-----	1	-----	-----	1	1	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
76	55	69	108	111	160	233	327	382	520	586	619	451	259	102	19	5	12	2
76	55	68	107	110	160	233	327	381	520	586	619	451	258	102	18	5	12	
-----	-----	1	1	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	
55	28	29	59	65	101	137	191	225	292	332	326	219	124	39	6	1	9	
-----	-----	1	1	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	
21	27	39	48	45	59	96	136	156	228	254	293	232	134	63	12	4	3	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
17	14	18	27	30	39	56	68	86	111	100	88	63	32	13	1	2	1	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	
11	7	6	15	16	22	33	39	49	60	57	40	24	17	3	-----	1	1	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	
6	7	12	12	14	17	23	29	37	51	43	48	39	15	10	1	1	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
14	12	21	30	27	39	51	100	91	115	150	154	88	63	21	3	-----	3	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
9	4	8	15	14	25	32	52	55	61	89	76	34	31	4	-----	-----	3	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
5	8	13	15	13	14	19	48	36	54	61	78	54	32	17	3	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
45	29	29	50	53	82	126	159	204	294	336	377	300	163	68	14	3	8	
-----	-----	1	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	
35	17	15	29	35	54	72	100	121	171	186	210	161	76	32	6	-----	5	
-----	-----	1	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	
10	12	14	21	18	28	54	59	83	123	150	167	139	87	36	8	3	3	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
915	953	922	1,044	1,272	1,519	1,936	2,180	2,457	2,689	2,472	2,250	1,719	926	392	82	42	20	3
456	491	517	528	619	770	965	1,303	1,620	1,975	1,886	1,915	1,474	797	314	39	10	9	
459	462	405	516	653	749	971	877	837	714	586	333	245	129	78	43	32	11	
300	306	304	306	369	483	568	820	971	1,106	1,026	1,017	728	364	118	17	1	5	
223	257	206	260	342	410	542	463	417	404	297	175	104	64	38	20	13	6	
156	185	213	222	250	287	397	483	649	869	860	898	746	433	196	22	9	4	
236	205	199	256	311	339	429	414	420	310	289	160	141	65	40	23	19	5	
61	63	70	80	103	136	165	232	236	292	256	252	169	98	33	2	2	1	
94	101	94	125	150	163	228	143	135	100	85	37	10	8	3	-----	-----	-----	
35	43	40	48	67	90	102	142	140	160	126	115	59	39	10	2	1	1	
39	68	42	70	81	95	110	82	62	56	46	18	4	3	2	-----	-----	-----	
26	20	30	32	36	46	63	90	96	132	130	137	110	59	23	-----	1	-----	
55	33	52	55	69	68	118	61	73	44	39	19	6	5	1	-----	-----	-----	
53	39	53	57	69	86	99	130	162	180	182	145	100	57	20	1	1	-----	
55	57	53	86	100	105	119	123	99	92	51	22	15	8	6	3	6	1	
33	22	30	28	38	56	54	89	106	100	104	62	37	23	7	1	-----	-----	
21	28	22	39	47	49	70	66	48	42	22	10	5	2	5	1	2	-----	
20	17	23	29	31	30	45	41	56	80	78	83	53	34	13	-----	1	-----	
34	29	31	47	53	56	49	57	51	50	29	12	10	6	1	2	4	1	
32	32	32	51	44	57	72	117	144	157	138	136	94	56	15	1	-----	-----	
24	26	32	26	39	37	45	35	44	26	28	15	13	7	1	1	-----	1	
24	15	20	23	24	33	47	70	79	93	73	88	55	23	7	1	-----	-----	
15	17	17	13	19	24	20	17	22	13	17	8	5	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	
8	17	12	28	20	24	25	47	65	64	65	48	39	33	8	-----	-----	-----	
9	9	15	13	20	13	25	18	22	13	11	7	8	5	1	1	-----	1	
61	63	66	65	77	85	125	151	183	225	176	187	124	62	32	3	1	1	
25	26	29	24	48	38	51	69	53	36	38	16	10	9	3	2	1	1	
34	40	29	35	40	50	76	96	113	135	100	103	65	31	13	2	-----	1	
15	15	15	12	22	19	35	30	28	19	21	9	1	5	2	2	-----	-----	
27	23	37	30	37	35	49	55	70	90	76	84	59	31	19	1	1	-----	
10	11	14	12	26	19	16	39	25	17	17	7	9	4	1	-----	1	1	
249	294	296	275	326	406	504	673	895	1,121	1,134	1,195	987	524	214	32	6	7	
261	252	197	255	316	406	528	507	506	460	384	245	197	97	65	37	25	8	
174	186	185	172	200	254	289	423	533	618	623	649	512	248	81	11	-----	3	
133	129	110	126	173	223	307	268	257	274	191	130	89	52	29	17	11	6	
75	108	111	103	126	152	215	250	362	503	511	546	475	276	133	21	6	4	
128	123	87	129	143	183	221	239	249	186	193	115	108	45	36	20	14	2	
371	344	419	548	617	836	1,230	1,402	1,678	1,936	2,261	2,274	1,657	742	263	56	10	12	4
346	328	395	522	602	818	1,191	1,350	1,635	1,885	2,233	2,250	1,642	727	253	47	8	11	
25	16	24	26	15	18	39	52	43	51	28	24	15	15	10	9	2	1	
194	192	238	312	368	502	774	848	1,002	1,136	1,357	1,352	933	386	146	24	5	9	
11	14	17	14	8	13	27	42	36	26	14	14	9	9	5	7	2	1	
152	136	157	210	234	316	417	502	633	749	876	897	709	341	107	23	3	2	
14	2	7	12	7	5	12	10	7	25	14	10	6	6	5	2	-----	-----	
116	104	172	203	275	391	571	640	739	826	1,032	943	672	284	101	18	5	9	
10	9	14	11	8	5	26	33	23	22	10	9	4	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	
61	59	97	115	154	234	360	402	436	484	604	535	342	142	60	10	2	8	
4	9	10	7	3	4	19	26	20	12	6	7	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
55	45	75	88	121	157	211	238	303	342	428	408	330	142	41	8	3	1	
6	-----	4	4	5	1	7	7	3	10	4	2	3	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	
14	18	15	22	19	28	43	48	64	82	108	94	70	22	10	2	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
7	7	8	12	12	16	30	31	29	50	61	61	41	17	5	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
7	11	7	10	7	12	13	17	35	32	47	33	29	5	5	2	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
64	56	49	75	67	96	160	138	183	204	224	192	169	66	14	5	1	1	
3	1	-----	4	-----	2	2	1	9	5	2	-----	2	1	1	-----	-----	-----	
30	27	24	38	36	56	116	86	112	120	142	125	100	33	6	2	1	-----	
1	-----	-----	1	-----	2	-----	1	6	4	1	-----	2	1	1	-----	-----	-----	
34	29	25	37	31	40	44	52	71	84	82	67	69	33	8	3	-----	1	
2	1	-----	3	-----	-----	2	-----	3	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
25	15	23	34	40	51	88	93	112	135	146	153	112	55	16	3	1	-----	
2	-----	1	-----	-----	2	1	3	-----	-----	1	1	-----	3	1	-----	1	1	
16	7	15	19	24	35	50	61	71	85	89	93	73	23	9	2	1	-----	
2	-----	1	-----	-----	2	1	3	-----	-----	1	1	-----	2	1	-----	1	1	
9	8	8	15	16	16	38	32	41	50	57	60	39	32	7	1	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	

TABLE 13.—DEATHS BY AGE, RACE, SEX, AND POPULATION

(Exclusive of

	AREA, SEX, AND RACE	Total deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	Under 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years
1	WASHINGTON—Continued										
	Rural—White	6,157	265	44	18	13	7	347	37	51	105
	All other	249	43	6	1	2	1	53	8	5	9
	Male—White	3,884	155	28	13	9	5	210	23	25	66
	All other	146	24	4	1	-----	-----	29	5	3	6
	Female—White	2,273	110	16	5	4	2	137	14	26	39
	All other	103	19	2	-----	2	1	24	3	2	3
2	WEST VIRGINIA	17,766	2,643	394	159	138	77	3,411	250	225	398
	Both sexes—White	16,161	2,470	377	147	130	72	3,196	232	206	354
	All other	1,605	173	17	12	8	5	215	18	19	44
	Male—White	9,149	1,379	188	75	71	32	1,745	129	117	202
	All other	945	109	12	6	4	4	135	9	11	19
	Female—White	7,012	1,091	189	72	59	40	1,451	103	89	152
	All other	660	64	5	6	4	1	80	9	8	25
	Cities of 25,000 to 100,000—White	3,760	493	87	31	26	16	653	60	47	71
	All other	310	27	6	1	4	1	39	4	2	3
	Male—White	2,059	271	46	17	12	5	351	29	26	40
	All other	170	14	5	-----	2	1	22	2	2	1
	Female—White	1,701	222	41	14	14	11	302	31	21	31
	All other	140	13	1	1	2	-----	17	2	-------	2
	Cities of 10,000 to 25,000—White	1,052	135	13	8	4	5	165	13	13	21
	All other	162	10	1	3	-----	-----	14	3	2	6
	Male—White	596	84	6	4	4	3	101	6	8	12
	All other	89	7	1	3	-----	-----	11	-------	1	3
	Female—White	456	51	7	4	-----	2	64	7	5	9
	All other	73	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	3	1	3
	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000—White	2,471	336	65	20	29	14	464	41	45	82
	All other	354	32	3	-----	1	3	39	5	6	12
	Male—White	1,449	184	26	13	19	6	248	25	25	47
	All other	215	19	1	-----	-----	2	22	3	5	5
	Female—White	1,022	152	39	7	10	8	216	16	20	35
	All other	139	13	2	-----	1	1	17	2	1	7
	Rural—White	8,878	1,506	212	88	71	37	1,914	118	101	180
	All other	779	104	7	8	3	1	123	6	9	23
	Male—White	5,045	840	110	41	36	18	1,045	69	58	103
	All other	471	69	5	3	2	1	80	4	3	10
	Female—White	3,833	666	102	47	35	19	869	49	43	77
	All other	308	35	2	5	1	-----	43	2	6	13
3	WISCONSIN	30,704	2,301	218	103	80	84	2,786	279	225	383
	Both sexes—White	30,285	2,252	207	99	75	82	2,715	272	217	368
	All other	419	49	11	4	5	2	71	7	8	15
	Male—White	16,761	1,292	121	49	43	51	1,556	147	130	228
	All other	226	19	5	2	4	1	31	5	4	2
	Female—White	13,524	960	86	50	32	31	1,159	125	87	140
	All other	193	30	6	2	1	1	40	2	4	13
	Cities of 100,000 or more—White	5,129	398	27	14	16	13	468	51	29	43
	All other	74	4	-----	1	1	1	7	-------	1	2
	Male—White	2,697	235	13	6	6	9	269	28	13	27
	All other	50	2	-----	1	1	-----	4	-------	1	1
	Female—White	2,432	163	14	8	10	4	199	23	16	16
	All other	24	2	-----	-----	-----	1	3	-------	-------	1
	Cities of 25,000 to 100,000—White	5,954	445	42	26	22	19	554	64	50	71
	All other	40	5	2	1	-----	1	9	-------	1	4
	Male—White	3,258	268	24	13	14	11	330	36	30	48
	All other	18	2	1	-----	-----	1	4	-------	1	1
	Female—White	2,696	177	18	13	8	8	224	28	20	23
	All other	22	3	1	1	-----	-----	5	-------	-------	3
	Cities of 10,000 to 25,000—White	2,414	217	22	8	4	10	261	23	16	31
	All other	14	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	1	-------	1
	Male—White	1,276	134	15	5	4	8	166	12	10	23
	All other	6	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-------	-------
	Female—White	1,138	83	7	3	-----	2	95	11	6	8
	All other	8	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-------	-------	1
	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000—White	3,993	375	38	21	10	14	458	40	35	53
	All other	16	2	-----	1	-----	-----	3	-------	-------	-------
	Male—White	2,179	204	27	13	6	8	258	21	24	31
	All other	8	-------	-----	1	-----	-----	1	-------	-------	-------
	Female—White	1,814	171	11	8	4	6	200	19	11	22
	All other	8	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-------	-------	-------
	Rural—White	12,795	817	78	30	23	26	974	94	87	170
	All other	275	36	9	1	4	-----	50	6	6	8
	Male—White	7,351	451	42	12	13	15	533	50	53	99
	All other	144	14	4	-----	3	-----	21	4	2	-------
	Female—White	5,444	366	36	18	10	11	441	44	34	71
	All other	131	22	5	1	1	-----	29	2	4	8
4	WYOMING	2,235	256	40	15	9	9	329	37	32	55
	Both sexes—White	2,147	237	30	12	9	7	295	31	30	52
	All other	88	19	10	3	-----	2	34	6	2	3
	Male—White	1,333	140	16	8	4	6	174	23	20	46
	All other	49	10	3	1	-----	-----	14	3	2	-------
	Female—White	814	97	14	4	5	1	121	8	10	16
	All other	39	9	7	2	-----	2	20	3	-------	3
	Cities of 10,000 to 25,000—White	425	39	2	4	1	1	47	5	5	10
	All other	5	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------	-------	-------
	Male—White	252	19	1	2	1	1	24	4	3	7
	All other	4	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------	-------	-------
	Female—White	173	20	1	2	-----	-----	23	1	2	3
	All other	2	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------	-------	-------
	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000—White	617	70	7	1	2	1	81	6	12	13
	All other	11	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------	1	-------
	Male—White	369	36	4	1	1	1	43	4	7	11
	All other	7	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------	1	-------
	Female—White	248	34	3	-----	1	-----	38	2	5	2
	All other	4	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------	-------	-------
	Rural—White	1,105	128	21	7	6	5	167	20	13	39
	All other	71	19	10	3	-----	2	34	6	1	3
	Male—White	712	85	11	5	2	4	107	15	10	28
	All other	38	10	3	1	-----	-----	14	3	1	-------
	Female—White	393	43	10	2	4	1	60	5	3	11
	All other	33	9	7	2	-----	2	20	3	-------	3

GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

stillbirths)

20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 to 79 years	80 to 84 years	85 to 89 years	90 to 94 years	95 to 99 years	100 years and over	Not stated	
127	135	136	188	201	252	329	431	537	638	723	868	619	300	112	19	1	1	1
10	6	9	11	7	9	10	15	11	24	13	13	9	11	6	9	1	-----	
80	92	94	128	142	161	218	268	354	397	461	539	377	171	66	10	1	1	
4	5	6	6	5	5	7	12	10	10	4	6	6	6	3	7	1	-----	
47	43	42	60	59	91	111	163	183	241	262	329	242	129	46	9	-----	-----	
6	1	3	5	2	4	3	3	1	14	9	7	3	5	3	2	-----	-----	
522	563	515	658	754	785	1,031	1,072	1,196	1,544	1,478	1,401	1,120	566	203	32	11	31	2
456	486	435	516	624	660	883	966	1,097	1,425	1,389	1,343	1,089	552	197	30	5	20	
66	77	80	142	150	125	148	106	99	119	89	58	31	14	6	2	6	11	
266	277	256	276	366	408	526	590	651	847	761	733	567	304	94	16	3	15	
38	42	36	81	76	74	96	62	65	74	47	36	20	7	4	1	2	10	
190	209	179	240	258	252	357	376	446	578	628	610	522	248	103	14	2	5	
28	35	44	61	54	51	52	44	34	45	42	22	11	7	2	1	4	1	
103	122	113	137	205	199	257	256	275	314	306	306	206	95	31	1	1	2	
11	10	15	19	26	50	36	25	16	26	23	14	5	4	1	-----	-----	1	
48	65	50	71	119	116	155	153	157	192	162	162	107	43	11	-----	1	1	
8	5	8	8	18	19	24	11	10	12	10	7	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	1	
55	57	63	66	86	83	102	103	118	122	144	144	99	52	20	1	-----	1	
3	5	7	11	8	11	12	14	6	14	13	7	5	2	1	-----	-----	-----	
31	34	33	42	41	52	65	71	87	87	97	68	77	39	12	2	1	1	
7	16	13	17	9	14	11	7	14	13	7	2	3	2	1	-----	-----	1	
17	20	23	20	22	29	42	45	55	47	52	34	31	23	7	1	-----	1	
5	6	5	10	6	10	3	2	9	9	2	1	3	1	1	-----	-----	1	
14	14	10	22	19	23	23	26	32	40	45	34	46	16	5	1	1	-----	
2	10	8	7	3	4	8	5	5	4	5	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	
93	97	77	112	108	107	165	164	147	189	178	183	132	53	23	3	1	7	
17	15	21	45	40	27	31	22	19	21	15	11	2	1	2	-----	1	2	
60	54	46	61	65	73	103	108	95	115	112	96	68	28	11	3	1	5	
8	8	11	25	23	14	24	15	14	15	10	7	2	1	1	-----	1	1	
33	43	31	51	43	34	62	56	52	74	66	87	64	25	12	-----	-----	2	
9	7	10	20	17	13	7	7	5	6	5	4	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	1	
229	233	212	225	270	302	396	475	588	835	808	786	674	365	131	24	2	10	
31	36	31	61	55	54	70	52	50	59	44	31	21	7	2	2	5	7	
141	138	137	124	160	190	226	284	344	493	435	441	361	210	65	12	1	8	
17	23	12	38	29	31	45	34	32	38	25	21	15	3	2	1	1	7	
88	95	75	101	110	112	170	191	244	342	373	345	313	155	66	12	1	2	
14	13	19	23	26	23	25	18	18	21	19	10	6	4	-----	1	4	-----	
531	535	615	748	924	1,345	1,706	2,061	2,600	3,284	3,581	4,044	2,966	1,513	456	104	12	6	3
513	514	591	716	901	1,317	1,681	2,042	2,573	3,248	3,562	4,024	2,949	1,510	455	101	11	5	
18	21	24	32	23	28	25	19	27	36	19	20	17	3	1	3	1	1	
288	278	316	376	546	776	997	1,186	1,466	1,866	1,959	2,159	1,518	715	207	35	8	4	
8	13	12	16	15	21	17	13	11	21	10	14	7	3	-----	1	1	1	
225	236	275	340	355	541	684	856	1,107	1,382	1,603	1,865	1,431	795	248	66	3	1	
10	8	12	16	8	7	8	6	16	15	9	6	10	-----	1	2	-----	-----	
53	89	100	129	244	377	349	436	484	559	549	564	366	186	46	6	1	-----	
-----	2	2	10	7	13	6	3	8	7	-----	3	1	-----	-----	1	1	-----	
21	34	47	74	170	232	209	255	260	295	250	264	151	72	22	3	1	-----	
-----	-----	2	6	7	11	3	3	3	4	-----	2	1	-----	-----	1	1	-----	
38	55	53	55	74	145	140	181	224	264	299	300	215	114	24	3	-----	-----	
-----	2	-----	4	-----	2	3	-----	5	3	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
116	104	157	171	215	268	386	447	491	671	680	692	503	227	71	16	-----	-----	
1	1	3	6	-----	2	-----	1	2	5	-----	2	2	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	
61	54	84	81	115	151	226	266	270	380	389	352	248	102	32	3	-----	-----	
1	-----	2	3	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
55	50	73	90	100	117	160	181	221	291	291	340	255	125	39	13	-----	-----	
-----	1	1	3	-----	-----	-----	1	2	2	-----	1	2	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	
43	35	51	59	54	111	153	151	208	245	263	334	205	131	27	12	1	-----	
-----	-----	1	1	-----	2	2	1	1	-----	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	
24	18	24	30	27	64	80	84	112	129	124	177	99	59	10	4	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	
19	17	27	29	27	47	73	67	96	116	139	157	106	72	17	8	1	-----	
-----	-----	1	-----	-----	1	1	1	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
75	73	60	68	83	147	191	245	308	401	479	565	428	203	65	16	-----	-----	
1	1	3	-----	-----	1	1	-----	1	3	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	
41	46	31	36	44	78	117	134	179	233	279	275	228	87	34	3	-----	-----	
1	1	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	
34	27	29	32	39	69	74	111	129	168	200	290	200	116	31	13	-----	-----	
-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
226	213	223	289	305	414	602	763	1,082	1,378	1,591	1,869	1,447	763	246	51	9	5	
16	17	15	15	16	10	16	14	15	21	17	15	14	1	1	1	-----	1	
141	186	150	155	190	251	365	447	645	829	917	1,091	792	395	109	22	7	4	
6	12	7	6	8	6	13	10	7	13	10	11	6	1	-----	-----	-----	1	
85	87	93	134	115	163	237	316	437	543	674	778	655	368	137	29	2	1	
10	5	8	9	8	4	3	4	8	8	7	4	8	-----	1	1	-----	-----	
59	60	60	76	95	118	158	157	191	182	199	197	115	61	25	1	-----	8	4
68	59	59	73	90	118	156	154	187	173	196	193	110	60	25	1	-----	7	
1	1	1	3	5	-----	2	3	4	9	3	4	5	1	-----	-----	-----	1	
39	36	38	43	60	79	109	98	127	112	122	107	53	34	12	1	-----	6	
1	-----	1	3	2	-----	2	2	3	7	2	3	3	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	
29	23	27	30	30	39	47	56	60	61	74	86	57	26	13	-----	-----	1	
-----	1	-----	-----	3	-----	-----	1	1	2	1	1	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	
14	10	13	19	24	32	26	40	41	33	38	26	24	12	6	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
6	5	6	7	19	24	20	23	26	23	22	16	9	6	2	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
8	5	7	12	5	8	6	17	15	10	16	10	15	6	4	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
14	12	17	22	28	39	53	33	62	49	55	60	32	20	7	1	-----	1	
-----	1	-----	3	2	-----	1	2	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
8	7	10	12	17	24	34	21	37	33	35	33	15	11	5	1	-----	1	
-----	-----	-----	3	-----	-----	1	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
6	5	7	10	11	15	19	12	25	16	20	27	17	9	2	-----	-----	-----	
-----	1	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
40	37	29	32	38	47	77	81	84	91	103	107	54	28	12	-----	-----	6	
1	-----	1	-----	2	-----	1	1	4	6	3	2	4	1	-----	-----	-----	1	
25	24	16	24	24	31	55	54	64	56	65	58	29	17	5	-----	-----	5	
1	-----	1	-----	2	-----	1	-----	3	5	2	2	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	
15	13	13	8	14	16	22	27	20	35	38	49	25	11	7	-----	-----	1	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	1	1	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	

TABLE 14.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE BY AGE,

(Exclusive of

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	Under 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years
	All causes	1,381,391	116,702	15,303	7,487	5,134	3,896	148,522	14,474	13,542	23,580	30,588
	All races—Male	764,902	66,462	8,166	4,043	2,820	2,114	83,605	8,091	7,759	13,000	16,338
	Female	616,489	50,240	7,137	3,444	2,314	1,782	64,917	6,383	5,783	10,580	14,250
	White—M	665,559	54,090	6,362	3,253	2,333	1,728	67,766	6,855	6,382	10,207	12,215
	F	529,872	40,395	5,572	2,779	1,849	1,416	52,011	5,233	4,508	7,212	9,758
	Negro—M	94,659	11,603	1,655	722	444	355	14,779	1,133	1,297	2,656	3,950
	F	83,914	9,252	1,404	600	412	337	12,005	1,076	1,188	3,235	4,321
	Other races—M	4,684	769	149	68	43	31	1,060	103	80	137	173
	F	2,703	593	161	65	53	29	901	74	87	133	171
	I.—Infectious and parasitic diseases	119,685	10,475	4,397	2,290	1,514	1,075	19,751	3,392	2,475	5,461	8,292
	White—M	49,977	4,087	1,703	907	628	426	7,751	1,413	828	1,362	1,916
	F	36,215	3,445	1,635	854	571	412	6,917	1,266	813	1,669	2,784
	Negro—M	16,737	1,454	520	241	136	111	2,462	322	299	880	1,409
	F	14,795	1,244	435	233	144	96	2,152	315	445	1,393	1,974
	Other races—M	1,191	139	46	29	14	13	241	42	34	73	98
	F	770	106	58	26	21	17	228	34	56	84	111
1	Typhoid fever	2,349	33	20	30	22	32	137	159	242	321	314
	White—M	960	12	13	13	8	8	54	41	71	114	115
	F	637	12	3	11	6	9	41	49	78	101	77
	Negro—M	395	4	2	3	6	8	23	33	37	59	53
	F	327	5	2	3	2	7	19	32	47	43	65
	Other races—M	16	------	------	------	------	------	------	2	3	1	2
	F	14	------	------	------	------	------	------	2	6	3	2
2	Paratyphoid fever	69	4	4	------	2	------	10	2	------	5	4
	White—M	41	3	2	------	1	------	6	1	------	3	2
	F	18	1	2	------	1	------	4	1	------	1	1
	Negro—M	3	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
	F	6	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1
	Other races—F	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------
3	Typhus fever	126	2	------	------	------	1	3	2	4	4	5
	White—M	71	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	2	1	3
	F	29	1	------	------	------	1	2	1	1	3	------
	Negro—M	11	1	------	------	------	------	1	------	1	------	1
	F	15	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	1
4	Relapsing fever	2	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
	White—M	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
	F	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
5	Undulant fever	116	3	------	------	------	3	6	------	1	9	6
	White—M	57	1	------	------	------	1	2	------	------	3	2
	F	50	1	------	------	------	2	3	------	1	4	2
	Negro—M	4	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	2	2
	F	4	1	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	------
	Other races—M	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
6	Smallpox	48	7	1	------	1	------	9	1	2	1	1
	White—M	22	2	1	------	------	------	3	------	------	------	1
	F	20	3	------	------	1	------	4	1	2	1	------
	Negro—M	3	1	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	------
	F	2	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
	Other races—M	1	1	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	------
7	Measles	3,296	718	729	352	204	137	2,140	532	173	124	48
	White—M	1,438	329	319	156	82	51	937	253	76	57	22
	F	1,425	275	301	151	95	71	893	239	73	37	20
	Negro—M	211	67	53	18	9	9	156	20	10	14	2
	F	182	39	40	22	15	5	121	14	14	15	4
	Other races—M	18	3	6	3	3	------	15	3	------	------	------
	F	22	5	10	2	------	1	18	3	------	1	------
8	Scarlet fever	1,206	58	107	123	103	102	493	309	133	77	48
	White—M	583	38	58	64	54	54	268	137	61	37	15
	F	582	16	45	57	46	47	211	157	65	38	33
	Negro—M	24	3	3	1	2	1	10	7	4	2	------
	F	16	1	1	1	1	------	4	7	3	------	------
	Other races—F	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	------
9	Whooping-cough	4,778	3,095	982	304	148	65	4,594	128	23	7	4
	White—M	1,645	1,148	278	99	36	19	1,580	44	9	5	2
	F	1,900	1,209	422	118	56	24	1,829	52	6	------	------
	Negro—M	502	312	113	23	24	8	480	15	5	------	1
	F	573	330	135	52	25	8	550	15	3	2	1
	Other races—M	73	51	11	6	2	3	73	------	------	------	------
	F	85	45	23	6	5	3	82	2	------	------	------
10	Diphtheria	2,556	234	359	389	361	251	1,594	590	124	37	21
	White—M	1,170	110	170	183	176	105	744	281	55	14	8
	F	1,052	82	141	155	146	119	643	242	51	18	7
	Negro—M	153	22	25	26	15	11	99	31	7	3	3
	F	150	16	21	21	21	12	91	32	8	2	2
	Other races—M	17	3	1	1	1	1	7	3	1	------	1
	F	14	1	1	3	2	3	10	1	2	------	------
11a	Influenza, respiratory complications specified	10,726	1,355	443	186	100	63	2,147	201	157	233	298
	White—M	4,453	597	199	75	40	27	938	82	55	81	84
	F	3,845	393	139	61	36	20	649	71	54	62	83
	Negro—M	1,241	202	55	28	10	9	304	23	19	47	67
	F	1,141	151	46	21	13	7	238	24	26	43	62
	Other races—M	23	6	1	1	1	------	9	------	------	------	1
	F	23	6	3	------	------	------	9	1	3	------	1
11b	Influenza, respiratory complications not specified	5,794	765	252	145	82	52	1,296	150	95	126	114
	White—M	2,347	341	112	50	40	20	563	66	31	52	34
	F	2,288	244	102	62	28	20	456	56	38	40	38
	Negro—M	542	87	23	16	8	9	143	11	10	14	16
	F	580	81	14	15	4	3	117	16	16	19	25
	Other races—M	20	8	1	1	------	------	10	1	------	------	1
	F	17	4	------	1	2	------	7	------	------	1	------

RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES, 1938

stillbirths)

25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 to 79 years	80 to 84 years	85 to 89 years	90 to 94 years	95 to 99 years	100 and over	Not stated	List No.
33,694	36,359	45,031	56,307	72,526	90,720	102,560	120,356	141,664	141,901	136,262	97,890	51,702	17,488	4,063	1,134	1,028	
17,779	19,679	24,840	32,469	43,022	54,629	61,285	70,250	80,322	77,614	71,395	48,781	24,002	7,374	1,594	409	665	
15,915	16,680	20,191	23,838	29,504	36,091	41,275	50,106	61,342	64,287	64,867	49,109	27,700	10,114	2,469	725	363	
12,915	14,837	18,811	25,608	35,443	45,996	53,805	63,619	73,284	72,144	67,986	46,525	22,589	6,747	1,257	182	386	
11,091	12,066	14,405	17,930	23,227	29,128	35,201	44,617	55,990	60,032	61,993	47,100	26,368	9,361	2,091	346	204	
4,623	4,630	5,815	6,632	7,348	8,348	7,127	6,271	6,739	5,235	3,220	2,124	1,333	599	315	216	269	
4,726	4,519	5,693	5,812	6,174	6,866	5,976	5,377	5,220	4,139	2,765	1,929	1,280	728	360	367	158	
241	212	214	229	231	285	353	360	299	235	169	132	80	28	22	11	10	
98	95	93	96	103	97	98	112	132	116	109	80	52	25	18	12	1	
8,785	8,309	8,427	8,163	8,386	7,999	7,223	6,322	5,623	4,183	3,226	2,038	1,044	363	92	29	102	
2,413	2,825	3,254	3,758	4,302	4,362	4,050	3,581	3,019	2,058	1,523	933	423	133	29	9	35	
2,879	2,553	2,225	1,855	1,747	1,687	1,696	1,678	1,754	1,571	1,415	942	512	185	39	7	21	
1,517	1,435	1,547	1,489	1,454	1,203	936	603	517	323	145	76	58	20	9	4	29	
1,808	1,365	1,301	979	798	662	467	376	281	186	112	79	45	20	14	8	15	
117	93	77	59	61	64	57	70	36	33	20	7	3	4	1	-----	1	
51	38	23	23	24	21	17	14	16	12	11	1	3	1	-----	1	1	
249	187	157	115	102	95	71	79	57	29	21	8	3	1	-----	-----	2	1
114	93	65	47	46	44	39	51	36	14	11	4	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	
60	37	44	29	28	19	17	17	12	13	8	4	2	-----	-----	-----	1	
45	32	25	25	16	21	9	7	6	2	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	
28	23	21	14	12	10	5	3	3	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	
2	2	2	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
7	5	6	8	9	3	1	3	3	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2
3	3	4	4	7	3	1	2	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
2	1	-----	3	1	-----	-----	1	1	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	2	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
2	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
6	7	5	8	11	16	11	12	12	14	3	2	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	3
5	3	2	3	7	10	8	6	10	9	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	2	-----	2	1	5	1	4	1	4	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	1	-----	3	1	-----	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
1	1	3	-----	2	1	-----	1	1	1	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	4
-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
8	12	11	7	11	7	10	11	8	5	3	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	5
4	8	6	3	6	3	7	7	5	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
4	4	3	3	5	4	3	4	2	4	3	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
4	1	2	3	1	1	3	1	3	4	4	3	2	2	-----	-----	-----	6
4	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	2	1	2	3	3	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	1	1	1	-----	-----	1	-----	1	1	1	1	2	2	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
43	38	31	26	14	18	11	22	25	18	15	13	4	-----	-----	-----	1	7
10	12	10	9	3	6	4	8	11	8	4	6	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	
24	22	18	16	11	10	7	13	12	10	11	7	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	
3	1	2	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	
6	3	1	-----	-----	1	-----	1	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
30	33	31	15	11	5	5	6	3	5	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	8
12	12	14	7	6	2	1	5	2	2	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
18	19	17	8	5	3	4	1	1	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
3	3	2	-----	-----	2	2	1	-----	1	3	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	4	9
-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	
2	2	1	-----	-----	2	2	-----	-----	1	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	
-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	
34	24	25	17	22	10	17	16	7	5	5	7	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	10
10	7	7	10	8	2	7	7	3	2	2	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
12	12	15	5	13	7	8	6	3	2	3	4	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	
3	-----	2	-----	1	1	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
8	5	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
327	316	427	446	565	619	679	737	779	769	805	691	373	115	28	6	8	11a
97	109	159	173	243	264	310	324	343	329	354	298	154	44	7	2	3	
97	100	116	117	153	157	207	287	312	360	399	344	198	59	16	2	2	
62	58	82	81	87	110	80	59	67	31	20	19	16	5	2	-----	2	
71	49	69	72	79	87	81	64	55	44	31	29	4	7	3	2	1	
-----	-----	1	2	2	1	-----	2	1	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	
146	161	174	165	212	259	257	274	378	413	519	523	319	151	41	14	7	11b
34	56	62	50	77	83	114	119	148	178	230	246	128	56	16	4	-----	
54	53	63	64	59	83	78	85	175	181	254	244	161	83	15	5	3	
23	22	19	21	35	40	33	33	30	28	21	15	12	9	4	1	2	
34	29	30	28	41	50	31	35	25	26	12	18	14	3	5	4	2	
1	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	1	-----	-----	
-----	1	-----	2	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	2	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	

TABLE 14.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE BY AGE,

(Exclusive of

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	Under 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years
	I.—Infectious and parasitic diseases—Contd.											
13	Dysentery	2,933	1,146	447	144	82	45	1,864	66	23	24	36
	White—M	1,217	500	190	65	44	22	821	36	9	3	10
	F	1,061	405	165	51	22	13	656	23	8	13	15
	Negro—M	326	116	60	13	9	3	201	5	4	4	4
	F	290	101	24	14	6	7	152	2	2	4	7
	Other races—M	19	11	2	1	1	-----	15	-----	-----	-----	-----
	F	20	13	6	-----	-----	-----	19	-----	-----	-----	-----
15	Erysipelas	712	154	8	1	5	2	170	5	4	13	9
	White—M	363	79	4	-----	1	2	86	2	2	4	3
	F	305	58	1	1	4	-----	64	2	1	5	6
	Negro—M	19	8	-----	-----	-----	-----	8	1	1	1	-----
	F	16	5	1	-----	-----	-----	6	-----	-----	2	-----
	Other races—M	4	3	1	-----	-----	-----	4	-----	-----	-----	-----
	F	5	1	1	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	1	-----
16	Acute poliomyelitis, acute polioencephalitis	487	42	50	37	27	19	175	71	76	50	26
	White—M	242	17	18	18	13	11	77	33	42	30	14
	F	179	20	20	15	8	5	68	27	24	15	10
	Negro—M	35	4	6	2	2	3	17	7	2	3	1
	F	29	1	6	2	3	-----	12	3	8	2	1
	Other races—M	2	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----
17	Lethargic or epidemic encephalitis	884	16	30	11	12	8	77	32	23	38	29
	White—M	450	3	14	3	7	4	31	16	8	22	12
	F	370	11	14	6	4	3	38	13	10	13	13
	Negro—M	36	1	1	2	-----	-----	4	2	1	1	2
	F	22	1	1	-----	-----	1	3	1	1	2	2
	Other races—M	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----
	F	5	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	2	-----	-----
18	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	1,024	196	84	43	35	26	384	101	80	93	52
	White—M	521	92	38	25	17	10	182	54	29	51	27
	F	353	79	34	9	14	12	148	29	40	27	17
	Negro—M	85	11	9	3	4	1	28	6	7	11	4
	F	53	11	3	5	-----	3	22	9	4	3	2
	Other races—M	11	3	-----	1	-----	-----	4	3	-----	-----	2
	F	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----
20	Anthrax (bacillus anthracis) malignant pustule	10	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	1
	White—M	7	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----
	F	3	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1
21	Rabies	66	-----	2	3	2	1	8	17	7	9	2
	White—M	35	-----	1	1	1	-----	3	8	3	6	1
	F	20	-----	1	1	1	1	4	7	-----	2	-----
	Negro—M	9	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	1	-----	4	1	1
	F	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----
22	Tetanus	930	143	17	17	17	29	223	140	114	59	40
	White—M	457	44	10	7	10	15	86	67	69	40	23
	F	210	30	5	5	6	9	55	38	22	6	4
	Negro—M	172	40	1	4	-----	3	48	27	16	9	8
	F	86	27	1	1	1	2	32	8	7	2	5
	Other races—M	5	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	2	-----
23-32	Tuberculosis (all forms)	63,735	570	584	346	204	160	1,864	581	926	3,732	6,516
	White—M	27,182	203	212	108	66	55	644	177	205	718	1,419
	F	18,422	182	173	108	65	36	564	168	270	1,155	2,265
	Negro—M	8,566	65	87	65	24	23	264	87	119	628	1,101
	F	8,214	76	78	37	33	28	252	98	261	1,089	1,544
	Other races—M	845	24	21	14	5	9	73	28	29	69	87
	F	506	20	13	14	11	9	67	23	42	73	100
23	Tuberculosis of respiratory system	58,027	246	220	135	88	55	744	264	656	3,342	6,062
	White—M	25,005	85	71	40	20	15	231	67	115	603	1,308
	F	16,657	73	64	41	26	12	218	61	195	1,045	2,140
	Negro—M	7,707	35	41	29	16	10	131	41	77	545	989
	F	7,491	32	32	16	14	12	106	59	216	1,019	1,450
	Other races—M	733	11	7	5	2	4	29	22	19	63	80
	F	434	10	5	4	10	2	31	14	34	67	95
24	Tuberculosis of meninges, etc.*	1,658	201	246	136	73	80	736	192	122	113	102
	White—M	625	67	105	42	28	29	271	72	41	34	33
	F	535	79	78	49	25	19	250	67	41	35	28
	Negro—M	196	14	21	20	6	11	72	21	12	24	20
	F	201	23	27	8	10	11	79	23	19	17	18
	Other races—M	57	11	12	8	3	5	39	3	3	1	2
	F	44	7	3	9	1	5	25	6	6	2	1
25	Tuberculosis of intestines, peritoneum	1,155	11	16	9	8	4	48	27	44	96	117
	White—M	327	4	5	6	2	1	18	8	13	23	15
	F	399	5	3	-----	2	-----	10	4	10	20	36
	Negro—M	204	1	4	2	1	-----	8	7	10	22	29
	F	195	-----	1	1	3	2	7	7	8	25	35
	Other races—M	17	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	3	1
	F	13	1	3	-----	-----	1	5	-----	2	3	1
26	Tuberculosis of vertebral column	695	9	5	7	5	6	32	25	28	40	55
	White—M	315	6	1	3	2	4	16	14	10	12	20
	F	209	3	3	2	2	2	12	7	5	9	12
	Negro—M	102	-----	1	2	-----	-----	3	3	8	16	16
	F	62	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	1	3	2	7
	Other races—M	7	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	1	-----
27	Tuberculosis of bones and joints, etc.*	289	4	1	3	2	2	12	11	15	17	24
	White—M	153	-----	-----	2	2	2	6	3	7	12	7
	F	65	2	1	-----	-----	-----	3	2	2	1	6
	Negro—M	39	2	-----	1	-----	-----	3	4	2	2	9
	F	24	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	2	1
	Other races—M	5	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	1
	F	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES, 1938—Continued

stillbirths)

25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 to 79 years	80 to 84 years	85 to 89 years	90 to 94 years	95 to 99 years	100 and over	Not stated	List No.
42	39	36	41	63	75	69	64	88	109	114	87	56	21	6	4	6	13
8	12	12	15	30	24	19	27	30	46	43	39	19	8	2	1	3	
14	13	10	16	10	17	24	24	37	43	57	37	29	11	2	—	2	
6	4	7	2	15	14	13	7	11	9	4	5	6	1	—	3	1	
14	10	7	8	8	19	12	6	9	10	10	6	2	—	2	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
12	15	17	28	26	46	45	49	67	72	53	42	29	7	2	—	1	15
2	4	9	17	17	21	21	28	31	46	30	20	18	1	1	—	—	
9	10	6	9	8	25	21	21	32	24	22	21	11	6	1	—	1	
1	—	1	1	—	—	2	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
21	14	13	4	9	8	6	6	6	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
10	7	8	1	6	2	5	3	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	
9	7	4	2	3	6	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
1	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
48	57	55	67	107	87	81	67	44	39	23	4	6	—	—	—	—	17
19	30	31	30	62	50	41	36	27	24	7	3	1	—	—	—	—	
19	23	20	33	39	30	39	29	15	14	16	1	5	—	—	—	—	
6	3	3	3	2	5	1	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
3	1	1	—	4	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
53	51	43	30	39	23	35	11	13	5	4	1	—	—	—	—	4	18
36	29	25	13	15	16	22	6	6	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	2	
11	16	8	9	16	8	12	3	7	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	
5	4	3	6	6	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	
—	2	6	2	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	1	—	3	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	1	—	3	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	
2	4	1	2	7	1	5	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
1	2	1	2	4	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	2	—	—	2	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
31	23	39	38	55	40	37	30	29	21	8	1	2	—	—	—	—	22
13	13	13	11	26	21	17	16	21	15	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	
7	4	7	13	16	10	9	9	4	3	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	
7	6	10	8	9	5	10	3	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
3	—	9	6	4	4	1	2	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
6,853	6,250	6,020	5,733	5,426	4,913	4,295	3,608	2,998	1,999	1,247	488	180	44	10	2	50	23-32
1,876	2,176	2,459	2,885	3,089	2,987	2,603	2,206	1,732	1,048	606	234	75	21	2	2	18	
2,343	2,032	1,660	1,328	1,110	1,011	1,008	942	935	753	541	225	85	14	4	—	9	
1,087	984	981	895	775	572	427	250	198	115	44	11	10	1	2	—	15	
1,396	942	843	563	385	279	202	144	96	53	32	13	9	4	2	—	7	
105	83	59	46	48	47	45	55	25	20	16	5	1	3	—	—	1	
46	33	18	16	19	17	10	11	12	10	8	—	—	1	—	—	—	
6,406	5,880	5,630	5,370	5,122	4,634	4,030	3,349	2,800	1,849	1,169	452	167	41	9	2	49	23
1,740	2,048	2,307	2,735	2,954	2,842	2,466	2,076	1,623	979	571	216	70	21	2	2	18	
2,216	1,926	1,551	1,219	1,016	928	919	855	869	684	505	208	80	12	3	—	9	
1,002	924	909	835	726	538	402	226	182	103	40	11	9	1	2	—	14	
1,309	874	792	522	353	264	190	130	93	53	30	12	7	3	2	—	7	
94	77	54	43	45	46	43	51	22	20	15	5	1	3	—	—	1	
45	31	17	15	18	16	10	11	11	10	8	—	—	1	—	—	—	
84	74	69	45	40	17	30	16	11	5	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
33	34	19	23	18	11	17	10	6	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	
21	18	20	13	13	4	13	4	4	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	
10	8	16	7	3	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
18	10	11	2	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
1	3	2	—	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
1	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
124	100	97	91	69	65	72	74	48	40	29	11	2	1	—	—	—	25
26	22	27	20	22	20	32	34	21	12	9	4	1	—	—	—	—	
44	55	34	39	24	27	28	27	17	21	15	7	1	—	—	—	—	
22	19	22	15	9	10	6	9	7	7	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	
29	24	13	17	14	6	5	2	—	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	
3	—	1	—	—	1	1	2	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
64	55	60	65	40	38	50	47	40	32	12	9	3	—	—	—	—	26
22	23	31	33	17	23	23	22	23	16	4	5	1	—	—	—	—	
11	11	16	19	15	11	18	21	14	15	7	4	2	—	—	—	—	
17	12	5	5	3	2	6	1	3	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	
12	9	7	7	5	2	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
2	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
18	23	18	18	17	22	18	15	23	20	8	4	4	1	—	—	1	27
10	11	10	10	5	14	10	11	15	12	5	2	3	—	—	—	—	
5	4	2	1	6	6	6	2	5	7	3	1	1	1	—	—	—	
1	5	—	3	4	1	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	
1	3	6	3	1	1	1	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	
1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	

TABLE 14.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE BY AGE,

(Exclusive of

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	Under 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years
	I.—Infectious and parasitic diseases—Contd.											
	Tuberculosis (all forms)—Continued											
28	Tuberculosis of skin, etc.*	26	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	1
	White—M	10	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1
	F	14	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
	Negro—M	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------
	F	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
29	Tuberculosis of lymphatic system, etc.*	136	4	4	4	3	------	15	5	6	9	8
	White—M	39	2	3	2	1	------	8	------	3	3	1
	F	50	2	------	1	2	------	5	2	1	1	3
	Negro—M	25	------	1	1	------	------	2	------	------	4	2
	F	18	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	1	1	2
	Other races—M	3	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	1	------	------
	F	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	------
30	Tuberculosis of genitourinary system	451	1	------	------	------	------	1	3	4	8	29
	White—M	261	------	------	------	------	------	------	2	4	5	13
	F	139	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	2	9
	Negro—M	28	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	2
	F	16	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	3
	Other races—M	4	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1
	F	3	1	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	1
31	Tuberculosis of other organs	116	1	2	------	------	------	3	1	3	7	7
	White—M	52	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	3	3
	F	33	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	3	1
	Negro—M	18	1	1	------	------	------	2	1	1	------	1
	F	12	------	1	------	------	------	1	------	2	------	2
	Other races—F	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------
32	Tuberculosis, disseminated	1,182	93	90	52	25	13	273	53	48	99	111
	White—M	395	39	27	13	11	4	94	11	12	23	18
	F	321	18	24	15	8	3	68	24	16	39	30
	Negro—M	246	12	18	10	1	2	43	10	9	13	33
	F	194	21	17	12	5	3	58	7	10	23	26
	Other races—M	18	2	2	1	------	------	5	1	1	1	2
	F	8	1	2	1	------	1	5	------	------	------	2
33	Leprosy	45	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1
	White—M	33	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1
	F	8	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
	Negro—M	3	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
	F	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
34	Syphilis	12,670	1,444	106	34	17	11	1,612	42	58	193	392
	White—M	4,907	374	23	9	6	2	414	11	19	29	37
	F	1,930	280	9	6	1	------	296	9	10	43	78
	Negro—M	3,568	427	39	7	5	6	484	12	14	41	99
	F	2,110	334	32	12	5	2	385	9	14	79	168
	Other races—M	112	21	2	------	------	------	23	------	------	------	4
	F	43	8	1	------	------	1	10	1	1	1	6
35	Gonococcus infection and other venereal diseases	587	21	------	1	1	------	23	3	4	58	94
	White—M	67	6	------	------	------	------	6	1	------	1	7
	F	213	5	------	------	1	------	6	2	2	28	40
	Negro—M	77	4	------	1	------	------	5	------	------	4	6
	F	221	4	------	------	------	------	4	------	2	23	39
	Other races—M	4	1	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	------
	F	5	1	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	2	2
36	Purulent infection, septicemia (nonpuerperal)	1,100	137	24	20	16	13	210	61	72	81	72
	White—M	502	72	11	6	4	7	100	32	44	40	22
	F	452	51	12	13	11	5	92	27	24	26	39
	Negro—M	61	7	1	1	1	1	11	------	2	4	4
	F	76	4	------	------	------	------	4	2	2	10	7
	Other races—M	3	1	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	1	------
	F	6	2	------	------	------	------	2	------	------	------	------
38	Malaria	2,378	201	102	69	50	41	463	133	102	122	111
	White—M	685	66	20	17	12	8	123	41	26	26	25
	F	514	47	27	13	13	10	110	28	24	22	22
	Negro—M	567	48	37	19	13	12	129	28	29	24	27
	F	602	40	18	19	12	11	100	35	23	50	37
	Other races—M	8	------	------	1	------	------	1	1	------	------	------
	F	2	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
39	Other diseases due to protozoal parasites	99	8	3	1	2	------	14	7	------	1	6
	White—M	49	4	1	------	2	------	7	4	------	------	4
	F	35	3	2	1	------	------	6	3	------	------	1
	Negro—M	8	1	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	1	1
	F	6	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
	Other races—M	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
40	Ankylostomiasis	16	------	1	------	2	2	5	1	3	------	2
	White—M	7	------	------	------	1	------	1	1	------	------	2
	F	6	------	1	------	------	1	2	------	2	------	------
	Negro—M	2	------	------	------	------	1	1	------	1	------	------
	F	1	------	------	------	1	------	1	------	------	------	------
41	Hydatid cysts	24	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	2
	White—M	11	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1
	F	10	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1
	Negro—M	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
	F	2	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
42	Other diseases caused by helminths	94	------	15	19	9	3	46	10	2	3	1
	White—M	21	------	------	2	1	1	4	2	------	2	1
	F	27	------	3	5	4	------	12	2	------	------	------
	Negro—M	20	------	4	5	2	2	13	3	1	------	------
	F	26	------	8	7	2	------	17	3	1	1	------

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES, 1938—Continued

stillbirths)

25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 to 79 years	80 to 84 years	85 to 89 years	90 to 94 years	95 to 99 years	100 and over	Not stated	List No.
4	-----	4	-----	-----	2	2	2	3	3	3	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	28
2	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	1	2	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
2	-----	3	-----	-----	1	1	1	1	3	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
12	5	7	5	6	7	9	14	10	8	4	6	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	29
-----	3	1	-----	1	1	4	3	4	3	2	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
2	-----	1	3	1	3	3	8	6	5	2	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
5	1	2	1	3	3	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
4	1	3	1	1	-----	1	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
33	25	47	58	64	53	32	39	29	12	8	3	2	1	-----	-----	-----	30
16	7	25	34	36	37	27	22	18	7	6	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
12	15	16	16	19	14	4	14	8	5	1	1	1	1	-----	-----	-----	
1	1	3	5	7	2	1	2	2	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
2	2	3	2	2	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	
2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
3	5	12	17	12	16	9	9	2	7	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	31
1	-----	7	7	6	9	4	6	1	2	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
2	3	2	4	5	3	3	2	1	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	3	3	1	2	2	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	2	-----	3	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
105	83	76	64	56	59	43	43	32	23	9	2	2	-----	1	-----	-----	32
26	28	32	22	20	29	19	21	19	15	4	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
28	20	15	14	11	14	13	8	9	6	5	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	
29	14	21	21	19	12	8	9	2	2	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	
21	17	7	6	5	4	2	5	2	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	
1	3	1	1	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
4	1	8	8	7	4	3	6	1	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	33
4	1	5	6	4	3	2	5	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	3	1	1	-----	1	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	1	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
591	754	1,025	1,120	1,360	1,455	1,296	1,066	865	488	231	69	28	4	2	2	17	34
92	152	270	369	529	697	707	628	499	262	135	37	13	1	-----	-----	6	
106	113	132	120	183	227	181	160	131	81	45	8	3	2	-----	-----	2	
218	273	369	398	438	368	301	200	168	112	40	19	9	-----	-----	-----	5	
168	206	239	223	201	150	93	69	58	26	8	3	3	1	2	1	4	
3	7	10	9	7	10	11	8	8	7	3	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
4	3	5	1	2	3	3	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	
85	97	62	47	34	22	19	14	11	4	6	3	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	35
1	5	3	4	5	5	6	5	7	3	4	3	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	
35	31	31	13	13	5	1	4	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
9	12	5	6	8	6	8	4	1	1	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
40	49	22	23	7	6	4	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	1	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
53	58	57	62	68	69	58	51	40	37	25	23	1	1	1	-----	-----	36
20	29	26	24	27	28	27	22	19	15	15	11	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	
23	22	24	29	29	24	20	19	16	19	7	11	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	
5	2	1	5	4	6	6	5	1	2	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
5	4	6	3	7	11	5	5	2	1	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
94	110	116	121	157	137	136	135	135	101	93	64	32	12	2	1	1	38
19	34	28	42	46	34	50	38	53	27	40	23	8	1	-----	-----	1	
22	17	26	18	21	17	21	26	36	34	30	26	9	4	1	-----	-----	
27	26	26	30	48	44	34	30	24	17	9	6	5	3	1	-----	-----	
25	33	36	31	41	40	30	40	22	22	13	9	10	4	-----	1	-----	
1	-----	-----	-----	1	1	1	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
5	10	9	9	6	6	5	2	6	6	4	-----	2	1	-----	-----	-----	39
-----	4	6	3	3	4	5	2	3	1	1	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	
3	2	1	5	2	1	-----	-----	2	5	3	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	
1	2	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
1	1	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	40
-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	2	1	-----	6	6	2	2	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	41
-----	-----	-----	1	-----	3	2	1	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	1	-----	-----	2	3	1	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
3	2	2	1	8	3	4	2	2	2	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	42
1	1	1	1	3	2	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
2	-----	1	-----	3	1	3	-----	-----	2	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	

TABLE 14.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE BY AGE,

(Exclusive of

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	Under 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years
	I.—Infectious and parasitic diseases—Contd.											
43	Mycoses	317	48	3	4	-----	-----	55	5	8	13	16
	White—M	161	9	-----	2	-----	-----	11	3	2	6	9
	F	84	13	2	1	-----	-----	16	2	4	4	6
	Negro—M	45	14	1	1	-----	-----	16	-----	1	3	1
	F	22	12	-----	-----	-----	-----	12	-----	1	-----	-----
	Other races—M	5	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
44	Other infectious and parasitic diseases	508	75	23	11	10	9	128	43	18	28	21
	White—M	272	37	9	4	6	4	60	20	9	17	10
	F	166	24	10	4	2	4	44	17	3	5	5
	Negro—M	48	9	-----	2	2	1	14	4	4	4	5
	F	20	4	4	1	-----	-----	9	2	2	2	1
	Other races—M	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----
	II.—Cancers and other tumors	155,568	94	125	133	127	112	591	426	419	581	862
	White—M	67,984	42	71	58	71	54	296	204	217	282	401
	F	76,978	41	46	59	47	46	239	172	165	247	339
	Negro—M	3,579	4	6	5	3	4	22	26	17	24	44
	F	6,602	7	1	8	5	6	27	24	20	26	74
	Other races—M	288	-----	-----	1	1	1	3	-----	-----	2	1
	F	137	-----	1	2	-----	1	4	-----	-----	-----	3
45-53	Cancers and other malignant tumors	149,214	61	86	99	100	83	429	290	294	449	696
	White—M	66,148	24	51	43	58	42	218	144	153	225	318
	F	73,479	30	33	48	36	31	178	115	120	180	284
	Negro—M	3,431	2	1	1	2	4	10	16	11	21	37
	F	5,751	5	-----	5	3	5	18	15	10	21	54
	Other races—M	278	-----	-----	1	1	-----	2	-----	-----	2	1
	F	127	-----	1	1	-----	1	3	-----	-----	-----	2
45	Cancer of buccal cavity, pharynx	4,931	3	1	-----	2	1	7	6	6	10	12
	White—M	3,840	3	-----	-----	2	1	6	2	4	2	6
	F	822	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	2	3	4
	Negro—M	180	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	2	2
	F	77	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	-----
	Other races—M	10	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	F	2	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Lip	720	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	2
	White—M	643	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----
	F	61	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2
	Negro—M	13	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	F	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Other races—M	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Tongue	1,115	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1
	White—M	888	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	F	160	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Negro—M	54	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1
	F	12	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Other races—M	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Mouth	570	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	White—M	421	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	F	118	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Negro—M	19	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	F	12	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Jaw	910	1	1	-----	1	1	4	5	5	4	2
	White—M	682	1	-----	-----	1	1	3	2	3	-----	2
	F	162	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	2	1	-----
	Negro—M	35	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----
	F	29	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----
	Other races—M	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	F	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Other and unspecified parts of buccal cavity	628	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	3	2
	White—M	462	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	1	-----
	F	138	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	1
	Negro—M	19	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1
	F	5	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----
	Other races—M	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Pharynx	988	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	3	5
	White—M	744	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	1	4
	F	183	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1
	Negro—M	40	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----
	F	17	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Other races—M	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	F	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
46	Cancer of digestive tract, peritoneum	70,807	17	13	10	20	18	78	46	30	51	154
	White—M	36,025	9	10	6	16	11	52	24	18	22	76
	F	30,950	8	3	4	4	5	24	17	11	22	58
	Negro—M	1,929	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	3	-----	4	11
	F	1,668	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	2	1	3	8
	Other races—M	172	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	F	63	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1
	Esophagus	2,498	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	2
	White—M	1,834	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----
	F	511	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Negro—M	106	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1
	F	32	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1
	Other races—M	12	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	F	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Stomach and duodenum	27,102	-----	-----	1	2	1	4	4	6	10	27
	White—M	15,187	-----	-----	-----	2	1	3	2	2	1	10
	F	10,067	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	1	2	4	5	14
	Negro—M	1,007	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	1
	F	715	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	2
	Other races—M	94	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	F	32	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES, 1938—Continued

stillbirths)

25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 to 79 years	80 to 84 years	85 to 89 years	90 to 94 years	95 to 99 years	100 and over	Not stated	List No.
16	17	26	15	28	32	21	18	16	12	12	2	3	1	----	----	1	43
8	10	12	11	18	21	11	11	8	8	9	1	2	----	----	----	----	
2	4	4	3	6	5	7	5	6	4	3	1	1	1	----	----	----	
3	2	6	1	2	5	3	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	
1	1	2	----	1	1	----	1	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	
2	----	2	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	
15	19	24	24	25	34	35	25	24	18	21	3	2	1	----	----	----	44
10	12	13	16	12	25	17	11	16	11	12	1	----	----	----	----	----	
1	4	9	7	9	8	15	14	8	6	6	2	2	1	----	----	----	
4	1	2	----	3	1	3	----	----	1	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	
----	2	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	
----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	
1,569	2,663	4,701	7,893	11,524	15,140	17,581	20,082	21,822	19,940	16,275	8,947	3,481	867	126	27	51	
519	726	1,232	2,161	3,843	5,830	7,525	9,243	10,688	10,067	8,360	4,369	1,609	353	45	2	12	
776	1,439	2,694	4,559	6,451	7,879	8,775	9,752	10,103	9,145	7,515	4,359	1,791	478	70	10	20	
44	79	140	281	340	502	466	455	474	331	183	100	27	13	2	6	3	
225	406	620	862	864	883	746	557	502	363	200	103	46	20	9	9	16	
4	10	8	19	13	28	57	58	38	22	10	10	2	3	----	----	----	
1	3	7	11	13	18	12	17	17	12	7	6	6	----	----	----	----	
1,289	2,261	4,035	6,976	10,501	14,437	17,104	19,707	21,537	19,742	16,129	8,853	3,436	853	121	26	49	45-53
444	636	1,106	2,011	3,627	5,613	7,340	9,077	10,582	10,005	8,311	4,340	1,589	351	44	2	12	
648	1,254	2,332	3,988	5,778	7,479	8,516	9,575	9,951	9,026	7,424	4,299	1,769	467	67	10	19	
35	68	129	262	329	484	459	448	465	327	181	99	27	12	2	6	3	
158	292	453	689	743	819	720	535	484	350	196	99	44	20	8	8	15	
3	10	8	16	12	27	57	55	38	22	10	10	2	3	----	----	----	
1	1	7	10	12	15	12	17	17	12	7	6	5	----	----	----	----	
14	28	68	123	258	433	526	641	801	728	647	399	171	42	5	6	----	45
8	11	41	78	184	344	425	513	647	589	530	306	118	22	4	----	----	
3	13	11	28	38	59	72	92	124	117	101	80	51	18	1	2	----	
1	3	8	13	20	19	19	27	22	17	9	11	1	2	----	3	----	
2	1	6	4	15	11	9	7	7	4	5	1	1	----	----	1	----	
----	----	2	----	1	----	1	1	1	1	2	1	----	----	----	----	----	
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	
1	6	12	15	24	50	58	78	120	105	122	65	41	16	2	2	----	
1	4	10	14	20	44	54	71	110	99	114	55	32	12	2	----	----	
----	2	1	----	2	3	4	4	9	5	7	9	9	3	----	1	----	
----	----	1	1	1	3	----	3	1	1	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	
----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	
3	6	15	32	77	101	137	165	178	153	112	79	32	2	----	2	----	
2	3	8	21	55	84	117	152	144	124	91	59	27	1	----	----	----	
----	2	3	7	10	11	13	24	29	20	17	17	5	1	----	1	----	
1	1	4	4	8	4	4	8	4	8	3	3	----	----	----	1	----	
----	----	----	----	4	2	3	1	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	
----	2	5	9	28	54	47	65	98	90	81	59	25	5	1	1	----	
----	----	3	7	18	41	34	50	74	70	65	40	17	1	1	----	----	
----	2	----	2	5	10	11	11	18	15	16	16	8	4	----	----	----	
----	----	----	----	3	1	2	2	5	4	----	2	----	----	----	----	----	
----	----	2	----	2	2	----	2	1	1	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	
9	5	18	26	42	70	73	113	134	160	130	73	28	8	1	----	----	
4	1	8	15	27	53	63	90	104	125	107	56	17	2	----	----	----	
3	3	4	7	11	9	6	14	20	30	19	15	10	5	1	----	----	
----	----	3	3	2	2	1	7	6	2	3	2	1	1	----	----	----	
2	1	3	1	2	6	3	2	3	3	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	
1	2	6	21	32	62	81	78	98	83	69	54	28	5	1	----	----	
1	----	5	14	25	50	60	59	77	62	50	41	12	3	1	----	----	
----	1	1	4	4	8	16	16	17	21	16	13	16	2	----	----	----	
----	1	----	2	2	4	4	2	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	
----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	
----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	
----	7	12	20	55	96	130	122	173	137	133	69	17	6	----	1	----	
----	3	7	7	39	72	97	91	138	109	103	55	13	3	----	----	----	
----	3	2	8	6	18	22	23	31	26	26	10	3	3	----	----	----	
----	1	----	3	4	5	8	5	3	2	3	4	----	----	----	1	----	
----	----	1	2	5	1	3	2	1	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	
----	----	2	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	
344	612	1,221	2,331	3,944	6,159	8,015	10,059	11,438	10,757	8,773	4,679	1,669	367	53	7	20	46
161	256	541	1,074	1,946	3,163	4,191	5,375	6,080	5,601	4,419	2,193	679	133	15	2	4	
127	256	519	943	1,613	2,441	3,267	4,182	4,873	4,829	4,164	2,399	947	217	32	1	8	
15	36	72	147	200	297	283	261	278	162	99	38	14	4	1	1	2	
39	58	83	154	176	235	227	194	173	145	80	40	23	12	5	3	6	
1	5	4	10	6	17	39	37	23	13	8	6	2	1	----	----	----	
1	1	2	3	3	6	8	10	11	7	3	3	4	----	----	----	----	
5	8	18	61	123	269	379	394	456	363	268	109	30	8	2	1	1	
----	1	8	34	88	194	294	298	355	257	198	77	23	4	----	1	1	
2	3	6	11	17	46	62	74	83	97	65	32	7	4	2	----	----	
1	1	4	12	14	24	12	15	15	5	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	
2	2	----	4	4	2	8	3	2	3	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	
----	1	----	----	----	3	2	2	1	1	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	
----	----	----	----	----	----	1	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	
78	188	372	772	1,392	2,246	2,980	3,857	4,452	4,403	3,583	1,906	644	145	21	2	10	
36	93	185	419	814	1,290	1,765	2,271	2,563	2,484	1,922	977	290	53	6	----	1	
24	62	138	213	393	686	945	1,330	1,638	1,740	1,562	883	329	82	10	1	5	
7	9	25	79	102	158	148	136	161	89	58	18	9	2	1	1	----	
11	21	20	57	79	105	97	91	69	77	37	22	11	7	4	----	4	
----	2	3	3	2	7	23	25	14	7	2	4	1	1	----	----	----	
----	1	1	1	2	----	2	4	7	6	2	2	4	----	----	----	----	

TABLE 14.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE BY AGE,

(Exclusive of

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	Under 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years
	II.—Cancers and other tumors—Continued											
	Cancers and other malignant tumors—Contd.											
	Cancer of digestive tract, peritoneum—Contd.											
	Intestines (except duodenum, rectum, anus)	16,688	5	1	------	4	4	14	12	13	11	45
	White—M	7,291	2	1	------	4	3	10	7	9	7	22
	F	8,815	3	------	------	------	1	4	3	4	4	12
	Negro—M	275	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	7
	F	278	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	3
	Other races—M	19	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
	F	10	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1
	Rectum and anus	8,445	2	2	------	------	------	4	2	------	7	26
	White—M	4,553	1	1	------	------	------	2	1	------	2	16
	F	3,463	1	1	------	------	------	2	1	------	4	9
	Negro—M	163	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	1
	F	252	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
	Other races—M	11	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
	F	3	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
	Liver and biliary passages	10,066	6	3	4	5	5	23	8	5	10	25
	White—M	4,039	4	1	3	3	3	14	4	3	6	11
	F	5,471	2	2	1	2	1	8	2	2	4	13
	Negro—M	241	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	------
	F	280	------	------	------	------	1	1	1	------	------	1
	Other races—M	23	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
	F	12	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
	Pancreas	4,906	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	4	10
	White—M	2,613	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	2	5
	F	2,086	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	2	4
	Negro—M	112	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1
	F	81	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
	Other races—M	12	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
	F	2	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
	Mesentery and peritoneum	1,040	4	7	5	9	8	33	20	5	9	19
	White—M	485	2	7	3	7	4	23	10	3	4	12
	F	502	2	------	2	2	3	9	9	1	3	6
	Negro—M	25	------	------	------	------	1	1	1	------	------	------
	F	27	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	2	1
	Other races—M	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
	Others under this title	62	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
	White—M	23	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
	F	35	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
	Negro—F	3	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
	Other races—F	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
47	Cancer of respiratory system	8,121	1	2	4	2	3	12	15	29	39	45
	White—M	5,772	------	1	2	2	2	7	9	22	24	27
	F	1,950	1	1	2	------	1	5	5	4	12	13
	Negro—M	252	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	2	1	4
	F	105	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	1	2	1
	Other races—M	41	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
	F	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
	Larynx	1,340	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	1
	White—M	1,148	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	1
	F	135	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
	Negro—M	45	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
	F	8	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
	Other races—M	4	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
	Lungs and pleura	5,300	1	2	4	2	3	12	14	27	36	38
	White—M	3,499	------	1	2	2	2	7	9	20	22	24
	F	1,556	1	1	2	------	1	5	4	4	11	9
	Negro—M	150	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	2	1	4
	F	74	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	1	2	1
	Other races—M	20	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
	F	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
	Other respiratory organs	1,481	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	2	2	6
	White—M	1,125	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	2	1	2
	F	259	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	1	4
	Negro—M	57	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
	F	23	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
	Other races—M	17	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
48	Cancer of uterus	16,291	------	3	1	1	1	6	------	2	5	78
	White—F	13,901	------	3	1	1	1	6	------	2	3	61
	Negro—F	2,361	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	2	26
	Other races—F	29	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1
49	Cancer of other female genital organs	3,944	------	------	------	------	------	------	7	12	24	35
	White—F	3,765	------	------	------	------	------	------	5	10	24	32
	Negro—F	175	------	------	------	------	------	------	2	2	------	3
	Other races—F	4	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
	Ovary and Fallopian tube	3,312	------	------	------	------	------	------	6	12	22	34
	White—F	3,163	------	------	------	------	------	------	4	10	22	32
	Negro—F	146	------	------	------	------	------	------	2	2	------	2
	Other races—F	3	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
	Vagina and vulva	577	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	2	1
	White—F	547	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	2	------
	Negro—F	29	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1
	Other races—F	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
	Other female genital organs	55	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	------
	White—F	55	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	------
50	Cancer of breast	14,460	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	4	15
	White—M	135	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
	F	13,453	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	4	12
	Negro—M	10	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
	F	851	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	3
	Other races—F	11	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES, 1938—Continued

stillbirths)

25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 to 79 years	80 to 84 years	85 to 89 years	90 to 94 years	95 to 99 years	100 and over	Not stated	List No.
107	190	368	611	972	1,401	1,865	2,254	2,525	2,494	2,070	1,163	445	103	18	1	6	
58	66	152	246	388	601	791	1,028	1,166	1,150	936	457	157	33	4	1	2	
43	104	180	321	535	718	982	1,147	1,293	1,299	1,109	694	278	68	14	—	3	
1	13	18	20	21	32	49	39	35	18	11	6	2	1	—	—	1	
4	7	17	21	27	44	40	34	28	25	14	5	7	1	—	—	—	
—	—	—	2	1	3	2	4	3	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	
1	—	1	1	—	3	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
76	106	199	347	535	813	993	1,266	1,370	1,092	929	467	169	37	4	2	1	
32	45	87	147	262	432	500	761	799	627	510	247	67	15	1	—	—	
32	38	78	150	225	326	425	469	528	441	395	216	100	20	3	—	—	
1	8	7	14	15	23	30	15	19	13	12	2	1	—	—	—	1	
11	15	27	34	32	31	33	19	23	11	9	2	1	2	—	2	—	
—	—	—	1	—	1	5	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	
37	67	140	294	526	817	1,067	1,427	1,687	1,568	1,324	695	279	59	7	1	—	
15	21	50	97	180	314	445	585	707	633	553	279	99	20	3	—	—	
13	31	72	155	292	428	542	772	895	890	743	396	174	36	3	—	—	
2	4	6	11	33	35	31	35	39	22	10	9	2	1	—	—	—	
6	9	12	28	18	35	42	32	41	20	16	10	4	2	1	1	—	
1	2	—	3	2	2	5	1	2	2	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	1	3	2	2	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
16	25	72	173	306	490	616	717	800	745	526	306	86	12	1	—	1	
7	14	34	92	170	279	342	374	432	412	265	141	38	5	1	—	—	
4	9	28	64	109	175	251	308	352	311	252	162	48	7	—	—	—	
2	—	6	9	14	22	12	20	5	13	6	2	—	—	—	—	—	
3	2	4	7	12	13	7	12	8	8	3	1	—	—	—	—	1	
—	—	—	1	1	1	2	3	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
25	28	50	71	85	119	108	134	139	83	68	27	14	2	—	—	1	
13	16	25	39	43	51	50	54	55	36	33	12	4	2	—	—	—	
9	9	15	27	39	60	57	76	79	44	35	14	10	—	—	—	—	
1	1	6	2	1	3	1	1	4	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	
2	2	3	3	2	5	—	3	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	
—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	2	2	5	4	7	10	9	9	5	6	2	1	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	1	2	4	4	3	2	2	3	1	1	—	—	—	
—	—	2	2	2	2	3	6	5	7	3	2	1	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	
88	123	213	491	831	1,107	1,280	1,207	1,129	745	468	201	82	14	1	—	1	47
50	67	153	306	628	825	948	897	802	514	318	132	53	9	1	—	—	
26	42	53	128	157	218	267	257	298	211	145	67	27	5	—	—	—	
7	6	18	40	21	47	40	24	20	15	5	1	—	—	—	—	1	
4	6	7	14	22	15	14	8	7	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	
1	2	2	3	3	2	11	11	2	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	
2	8	19	54	109	153	186	225	203	175	114	60	29	1	—	—	—	
—	6	15	40	96	133	163	201	177	145	97	50	22	1	—	—	—	
—	1	2	8	8	12	15	15	18	22	17	10	7	—	—	—	—	
2	—	2	5	2	7	5	8	6	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	1	—	1	3	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
72	96	147	323	513	715	845	744	773	473	294	120	48	8	1	—	1	
44	50	90	186	360	504	591	505	506	303	176	69	27	5	1	—	—	
21	35	40	102	125	175	211	216	250	162	114	50	19	3	—	—	—	
5	6	12	26	12	27	24	10	10	5	4	1	—	—	—	—	1	
2	4	5	9	15	9	12	6	6	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	
—	1	—	—	1	—	7	7	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	
14	19	47	114	209	239	249	238	153	97	60	21	5	5	—	—	—	
6	11	28	80	172	188	194	191	119	66	45	13	4	3	—	—	—	
5	6	11	18	24	31	41	36	30	27	14	7	1	2	—	—	—	
—	—	4	9	7	13	11	6	4	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	
2	1	2	4	4	6	1	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	
1	1	2	3	2	1	2	4	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
303	606	996	1,576	1,944	2,164	2,029	1,932	1,740	1,345	907	468	139	37	3	3	8	48
221	452	764	1,237	1,611	1,813	1,734	1,736	1,578	1,242	845	441	127	32	2	1	3	
82	154	228	334	327	345	294	195	159	103	60	27	12	5	1	2	5	
—	—	4	5	6	6	1	1	3	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	
68	109	190	318	453	531	546	507	456	324	225	101	32	3	2	—	1	49
58	99	174	298	427	507	522	496	440	313	223	100	32	3	1	—	1	
10	10	16	19	26	24	23	11	16	9	2	1	—	—	1	—	—	
—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
61	97	173	288	416	485	482	430	361	227	150	53	13	1	—	—	1	
55	89	162	272	393	463	460	422	346	218	148	52	13	1	—	—	1	
6	8	11	15	23	22	21	8	15	8	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
7	10	16	25	29	41	59	69	86	95	69	46	17	2	2	—	—	
3	8	11	21	26	39	57	66	85	94	69	46	17	2	1	—	—	
4	2	5	4	3	2	2	3	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	2	1	5	8	5	5	8	9	1	6	2	2	—	—	—	—	
—	2	1	5	8	5	5	8	9	1	6	2	2	—	—	—	—	
84	286	643	1,092	1,516	1,824	1,944	1,873	1,705	1,363	1,097	643	275	76	10	3	7	50
—	2	3	8	11	14	16	19	13	19	14	10	5	1	—	—	—	
74	246	564	973	1,377	1,681	1,823	1,775	1,623	1,286	1,046	617	265	72	9	1	5	
—	—	—	2	1	3	—	—	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	
10	38	76	108	125	126	103	77	67	54	35	16	5	3	1	2	2	
—	—	—	1	2	—	2	2	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	

TABLE 14.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE BY AGE,

(Exclusive of

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	Under 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years
	II.—Cancers and other tumors—Contd.											
	Cancers and other malignant tumors—Contd.											
51	Cancer of male genitourinary organs	13,539	5	23	18	13	12	71	35	14	25	68
	White—M	12,798	4	23	17	12	11	67	32	11	21	65
	Negro—M	708	1	------	1	1	1	4	3	3	4	2
	Other races—M	33	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1
	Kidneys and suprarenals	1,414	5	15	14	9	11	54	29	8	10	15
	White—M	1,335	4	15	13	8	10	50	26	6	8	14
	Negro—M	75	1	------	1	1	1	4	3	2	2	1
	Other races—M	4	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
	Bladder	3,216	------	3	2	1	1	7	------	2	------	------
	White—M	3,079	------	3	2	1	1	7	------	2	------	------
	Negro—M	130	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
	Other races—M	7	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
	Prostate	8,069	------	------	1	1	------	2	2	1	2	2
	White—M	7,613	------	------	1	1	------	2	2	1	2	2
	Negro—M	439	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
	Other races—M	17	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
	Testes	482	------	5	1	2	------	8	4	2	13	49
	White—M	460	------	5	1	2	------	8	4	1	11	47
	Negro—M	17	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	2	1
	Other races—M	5	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1
	Scrotum	32	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	------
	White—M	27	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	------
	Negro—M	5	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
	Other male genital organs	326	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	2
	White—M	284	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	2
	Negro—M	42	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
52	Cancer of skin	3,340	1	4	1	1	1	8	4	3	8	15
	White—M	1,995	------	1	------	------	------	1	1	2	5	7
	F	1,248	1	3	1	1	1	7	2	1	1	7
	Negro—M	42	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------
	F	50	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	1	1
	Other races—M	2	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
	F	3	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
53	Cancer of other or unspecified organs	13,781	34	40	65	61	47	247	177	198	283	274
	White—M	5,583	8	16	18	26	17	85	76	96	151	137
	F	7,390	20	23	40	30	23	136	83	90	111	107
	Negro—M	310	1	1	------	1	2	5	9	6	9	18
	F	464	5	------	5	3	4	17	9	6	10	12
	Other races—M	20	------	------	1	1	------	2	------	------	2	------
	F	14	------	------	1	------	1	2	------	------	------	------
	Kidneys and suprarenals	937	8	9	21	9	12	59	24	6	7	7
	White—F	897	7	9	19	9	11	55	21	6	6	5
	Negro—F	40	1	------	2	------	1	4	3	------	1	1
	Bladder	1,535	------	------	1	------	------	1	------	------	------	------
	White—F	1,453	------	------	1	------	------	1	------	------	------	------
	Negro—F	80	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
	Other races—F	2	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
	Brain	1,623	6	12	10	14	15	57	83	54	59	62
	White—M	949	2	9	3	8	4	26	40	25	35	32
	F	628	3	3	7	6	7	26	38	28	21	23
	Negro—M	26	1	------	------	------	2	3	3	1	1	6
	F	16	------	------	------	------	1	1	2	------	1	1
	Other races—M	2	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------
	F	2	------	------	------	------	1	1	------	------	------	------
	Bones (except jaw)	2,111	4	4	5	3	1	17	24	63	124	87
	White—M	1,069	------	------	3	1	1	5	12	28	70	50
	F	931	4	4	2	2	------	12	10	32	47	28
	Negro—M	60	------	------	------	------	------	------	2	1	4	6
	F	44	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	2	2	3
	Other races—M	5	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------
	F	2	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
	Other or unspecified organs	7,575	16	15	28	35	19	113	46	75	93	118
	White—M	3,565	6	7	12	17	12	54	24	43	46	55
	F	3,481	6	7	11	13	5	42	14	24	37	50
	Negro—M	224	------	1	------	1	------	2	4	4	4	6
	F	284	4	------	3	3	2	12	4	4	6	7
	Other races—M	13	------	------	1	1	------	2	------	------	------	------
	F	8	------	------	1	------	------	1	------	------	------	------
54a	Nonmalignant tumors, ovary	157	------	------	1	------	------	1	------	------	3	4
	White—F	138	------	------	1	------	------	1	------	------	3	3
	Negro—F	17	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1
	Other races—F	2	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
54 b,c	Nonmalignant tumors, other female genital organs	2,394	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	13
	White—F	1,763	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	6
	Negro—F	629	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	7
	Other races—F	2	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
54 d,e	Nonmalignant tumors, other organs	1,247	11	17	9	7	8	52	40	38	37	64
	White—M	603	6	6	3	5	6	26	17	18	15	34
	F	564	3	9	4	1	2	19	20	16	22	23
	Negro—M	32	------	1	1	------	------	2	------	3	------	1
	F	41	2	1	------	1	------	4	3	1	------	5
	Other races—M	3	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
	F	4	------	------	1	------	------	1	------	------	------	1

RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES, 1938—Continued

stillbirths)

25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 to 79 years	80 to 84 years	85 to 89 years	90 to 94 years	95 to 99 years	100 and over	Not stated	List No.
95	122	159	235	392	686	1,071	1,610	2,259	2,599	2,299	1,235	451	89	16	1	7	51
89	112	144	205	346	613	987	1,501	2,139	2,488	2,241	1,192	441	82	15	—	7	
5	8	15	28	45	69	81	104	111	110	58	41	10	5	1	1	—	
1	2	—	2	1	4	3	5	9	1	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	
14	28	58	74	145	174	196	207	181	116	69	25	9	—	1	—	1	
11	25	51	70	135	161	188	198	175	113	68	25	9	—	1	—	1	
2	2	7	4	10	13	7	9	5	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	
1	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
6	12	19	70	118	235	352	421	539	578	478	272	84	20	3	—	—	
5	11	18	62	109	221	331	398	521	562	467	261	83	18	3	—	—	
1	1	1	8	9	13	20	21	16	16	11	10	1	2	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	
2	6	10	39	75	228	472	924	1,471	1,850	1,671	893	334	67	12	1	5	
2	4	7	28	58	187	424	850	1,381	1,767	1,629	863	325	63	11	—	5	
—	1	3	11	16	39	47	71	85	82	42	29	9	2	1	1	—	
—	1	—	—	1	2	1	3	5	1	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	
68	65	61	38	32	25	20	19	21	13	25	15	3	—	—	—	1	
67	65	59	36	30	23	19	18	20	11	22	15	3	—	—	—	1	
1	—	2	—	2	1	1	1	—	2	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	2	1	1	3	4	5	2	3	5	1	3	—	1	—	—	—	
—	1	—	1	2	4	5	2	3	5	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	
—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	
5	9	10	13	19	20	26	37	44	37	55	27	21	1	—	—	—	
4	6	9	8	12	17	20	35	39	30	54	26	21	1	—	—	—	
1	3	1	5	7	3	6	2	5	7	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	
30	18	54	79	107	142	210	262	397	422	583	492	347	139	16	3	1	52
15	11	27	46	66	78	138	157	269	251	365	289	193	69	5	—	—	
11	6	21	28	37	49	59	93	116	161	213	199	153	70	11	3	—	
2	—	2	1	4	7	7	4	4	3	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	
2	1	4	4	—	7	5	7	7	4	1	3	1	—	—	—	1	
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
263	357	491	731	1,056	1,391	1,483	1,616	1,612	1,459	1,130	635	270	86	15	3	4	53
121	177	217	294	446	576	635	615	632	543	424	218	100	35	4	—	1	
128	140	226	353	518	711	772	934	899	867	687	396	167	50	11	2	2	
5	15	14	31	38	42	29	28	29	16	5	7	2	1	—	1	—	
9	24	33	52	52	56	45	36	48	30	13	10	1	—	—	—	1	
—	1	—	1	1	4	2	1	2	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	1	—	1	2	—	2	2	—	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	
10	15	29	38	70	94	105	150	110	86	81	33	10	3	—	—	—	
10	12	26	34	65	89	103	149	104	86	80	32	10	3	—	—	—	
—	3	3	4	5	5	2	1	6	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	
6	10	24	39	51	114	153	228	259	262	199	119	55	12	1	—	2	
5	9	20	30	42	101	139	221	247	253	198	118	55	12	1	—	1	
1	1	4	9	9	12	14	7	11	9	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
68	101	129	165	226	229	158	121	59	32	11	6	2	1	—	—	—	
40	61	77	95	139	144	93	69	41	19	6	4	2	1	—	—	—	
26	38	47	65	84	83	62	52	16	12	5	2	—	—	—	—	—	
1	—	2	5	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
1	2	3	—	2	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
44	53	70	94	160	211	214	245	247	215	130	77	27	6	2	—	1	
23	26	37	40	69	98	119	116	148	116	62	33	14	2	1	—	—	
17	21	29	44	80	98	90	118	87	94	64	41	13	4	1	—	1	
1	4	2	4	5	8	3	6	8	2	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	
3	2	1	6	5	7	2	5	3	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	
135	178	239	395	549	743	853	872	937	864	709	400	176	64	12	3	1	
58	90	103	159	238	334	423	430	443	408	356	181	84	32	3	—	1	
70	60	104	180	247	340	378	394	445	422	340	203	89	31	9	2	—	
3	11	10	22	33	34	24	22	19	14	2	6	2	1	—	1	—	
4	16	22	33	31	31	26	23	28	19	10	7	1	—	—	—	—	
—	1	—	1	—	3	2	1	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	1	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	
7	10	13	12	15	23	16	14	19	5	8	6	1	—	—	—	—	54a
4	9	9	9	14	19	15	14	19	5	8	5	1	—	—	—	—	
3	1	4	3	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
85	182	386	564	580	284	102	68	50	31	25	10	9	1	1	—	2	54
38	82	245	413	484	241	87	55	41	28	22	9	8	1	1	—	1	b,c
47	100	141	151	95	42	15	13	9	3	3	1	1	—	—	—	1	
—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
58	81	90	130	120	109	127	108	64	56	35	20	10	7	1	—	—	54
21	31	48	58	67	64	60	62	32	18	13	8	8	2	1	—	—	d,e
34	40	36	62	47	40	65	42	28	32	21	11	2	4	—	—	—	
2	7	1	5	2	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	
1	1	5	4	4	4	1	1	2	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	

TABLE 14.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE BY AGE,

(Exclusive of

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	Under 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years
	II.—Cancers and other tumors—Continued											
55a	Tumors, ovary (nature unspecified)	36	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	1
	White F	28	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	1
	Negro F	8	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
55 b,c	Tumors, uterus, other female genital organs, etc.*	35	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
	White F	26	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
	Negro F	9	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
55 d,e	Tumors, other organs (nature unspecified)	2,485	22	22	24	20	21	109	96	87	90	84
	White M	1,233	12	14	12	8	6	52	43	46	42	49
	F	980	8	4	6	10	13	41	37	29	40	22
	Negro M	116	2	4	3	1	------	10	10	3	3	6
	F	147	------	------	3	1	1	5	6	9	5	7
	Other races M	7	------	------	------	------	1	1	------	------	------	------
	F	2	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
	III.—Rheumatic diseases, etc.*	44,946	1,514	215	87	85	77	1,978	486	601	666	611
	White M	14,963	801	93	34	43	37	1,008	207	243	241	180
	F	25,301	527	76	38	34	31	706	216	264	305	277
	Negro M	1,416	102	26	7	2	4	141	29	32	39	38
	F	3,101	71	17	7	3	5	103	31	57	76	114
	Other races M	103	9	1	------	1	------	11	1	4	2	------
	F	62	4	2	1	2	------	9	2	1	3	2
56	Acute rheumatic fever	2,019	8	13	15	26	29	91	273	312	217	142
	White M	832	5	5	6	16	15	47	117	135	91	49
	F	838	1	5	7	7	10	30	120	128	93	68
	Negro M	149	1	1	2	------	1	5	16	19	9	14
	F	187	1	2	------	3	3	9	17	25	22	11
	Other races M	9	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	4	1	------
	F	4	------	------	------	------	------	------	2	1	1	------
57	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis	1,697	------	3	------	------	------	3	5	9	7	15
	White M	553	------	2	------	------	------	2	3	2	3	6
	F	1,027	------	------	------	------	------	------	2	4	1	4
	Negro M	41	------	1	------	------	------	1	------	------	1	2
	F	65	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	3	1	3
	Other races M	3	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
	F	8	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------
58	Gout	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
	Negro M	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
59	Diabetes mellitus	31,037	30	20	14	17	21	102	120	212	297	218
	White M	10,936	18	14	5	6	7	50	47	85	113	82
	F	18,029	6	4	9	11	11	41	58	106	150	110
	Negro M	605	2	------	------	------	1	3	7	7	16	12
	F	1,378	4	2	------	------	2	8	8	14	18	14
	Other races M	65	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
	F	24	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
60	Scurvy	30	14	5	1	1	1	22	1	------	------	1
	White M	13	3	3	------	------	------	6	1	------	------	1
	F	11	8	1	------	------	1	10	------	------	------	------
	Negro M	2	1	------	1	------	------	2	------	------	------	------
	F	2	2	------	------	------	------	2	------	------	------	------
	Other races M	1	------	------	------	1	------	1	------	------	------	------
	F	1	------	1	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	------
61	Beriberi	42	2	1	------	1	------	4	1	------	1	3
	White M	19	1	------	------	1	------	2	1	------	------	------
	F	12	------	1	------	------	------	1	------	------	1	1
	Negro M	4	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
	F	7	1	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	2
62	Pellagra	3,205	8	4	4	------	1	17	11	20	45	93
	White M	677	2	------	2	------	------	4	4	2	6	4
	F	1,030	3	3	------	------	------	6	3	4	6	11
	Negro M	403	1	------	1	------	1	3	3	4	9	9
	F	1,079	2	1	1	------	------	4	1	10	24	68
	Other races M	7	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
	F	9	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1
63	Rickets	244	155	41	9	5	2	212	6	5	4	2
	White M	90	62	12	1	2	------	77	5	------	1	1
	F	73	41	14	2	2	1	60	1	2	1	1
	Negro M	47	29	11	2	------	1	43	------	2	1	------
	F	28	20	3	3	------	------	26	------	1	1	------
	Other races M	1	1	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	------
	F	5	2	1	1	1	------	5	------	------	------	------
64	Osteomalacia	16	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1
	White M	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
	F	14	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1
	Negro F	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
65	Diseases of the pituitary body	109	1	2	------	1	------	4	3	5	5	5
	White M	37	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	1	1	------
	F	66	1	2	------	1	------	4	2	3	4	5
	Negro M	2	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
	F	4	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	------
66a	Simple goiter	205	5	------	------	------	------	5	------	------	1	3
	White M	37	4	------	------	------	------	4	------	------	------	------
	F	134	1	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	1	1
	Negro M	4	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
	F	30	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	2

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES, 1938—Continued

stillbirths)

25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 to 79 years	80 to 84 years	85 to 89 years	90 to 94 years	95 to 99 years	100 and over	Not stated	List No.
1	3	4	2	3	4	2	2	3	3	3	3	1	—	—	—	—	55a
1	1	3	1	2	3	1	1	3	3	3	3	1	—	—	—	—	
—	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
2	1	3	7	9	3	—	4	1	2	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	55
1	—	3	5	8	2	—	2	—	2	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	b,c
1	1	—	2	1	1	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
127	125	170	202	296	280	230	179	148	101	74	54	24	5	3	1	—	55
54	59	78	92	149	153	125	104	74	44	36	21	12	—	—	—	—	d,e
50	53	66	81	118	95	91	63	61	49	36	31	10	5	2	—	—	
7	4	10	14	9	17	6	6	7	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	
15	9	16	12	19	14	8	5	6	5	1	2	1	—	1	1	—	
1	—	—	2	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	
717	785	1,015	1,506	2,150	3,354	4,599	5,752	6,864	6,209	4,435	2,223	741	176	31	9	38	
185	224	264	460	643	1,007	1,402	1,736	2,177	2,170	1,655	810	275	61	5	1	9	
323	337	418	705	1,094	1,838	2,716	3,598	4,254	3,734	2,635	1,320	434	97	14	3	13	
39	48	60	76	111	147	125	129	151	126	58	41	7	10	2	1	6	
166	172	269	253	289	348	337	269	270	165	80	48	24	7	9	4	10	
3	2	1	7	9	11	12	14	10	8	5	2	1	—	—	—	—	
1	2	3	5	4	3	7	6	2	6	2	2	—	1	1	—	—	
103	110	100	97	83	60	68	64	87	71	68	36	25	9	—	1	2	56
36	43	34	40	38	20	33	32	33	34	29	10	8	3	—	—	—	
51	49	40	46	23	25	23	20	29	27	27	23	12	4	—	—	—	
6	5	10	5	8	9	5	5	12	8	4	2	2	2	—	1	2	
10	13	16	5	13	6	7	7	13	2	8	1	2	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
13	16	34	42	64	104	125	165	207	248	289	224	89	29	6	2	1	57
9	7	15	17	26	33	45	50	61	88	101	56	20	8	1	—	—	
1	9	15	16	30	58	66	104	134	148	180	160	69	20	5	1	—	
1	—	1	3	3	5	4	7	4	4	2	3	—	—	—	—	—	
2	—	3	6	4	8	9	3	7	6	4	4	—	—	—	1	1	
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	2	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
254	281	386	758	1,277	2,316	3,452	4,598	5,609	5,168	3,569	1,734	536	115	18	1	16	59
96	117	135	290	439	759	1,119	1,475	1,882	1,893	1,407	680	213	46	3	—	5	
113	107	151	310	634	1,260	2,038	2,869	3,490	3,110	2,090	1,016	307	59	8	—	2	
11	17	25	38	54	78	75	73	77	56	29	13	4	6	1	—	3	
32	39	74	113	143	209	204	162	151	99	39	23	12	4	5	1	6	
2	1	1	3	7	8	11	13	8	6	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	4	—	2	5	6	1	4	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	
—	2	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
5	2	3	3	4	2	1	4	2	1	5	—	1	—	—	—	—	61
—	1	1	1	2	1	1	4	2	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	
3	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	
1	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
1	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
164	175	242	220	238	297	319	292	359	301	220	116	52	10	5	3	6	62
7	18	30	30	35	59	72	72	106	95	78	33	20	1	—	—	1	
42	41	57	76	77	86	117	111	118	104	99	43	21	5	—	2	1	
13	12	21	14	37	47	37	37	56	53	20	23	1	2	1	—	1	
101	103	132	99	88	103	92	72	77	47	22	16	10	2	4	1	3	
—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	
1	1	2	—	1	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
1	1	—	1	3	—	3	—	2	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	63
1	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	1	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	1	1	1	3	2	4	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	64
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	1	1	1	1	2	4	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
11	4	11	12	9	10	15	4	2	6	—	1	—	—	—	—	2	65
7	1	3	3	5	4	7	1	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	
4	2	7	8	4	6	7	3	2	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	
—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
5	8	14	9	13	18	34	27	27	11	14	14	1	1	—	—	—	66a
—	—	3	1	2	4	6	2	8	2	2	2	—	1	—	—	—	
2	5	8	6	8	11	25	21	15	6	12	11	1	—	—	—	—	
1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
2	1	3	2	3	3	3	4	3	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	

TABLE 14.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE BY AGE,

(Exclusive of

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	Under 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years
	III.—Rheumatic diseases, etc.*—Continued											
66b	Exophthalmic goiter	3,785	1	1	------	1	1	4	4	8	55	80
	White—M	576	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	2	10	17
	F	2,935	1	1	------	1	1	4	3	6	35	52
	Negro—M	48	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------
	F	214	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	8	10
	Other races—M	4	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
	F	8	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	1
66 c-e	Other diseases of thyroid and parathyroid glands	470	113	34	12	3	4	166	20	8	7	11
	White—M	128	47	12	4	1	3	67	7	2	3	4
	F	296	48	12	7	2	1	70	11	5	4	6
	Negro—M	18	11	3	------	------	------	14	------	------	------	------
	F	26	5	7	1	------	------	13	2	1	------	1
	Other races—M	2	2	------	------	------	------	2	------	------	------	------
67	Diseases of thymus gland	1,260	1,050	64	18	17	14	1,163	26	11	13	18
	White—M	727	605	37	10	9	10	671	14	8	7	11
	F	439	370	20	8	6	4	408	10	2	4	4
	Negro—M	50	40	6	------	1	------	47	1	------	1	------
	F	33	27	------	------	------	------	27	1	1	1	3
	Other races—M	8	6	1	------	------	------	7	------	------	------	------
	F	3	2	------	------	1	------	3	------	------	------	------
68	Diseases of adrenals (see exceptions)*	413	18	5	3	4	------	30	1	6	9	14
	White—M	178	10	1	2	4	------	17	------	4	4	4
	F	222	6	3	1	------	------	10	1	2	3	10
	Negro—M	8	1	1	------	------	------	2	------	------	1	------
	F	2	1	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	------
	Other races—M	3	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------
69	Other general diseases	413	109	22	11	9	4	155	15	5	5	5
	White—M	159	44	7	4	4	2	61	6	2	2	1
	F	175	41	10	4	4	2	61	5	2	2	3
	Negro—M	34	16	3	1	1	------	21	2	------	------	1
	F	45	8	2	2	------	------	12	2	1	1	------
	IV.—Diseases of the blood and blood-making organs	10,739	521	146	142	109	104	1,022	345	334	373	341
	White—M	5,559	258	74	77	59	66	534	202	170	199	160
	F	4,533	202	64	59	49	32	406	113	134	144	136
	Negro—M	313	30	3	3	1	2	39	18	19	13	15
	F	313	27	5	3	------	4	39	12	10	17	29
	Other races—M	13	1	------	------	------	------	1	------	1	------	1
	F	8	3	------	------	------	------	3	------	------	------	------
70	Hemorrhagic conditions	623	215	24	13	11	10	273	28	30	33	29
	White—M	296	112	12	6	6	7	143	19	13	13	7
	F	274	77	12	7	5	2	103	9	12	19	18
	Negro—M	23	13	------	------	------	------	13	------	2	------	1
	F	24	11	------	------	------	1	12	------	2	1	3
	Other races—M	4	1	------	------	------	------	1	------	1	------	------
	F	2	1	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	------
71a	Pernicious anemia	2,787	33	9	8	7	5	62	22	36	43	36
	White—M	1,259	14	5	1	5	2	27	10	16	18	14
	F	1,393	17	4	6	2	2	31	8	16	18	15
	Negro—M	58	1	------	1	------	1	3	3	4	1	2
	F	72	1	------	------	------	------	1	1	------	6	5
	Other races—M	2	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
	F	3	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
71b	Other anemias	565	165	23	12	------	4	204	12	14	7	10
	White—M	213	72	9	4	------	1	86	2	4	1	2
	F	246	67	11	7	------	------	85	5	5	3	2
	Negro—M	40	15	2	------	------	1	18	2	1	1	3
	F	65	10	1	1	------	2	14	3	4	2	3
	Other races—F	1	1	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	------
72a	True leukemias	4,126	75	81	95	73	70	394	210	173	178	126
	White—M	2,287	43	42	57	40	46	228	121	90	103	62
	F	1,635	27	34	34	32	24	151	72	77	63	50
	Negro—M	114	------	1	2	1	------	4	12	4	5	7
	F	86	4	4	2	------	------	10	5	2	7	7
	Other races—M	2	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
	F	2	1	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	------
72b	Pseudoleukemias (Hodgkin's disease)	2,062	5	3	10	14	9	41	47	58	95	116
	White—M	1,235	3	1	6	7	6	23	33	34	54	60
	F	705	2	2	4	7	2	17	11	16	34	45
	Negro—M	67	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	8	6	1
	F	50	------	------	------	------	1	1	2	------	1	9
	Other races—M	5	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1
73	Diseases of spleen	412	21	6	3	2	5	37	22	17	14	19
	White—M	205	9	5	2	------	4	20	15	9	9	13
	F	184	10	1	1	2	1	15	6	6	5	5
	Negro—M	11	1	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	1
	F	12	1	------	------	------	------	1	1	2	------	------
74	Other diseases of blood and blood-making organs	164	7	------	1	2	1	11	4	6	3	5
	White—M	64	5	------	1	1	------	7	2	4	1	2
	F	96	2	------	------	1	1	4	2	2	2	1
	Negro—F	4	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	2
	V.—Chronic poisonings and intoxications	2,790	1	4	12	10	------	27	10	1	8	48
	White—M	2,141	------	3	7	5	------	15	4	------	2	23
	F	283	1	------	2	3	------	6	1	------	3	4
	Negro—M	280	------	1	3	1	------	5	3	1	3	17
	F	72	------	------	------	1	------	1	2	------	------	3
	Other races—M	13	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1
	F	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES, 1938—Continued

stillbirths)

25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 to 79 years	80 to 84 years	85 to 89 years	90 to 94 years	95 to 99 years	100 and over	Not stated	List No.
110	136	181	281	381	453	479	504	476	332	220	61	14	3	2	—	1	66b
16	23	31	51	71	82	85	71	50	37	15	8	5	—	1	—	—	
79	91	113	195	269	348	371	409	409	288	198	51	9	3	1	—	1	
2	8	3	9	4	7	2	6	1	2	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	
12	13	33	24	34	15	20	18	16	5	4	2	—	—	—	—	—	
1	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	1	1	1	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
11	13	12	12	21	30	48	31	33	27	13	3	1	1	—	—	2	66
2	3	4	2	3	7	10	3	3	3	2	2	1	—	—	—	—	c-e
5	8	7	8	17	22	38	26	30	24	11	1	—	1	—	—	2	
1	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
3	1	1	—	1	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
6	6	1	5	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	6	67
4	3	—	2	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	3	
2	2	1	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	
—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
23	21	20	54	37	44	36	31	34	19	18	12	4	—	—	—	—	68
6	3	6	20	13	29	13	17	17	8	8	8	1	—	—	—	—	
16	18	14	32	22	14	22	14	16	11	10	4	3	—	—	—	—	
1	—	—	1	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
10	10	10	11	17	16	16	26	25	21	18	21	15	8	—	2	2	69
1	3	2	3	6	7	9	8	12	8	9	10	6	2	—	1	—	
5	4	4	3	7	7	5	16	11	8	6	10	9	5	—	—	2	
1	1	—	2	1	1	—	1	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
3	2	4	3	3	1	2	1	2	2	3	1	—	1	—	1	—	
425	437	461	559	662	802	841	1,014	1,006	918	716	344	102	32	—	1	4	
211	230	236	270	339	398	440	546	541	503	346	172	48	11	—	—	3	
159	164	178	248	275	349	364	431	443	397	358	164	50	19	—	—	1	
21	21	22	12	24	35	16	21	14	8	8	4	2	1	—	—	—	
33	22	24	28	21	16	20	14	7	9	4	4	2	1	—	1	—	
1	—	—	1	3	3	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	1	—	—	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
26	17	21	22	18	27	22	20	16	15	11	10	1	3	—	—	1	70
11	8	11	6	10	7	12	5	9	8	5	6	—	2	—	—	1	
12	8	8	15	7	16	10	14	6	7	5	3	1	1	—	—	—	
3	—	1	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	1	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
52	44	54	79	113	177	230	329	417	427	391	201	58	15	—	—	1	71a
16	12	17	29	43	72	110	148	220	209	174	93	26	4	—	—	1	
24	24	28	37	56	94	113	169	190	211	213	105	30	11	—	—	—	
3	2	3	2	8	6	3	7	5	2	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	
9	6	6	11	5	5	3	3	2	4	2	3	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
20	13	11	7	20	17	19	21	29	53	47	36	14	10	—	1	—	71b
1	4	1	3	8	3	6	11	14	21	16	21	6	3	—	—	—	
10	3	6	2	7	8	9	7	12	28	29	13	7	5	—	—	—	
2	—	—	—	1	3	1	1	1	1	2	2	—	1	—	—	—	
7	6	4	2	4	3	3	2	2	3	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
164	185	190	253	287	344	331	408	354	277	171	58	20	3	—	—	—	72a
94	105	99	116	158	174	180	244	194	172	101	32	12	2	—	—	—	
55	68	72	123	114	148	135	153	153	100	68	25	7	1	—	—	—	
8	10	11	5	8	16	8	4	6	3	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	
7	2	7	9	6	5	8	7	1	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
131	142	151	161	175	183	190	196	145	116	77	29	7	—	—	—	2	72b
76	87	94	102	93	125	113	122	85	78	39	13	3	—	—	—	1	
41	44	46	49	70	48	69	67	57	36	35	15	4	—	—	—	1	
4	7	5	3	7	8	4	7	1	2	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	
9	4	6	6	4	1	4	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	
1	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
23	22	26	27	36	40	32	30	26	19	13	5	2	1	—	—	—	73
9	9	11	10	19	14	14	12	14	12	9	5	1	—	—	—	—	
13	8	13	16	16	24	17	15	11	7	4	1	1	1	—	—	—	
1	2	2	1	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	3	—	—	1	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
9	14	8	10	13	14	17	10	19	11	6	4	—	—	—	—	—	74
4	5	3	4	8	3	5	4	5	3	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	
4	9	5	6	5	11	11	6	14	8	4	2	—	—	—	—	—	
1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
144	232	359	381	377	358	287	222	162	93	49	17	6	1	—	—	8	
90	167	255	280	295	283	246	193	140	82	42	16	4	—	—	—	4	
21	21	48	52	33	35	18	17	7	10	4	1	1	—	—	—	1	
19	35	41	33	36	37	20	9	14	1	2	—	—	1	—	—	3	
13	7	13	12	11	3	2	3	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	
1	2	2	3	2	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	

TABLE 14.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE BY AGE,

(Exclusive of

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	Under 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years
	V.—Chronic poisonings and intoxications—Con.											
75	Alcoholism (acute or chronic)	2,569	------	------	2	5	------	7	7	1	5	41
	White—M	1,989	------	------	1	2	------	3	3	------	2	20
	F	237	------	------	------	2	------	2	------	------	------	3
	Negro—M	265	------	------	1	------	------	1	3	1	3	14
	F	64	------	------	------	1	------	1	1	------	------	3
	Other races—M	13	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1
	F	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
76	Chronic poisoning by other organic substances	100	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	2
	White—M	60	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1
	F	32	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------
	Negro—M	3	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1
	F	5	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
77a	Chronic lead poisoning	94	1	4	10	5	------	20	3	------	------	2
	White—M	75	------	3	6	3	------	12	1	------	------	------
	F	8	1	------	2	1	------	4	1	------	------	1
	Negro—M	10	------	1	2	1	------	4	------	------	------	1
	F	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	------
77 b,c	Other chronic poisoning by mineral substances	27	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	2	3
	White—M	17	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	2
	F	6	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	2	------
	Negro—M	2	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1
	F	2	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
	VI.—Diseases of the nervous system, etc.*	134,483	1,998	530	340	247	194	3,309	984	835	1,054	1,135
	White—M	60,532	966	236	152	99	94	1,547	496	402	542	512
	F	56,173	676	209	133	103	72	1,193	383	312	337	399
	Negro—M	8,788	177	45	29	22	11	284	48	70	86	119
	F	8,577	154	33	22	21	16	246	50	43	83	103
	Other races—M	270	13	4	2	------	------	19	3	4	5	1
	F	143	12	3	2	2	1	20	4	4	1	1
78	Encephalitis (nonepidemic)	1,415	84	38	33	40	23	218	80	70	83	97
	White—M	711	49	15	15	18	9	106	40	39	42	46
	F	553	29	17	14	18	12	90	30	23	27	39
	Negro—M	79	3	4	2	------	1	10	5	7	7	7
	F	68	3	2	2	4	1	12	5	1	7	5
	Other races—M	4	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
79a	Simple meningitis	2,241	508	149	95	61	42	855	185	111	113	101
	White—M	1,136	247	73	42	27	20	409	101	63	61	44
	F	696	177	45	35	24	15	296	59	33	32	37
	Negro—M	219	40	15	11	5	2	73	15	10	11	14
	F	174	40	13	6	5	5	69	9	4	9	6
	Other races—M	13	3	3	1	------	------	7	------	------	------	------
	F	3	1	------	------	------	------	1	1	1	------	------
79b	Nonepidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	244	50	18	11	9	5	93	29	19	13	13
	White—M	119	28	6	6	1	2	43	13	11	8	6
	F	80	13	9	3	4	2	31	13	3	4	4
	Negro—M	27	5	1	2	3	------	11	------	2	1	2
	F	15	3	2	------	1	1	7	2	2	------	1
	Other races—M	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	------
	F	2	1	------	------	------	------	1	1	------	------	------
80	Progressive locomotor ataxia (tabes dorsalis)	829	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	------
	White—M	585	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	------
	F	148	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
	Negro—M	72	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
	F	17	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
	Other races—M	7	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
81	Other diseases of spinal cord	2,868	26	17	13	7	8	71	69	53	95	64
	White—M	1,517	13	6	6	1	1	27	40	29	64	36
	F	1,145	12	9	6	4	6	37	26	21	23	22
	Negro—M	103	1	1	------	------	1	3	1	------	4	3
	F	97	------	1	1	2	------	4	2	3	3	3
	Other races—M	6	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------
82a	Cerebral hemorrhage	98,517	188	35	24	11	11	269	50	66	115	199
	White—M	42,945	99	17	12	6	6	140	23	24	46	75
	F	42,780	59	13	8	3	3	86	17	30	48	60
	Negro—M	5,946	11	4	3	1	------	19	4	4	10	31
	F	6,586	15	1	1	1	2	20	5	7	11	33
	Other races—M	161	2	------	------	------	------	2	1	------	------	------
	F	99	2	------	------	------	------	2	------	1	------	------
82 b,c	Cerebral embolism, thrombosis, and softening of brain	9,587	27	11	12	6	9	65	40	49	60	77
	White—M	4,547	19	5	7	2	6	39	16	17	31	28
	F	4,512	7	6	3	3	3	22	23	24	21	38
	Negro—M	266	1	------	1	1	------	3	------	6	4	5
	F	245	------	------	1	------	------	1	1	2	4	6
	Other races—M	15	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
	F	2	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
82d	Hemiplegia and other paralysis, cause unspecified	3,463	28	7	6	6	4	51	19	32	18	12
	White—M	1,315	7	4	------	1	2	14	8	13	6	2
	F	1,266	15	2	3	4	1	25	5	8	7	5
	Negro—M	425	3	------	1	------	------	4	2	5	2	4
	F	444	3	1	1	1	------	6	4	6	1	1
	Other races—M	4	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------
	F	9	------	------	1	------	1	2	------	------	1	------
83	General paralysis of insane	4,502	------	------	------	------	------	------	4	7	35	30
	White—M	2,515	------	------	------	------	------	------	2	2	11	11
	F	705	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	2	10	7
	Negro—M	946	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	3	5	9
	F	312	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	9	3
	Other races—M	23	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
	F	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES, 1938—Continued

stillbirths)

25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 to 79 years	80 to 84 years	85 to 89 years	90 to 94 years	95 to 99 years	100 and over	Not stated	List No.
133	214	340	350	355	338	267	207	154	81	42	13	5	1	-----	-----	8	75
83	153	242	261	279	267	229	180	133	75	38	13	4	-----	-----	-----	4	
19	19	42	43	31	33	16	16	6	5	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	
18	33	41	32	35	35	19	9	14	1	2	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	3	
12	7	13	10	8	3	2	2	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	
1	2	2	3	2	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
8	12	11	21	9	9	9	5	1	4	4	3	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	76
5	11	6	10	4	8	7	3	1	1	1	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
2	1	5	9	2	1	2	1	-----	3	3	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	
1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	2	2	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	5	5	9	12	7	7	9	6	5	3	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	77a
-----	2	5	8	12	5	7	9	6	4	3	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	2	-----	1	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
3	1	3	1	1	4	4	1	1	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	77
2	1	2	1	-----	3	3	1	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	b,c
-----	-----	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
1,395	1,869	2,834	4,315	6,346	9,040	10,927	13,813	17,766	18,779	18,511	12,883	6,419	1,761	347	71	90	
588	754	1,095	1,628	2,394	3,539	4,957	6,575	8,497	8,993	8,730	5,893	2,634	631	91	12	22	
416	591	813	1,371	2,195	3,196	4,017	5,314	7,345	8,388	8,867	6,408	3,432	982	181	16	17	
187	270	469	659	879	1,113	970	932	996	737	417	259	158	64	29	14	28	
197	248	444	630	856	1,157	933	950	881	635	471	297	181	79	44	27	22	
5	5	12	19	15	22	36	32	33	18	14	14	9	2	-----	1	1	
2	1	1	8	7	13	14	10	14	8	12	12	5	3	2	1	-----	
102	85	70	96	96	108	94	72	48	55	18	15	5	2	-----	-----	1	78
48	39	37	56	52	55	45	38	24	27	9	5	2	-----	-----	-----	1	
36	33	22	29	34	42	42	32	23	27	9	10	3	2	-----	-----	-----	
8	7	4	6	7	7	3	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
9	6	7	4	3	3	3	1	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
1	-----	-----	1	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
111	97	92	97	98	115	89	65	56	21	21	8	5	-----	-----	-----	1	79a
64	52	54	48	43	54	59	31	26	11	11	2	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	
20	22	16	30	30	32	18	23	23	8	9	6	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	
11	10	13	12	15	15	6	7	4	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	
15	13	9	7	9	14	5	3	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	1	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
12	8	8	5	10	12	8	6	3	2	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	79b
7	5	2	4	3	5	4	3	2	1	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
2	3	1	1	3	6	4	3	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
2	-----	4	-----	4	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
1	-----	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
4	9	25	35	59	121	117	147	138	94	55	16	6	2	-----	-----	-----	80
2	7	8	21	35	88	87	109	100	73	38	10	4	2	-----	-----	-----	
1	1	8	8	10	20	16	24	22	17	15	4	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	
1	1	7	5	12	9	9	10	11	4	1	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	2	-----	2	3	3	4	2	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	2	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
63	69	103	132	178	251	262	287	365	325	278	122	58	13	5	2	3	81
38	34	54	72	92	133	143	163	191	159	146	60	27	5	2	1	1	
23	27	36	45	67	89	99	113	150	146	125	59	26	8	1	1	1	
1	4	6	8	8	18	10	5	11	12	5	2	1	-----	1	-----	-----	
1	3	7	6	11	10	10	6	11	8	2	1	4	-----	1	-----	1	
-----	1	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
357	650	1,272	2,465	4,215	6,494	8,271	10,871	14,344	15,371	15,307	10,899	5,430	1,461	287	57	67	82a
125	193	368	716	1,325	2,262	3,558	5,020	6,759	7,293	7,191	4,979	2,225	527	73	10	13	
98	210	382	835	1,582	2,438	3,146	4,246	5,996	6,931	7,346	5,431	2,908	810	157	10	13	
67	109	219	404	597	792	756	752	791	602	340	207	134	53	22	11	22	
65	137	295	495	697	980	774	818	760	526	408	259	153	67	34	24	18	
1	1	7	10	8	10	24	26	24	14	11	13	6	1	-----	1	1	
1	-----	1	5	6	12	13	9	14	5	11	10	4	3	1	1	-----	
58	95	119	203	326	452	690	984	1,323	1,568	1,607	1,096	547	191	27	5	5	82
26	45	52	85	159	213	355	490	624	787	771	492	237	65	11	1	3	b,c
27	35	44	86	109	181	278	430	633	730	801	592	299	123	11	4	1	
1	8	13	13	34	32	30	34	33	20	17	6	5	1	-----	-----	1	
4	7	10	17	24	25	25	28	30	28	15	5	6	2	5	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	2	1	3	3	3	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
28	33	56	78	130	213	249	316	470	500	556	400	218	55	19	7	3	82d
11	7	14	29	36	60	77	126	193	196	237	186	78	17	5	-----	-----	
4	9	13	10	33	53	67	101	170	193	263	159	111	21	7	1	1	
4	8	11	18	21	60	45	37	60	59	25	31	13	8	4	3	1	
9	9	18	21	40	40	59	52	47	50	31	23	12	9	2	3	1	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	2	-----	1	1	-----	1	-----	-----	
104	268	507	612	630	630	570	447	306	175	105	48	20	1	1	-----	2	83
23	122	243	323	374	363	358	288	196	106	59	27	7	-----	-----	-----	-----	
19	37	72	95	84	75	84	84	43	36	30	17	9	-----	-----	-----	-----	
34	75	144	150	135	147	88	61	51	24	12	3	2	-----	1	-----	2	
27	32	45	40	36	40	35	12	16	9	4	1	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	
1	2	3	3	1	5	5	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	

TABLE 14.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE BY AGE,

(Exclusive of

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	Under 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years
	VI.—Diseases of the nervous system, etc.*—Con											
84	Dementia praecox and other psychoses	1,369	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	3	50	90
	White—M	462	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	9	36
	F	625	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	21	24
	Negro—M	116	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	11	10
	F	158	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	2	8	20
	Other races—M	8	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------
85	Epilepsy	2,430	42	17	22	18	11	110	102	167	251	276
	White—M	1,168	26	9	10	9	4	58	52	77	133	139
	F	828	6	7	7	5	6	31	31	61	75	97
	Negro—M	261	8	------	2	4	1	15	10	16	26	26
	F	163	2	1	3	------	------	6	8	12	16	13
	Other races—M	6	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	1	------	------
	F	4	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1
86	Convulsions (under 5 years)	544	400	73	33	26	12	544	------	------	------	------
	White—M	198	149	27	9	10	3	198	------	------	------	------
	F	166	114	27	15	7	3	166	------	------	------	------
	Negro—M	94	73	9	4	6	2	94	------	------	------	------
	F	75	58	6	4	3	4	75	------	------	------	------
	Other races—M	4	3	1	------	------	------	4	------	------	------	------
	F	7	3	3	1	------	------	7	------	------	------	------
87	Other diseases of nervous system	3,680	133	37	21	18	13	222	90	61	72	80
	White—M	1,827	63	13	11	6	8	101	42	29	40	29
	F	1,607	59	18	10	8	3	98	33	23	21	39
	Negro—M	130	9	4	------	1	2	16	5	6	3	5
	F	106	2	2	------	2	------	6	10	2	7	7
	Other races—M	5	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	1	------
	F	5	------	------	------	1	------	1	------	------	------	------
88	Diseases of organs of vision	45	11	------	1	2	2	16	1	1	1	------
	White—M	22	6	------	------	------	1	7	1	1	1	------
	F	15	3	------	------	2	------	5	------	------	------	------
	Negro—M	2	1	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	------
	F	5	1	------	------	------	1	2	------	------	------	------
	Other races—M	1	------	------	1	------	------	1	------	------	------	------
89a	Diseases of ear	1,800	422	100	41	28	39	630	193	117	83	40
	White—M	916	206	44	19	11	21	301	93	55	50	21
	F	736	162	46	17	14	15	254	95	55	29	16
	Negro—M	67	20	7	3	1	1	32	1	6	------	1
	F	65	25	3	2	1	2	33	2	------	3	1
	Other races—M	9	4	------	------	------	------	4	1	1	1	1
	F	7	5	------	------	1	------	6	1	------	------	------
89b	Diseases of mastoid process	949	79	28	28	15	15	165	122	78	65	56
	White—M	549	54	17	15	7	11	104	65	41	40	39
	F	311	20	10	12	7	3	52	50	29	18	11
	Negro—M	35	2	------	------	------	1	3	5	4	2	2
	F	47	2	1	1	1	------	5	1	2	5	4
	Other races—M	3	1	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	------
	F	4	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	2	------	------
	VII.—Diseases of the circulatory system	378,600	475	143	94	96	90	898	795	1,292	1,734	2,098
	White—M	197,847	224	70	42	48	40	424	323	535	749	838
	F	146,219	198	53	36	28	33	348	343	563	676	830
	Negro—M	17,912	26	9	9	9	8	61	53	85	113	169
	F	15,807	25	10	5	9	9	58	68	103	188	250
	Other races—M	575	2	1	1	------	------	4	4	3	2	6
	F	240	------	------	1	2	------	3	4	3	6	5
90	Pericarditis	600	22	14	2	4	------	42	17	19	22	19
	White—M	272	10	7	------	1	------	18	8	10	11	6
	F	232	12	7	2	2	------	23	6	8	6	3
	Negro—M	52	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	1	4	3
	F	43	------	------	------	1	------	1	2	------	1	7
	Other races—M	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
91a	Acute endocarditis	2,594	23	9	13	11	14	70	81	131	191	241
	White—M	1,253	12	6	7	6	9	40	37	51	66	88
	F	981	6	3	5	5	3	22	33	60	90	123
	Negro—M	165	2	------	1	------	------	3	5	7	7	12
	F	183	3	------	------	------	2	5	5	12	27	16
	Other races—M	7	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	1
	F	5	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	1	1
91b	Endocarditis, unspecified (under 45 years)	414	7	7	7	------	4	25	37	30	36	39
	White—M	170	3	5	3	------	2	13	17	18	13	17
	F	162	4	2	3	------	1	10	16	10	19	14
	Negro—M	30	------	------	1	------	1	2	------	1	3	2
	F	51	------	------	------	------	------	------	4	1	1	6
	Other races—M	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
92a	Endocarditis, specified as chronic, etc.*	44,300	85	21	12	20	19	157	227	470	590	657
	White—M	20,161	45	6	4	8	8	71	94	190	266	260
	F	18,485	36	12	5	7	6	66	97	224	247	303
	Negro—M	2,871	1	1	2	1	3	8	11	24	30	38
	F	2,686	3	1	1	3	2	10	23	28	43	54
	Other races—M	56	------	1	------	------	------	1	2	2	1	1
	F	41	------	------	------	1	------	1	------	2	3	1
92b	Endocarditis, unspecified (45 years and over)	2,946	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
	White—M	1,363	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
	F	1,252	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
	Negro—M	171	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
	F	156	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
	Other races—M	4	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES, 1938—Continued

stillbirths)

25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 to 79 years	80 to 84 years	85 to 89 years	90 to 94 years	95 to 99 years	100 and over	Not stated	List No.
101	113	155	126	139	111	115	100	65	71	67	30	20	7	3	-----	3	84
29	32	48	33	43	39	41	38	33	30	25	14	8	3	-----	-----	1	
31	54	69	62	71	54	64	52	25	34	36	13	11	2	2	-----	-----	
12	13	12	10	12	6	7	5	6	4	3	1	-----	1	1	-----	1	
29	13	25	21	11	10	3	4	1	3	3	2	1	1	-----	-----	1	
-----	1	1	-----	2	2	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
258	225	188	172	136	137	86	93	89	59	40	23	15	1	1	-----	1	85
112	104	90	82	57	60	42	49	46	33	20	8	6	-----	-----	-----	-----	
82	78	71	61	45	48	32	29	29	21	16	11	7	-----	1	-----	1	
36	25	18	19	22	16	6	8	11	2	2	1	1	1	-----	-----	-----	
27	17	9	9	10	13	5	6	3	3	2	3	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	
1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	1	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	86
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
90	116	129	178	195	255	258	304	461	458	408	199	77	23	2	-----	2	87
40	55	59	88	98	131	132	159	257	232	196	96	31	11	-----	-----	1	
43	47	50	77	84	105	113	125	188	212	200	94	42	12	1	-----	-----	
2	8	12	8	9	6	6	9	11	7	9	6	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	
5	6	8	4	3	11	7	11	5	6	2	2	2	-----	1	-----	1	
-----	-----	-----	-----	1	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
1	1	1	-----	2	1	-----	-----	6	3	2	2	6	1	-----	-----	-----	88
1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	3	2	2	1	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	1	4	1	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
61	62	58	71	79	89	78	71	63	48	28	17	8	3	1	-----	-----	89a
37	32	36	50	46	47	34	38	28	26	14	6	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	
16	25	13	18	25	35	40	30	29	22	13	11	6	3	1	-----	-----	
6	1	5	3	1	2	2	1	5	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
2	4	4	-----	6	5	2	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
45	38	51	45	53	51	40	50	29	29	17	7	4	1	1	-----	2	89b
25	27	30	21	31	28	22	23	15	17	10	6	2	1	-----	-----	2	
14	9	16	14	17	18	14	22	13	9	3	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	
2	1	1	3	2	3	2	2	-----	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
3	1	3	6	3	2	2	3	1	1	3	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	
-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
2,775	3,947	6,640	10,873	17,388	24,817	31,064	40,110	50,977	54,308	55,222	41,549	22,383	7,466	1,700	338	226	
1,062	1,669	2,925	5,631	9,604	14,200	18,233	23,261	28,105	28,672	28,036	20,025	9,877	2,962	550	73	93	
1,021	1,253	1,897	2,783	4,532	6,417	8,942	13,193	18,940	22,416	25,061	20,157	11,617	4,098	947	132	53	
318	487	903	1,275	1,759	2,300	2,062	1,886	2,137	1,733	1,110	695	413	170	89	45	49	
366	517	884	1,143	1,457	1,841	1,754	1,688	1,693	1,410	916	607	432	221	99	85	27	
6	14	24	32	25	44	61	62	71	55	69	47	26	9	6	1	4	
2	7	7	9	11	15	12	20	31	22	30	18	18	6	9	2	-----	
25	25	27	24	38	38	38	61	52	44	54	31	15	7	2	-----	-----	90
10	10	11	14	18	18	19	31	27	24	19	12	5	1	-----	-----	-----	
4	6	10	9	12	9	10	22	18	18	34	17	9	6	2	-----	-----	
5	5	1	-----	7	4	6	5	5	1	1	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	
6	3	5	1	1	7	3	3	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
240	234	222	173	178	194	156	134	106	103	72	37	22	5	3	-----	1	91a
106	120	97	93	107	109	88	77	54	60	31	15	10	3	-----	-----	1	
106	82	83	56	46	52	49	41	44	35	31	17	8	1	2	-----	-----	
17	16	23	11	14	18	8	12	4	3	1	3	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	
10	15	18	13	10	14	10	4	4	5	8	2	3	1	1	-----	-----	
1	1	1	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
47	65	53	82	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	91b
21	28	12	31	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
15	23	23	32	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
4	4	5	9	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
7	9	13	10	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
797	1,025	1,357	1,801	2,228	2,864	3,397	4,102	5,257	5,853	5,923	4,455	2,280	689	134	20	17	92a
313	397	526	799	948	1,239	1,602	2,007	2,532	2,818	2,842	2,052	911	242	41	2	9	
353	427	541	620	760	941	1,175	1,501	2,085	2,518	2,731	2,202	1,238	382	65	5	4	
59	84	138	188	274	375	330	302	350	255	185	118	53	30	12	3	4	
68	111	148	189	238	304	282	286	281	254	158	78	72	34	15	10	-----	
3	2	4	4	3	4	6	1	6	4	5	4	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	
1	4	-----	1	5	1	2	5	3	4	2	1	3	1	1	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	202	229	244	334	404	488	485	324	168	52	13	1	2	92b
-----	-----	-----	-----	77	109	108	153	203	240	231	157	63	18	3	1	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	75	65	90	136	148	213	230	160	95	31	9	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	24	29	20	21	26	23	16	4	5	1	1	-----	1	
-----	-----	-----	-----	25	26	26	22	26	12	8	3	5	2	-----	-----	1	
-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	

TABLE 14.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE BY AGE,

(Exclusive of

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	Under 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years
	VII.—Diseases of the circulatory system—Con.											
93a	Acute myocarditis	4,167	40	7	11	5	3	66	17	26	41	66
	White—M	1,955	18	3	4	2	1	28	8	14	20	22
	F	1,532	20	3	4	3	2	32	6	8	14	24
	Negro—M	320	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	3	1	8
	F	348	------	1	2	------	------	3	3	1	6	12
	Other races—M	9	2	------	------	------	------	2	------	------	------	------
	F	3	------	------	1	------	------	1	------	------	------	------
93b	Myocarditis, unspecified (under 45 years)	874	23	7	5	4	4	43	16	26	36	60
	White—M	299	14	6	3	4	1	28	2	8	9	21
	F	256	8	------	------	------	3	11	11	9	14	15
	Negro—M	145	------	1	2	------	------	3	------	3	2	11
	F	170	1	------	------	------	------	1	2	6	10	13
	Other races—F	4	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	1	------
93c	Chronic myocarditis and myocardial degeneration	105,534	15	8	5	4	4	36	44	66	125	208
	White—M	52,113	10	5	1	------	1	17	15	29	59	88
	F	47,109	5	1	2	2	1	11	23	29	42	82
	Negro—M	3,143	------	------	------	2	1	3	2	4	9	16
	F	2,918	------	2	1	------	1	4	3	4	15	22
	Other races—M	176	------	------	1	------	------	1	------	------	------	------
	F	75	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	------
93d	Other diseases of myocardium	30,318	15	4	3	2	------	24	13	10	25	35
	White—M	14,661	7	2	3	1	------	13	3	1	11	13
	F	12,552	5	2	------	------	------	7	8	6	11	11
	Negro—M	1,589	2	------	------	------	------	2	1	3	1	3
	F	1,452	1	------	------	1	------	2	------	------	1	8
	Other races—M	37	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------
	F	27	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	------
94a	Angina pectoris	9,699	2	------	------	------	2	4	------	1	14	24
	White—M	6,398	1	------	------	------	1	2	------	1	4	11
	F	2,599	------	------	------	------	1	1	------	------	3	2
	Negro—M	399	1	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	1	5
	F	292	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	6	6
	Other races—M	9	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
	F	2	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
94b	Diseases of coronary arteries	67,745	10	3	------	2	3	18	8	16	45	105
	White—M	45,571	3	2	------	------	1	6	5	9	19	37
	F	19,512	7	1	------	1	1	10	1	3	18	37
	Negro—M	1,490	------	------	------	1	------	1	1	1	3	16
	F	1,081	------	------	------	------	1	1	1	3	5	14
	Other races—M	71	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1
	F	20	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
95a	Functional diseases of heart	885	10	------	------	------	------	10	2	1	8	4
	White—M	441	4	------	------	------	------	4	------	1	6	2
	F	381	5	------	------	------	------	5	1	------	2	1
	Negro—M	27	1	------	------	------	------	1	1	------	------	------
	F	34	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1
	Other races—M	2	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
95b	Other and unspecified diseases of heart	80,092	157	39	22	33	31	282	309	472	538	548
	White—M	38,773	71	17	10	20	14	132	124	193	245	229
	F	29,866	61	12	9	7	13	102	132	198	184	[illegible]
	Negro—M	6,040	13	7	3	3	2	28	28	35	[illegible]	48
	F	5,217	12	3	------	3	2	20	23	45	[illegible]	74
	Other races—M	149	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	1	--	2
	F	47	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	1	3
96	Aneurysm (except of heart)	2,644	------	3	2	------	------	5	3		12	26
	White—M	1,582	------	2	------	------	------	2	3	---	5	15
	F	556	------	1	2	------	------	3	------	1	4	4
	Negro—M	337	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	2	------
	F	162	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	7
	Other races—M	6	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
	F	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
97	Arteriosclerosis (except coronary arteries)	21,208	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	4
	White—M	10,700	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
	F	9,039	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1
	Negro—M	770	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
	F	652	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	3
	Other races—M	37	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
	F	10	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
98	Gangrene	653	17	6	8	6	2	39	5	5	5	5
	White—M	296	9	2	4	2	1	18	2	1	3	4
	F	204	6	3	4	------	1	14	3	2	1	1
	Negro—M	81	1	------	------	2	------	3	------	1	------	------
	F	69	1	1	------	1	------	3	------	1	1	------
	Other races—M	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
	F	2	------	------	------	1	------	1	------	------	------	------
99	Other diseases of arteries	1,749	7	4	2	2	1	16	3	6	21	18
	White—M	949	2	2	2	1	1	8	2	4	8	8
	F	682	5	1	------	1	------	7	------	2	10	6
	Negro—M	62	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	1	2
	F	52	------	1	------	------	------	1	------	------	2	2
	Other races—M	3	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
	F	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
100	Diseases of veins, etc.*	752	6	------	------	------	------	6	2	6	10	20
	White—M	339	1	------	------	------	------	1	------	1	2	11
	F	326	4	------	------	------	------	4	2	2	4	7
	Negro—M	43	1	------	------	------	------	1	------	1	1	1
	F	43	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	2	3	1
	Other races—M	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES, 1938—Continued

stillbirths)

25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 to 79 years	80 to 84 years	85 to 89 years	90 to 94 years	95 to 99 years	100 and over	Not stated	List No.
69	118	145	195	270	319	368	457	464	435	446	361	207	74	12	3	8	93a
19	47	53	84	125	162	183	229	231	237	220	163	83	23	1	—	3	
22	32	43	50	58	73	113	155	177	165	214	179	109	46	9	1	2	
9	22	19	26	42	42	36	36	27	21	8	11	7	—	—	1	1	
19	16	29	34	43	42	36	35	27	12	4	8	8	5	2	1	2	
—	1	1	1	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
73	122	187	311	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	93b
21	40	58	112	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
17	34	53	92	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
17	22	37	50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
18	26	38	56	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
276	496	1,024	1,799	3,263	5,069	7,067	10,063	14,111	16,842	18,490	14,749	8,166	2,828	644	112	56	93c
99	212	431	871	1,709	2,824	3,993	5,577	7,333	8,453	8,811	6,760	3,459	1,103	211	30	29	
110	168	319	554	1,042	1,570	2,409	3,792	5,962	7,654	9,169	7,620	4,481	1,625	379	51	17	
30	56	130	198	282	333	357	312	434	385	259	166	99	33	18	10	7	
36	60	137	167	225	323	289	357	346	320	217	173	108	60	30	19	3	
1	—	4	7	2	15	19	22	25	21	22	21	8	6	1	1	—	
—	—	3	2	3	4	—	3	11	9	12	9	11	1	5	1	—	
66	70	167	260	1,195	1,797	2,279	2,990	4,107	4,639	5,106	4,115	2,377	756	211	49	27	93d
18	27	65	115	546	869	1,173	1,550	2,074	2,288	2,530	1,922	1,070	290	65	7	11	
22	19	48	73	326	485	687	1,057	1,630	1,972	2,353	2,062	1,211	420	121	16	7	
11	5	29	38	156	233	210	199	229	206	109	60	48	21	9	12	4	
15	19	24	34	163	203	205	176	161	168	105	66	44	24	15	14	5	
—	—	1	—	2	5	3	5	7	2	5	2	3	1	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	2	2	1	3	6	3	4	3	1	—	1	—	—	
43	70	203	378	613	884	1,059	1,277	1,534	1,364	1,168	690	276	75	13	3	6	94a
15	37	125	243	449	658	749	916	1,028	866	702	404	145	31	6	1	5	
6	11	26	56	80	132	216	287	449	457	430	273	123	42	5	—	—	
11	12	31	46	47	60	54	45	32	25	17	7	3	—	1	1	—	
11	10	21	33	36	31	38	29	23	15	17	6	5	2	1	1	1	
—	—	—	—	1	2	2	—	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
244	505	1,262	2,725	4,633	6,436	8,079	9,534	10,486	9,280	7,594	4,362	1,858	438	80	15	22	94b
118	318	871	2,081	3,561	4,942	5,958	6,747	6,934	5,813	4,454	2,444	972	227	33	7	15	
63	87	201	390	752	1,132	1,752	2,487	3,297	3,295	3,022	1,864	849	198	44	8	2	
33	54	99	145	196	208	205	173	142	90	66	29	15	6	2	—	5	
29	44	88	100	116	149	149	115	102	74	42	21	20	7	1	—	—	
—	2	3	8	8	5	11	6	10	6	8	2	1	—	—	—	—	
1	—	—	1	—	—	4	6	1	2	2	2	1	—	—	—	—	
7	9	32	32	37	40	72	103	121	129	121	80	48	24	2	3	—	95a
3	3	10	16	17	22	48	55	68	65	57	44	13	7	—	—	—	
2	5	17	12	14	15	18	40	40	60	63	35	32	15	1	3	—	
—	—	3	1	4	1	—	3	6	2	—	1	1	2	1	—	—	
2	1	2	3	2	1	6	4	7	2	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
744	1,016	1,657	2,636	4,017	5,947	6,964	9,025	11,457	11,384	10,694	7,293	3,657	1,102	239	50	61	95b
275	351	541	996	1,716	2,757	3,585	4,761	6,072	5,790	5,403	3,487	1,583	430	80	9	14	
261	313	482	731	1,187	1,687	2,034	3,065	4,067	4,582	4,697	3,417	1,833	573	104	15	10	
89	166	315	458	594	850	714	634	723	571	326	200	119	46	28	3	20	
118	178	310	438	514	638	609	545	574	422	252	175	112	50	21	23	13	
1	5	7	10	5	11	19	19	15	15	11	11	8	—	4	—	4	
—	3	2	3	1	4	3	1	6	4	5	3	2	3	2	—	—	
53	65	127	179	257	309	330	366	310	252	191	106	41	8	1	—	2	96
20	25	52	76	141	184	227	269	199	165	126	53	18	2	—	—	—	
10	14	12	24	33	46	56	64	82	73	59	48	17	5	1	—	—	
14	21	38	58	54	60	29	20	18	9	2	5	5	—	—	—	2	
9	5	24	20	29	19	18	12	9	5	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	
—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
13	12	22	77	176	344	611	1,224	2,052	2,980	4,358	4,576	3,045	1,316	312	68	18	97
4	4	5	21	70	152	302	671	1,096	1,609	2,351	2,338	1,426	538	93	15	5	
3	1	3	19	53	90	194	396	752	1,152	1,816	2,094	1,522	713	193	28	9	
3	3	11	22	29	55	65	87	103	117	94	73	48	30	16	12	2	
3	3	3	14	24	44	48	69	97	97	81	64	46	32	10	12	2	
—	1	—	1	—	1	—	1	3	5	13	7	3	2	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	1	—	3	—	—	1	—	1	—	
6	9	14	18	16	23	32	42	59	76	96	80	66	31	16	10	—	98
1	2	3	6	4	11	10	15	29	42	45	32	40	20	8	—	—	
2	4	2	6	3	5	12	12	15	17	31	36	19	9	6	4	—	
2	2	7	1	5	4	5	7	9	8	9	8	5	1	1	3	—	
1	1	2	5	4	3	5	7	6	9	10	4	2	1	1	3	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
22	34	51	58	96	130	148	188	207	227	233	162	78	39	6	2	4	99
6	22	24	30	56	71	91	109	111	116	123	90	42	22	4	1	1	
13	6	14	19	25	44	54	63	83	107	101	71	35	17	2	1	2	
2	2	7	6	10	7	2	9	6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	1	
1	4	4	3	5	8	1	6	6	1	6	1	1	—	—	—	—	
—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
18	19	30	43	70	77	87	84	101	68	66	23	18	4	—	—	—	100
7	7	15	17	28	35	37	40	55	28	35	12	7	1	—	—	—	
4	8	6	15	33	32	39	39	38	39	29	11	11	3	—	—	—	
3	2	3	6	6	2	7	2	5	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	
4	2	6	5	3	8	4	2	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	

TABLE 14.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE BY AGE,

(Exclusive of

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	Under 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years
	VII.—Diseases of the circulatory system—Con.											
101	Diseases of lymphatic system (lymphangitis, etc.)	131	18	9	2	2	3	34	7	3	3	4
	White—M—	62	7	4	1	2	—	14	2	3	1	3
	F—	42	6	4	—	—	1	11	3	—	1	—
	Negro—M—	13	2	—	—	—	1	3	1	—	1	1
	F—	13	3	1	1	—	1	6	1	—	—	—
	Other races—M—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
102	Idiopathic anomalies of blood-pressure	1,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	7	9
	White—M—	353	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2
	F—	354	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	5	3
	Negro—M—	128	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2
	F—	162	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	2
	Other races—M—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
103	Other diseases of circulatory system	295	18	2	—	1	—	21	2	1	5	6
	White—M—	136	7	1	—	1	—	9	1	—	1	1
	F—	97	8	1	—	—	—	9	—	—	1	1
	Negro—M—	36	2	—	—	—	—	2	1	1	1	1
	F—	23	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	2
	Other races—M—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
	F—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	VIII.—Diseases of the respiratory system	101,565	17,290	3,868	1,593	862	584	24,197	1,677	1,307	2,030	2,215
	White—M—	47,776	7,617	1,636	649	366	243	10,511	729	539	846	815
	F—	36,471	5,779	1,411	597	308	204	8,299	626	475	573	665
	Negro—M—	9,538	1,975	407	191	92	65	2,730	163	145	342	401
	F—	6,811	1,555	331	123	73	62	2,144	142	139	259	328
	Other races—M—	592	211	42	19	10	5	287	8	3	4	4
	F—	377	153	41	14	13	5	226	9	6	6	2
104	Diseases of nasal fossae and annexa	889	212	12	11	6	7	248	35	58	58	56
	White—M—	413	49	3	2	1	3	58	15	33	35	36
	F—	245	41	4	6	2	3	56	9	17	10	13
	Negro—M—	138	71	2	2	2	1	78	6	8	10	5
	F—	83	47	3	1	1	—	52	5	—	3	2
	Other races—M—	6	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
	F—	4	3	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
105	Diseases of larynx	416	119	76	38	27	15	275	36	2	4	5
	White—M—	217	56	38	24	20	10	148	19	1	2	1
	F—	143	42	32	9	3	5	91	14	1	2	3
	Negro—M—	34	11	3	4	1	—	19	2	—	—	—
	F—	18	9	2	—	2	—	13	1	—	—	1
	Other races—M—	2	—	1	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
	F—	2	1	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—
106a	Acute bronchitis	1,171	301	77	41	18	14	451	23	10	10	6
	White—M—	559	143	38	22	8	5	216	9	7	5	2
	F—	471	101	28	11	8	5	153	8	3	2	2
	Negro—M—	65	21	5	6	1	3	36	3	—	—	—
	F—	72	34	6	1	—	1	42	3	—	3	2
	Other races—M—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
	F—	3	1	—	1	1	—	3	—	—	—	—
106b	Chronic bronchitis	1,761	17	9	2	2	3	33	7	13	34	40
	White—M—	967	9	5	1	1	1	17	5	6	10	17
	F—	685	4	4	—	1	2	11	1	5	19	20
	Negro—M—	63	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	2	2
	F—	40	1	—	1	—	—	2	—	—	3	1
	Other races—M—	5	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
	F—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
106 c,d	Bronchitis, unspecified	693	157	22	6	6	4	195	5	5	4	3
	White—M—	280	69	8	1	2	1	81	1	2	—	—
	F—	315	55	9	5	2	3	74	2	3	1	2
	Negro—M—	43	14	4	—	2	—	20	1	—	1	1
	F—	52	18	1	—	—	—	19	1	—	2	—
	Other races—M—	2	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
	F—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
107a	Bronchopneumonia	39,414	11,178	2,153	805	414	253	14,803	589	347	406	426
	White—M—	18,058	5,046	896	311	164	95	6,512	247	155	167	163
	F—	15,619	3,859	811	307	148	91	5,216	219	115	139	144
	Negro—M—	2,839	1,116	221	96	46	23	1,502	60	32	53	49
	F—	2,439	919	177	67	43	37	1,243	57	43	44	70
	Other races—M—	282	147	23	13	6	3	192	4	1	1	—
	F—	177	91	25	11	7	4	138	2	1	2	—
107b	Capillary bronchitis	197	107	15	4	2	2	130	2	2	—	2
	White—M—	83	53	7	1	—	—	61	2	1	—	—
	F—	76	33	5	2	1	—	41	—	1	—	2
	Negro—M—	20	12	—	1	1	1	15	—	—	—	—
	F—	16	7	3	—	—	1	11	—	—	—	—
	Other races—F—	2	2	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
108	Lobar pneumonia	44,474	3,569	1,135	507	277	221	5,709	782	665	1,208	1,337
	White—M—	21,177	1,542	503	217	120	102	2,484	349	262	503	492
	F—	14,670	1,193	394	189	102	71	1,949	297	248	300	346
	Negro—M—	5,124	449	122	55	30	29	685	71	76	235	298
	F—	3,162	318	96	40	19	18	491	57	74	166	197
	Other races—M—	216	36	10	5	3	1	55	3	1	2	3
	F—	125	31	10	1	3	—	45	5	4	2	1
109	Pneumonia, unspecified	3,838	1,160	188	97	51	27	1,523	90	82	124	98
	White—M—	1,496	415	65	34	23	7	544	31	27	53	20
	F—	1,100	277	46	30	17	10	380	31	27	30	28
	Negro—M—	628	240	31	21	8	7	305	12	13	24	20
	F—	500	184	34	11	4	2	235	13	14	15	29
	Other races—M—	58	22	7	—	—	1	30	1	1	—	1
	F—	56	22	5	1	1	—	29	2	—	2	—

RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES, 1938—Continued

stillbirths)

25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 to 79 years	80 to 84 years	85 to 89 years	90 to 94 years	95 to 99 years	100 and over	Not stated	List No.
5	6	3	3	7	8	8	6	5	9	6	4	7	1	2	—	—	101
2	2	1	1	3	3	4	4	3	6	4	1	4	—	1	—	—	
1	3	1	1	3	4	1	1	1	2	2	2	3	1	1	—	—	
1	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	
1	—	1	—	—	—	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
19	35	51	67	76	88	101	93	118	106	90	75	40	11	6	2	2	102
3	15	21	21	24	27	42	36	43	38	34	25	17	3	1	—	—	
4	6	13	20	25	30	28	29	43	45	39	37	17	6	2	—	—	
5	5	7	10	10	13	11	16	14	11	11	7	3	—	—	—	2	
7	9	9	16	17	18	20	12	18	12	5	6	3	2	2	2	—	
—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	
8	12	6	12	16	21	24	27	26	29	29	26	14	6	4	—	—	103
1	2	4	4	5	8	14	14	13	14	18	14	9	1	3	—	—	
3	4	—	4	5	5	5	6	9	12	10	12	5	5	1	—	—	
3	5	—	2	4	5	3	3	3	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	
1	1	2	2	2	3	2	3	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
2,569	2,900	3,569	4,182	4,987	5,630	5,831	6,495	7,229	7,250	7,560	6,259	3,669	1,497	356	82	74	
933	1,168	1,548	2,012	2,572	3,087	3,200	3,524	3,694	3,669	3,679	2,908	1,591	592	119	15	25	
782	882	977	1,112	1,243	1,424	1,706	2,261	2,816	3,039	3,507	3,088	1,919	828	200	35	14	
481	519	612	652	715	704	533	421	384	282	180	123	78	29	13	11	20	
351	316	410	384	423	390	341	246	292	214	160	117	63	42	17	19	14	
16	12	16	16	23	22	37	29	34	26	19	16	12	2	4	1	1	
6	3	6	6	11	3	14	14	9	20	15	7	6	4	3	1	—	
59	45	45	45	45	35	27	26	31	17	18	18	13	4	4	2	—	104
33	25	31	26	28	21	13	14	8	7	8	7	10	3	2	—	—	
17	16	8	11	12	10	10	10	16	7	6	11	2	1	2	1	—	
8	1	4	6	1	2	2	2	3	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	
1	3	2	2	3	1	2	—	2	1	3	—	—	—	—	1	—	
—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
8	3	10	7	9	6	7	9	7	8	5	6	6	2	—	—	1	105
3	1	6	—	4	4	2	5	6	4	2	3	5	1	—	—	—	
2	1	2	4	2	2	3	3	1	4	3	3	1	1	—	—	—	
3	1	1	2	2	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	
—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
10	11	19	15	21	26	38	47	62	71	88	105	85	51	17	5	—	106a
3	4	7	6	13	18	23	28	33	29	41	47	41	21	6	—	—	
5	3	6	4	4	5	10	17	24	39	45	56	44	29	9	3	—	
—	1	4	4	4	2	3	—	2	2	1	—	—	—	1	2	—	
2	3	2	1	—	1	2	2	3	1	1	2	—	1	1	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
28	35	49	60	87	112	114	150	178	189	254	195	135	39	6	2	1	106b
18	17	21	43	60	84	74	99	98	99	119	99	56	20	3	1	1	
9	13	17	11	16	23	30	43	69	81	128	92	75	18	3	1	—	
1	2	7	6	6	2	6	7	7	2	4	3	2	—	—	—	—	
—	2	4	—	5	3	4	1	4	6	3	—	1	1	—	—	—	
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
9	6	8	13	16	20	21	26	50	40	72	84	62	38	15	1	—	106
1	—	2	8	9	13	9	10	20	20	34	30	23	12	5	—	—	c,d
2	1	3	4	4	3	7	10	24	17	35	51	36	25	10	1	—	
1	2	1	—	2	1	1	4	2	—	1	3	2	—	—	—	—	
5	2	2	1	1	3	4	2	4	2	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
515	570	729	901	1,069	1,340	1,488	1,886	2,381	2,812	3,264	2,989	1,872	788	180	35	24	107a
221	232	337	410	519	698	761	959	1,170	1,410	1,540	1,385	796	308	53	5	10	
169	202	225	297	326	409	507	727	1,013	1,223	1,586	1,506	1,013	443	115	19	6	
66	76	93	105	122	137	105	100	99	82	59	43	34	12	2	3	5	
54	56	71	86	95	94	99	87	86	84	64	44	23	22	7	7	3	
3	4	2	3	6	2	13	10	9	9	8	7	3	2	2	1	—	
2	—	1	—	1	—	3	3	4	4	7	4	3	1	1	—	—	
3	2	1	3	4	3	2	3	8	5	9	8	6	4	—	—	—	107b
1	—	—	2	—	2	1	1	3	1	4	2	1	1	—	—	—	
—	2	1	—	1	1	—	1	5	4	4	6	5	2	—	—	—	
1	—	—	1	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
1,571	1,790	2,149	2,506	2,989	3,260	3,348	3,481	3,679	3,353	3,018	2,120	1,023	354	74	23	35	108
522	733	897	1,195	1,516	1,752	1,857	1,878	1,896	1,706	1,517	986	445	145	28	3	11	
443	479	547	621	701	789	916	1,199	1,388	1,371	1,327	1,012	515	180	29	7	6	
349	378	424	439	495	471	355	258	213	160	95	58	26	14	8	5	11	
243	194	267	237	256	228	191	124	157	93	67	56	31	14	6	7	6	
11	3	9	8	13	17	22	13	20	14	8	6	5	—	2	—	1	
3	3	5	6	8	3	7	9	5	9	4	2	1	1	1	1	—	
109	110	114	107	142	142	140	166	176	186	171	183	97	49	16	3	10	109
35	26	40	38	62	65	63	85	91	88	75	80	40	24	6	1	2	
33	40	31	24	30	26	37	40	43	64	77	85	41	23	8	1	1	
23	26	20	25	20	31	19	20	25	16	8	8	10	—	—	—	3	
17	16	22	18	26	19	15	14	14	12	6	7	2	—	1	1	4	
1	2	1	2	2	1	2	5	3	1	1	2	2	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	2	—	4	2	—	5	4	1	2	2	1	—	—	

TABLE 14.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE BY AGE,

(Exclusive of

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	Under 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years
	VIII.—Diseases of the respiratory system—Continued											
110	Pleurisy	2,550	244	127	52	38	27	488	67	65	86	117
	White—M	1,376	124	56	25	19	15	239	36	21	42	54
	F	836	91	53	23	15	9	191	25	31	24	41
	Negro—M	205	20	12	4	-----	1	37	5	6	8	13
	F	123	8	5	-----	3	1	17	1	7	11	9
	Other races—M	8	-----	1	-----	1	-----	2	-----	-----	1	-----
	F	2	1	-----	-----	-----	1	2	-----	-----	-----	-----
111a	Pulmonary embolism and thrombosis	770	15	-----	2	1	-----	18	4	8	19	17
	White—M	374	10	-----	1	1	-----	12	1	4	3	6
	F	328	5	-----	1	-----	-----	6	2	3	11	9
	Negro—M	26	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1
	F	39	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	4	1
	Other races—M	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	F	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----
111b	Pulmonary congestion, edema, hemorrhagic infarct	1,661	91	9	9	7	4	120	7	6	12	14
	White—M	746	51	3	7	3	2	66	2	2	2	4
	F	796	33	4	1	3	2	43	4	4	7	6
	Negro—M	57	5	-----	-----	1	-----	6	-----	-----	-----	-----
	F	61	2	1	1	-----	-----	4	1	-----	3	4
	Other races—F	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----
112	Asthma	1,989	21	17	8	6	4	56	13	11	17	45
	White—M	895	5	4	1	2	1	13	5	2	4	5
	F	824	8	7	5	2	1	23	7	3	8	32
	Negro—M	138	4	5	1	1	-----	11	-----	6	2	4
	F	130	4	1	1	1	2	9	1	-----	3	4
	Other races—M	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
113	Pulmonary emphysema	101	6	2	-----	-----	-----	8	-----	1	2	2
	White—M	63	5	-----	-----	-----	-----	5	-----	1	1	-----
	F	29	1	2	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	-----	1	2
	Negro—M	7	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	F	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
114	Other diseases of respiratory system (except tuberculosis)	1,641	93	26	11	7	3	140	17	32	46	47
	White—M	1,072	40	10	2	2	1	55	7	18	19	15
	F	334	36	12	8	4	2	62	7	14	19	15
	Negro—M	151	11	2	1	1	-----	15	2	2	6	8
	F	74	4	2	-----	-----	-----	6	1	1	2	8
	Other races—M	8	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----
	F	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1
	IX.—Diseases of the digestive system	85,994	13,423	3,282	1,130	762	517	19,114	1,952	1,870	2,235	2,213
	White—M	42,765	6,062	1,387	533	382	250	8,614	912	882	1,069	1,042
	F	31,939	4,687	1,134	431	279	195	6,726	776	731	824	731
	Negro—M	5,730	1,425	370	76	51	37	1,959	121	123	150	198
	F	5,000	1,081	330	75	42	31	1,559	130	124	173	232
	Other races—M	332	80	34	6	4	2	126	6	4	10	6
	F	228	88	27	9	4	2	130	7	6	9	4
115	Diseases of buccal cavity and annexa, etc.*	4,838	257	191	153	135	123	859	480	261	262	265
	White—M	2,124	124	99	72	61	49	405	209	113	103	123
	F	1,961	94	61	62	60	57	334	196	98	106	93
	Negro—M	355	21	18	7	6	9	61	28	21	23	21
	F	369	14	12	11	8	8	53	43	25	30	26
	Other races—M	18	1	-----	1	-----	-----	2	2	2	-----	1
	F	11	3	1	-----	-----	-----	4	2	2	-----	1
116	Diseases of esophagus	167	10	5	2	4	1	22	1	1	3	4
	White—M	86	4	1	2	2	-----	9	-----	1	1	1
	F	60	4	3	-----	1	-----	8	-----	-----	1	2
	Negro—M	15	2	1	-----	1	-----	4	1	-----	1	-----
	F	6	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	1
117a	Ulcer of stomach	5,773	17	2	-----	1	-----	20	6	6	38	106
	White—M	4,209	9	2	-----	-----	-----	11	4	2	21	70
	F	916	5	-----	-----	1	-----	6	2	2	7	13
	Negro—M	413	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	1	5	14
	F	213	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	5	8
	Other races—M	21	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1
	F	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
117b	Ulcer of duodenum	2,630	6	1	1	-----	-----	8	2	4	14	40
	White—M	2,045	4	1	1	-----	-----	6	1	1	11	30
	F	409	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	3	1	3
	Negro—M	134	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	5
	F	31	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1
	Other races—M	11	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1
118	Other diseases of stomach (except cancer)	2,507	366	61	30	21	10	488	29	25	36	48
	White—M	967	143	15	13	9	5	185	8	5	8	11
	F	707	113	23	7	4	1	148	8	7	14	13
	Negro—M	409	65	9	9	3	2	88	8	6	5	9
	F	408	41	13	1	5	2	62	5	7	9	15
	Other races—M	10	2	1	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	-----
	F	6	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----
119	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years)	14,107	11,415	2,692	-----	-----	-----	14,107	-----	-----	-----	-----
	White—M	6,126	5,040	1,086	-----	-----	-----	6,126	-----	-----	-----	-----
	F	4,971	4,043	928	-----	-----	-----	4,971	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Negro—M	1,548	1,219	329	-----	-----	-----	1,548	-----	-----	-----	-----
	F	1,262	969	293	-----	-----	-----	1,262	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Other races—M	105	74	31	-----	-----	-----	105	-----	-----	-----	-----
	F	95	70	25	-----	-----	-----	95	-----	-----	-----	-----

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES, 1938—Continued

stillbirths)

25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 to 79 years	80 to 84 years	85 to 89 years	90 to 94 years	95 to 99 years	100 and over	Not stated	List No.
104	139	147	165	180	181	149	161	146	140	116	62	28	7	2	-----	-----	110
50	71	80	101	101	119	88	101	79	86	60	33	12	3	-----	-----	-----	
36	42	37	36	49	39	43	43	51	49	49	28	16	4	2	-----	-----	
9	14	20	17	22	14	11	11	12	2	3	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
9	12	10	9	8	8	7	5	4	2	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	2	-----	1	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
25	29	46	47	46	65	69	85	87	79	59	40	19	7	1	-----	-----	111a
7	7	20	20	24	28	31	51	50	48	31	18	11	2	-----	-----	-----	
11	17	25	21	13	27	32	28	34	27	28	21	8	5	-----	-----	-----	
2	-----	-----	3	3	4	4	2	3	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	
4	5	1	3	5	6	2	4	-----	2	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
18	13	30	40	30	46	71	82	98	106	253	294	242	135	36	8	-----	111b
9	5	14	15	13	20	33	45	47	41	117	139	110	44	13	5	-----	
5	6	10	8	8	13	28	35	41	58	131	151	128	88	20	2	-----	
2	-----	3	7	7	7	6	2	5	2	3	2	-----	3	1	1	-----	
2	2	3	10	2	6	4	-----	5	5	2	2	4	-----	2	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
50	76	115	106	154	179	188	220	212	171	164	121	66	16	5	2	2	112
7	15	39	30	77	96	113	114	109	76	85	60	34	7	3	-----	1	
29	40	42	50	56	60	58	90	85	81	69	53	28	8	2	-----	-----	
5	7	15	14	11	13	12	11	8	8	4	4	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	
9	14	18	12	10	10	5	5	10	6	5	4	1	1	-----	2	1	
-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
1	1	4	4	2	6	9	13	8	12	15	8	4	1	-----	-----	-----	113
1	-----	1	2	1	5	6	12	4	9	9	5	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	1	1	-----	1	2	1	3	3	5	3	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	1	1	1	1	-----	1	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	
59	70	103	163	193	209	160	140	106	61	54	26	11	2	-----	1	1	114
22	32	53	116	145	162	126	122	80	45	37	14	6	1	-----	-----	-----	
21	20	22	20	21	16	23	14	19	11	14	10	4	1	-----	-----	1	
11	10	19	22	17	20	6	2	4	5	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
4	7	6	4	10	11	5	2	3	-----	2	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	
-----	1	3	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	
1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
2,471	2,824	3,621	4,606	5,658	6,482	6,498	6,564	6,179	5,129	4,178	2,608	1,229	406	84	26	47	
1,060	1,292	1,720	2,306	3,030	3,537	3,615	3,641	3,333	2,657	2,071	1,229	540	158	34	6	17	
859	981	1,242	1,526	1,861	2,135	2,296	2,450	2,460	2,195	1,955	1,281	651	223	38	8	10	
259	253	311	405	400	429	318	247	222	141	75	62	30	8	6	4	9	
280	279	330	349	338	355	233	194	144	120	64	31	24	17	6	8	10	
9	12	13	13	20	17	31	27	10	11	10	3	3	-----	-----	-----	1	
4	7	5	7	9	9	5	5	10	5	3	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	
254	292	230	250	240	252	246	230	225	182	147	88	47	16	6	1	5	115
95	118	105	110	102	106	116	101	109	83	65	38	16	3	2	1	1	
113	105	72	94	94	101	104	101	99	86	79	42	28	11	4	-----	1	
23	34	29	29	19	17	13	10	8	8	2	5	2	-----	-----	-----	2	
21	33	23	15	24	26	11	17	9	5	1	3	1	2	-----	-----	1	
2	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
3	2	4	8	5	12	19	18	15	13	11	14	9	1	1	-----	1	116
1	-----	2	6	5	10	9	10	9	5	6	7	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	
2	2	2	1	-----	-----	7	6	2	8	5	7	5	1	1	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	2	2	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	
177	253	382	512	588	749	705	641	576	422	313	180	78	14	3	1	3	117a
102	182	272	374	449	551	552	514	418	292	213	127	41	10	2	-----	2	
27	33	34	58	67	95	89	82	120	99	94	47	36	3	1	-----	1	
30	22	49	51	48	68	44	28	28	16	4	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
17	15	25	27	24	31	15	14	10	13	1	3	1	1	-----	1	-----	
1	-----	2	2	-----	4	5	3	-----	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
82	106	181	227	307	359	327	318	256	192	134	66	19	4	1	-----	3	117b
58	76	137	177	259	299	257	245	189	139	98	48	9	2	1	-----	2	
8	10	23	26	25	40	52	61	39	50	36	18	10	2	-----	-----	-----	
16	17	16	20	17	16	13	5	5	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	
-----	1	5	3	6	3	3	3	3	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	2	-----	1	-----	1	2	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
58	66	107	139	183	216	193	186	177	150	160	118	71	41	9	2	5	118
17	21	35	33	70	78	98	93	75	77	65	49	23	11	4	-----	1	
9	9	22	21	22	35	39	38	65	50	74	60	42	27	3	1	-----	
12	14	21	39	51	49	28	27	19	10	9	5	5	-----	2	-----	2	
19	22	28	46	40	52	27	24	17	12	12	4	1	3	-----	1	2	
1	-----	1	-----	-----	1	-----	3	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	119
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	

TABLE 14.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE BY AGE,

(Exclusive of

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	Under 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years
	IX.—Diseases of the digestive system—Contd.											
120	Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over)	4,401	------	------	615	296	146	1,057	224	74	105	114
	White—M	1,731	------	------	259	141	60	460	94	35	37	41
	F	1,800	------	------	238	99	55	392	73	25	47	49
	Negro—M	353	------	------	50	29	17	96	21	5	8	10
	F	475	------	------	54	22	11	87	33	8	12	14
	Other races—M	18	------	------	5	3	1	9	1	-----	-----	-----
	F	24	------	------	9	2	2	13	2	1	1	-----
121	Appendicitis	14,300	36	104	195	203	158	696	954	1,237	1,344	1,030
	White—M	7,870	22	58	125	112	94	411	474	607	702	580
	F	4,934	10	39	64	84	55	252	398	494	491	285
	Negro—M	803	3	4	2	4	3	16	40	71	67	85
	F	623	1	2	4	2	5	14	37	62	67	76
	Other races—M	52	------	------	------	-----	1	1	3	2	10	3
	F	18	------	1	------	1	-----	2	2	1	7	1
122a	Hernia	4,961	119	17	2	4	5	147	12	7	26	42
	White—M	2,692	71	11	2	3	3	90	6	3	20	23
	F	1,823	18	3	------	1	-----	22	4	2	1	7
	Negro—M	325	23	3	------	-----	2	28	2	2	5	9
	F	107	7	------	------	-----	-----	7	-----	-----	-----	3
	Other races—M	8	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	-----	-----
	F	6	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	-----	-----
122b	Intestinal obstruction	7,651	884	132	65	46	34	1,161	118	104	179	228
	White—M	3,148	493	72	31	29	22	647	72	58	81	75
	F	3,380	287	48	27	10	8	380	32	33	55	101
	Negro—M	472	59	4	3	3	3	72	10	6	19	16
	F	610	36	6	4	3	1	50	4	6	24	36
	Other races—M	24	1	2	------	-----	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	-----
	F	17	8	------	------	1	-----	9	-----	1	-----	-----
123	Other diseases of intestines	1,569	61	13	10	5	2	91	10	15	30	37
	White—M	779	28	5	5	1	2	41	5	5	15	14
	F	542	21	7	5	2	-----	35	3	7	10	9
	Negro—M	107	8	------	------	2	-----	10	2	-----	1	4
	F	137	4	1	------	-----	-----	5	-----	2	4	10
	Other races—M	3	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	-----	-----
	F	1	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	1	-----	-----
124	Cirrhosis of liver	10,808	27	2	6	6	5	46	14	27	42	47
	White—M	6,690	11	2	5	2	3	23	3	14	20	15
	F	3,372	11	------	1	3	2	17	8	10	18	21
	Negro—M	436	4	------	------	1	-----	5	2	2	2	8
	F	262	1	------	------	-----	-----	1	1	1	2	3
	Other races—M	35	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	-----	-----
	F	13	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	-----	-----
125a	Yellow atrophy of liver	448	5	1	2	4	1	13	3	14	14	51
	White—M	146	2	1	------	1	-----	4	1	3	3	9
	F	239	1	------	2	1	1	5	2	7	6	35
	Negro—M	23	2	------	------	1	-----	3	-----	-----	1	-----
	F	40	------	------	------	1	-----	1	-----	4	4	7
125b	Other diseases of liver	1,095	47	10	7	4	3	71	19	12	32	39
	White—M	516	23	5	2	3	-----	33	7	5	14	15
	F	371	16	4	3	1	3	27	9	4	9	12
	Negro—M	106	6	1	1	-----	-----	8	3	2	5	7
	F	92	1	------	1	-----	-----	2	-----	1	4	5
	Other races—M	6	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	-----	-----
	F	4	1	------	------	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----
126	Biliary calculi	4,651	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	2	4	17
	White—M	1,337	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	2	3
	F	3,194	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	1	2	14
	Negro—M	33	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	-----	-----
	F	70	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	1	-----	-----
	Other races—M	7	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	-----	-----
	F	10	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	-----	-----
127	Other diseases of gall-bladder, biliary passages	3,818	23	4	2	2	3	34	4	9	18	40
	White—M	1,346	12	3	1	1	1	18	1	4	7	10
	F	2,258	8	1	1	1	2	13	3	4	8	20
	Negro—M	74	2	------	------	-----	-----	2	-----	1	2	3
	F	114	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	1	5
	Other races—M	10	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	-----	-----
	F	16	1	------	------	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	2
128	Diseases of pancreas	736	1	1	1	1	2	6	4	3	8	18
	White—M	367	------	1	------	-----	-----	1	2	1	-----	6
	F	321	------	------	1	1	1	3	2	2	5	10
	Negro—M	25	------	------	------	-----	1	1	-----	-----	2	-----
	F	22	1	------	------	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	2
	Other races—F	1	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	1	-----
129	Peritonitis, cause not specified	1,534	149	46	39	30	24	288	72	69	80	87
	White—M	586	76	25	15	17	11	144	25	25	24	16
	F	681	54	17	20	10	10	111	36	32	43	44
	Negro—M	99	9	1	4	1	-----	15	3	6	3	7
	F	159	5	3	------	1	3	12	7	6	10	20
	Other races—M	4	2	------	------	1	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	-----
	F	5	3	------	------	-----	-----	3	1	-----	-----	-----
	X.—Diseases of the genitourinary system	119,165	388	128	116	92	90	814	379	449	845	1,223
	White—M	56,660	201	44	58	42	33	378	160	169	265	375
	F	45,245	122	47	38	33	37	277	151	206	349	520
	Negro—M	9,059	36	23	9	7	12	87	33	36	50	91
	F	7,877	25	14	10	10	8	67	34	32	173	231
	Other races—M	222	2	------	------	-----	-----	2	-----	3	4	2
	F	102	2	------	1	-----	-----	3	1	3	4	4

RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES, 1938—Continued

stillbirths)

25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 to 79 years	80 to 84 years	85 to 89 years	90 to 94 years	95 to 99 years	100 and over	Not stated	List No.
129	121	147	145	164	198	217	233	262	269	331	307	184	74	26	11	9	120
45	38	48	53	64	73	74	98	96	113	126	124	75	24	7	1	5	
54	51	63	47	50	54	79	86	124	119	176	164	91	40	11	2	3	
7	8	16	13	20	31	25	18	22	16	9	8	11	3	3	3	—	
23	23	19	32	29	38	37	30	19	18	19	10	6	7	5	5	1	
—	—	—	—	1	2	1	—	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	1	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	
934	823	895	949	1,069	985	972	850	646	431	282	139	50	8	—	—	6	121
472	462	498	540	639	589	570	468	387	233	144	67	21	3	—	—	3	
290	250	275	276	304	313	329	331	233	182	131	67	27	5	—	—	1	
97	62	59	79	76	37	43	34	19	9	5	4	—	—	—	—	—	
70	43	59	49	43	43	27	16	5	6	2	1	2	—	—	—	1	
3	6	3	4	7	3	3	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	
2	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
52	78	119	206	322	402	485	554	697	594	549	426	178	52	10	2	1	122a
34	30	49	100	150	197	244	295	363	317	332	269	122	37	8	2	1	
7	25	48	62	127	155	205	223	290	243	199	138	50	13	2	—	—	
8	17	13	31	27	38	27	24	35	24	13	16	4	2	—	—	—	
3	5	9	12	15	11	8	9	7	10	4	2	2	—	—	—	—	
—	1	—	—	—	—	1	3	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	1	3	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
285	318	375	437	533	581	554	562	543	566	493	333	175	86	14	3	3	122b
88	86	112	125	171	223	235	238	238	248	219	120	72	33	7	—	—	
122	154	161	204	245	238	238	263	264	278	255	205	94	48	7	2	1	
23	26	34	33	44	57	41	32	21	19	9	5	2	2	—	—	1	
51	51	64	72	72	61	37	26	19	19	7	2	4	3	—	1	1	
1	—	3	1	1	1	3	2	1	1	3	1	3	—	—	—	—	
—	1	1	2	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
58	72	98	110	144	153	160	149	155	118	72	53	27	14	—	2	1	123
17	21	35	51	77	95	90	92	81	62	33	27	13	5	—	—	—	
13	18	25	34	47	38	62	45	63	50	37	24	12	9	—	1	—	
11	12	14	12	12	11	2	8	4	—	1	1	1	—	—	1	—	
17	20	23	13	8	9	6	4	7	5	1	1	1	—	—	—	1	
—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
116	233	467	785	1,056	1,366	1,299	1,434	1,345	1,105	836	394	148	34	6	4	4	124
51	130	236	455	667	884	888	984	885	678	466	197	74	15	2	2	1	
41	73	178	242	296	377	329	380	390	382	340	180	66	18	3	2	1	
12	11	32	52	54	60	49	40	43	28	15	13	5	1	1	—	1	
11	18	20	32	33	39	26	21	20	16	11	3	3	—	—	—	1	
—	—	1	4	3	2	7	9	5	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	
1	1	—	—	3	4	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	
42	46	38	45	33	23	24	26	19	19	16	12	8	1	—	—	1	125a
9	10	7	15	20	9	12	13	6	10	6	3	5	—	—	—	1	
26	25	21	24	11	11	11	11	13	9	10	8	3	1	—	—	—	
1	5	4	3	1	3	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	
6	6	6	3	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
51	54	69	88	107	97	113	80	72	64	59	39	21	5	1	—	2	125b
19	21	34	43	59	47	55	41	39	32	26	15	9	2	—	—	—	
10	16	18	19	33	30	37	29	27	28	29	21	10	2	1	—	—	
10	6	8	14	8	10	10	4	3	2	3	1	—	—	—	—	2	
11	10	9	12	5	9	9	6	3	2	—	1	2	1	—	—	—	
1	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	
60	117	193	310	432	552	609	690	576	476	351	182	63	16	—	—	1	126
10	23	38	83	120	152	173	214	181	152	107	58	14	7	—	—	—	
47	91	142	214	300	383	415	465	378	318	241	124	49	9	—	—	1	
—	—	2	6	3	8	4	4	4	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	
2	2	10	5	6	8	14	5	11	5	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	3	—	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
1	1	1	2	—	1	—	1	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	
56	105	166	227	307	345	395	447	480	422	354	229	136	36	7	—	1	127
14	33	52	74	105	127	149	164	177	173	129	67	36	5	1	—	—	
31	60	96	132	172	195	223	264	284	237	218	162	99	31	5	—	1	
3	7	5	9	7	10	11	6	3	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	
8	4	12	12	18	13	7	12	12	4	4	—	1	—	1	—	—	
—	1	1	—	2	—	2	—	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	3	—	3	1	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
29	40	62	70	75	96	91	80	74	39	24	9	8	—	—	—	—	128
13	24	36	37	34	53	48	42	36	17	10	4	3	—	—	—	—	
13	8	22	28	33	38	40	35	37	21	14	5	5	—	—	—	—	
—	6	3	3	4	3	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
3	2	1	2	4	2	2	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
85	98	88	98	93	96	89	66	81	67	46	19	7	4	—	—	1	129
15	17	24	30	39	44	45	29	44	26	26	9	3	1	—	—	—	
46	51	40	44	35	32	37	30	32	35	17	9	4	3	—	—	—	
6	6	6	11	9	10	4	4	3	4	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	
18	24	17	13	10	9	3	3	2	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
1,637	2,069	3,116	4,300	5,658	7,208	8,756	11,370	15,142	16,795	17,253	12,655	6,768	2,051	492	107	78	
442	537	871	1,319	2,054	2,910	3,978	5,650	7,792	8,904	9,434	6,808	3,454	935	189	18	18	
711	881	1,205	1,676	2,163	2,481	3,004	4,037	5,372	6,254	6,742	5,148	2,883	928	209	32	16	
164	237	396	617	708	984	988	960	1,205	977	643	412	257	96	53	34	31	
312	404	631	661	707	813	757	696	734	622	408	270	163	90	37	22	13	
5	6	7	15	18	18	21	22	26	29	20	11	8	1	4	—	—	
3	4	6	12	8	2	8	5	13	9	6	6	3	1	—	1	—	

261296 O—40——14

TABLE 14.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE BY AGE,

(Exclusive of

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	Under 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years
	X.—Diseases of the genitourinary system—Con.											
130	Acute nephritis (including unspecified under 10 years)	3,573	152	68	60	53	53	386	169	112	148	164
	White—M	1,368	78	23	30	25	15	171	71	36	59	62
	F	1,105	41	19	17	17	22	116	57	44	40	49
	Negro—M	558	16	15	5	5	10	51	22	17	17	19
	F	529	15	11	7	6	6	45	19	14	30	34
	Other races—M	5	1	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	1	------
	F	8	1	------	1	------	------	2	------	1	1	------
131	Chronic nephritis	90,715	10	23	16	22	27	98	158	230	395	517
	White—M	41,392	6	8	9	12	14	49	63	97	147	223
	F	36,987	3	11	3	8	10	35	75	110	177	196
	Negro—M	6,405	1	3	1	1	2	8	8	12	26	36
	F	5,707	------	1	3	1	1	6	11	8	42	58
	Other races—M	154	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	2	2	2
	F	70	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	1	1	2
132	Nephritis, unspecified (10 years and over)	6,232	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	47	62	94
	White—M	2,845	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	11	22	34
	F	2,167	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	27	24	35
	Negro—M	656	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	4	3	11
	F	541	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	4	13	14
	Other races—M	16	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	------
	F	7	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
133	Other diseases of kidneys, ureters, etc.*	3,848	193	32	39	15	10	289	42	40	70	103
	White—M	1,665	93	13	18	4	4	132	19	20	28	34
	F	1,626	74	15	18	8	5	120	17	15	26	45
	Negro—M	290	17	2	3	1	------	23	3	3	3	10
	F	249	7	2	------	2	1	12	3	1	12	14
	Other races—M	13	1	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	1	------
	F	5	1	------	------	------	------	1	------	1	------	------
134	Calculi of urinary passages	1,671	4	------	1	------	------	5	4	3	9	28
	White—M	1,056	2	------	1	------	------	3	3	3	5	15
	F	510	2	------	------	------	------	2	1	------	3	8
	Negro—M	55	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	3
	F	42	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1
	Other races—M	6	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
	F	2	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1
135	Diseases of bladder (except tumors)	753	1	2	------	------	------	3	2	1	5	6
	White—M	384	1	------	------	------	------	1	1	1	1	2
	F	237	------	1	------	------	------	1	------	------	4	2
	Negro—M	108	------	1	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	1
	F	22	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	1
	Other races—M	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
	F	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
136	Diseases of urethra, urinary abscess, etc.	544	1	------	------	------	------	1	------	2	3	10
	White—M	287	1	------	------	------	------	1	------	1	1	3
	F	13	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	2	------
	Negro—M	232	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	7
	F	9	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
	Other races—M	2	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
	F	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
137	Diseases of prostate	8,332	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	3
	White—M	7,592	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------
	Negro—M	717	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	3
	Other races—M	23	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
138	Diseases of male genital organs, not venereal	111	22	2	------	1	------	25	3	------	1	3
	White—M	71	20	------	------	1	------	21	3	------	1	2
	Negro—M	38	2	2	------	------	------	4	------	------	------	1
	Other races—M	2	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
139a	Cysts of ovary	648	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	1	13	37
	White—F	572	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	1	9	30
	Negro—F	74	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	3	7
	Other races—F	2	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------
139b	Other diseases of ovaries, etc.*	1,832	------	------	------	1	------	1	------	10	121	228
	White—F	1,279	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	6	56	134
	Negro—F	550	------	------	------	1	------	1	------	4	64	93
	Other races—F	3	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	1
139c	Diseases of uterus	796	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	2	17	20
	White—F	698	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	2	8	15
	Negro—F	95	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	9	5
	Other races—F	3	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
139 d,e	Other diseases of female genital organs	110	5	1	------	------	------	6	------	1	------	10
	White—F	51	2	1	------	------	------	3	------	------	------	6
	Negro—F	59	3	------	------	------	------	3	------	1	------	4
	XI.—Diseases of pregnancy, childbirth, etc.*	9,953	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	44	1,252	2,034
	White—F	7,566	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	11	741	1,537
	Negro—F	2,305	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	33	501	479
	Other races—F	82	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	10	18
140	Abortion with septic conditions	1,380	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	2	182	325
	White—F	1,070	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	114	258
	Negro—F	302	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	68	67
	Other races—F	8	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
141	Abortion without mention of septic conditions, etc.*	436	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	38	77
	White—F	318	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	19	58
	Negro—F	113	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	19	19
	Other races—F	5	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES, 1938—Continued

stillbirths)

25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 to 79 years	80 to 84 years	85 to 89 years	90 to 94 years	95 to 99 years	100 and over	Not stated	List No.
179	178	218	248	253	271	224	219	208	192	175	126	76	19	6	—	2	130
58	60	72	81	78	85	95	89	76	94	76	53	40	8	3	—	1	
38	51	51	64	80	82	47	73	72	68	75	61	26	9	2	—	—	
33	36	43	47	52	57	48	34	40	17	13	6	5	—	1	—	—	
48	31	52	55	42	47	34	23	19	12	11	5	5	2	—	—	1	
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	
1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
791	1,057	1,823	2,829	4,077	5,565	6,958	9,052	12,082	13,395	13,821	10,236	5,480	1,620	394	87	50	131
287	342	588	949	1,576	2,276	3,097	4,290	5,793	6,432	6,844	4,997	2,536	655	131	11	9	
307	386	650	1,014	1,438	1,876	2,477	3,412	4,754	5,666	6,120	4,664	2,605	819	186	28	12	
80	132	240	415	527	729	724	729	861	740	474	325	184	70	41	25	19	
114	190	358	438	520	668	637	597	642	531	362	238	148	74	33	22	10	
3	3	4	9	11	14	17	19	21	18	15	6	4	1	3	—	—	
—	4	3	4	5	2	6	5	11	8	6	6	3	1	—	1	—	
104	145	212	314	360	386	458	553	688	766	770	669	369	154	42	10	9	132
29	48	71	95	145	154	195	259	318	384	406	374	205	68	21	3	3	
36	37	61	104	117	118	150	196	220	271	291	238	155	67	16	3	1	
18	26	41	61	47	62	62	50	96	57	44	34	21	9	3	4	3	
20	32	38	50	48	50	48	46	53	53	27	23	8	10	2	—	2	
—	2	1	2	2	2	1	2	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	
1	—	—	2	1	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
126	125	191	252	247	298	290	333	349	351	334	227	123	47	8	1	2	133
37	38	59	94	87	121	133	156	158	197	173	96	55	25	3	—	—	
53	54	77	101	120	132	116	138	144	123	145	119	59	18	2	1	1	
10	18	17	25	22	25	24	24	31	20	12	8	8	1	2	—	1	
25	15	35	30	18	19	17	14	12	10	4	3	1	3	1	—	—	
1	—	2	—	—	1	—	1	4	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
39	61	101	120	157	171	178	188	179	179	136	79	29	4	1	—	—	134
16	31	56	67	88	112	115	117	116	130	94	61	20	3	1	—	—	
18	21	34	40	58	52	55	63	50	39	40	17	8	1	—	—	—	
3	3	4	8	1	5	4	5	10	5	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	
2	6	6	3	9	2	3	3	3	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	2	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	
—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
11	16	29	28	41	46	46	75	73	87	91	95	55	35	7	—	1	135
4	6	8	2	9	12	17	36	39	55	62	65	34	25	4	—	—	
3	9	7	16	26	17	18	23	24	21	19	22	16	7	2	—	—	
4	1	10	7	4	15	8	15	9	7	10	7	5	2	1	—	1	
—	—	3	3	2	2	3	1	1	3	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
15	20	34	50	60	61	59	45	68	49	33	17	8	7	1	—	1	136
5	4	3	14	27	31	27	33	45	36	27	17	7	3	1	—	1	
—	—	1	1	3	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	
10	15	30	34	28	30	29	11	22	9	5	—	—	2	—	—	—	
—	1	—	1	—	—	2	1	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
6	8	20	35	65	178	375	757	1,377	1,696	1,833	1,175	594	158	31	9	11	137
4	5	11	17	44	116	292	665	1,242	1,570	1,747	1,141	557	147	25	4	4	
2	2	9	16	20	61	82	92	134	120	83	31	34	11	5	5	7	
—	1	—	2	1	1	1	—	1	6	3	3	3	—	1	—	—	
6	7	5	4	8	3	15	5	7	8	5	4	—	2	—	—	—	138
2	3	3	—	—	3	7	5	5	6	5	4	—	1	—	—	—	
4	4	2	4	7	—	7	—	2	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
50	58	72	86	71	46	47	40	34	31	33	15	9	3	1	—	—	139a
41	48	60	78	65	42	46	32	33	27	33	15	8	3	—	—	—	
9	10	12	7	6	4	1	8	1	4	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	
—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
246	310	292	230	200	80	35	28	19	16	8	4	1	—	1	—	2	139b
168	220	198	173	151	72	27	26	19	14	7	4	1	—	1	—	2	
78	90	94	57	48	8	8	2	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
55	68	100	96	109	89	66	70	52	25	13	8	4	2	—	—	—	139c
44	53	81	82	97	82	63	70	51	24	12	8	4	2	—	—	—	
10	15	19	12	12	7	3	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	
1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
9	16	19	8	10	14	5	5	6	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	139
3	2	5	3	8	8	4	4	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	d,e
6	14	14	5	2	6	1	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	
2,199	1,976	1,637	711	88	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	
1,716	1,596	1,301	584	72	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	
467	365	318	124	14	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	
16	15	18	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
338	280	182	63	7	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	140
264	220	154	52	6	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
70	59	25	11	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
4	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
99	102	71	42	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	141
77	67	56	37	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
21	33	14	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	
1	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	

TABLE 14.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE BY AGE,

(Exclusive of

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	Under 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years
	XI.—Diseases of pregnancy, childbirth, etc.*—Continued											
142a	Ectopic gestation, septic conditions specified	79	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	2	16
	White—F	58	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	2	9
	Negro—F	21	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	7
142b	Ectopic gestation, septic conditions not mentioned	358	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	14	56
	White—F	274	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	10	36
	Negro—F	79	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	4	19
	Other races—F	5	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1
143	Other accidents of pregnancy (except hemorrhages)	104	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	12	13
	White—F	86	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	8	10
	Negro—F	17	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	4	3
	Other races—F	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
144a	Placenta praevia	355	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	16	46
	White—F	299	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	14	39
	Negro—F	55	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	2	7
	Other races—F	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
144b	Other puerperal hemorrhages	965	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	78	164
	White—F	805	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	54	143
	Negro—F	151	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	24	20
	Other races—F	9	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1
145	Puerperal septicemia (see exceptions)*	1,874	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	16	288	439
	White—F	1,327	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	5	155	302
	Negro—F	529	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	11	130	132
	Other races—F	18	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	3	5
146	Puerperal albuminuria and eclampsia	2,023	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	18	413	424
	White—F	1,423	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	3	248	301
	Negro—F	584	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	15	162	117
	Other races—F	16	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	3	6
147	Other toxemias of pregnancy	498	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	50	106
	White—F	397	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	27	79
	Negro—F	99	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	22	26
	Other races—F	2	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	1
148	Puerperal phlegmasia alba dolens, embolus, etc.*	524	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	43	101
	White—F	450	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	28	88
	Negro—F	70	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	15	11
	Other races—F	4	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	2
149	Other accidents of childbirth	1,338	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	7	112	262
	White—F	1,048	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	2	62	209
	Negro—F	279	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	5	47	51
	Other races—F	11	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	3	2
150	Other and unspecified conditions of puerperal state	19	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	4	5
	White—F	11	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	5
	Negro—F	6	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	4	------
	Other races—F	2	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
	XII.—Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue	1,714	263	30	9	6	5	313	34	46	93	77
	White—M	816	135	9	5	5	2	156	19	20	51	31
	F	653	92	15	3	1	3	114	12	20	37	32
	Negro—M	111	16	1	1	------	------	18	1	2	2	8
	F	117	15	3	------	------	------	18	1	4	3	5
	Other races—M	13	4	1	------	------	------	5	1	------	------	1
	F	4	1	1	------	------	------	2	------	------	------	------
151	Furuncle, carbuncle	500	21	3	2	1	2	29	7	21	40	17
	White—M	292	10	1	1	1	2	15	4	9	28	7
	F	168	10	1	1	------	------	12	2	12	11	6
	Negro—M	13	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	2
	F	21	1	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	1	1
	Other races—M	5	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	1
	F	1	------	1	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	------
152	Phlegmon, acute abscess	576	79	11	6	4	2	102	21	16	35	39
	White—M	259	37	4	3	3	------	47	11	8	19	19
	F	199	21	5	2	1	2	31	8	6	13	14
	Negro—M	64	9	------	1	------	------	10	1	2	2	5
	F	46	7	2	------	------	------	9	1	------	1	1
	Other races—M	6	4	------	------	------	------	4	------	------	------	------
	F	2	1	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	------
153	Other diseases of skin and annexa, etc.*	638	163	16	1	1	1	182	6	9	18	21
	White—M	265	88	4	1	1	------	94	4	3	4	5
	F	286	61	9	------	------	1	71	2	2	13	12
	Negro—M	34	7	1	------	------	------	8	------	------	------	1
	F	50	7	1	------	------	------	8	------	4	1	3
	Other races—M	2	------	1	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	------
	F	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
	XIII.—Diseases of the bones, etc.*	1,484	55	20	35	25	23	158	141	168	117	84
	White—M	827	26	3	20	18	11	78	75	106	84	44
	F	459	25	10	11	5	10	61	55	46	18	23
	Negro—M	117	4	7	4	1	2	18	9	10	9	12
	F	73	------	------	------	1	------	1	2	5	6	5
	Other races—M	5	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	------
	F	3	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
154	Osteomyelitis	999	30	16	27	22	18	113	120	140	98	67
	White—M	601	13	2	14	15	9	53	63	92	73	39
	F	274	15	7	10	5	8	45	49	38	14	17
	Negro—M	81	2	7	3	1	1	14	6	7	7	8
	F	41	------	------	------	1	------	1	2	3	4	3
	Other races—M	2	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES, 1938—Continued

stillbirths)

25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 to 79 years	80 to 84 years	85 to 89 years	90 to 94 years	95 to 99 years	100 and over	Not stated	List No.
27	18	13	1	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	142a
21	14	9	1	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	
6	4	4	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	
85	99	78	26	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	142b
58	81	65	24	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	
27	17	11	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	
----	1	2	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	
21	20	24	9	4	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	143
17	19	19	9	3	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	
4	1	4	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	
----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	
76	83	91	40	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	144a
64	70	77	32	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	
11	13	14	8	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	
1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	
205	215	214	80	8	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	144b
177	179	174	70	8	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	
25	33	39	9	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	
3	3	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	
428	328	249	106	18	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	145
318	254	189	86	17	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	
107	72	55	20	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	
3	2	5	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	
381	315	320	134	13	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	3	146
274	244	240	101	8	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	3	
104	69	78	33	5	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	
3	2	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	
115	108	73	39	7	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	147
93	94	63	35	6	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	
22	14	10	4	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	
109	117	86	60	8	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	148
93	108	75	51	7	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	
16	9	9	9	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	
----	----	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	
311	287	236	109	13	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	149
258	243	180	85	8	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	
53	41	55	23	4	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	
----	3	1	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	
4	4	----	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	150
2	3	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	
1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	
1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	
45	94	89	76	116	118	96	80	112	107	67	68	50	21	6	----	6	
23	32	33	37	51	56	52	37	63	61	37	27	21	7	----	----	2	
16	42	36	26	39	37	29	27	37	37	28	36	27	14	5	----	2	
5	10	6	6	10	14	6	4	7	5	1	2	2	----	----	----	2	
1	10	14	7	15	9	8	9	5	4	1	3	----	----	----	----	----	
----	----	----	----	1	2	1	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	
19	26	29	25	35	44	36	31	40	42	24	17	11	7	----	----	----	151
11	12	9	16	17	26	23	21	27	30	18	9	6	4	----	----	----	
7	11	15	9	12	11	9	8	12	10	5	8	5	3	----	----	----	
1	1	1	----	1	3	1	----	1	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	
----	2	4	----	4	3	2	2	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	
----	----	----	----	1	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	
13	41	34	34	39	47	35	23	31	20	13	13	11	5	1	----	3	152
7	15	15	16	15	20	17	7	17	11	6	6	3	----	----	----	----	
3	15	10	9	10	16	10	9	8	7	7	7	8	5	1	----	2	
3	8	5	4	8	6	2	2	4	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	
----	3	4	5	6	4	6	3	2	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	
----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	
13	27	26	17	42	27	25	26	41	45	30	38	28	9	5	----	3	153
5	5	9	5	19	10	12	9	19	20	13	12	12	3	----	----	2	
6	16	11	8	17	10	10	10	17	20	16	21	14	6	4	----	----	
1	1	----	2	1	5	3	2	2	2	1	2	2	----	----	----	1	
1	5	6	2	5	2	----	4	3	3	----	3	----	----	----	----	----	
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	
66	51	72	50	77	76	78	60	86	65	67	32	24	10	1	----	1	
39	33	39	26	46	40	44	32	42	38	32	13	10	5	----	----	1	
14	10	20	11	17	22	28	23	29	20	29	16	11	5	1	----	----	
10	4	5	6	7	7	3	3	7	2	4	----	1	----	----	----	----	
2	4	6	6	7	7	3	2	8	5	2	1	1	----	----	----	----	
1	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	
----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	
45	41	51	38	45	43	43	39	36	25	35	12	5	3	1	----	1	154
27	25	30	20	29	30	25	23	22	17	18	8	3	3	----	----	1	
11	8	12	8	9	7	14	14	6	4	12	4	1	----	1	----	----	
6	4	5	3	3	4	2	2	5	2	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	
----	4	3	5	4	2	2	----	3	2	2	----	1	----	----	----	----	
1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	

TABLE 14.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE BY AGE,

(Exclusive of

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	Under 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years
	XIII.—Diseases of the bones, etc.*—Continued											
155	Other diseases of bones (except tuberculosis)	169	4	2	2	-----	1	9	7	6	4	2
	White—M	79	2	1	2	-----	-----	5	4	4	2	2
	F	70	1	1	-----	-----	1	3	1	1	1	-----
	Negro—M	11	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	2	1	1	-----
	F	7	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Other races—F	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
156	Diseases of joints, other organs of locomotion	316	21	2	6	3	4	36	14	22	15	15
	White—M	147	11	-----	4	3	2	20	8	10	9	3
	F	115	9	2	1	-----	1	13	5	7	3	6
	Negro—M		1	-----	1	-----	1	3	1	2	1	4
	F	25	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	2	2
	Other races—M	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----
	F	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	XIV.—Congenital malformations	12,102	10,338	453	193	104	78	11,166	254	175	159	86
	White—M	6,207	5,357	196	97	50	41	5,741	127	82	77	49
	F	5,133	4,358	223	80	45	31	4,737	104	77	72	33
	Negro—M	415	345	16	6	5	5	377	10	7	7	1
	F	288	227	16	10	4	1	258	11	7	2	3
	Other races—M	39	35	1	-----	-----	-----	36	2	-----	1	-----
	F	20	16	1	-----	-----	-----	17	-----	2	-----	-----
157a	Congenital hydrocephalus	1,749	1,342	126	64	31	18	1,581	68	36	18	10
	White—M	803	594	56	34	13	12	709	37	13	11	8
	F	820	659	60	24	17	5	765	22	18	4	1
	Negro—M	71	51	9	3	-----	1	64	3	2	2	-----
	F	48	32	1	3	1	-----	37	6	3	1	1
	Other races—M	5	5	-----	-----	-----	-----	5	-----	-----	-----	-----
	F	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----
157b	Spina bifida and meningocele	1,162	1,072	23	7	8	6	1,116	14	6	11	4
	White—M	478	442	8	-----	4	1	455	3	4	6	4
	F	640	591	13	7	4	4	619	11	2	4	-----
	Negro—M	26	24	-----	-----	-----	1	25	-----	-----	-----	-----
	F	13	12	-----	-----	-----	-----	12	-----	-----	1	-----
	Other races—M	3	2	1	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	-----
	F	2	1	1	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----
157c	Congenital malformations of heart	5,953	5,019	226	84	56	37	5,422	131	107	104	52
	White—M	3,213	2,770	90	44	31	20	2,955	64	53	47	27
	F	2,387	1,968	117	34	18	13	2,150	57	45	52	23
	Negro—M	171	134	6	3	5	3	151	5	5	4	1
	F	148	118	13	3	2	1	137	3	2	-----	1
	Other races—M	22	19	-----	-----	-----	-----	19	2	-----	1	-----
	F	12	10	-----	-----	-----	-----	10	-----	2	-----	-----
157d	Other congenital malformations	3,238	2,905	78	38	9	17	3,047	41	26	26	20
	White—M	1,713	1,551	42	19	2	8	1,622	23	12	13	10
	F	1,286	1,140	33	15	6	9	1,203	14	12	12	9
	Negro—M	147	136	1	-----	-----	-----	137	2	-----	1	-----
	F	79	65	2	4	1	-----	72	2	2	-----	1
	Other races—M	9	9	-----	-----	-----	-----	9	-----	-----	-----	-----
	F	4	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	4	-----	-----	-----	-----
	XV.—Diseases of early infancy	51,106	51,106	-----	-----	-----	-----	51,106	-----	-----	-----	-----
	White—M	25,518	25,518	-----	-----	-----	-----	25,518	-----	-----	-----	-----
	F	18,119	18,119	-----	-----	-----	-----	18,119	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Negro—M	3,967	3,967	-----	-----	-----	-----	3,967	-----	-----	-----	-----
	F	3,171	3,171	-----	-----	-----	-----	3,171	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Other races—M	197	197	-----	-----	-----	-----	197	-----	-----	-----	-----
	F	134	134	-----	-----	-----	-----	134	-----	-----	-----	-----
158	Congenital debility	3,229	3,229	-----	-----	-----	-----	3,229	-----	-----	-----	-----
	White—M	1,349	1,349	-----	-----	-----	-----	1,349	-----	-----	-----	-----
	F	942	942	-----	-----	-----	-----	942	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Negro—M	497	497	-----	-----	-----	-----	497	-----	-----	-----	-----
	F	399	399	-----	-----	-----	-----	399	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Other races—M	25	25	-----	-----	-----	-----	25	-----	-----	-----	-----
	F	17	17	-----	-----	-----	-----	17	-----	-----	-----	-----
159	Premature birth	32,689	32,689	-----	-----	-----	-----	32,689	-----	-----	-----	-----
	White—M	15,940	15,940	-----	-----	-----	-----	15,940	-----	-----	-----	-----
	F	11,816	11,816	-----	-----	-----	-----	11,816	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Negro—M	2,549	2,549	-----	-----	-----	-----	2,549	-----	-----	-----	-----
	F	2,200	2,200	-----	-----	-----	-----	2,200	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Other races—M	110	110	-----	-----	-----	-----	110	-----	-----	-----	-----
	F	74	74	-----	-----	-----	-----	74	-----	-----	-----	-----
160	Injury at birth	9,994	9,994	-----	-----	-----	-----	9,994	-----	-----	-----	-----
	White—M	5,625	5,625	-----	-----	-----	-----	5,625	-----	-----	-----	-----
	F	3,476	3,476	-----	-----	-----	-----	3,476	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Negro—M	533	533	-----	-----	-----	-----	533	-----	-----	-----	-----
	F	314	314	-----	-----	-----	-----	314	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Other races—M	29	29	-----	-----	-----	-----	29	-----	-----	-----	-----
	F	17	17	-----	-----	-----	-----	17	-----	-----	-----	-----
161	Other diseases peculiar to early infancy	5,194	5,194	-----	-----	-----	-----	5,194	-----	-----	-----	-----
	White—M	2,604	2,604	-----	-----	-----	-----	2,604	-----	-----	-----	-----
	F	1,885	1,885	-----	-----	-----	-----	1,885	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Negro—M	388	388	-----	-----	-----	-----	388	-----	-----	-----	-----
	F	258	258	-----	-----	-----	-----	258	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Other races—M	33	33	-----	-----	-----	-----	33	-----	-----	-----	-----
	F	26	26	-----	-----	-----	-----	26	-----	-----	-----	-----
162	XVI.—Senility	9,242	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	White—M	3,312	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	F	3,858	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Negro—M	946	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	F	1,024	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Other races—M	45	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	F	57	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES, 1938—Continued

stillbirths)

25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 to 79 years	80 to 84 years	85 to 89 years	90 to 94 years	95 to 99 years	100 and over	Not stated	List No.
5	3	7	5	9	12	17	9	17	15	20	8	10	4	----	----	----	155
3	3	3	2	6	4	8	4	7	10	8	2	2	----	----	----	----	
----	----	2	2	1	7	7	5	7	4	12	6	7	4	----	----	----	
2	----	----	1	1	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	
----	----	1	----	1	----	1	----	3	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	
----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	
16	7	14	9	23	21	18	12	33	25	12	12	9	3	----	----	----	156
9	5	6	4	11	6	11	5	13	11	6	3	5	2	----	----	----	
3	2	6	1	7	8	7	4	16	12	5	6	3	1	----	----	----	
2	----	----	2	3	2	----	1	2	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	
2	----	2	1	2	5	----	2	2	2	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	
----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	
62	49	44	32	19	24	16	10	3	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	2	
30	23	27	18	7	10	10	5	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	
27	22	12	12	9	13	5	5	2	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	2	
2	3	4	2	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	
3	----	1	----	2	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	
----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	
8	4	8	5	----	3	4	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	157a
7	1	6	3	----	2	4	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	
1	2	2	2	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	
----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	
5	3	1	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	157b
2	2	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	
2	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	
1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	
41	27	20	15	11	11	6	3	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	1	157c
19	14	12	9	4	4	2	2	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	
20	11	5	5	6	7	3	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	1	
----	2	2	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	
2	----	1	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	
8	15	15	10	8	10	6	4	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	157d
2	6	8	5	3	4	4	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	
4	8	5	4	3	5	2	3	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	
1	1	2	1	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	
1	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	158
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	159
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	160
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	161
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	
----	----	----	----	----	7	30	84	258	800	1,396	2,584	2,101	1,390	458	311	23	162
----	----	----	----	----	1	6	25	74	289	559	952	797	474	102	29	4	
----	----	----	----	----	1	11	28	76	239	574	1,044	952	658	201	73	1	
----	----	----	----	----	3	9	10	47	141	132	178	163	116	70	64	13	
----	----	----	----	----	2	4	18	54	118	122	187	171	129	78	136	5	
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	4	5	3	8	11	5	5	4	----	
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	3	3	8	6	15	7	8	2	5	----	

TABLE 14.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE BY AGE,

(Exclusive of

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	Under 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years
	XVII.—Violent and accidental deaths	122,593	2,382	1,457	1,121	966	863	6,789	3,399	3,372	6,734	8,937
	White—M	76,423	1,083	714	567	480	418	3,262	1,936	2,153	4,392	5,772
	F	30,997	811	533	390	321	293	2,348	980	660	1,178	1,394
	Negro—M	10,836	249	91	76	80	68	564	247	416	881	1,333
	F	3,600	213	106	79	71	77	546	201	117	245	370
	Other races—M	591	16	4	5	9	5	39	24	22	31	51
	F	146	10	9	4	5	2	30	11	4	7	17
163-171	Suicide	19,802	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39	501	1,084
	White—M	14,894	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28	283	707
	F	4,256	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	187	300
	Negro—M	395	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	18	38
	F	154	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	11	23
	Other races—M	87	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	10
	F	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
163	Suicide by solid or liquid poisons, etc.*	2,745	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	128	231
	White—M	1,420	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	36	79
	F	1,205	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	85	135
	Negro—M	44	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	5
	F	62	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	8
	Other races—M	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
	F	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
164	Suicide by poisonous gas	3,011	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36	139
	White—M	2,203	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	97
	F	778	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	40
	Negro—M	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
	F	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
	Other races—M	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
165	Suicide by hanging or strangulation	3,756	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	60	104
	White—M	2,975	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	48	84
	F	700	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	8	14
	Negro—M	38	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	4
	F	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
	Other races—M	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—
	F	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
166	Suicide by drowning	1,013	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	11	40
	White—M	590	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	16
	F	350	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	14
	Negro—M	49	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1
	F	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
	Other races—M	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
167	Suicide by firearms	7,357	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	251	494
	White—M	6,355	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	170	389
	F	746	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	67	70
	Negro—M	194	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	25
	F	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	4	3
	Other races—M	34	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	5
	F	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
168	Suicide by cutting or piercing instruments	821	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	16
	White—M	673	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	8
	F	118	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
	Negro—M	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
	F	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
	Other races—M	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
169	Suicide by jumping from high places	750	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	43
	White—M	448	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	24
	F	263	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	18
	Negro—M	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
	F	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
	Other races—M	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
170	Suicide by crushing	155	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	7
	White—M	119	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	4
	F	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
	Negro—M	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
171	Suicide by other means	194	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	10
	White—M	113	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
	F	68	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
	Negro—M	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
	F	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
	Other races—F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
172-175	Homicide	8,799	91	12	12	17	11	143	60	79	571	1,338
	White—M	3,342	45	3	6	6	3	63	20	29	139	388
	F	979	34	5	5	6	6	56	27	15	86	158
	Negro—M	3,516	8	2	1	—	2	13	6	27	242	595
	F	878	1	2	—	4	—	7	7	8	100	188
	Other races—M	77	2	—	—	1	—	3	—	—	4	8
	F	7	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1
173	Homicide by firearms	5,055	4	4	2	9	4	23	21	45	326	775
	White—M	2,076	1	2	—	3	2	8	9	16	90	269
	F	519	1	1	1	3	2	8	6	8	50	64
	Negro—M	2,031	1	—	1	—	—	2	4	16	140	343
	F	390	—	1	—	3	—	4	2	5	42	93
	Other races—M	36	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	4	5
	F	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
174	Homicide by cutting or piercing instruments	2,018	4	—	2	4	2	12	6	10	161	372
	White—M	428	3	—	2	2	—	7	2	3	31	64
	F	82	1	—	—	1	—	2	3	—	2	10
	Negro—M	1,147	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	6	84	221
	F	340	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	44	76
	Other races—M	21	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

RACE AND SEX: UNITED STATES, 1938—Continued

stillbirths)

25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 to 79 years	80 to 84 years	85 to 89 years	90 to 94 years	95 to 99 years	100 and over	Not stated	List No.
8,448	7,734	7,910	8,000	8,312	8,574	7,641	7,161	6,985	6,188	6,289	5,156	3,220	1,230	272	61	181	
5,255	5,054	5,185	5,492	5,978	6,329	5,621	5,079	4,523	3,511	3,041	2,100	1,154	385	83	15	103	
1,309	1,222	1,249	1,320	1,401	1,455	1,431	1,602	2,055	2,384	3,065	2,948	1,983	796	174	25	18	
1,440	1,127	1,139	945	711	575	414	321	263	174	104	50	44	21	7	8	52	
370	272	272	196	178	163	137	120	112	101	64	50	35	28	7	9	7	
68	49	53	41	35	46	37	34	24	16	9	5	2	—	1	3	1	
6	10	12	6	9	6	1	5	8	2	6	3	2	—	—	1	—	
1,414	1,605	1,763	2,077	2,281	2,310	2,053	1,733	1,289	784	510	251	77	17	3	—	11	163-171
944	1,113	1,230	1,521	1,729	1,805	1,644	1,420	1,059	668	441	213	69	10	2	—	8	
393	405	456	490	503	443	374	270	212	108	59	34	8	5	1	—	3	
44	47	48	49	36	41	22	25	10	4	7	3	—	1	—	—	—	
27	23	16	12	9	7	3	9	4	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	
4	8	12	5	2	14	10	8	3	3	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	
2	3	1	—	2	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
254	309	304	326	326	245	210	173	129	50	32	15	9	1	—	—	—	163
103	150	145	173	188	160	124	110	75	36	22	12	6	—	—	—	—	
131	138	141	145	125	81	82	60	50	13	10	3	3	1	—	—	—	
4	4	8	5	9	2	2	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
14	15	9	3	3	1	—	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
1	2	1	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
224	255	312	378	404	390	321	234	156	91	45	14	9	2	—	—	1	164
153	190	207	265	286	301	257	184	121	72	34	6	9	1	—	—	1	
68	59	99	110	118	85	61	49	35	19	11	8	—	1	—	—	—	
2	4	4	2	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
1	2	2	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
160	208	247	365	445	523	462	433	303	202	129	74	14	4	1	—	2	165
121	154	187	282	350	409	366	347	249	167	112	63	12	2	1	—	2	
33	45	53	76	88	101	93	78	50	33	14	10	2	1	—	—	—	
5	4	2	4	5	3	2	—	1	—	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	
1	3	—	2	1	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	1	5	1	—	8	1	6	2	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	1	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
68	69	69	115	104	138	108	103	84	53	31	13	3	2	—	—	3	166
38	41	36	62	62	76	67	65	56	32	21	11	3	—	—	—	2	
20	20	28	43	38	55	36	31	26	20	9	2	—	1	—	—	1	
8	6	4	7	3	5	5	4	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	
2	2	1	1	1	1	—	3	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
591	628	651	712	790	778	740	603	469	297	210	93	28	6	—	—	3	167
475	491	539	611	685	690	673	565	442	288	202	90	28	6	—	—	2	
93	106	83	71	87	60	53	23	21	5	3	1	—	—	—	—	1	
19	22	21	26	12	23	10	14	5	3	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	
2	3	2	—	4	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
2	4	5	4	2	3	4	1	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	
—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
24	44	61	81	95	101	102	98	72	57	35	20	8	2	2	—	1	168
14	36	46	64	79	84	83	84	63	53	31	17	6	1	1	—	1	
6	6	11	16	13	14	16	10	9	4	3	3	2	1	1	—	—	
3	1	4	1	3	3	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	
53	61	83	75	73	98	73	55	49	30	24	16	5	—	—	—	—	169
22	30	48	46	49	62	47	39	29	18	16	10	4	—	—	—	—	
27	24	29	22	22	35	24	12	18	12	8	5	1	—	—	—	—	
2	4	4	4	2	1	1	3	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	
2	2	1	3	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
15	17	16	14	20	18	17	15	12	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	170
11	13	14	11	15	13	11	11	12	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	
1	3	2	3	4	4	5	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
1	1	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
25	14	20	13	24	19	20	19	15	3	3	6	1	—	—	—	1	171
7	8	8	7	16	10	16	15	12	1	2	4	1	—	—	—	—	
14	4	10	4	8	8	4	4	3	2	1	2	—	—	—	—	1	
—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
3	1	1	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
1,476	1,171	1,115	877	645	447	312	210	151	102	46	17	7	3	1	—	28	172-175
430	391	412	366	313	248	190	136	103	59	29	11	3	2	—	—	10	
136	112	92	89	75	44	32	20	13	13	7	3	1	—	—	—	—	
692	528	503	350	215	135	78	49	29	24	8	2	2	1	1	—	16	
198	133	98	61	37	16	10	4	5	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	
19	6	9	10	5	4	2	1	1	3	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	
1	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	
892	706	638	551	380	249	181	121	71	33	17	6	2	1	—	—	17	173
318	262	261	246	190	132	108	78	49	17	11	4	1	1	—	—	6	
70	70	52	65	45	25	25	14	6	6	3	1	1	—	—	—	—	
415	316	277	201	128	82	45	26	13	10	3	1	—	—	—	—	9	
77	57	43	34	14	8	3	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	
12	1	4	4	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
387	290	284	177	127	79	33	25	21	21	5	—	—	2	—	—	6	174
52	62	59	39	31	36	13	6	7	11	1	—	—	1	—	—	3	
11	9	7	10	10	7	2	4	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
232	167	173	112	70	31	14	13	10	5	3	—	—	1	—	—	3	
87	49	41	12	16	5	3	1	—	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	
5	3	4	4	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	

TABLE 14.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE BY AGE,

(Exclusive of

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	Under 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years
	XVII.—Violent and accidental deaths—Contd.											
	Homicide—Continued											
175	Homicide by other means	1,726	83	8	8	4	5	108	33	24	84	191
	White—M	838	41	1	4	1	1	48	9	10	18	55
	F	378	32	4	4	2	4	46	18	7	34	84
	Negro—M	338	7	2	------	------	------	9	2	5	18	31
	F	148	1	1	------	1	------	3	4	2	14	19
	Other races—M	20	1	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	2
	F	4	1	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	------
176-198	Accidental, other, or undefined	93,992	2,291	1,445	1,109	949	852	6,646	3,339	3,254	5,662	6,515
	White—M	58,187	1,038	711	561	474	415	3,199	1,916	2,096	3,970	4,677
	F	25,762	777	528	385	315	287	2,292	953	640	905	936
	Negro—M	6,925	241	89	75	80	66	551	241	387	621	700
	F	2,568	212	104	79	67	77	539	194	107	134	159
	Other races—M	427	14	4	5	8	5	36	24	20	25	33
	F	123	9	9	4	5	2	29	11	4	7	10
176	Attack by venomous animals	153	17	6	9	6	4	42	10	14	5	6
	White—M	85	13	2	6	3	4	28	4	6	4	4
	F	45	4	2	2	2	------	10	6	5	1	1
	Negro—M	13	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	------
	F	6	------	2	------	------	------	2	------	1	------	1
	Other races—M	2	------	------	1	------	------	1	------	------	------	------
	F	2	------	------	------	1	------	1	------	1	------	------
177	Poisoning by food	606	58	29	27	19	11	144	27	21	20	31
	White—M	230	22	8	15	9	3	57	8	8	9	6
	F	185	18	7	10	5	4	44	8	8	7	9
	Negro—M	100	14	5	1	1	2	23	4	4	1	7
	F	81	3	8	1	2	2	16	7	1	3	8
	Other races—M	5	1	------	------	2	------	3	------	------	------	------
	F	5	------	1	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	1
178	Accidental absorption of poisonous gas	1,459	19	11	6	6	7	49	18	10	36	115
	White—M	1,032	9	4	2	3	4	22	8	7	18	82
	F	368	8	6	2	2	2	20	8	2	13	29
	Negro—M	34	------	------	1	1	------	2	2	1	4	------
	F	19	1	1	1	------	1	4	------	------	1	4
	Other races—M	6	1	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	------
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	1,395	19	10	5	6	7	47	16	10	34	99
	White—M	973	9	4	2	3	4	22	7	7	17	66
	F	364	8	5	1	2	2	18	7	2	12	29
	Negro—M	33	------	------	1	1	------	2	2	1	4	------
	F	19	1	1	1	------	1	4	------	------	1	4
	Other races—M	6	1	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	------
	Associated with symbols 201-214	64	------	1	1	------	------	2	2	------	2	16
	White—M	59	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	1	16
	F	4	------	1	1	------	------	2	1	------	1	------
	Negro—M	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
179	Other acute accidental poisonings (except gas)	1,437	48	199	110	45	39	441	27	13	23	51
	White—M	722	18	81	39	14	13	165	8	4	6	9
	F	476	18	65	39	17	8	147	12	5	8	26
	Negro—M	129	8	26	10	8	14	66	3	2	2	5
	F	102	3	27	22	5	4	61	4	2	6	11
	Other races—M	5	1	------	------	1	------	2	------	------	------	------
	F	3	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------
180	Conflagration	1,650	89	74	76	69	58	366	129	63	59	47
	White—M	808	30	24	23	28	17	122	59	14	33	20
	F	424	21	27	30	21	19	118	34	26	13	17
	Negro—M	209	14	13	9	6	8	50	18	12	6	7
	F	194	23	10	10	13	14	70	16	11	7	3
	Other races—M	11	------	------	1	1	------	2	2	------	------	------
	F	4	1	------	3	------	------	4	------	------	------	------
181	Accidental burns (except conflagration)	5,495	160	297	239	219	198	1,113	397	158	226	325
	White—M	2,485	63	141	96	70	47	417	83	56	117	188
	F	1,972	55	107	99	100	101	462	208	58	73	91
	Negro—M	456	22	23	21	18	8	92	21	9	16	22
	F	544	18	25	23	29	40	135	77	34	19	20
	Other races—M	16	1	------	------	------	------	1	2	------	1	3
	F	22	1	1	------	2	2	6	6	1	------	1
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	4,861	157	296	238	216	198	1,105	387	148	171	217
	White—M	1,959	61	141	95	68	47	412	78	48	77	97
	F	1,908	54	107	99	99	101	460	204	56	64	81
	Negro—M	422	22	22	21	18	8	91	21	9	11	17
	F	536	18	25	23	29	40	135	76	34	18	19
	Other races—M	14	1	------	------	------	------	1	2	------	1	2
	F	22	1	1	------	2	2	6	6	1	------	1
	Associated with symbols 201-214	634	3	1	1	3	------	8	10	10	55	108
	White—M	526	2	------	1	2	------	5	5	8	40	91
	F	64	1	------	------	1	------	2	4	2	9	10
	Negro—M	34	------	1	------	------	------	1	------	------	5	5
	F	8	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	1	1
	Other races—M	2	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1
182	Accidental mechanical suffocation	1,269	1,004	26	2	4	2	1,038	18	18	16	31
	White—M	669	469	11	2	3	2	487	13	14	11	22
	F	386	339	12	------	1	------	352	4	3	3	5
	Negro—M	106	92	------	------	------	------	92	1	1	2	4
	F	100	98	2	------	------	------	100	------	------	------	------
	Other races—M	5	4	------	------	------	------	4	------	------	------	------
	F	3	2	1	------	------	------	3	------	------	------	------
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	1,208	1,002	26	2	3	2	1,035	18	16	11	25
	White—M	614	467	11	2	2	2	484	13	13	6	17
	F	382	339	12	------	1	------	352	4	2	3	4
	Negro—M	105	92	------	------	------	------	92	1	1	2	4
	F	100	98	2	------	------	------	100	------	------	------	------
	Other races—M	4	4	------	------	------	------	4	------	------	------	------
	F	3	2	1	------	------	------	3	------	------	------	------

RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES, 1938—Continued

stillbirths)

25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 to 79 years	80 to 84 years	85 to 89 years	90 to 94 years	95 to 99 years	100 and over	Not stated	List No.
197	175	193	149	138	119	98	64	59	48	24	11	5	----	1	----	5	175
60	67	92	81	92	80	69	52	47	31	17	7	2	----	----	----	1	
55	33	33	14	20	12	5	2	4	5	4	2	----	----	----	----	----	
45	45	53	37	17	22	19	10	6	9	2	1	2	----	1	----	4	
34	27	14	15	7	3	4	----	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	
2	2	1	2	2	2	1	----	----	3	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	
1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	
5,558	4,958	5,032	5,046	5,386	5,817	5,276	5,218	5,545	5,302	5,733	4,888	3,136	1,210	268	61	142	176-198
3,881	3,550	3,543	3,605	3,936	4,276	3,787	3,523	3,361	2,784	2,571	1,876	1,082	373	81	15	85	
780	705	701	741	823	968	1,025	1,312	1,830	2,263	2,999	2,911	1,974	791	173	25	15	
704	552	588	546	460	399	314	247	224	146	89	45	42	19	6	8	36	
145	110	158	123	132	140	124	107	103	97	63	50	35	27	7	9	5	
45	35	32	26	28	28	25	25	20	10	5	4	1	----	1	3	1	
3	6	10	5	7	6	1	4	7	2	6	2	2	----	----	1	----	
4	7	4	13	7	10	7	6	4	2	4	4	2	2	----	----	----	176
1	3	----	5	5	4	5	4	3	2	3	3	1	----	----	----	----	
2	2	1	5	1	4	1	2	1	----	----	1	1	1	----	----	----	
----	2	2	3	1	1	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	
1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	
----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	
24	27	26	27	40	40	39	22	37	21	31	16	10	2	1	----	----	177
7	5	10	16	14	7	17	9	14	12	15	9	6	1	----	----	----	
8	12	8	3	9	14	8	8	12	7	13	3	2	1	1	----	----	
5	8	3	7	10	6	9	4	4	1	1	2	1	----	----	----	----	
3	1	5	1	6	13	4	1	6	1	2	2	1	----	----	----	----	
----	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	
1	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	
113	103	116	117	141	131	118	113	88	75	55	42	16	3	----	----	----	178
80	74	95	96	104	105	92	87	53	52	30	21	4	2	----	----	----	
29	25	17	17	31	21	22	22	32	22	24	21	12	1	----	----	----	
3	2	3	4	3	4	2	1	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	
----	1	1	----	2	----	2	2	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	
1	1	----	----	1	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	
107	99	110	107	141	125	112	110	88	74	55	42	16	3	----	----	----	
74	70	89	86	104	100	86	84	53	51	30	21	4	2	----	----	----	
29	25	17	17	31	21	22	22	32	22	24	21	12	1	----	----	----	
3	2	3	4	3	3	2	1	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	
----	1	1	----	2	----	2	2	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	
1	1	----	----	1	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	
6	4	6	10	----	6	6	3	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	
6	4	6	10	----	5	6	3	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	
----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	
76	105	117	136	120	94	71	52	36	30	27	12	4	1	----	----	1	179
31	49	67	73	81	69	55	37	26	18	13	7	4	----	----	----	----	
37	45	37	43	34	20	14	12	9	9	12	5	----	----	----	----	1	
6	7	11	14	5	2	2	1	1	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	
2	3	2	4	----	2	----	1	----	1	2	----	----	1	----	----	----	
----	----	----	2	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	
----	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	
75	69	86	84	92	109	78	79	75	78	74	42	32	2	4	4	3	180
35	40	44	52	59	59	46	52	48	45	44	17	17	1	----	----	1	
25	10	16	15	15	29	14	15	12	14	22	19	8	----	1	----	1	
9	11	16	8	8	10	10	8	10	9	3	3	4	1	2	3	1	
5	8	10	8	8	11	8	3	5	9	5	3	3	----	1	----	----	
1	----	----	1	2	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	
322	289	273	268	268	266	237	249	278	245	256	191	87	31	3	10	3	181
205	183	151	157	142	151	118	110	110	82	103	69	32	8	1	1	1	
67	57	72	70	81	69	82	80	109	116	124	96	41	14	----	1	1	
25	39	29	19	29	26	19	27	24	17	16	9	10	2	----	4	1	
23	10	19	20	15	19	18	29	33	28	13	15	4	7	2	4	----	
1	----	1	1	1	----	----	2	1	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	
1	----	1	1	----	1	----	1	1	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	
223	212	220	208	228	229	206	231	265	234	254	191	87	31	3	10	1	
122	118	109	105	106	119	90	93	99	73	102	69	32	8	1	1	----	
62	54	64	65	78	65	79	79	107	114	123	96	41	14	----	1	1	
17	32	26	17	28	25	19	27	24	17	16	9	10	2	----	4	----	
20	8	19	20	15	19	18	29	33	28	13	15	4	7	2	4	----	
1	----	1	----	1	----	----	2	1	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	
1	----	1	1	----	1	----	1	1	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	
99	77	53	60	40	37	31	18	13	11	2	----	----	----	----	----	2	
83	65	42	52	36	32	28	17	11	9	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	
5	3	8	5	3	4	3	1	2	2	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	
8	7	3	2	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	
3	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	
----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	
28	16	18	18	11	16	14	9	6	6	3	2	1	----	----	----	----	182
24	11	15	15	10	12	13	7	5	5	3	2	----	----	----	----	----	
3	4	3	2	1	3	----	2	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	
1	1	----	1	----	1	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	
18	9	15	12	8	10	10	5	5	5	3	2	1	----	----	----	----	
14	6	13	9	7	6	9	3	4	5	3	2	----	----	----	----	----	
3	3	2	2	1	3	----	2	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	
1	----	----	1	----	1	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	

TABLE 14.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE BY AGE,

(Exclusive of

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	Under 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years
	XVII.—Violent and accidental deaths—Contd.											
	Accidental, other, or undefined—Continued											
	Accidental mechanical suffocation—Continued											
	Associated with symbols 201-214	61	2	------	------	1	------	3	------	2	5	6
	White—M	55	2	------	------	1	------	3	------	1	5	5
	F	4	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	1
	Negro—M	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
	Other races—M	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
183	Accidental drowning	7,347	31	261	170	89	72	623	549	864	1,152	794
	White—M	5,386	19	166	109	64	51	409	408	543	814	580
	F	852	7	87	51	18	14	177	85	140	97	75
	Negro—M	928	2	1	4	3	7	17	40	165	209	124
	F	110	3	5	3	1	------	12	8	9	24	9
	Other races—M	60	------	1	2	1	------	4	8	6	5	6
	F	11	------	1	1	2	------	4	------	1	3	------
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	5,911	26	258	165	81	66	596	489	772	981	558
	White—M	4,325	17	166	107	58	48	396	371	480	689	420
	F	680	6	85	50	17	13	171	65	129	76	39
	Negro—M	772	1	------	3	2	5	11	39	150	190	90
	F	76	2	5	2	1	------	10	7	6	19	5
	Other races—M	48	------	1	2	1	------	4	7	6	4	4
	F	10	------	1	1	2	------	4	------	1	3	------
	Associated with symbols 201-214	1,436	5	3	5	8	6	27	60	92	171	236
	White—M	1,061	2	------	2	6	3	13	37	63	125	160
	F	172	1	2	1	1	1	6	20	11	21	36
	Negro—M	156	1	1	1	1	2	6	1	15	19	34
	F	34	1	------	1	------	------	2	1	3	5	4
	Other races—M	12	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	1	2
	F	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
184	Traumatism by firearms	2,696	10	14	17	29	21	91	121	296	529	326
	White—M	1,955	3	8	10	11	12	44	64	217	395	219
	F	210	5	3	6	8	2	24	20	28	27	23
	Negro—M	400	------	1	------	5	4	10	22	39	89	65
	F	115	1	2	1	4	3	11	12	10	15	17
	Other races—M	15	1	------	------	1	------	2	2	2	3	2
	F	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	------
185	Traumatism by cutting or piercing instruments	917	11	6	17	13	10	57	35	48	67	65
	White—M	576	6	4	10	5	5	30	23	29	43	48
	F	160	3	2	7	2	2	16	8	12	8	3
	Negro—M	118	------	------	------	3	2	5	1	5	10	10
	F	53	1	------	------	3	------	4	3	2	5	3
	Other races—M	8	1	------	------	------	1	2	------	------	1	1
	F	2	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	632	11	5	16	12	8	52	28	35	37	35
	White—M	356	6	3	9	5	5	28	18	19	22	22
	F	125	3	2	7	1	1	14	6	10	5	1
	Negro—M	91	------	------	------	3	1	4	1	4	5	9
	F	52	1	------	------	3	------	4	3	2	4	3
	Other races—M	7	1	------	------	------	1	2	------	------	1	------
	F	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
	Associated with symbols 201-214	285	------	1	1	1	2	5	7	13	30	30
	White—M	220	------	1	1	------	------	2	5	10	21	26
	F	35	------	------	------	1	1	2	2	2	3	2
	Negro—M	27	------	------	------	------	1	1	------	1	5	1
	F	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------
	Other races—M	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1
	F	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
186a	Traumatism by fall	25,454	150	111	95	89	77	522	287	329	482	520
	White—M	12,078	66	59	65	60	46	296	175	228	389	385
	F	12,089	43	40	22	20	24	149	77	63	48	53
	Negro—M	841	23	5	7	6	3	44	18	28	39	68
	F	375	15	7	1	2	2	27	12	7	5	11
	Other races—M	55	2	------	------	1	2	5	4	3	1	2
	F	16	1	------	------	------	------	1	1	------	------	1
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	22,587	136	98	77	56	39	406	197	191	240	229
	White—M	9,888	58	51	51	36	23	219	114	130	201	172
	F	11,790	39	36	19	13	11	118	55	39	23	26
	Negro—M	529	22	5	6	5	1	39	13	15	14	23
	F	335	14	6	1	1	2	24	11	5	2	8
	Other races—M	32	2	------	------	1	2	5	3	2	------	------
	F	13	1	------	------	------	------	1	1	------	------	------
	Associated with symbols 201-214	2,867	14	13	18	33	38	116	90	138	242	291
	White—M	2,190	8	8	14	24	23	77	61	98	188	213
	F	299	4	4	3	7	13	31	22	24	25	27
	Negro—M	312	1	------	1	1	2	5	5	13	25	45
	F	40	1	1	------	1	------	3	1	2	3	3
	Other races—M	23	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	1	1	2
	F	3	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1
186b	Traumatism by crushing, landslide	7,796	27	104	64	63	75	333	308	213	487	734
	White—M	5,907	12	39	39	33	46	169	200	146	336	555
	F	1,047	12	55	20	24	21	132	81	37	86	87
	Negro—M	682	3	1	4	6	4	18	16	26	59	76
	F	95	------	4	1	------	3	8	8	2	3	8
	Other races—M	52	------	1	------	------	1	2	1	2	2	6
	F	13	------	4	------	------	------	4	2	------	1	2
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	571	5	1	2	2	2	12	25	7	31	51
	White—M	461	2	1	2	1	1	7	16	7	22	36
	F	24	2	------	------	1	------	3	6	------	3	2
	Negro—M	72	1	------	------	------	------	1	1	------	6	11
	F	9	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	1
	Other races—M	5	------	------	------	------	1	1	1	------	------	1

RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES, 1938—Continued

stillbirths)

25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 to 79 years	80 to 84 years	85 to 89 years	90 to 94 years	95 to 99 years	100 and over	Not stated	List No.
10	7	3	6	3	6	4	4	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
10	5	2	6	3	6	4	4	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
544	439	417	366	375	358	261	237	147	101	53	30	5	3	-----	-----	29	183
388	324	334	281	303	293	221	198	121	80	42	20	3	3	-----	-----	21	
47	43	28	31	20	24	19	26	12	14	6	6	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	
92	58	42	45	49	36	15	8	10	4	4	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	8	
8	12	8	5	2	4	3	1	1	1	1	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
9	2	3	4	1	1	3	4	2	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
345	303	291	280	289	294	209	196	117	87	44	27	4	3	-----	-----	26	
244	220	230	211	240	240	179	165	97	68	33	17	2	3	-----	-----	20	
24	30	19	25	15	17	14	20	9	13	6	6	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	
66	48	33	40	32	32	10	7	8	4	4	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	6	
5	4	4	2	1	4	3	1	1	1	1	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
6	1	3	2	1	1	3	3	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
199	136	126	86	86	64	52	41	30	14	9	3	1	-----	-----	-----	3	
144	104	104	70	63	53	42	33	24	12	9	3	1	-----	-----	-----	1	
23	13	9	6	5	7	5	6	3	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
26	10	9	5	17	4	5	1	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	
3	8	4	3	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
3	1	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
257	190	194	148	152	122	96	77	42	29	9	3	6	1	1	-----	6	184
172	137	143	102	123	103	86	69	39	24	7	2	5	-----	-----	-----	4	
15	9	24	10	10	8	5	1	1	2	1	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	
54	33	18	29	17	9	2	5	1	3	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	2	
15	10	8	6	2	2	3	2	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
1	1	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
61	51	72	65	61	70	68	61	56	38	19	9	9	4	-----	-----	1	185
43	29	40	43	37	45	46	41	33	23	10	6	5	2	-----	-----	-----	
6	7	9	7	7	16	11	8	14	13	8	3	2	2	-----	-----	-----	
10	10	16	14	12	4	6	5	6	1	1	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	
2	4	7	1	5	5	5	4	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	
-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
28	34	55	46	45	46	46	43	40	32	12	6	7	4	-----	-----	1	
18	18	28	28	24	25	27	25	23	18	5	3	3	2	-----	-----	-----	
3	3	7	5	6	13	8	7	11	12	7	3	2	2	-----	-----	-----	
5	8	13	12	10	3	6	4	4	1	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	
2	4	7	1	5	5	5	4	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	
-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
33	17	17	19	16	24	22	18	16	6	7	3	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	
25	11	12	15	13	20	19	16	10	5	5	3	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	
3	4	2	2	1	3	3	1	3	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
5	2	3	2	2	1	-----	1	2	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
518	553	643	792	932	1,157	1,207	1,474	2,086	2,616	3,633	3,705	2,617	1,075	243	41	22	186a
354	407	456	590	709	833	784	831	993	1,048	1,235	1,167	798	305	72	12	11	
72	74	83	107	140	230	337	568	1,013	1,500	2,350	2,503	1,787	743	165	23	4	
66	55	79	76	60	74	49	46	46	35	19	11	9	11	2	1	5	
17	14	16	18	20	18	33	26	31	32	23	20	21	16	3	4	1	
9	3	8	-----	1	2	4	2	3	-----	2	3	1	-----	1	-----	1	
-----	-----	1	1	2	-----	-----	1	-----	1	4	1	1	-----	-----	1	-----	
278	358	429	591	698	913	1,041	1,336	1,930	2,530	3,565	3,678	2,607	1,074	241	41	14	
195	253	296	432	519	641	648	713	864	978	1,179	1,149	791	304	72	12	6	
42	61	68	99	117	208	326	558	1,000	1,491	2,344	2,496	1,785	743	164	23	4	
27	31	50	42	44	44	34	37	37	30	15	9	8	11	2	1	3	
13	10	10	17	17	18	31	25	27	30	22	20	21	16	3	4	1	
1	3	5	-----	-----	2	2	2	2	-----	1	3	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	1	-----	1	4	1	1	-----	-----	1	-----	
240	195	214	201	234	244	166	138	156	86	68	27	10	1	2	-----	8	
159	154	160	158	190	192	136	118	129	70	56	18	7	1	-----	-----	5	
30	13	15	8	23	22	11	10	13	9	6	7	2	-----	1	-----	-----	
39	24	29	34	16	30	15	9	9	5	4	2	1	-----	-----	-----	2	
4	4	6	1	3	-----	2	1	4	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
8	-----	3	-----	1	-----	2	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	
-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
705	628	621	607	614	645	542	440	371	247	174	81	23	5	1	-----	17	186b
530	523	462	463	490	525	434	356	296	186	138	68	16	4	-----	-----	10	
66	39	55	62	60	67	69	57	57	49	26	8	7	1	-----	-----	1	
96	57	86	69	46	39	31	24	12	7	9	4	-----	-----	1	-----	6	
7	5	11	8	9	9	5	2	3	5	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
6	4	5	5	7	5	3	1	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	2	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
68	47	64	57	37	63	40	23	18	11	8	7	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	
54	41	55	48	30	53	33	21	17	9	5	6	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	
2	-----	-----	2	3	-----	1	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
12	5	7	6	4	7	5	2	-----	1	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	
-----	1	2	1	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	

TABLE 14.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE BY AGE,

(Exclusive of

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	Under 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years
	XVII.—Violent and accidental deaths—Contd.											
	Accidental, other, or undefined—Continued											
	Traumatism by crushing, landslide—Continued											
	Associated with symbols 201-214	7,225	22	103	62	61	73	321	283	206	456	683
	White—M	5,446	10	38	37	32	45	162	184	139	314	519
	F	1,023	10	55	20	23	21	129	75	37	83	85
	Negro—M	610	2	1	4	6	4	17	15	26	53	65
	F	86	------	4	1	-----	3	8	7	2	3	7
	Other races—M	47	------	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	2	2	5
	F	13	------	4	-----	-----	-----	4	2	-----	1	2
187	Cataclysm	788	14	11	11	9	9	54	33	30	37	42
	White—M	351	2	6	7	4	2	21	14	16	14	25
	F	361	10	4	3	4	6	27	15	10	14	12
	Negro—M	34	1	-----	-----	1	1	3	3	2	3	2
	F	35	1	1	1	-----	-----	3	1	1	4	3
	Other races—M	6	------	-----	-----	-----	-----	------	-----	1	2	-----
	F	1	------	-----	-----	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	-----	-----
188	Injuries by animals	473	3	5	15	6	4	33	29	22	19	10
	White—M	398	------	5	11	6	3	25	23	21	17	7
	F	28	------	-----	2	-----	1	3	1	1	-----	-----
	Negro—M	41	2	-----	2	-----	-----	4	4	-----	2	2
	F	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----
	Other races—M	4	------	-----	-----	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	-----	1
189	Hunger and thirst	41	14	2	1	-----	-----	17	-----	-----	-----	1
	White—M	16	7	-----	-----	-----	-----	7	-----	-----	-----	-----
	F	8	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	1
	Negro—M	11	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	-----
	F	5	------	2	1	-----	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Other races—M	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----
190	Excessive cold	213	8	-----	-----	1	-----	9	1	1	1	6
	White—M	146	------	-----	-----	-----	-----	------	-----	1	1	5
	F	20	------	-----	-----	-----	-----	------	1	-----	-----	-----
	Negro—M	30	2	-----	-----	1	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	1
	F	14	6	-----	-----	-----	-----	6	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Other races—M	3	------	-----	-----	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	-----	-----
191	Excessive heat	437	16	2	2	-----	1	21	1	4	12	12
	White—M	253	3	1	1	-----	-----	5	1	3	7	6
	F	78	8	-----	-----	-----	-----	8	-----	-----	2	4
	Negro—M	75	1	-----	1	-----	1	3	-----	-----	3	1
	F	25	3	1	-----	-----	-----	4	-----	1	-----	1
	Other races—M	6	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----
192	Lightning	396	------	-----	1	2	2	5	15	29	61	47
	White—M	262	------	-----	-----	-----	1	1	8	17	37	31
	F	55	------	-----	-----	-----	1	1	3	6	13	9
	Negro—M	61	------	-----	-----	-----	-----	------	2	5	9	4
	F	16	------	-----	1	2	-----	3	2	1	2	3
	Other races—M	2	------	-----	-----	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	-----	-----
193	Accidents due to electric currents	760	3	6	-----	2	1	12	21	25	59	100
	White—M	677	3	4	-----	-----	1	8	13	20	53	95
	F	43	------	2	-----	2	-----	4	6	2	4	1
	Negro—M	38	------	-----	-----	-----	-----	------	2	2	2	4
	F	2	------	-----	-----	-----	-----	------	-----	1	-----	-----
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	657	3	6	-----	2	1	12	21	25	53	84
	White—M	584	3	4	-----	-----	1	8	13	20	47	79
	F	40	------	2	-----	2	-----	4	6	2	4	1
	Negro—M	31	------	-----	-----	-----	-----	------	2	2	2	4
	F	2	------	-----	-----	-----	-----	------	-----	1	-----	-----
	Associated with symbols 201-214	103	------	-----	-----	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	6	16
	White—M	93	------	-----	-----	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	6	16
	F	3	------	-----	-----	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Negro—M	7	------	-----	-----	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	-----	-----
194a	Foreign bodies	762	289	121	53	31	16	510	18	10	8	8
	White—M	405	143	60	28	13	5	249	13	7	3	5
	F	277	115	48	17	12	8	200	5	2	4	2
	Negro—M	48	19	7	5	3	3	37	-----	-----	1	1
	F	29	11	5	3	2	-----	21	-----	1	-----	-----
	Other races—M	1	------	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----
	F	2	1	1	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	762	289	121	53	31	16	510	18	10	8	8
	White—M	405	143	60	28	13	5	249	13	7	3	5
	F	277	115	48	17	12	8	200	5	2	4	2
	Negro—M	48	19	7	5	3	3	37	-----	-----	1	1
	F	29	11	5	3	2	-----	21	-----	1	-----	-----
	Other races—M	1	------	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----
	F	2	1	1	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----
194b	Other accidents	33,548	318	160	193	247	245	1,163	1,295	1,086	2,352	3,202
	White—M	23,581	149	88	97	148	153	635	791	739	1,661	2,366
	F	6,657	108	61	75	77	74	395	371	232	484	487
	Negro—M	2,466	34	7	10	18	9	78	84	85	155	276
	F	644	24	2	10	4	8	48	43	23	40	56
	Other races—M	162	------	2	1	-----	1	4	5	6	10	12
	F	38	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	1	1	2	5
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	4,192	232	45	42	32	24	375	124	165	205	227
	White—M	2,856	106	27	21	18	14	186	76	117	162	174
	F	793	72	14	16	11	10	123	35	24	13	16
	Negro—M	407	31	2	3	3	-----	39	8	21	24	31
	F	107	21	1	2	-----	-----	24	3	2	4	5
	Other races—M	22	------	1	-----	-----	-----	1	2	1	2	1
	F	7	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----

RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES, 1938—Continued

stillbirths)

25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 to 79 years	80 to 84 years	85 to 89 years	90 to 94 years	95 to 99 years	100 and over	Not stated	List No.
637	581	557	550	577	582	502	417	353	236	166	74	23	5	1	—	15	
476	482	407	415	460	472	401	335	279	177	133	62	16	4	—	—	9	
64	39	55	60	57	67	68	57	56	48	26	8	7	1	—	—	1	
84	52	79	63	42	32	26	22	12	6	7	3	—	—	1	—	5	
7	4	9	7	9	7	5	2	3	5	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	
6	4	5	5	7	4	2	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
35	41	46	53	54	59	56	62	73	59	33	17	3	—	—	—	1	187
15	20	23	18	21	28	23	27	34	27	14	10	1	—	—	—	—	
14	12	19	23	26	26	30	35	38	32	18	7	2	—	—	—	1	
4	6	1	3	3	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
2	1	3	7	4	3	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
15	10	18	21	37	38	38	43	42	39	30	18	4	3	—	2	2	188
11	9	16	18	29	36	31	37	36	33	25	16	4	3	—	—	1	
1	1	2	1	2	—	3	1	2	4	3	2	—	—	—	—	1	
3	—	—	1	6	2	4	5	4	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	
—	—	1	—	2	3	—	5	2	4	2	1	2	—	—	1	—	189
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	2	3	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	
—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	1	—	—	1	—	3	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
6	5	6	13	20	18	37	16	22	20	17	5	3	3	—	—	4	190
3	3	4	9	16	15	29	12	16	13	12	3	2	—	—	—	2	
1	2	1	1	2	1	2	1	3	2	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	
1	—	1	1	1	2	3	3	3	3	2	1	1	2	—	—	2	
—	—	—	1	1	—	2	—	—	2	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	
1	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
18	17	27	36	32	40	40	46	43	43	16	18	7	3	—	—	1	191
6	8	14	21	22	27	27	33	27	22	7	13	3	1	—	—	—	
2	2	1	2	1	2	5	4	10	15	9	5	4	2	—	—	—	
8	6	9	11	8	6	4	8	5	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	
1	1	3	2	—	4	3	1	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
1	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
47	28	42	28	31	14	18	13	8	5	3	1	1	—	—	—	—	192
32	17	31	21	21	4	15	10	8	5	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	
4	4	3	2	3	2	2	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	
11	6	6	4	7	5	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	1	1	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
90	109	112	72	71	38	20	13	9	4	3	1	1	—	—	—	—	193
86	96	107	60	60	36	18	12	7	3	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	
—	3	2	7	5	2	2	1	1	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	
4	10	3	5	5	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
75	91	101	58	56	34	16	13	9	4	3	1	1	—	—	—	—	
72	82	96	48	47	32	15	12	7	3	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	
—	2	2	7	4	2	1	1	1	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	
3	7	3	3	4	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
15	18	11	14	15	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
14	14	11	12	13	4	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
1	3	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
13	14	20	20	20	27	20	26	16	9	12	8	3	—	—	—	—	194a
7	8	11	8	12	19	15	16	9	6	7	7	3	—	—	—	—	
5	6	6	9	5	7	3	9	5	3	5	1	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	1	1	1	1	2	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
1	—	2	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
13	14	20	20	20	27	20	26	16	9	12	8	3	—	—	—	—	
7	8	11	8	12	19	15	16	9	6	7	7	3	—	—	—	—	
5	6	6	9	5	7	3	9	5	3	5	1	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	1	1	1	1	2	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
1	—	2	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
2,542	2,208	2,148	2,136	2,291	2,542	2,294	2,167	2,096	1,627	1,277	682	299	71	15	3	52	194b
1,822	1,576	1,503	1,541	1,668	1,888	1,702	1,568	1,474	1,093	858	434	176	43	8	1	34	
374	345	312	321	368	421	394	456	499	458	371	229	104	24	6	1	5	
274	223	255	224	185	165	149	97	90	59	30	13	12	2	—	—	10	
58	39	61	39	54	48	36	34	20	13	13	6	6	2	1	1	3	
13	20	13	9	13	16	13	10	11	4	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	
1	5	4	2	3	4	—	2	2	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	
232	234	279	246	267	345	278	258	255	204	193	151	105	33	7	—	9	
173	171	215	185	195	271	217	198	177	119	100	58	40	13	4	—	5	
15	25	12	22	30	29	27	40	57	74	85	88	57	17	3	—	1	
40	31	45	34	34	27	25	15	11	6	6	3	3	1	—	—	3	
3	4	7	4	3	17	7	4	7	4	1	2	4	2	—	—	—	
1	2	—	1	4	1	2	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	

TABLE 14.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE BY AGE,

(Exclusive of

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	Under 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years
	XVII.—Violent and accidental deaths—Contd.											
	Accidental, other, or undefined—Continued											
	Other accidents—Continued											
	Associated with symbols 201-214	29,356	86	115	151	215	221	788	1,171	921	2,147	2,975
	White—M	20,725	43	61	76	130	139	449	715	622	1,499	2,192
	F	5,864	36	47	59	66	64	272	336	208	471	471
	Negro—M	2,059	3	5	7	15	9	39	76	64	131	245
	F	537	3	1	8	4	8	24	40	21	36	51
	Other races—M	140	------	1	1	-----	1	3	3	5	8	11
	F	31	1	------	------	-----	-----	1	1	1	2	5
195	Violent deaths of unknown nature	108	2	------	1	-----	-----	3	-----	-----	2	3
	White—M	72	1	------	1	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	2	1
	F	19	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	-----	1
	Negro—M	15	1	------	------	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----
	F	2	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	-----	1
198	Legal executions	187	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	9	39
	White—M	93	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	-----	18
	F	2	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Negro—M	90	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	9	21
	Other races—M	2	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	-----	-----
	XVIII.—Ill-defined causes of death	19,662	6,379	505	192	129	84	7,289	200	154	238	332
	White—M	6,252	1,713	123	47	37	13	1,933	48	36	46	57
	F	3,730	1,312	116	48	22	17	1,515	35	31	39	54
	Negro—M	4,915	1,793	130	62	34	26	2,045	50	35	57	95
	F	4,381	1,437	103	25	28	22	1,615	53	49	90	121
	Other races—M	195	60	15	5	4	5	89	12	1	3	1
	F	189	64	18	5	4	1	92	2	2	3	4
199	Sudden death	1,539	208	12	5	3	2	230	8	15	19	23
	White—M	668	66	4	1	2	-----	73	3	3	8	5
	F	315	58	2	2	-----	-----	62	3	4	3	4
	Negro—M	308	38	3	1	1	1	44	1	3	4	5
	F	242	43	3	1	-----	1	48	1	5	4	8
	Other races—M	4	2	------	------	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----
	F	2	1	------	------	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1
200a	Cause of death ill-defined	5,363	683	149	55	36	15	938	46	35	60	82
	White—M	2,375	217	40	14	14	4	289	14	12	13	16
	F	1,049	169	36	18	7	4	234	14	7	13	19
	Negro—M	1,033	156	41	18	9	4	228	6	3	12	19
	F	868	133	28	3	6	3	173	11	13	21	28
	Other races—M	21	5	------	1	-----	-----	6	1	-----	-----	-----
	F	17	3	4	1	-----	-----	8	-----	-----	1	-----
200b	Cause of death not specified or unknown	12,760	5,488	344	132	90	67	6,121	146	104	159	227
	White—M	3,209	1,430	79	32	21	9	1,571	31	21	25	36
	F	2,366	1,085	78	28	15	13	1,219	18	20	23	31
	Negro—M	3,574	1,599	86	43	24	21	1,773	43	29	41	71
	F	3,271	1,261	72	21	22	18	1,394	41	31	65	85
	Other races—M	170	53	15	4	4	5	81	11	1	3	1
	F	170	60	14	4	4	1	83	2	2	2	3

Symbol — Supplemental Classification

Deaths tabulated under List numbers 178, 181, 182, with symbols 201-214," are retabulated

201	Accidents in mines and quarries	1,453	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	3	3	40	173
	White—M	1,360	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	3	1	36	161
	F	3	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	1	-----	-----
	Negro—M	88	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	1	4	11
	Other races—M	2	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	-----	1
202	Accidents from agricultural machinery	376	------	------	4	4	4	12	23	7	25	21
	White—M	333	------	------	2	3	2	7	16	7	24	19
	F	18	------	------	2	1	2	5	4	-----	-----	1
	Negro—M	24	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	3	-----	1	1
	Other races—M	1	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	-----	-----
203	Elevator accidents	177	------	------	------	-----	1	1	3	2	15	17
	White—M	160	------	------	------	-----	1	1	2	1	15	17
	F	5	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	1	-----	-----	-----
	Negro—M	11	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	1	-----	-----
	F	1	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	-----	-----
204	Accidents from machinery used for recreation	12	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	1	1	2	2
	White—M	10	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	1	-----	2	2
	F	1	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Negro—F	1	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	1	-----	-----
205	Other machinery accidents	984	------	8	2	2	4	16	21	12	55	90
	White—M	850	------	3	2	1	3	9	17	11	45	80
	F	27	------	5	------	1	-----	6	2	-----	-----	-----
	Negro—M	101	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	2	1	10	9
	F	3	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Other races—M	3	------	------	------	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	1
206	Railroad and automobile collisions	1,489	4	4	5	7	7	27	31	42	154	165
	White—M	991	2	------	2	2	3	9	11	24	90	103
	F	395	2	4	2	5	4	17	19	17	58	45
	Negro—M	67	------	------	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	4	13
	F	21	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	1	1	2	1
	Other races—M	12	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	-----	2
	F	3	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	-----	1
207	Other railroad accidents	3,379	------	13	14	10	3	40	48	66	164	259
	White—M	2,587	------	9	7	5	1	22	28	41	126	176
	F	253	------	4	7	4	1	16	13	10	9	13
	Negro—M	470	------	------	------	1	-----	1	5	12	26	61
	F	41	------	------	------	-----	1	1	2	2	3	6
	Other races—M	26	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	1	-----	3
	F	2	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	-----	-----

RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES, 1938—Continued

stillbirths)

25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 to 79 years	80 to 84 years	85 to 89 years	90 to 94 years	95 to 99 years	100 and over	Not stated	List No.
2,310	1,974	1,869	1,890	2,024	2,197	2,016	1,909	1,841	1,423	1,084	531	194	38	8	3	43	
1,649	1,405	1,288	1,356	1,473	1,617	1,465	1,370	1,297	974	758	376	136	30	4	1	29	
359	320	300	299	338	392	367	416	442	384	286	141	47	7	3	1	4	
234	192	210	190	151	138	124	82	79	53	24	10	9	1	—	—	7	
55	35	54	35	51	31	29	30	13	9	12	4	2	—	1	1	3	
12	18	13	8	9	15	11	9	9	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	
1	4	4	2	2	4	—	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	
8	8	8	11	9	18	15	8	7	4	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	195
4	6	6	7	5	14	10	6	6	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	
2	2	1	3	1	1	2	2	—	2	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	
2	—	1	1	3	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
57	41	17	15	6	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	198
25	22	11	9	5	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
30	18	5	6	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
387	420	536	660	778	1,086	1,092	1,217	1,450	1,137	1,018	726	465	217	98	72	90	
65	103	127	210	285	407	426	491	595	470	441	270	152	40	10	2	38	
62	72	90	90	95	155	163	201	297	203	238	187	125	50	12	5	11	
117	102	160	174	193	294	261	270	301	254	158	122	93	50	35	25	24	
132	132	156	178	194	216	233	235	237	187	160	132	92	74	40	39	16	
5	7	—	3	6	8	2	10	11	11	10	8	3	2	1	1	1	
6	4	3	5	5	6	7	10	9	12	11	7	—	1	—	—	—	
19	44	61	69	81	123	144	141	164	138	112	74	45	10	9	7	3	199
2	17	21	20	38	54	73	71	78	68	71	40	18	2	1	1	1	
5	8	13	14	3	14	22	27	42	29	25	18	14	4	1	—	—	
8	10	15	20	21	40	29	27	21	29	6	6	10	2	3	2	2	
4	9	12	15	19	15	20	15	23	12	10	9	3	2	4	4	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
112	123	188	274	323	461	456	496	559	427	353	220	118	44	19	14	15	200a
17	37	58	115	148	226	242	262	310	248	183	110	47	15	4	—	9	
22	25	31	33	47	64	70	85	106	66	100	56	40	7	4	3	1	
30	29	57	68	75	104	81	74	85	64	35	30	12	6	5	6	4	
43	32	41	54	52	65	61	70	57	42	34	24	19	16	6	5	1	
—	—	—	1	1	2	2	2	—	5	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	1	1	—	—	—	3	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
256	253	287	317	374	502	492	580	727	572	553	432	302	163	70	51	72	200b
46	49	48	75	99	127	111	158	207	154	187	120	87	23	5	1	28	
35	39	46	41	45	77	71	89	149	108	113	113	71	39	7	2	10	
79	63	88	86	97	150	151	169	195	161	117	86	71	42	27	17	18	
85	91	103	109	123	136	152	150	157	133	116	99	70	56	30	30	15	
5	7	—	2	5	6	—	7	11	6	9	7	3	2	1	1	1	
6	4	2	4	5	6	7	7	8	10	11	7	—	1	—	—	—	

183, 185, 186a, 186b, 193, and 194b, as "Associated in the supplemental classification below.

																	Symbol
187	186	167	192	148	154	89	62	32	10	3	2	—	—	—	—	2	201
171	178	152	176	139	149	86	60	32	10	3	2	—	—	—	—	1	
—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
16	8	15	15	9	5	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
35	29	24	37	31	34	26	28	23	18	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	202
30	25	17	36	27	32	25	27	21	17	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	
1	1	3	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
4	3	3	1	4	1	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
12	9	14	10	20	18	19	19	5	3	8	2	—	—	—	—	—	203
8	9	10	10	19	18	16	17	5	3	7	2	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	
4	—	2	—	1	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
1	3	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	204
1	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
104	104	114	100	103	87	71	48	28	25	3	1	2	—	—	—	—	205
93	91	97	87	90	78	65	39	24	22	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	
—	1	2	1	3	—	2	2	3	3	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	
10	12	15	12	10	8	4	5	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
137	136	112	122	120	107	109	79	55	51	24	10	4	—	—	—	4	206
91	91	68	83	79	84	81	58	47	37	20	9	3	—	—	—	3	
33	36	27	31	31	15	23	16	6	14	4	1	1	—	—	—	1	
9	6	12	6	3	6	5	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
4	2	4	1	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	1	—	1	2	1	—	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
274	303	303	318	351	352	268	189	159	106	95	41	14	2	3	—	24	207
173	219	227	250	295	293	229	162	132	87	69	31	10	2	1	—	14	
10	13	16	17	15	23	19	20	18	9	20	8	3	—	—	—	1	
84	64	49	48	36	30	18	6	7	8	3	1	1	—	1	—	9	
3	1	4	1	3	5	2	—	1	2	3	1	—	—	1	—	—	
4	5	7	2	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	

261290 O—40——15

TABLE 14.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE BY AGE,

(Exclusive of

Symbol	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	Under 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years
	Supplemental Classification—Continued											
208	Street car and automobile collisions	165	------	1	------	------	------	1	2	3	6	26
	White—M	121	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	6	19
	F	28	------	1	------	------	------	1	1	1	------	5
	Negro—M	10	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	2
	F	4	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
	Other races—M	2	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	------
209	Other street car accidents	424	------	3	5	------	2	10	6	4	4	14
	White—M	279	------	1	1	------	2	4	3	2	2	11
	F	111	------	2	4	------	------	6	2	2	2	2
	Negro—M	22	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	1
	F	10	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
	Other races—M	2	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
210	Automobile accidents (primary)	30,564	120	199	196	279	299	1,093	1,375	1,047	2,350	3,143
	White—M	21,209	60	90	106	170	182	608	846	709	1,617	2,281
	F	6,366	48	89	68	85	90	380	395	230	512	524
	Negro—M	2,193	7	8	11	19	17	62	83	82	167	263
	F	600	4	6	10	5	10	35	45	21	40	57
	Other races—M	155	------	2	1	------	------	3	4	4	11	11
	F	41	1	4	------	------	------	5	1	1	3	7
211	Motorcycle accidents	364	1	------	------	------	------	1	7	4	54	118
	White—M	320	1	------	------	------	------	1	5	2	44	109
	F	31	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	1	9	5
	Negro—M	9	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	1	3
	F	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	------
	Other races—M	3	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1
212	Other land transportation accidents	1,040	4	7	10	14	19	54	59	107	85	50
	White—M	835	4	5	9	9	15	42	47	82	67	36
	F	106	------	2	------	2	3	7	9	17	7	8
	Negro—M	80	------	------	1	3	1	5	1	6	8	5
	F	7	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	2	------
	Other races—M	10	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	2	1	1
	F	2	------	------	------	------	------	------	2	------	------	------
213	Water transportation accidents	1,168	2	2	2	5	1	12	44	80	134	175
	White—M	922	------	------	1	4	1	6	29	56	104	127
	F	87	1	2	1	1	------	5	12	6	11	18
	Negro—M	131	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	15	17	26
	F	17	1	------	------	------	------	1	1	3	2	2
	Other races—M	10	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	2
	F	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
214	Air transportation accidents	436	1	------	1	1	------	3	------	4	26	108
	White—M	398	------	------	1	1	------	2	------	4	21	97
	F	37	1	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	5	11
	Negro—M	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES, 1938—Continued

stillbirths)

25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 to 79 years	80 to 84 years	85 to 89 years	90 to 94 years	95 to 99 years	100 and over	Not stated	Symbol
28	21	18	9	23	8	6	6	3	3	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	208
22	20	9	7	17	7	5	2	3	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	
3	1	4	1	4	1	—	4	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	
2	—	2	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
1	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
10	16	29	26	39	43	33	43	49	40	36	12	5	5	—	—	—	209
5	13	19	17	27	27	24	27	31	26	26	9	3	3	—	—	—	
3	1	4	2	9	12	7	14	17	14	9	2	1	2	—	—	—	
2	1	5	5	1	2	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	1	1	2	2	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
2,392	1,933	1,864	1,861	2,001	2,207	2,056	1,970	1,917	1,440	1,086	549	197	37	8	3	35	210
1,667	1,363	1,254	1,287	1,451	1,585	1,485	1,413	1,337	974	764	389	141	30	3	1	24	
404	323	316	322	356	432	396	428	466	396	281	144	46	6	4	1	3	
243	181	217	199	145	140	130	91	84	51	28	13	9	1	—	—	4	
61	47	58	39	53	31	34	31	17	14	9	3	1	—	—	1	3	
16	16	13	12	12	16	11	5	11	5	3	—	—	—	1	—	1	
1	3	6	2	4	3	—	2	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	
61	41	21	16	5	5	2	7	7	8	2	3	2	—	—	—	—	211
54	39	19	15	4	2	1	6	7	7	1	3	1	—	—	—	—	
4	2	1	1	—	2	1	1	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	
1	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
60	31	38	35	52	78	65	69	108	63	67	13	5	—	—	—	1	212
43	22	30	27	39	64	57	59	93	52	59	12	4	—	—	—	—	
7	4	5	3	7	5	4	4	8	6	4	—	1	—	—	—	—	
5	5	3	5	4	9	3	6	5	5	3	1	—	—	—	—	1	
2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
3	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
148	128	103	69	82	66	50	26	24	11	8	4	1	—	—	—	3	213
113	108	87	59	65	58	43	24	19	11	8	4	—	—	—	—	1	
14	6	6	—	2	3	1	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	
17	11	8	6	15	5	5	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	
1	2	2	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
3	1	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
100	69	48	40	20	5	9	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	214
95	64	42	39	19	4	7	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	
5	5	5	1	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	

TABLE 15.—DEATHS BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH CITY HAVING A POPULATION OF 100,000 OR MORE, 1938

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AREA, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 & over	Not stated
BIRMINGHAM, ALA.:																											
Male	1,967	227	34	9	12	7	25	16	58	69	77	90	119	111	150	171	177	143	176	123	98	41	23	9	1	1	--
Female	1,800	182	30	14	8	9	22	20	77	79	124	101	116	115	112	119	122	130	109	90	88	71	35	17	6	4	--
White—M	1,020	117	18	7	6	4	12	7	22	29	28	38	40	41	64	80	93	100	93	89	74	34	18	6	--	--	--
F	838	91	13	7	6	6	12	6	24	14	34	31	27	31	45	48	57	75	75	65	70	57	30	10	3	1	--
Negro—M	946	110	16	2	6	3	13	9	36	40	49	52	79	70	86	91	83	43	83	34	24	7	5	3	1	1	--
F	962	91	17	7	2	3	10	14	53	65	90	70	89	84	67	71	65	55	34	25	18	14	5	7	3	3	--
Other races—M	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
F	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
LONG BEACH, CALIF.:																											
Male	856	49	2	--	1	1	10	8	11	12	11	16	18	31	48	51	55	68	97	117	106	82	40	18	3	--	1
Female	774	26	1	--	1	2	5	6	6	10	12	15	17	24	21	44	46	67	100	103	109	84	57	13	5	--	--
White—M	848	48	2	--	1	1	10	8	11	12	11	15	18	29	48	50	55	67	96	116	106	82	40	18	3	--	1
F	770	26	1	--	1	2	5	4	6	10	12	14	17	24	20	44	46	67	100	103	109	84	57	13	5	--	--
Negro—M	2	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
F	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Other races—M	6	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	1	--	1	1	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
F	3	--	--	--	--	--	--	2	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
LOS ANGELES, CALIF.:																											
Male	9,246	516	51	31	23	21	70	67	103	147	212	254	347	424	591	751	876	944	1,076	981	887	520	250	80	20	1	3
Female	7,603	375	62	22	19	17	45	41	69	162	180	201	267	288	368	509	556	627	882	823	913	640	363	133	35	5	1
White—M	8,714	476	48	30	19	20	65	59	91	138	184	230	301	387	555	712	810	889	1,024	950	870	511	244	78	20	--	3
F	7,192	344	55	19	19	16	44	34	61	141	160	183	238	261	342	468	512	599	855	792	897	629	357	129	33	3	1
Negro—M	343	26	2	1	3	--	4	4	8	8	18	17	27	22	25	26	29	36	35	21	13	9	6	2	--	1	--
F	362	22	6	2	--	1	1	6	7	16	17	14	23	23	21	39	40	27	26	31	15	11	6	4	2	2	--
Other races—M	189	14	1	--	1	1	1	4	4	1	10	7	19	15	11	13	37	19	17	10	4	--	--	--	--	--	--
F	49	9	1	1	--	--	--	1	1	5	3	4	6	4	5	2	4	1	1	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--
OAKLAND, CALIF.:																											
Male	1,926	140	5	4	5	2	19	12	17	22	35	41	50	68	111	179	200	200	210	208	185	122	69	15	5	1	1
Female	1,685	99	8	3	3	1	9	8	11	31	26	32	34	68	78	94	122	153	201	211	207	161	86	33	6	--	--
White—M	1,813	124	4	3	5	2	18	11	14	21	27	39	45	62	103	169	189	185	200	205	180	118	68	14	5	1	1
F	1,631	94	8	3	2	1	8	7	10	30	26	26	32	64	72	91	115	147	199	206	205	160	86	33	6	--	--
Negro—M	74	9	--	--	--	--	1	--	2	--	7	1	5	4	6	5	7	10	9	2	4	2	--	--	--	--	--
F	47	4	--	--	--	--	1	--	1	--	--	6	2	3	5	3	7	5	2	5	2	1	--	--	--	--	--
Other races—M	39	7	1	1	--	--	--	1	1	1	1	1	--	2	2	5	4	5	1	1	1	2	1	1	--	--	--
F	7	1	--	--	1	--	--	1	--	1	--	--	--	1	1	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
SAN DIEGO, CALIF.:																											
Male	1,392	95	5	6	6	2	11	14	16	29	32	32	38	52	75	76	114	115	146	162	167	114	62	17	4	1	1
Female	1,054	58	7	3	1	2	9	5	16	19	34	22	32	32	49	50	68	65	117	128	147	101	57	26	4	2	--
White—M	1,348	92	5	6	6	2	11	12	16	27	31	28	36	48	72	72	109	109	142	160	166	113	62	17	4	1	1
F	1,013	56	6	2	1	1	8	5	14	16	29	20	27	32	46	49	65	62	115	126	145	101	55	26	4	2	--
Negro—M	29	3	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	2	--	1	1	2	2	4	4	3	3	1	1	1	--	--	--	--	--
F	32	1	--	--	--	--	1	--	2	2	5	1	5	--	2	1	2	2	2	2	2	--	2	--	--	--	--
Other races—M	15	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	1	3	1	2	1	--	1	3	1	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
F	9	1	1	1	--	1	--	--	--	1	--	1	--	--	1	--	1	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF.:																											
Male	5,362	147	14	8	2	4	7	15	35	47	89	129	209	277	421	564	651	680	682	595	409	241	103	28	2	1	2
Female	3,150	104	10	10	6	3	15	12	37	48	70	78	108	149	196	210	235	337	364	371	355	242	133	45	8	3	1
White—M	5,101	139	13	8	2	3	7	12	33	45	68	115	198	258	398	533	616	659	656	576	396	237	97	27	2	1	2
F	3,081	101	9	10	6	2	15	12	31	46	69	72	105	146	190	199	233	329	360	367	351	241	131	44	8	3	1
Negro—M	57	2	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	5	3	1	4	6	12	9	2	5	4	3	--	1	--	--	--	--
F	33	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	2	3	2	2	6	1	3	3	3	4	--	2	1	--	--	--
Other races—M	204	6	1	--	--	1	--	3	2	2	16	11	10	15	17	19	26	19	21	15	10	4	5	1	--	--	--
F	36	3	1	--	--	1	--	--	6	1	1	4	--	1	4	5	1	5	1	1	--	1	--	--	--	--	--
DENVER, COLO.:																											
Male	2,392	184	20	13	5	4	26	20	47	36	45	57	57	77	96	158	229	205	288	272	274	173	81	18	6	1	--
Female	1,958	133	14	11	12	1	17	18	18	37	44	55	66	86	91	124	144	162	219	208	207	180	82	23	5	1	--
White—M	2,325	180	20	13	5	4	26	20	46	35	43	56	52	74	93	154	221	195	281	266	270	169	78	18	5	1	--
F	1,869	132	14	11	12	1	17	17	18	33	39	50	63	79	89	115	132	152	208	204	199	178	79	23	3	1	--
Negro—M	60	4	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	1	2	1	5	3	3	4	5	7	7	5	4	4	3	--	1	--	--
F	85	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	4	5	5	3	7	2	8	12	10	10	4	8	2	3	--	2	--	--
Other races—M	7	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	3	3	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
F	4	1	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
BRIDGEPORT, CONN.:																											
Male	913	59	4	3	5	--	7	12	10	15	14	15	22	39	61	75	94	102	117	119	75	42	16	7	--	--	--
Female	723	48	1	1	--	1	3	5	8	11	17	15	22	20	51	51	52	68	105	81	57	56	36	12	1	1	--
White—M	879	54	4	3	5	--	6	12	9	13	12	11	22	37	57	74	90	102	111	118	75	41	16	7	--	--	--
F	700	44	1	1	--	1	3	5	7	7	16	15	19	20	49	49	51	67	102	81	57	55	36	12	1	1	--
Negro—M	31	5	--	--	--	--	1	--	1	2	2	3	--	2	4	1	4	--	4	1	--	1	--	--	--	--	--
F	23	4	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	4	1	--	3	--	2	2	1	1	3	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--
Other races—M	3	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	2	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
F	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
HARTFORD, CONN.:																											
Male	1,188	89	5	6	5	5	12	7	10	20	15	34	30	65	79	109	127	120	138	117	108	53	21	12	1	--	--
Female	936	53	6	3	--	1	4	5	8	10	21	12	28	44	42	64	81	113	127	112	82	72	35	7	6	--	--
White—M	1,137	81	5	4	5	5	12	7	10	19	15	31	28	59	72	105	121	116	132	116	108	52	21	12	1	--	--
F	893	49	5	2	--	1	4	5	6	9	21	10	26	39	40	60	75	111	122	110	81	69	35	7	6	--	--
Negro—M	49	8	--	2	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	3	2	6	7	4	4	4	6	1	--	1	--	--	--	--	--
F	43	4	1	1	--	--	--	--	2	1	--	2	2	5	2	4	6	2	5	2	1	3	--	--	--	--	--
Other races—M	2	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
F	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
NEW HAVEN, CONN.:																											
Male	1,066	68	3	1	1	3	12	5	12	22	22	20	15	41	67	80	87	135	146	124	103	65	25	6	3	--	--
Female	944	33	1	1	1	3	6	5	9	7	17	18	25	34	57	65	86	110	130	112	90	74	38	14	7	1	--
White—M	1,020	65	3	--	1	3	12	5	12	21	21	19	13	40	63	74	81	127	143	121	97	65	25	6	3	--	--
F	902	33	1	1	1	3	6	5	9	6	15	18	22	33	50	63	81	106	124	104	88	73	38	14	7	1	--
Negro—M	43	3	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	1	1	1	2	1	3	5	6	7	3	3	6	--	--	--	--	--	--
F	42	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	2	--	3	1	7	2	5	4	6	8	2	1	--	--	--	--	--
Other races—M	3	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	1	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
F	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
WILMINGTON, DEL.:																											
Male	830	64	8	4	2	1	7	10	10	12	20	21	32	41	47	78	80	84	98	73	74	38	20	5	1	--	--
Female	681	58	10	1	--	1	8	2	9	11	21	23	20	27	38	48	44	61	70	75	70	45	31	5	3	--	--
White—M	680	52	6	2	1	1	7	7	8	9	11	14	21	29	39	58	69	74	88	63	64	33	19	5	--	--	--
F	563	47	9	1	--	1	7	2	6	8	15	17	12	17	28	40	36	49	59	69	63	42	29	4	2	--	--
Negro—M	150	12	2	2	1	--	--	3	2	3	9	7	11	12	8	20	11	10	10	10	10	5	1	--	1	--	--
F	118	11	1	--	--	--	1	--	3	3	6	6	8	10	10	8	8	12	11	6	7	3	2	1	1	--	--
Other races—M	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
F	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

TABLE 15.—DEATHS BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH CITY HAVING A POPULATION OF 100,000 OR MORE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AREA, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 & over	Not stated
WASHINGTON, D. C.:																											
Male	4,314	362	20	10	10	5	37	36	68	93	102	169	206	256	349	356	410	451	434	376	273	178	82	24	3	4	--
Female	3,648	260	24	12	10	4	31	23	70	104	138	121	153	183	217	244	265	299	364	338	323	280	139	54	10	2	--
White—M	2,874	186	10	6	6	2	27	22	39	50	47	80	95	148	210	219	284	331	336	301	227	152	73	19	2	2	--
F	2,264	142	12	7	7	2	13	11	18	37	55	55	66	79	91	119	154	205	253	253	278	235	122	43	7	--	--
Negro—M	1,416	173	10	4	4	3	10	14	29	42	53	86	109	104	135	136	125	119	97	75	46	25	9	5	1	2	--
F	1,381	117	12	5	3	2	18	12	52	67	83	66	87	104	125	125	111	94	111	85	45	24	17	11	3	2	--
Other races—M	24	3	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	2	3	2	4	4	1	1	1	1	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--
F	3	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--
JACKSONVILLE, FLA.:																											
Male	1,206	97	13	6	6	3	13	8	25	34	57	48	104	82	97	110	105	88	98	79	65	36	22	4	2	--	4
Female	953	75	10	2	8	3	5	15	24	34	62	53	51	63	75	60	79	70	75	56	57	38	18	13	1	1	5
White—M	660	61	10	5	2	1	12	5	11	8	18	22	28	27	45	46	55	68	64	60	55	34	20	2	--	--	1
F	486	40	7	1	4	1	4	8	9	9	12	22	14	21	27	21	40	44	48	42	51	34	16	7	1	--	3
Negro—M	545	36	3	1	4	2	1	3	14	26	39	26	76	55	52	63	50	20	34	19	10	2	2	2	2	--	3
F	467	35	3	1	4	2	1	7	15	25	50	31	37	42	48	39	39	26	27	14	6	4	2	6	--	1	2
Other races—M	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
F	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
MIAMI, FLA.:																											
Male	959	71	9	8	4	3	5	11	11	23	38	37	57	44	59	81	84	87	102	81	78	39	17	7	2	--	1
Female	708	46	7	2	1	2	8	6	8	20	33	38	46	35	59	55	42	52	61	69	60	35	17	3	2	--	1
White—M	736	48	1	3	2	1	2	8	8	10	9	19	30	28	34	61	75	81	98	78	76	39	16	7	2	--	--
F	511	30	1	1	--	2	5	3	3	10	14	16	20	22	29	39	35	47	57	65	57	35	16	2	2	--	--
Negro—M	220	23	8	5	2	2	3	3	3	13	28	18	27	16	25	20	9	4	4	3	2	--	1	--	--	--	1
F	196	16	6	1	1	--	3	3	5	10	19	22	26	13	30	15	7	5	4	4	3	--	1	1	--	--	1
Other races—M	3	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	2	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
F	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
TAMPA, FLA.:																											
Male	647	43	5	5	1	2	9	11	12	22	19	34	45	28	48	68	59	49	61	46	45	19	10	4	1	--	1
Female	515	42	4	2	1	1	6	3	13	17	27	17	28	33	38	33	29	38	47	43	35	30	12	10	3	3	--
White—M	469	33	3	3	--	2	7	7	7	15	11	16	23	16	23	48	45	43	55	39	42	17	9	4	--	--	1
F	355	23	2	1	1	1	4	1	8	6	11	5	16	20	22	21	21	33	36	38	34	26	10	10	2	3	--
Negro—M	177	10	2	2	1	--	2	4	5	7	8	18	22	11	25	20	14	6	6	7	3	2	1	--	1	--	--
F	160	19	2	1	--	--	2	2	5	11	16	12	12	13	16	12	8	5	11	5	1	4	2	--	1	--	--
Other races—M	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
F	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
ATLANTA, GA.:																											
Male	2,325	251	33	24	9	4	27	15	54	78	116	122	148	154	182	223	189	204	168	138	96	55	28	5	2	--	--
Female	1,985	199	33	18	10	9	27	27	49	92	108	113	118	133	138	132	141	125	126	118	108	93	43	16	5	3	1
White—M	1,288	151	19	14	5	2	17	8	23	21	35	51	59	54	83	116	121	134	123	105	78	41	23	3	2	--	--
F	1,068	114	22	14	6	5	12	7	24	31	35	35	30	52	46	57	75	77	96	92	99	83	37	14	4	--	1
Negro—M	1,035	100	14	10	4	2	10	7	31	57	81	71	89	100	99	107	68	70	44	33	18	13	5	2	--	--	--
F	917	85	11	4	4	4	15	20	25	61	73	78	88	81	92	75	66	48	30	26	9	10	6	2	1	3	--
Other races—M	2	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--
F	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
CHICAGO, ILL.:																											
Male	19,661	1,067	122	82	51	35	175	162	253	380	443	573	792	1,073	1,602	2,048	2,129	2,112	2,134	1,886	1,402	705	321	91	17	6	--
Female	15,555	697	102	56	51	30	159	132	226	354	397	457	644	858	1,017	1,260	1,307	1,494	1,639	1,732	1,404	909	443	136	40	11	--
White—M	17,342	906	91	63	43	31	153	133	194	290	330	416	585	860	1,353	1,783	1,896	1,963	1,992	1,803	1,367	677	308	86	15	4	--
F	13,664	595	73	49	44	28	142	112	164	267	286	329	464	687	830	1,072	1,158	1,356	1,512	1,657	1,348	890	424	131	38	8	--
Negro—M	2,259	159	31	19	8	4	22	28	59	89	113	151	203	206	242	256	223	145	140	79	32	28	13	5	2	2	--
F	1,888	102	29	7	7	2	16	20	62	87	111	127	179	171	187	188	149	138	127	75	56	19	19	5	2	3	--
Other races—M	60	2	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	1	--	6	4	7	7	9	10	4	2	4	3	--	--	--	--	--	--
F	3	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	1	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
PEORIA, ILL.:																											
Male	794	79	13	3	4	2	9	7	9	11	12	14	22	25	53	53	67	82	98	87	69	47	22	6	--	--	--
Female	665	51	10	5	2	--	9	7	4	12	11	11	15	27	34	33	54	67	67	74	77	53	24	12	6	--	--
White—M	773	75	13	3	4	2	9	7	9	11	12	14	21	23	50	52	67	79	95	86	67	47	21	6	--	--	--
F	650	47	10	5	2	--	9	7	3	11	11	11	15	26	33	33	52	66	66	72	76	53	24	12	6	--	--
Negro—M	21	4	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	2	3	1	--	3	3	1	2	--	1	--	--	--	--
F	15	4	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	1	--	--	--	1	1	--	2	1	1	2	1	--	--	--	--	--	--
Other races—M	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
F	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
EVANSVILLE, IND.:																											
Male	699	80	3	6	5	4	8	8	13	13	12	20	22	20	46	48	48	60	88	68	71	36	14	4	2	--	--
Female	613	48	11	5	4	4	6	5	9	14	17	18	21	22	32	31	53	53	53	60	57	54	30	6	--	--	--
White—M	652	78	3	6	5	4	8	8	13	11	9	19	18	17	43	46	42	57	77	67	69	35	12	3	2	--	--
F	569	47	11	5	4	4	6	5	7	11	16	15	18	18	31	27	46	51	48	57	53	54	29	6	--	--	--
Negro—M	47	2	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2	3	1	4	3	3	2	6	3	11	1	2	1	2	1	--	--	--
F	44	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	2	3	1	3	3	4	1	4	7	2	5	3	4	--	1	--	--	--	--
Other races—M	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
F	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
FORT WAYNE, IND.:																											
Male	642	40	5	3	2	1	4	9	8	12	7	14	14	29	30	47	46	49	83	93	80	42	21	2	1	--	--
Female	643	29	4	4	2	1	9	10	18	29	16	15	22	31	32	35	36	45	64	75	73	52	25	14	2	--	--
White—M	621	37	4	3	2	1	4	9	7	12	7	12	12	27	29	47	41	48	82	91	80	42	21	2	1	--	--
F	630	28	4	4	2	1	8	9	16	27	16	15	22	31	32	35	34	44	63	75	72	51	25	14	2	--	--
Negro—M	21	3	1	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	2	2	2	1	--	5	1	1	2	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
F	13	1	--	--	--	--	1	1	2	2	--	--	--	--	--	--	2	1	1	--	1	1	--	--	--	--	--
Other races—M	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
F	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
GARY, IND.:																											
Male	572	54	5	6	--	2	6	9	10	14	19	26	33	52	40	57	68	43	51	31	28	10	5	1	2	--	--
Female	402	42	8	2	3	2	4	3	7	14	18	29	21	38	27	36	32	26	33	18	15	12	9	--	--	1	2
White—M	425	38	4	5	--	1	6	6	7	11	12	16	22	31	30	39	55	36	43	27	22	9	5	--	--	--	--
F	267	34	4	1	3	1	1	3	3	9	6	15	7	24	16	24	21	21	26	13	15	12	6	--	--	1	1
Negro—M	146	16	1	1	--	1	--	3	3	3	7	10	11	21	10	17	13	7	8	4	6	1	--	1	2	--	--
F	135	8	4	1	--	1	3	--	4	5	13	14	14	14	11	12	11	5	7	5	--	--	3	--	--	--	1
Other races—M	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
F	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
INDIANAPOLIS, IND.:																											
Male	2,708	241	29	18	9	11	31	37	46	35	65	67	108	155	161	186	235	273	276	259	223	142	73	22	5	--	1
Female	2,445	177	30	11	12	5	32	14	35	52	62	78	82	131	114	157	180	225	239	271	253	160	91	29	5	--	--
White—M	2,300	200	23	17	8	10	28	33	39	26	46	52	71	124	136	146	201	229	245	243	198	135	66	21	3	--	--
F	2,061	148	28	11	10	5	31	10	27	45	40	56	63	96	80	116	145	186	207	248	235	156	88	25	5	--	--
Negro—M	406	41	6	1	1	1	3	4	7	9	19	15	36	31	25	40	34	44	31	16	24	7	7	1	2	--	1
F	384	29	2	--	2	--	1	4	8	7	22	22	19	35	34	41	35	39	32	23	18	4	3	4	--	--	--
Other races—M	2	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--
F	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

TABLE 15.—DEATHS BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH CITY HAVING A POPULATION OF 100,000 OR MORE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AREA, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 & over	Not stated
SOUTH BEND, IND.:																											
Male	472	37	4	1	1	1	3	2	5	4	4	15	13	17	27	36	40	51	48	54	52	36	12	8	--	--	1
Female	414	27	1	3	2	2	3	4	5	9	4	6	11	19	31	33	40	32	36	45	37	37	21	6	--	--	--
White M	454	36	3	1	1	1	1	2	4	4	4	15	12	17	25	34	39	47	48	53	52	35	12	7	--	--	1
White F	391	26	1	2	2	2	3	4	4	8	4	3	10	16	29	31	39	30	35	45	37	37	17	6	--	--	--
Negro M	18	1	1	---	---	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	2	2	1	4	---	1	---	1	---	1	--	--	--
Negro F	23	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	3	1	3	2	2	1	2	1	---	---	---	4	--	--	--	--
Other races M	------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	--	--
Other races F	------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	--	--
DES MOINES, IOWA:																											
Male	1,025	71	4	8	5	7	10	7	7	14	21	17	31	61	72	77	79	91	115	112	97	68	37	10	3	1	--
Female	788	64	5	2	2	1	10	8	9	16	23	11	17	25	33	41	53	58	96	76	93	77	44	20	3	--	1
White M	972	65	4	8	5	7	8	7	6	14	21	17	28	61	70	73	72	83	109	104	94	68	35	10	3	--	--
White F	755	60	5	2	1	1	10	7	8	15	22	9	12	22	32	40	52	56	93	75	92	77	43	18	3	--	--
Negro M	52	5	---	---	---	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	3	---	2	4	7	8	6	8	3	---	2	--	--	1	--
Negro F	33	4	---	---	1	---	---	1	1	1	1	2	5	3	1	1	1	2	3	1	1	---	1	2	--	--	1
Other races M	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	--	--
Other races F	------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	--	--
KANSAS CITY, KANS.:																											
Male	843	60	9	2	6	2	15	5	18	16	16	21	29	31	62	68	69	89	91	94	67	51	15	3	2	2	--
Female	689	47	5	6	1	3	7	5	10	14	13	24	28	36	42	44	63	69	67	69	49	49	29	9	--	--	--
White M	697	52	8	2	4	2	13	4	15	14	8	13	22	22	48	55	54	75	80	81	60	47	14	3	1	--	--
White F	542	40	4	2	1	3	6	4	7	11	12	17	18	24	27	32	43	54	56	59	44	44	27	7	--	--	--
Negro M	145	8	1	---	2	---	2	1	3	1	8	8	7	9	14	13	15	14	11	13	7	4	1	--	1	2	--
Negro F	147	7	1	4	---	---	1	1	3	3	1	7	10	12	15	12	20	15	11	10	5	5	2	2	--	--	--
Other races M	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	--	--
Other races F	------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	--	--
WICHITA, KANS.:																											
Male	639	46	4	2	3	1	2	2	9	7	14	13	19	26	36	42	44	69	71	82	65	38	31	8	5	--	--
Female	520	41	6	---	---	1	3	2	5	9	4	12	17	14	29	32	34	35	56	54	62	59	32	9	3	1	--
White M	512	45	4	2	3	1	1	2	9	7	13	11	16	25	34	38	42	67	67	81	64	38	29	8	5	--	--
White F	498	41	6	---	---	1	3	2	5	7	4	11	17	13	25	30	32	33	52	52	61	59	31	9	3	1	--
Negro M	26	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	2	2	1	2	4	2	2	4	1	1	---	2	--	--	--	--
Negro F	22	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	1	---	1	4	2	2	2	4	2	1	---	1	--	--	--	--
Other races M	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	--	--
Other races F	------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	--	--
LOUISVILLE, KY.:																											
Male	2,270	192	16	13	13	8	26	24	35	36	51	64	96	123	146	167	190	222	256	233	194	107	42	11	3	2	--
Female	1,984	145	16	5	5	6	18	14	27	43	44	54	77	80	105	151	132	167	208	236	196	141	80	25	6	3	--
White M	1,800	160	16	10	12	6	22	17	24	22	40	45	67	78	97	121	144	181	209	201	179	96	40	10	3	--	--
White F	1,544	119	15	5	3	5	16	8	22	26	33	35	44	48	74	89	95	129	165	209	169	131	74	23	6	1	--
Negro M	470	32	---	3	1	2	4	7	11	14	11	19	29	45	49	46	46	41	47	32	15	11	2	1	--	2	--
Negro F	440	26	1	---	2	1	2	6	5	17	11	19	33	32	31	62	37	38	43	27	27	10	6	2	--	2	--
Other races M	------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	--	--
Other races F	------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	--	--
NEW ORLEANS, LA.:																											
Male	4,397	437	49	20	12	13	44	51	80	123	156	159	221	263	340	463	464	385	423	298	202	96	50	21	5	--	22
Female	3,676	395	36	15	10	9	39	35	67	106	155	152	181	195	222	297	289	259	331	300	255	156	97	37	11	10	17
White M	2,727	248	26	14	7	8	27	26	50	48	71	68	102	136	186	244	301	282	318	238	172	87	44	17	3	--	4
White F	2,173	191	18	12	6	3	24	22	28	42	61	57	76	64	98	155	165	181	249	241	218	140	82	29	6	2	3
Negro M	1,664	189	23	6	5	5	17	25	30	75	85	91	118	125	153	218	163	103	104	60	30	9	6	4	2	--	18
Negro F	1,503	204	18	3	4	6	15	13	39	64	94	95	103	131	124	142	124	78	82	59	37	16	15	8	5	8	14
Other races M	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	1	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	--	--	--	--
Other races F	------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	--	--
BALTIMORE, MD.:																											
Male	5,906	458	47	28	10	11	52	51	86	100	140	165	248	310	472	579	533	610	627	571	426	241	108	23	7	3	--
Female	5,185	358	32	30	24	5	28	42	74	110	104	145	194	267	291	361	405	491	549	539	506	343	217	58	12	--	--
White M	4,597	317	34	14	8	7	34	36	59	66	78	94	136	195	346	435	450	513	535	498	390	221	100	22	7	2	--
White F	3,918	219	17	23	17	4	21	27	30	45	49	74	103	155	188	238	298	402	452	491	476	321	205	53	10	--	--
Negro M	1,303	141	13	14	2	4	17	15	27	34	62	71	111	114	126	144	82	97	91	73	35	20	8	1	--	1	--
Negro F	1,265	139	15	7	7	1	7	14	44	64	55	71	91	112	103	183	107	89	97	48	30	22	12	5	2	--	--
Other races M	6	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	1	---	1	---	1	---	---	--	--	--	--
Other races F	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	--	--
BOSTON, MASS.:																											
Male	5,758	396	53	23	19	10	52	43	60	67	93	141	210	263	366	473	587	685	712	661	460	247	102	29	4	2	--
Female	5,102	338	37	15	9	13	45	41	49	90	98	119	149	201	261	360	404	567	606	581	497	349	182	72	16	3	--
White M	5,542	388	52	21	19	10	50	42	56	62	91	134	203	245	345	449	569	657	685	644	445	241	99	29	4	2	--
White F	4,929	324	37	15	9	13	44	39	47	85	91	110	142	194	247	341	389	555	581	571	484	344	180	70	14	3	--
Negro M	185	8	1	1	---	---	2	---	4	4	---	7	5	13	18	24	17	21	24	16	13	4	3	--	--	--	--
Negro F	167	12	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	5	7	8	7	7	14	18	15	12	24	10	13	5	2	2	2	--	--
Other races M	31	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	2	---	2	5	3	---	1	7	3	1	2	2	---	--	--	--	--
Other races F	6	2	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	--	--	--	--
CAMBRIDGE, MASS.:																											
Male	683	39	2	2	3	1	4	4	7	6	17	13	25	34	36	58	70	73	77	87	58	36	25	6	--	--	--
Female	692	43	4	1	---	2	4	1	6	7	13	13	20	22	37	36	49	74	87	94	78	54	27	15	4	1	--
White M	657	38	2	2	3	1	4	4	5	6	16	12	23	33	36	56	66	71	75	84	56	34	24	6	--	--	--
White F	665	42	4	1	---	2	3	1	5	6	13	12	19	22	34	35	44	70	82	92	78	54	27	15	3	1	--
Negro M	22	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	1	---	2	1	---	2	3	1	2	3	2	2	1	--	--	--	--
Negro F	27	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	1	1	---	3	1	5	4	5	2	---	---	---	--	1	--	--
Other races M	4	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	--	--
Other races F	------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	--	--
FALL RIVER, MASS.:																											
Male	783	58	10	1	5	2	13	7	11	9	10	14	18	18	34	63	75	123	94	88	65	44	17	4	--	--	--
Female	785	43	3	---	2	2	4	6	12	22	11	14	23	28	44	45	64	97	104	92	90	49	19	7	3	--	1
White M	777	58	10	1	5	2	13	7	11	9	9	14	18	18	34	63	74	122	93	87	65	43	17	4	--	--	--
White F	777	42	3	---	2	2	4	5	12	22	11	14	23	28	43	45	63	97	102	90	90	49	19	7	3	--	1
Negro M	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	1	---	1	---	--	--	--	--
Negro F	8	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	2	2	---	---	---	--	--	--	--
Other races M	------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	--	--
Other races F	------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	--	--
LOWELL, MASS.:																											
Male	723	55	1	4	1	---	4	8	7	11	9	12	12	33	32	52	69	98	90	89	71	37	18	6	1	2	1
Female	690	31	---	2	2	2	1	4	7	14	10	9	14	29	25	36	49	70	103	103	74	68	23	10	4	--	--
White M	721	55	1	4	1	---	4	8	7	11	9	12	12	33	32	51	69	98	90	88	71	37	18	6	1	2	1
White F	689	31	---	2	2	2	1	4	7	14	10	9	14	29	25	36	49	70	103	102	74	68	23	10	4	--	--
Negro M	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	--	--	--	--
Negro F	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	--	--	--	--
Other races M	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	--	--
Other races F	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	--	--

TABLE 15.—DEATHS BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH CITY HAVING A POPULATION OF 100,000 OR MORE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AREA, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 & over	Not stated
LYNN, MASS.:																											
Male	522	18	1	2	2	1	3	1	3	3	7	4	8	20	31	34	41	62	66	72	77	40	21	5	--	--	--
Female	527	23	4	2	--	1	3	2	4	3	10	6	11	12	16	20	31	54	64	64	88	53	41	12	1	2	--
White M	517	18	--	2	2	1	3	1	3	3	7	4	8	19	31	33	41	61	66	71	77	40	21	5	--	--	--
F	521	21	4	2	--	1	3	2	4	3	10	6	11	12	15	20	31	54	64	63	88	52	40	12	1	2	--
Negro M	4	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	1	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
F	6	2	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	1	--	1	1	--	--	--	--
Other races M	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
F	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
NEW BEDFORD, MASS.:																											
Male	629	53	2	1	1	--	5	9	5	5	12	11	18	18	33	46	58	67	76	72	56	60	17	3	1	--	--
Female	606	31	4	1	2	--	4	6	10	12	16	13	12	12	27	44	48	46	90	70	66	63	17	10	1	1	--
White M	604	46	1	1	1	--	5	8	5	4	12	9	17	18	33	44	54	64	75	71	55	60	17	3	1	--	--
F	589	30	3	1	2	--	4	5	9	10	16	13	11	11	27	44	44	46	88	68	65	63	17	10	1	1	--
Negro M	24	7	1	--	--	--	--	1	--	1	--	2	1	--	--	2	4	2	1	1	1	--	--	--	--	--	--
F	17	1	1	--	--	--	--	1	1	2	--	--	1	1	--	--	4	--	2	2	1	--	--	--	--	--	--
Other races M	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
F	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
SOMERVILLE, MASS.:																											
Male	488	31	1	3	1	--	6	2	4	2	7	6	18	18	24	34	41	41	63	70	64	34	13	4	1	--	--
Female	474	21	2	--	3	3	4	1	3	1	7	7	13	16	27	20	29	56	57	69	55	46	23	8	1	2	--
White M	487	31	1	3	1	--	6	2	4	2	7	6	18	18	24	34	41	41	63	70	63	34	13	4	1	--	--
F	474	21	2	--	3	3	4	1	3	1	7	7	13	16	27	20	29	56	57	69	55	46	23	8	1	2	--
Negro M	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--
F	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Other races M	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
F	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
SPRINGFIELD, MASS.:																											
Male	914	58	7	2	--	4	10	4	10	12	9	10	19	46	70	68	72	111	112	93	97	62	29	6	3	--	--
Female	836	50	2	6	1	1	5	4	6	21	18	12	18	21	33	48	69	76	99	98	104	74	44	23	3	--	--
White M	884	56	7	2	--	4	10	4	10	11	9	9	19	43	67	65	70	104	108	91	95	62	29	6	3	--	--
F	818	49	2	6	1	1	5	4	6	20	16	12	17	19	32	47	69	74	98	96	103	71	44	23	3	--	--
Negro M	29	2	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	1	--	3	3	3	2	6	4	2	2	--	--	--	--	--	--
F	18	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	2	--	1	2	1	1	--	2	1	2	1	3	--	--	--	--	--
Other races M	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
F	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
WORCESTER, MASS.:																											
Male	1,329	81	5	4	3	4	12	8	19	12	18	22	21	47	89	107	133	138	168	160	130	89	42	12	4	--	1
Female	1,122	50	7	4	--	1	5	6	6	12	10	30	29	37	33	74	74	96	156	149	146	102	62	24	7	1	1
White M	1,320	79	5	4	3	4	12	8	19	12	17	22	21	46	89	106	133	138	165	160	129	89	42	12	4	--	1
F	1,113	50	7	4	--	1	5	6	6	12	10	29	29	37	32	73	71	96	154	149	146	102	62	23	7	1	1
Negro M	9	2	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	1	--	1	--	--	3	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--
F	9	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	1	1	3	--	2	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--
Other races M	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
F	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
DETROIT, MICH.:																											
Male	6,959	684	70	31	26	13	91	70	92	126	138	211	332	476	630	735	642	648	576	532	439	239	123	27	8	--	--
Female	5,858	509	51	29	21	16	76	56	84	162	208	216	239	319	405	444	397	480	530	566	502	313	165	50	15	4	1
White M	6,159	613	64	31	21	12	76	58	70	102	101	155	245	385	551	651	575	612	535	500	420	230	120	27	5	--	--
F	5,106	439	43	25	18	15	60	45	50	117	158	159	163	250	335	381	356	442	501	536	483	306	158	49	14	2	1
Negro M	785	70	6	--	4	1	15	12	21	24	37	55	86	89	78	83	67	31	41	32	18	9	3	--	3	--	--
F	751	70	8	4	3	1	16	11	34	45	50	56	76	69	70	63	41	38	29	30	19	7	7	1	1	2	--
Other races M	15	1	--	--	1	--	--	--	1	--	--	1	1	2	1	1	--	5	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--
F	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
FLINT, MICH.:																											
Male	683	109	9	5	8	2	16	19	14	14	13	20	19	36	37	50	53	54	54	54	48	23	23	3	--	--	--
Female	578	86	8	4	1	8	11	11	8	13	21	15	28	22	36	23	47	35	49	50	43	34	17	6	2	--	--
White M	645	105	8	4	8	2	15	19	10	13	12	19	18	29	30	47	50	52	53	54	48	23	23	3	--	--	--
F	549	82	8	4	1	8	11	10	6	12	17	11	26	19	33	22	45	35	48	50	42	34	17	6	2	--	--
Negro M	38	4	1	1	--	--	1	--	4	1	1	1	1	7	7	3	3	2	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
F	29	4	--	--	--	--	--	1	2	1	4	4	2	3	3	1	2	--	1	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--
Other races M	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
F	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
GRAND RAPIDS, MICH.:																											
Male	907	91	8	5	2	3	5	5	8	11	6	14	23	20	35	46	80	85	96	113	116	90	35	6	4	--	--
Female	761	49	3	1	2	2	3	9	9	14	15	8	22	18	33	43	51	63	82	89	112	70	41	19	3	--	--
White M	888	89	7	5	2	3	5	4	8	11	6	13	23	19	33	42	78	83	95	111	116	90	35	6	4	--	--
F	752	49	3	1	2	2	3	9	9	13	15	7	22	17	33	43	51	61	82	88	111	69	41	19	2	--	--
Negro M	19	2	1	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	1	--	1	2	4	2	2	1	2	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
F	9	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	1	--	1	--	--	--	2	--	1	1	1	--	--	1	--	--
Other races M	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
F	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
DULUTH, MINN.:																											
Male	700	33	1	--	2	--	2	4	11	13	12	9	12	21	32	58	55	75	89	98	83	64	19	7	--	--	--
Female	509	39	1	--	1	1	3	5	8	7	10	7	15	18	31	31	34	41	70	47	72	46	17	5	--	--	--
White M	696	33	1	--	2	--	2	4	11	13	12	9	12	21	32	58	55	74	87	97	83	64	19	7	--	--	--
F	505	39	1	--	1	1	3	5	6	7	10	7	15	18	31	31	33	41	70	46	72	46	17	5	--	--	--
Negro M	3	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	1	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
F	3	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Other races M	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
F	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
MINNEAPOLIS, MINN.:																											
Male	2,791	167	14	9	9	6	19	27	31	36	36	53	71	110	156	201	260	244	318	333	346	222	89	28	3	2	1
Female	2,399	134	13	11	7	4	18	13	21	39	34	56	73	80	115	146	192	191	274	252	328	230	121	39	7	--	1
White M	2,749	166	14	9	9	6	19	27	31	36	36	50	69	108	153	191	254	241	314	329	343	221	89	28	3	2	1
F	2,372	132	13	11	7	4	18	13	21	39	32	55	67	80	113	146	188	190	270	250	326	230	121	38	7	--	1
Negro M	37	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2	1	1	3	9	6	3	4	3	3	1	--	--	--	--	--
F	27	2	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2	1	6	--	2	--	4	1	4	2	2	--	--	1	--	--	--
Other races M	5	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	1	1	--	1	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
F	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
ST. PAUL, MINN.:																											
Male	1,611	92	13	6	6	4	11	15	21	24	30	32	35	57	78	129	144	134	202	183	196	134	49	14	2	--	--
Female	1,398	72	9	3	--	2	10	7	14	26	24	34	38	51	61	82	98	123	166	186	181	127	56	21	6	1	--
White M	1,574	90	13	6	6	4	10	14	19	24	29	30	35	53	76	127	142	130	199	177	193	133	48	14	2	--	--
F	1,378	72	9	2	--	2	10	6	14	26	21	34	38	50	59	80	95	122	166	180	181	127	56	21	6	1	--
Negro M	33	1	--	--	--	--	1	1	--	--	1	2	--	3	2	2	2	4	3	6	3	1	1	--	--	--	--
F	18	--	--	1	--	--	--	1	--	--	3	--	--	1	2	1	2	1	--	6	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Other races M	4	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	2	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
F	2	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

TABLE 15.—DEATHS BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH CITY HAVING A POPULATION OF 100,000 OR MORE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AREA, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 & over	Not stated
KANSAS CITY, MO.:																											
Male	2,784	170	14	13	4	4	12	18	41	42	41	79	114	128	166	231	272	263	313	319	272	168	72	26	2	--	--
Female	2,363	124	19	10	12	5	17	16	33	47	60	83	87	116	122	167	162	189	226	262	265	186	103	38	12	2	--
White—M	2,379	148	11	12	4	3	12	15	37	32	20	58	84	93	128	171	226	239	281	292	254	162	71	24	2	--	--
F	2,007	105	14	8	11	5	15	14	23	39	42	61	65	75	83	129	131	170	205	241	247	178	97	38	9	2	--
Negro—M	404	22	3	1	--	1	--	3	4	10	21	21	30	35	38	60	46	24	31	27	18	6	1	2	--	--	--
F	355	19	5	2	1	--	2	2	10	8	18	21	22	41	39	38	31	19	21	21	18	8	6	--	3	--	--
Other races—M	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
F	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
ST. LOUIS, MO.:																											
Male	5,741	333	46	21	16	12	62	56	58	80	120	157	180	255	347	552	605	653	662	618	482	266	119	36	5	--	--
Female	4,855	249	34	23	17	13	39	39	58	84	135	137	174	242	305	365	403	441	520	540	503	318	158	48	8	2	--
White—M	4,734	251	31	15	13	9	50	46	44	57	77	95	120	170	263	427	489	574	586	567	450	257	105	35	3	--	--
F	3,971	185	22	19	13	12	32	27	39	52	74	86	95	163	211	284	337	377	462	495	477	308	153	40	7	1	--
Negro—M	999	82	15	6	3	3	12	10	14	23	43	62	59	85	83	124	115	79	74	49	32	9	14	1	2	--	--
F	881	64	12	4	4	1	7	12	19	32	61	51	78	79	92	81	66	64	58	45	26	10	5	8	1	1	--
Other races—M	8	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	1	1	1	--	2	2	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
F	3	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	2	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
OMAHA, NEBR.:																											
Male	1,466	91	15	7	8	3	14	15	14	22	29	40	51	61	83	122	156	133	158	165	143	76	43	13	3	--	1
Female	1,218	79	6	6	6	2	8	12	13	23	28	34	47	48	88	77	89	104	129	142	118	91	47	14	6	--	1
White—M	1,359	83	14	7	7	3	13	15	14	19	26	35	44	58	76	108	140	122	143	162	139	72	42	13	3	--	1
F	1,125	77	6	5	6	2	8	10	12	23	21	25	41	38	79	70	77	99	115	158	116	91	46	13	6	--	1
Negro—M	105	8	1	--	1	--	1	--	--	3	3	5	7	3	7	14	15	11	14	3	4	4	1	--	--	--	--
F	92	2	--	1	--	--	--	2	1	--	7	9	6	10	8	7	12	5	14	4	2	--	1	1	--	--	--
Other races—M	2	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
F	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
CAMDEN, N. J.:																											
Male	866	86	7	7	2	3	17	3	14	18	19	22	38	36	67	82	65	92	92	75	60	44	11	4	2	--	--
Female	735	78	8	2	4	5	5	6	11	10	16	26	36	33	50	41	61	73	84	60	63	34	16	11	1	1	--
White—M	761	73	4	5	2	3	16	3	12	14	16	17	31	27	58	70	55	87	83	71	56	42	11	3	2	--	--
F	655	69	7	1	4	5	5	5	9	7	11	20	27	27	42	38	53	66	80	57	61	32	16	11	1	1	--
Negro—M	104	13	3	2	--	--	1	--	2	4	3	5	7	8	9	12	10	5	9	4	4	2	--	1	--	--	--
F	80	9	1	1	--	--	--	1	2	3	5	6	9	6	8	3	8	7	4	3	2	2	--	--	--	--	--
Other races—M	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
F	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
ELIZABETH, N. J.:																											
Male	730	64	6	3	1	3	9	8	11	11	8	21	27	33	60	71	70	76	75	74	55	25	18	1	--	--	--
Female	606	44	3	--	2	4	4	4	9	14	18	17	21	20	52	47	49	54	68	58	52	35	19	8	4	--	--
White—M	665	54	6	2	1	3	5	7	9	10	7	16	22	29	54	64	65	71	72	71	54	25	17	1	--	--	--
F	561	42	3	--	2	3	4	4	8	12	17	16	16	18	42	45	44	49	66	56	50	35	19	7	3	--	--
Negro—M	65	10	--	1	--	--	4	1	2	1	1	5	5	4	6	7	6	5	3	3	1	--	1	--	--	--	--
F	45	2	--	--	--	1	--	--	1	2	1	1	5	2	10	2	5	5	2	2	2	--	--	1	1	--	--
Other races—M	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
F	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
JERSEY CITY, N. J.:																											
Male	1,862	144	10	14	9	5	23	13	23	35	31	48	75	108	157	187	205	202	205	168	102	61	30	4	2	1	--
Female	1,660	100	14	13	7	1	18	16	27	38	39	27	53	78	96	150	151	173	194	189	133	81	41	14	6	1	--
White—M	1,747	124	7	13	9	5	22	11	22	33	25	45	68	95	147	179	198	196	193	160	99	59	30	4	2	1	--
F	1,578	93	11	11	7	1	17	15	22	36	33	26	45	74	88	144	143	166	191	185	132	81	39	13	5	--	--
Negro—M	115	20	3	1	--	--	1	2	1	2	6	3	7	13	10	8	7	6	12	8	3	2	--	--	--	--	--
F	82	7	3	2	--	--	1	1	5	2	6	1	8	4	8	6	8	7	3	4	1	--	2	1	1	1	--
Other races—M	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
F	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
NEWARK, N. J.:																											
Male	2,719	159	18	6	5	9	22	19	42	36	52	80	104	140	197	269	290	336	337	260	184	101	43	8	2	--	--
Female	2,245	146	8	9	7	1	21	16	36	33	65	63	84	99	133	164	207	228	260	237	203	139	63	16	5	2	--
White—M	2,370	129	13	4	4	9	18	11	35	28	33	54	72	105	160	241	263	305	320	245	174	98	40	8	1	--	--
F	1,938	117	6	8	6	1	17	11	26	23	45	44	51	79	104	140	187	202	235	220	198	136	60	15	5	2	--
Negro—M	342	30	5	2	1	--	4	8	7	8	19	24	32	35	37	27	27	30	16	14	10	3	2	--	1	--	--
F	307	29	2	1	1	--	4	5	10	10	20	19	33	20	29	24	20	26	25	17	5	3	3	1	--	--	--
Other races—M	7	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2	--	--	--	1	--	1	1	1	--	--	1	--	--	--	--
F	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
PATERSON, N. J.:																											
Male	910	51	5	1	1	2	9	11	7	11	9	19	27	44	48	69	82	122	128	95	91	44	27	7	--	--	--
Female	800	44	8	5	3	--	3	8	3	8	10	20	25	37	53	68	62	77	102	91	87	54	21	9	2	--	--
White—M	875	47	4	1	1	2	9	10	7	11	8	16	22	38	47	65	80	120	126	94	91	42	27	7	--	--	--
F	767	42	7	5	3	--	3	8	3	8	8	19	21	35	49	65	60	77	96	89	85	52	21	9	2	--	--
Negro—M	35	4	1	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	1	3	5	6	1	4	2	2	2	1	--	2	--	--	--	--	--
F	33	2	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2	1	4	2	4	3	2	--	6	2	2	2	--	--	--	--	--
Other races—M	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
F	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
TRENTON, N. J.:																											
Male	869	69	11	2	4	3	10	9	10	13	23	22	27	32	46	68	101	90	105	92	79	34	14	3	1	1	--
Female	768	54	4	2	2	1	2	9	6	11	21	11	23	40	36	50	48	88	104	79	85	50	33	8	1	--	--
White—M	780	52	11	2	4	2	9	7	8	11	16	19	24	28	42	54	92	87	98	88	74	34	14	3	1	--	--
F	701	43	2	1	2	--	1	8	4	7	18	8	20	31	33	44	44	83	99	78	85	49	32	8	1	--	--
Negro—M	87	17	--	--	--	1	1	2	2	2	6	3	3	4	4	14	9	3	7	3	5	--	--	--	1	--	--
F	67	11	2	1	--	1	1	1	2	4	3	3	3	9	3	6	4	5	5	1	--	1	1	--	--	--	--
Other races—M	2	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
F	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
ALBANY, N. Y.:																											
Male	967	67	4	5	5	2	4	6	13	9	9	18	32	49	62	83	124	103	118	100	77	55	15	7	--	--	--
Female	812	40	6	4	1	3	4	3	7	11	11	19	25	19	38	51	92	84	93	94	82	77	30	12	6	--	--
White—M	939	65	4	5	5	2	4	6	12	9	9	18	26	47	58	80	120	99	116	100	77	55	15	7	--	--	--
F	790	37	6	4	1	3	4	2	6	11	9	18	25	18	34	50	89	82	91	94	82	76	30	12	6	--	--
Negro—M	26	2	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	6	2	4	3	4	3	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
F	22	3	--	--	--	--	--	1	1	--	2	1	--	1	4	1	3	2	2	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--
Other races—M	2	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
F	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
BUFFALO, N. Y.:																											
Male	3,733	316	31	11	11	13	39	42	38	45	64	78	116	188	260	330	374	385	424	381	302	190	71	21	3	--	--
Female	3,389	264	27	17	7	5	31	39	48	62	79	71	84	151	199	225	264	335	349	379	339	240	133	34	7	--	--
White—M	3,552	294	29	9	9	12	38	38	34	42	55	65	98	165	234	320	362	370	417	377	300	189	71	21	3	--	--
F	3,245	243	24	15	7	4	29	35	40	55	69	65	74	138	192	214	260	323	343	374	331	239	130	34	7	--	--
Negro—M	169	21	2	2	2	--	--	2	4	2	8	13	15	23	26	10	12	14	7	3	2	1	--	--	--	--	--
F	133	16	2	2	--	1	1	4	7	7	10	6	10	13	7	11	4	11	6	4	7	1	3	--	--	--	--
Other races—M	12	1	--	--	--	1	1	2	--	1	1	--	3	--	--	--	--	1	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
F	11	5	1	--	--	--	1	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	1	1	--	--	--	--	--	--

TABLE 15.—DEATHS BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH CITY HAVING A POPULATION OF 100,000 OR MORE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AREA, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 & over	Not stated
NEW YORK, N. Y.:																											
Male	40,319	2,172	223	142	100	81	295	289	435	580	847	1,099	1,632	2,370	3,243	4,169	4,292	4,708	4,618	3,867	2,804	1,533	621	163	24	8	4
Female	33,469	1,716	205	102	75	57	274	244	388	646	861	933	1,201	1,515	1,993	2,540	2,851	3,566	3,966	3,863	3,181	1,950	965	292	68	14	1
White—M	37,297	1,893	195	126	89	71	259	245	367	474	678	879	1,347	2,016	2,925	3,851	4,043	4,533	4,487	3,766	2,746	1,504	608	160	24	7	4
F	30,747	1,481	174	86	70	45	239	219	292	483	678	751	985	1,322	1,766	2,237	2,660	3,386	3,791	3,744	3,083	1,899	944	285	65	11	1
Negro—M	2,809	273	27	16	11	10	35	42	65	100	160	213	270	325	295	284	217	155	122	94	52	27	12	3	—	1	—
F	2,708	231	31	15	5	12	35	25	95	163	182	181	214	193	227	250	191	179	175	121	98	51	21	7	3	3	—
Other races—M	213	6	1	—	—	—	1	2	3	6	9	7	15	29	23	34	32	20	9	7	6	2	1	—	—	—	—
F	14	4	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	2	—	—	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
BRONX BOROUGH:																											
Male	6,190	257	27	20	11	11	48	32	65	70	121	165	238	451	578	640	651	707	712	615	409	240	93	23	3	2	1
Female	5,178	233	21	11	6	5	37	38	64	115	141	143	166	216	300	385	441	567	633	632	532	286	157	35	9	4	1
White—M	5,924	247	26	18	10	11	44	30	58	60	105	142	218	395	540	612	635	693	703	610	406	240	92	23	3	2	1
F	4,961	215	20	11	6	5	36	32	51	86	110	120	147	200	296	374	428	556	626	627	529	282	156	34	9	4	1
Negro—M	247	10	1	2	1	—	4	2	7	10	14	22	18	52	36	26	14	11	8	5	3	—	1	—	—	—	—
F	215	17	1	—	—	—	1	6	13	29	31	22	19	16	4	11	13	11	7	5	3	4	1	1	—	—	—
Other races—M	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	2	4	2	2	2	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
F	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
BROOKLYN BOROUGH:																											
Male	13,226	841	93	54	39	22	103	106	144	172	228	274	432	654	938	1,247	1,375	1,570	1,607	1,384	1,021	589	260	60	12	1	—
Female	11,916	669	85	39	31	20	101	84	133	213	264	230	400	520	679	848	1,014	1,314	1,467	1,414	1,112	735	352	110	28	4	—
White—M	12,578	752	79	49	36	22	98	94	128	157	194	234	369	585	880	1,194	1,326	1,524	1,581	1,361	1,005	581	256	60	12	1	—
F	11,254	580	71	34	30	17	92	80	115	175	223	244	346	466	639	789	970	1,272	1,428	1,389	1,096	716	344	108	27	3	—
Negro—M	623	89	14	5	3	—	5	12	16	14	32	40	60	64	57	48	46	42	26	23	15	8	4	—	—	—	—
F	560	88	14	5	1	3	9	4	18	38	41	36	54	54	40	58	44	42	39	25	16	19	8	2	1	1	—
Other races—M	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	3	5	1	5	3	4	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
F	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
MANHATTAN BOROUGH:																											
Male	15,007	763	78	41	37	33	105	91	135	214	346	481	720	961	1,317	1,742	1,652	1,761	1,659	1,267	902	466	173	50	8	4	1
Female	11,200	577	72	33	26	23	87	73	118	220	311	377	470	556	748	948	961	1,143	1,247	1,195	985	577	318	109	21	5	—
White—M	13,128	595	65	33	30	25	81	68	104	155	254	349	542	753	1,110	1,522	1,486	1,652	1,568	1,200	865	447	165	47	8	3	1
F	9,571	467	58	24	24	14	66	64	78	153	223	266	341	443	572	777	838	1,022	1,131	1,113	909	553	307	105	19	4	—
Negro—M	1,721	162	12	8	7	8	23	21	29	54	88	127	169	189	189	194	140	96	84	60	32	18	7	3	—	1	—
F	1,620	108	14	8	2	9	21	9	40	67	87	111	127	113	176	169	123	120	116	82	76	24	11	4	2	1	—
Other races—M	158	6	1	—	—	—	1	2	2	5	4	5	9	19	18	26	26	13	7	7	5	1	1	—	—	—	—
F	9	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
QUEENS BOROUGH:																											
Male	4,462	256	21	23	10	9	31	46	60	80	89	118	169	225	310	418	467	526	516	460	364	171	69	22	—	1	1
Female	4,303	192	20	15	10	7	39	38	37	54	95	99	135	190	238	304	378	463	524	533	482	298	109	33	9	1	—
White—M	4,359	246	21	23	10	9	30	42	59	76	85	110	156	212	303	405	455	521	514	455	363	171	69	22	—	1	1
F	4,189	178	19	13	9	7	37	38	34	48	85	97	129	182	231	293	368	458	515	524	479	295	108	33	9	—	—
Negro—M	99	10	—	—	—	—	1	4	1	4	4	7	13	13	6	12	11	5	2	5	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
F	114	14	1	2	1	—	2	—	3	6	10	2	6	8	7	11	10	5	9	9	3	3	1	—	—	1	—
Other races—M	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
RICHMOND BOROUGH:																											
Male	1,434	55	4	4	3	6	8	14	31	44	63	61	73	79	100	122	147	144	124	141	108	67	26	8	1	—	1
Female	872	45	7	4	2	2	10	11	36	44	50	34	30	33	28	55	57	79	95	91	70	54	29	5	1	—	—
White—M	1,308	53	4	3	3	4	6	11	18	26	40	44	62	71	92	118	141	143	121	140	107	65	26	8	1	—	1
F	772	41	6	4	1	2	8	5	14	21	37	24	22	31	28	54	56	78	91	91	70	53	29	5	1	—	—
Negro—M	119	2	—	1	—	2	2	3	12	18	22	17	10	7	7	4	6	1	2	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
F	99	4	1	—	1	—	2	6	21	23	13	10	8	2	—	1	1	1	4	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Other races—M	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
ROCHESTER, N. Y.:																											
Male	1,791	108	8	4	1	4	19	13	17	23	23	24	40	56	99	138	180	209	219	219	197	120	53	12	3	1	1
Female	1,772	88	11	1	1	—	7	12	10	17	23	35	30	57	66	111	130	175	216	229	236	182	88	39	7	1	—
White—M	1,775	108	8	4	1	4	17	13	17	23	22	23	38	56	97	138	178	208	218	218	195	119	53	12	3	1	1
F	1,751	85	11	1	1	—	7	11	10	16	23	35	30	55	66	109	128	172	214	226	235	181	88	39	7	1	—
Negro—M	16	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	1	1	2	—	2	—	2	1	1	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	—
F	21	3	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	2	2	3	2	3	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
Other races—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SYRACUSE, N. Y.:																											
Male	1,340	98	5	2	4	3	12	12	10	17	11	28	32	54	87	127	131	142	146	154	127	83	29	16	—	—	—
Female	1,182	77	8	3	5	3	11	10	10	16	17	20	35	45	50	64	76	116	127	159	136	115	53	24	2	—	—
White—M	1,323	96	5	2	4	3	11	12	10	17	11	27	31	51	85	126	128	142	146	163	126	83	28	16	—	—	—
F	1,169	75	8	3	5	3	11	10	10	16	17	19	35	44	50	62	75	114	126	159	135	114	52	24	2	—	—
Negro—M	11	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	3	1	—	2	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
F	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	1	2	1	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—
Other races—M	6	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
F	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
UTICA, N. Y.:																											
Male	735	37	6	—	2	2	8	9	8	11	11	8	15	19	44	59	64	84	97	83	86	50	23	8	1	—	—
Female	726	36	2	1	1	—	5	5	4	12	17	15	13	28	39	38	52	70	80	86	103	75	33	9	2	—	—
White—M	732	37	6	—	2	2	8	8	8	11	11	8	15	19	44	58	64	84	97	83	85	50	23	8	1	—	—
F	719	36	2	1	1	—	5	5	4	12	16	15	12	27	38	38	52	70	80	85	101	75	33	9	2	—	—
Negro—M	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
F	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other races—M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
YONKERS, N. Y.:																											
Male	640	32	4	1	1	—	6	6	5	16	9	19	24	41	49	57	57	84	82	54	41	36	15	1	—	—	—
Female	603	33	1	2	1	1	2	7	3	12	14	12	14	28	30	41	60	67	73	74	60	42	17	8	1	—	—
White—M	620	30	2	1	1	—	6	5	5	14	7	16	23	41	48	55	57	82	82	53	41	35	15	1	—	—	—
F	584	29	1	2	1	1	2	7	3	12	14	10	14	28	29	39	57	66	70	72	59	42	17	8	1	—	—
Negro—M	20	2	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	2	3	1	—	1	2	—	2	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
F	19	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	1	2	3	1	3	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other races—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
AKRON, OHIO:																											
Male	1,098	88	9	6	4	3	12	12	19	21	17	25	38	47	87	88	105	109	120	112	80	62	25	7	2	—	—
Female	956	72	5	7	3	—	9	10	13	17	30	31	50	47	56	64	63	75	95	102	85	73	39	8	1	1	—
White—M	1,022	81	8	5	4	3	9	12	19	19	13	22	30	42	80	78	100	101	113	111	76	62	25	7	2	—	—
F	890	67	4	6	3	—	7	10	11	14	25	27	40	39	51	63	59	74	90	97	83	72	38	8	1	1	—
Negro—M	76	7	1	1	—	—	3	—	—	2	4	3	8	5	7	10	5	8	7	1	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
F	65	4	1	1	—	—	2	—	2	3	5	4	10	8	5	1	4	1	5	5	2	1	1	—	—	—	—
Other races—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
F	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

TABLE 15.—DEATHS BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH CITY HAVING A POPULATION OF 100,000 OR MORE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AREA, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 & over	Not stated
CANTON, OHIO:																											
Male	604	57	9	4	3	2	7	6	8	11	7	10	21	24	38	45	59	71	58	61	54	32	13	3	1	--	--
Female	506	57	3	2	2	2	2	4	8	9	13	12	12	27	33	40	42	34	46	41	47	40	24	5	1	--	--
White—M	579	54	8	4	2	2	5	6	8	11	7	8	19	22	34	44	57	69	57	61	52	32	13	3	1	--	--
F	480	53	3	2	--	2	2	4	8	7	11	9	10	25	29	39	42	34	44	40	46	40	24	5	1	--	--
Negro—M	25	3	1	--	1	--	2	--	--	--	--	2	2	2	4	1	2	2	1	--	2	--	--	--	--	--	--
F	26	4	--	--	2	--	--	--	--	2	2	3	2	2	4	1	--	--	2	1	1	--	--	--	--	--	--
Other races—M	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
F	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
CINCINNATI, OHIO:																											
Male	3,582	228	29	18	6	10	32	37	54	63	70	94	131	184	207	276	314	335	391	403	358	231	71	31	6	3	--
Female	3,110	195	23	9	8	7	28	15	34	68	93	87	116	129	176	198	207	248	320	362	355	246	137	38	9	1	1
White—M	3,073	188	24	15	6	8	28	32	40	48	39	67	86	128	156	220	275	300	357	385	343	224	66	29	6	3	--
F	2,641	159	18	6	7	7	21	11	18	43	68	58	61	84	134	161	173	225	303	331	337	238	132	38	6	1	1
Negro—M	509	40	5	3	--	2	4	5	14	15	31	27	45	56	51	56	39	35	34	18	15	7	5	2	--	--	--
F	469	36	5	3	1	--	7	4	16	25	25	29	55	45	42	37	34	23	17	31	18	8	5	--	3	--	--
Other races—M	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
F	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
CLEVELAND, OHIO:																											
Male	5,252	330	24	18	13	8	48	48	58	101	122	153	202	335	439	563	551	551	572	477	334	187	90	21	5	1	1
Female	4,320	240	28	19	10	5	31	32	65	108	113	147	155	216	287	386	399	391	453	412	384	263	125	41	9	--	1
White—M	4,616	282	19	14	13	8	37	42	44	84	96	110	148	258	356	477	505	513	537	453	326	184	85	21	3	--	1
F	3,764	202	19	15	7	5	27	26	48	81	90	102	102	158	232	318	359	357	423	393	372	259	119	40	9	--	1
Negro—M	628	48	5	4	--	--	11	6	14	17	26	43	54	77	82	84	45	38	33	24	6	3	5	--	2	1	--
F	555	38	9	4	3	--	4	6	17	27	23	45	53	58	55	68	40	34	30	19	11	4	6	1	--	--	--
Other races—M	8	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	2	1	--	2	--	2	--	--	--	--	--	--
F	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--
COLUMBUS, OHIO:																											
Male	2,226	152	23	11	10	3	18	24	41	50	41	67	68	98	125	175	184	195	238	259	214	156	51	17	5	1	--
Female	2,017	98	10	9	6	8	17	24	30	42	58	62	67	81	99	134	153	182	221	201	208	173	94	29	11	--	--
White—M	1,931	125	21	11	7	3	17	22	32	41	35	52	53	70	105	137	155	182	208	238	202	146	48	17	4	--	--
F	1,758	67	7	5	5	6	17	22	28	33	45	50	47	67	80	113	121	164	201	188	195	170	90	26	11	--	--
Negro—M	291	26	2	--	3	--	1	2	9	9	6	15	15	27	19	38	28	13	30	21	12	10	3	--	1	1	--
F	259	31	3	4	1	2	--	2	2	9	13	12	20	14	19	21	32	18	20	13	13	3	3	--	--	--	--
Other races—M	4	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	1	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
F	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
DAYTON, OHIO:																											
Male	1,385	119	7	8	8	1	11	13	21	37	23	39	42	54	84	101	123	113	150	151	138	98	34	10	--	--	--
Female	1,234	95	11	4	4	3	17	9	21	30	31	39	39	47	68	77	91	72	131	114	167	92	54	14	3	1	--
White—M	1,226	106	5	7	7	1	9	11	17	30	18	24	31	40	66	90	113	104	140	142	131	91	34	9	--	--	--
F	1,094	82	10	3	3	2	16	6	17	19	22	29	30	32	55	68	81	69	122	109	163	89	49	14	3	1	--
Negro—M	159	13	2	1	1	--	2	2	4	7	5	15	11	14	18	11	10	9	10	9	7	7	--	1	--	--	--
F	140	13	1	1	1	1	1	3	4	11	9	10	9	15	13	9	10	3	9	5	4	3	5	--	--	--	--
Other races—M	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
F	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
TOLEDO, OHIO:																											
Male	1,925	128	23	9	6	3	13	15	22	29	32	48	67	85	131	166	172	214	216	196	176	105	54	13	1	--	1
Female	1,597	108	15	10	5	2	6	13	22	31	31	39	53	63	72	99	127	139	199	165	168	124	79	22	4	--	1
White—M	1,811	119	17	9	5	3	13	13	20	28	27	41	52	82	120	154	158	205	211	190	172	104	54	12	1	--	1
F	1,485	102	13	9	5	2	6	10	19	28	23	29	38	51	61	94	120	136	193	158	163	121	77	22	4	--	1
Negro—M	113	8	6	--	1	--	--	2	2	1	5	7	15	3	11	12	14	9	5	6	4	1	--	1	--	--	--
F	112	6	2	1	--	--	--	3	3	3	8	10	15	12	11	5	7	3	6	7	5	3	2	--	--	--	--
Other races—M	1	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
F	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
YOUNGSTOWN, OHIO:																											
Male	958	85	4	2	3	1	10	9	12	20	19	22	27	54	76	100	104	114	104	63	63	46	17	3	--	--	--
Female	760	59	8	1	2	2	12	7	18	13	19	29	31	46	58	45	71	74	66	57	62	57	16	5	2	--	--
White—M	840	67	4	1	2	--	8	7	11	14	17	18	18	38	62	87	91	108	99	60	62	46	17	3	--	--	--
F	653	48	7	1	2	2	12	5	15	9	13	21	17	34	48	36	61	71	62	52	58	57	16	5	1	--	--
Negro—M	117	18	--	1	1	1	2	2	1	6	2	4	9	16	14	13	13	6	5	3	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
F	107	11	1	--	--	--	--	2	3	4	6	8	14	12	10	9	10	3	4	5	4	--	--	--	1	--	--
Other races—M	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--
F	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLA.:																											
Male	1,288	132	23	6	5	8	20	20	26	31	28	46	58	67	77	104	91	117	116	97	102	67	29	14	3	--	1
Female	930	102	16	4	4	7	19	11	29	34	39	41	44	44	56	50	60	53	82	77	68	45	34	7	1	3	--
White—M	1,144	122	21	6	5	8	19	15	24	27	24	37	48	57	61	92	78	102	103	93	96	62	28	14	1	--	1
F	785	94	14	4	3	6	17	9	24	24	32	30	31	32	37	32	51	49	70	74	67	44	31	6	1	3	--
Negro—M	141	10	2	--	--	--	1	5	2	4	4	8	10	10	16	12	13	15	12	4	6	4	1	--	2	--	--
F	144	8	2	--	1	1	2	2	5	10	7	11	13	12	18	18	9	4	12	3	1	1	3	1	--	--	--
Other races—M	3	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--
F	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
TULSA, OKLA.:																											
Male	777	63	13	7	3	2	11	10	24	18	24	32	43	41	45	62	59	69	67	61	56	44	13	4	2	1	3
Female	649	58	8	4	4	1	9	9	22	28	32	25	32	31	39	40	36	48	43	54	54	40	23	6	2	1	--
White—M	657	51	11	6	2	2	9	8	17	11	16	27	30	36	40	49	51	63	58	58	53	41	12	4	--	--	2
F	524	53	8	4	4	1	7	8	9	18	20	17	17	20	29	27	30	46	38	51	50	37	22	5	2	1	--
Negro—M	114	12	2	1	1	--	2	2	6	7	8	5	12	5	5	11	7	6	9	3	2	3	1	--	2	1	1
F	122	5	--	--	--	--	2	1	13	10	11	8	14	10	10	13	6	2	5	3	4	3	1	1	--	--	--
Other races—M	6	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	1	--	--	2	1	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--
F	3	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	1	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
PORTLAND, OREG.:																											
Male	2,296	94	11	10	1	--	8	15	15	23	38	49	61	129	153	185	220	240	260	292	240	152	66	27	7	--	--
Female	1,707	62	6	5	3	4	14	7	12	23	19	25	42	44	80	116	153	159	185	223	224	158	101	34	6	2	--
White—M	2,253	91	11	10	1	--	7	13	15	23	38	46	59	127	150	180	212	236	257	289	237	152	65	27	7	--	--
F	1,683	60	6	5	3	4	13	7	10	22	19	24	40	44	76	114	152	156	182	221	224	158	101	34	6	2	--
Negro—M	15	1	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	1	2	1	2	1	1	1	2	--	2	--	--	--	--	--	--
F	12	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	1	--	--	--	2	--	2	--	1	3	1	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Other races—M	28	2	--	--	--	--	--	2	--	--	--	2	--	1	1	4	7	3	1	3	1	--	1	--	--	--	--
F	12	2	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	1	--	1	--	--	2	2	--	--	2	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
ERIE, PA.:																											
Male	676	61	6	3	3	4	9	7	11	8	13	14	26	24	33	70	65	74	79	63	43	36	16	7	1	--	--
Female	617	38	4	2	3	1	6	10	9	9	16	16	11	25	25	43	48	64	62	74	67	41	32	7	4	--	--
White—M	669	59	6	3	3	4	9	7	11	8	13	12	25	23	33	69	65	74	79	63	43	36	16	7	1	--	--
F	613	38	4	2	3	1	6	10	9	9	16	15	11	25	25	42	48	64	61	74	66	41	32	7	4	--	--
Negro—M	7	2	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2	1	1	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
F	4	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	1	--	--	1	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--
Other races—M	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
F	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

TABLE 15.—DEATHS BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH CITY HAVING A POPULATION OF 100,000 OR MORE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AREA, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 & over	Not stated
PHILADELPHIA, PA.:																											
Male	12,878	705	75	42	39	21	102	98	155	232	249	329	442	737	941	1,093	1,292	1,519	1,490	1,398	1,018	586	227	76	12	—	—
Female	11,336	537	55	30	18	21	103	80	143	207	274	284	400	459	639	789	894	1,174	1,323	1,388	1,132	800	415	134	32	5	—
White—M	10,946	538	60	27	32	15	78	80	106	165	178	212	310	543	742	880	1,116	1,366	1,358	1,308	971	561	217	72	11	—	—
F	9,581	408	44	26	13	15	86	47	72	123	175	186	250	288	484	620	754	1,050	1,229	1,296	1,079	778	399	124	31	4	—
Negro—M	1,901	167	14	15	7	6	24	18	49	67	70	116	132	191	196	211	170	145	129	88	46	25	10	4	1	—	—
F	1,752	129	10	4	5	6	16	33	71	84	99	97	150	171	155	169	140	124	94	92	53	22	16	10	1	1	—
Other races—M	31	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	3	3	2	6	8	3	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
F	3	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
PITTSBURGH, PA.:																											
Male	4,477	389	27	17	6	13	63	52	76	91	105	135	183	269	337	408	442	469	431	399	303	180	61	15	5	1	—
Female	3,648	235	38	14	16	15	37	43	44	91	93	108	133	186	236	286	293	363	344	362	322	231	120	32	4	2	—
White—M	4,016	350	23	17	6	11	59	44	62	73	89	110	138	208	287	361	411	439	407	374	291	177	60	15	3	1	—
F	3,295	207	34	11	14	12	29	37	33	79	77	88	99	150	203	255	273	332	322	347	314	226	116	31	4	2	—
Negro—M	456	39	4	—	—	2	4	8	14	18	16	24	45	61	48	46	31	29	24	25	12	3	1	—	2	—	—
F	353	28	4	3	2	3	8	6	11	12	16	20	34	36	33	31	20	31	22	15	8	5	4	1	—	—	—
Other races—M	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
READING, PA.:																											
Male	668	44	8	5	—	—	6	5	7	9	8	8	20	18	36	50	50	76	90	83	70	47	20	6	1	—	1
Female	578	26	3	2	—	3	9	6	3	13	7	9	8	12	27	33	43	65	60	89	65	56	25	9	5	—	—
White—M	651	44	8	4	—	—	5	4	6	9	8	8	20	16	35	49	47	76	88	82	68	46	20	6	1	—	1
F	572	25	3	2	—	3	9	6	3	13	7	9	8	12	27	33	43	64	60	86	65	56	25	9	4	—	—
Negro—M	17	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	2	1	1	3	—	2	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	—
F	6	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	3	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Other races—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SCRANTON, PA.:																											
Male	1,022	61	9	3	5	1	15	14	13	21	23	22	38	58	69	134	108	115	100	97	61	35	14	5	1	—	—
Female	844	53	5	2	3	2	11	10	9	22	16	21	31	45	52	65	86	98	84	90	59	44	27	7	2	—	—
White—M	1,019	61	9	3	5	1	15	14	13	21	23	22	38	57	69	134	106	115	100	97	61	35	14	5	1	—	—
F	840	53	5	2	3	2	11	10	9	22	16	21	31	45	51	65	85	98	83	90	58	44	27	7	2	—	—
Negro—M	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
F	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other races—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
PROVIDENCE, R. I.:																											
Male	1,709	125	7	6	3	9	12	16	19	18	32	28	34	70	98	141	173	205	205	203	156	84	48	13	4	—	—
Female	1,571	97	8	3	4	2	13	5	15	27	18	27	38	53	77	94	136	175	190	190	156	134	70	31	7	1	—
White—M	1,648	122	7	5	3	9	12	15	18	18	31	27	31	65	92	135	166	197	197	200	153	83	46	12	4	—	—
F	1,516	91	8	2	4	2	13	5	15	26	16	24	37	50	72	91	131	172	185	184	151	129	69	31	7	1	—
Negro—M	56	3	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	3	5	6	6	6	7	7	3	2	1	2	1	—	—	—
F	54	6	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	3	1	3	5	3	4	3	5	6	5	5	1	—	—	—	—
Other races—M	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
CHATTANOOGA, TENN.:																											
Male	1,040	117	27	14	5	6	21	18	29	38	52	53	63	64	78	87	68	79	73	52	50	35	10	1	—	—	—
Female	870	108	23	11	8	3	11	7	28	40	56	52	42	53	40	55	50	52	57	57	40	45	21	8	1	2	—
White—M	639	97	22	9	5	3	16	13	13	15	20	21	28	24	31	45	47	52	52	41	42	33	9	1	—	—	—
F	508	73	18	6	6	1	9	3	13	12	21	18	14	22	19	26	24	35	40	45	35	42	18	7	1	—	—
Negro—M	400	20	5	5	—	3	5	5	16	23	32	32	34	40	47	42	21	27	21	11	8	2	1	—	—	—	—
F	362	35	5	5	2	2	2	4	15	28	35	34	28	31	21	29	26	17	17	12	5	3	3	1	—	2	—
Other races—M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
KNOXVILLE, TENN.:																											
Male	786	101	20	8	5	5	9	10	21	22	29	31	45	48	53	48	62	68	67	49	43	25	14	2	1	—	—
Female	660	86	18	10	4	2	15	6	13	18	31	31	32	37	44	40	40	46	47	45	49	24	20	1	—	1	—
White—M	641	91	15	7	5	4	9	9	14	16	25	22	29	35	39	35	50	60	55	42	39	25	12	2	1	—	—
F	541	72	15	10	4	2	14	6	8	11	22	25	26	23	34	30	31	40	40	40	48	20	19	1	—	—	—
Negro—M	144	10	5	1	—	1	—	1	7	6	4	9	15	13	14	13	12	8	12	7	4	—	2	—	—	—	—
F	119	14	3	—	—	—	1	—	5	7	9	6	6	14	10	10	9	6	7	5	1	4	1	—	—	1	—
Other races—M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
MEMPHIS, TENN.:																											
Male	2,427	253	44	19	16	7	37	25	46	81	105	114	129	172	240	201	191	197	210	130	126	44	27	9	1	3	—
Female	1,795	158	34	9	7	8	34	21	58	56	90	84	111	100	139	137	140	131	140	117	106	62	38	13	2	—	—
White—M	1,349	150	28	13	13	4	25	19	19	38	37	41	44	71	104	97	112	137	128	100	103	35	23	7	—	1	—
F	905	85	21	5	5	6	19	12	21	18	32	27	36	38	61	58	60	71	75	72	80	57	35	11	—	—	—
Negro—M	1,074	103	16	6	3	3	12	6	27	43	68	73	85	100	136	103	78	60	81	30	23	9	4	2	1	2	—
F	890	73	13	4	2	2	15	9	37	38	58	57	75	62	78	79	80	60	65	45	26	5	3	2	2	—	—
Other races—M	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
NASHVILLE, TENN.:																											
Male	1,438	152	28	7	11	5	21	21	44	51	53	62	67	79	102	115	110	121	132	110	83	40	18	5	1	—	—
Female	1,288	121	23	12	8	4	16	17	32	41	52	50	64	71	72	79	91	116	122	89	104	63	30	8	2	—	1
White—M	922	108	19	4	7	2	17	13	28	19	27	30	36	45	45	61	63	86	101	85	72	35	15	4	—	—	—
F	781	80	14	8	6	1	8	11	16	19	19	17	28	34	43	30	60	64	97	57	80	53	28	7	1	—	—
Negro—M	516	44	9	3	4	3	4	8	16	32	26	32	31	34	57	54	47	35	31	25	11	5	3	1	1	—	—
F	507	41	9	4	2	3	8	6	16	22	33	33	36	37	29	49	31	52	25	32	24	10	2	1	1	—	1
Other races—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
DALLAS, TEX.:																											
Male	1,806	174	18	11	6	4	14	14	40	36	45	65	106	97	138	152	141	154	200	143	104	73	50	15	6	—	—
Female	1,466	143	18	6	8	9	20	19	28	52	56	57	75	90	102	102	98	95	129	103	117	77	42	14	5	1	—
White—M	1,376	133	12	8	5	3	11	7	27	23	26	32	62	65	89	109	120	131	163	123	95	70	45	12	5	—	—
F	1,073	105	10	6	5	8	14	12	17	37	30	30	42	51	48	67	68	82	106	97	110	73	40	13	2	—	—
Negro—M	430	41	6	3	1	1	3	7	13	13	19	33	44	32	49	43	21	23	37	20	9	3	5	3	1	—	—
F	393	38	8	—	3	1	6	7	11	15	26	27	33	39	54	35	30	13	23	6	7	4	2	1	3	1	—
Other races—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
EL PASO, TEX.:																											
Male	766	137	23	17	9	2	17	8	13	29	35	26	41	33	50	56	55	48	49	44	39	22	9	4	—	—	—
Female	624	104	27	7	3	2	12	13	16	22	27	28	27	20	39	51	46	42	43	18	29	26	13	4	2	3	—
White—M	727	134	22	17	9	2	17	8	13	28	32	24	36	29	44	55	48	48	47	43	36	22	9	4	—	—	—
F	598	100	26	7	3	2	12	13	16	22	25	28	27	18	36	50	42	41	40	16	28	24	13	4	2	3	—
Negro—M	32	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	2	5	4	4	1	5	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
F	25	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	2	3	1	4	1	3	2	1	2	—	—	—	—	—
Other races—M	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
F	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

TABLE 15.—DEATHS BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH CITY HAVING A POPULATION OF 100,000 OR MORE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AREA, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 & over	Not stated
FORT WORTH, TEX.:																											
Male	1,071	90	12	5	4	1	16	14	16	33	40	35	47	52	80	89	76	102	96	92	84	52	26	9	--	--	--
Female	834	83	5	4	2	3	7	9	17	16	30	39	45	63	49	51	57	58	74	77	58	40	38	7	2	--	--
White—M	877	68	11	4	4	1	12	12	12	22	26	22	32	37	62	70	64	90	85	86	78	48	23	8	--	--	--
F	673	67	4	4	2	3	7	7	12	10	17	27	34	42	34	37	41	51	65	73	55	38	35	6	2	--	--
Negro—M	194	22	1	1	--	--	4	2	4	11	14	13	15	15	18	19	12	12	11	6	6	4	3	1	--	--	--
F	161	16	1	--	--	--	--	2	5	6	13	12	11	21	15	14	16	7	9	4	3	2	3	1	--	--	--
Other races—M	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
F	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
HOUSTON, TEX.:																											
Male	2,386	249	23	12	5	11	25	30	40	65	98	92	129	148	183	229	194	202	206	176	124	77	52	11	3	2	--
Female	1,730	159	16	6	7	5	29	23	52	57	85	107	118	100	113	107	118	122	117	111	120	86	48	22	2	--	--
White—M	1,711	168	15	10	3	10	18	25	22	25	58	61	74	89	115	155	139	169	162	149	117	70	45	9	3	--	--
F	1,171	114	13	4	3	4	19	12	25	28	41	53	59	54	59	63	76	94	98	92	108	84	48	18	2	--	--
Negro—M	673	81	8	2	2	1	7	5	18	40	40	30	55	59	68	73	55	33	44	27	7	7	7	2	--	2	--
F	559	45	3	2	4	1	10	11	27	29	44	54	59	46	54	44	42	28	19	19	12	2	--	4	--	--	--
Other races—M	2	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
F	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
SAN ANTONIO, TEX.:																											
Male	1,778	273	37	16	5	6	27	30	44	60	63	67	68	86	109	129	130	137	142	113	93	86	40	10	6	1	--
Female	1,557	244	32	10	7	8	26	20	56	63	66	57	56	80	84	84	106	101	107	113	104	75	39	10	6	3	--
White—M	1,633	264	35	15	5	6	27	29	40	55	52	53	58	76	99	109	117	125	130	107	91	85	39	10	5	1	--
F	1,432	238	32	10	7	8	22	19	52	56	61	53	46	66	66	77	97	91	101	105	97	74	36	10	5	3	--
Negro—M	140	9	2	1	--	--	--	1	4	5	11	14	10	10	10	19	13	9	11	6	2	1	1	--	1	--	--
F	124	6	--	--	--	--	4	1	4	7	5	4	10	14	18	7	8	10	6	8	7	1	3	--	1	--	--
Other races—M	5	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	3	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
F	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH:																											
Male	1,017	109	9	12	5	4	15	12	24	24	22	22	32	46	49	80	81	103	106	96	92	40	26	8	--	--	--
Female	786	77	6	7	3	2	17	13	19	17	28	24	18	27	41	44	52	55	54	69	72	84	42	12	2	--	1
White—M	1,003	108	9	12	5	4	15	12	24	24	22	22	32	45	47	75	78	102	106	96	92	40	26	7	--	--	--
F	778	76	6	7	3	2	17	13	19	16	28	23	18	26	40	44	51	54	53	69	72	84	42	12	2	--	1
Negro—M	6	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	3	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--
F	5	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	1	1	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Other races—M	8	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2	2	3	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
F	3	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	1	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
NORFOLK, VA.:																											
Male	875	79	11	4	3	3	6	8	8	32	44	29	43	59	84	91	80	69	77	57	51	15	12	7	1	1	1
Female	764	70	9	7	3	1	11	5	19	29	24	33	36	33	54	77	57	62	59	56	55	33	23	8	--	--	--
White—M	498	42	6	2	--	1	4	4	3	18	12	15	15	27	39	41	47	46	53	44	46	15	9	6	1	1	1
F	401	25	5	3	2	--	9	4	7	11	6	9	11	8	18	28	31	34	45	36	51	31	20	7	--	--	--
Negro—M	377	37	5	2	3	2	2	4	5	14	32	14	28	32	45	50	33	23	24	13	5	--	3	1	--	--	--
F	362	45	4	4	1	1	2	1	12	18	18	24	25	24	36	49	26	28	14	20	4	2	3	1	--	--	--
Other races—M	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
F	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
RICHMOND, VA.:																											
Male	1,490	158	12	6	6	3	14	15	31	42	67	53	75	89	101	121	144	133	139	115	82	48	30	5	1	--	--
Female	1,286	112	13	11	5	2	10	13	30	52	29	49	51	72	60	104	94	107	117	113	101	83	41	16	--	1	--
White—M	906	76	3	4	6	--	7	11	15	17	31	25	33	40	51	61	95	94	107	82	69	44	30	4	1	--	--
F	774	58	3	6	2	2	3	6	9	15	14	21	21	28	28	35	59	62	87	94	86	79	39	16	--	1	--
Negro—M	584	82	9	2	--	3	7	4	16	25	36	28	42	49	50	60	49	39	32	33	13	4	--	1	--	--	--
F	512	54	10	5	3	--	7	7	21	37	15	28	30	44	32	69	35	45	30	19	15	4	2	--	--	--	--
Other races—M	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
F	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
SEATTLE, WASH.:																											
Male	2,910	124	13	6	5	5	20	19	27	40	49	73	80	107	173	248	284	292	307	353	336	217	83	35	5	1	8
Female	1,987	87	6	6	--	4	9	9	18	31	27	45	63	88	94	141	150	194	223	252	228	186	91	27	5	2	1
White—M	2,789	118	10	5	5	5	16	17	24	36	40	63	74	104	170	233	266	276	299	349	330	217	83	35	5	1	8
F	1,947	84	5	6	--	4	8	7	16	28	27	44	61	84	94	137	147	193	217	249	227	184	91	26	5	2	1
Negro—M	45	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	3	3	3	2	2	10	7	6	4	1	3	--	--	--	--	--	--
F	21	1	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	1	--	--	--	1	--	2	3	1	5	2	1	2	--	1	--	--	--
Other races—M	76	6	3	1	--	--	4	2	3	3	6	7	3	1	1	5	11	10	4	3	3	--	--	--	--	--	--
F	19	2	1	--	--	--	--	2	2	2	--	1	2	3	--	2	--	--	1	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
SPOKANE, WASH.:																											
Male	886	57	7	4	1	3	9	7	14	17	12	20	23	23	34	64	77	82	100	132	97	58	31	10	4	--	--
Female	725	54	9	3	3	1	7	8	9	17	14	21	18	17	31	33	52	63	61	97	90	72	29	13	2	1	--
White—M	877	57	6	4	1	3	9	7	14	17	12	20	23	23	33	63	76	78	100	131	97	58	31	10	4	--	--
F	718	53	9	2	3	1	7	7	9	17	14	20	17	17	31	33	52	63	60	97	90	72	29	12	2	1	--
Negro—M	2	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
F	5	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	1	1	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--
Other races—M	7	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	1	--	3	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
F	2	1	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
TACOMA, WASH.:																											
Male	845	38	6	5	3	4	7	11	13	8	7	14	19	27	31	67	67	82	89	125	109	68	28	15	1	1	--
Female	627	27	3	--	2	2	1	8	9	13	4	13	11	21	33	44	43	49	68	83	92	75	22	3	1	--	--
White—M	818	35	6	4	3	4	4	10	12	8	7	14	18	27	31	64	60	82	85	124	108	67	28	15	1	1	--
F	594	23	3	--	1	1	1	4	9	10	4	11	10	20	32	41	39	47	65	82	91	74	22	3	1	--	--
Negro—M	12	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2	4	--	2	1	1	1	--	--	--	--	--
F	11	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2	--	1	1	1	1	1	2	--	1	1	--	--	--	--	--
Other races—M	15	2	--	1	--	--	3	1	1	--	--	--	1	--	--	1	3	--	2	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
F	22	4	--	--	1	1	--	4	--	3	--	--	1	--	--	2	3	1	1	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
MILWAUKEE, WIS.:																											
Male	2,747	237	13	7	7	9	28	14	28	21	34	49	80	177	243	212	258	263	299	250	266	152	72	22	4	2	--
Female	2,456	165	14	8	10	5	23	16	17	32	57	53	59	74	147	143	181	229	267	299	301	215	114	24	3	--	--
White—M	2,697	235	13	6	6	9	28	13	27	21	34	47	74	170	232	209	255	260	295	250	264	151	72	22	3	1	--
F	2,432	163	14	8	10	4	23	16	16	32	55	53	55	74	145	140	181	224	264	299	300	215	114	24	3	--	--
Negro—M	47	2	--	1	1	--	--	1	1	--	--	2	6	7	11	3	2	2	4	--	2	1	--	--	--	1	--
F	24	2	--	--	--	1	--	--	1	--	2	--	4	--	2	3	--	5	3	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--
Other races—M	3	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--
F	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

TABLE 16.—DEATHS BY SPECIFIED RACES, SEX, AGE, AND POPULATION GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1938

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AREA AND AGE	TOTAL DEATHS		WHITE						NEGRO		OTHER RACES							
			Native		Foreign		Not stated				Indian		Chinese		Japanese		Minor races	
	Male	Female	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
UNITED STATES, all ages	764,902	616,489	510,417	415,624	144,314	110,434	10,828	3,814	94,659	83,914	2,722	2,356	1,009	110	614	204	339	33
Under 1 year	66,462	50,240	53,825	40,203	30	20	235	172	11,603	9,252	671	530	30	17	42	32	26	14
1 to 4 years	17,143	14,677	13,612	11,553	24	27	40	36	3,176	2,753	265	286	9	8	8	10	9	4
5 to 9 years	8,091	6,383	6,810	5,192	27	23	18	18	1,133	1,076	83	65	5	3	11	4	4	2
10 to 14 years	7,759	5,783	6,301	4,450	60	42	21	16	1,297	1,188	54	67	10	6	13	14	3	----
15 to 19 years	13,000	10,580	9,953	7,025	189	145	65	42	2,656	3,235	102	108	11	8	21	15	3	2
20 to 24 years	16,338	14,250	11,724	9,413	347	296	144	49	3,950	4,321	128	152	23	3	17	15	5	1
25 to 29 years	17,779	15,915	12,026	10,340	722	683	167	68	4,623	4,726	137	89	34	2	13	6	57	1
30 to 34 years	19,679	16,680	13,215	10,913	1,371	1,071	251	82	4,630	4,519	98	74	45	9	13	10	56	2
35 to 39 years	24,840	20,191	15,897	12,304	2,543	1,993	371	108	5,815	5,693	94	74	48	6	24	12	48	1
40 to 44 years	32,469	23,838	20,082	14,505	5,037	3,278	489	147	6,632	5,812	84	71	81	7	23	17	41	1
45 to 49 years	43,022	29,504	25,617	17,898	9,015	5,143	811	186	7,348	6,174	97	71	80	10	32	21	22	1
50 to 54 years	54,629	36,091	31,779	21,496	13,128	7,408	1,089	224	8,348	6,866	103	71	91	11	75	12	16	3
55 to 59 years	61,285	41,275	37,335	25,365	15,420	9,589	1,050	247	7,127	5,976	100	77	122	3	110	18	21	----
60 to 64 years	70,250	50,106	45,054	32,343	17,289	11,949	1,276	325	6,271	5,377	142	94	104	8	104	10	10	----
65 to 69 years	80,322	61,342	52,505	40,553	19,449	15,040	1,330	397	6,739	5,220	161	124	74	3	55	5	9	----
70 to 74 years	77,614	64,287	50,027	42,590	20,918	17,008	1,199	434	5,235	4,139	123	112	78	2	31	2	3	----
75 to 79 years	71,395	64,867	48,718	46,055	18,299	15,450	969	488	3,220	2,765	93	106	81	2	12	1	3	----
80 to 84 years	48,781	49,109	34,190	35,646	11,665	11,100	670	354	2,124	1,929	80	78	42	1	8	---	2	1
85 to 89 years	24,002	27,700	16,052	19,340	6,233	6,784	304	244	1,333	1,280	53	52	27	---	---	---	----	----
90 to 94 years	7,374	10,114	4,615	6,649	2,012	2,627	120	85	599	728	22	24	5	1	1	---	----	----
95 to 99 years	1,594	2,469	822	1,448	414	617	21	26	315	360	18	18	4	---	---	---	----	----
100 years and over	409	725	89	217	87	120	6	9	216	367	9	12	2	---	---	---	----	----
Not stated	665	363	169	126	35	21	182	57	269	158	5	1	3	---	1	---	1	----
CITIES OF 100,000 OR MORE, all ages	237,258	198,071	135,668	116,000	69,011	55,760	3,897	1,083	27,565	24,996	83	64	652	74	268	81	114	13
Under 1 year	16,495	12,533	13,771	10,295	8	7	78	66	2,580	2,126	10	13	22	10	15	9	11	7
1 to 4 years	3,981	3,290	3,297	2,694	12	12	6	4	648	564	5	6	5	5	2	3	6	2
5 to 9 years	2,179	1,785	1,849	1,497	14	11	7	7	298	267	4	1	4	2	3	---	----	----
10 to 14 years	2,053	1,602	1,682	1,261	28	19	6	3	317	306	2	4	10	4	7	5	1	----
15 to 19 years	3,146	2,759	2,398	1,831	64	70	14	6	651	839	5	3	7	7	6	3	1	----
20 to 24 years	4,148	4,289	2,978	2,903	146	134	21	11	985	1,225	3	5	11	2	2	9	2	----
25 to 29 years	5,193	5,299	3,372	3,365	334	365	43	16	1,393	1,547	4	3	25	1	6	2	16	----
30 to 34 years	6,547	5,753	4,036	3,505	713	600	71	32	1,669	1,597	5	4	32	8	3	6	18	1
35 to 39 years	9,068	7,205	5,165	4,009	1,405	1,104	161	30	2,266	2,047	5	3	35	3	16	8	15	1
40 to 44 years	12,407	9,020	6,777	4,979	2,817	1,870	204	50	2,514	2,109	4	2	64	3	10	7	17	----
45 to 49 years	16,990	11,395	8,796	6,103	4,982	2,991	379	61	2,746	2,222	6	2	60	7	14	8	7	1
50 to 54 years	21,519	13,915	10,718	7,162	7,198	4,354	510	78	2,978	2,300	8	4	67	10	32	6	8	1
55 to 59 years	23,127	15,460	11,773	8,053	8,369	5,364	470	87	2,354	1,944	5	4	89	1	62	7	5	----
60 to 64 years	24,849	18,343	13,270	9,920	9,087	6,674	536	103	1,830	1,635	9	2	71	5	46	4	----	----
65 to 69 years	25,949	21,252	13,849	11,469	9,722	8,109	476	106	1,818	1,560	4	2	50	3	25	3	5	----
70 to 74 years	23,370	21,241	12,113	11,477	9,620	8,473	403	138	1,177	1,148	----	2	45	2	11	1	1	----
75 to 79 years	18,672	19,356	10,218	11,429	7,464	7,052	252	123	696	749	1	3	36	---	4	---	1	----
80 to 84 years	10,944	13,494	6,223	8,329	4,234	4,729	142	81	332	353	1	1	9	1	3	---	----	----
85 to 89 years	4,823	7,065	2,544	4,161	2,028	2,617	67	49	174	238	1	----	9	---	---	---	----	----
90 to 94 years	1,399	2,309	699	1,248	616	930	25	16	57	115	----	----	1	---	1	---	----	----
95 to 99 years	277	544	108	261	130	227	2	7	36	49	1	----	---	---	---	---	----	----
100 years and over	59	121	20	39	17	44	----	2	22	36	----	----	---	---	---	---	----	----
Not stated	63	41	12	10	3	4	24	7	24	20	----	----	---	---	---	---	----	----
CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000, all ages	91,421	77,965	62,408	53,788	17,595	14,555	1,128	448	10,008	9,051	87	79	91	14	67	26	37	4
Under 1 year	8,152	5,996	6,984	5,101	3	3	18	16	1,122	850	10	12	5	5	8	7	2	2
1 to 4 years	2,016	1,777	1,647	1,463	1	2	4	3	353	292	8	12	1	2	2	2	----	1
5 to 9 years	1,034	822	905	705	6	4	2	2	118	108	2	2	---	---	1	1	----	----
10 to 14 years	961	721	800	579	10	5	3	2	144	130	----	2	---	1	3	2	1	----
15 to 19 years	1,548	1,296	1,228	906	28	21	3	6	277	356	7	5	2	---	3	1	----	1
20 to 24 years	1,967	1,808	1,435	1,305	37	35	14	3	464	459	9	6	6	---	1	---	1	----
25 to 29 years	2,131	2,044	1,478	1,375	80	80	12	8	543	578	10	2	3	---	2	1	3	----
30 to 34 years	2,516	2,296	1,750	1,578	159	138	28	10	559	568	9	1	2	---	2	1	7	----
35 to 39 years	3,119	2,752	2,061	1,758	274	256	45	18	722	711	3	7	4	1	2	1	8	----
40 to 44 years	4,147	3,295	2,652	2,053	584	496	55	17	843	723	5	3	3	---	2	3	3	----
45 to 49 years	5,345	3,955	3,291	2,507	1,138	704	77	19	821	722	2	----	9	1	3	2	4	----
50 to 54 years	6,929	4,803	4,255	3,005	1,585	973	120	33	959	786	1	4	3	---	6	2	----	----
55 to 59 years	7,705	5,357	4,891	3,385	1,913	1,263	105	25	772	679	3	2	11	1	7	2	3	----
60 to 64 years	8,587	6,565	5,628	4,317	2,173	1,614	141	42	623	586	3	4	10	2	9	---	----	----
65 to 69 years	9,704	7,795	6,422	5,236	2,455	1,967	139	48	667	538	5	6	5	---	8	---	3	----
70 to 74 years	9,103	8,118	5,873	5,397	2,639	2,286	123	51	451	381	3	2	7	---	7	1	----	----
75 to 79 years	7,989	7,895	5,450	5,616	2,175	1,980	104	51	246	246	2	1	9	1	1	---	2	----
80 to 84 years	5,087	5,905	3,474	4,304	1,384	1,399	78	38	146	161	1	3	4	---	---	---	----	----
85 to 89 years	2,402	3,265	1,598	2,225	677	908	30	32	91	97	1	3	5	---	---	---	----	----
90 to 94 years	763	1,140	489	757	218	327	12	16	42	40	1	----	1	---	---	---	----	----
95 to 99 years	150	279	80	182	46	78	2	3	21	15	1	1	---	---	---	---	----	----
100 years and over	26	61	9	25	8	13	----	2	8	20	1	1	---	---	---	---	----	----
Not stated	40	20	8	9	2	3	13	3	16	5	----	----	1	---	---	---	----	----
CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000, all ages	65,615	55,471	46,930	39,977	11,290	9,045	702	282	6,512	6,039	110	111	36	3	21	12	14	2
Under 1 year	6,089	4,415	5,322	3,822	2	3	11	5	728	560	22	19	1	1	3	4	----	1
1 to 4 years	1,526	1,196	1,298	1,023	2	4	5	4	216	157	5	8	---	---	---	---	----	----
5 to 9 years	856	620	764	526	2	3	3	2	84	87	2	1	---	---	---	1	1	----
10 to 14 years	765	556	661	460	2	1	4	2	97	87	1	6	---	---	---	---	----	----
15 to 19 years	1,203	953	993	703	24	7	7	3	177	231	2	8	---	---	---	1	----	----
20 to 24 years	1,487	1,312	1,138	960	25	21	13	6	302	312	8	12	---	---	1	1	----	----
25 to 29 years	1,550	1,423	1,106	1,007	55	45	11	8	364	357	9	5	1	---	---	1	4	----
30 to 34 years	1,635	1,488	1,184	1,062	69	64	16	3	357	356	5	2	---	---	1	---	3	1
35 to 39 years	2,036	1,878	1,420	1,287	169	149	20	5	414	428	7	9	3	---	1	---	2	----
40 to 44 years	2,532	2,153	1,766	1,448	313	260	26	9	419	431	4	4	2	1	1	---	1	----
45 to 49 years	3,510	2,693	2,301	1,817	636	392	45	13	518	467	4	4	4	---	1	---	1	----
50 to 54 years	4,668	3,278	2,949	2,088	1,030	597	54	16	618	571	7	4	8	1	2	1	----	----
55 to 59 years	5,202	3,753	3,495	2,512	1,139	783	70	21	485	434	6	3	4	---	2	---	1	----
60 to 64 years	6,093	4,524	4,182	3,179	1,325	923	87	22	484	393	7	4	2	---	6	3	----	----
65 to 69 years	6,892	5,615	4,786	3,902	1,557	1,268	95	40	443	396	4	9	5	---	2	---	----	----
70 to 74 years	6,641	5,708	4,509	3,991	1,722	1,391	83	33	320	289	7	4	---	---	---	---	----	----
75 to 79 years	6,104	5,834	4,344	4,337	1,499	1,261	71	29	184	202	3	5	2	---	1	---	----	----
80 to 84 years	4,122	4,434	2,974	3,322	956	977	43	30	143	105	3	----	3	---	---	---	----	----
85 to 89 years	1,940	2,477	1,299	1,782	535	589	18	19	86	85	1	2	1	---	---	---	----	----
90 to 94 years	586	871	366	574	183	238	9	6	26	53	2	----	---	---	---	---	----	----
95 to 99 years	106	219	54	145	33	61	4	1	15	11	----	1	---	---	---	---	----	----
100 years and over	28	38	7	19	10	8	1	----	9	10	1	1	---	---	---	---	----	----
Not stated	44	33	12	11	2	----	6	5	23	17	----	----	---	---	---	---	1	----

TABLE 16.—DEATHS BY SPECIFIED RACES, SEX, AGE, AND POPULATION GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AREA AND AGE	TOTAL DEATHS		WHITE						NEGRO		OTHER RACES							
			Native		Foreign		Not stated				Indian		Chinese		Japanese		Minor races	
	Male	Female	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
CITIES OF 2,500 TO 10,000, all ages	83,033	68,036	61,936	51,398	11,646	8,761	1,078	380	7,999	7,304	237	164	50	5	56	21	31	3
Under 1 year	7,878	5,982	6,909	5,235	7	3	25	10	883	700	41	29	2	1	6	3	5	1
1 to 4 years	2,064	1,788	1,765	1,523	3	3	5	2	265	227	22	11	1	1	3	1	-----	-----
5 to 9 years	1,054	761	938	661	2	2	2	1	105	92	4	2	---	1	2	1	1	1
10 to 14 years	1,047	727	893	614	4	6	2	3	139	98	7	4	---	1	2	1	-----	-----
15 to 19 years	1,621	1,337	1,338	996	14	16	10	4	244	306	12	11	1	---	2	4	-----	-----
20 to 24 years	1,949	1,672	1,497	1,199	25	30	17	4	398	430	11	9	1	---	---	---	-----	-----
25 to 29 years	2,050	1,833	1,537	1,342	63	61	18	6	412	416	10	8	1	---	2	---	7	-----
30 to 34 years	2,174	1,882	1,648	1,394	90	83	30	5	392	388	6	10	2	---	1	2	5	-----
35 to 39 years	2,513	2,139	1,802	1,487	183	135	30	9	483	503	13	5	---	---	1	---	1	-----
40 to 44 years	3,031	2,480	2,102	1,719	300	210	45	15	567	523	10	10	---	---	3	3	4	-----
45 to 49 years	4,050	3,149	2,797	2,171	563	367	78	24	590	576	16	8	4	1	---	2	2	-----
50 to 54 years	5,204	3,577	3,530	2,484	896	446	89	22	659	618	11	6	5	---	14	1	-----	-----
55 to 59 years	6,245	4,220	4,394	2,961	1,115	682	82	25	627	545	8	5	3	---	12	2	4	-----
60 to 64 years	7,084	5,124	5,213	3,790	1,215	833	125	39	511	454	11	7	4	---	4	1	1	-----
65 to 69 years	8,566	6,563	6,326	4,962	1,521	1,109	130	45	567	433	18	14	1	---	2	---	1	-----
70 to 74 years	8,488	6,966	6,105	5,249	1,780	1,322	130	30	450	360	14	5	7	---	2	---	-----	-----
75 to 79 years	8,189	7,439	6,057	5,733	1,729	1,423	96	50	296	224	6	9	5	---	---	---	-----	-----
80 to 84 years	5,750	5,677	4,281	4,412	1,199	1,037	89	37	172	186	5	4	4	---	---	---	-----	1
85 to 89 years	2,901	3,216	2,089	2,441	651	653	34	34	115	83	6	5	6	---	---	---	-----	-----
90 to 94 years	843	1,166	567	838	216	260	8	9	50	59	2	-----	---	---	---	---	-----	-----
95 to 99 years	194	241	114	153	48	62	1	1	27	24	2	1	2	---	---	---	-----	-----
100 years and over	43	64	9	18	12	16	-----	-----	20	29	1	1	1	---	---	---	-----	-----
Not stated	95	53	25	16	10	2	32	5	27	30	1	-----	---	---	---	---	-----	-----
RURAL, all ages	287,575	216,946	203,475	154,461	34,772	22,313	4,023	1,621	42,575	36,524	2,205	1,938	180	14	202	64	143	11
Under 1 year	27,848	21,314	20,839	15,750	10	4	103	75	6,290	5,016	588	457	---	---	10	9	8	3
1 to 4 years	7,556	6,646	5,605	4,850	6	6	20	23	1,694	1,513	225	249	2	---	1	4	3	1
5 to 9 years	2,968	2,395	2,354	1,803	3	3	4	6	528	522	71	59	1	---	5	1	2	1
10 to 14 years	2,933	2,177	2,265	1,536	16	11	6	6	600	567	44	51	---	---	1	6	1	-----
15 to 19 years	5,482	4,235	3,996	2,589	59	31	31	23	1,307	1,503	76	81	1	1	10	6	2	1
20 to 24 years	6,787	5,169	4,676	3,046	114	76	79	25	1,801	1,895	97	120	3	1	13	5	2	1
25 to 29 years	6,855	5,316	4,533	3,251	190	132	83	30	1,911	1,828	104	71	4	1	3	2	27	1
30 to 34 years	6,807	5,261	4,597	3,374	340	186	106	32	1,653	1,610	73	57	9	1	6	1	23	-----
35 to 39 years	8,104	6,217	5,449	3,763	512	349	115	46	1,930	2,004	66	50	6	2	4	3	22	-----
40 to 44 years	10,352	6,890	6,785	4,306	1,023	442	159	56	2,289	2,026	61	52	12	3	7	4	16	1
45 to 49 years	13,127	8,312	8,432	5,300	1,696	669	232	69	2,673	2,187	69	57	3	1	14	9	8	-----
50 to 54 years	16,309	10,518	10,327	6,757	2,419	1,038	316	75	3,134	2,591	76	53	8	---	21	2	8	2
55 to 59 years	19,006	12,485	12,782	8,454	2,884	1,497	323	89	2,889	2,374	78	63	15	1	27	7	8	-----
60 to 64 years	23,637	15,550	16,761	11,137	3,489	1,905	387	119	2,823	2,309	112	77	17	1	39	2	9	-----
65 to 69 years	29,211	20,117	21,122	14,984	4,194	2,587	490	158	3,244	2,293	130	93	13	---	18	2	-----	-----
70 to 74 years	30,012	22,254	21,427	16,476	5,157	3,536	460	182	2,837	1,961	99	99	19	---	11	---	2	-----
75 to 79 years	30,441	24,343	22,649	18,940	5,432	3,734	446	235	1,798	1,344	81	88	29	1	6	1	-----	-----
80 to 84 years	22,878	19,599	17,238	15,279	3,892	2,958	318	168	1,331	1,124	70	70	22	---	5	---	2	-----
85 to 89 years	11,936	11,677	8,582	8,731	2,342	2,017	155	110	867	777	44	42	6	---	---	---	-----	-----
90 to 94 years	3,783	4,628	2,494	3,232	779	872	66	38	424	461	17	24	3	1	---	---	-----	-----
95 to 99 years	867	1,186	466	707	157	189	12	14	216	261	14	15	2	---	---	---	-----	-----
100 years and over	253	441	44	116	40	39	5	5	157	272	6	9	1	---	---	---	-----	-----
Not stated	423	216	112	80	18	12	107	37	179	86	4	1	2	---	1	---	-----	-----
ALABAMA, all ages	15,987	13,549	8,508	6,907	252	128	161	82	7,063	6,431	1	1	2	---	---	---	-----	-----
Under 1 year	2,116	1,656	1,165	914	------	------	9	2	942	739	------	1	---	---	---	---	-----	-----
1 to 4 years	667	580	386	357	------	------	3	1	278	222	------	-----	---	---	---	---	-----	-----
5 to 9 years	256	207	163	118	------	------	2	1	90	88	1	-----	---	---	---	---	-----	-----
10 to 14 years	225	192	129	93	------	------	------	1	96	98	------	-----	---	---	---	---	-----	-----
15 to 19 years	396	419	192	168	1	------	------	------	203	251	------	-----	---	---	---	---	-----	-----
20 to 24 years	528	591	237	201	------	------	3	2	288	388	------	-----	---	---	---	---	-----	-----
25 to 29 years	608	630	244	224	2	------	6	1	356	405	------	-----	---	---	---	---	-----	-----
30 to 34 years	553	570	251	220	4	3	2	2	296	345	------	-----	---	---	---	---	-----	-----
35 to 39 years	662	621	291	225	1	------	7	1	363	395	------	-----	---	---	---	---	-----	-----
40 to 44 years	745	655	294	226	3	3	4	1	444	425	------	-----	---	---	---	---	-----	-----
45 to 49 years	949	695	393	253	9	5	7	3	540	434	------	-----	---	---	---	---	-----	-----
50 to 54 years	1,031	814	441	351	17	6	6	4	566	453	------	-----	1	---	---	---	-----	-----
55 to 59 years	1,114	804	608	396	18	5	8	8	479	395	------	-----	1	---	---	---	-----	-----
60 to 64 years	1,144	876	680	481	34	15	12	8	418	372	------	-----	---	---	---	---	-----	-----
65 to 69 years	1,359	1,007	799	602	41	15	16	12	503	378	------	-----	---	---	---	---	-----	-----
70 to 74 years	1,155	904	649	553	38	30	22	8	446	313	------	-----	---	---	---	---	-----	-----
75 to 79 years	1,075	874	760	634	42	24	20	9	253	207	------	-----	---	---	---	---	-----	-----
80 to 84 years	762	730	498	507	24	13	16	4	224	206	------	-----	---	---	---	---	-----	-----
85 to 89 years	383	412	229	263	12	6	9	10	133	133	------	-----	---	---	---	---	-----	-----
90 to 94 years	153	185	79	89	3	3	4	1	67	92	------	-----	---	---	---	---	-----	-----
95 to 99 years	44	61	9	23	3	------	------	1	32	37	------	-----	---	---	---	---	-----	-----
100 years and over	32	48	1	5	------	------	------	1	31	42	------	-----	---	---	---	---	-----	-----
Not stated	30	18	10	4	------	------	5	1	15	13	------	-----	---	---	---	---	-----	-----
ARIZONA, all ages	3,686	2,316	2,410	1,482	544	304	173	30	133	95	408	397	16	4	1	2	1	2
Under 1 year	594	481	450	352	1	1	4	4	18	15	119	106	2	2	---	---	-----	1
1 to 4 years	177	199	128	131	1	------	------	------	4	3	44	62	---	1	---	1	-----	1
5 to 9 years	51	50	35	34	1	------	------	------	------	3	15	13	---	---	---	---	-----	-----
10 to 14 years	43	48	32	28	1	------	------	1	1	1	9	18	---	---	---	---	-----	-----
15 to 19 years	86	78	60	50	4	3	------	------	1	3	21	21	---	---	---	1	-----	-----
20 to 24 years	113	104	74	64	7	10	3	------	6	2	22	28	1	---	---	---	-----	-----
25 to 29 years	128	92	78	61	13	8	2	------	9	6	25	17	1	---	---	---	-----	-----
30 to 34 years	148	87	102	60	15	15	5	1	10	3	15	8	1	---	---	---	-----	-----
35 to 39 years	184	98	118	66	32	16	9	1	7	6	17	8	1	1	---	---	-----	-----
40 to 44 years	211	81	148	48	27	15	10	3	17	10	7	5	1	---	---	---	1	-----
45 to 49 years	260	102	162	66	59	15	20	2	4	9	13	10	2	---	---	---	-----	-----
50 to 54 years	247	128	139	81	62	29	21	4	10	5	15	9	---	---	---	---	-----	-----
55 to 59 years	262	105	160	58	53	26	15	3	15	11	18	7	1	---	---	---	-----	-----
60 to 64 years	235	105	129	64	54	20	19	2	14	5	17	14	2	---	---	---	-----	-----
65 to 69 years	274	137	181	84	56	35	15	------	5	5	17	13	---	---	---	---	-----	-----
70 to 74 years	207	124	134	67	42	28	14	4	5	3	11	22	---	---	1	---	-----	-----
75 to 79 years	219	122	146	77	51	24	9	1	5	3	7	17	1	---	---	---	-----	-----
80 to 84 years	124	90	77	56	34	25	8	1	------	1	5	7	---	---	---	---	-----	-----
85 to 89 years	67	49	38	28	16	15	6	2	2	------	4	4	1	---	---	---	-----	-----
90 to 94 years	27	16	11	2	9	9	3	1	------	------	3	4	1	---	---	---	-----	-----
95 to 99 years	7	8	3	2	1	4	------	------	------	------	2	2	1	---	---	---	-----	-----
100 years and over	3	6	1	1	2	3	------	------	------	------	------	2	---	---	---	---	-----	-----
Not stated	19	6	4	2	3	3	10	------	------	1	2	-----	---	---	---	---	-----	-----

TABLE 16.—DEATHS BY SPECIFIED RACES, SEX, AGE, AND POPULATION GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AREA AND AGE	TOTAL DEATHS		WHITE						NEGRO		OTHER RACES							
			Native		Foreign		Not stated				Indian		Chinese		Japanese		Minor races	
	Male	Female	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
ARKANSAS, all ages	9,366	7,605	6,312	4,880	166	93	224	134	2,663	2,497	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Under 1 year	1,055	857	788	633	—	—	6	4	261	220	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 to 4 years	459	428	336	323	—	—	1	6	122	99	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5 to 9 years	151	112	119	72	—	—	2	—	30	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10 to 14 years	149	115	98	72	—	—	2	1	49	42	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15 to 19 years	236	221	151	110	—	—	2	2	83	109	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	268	260	143	132	—	—	2	—	123	128	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 years	290	296	153	146	1	—	3	3	133	147	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 years	282	286	170	167	—	—	4	4	108	115	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 to 39 years	307	350	180	167	1	—	8	2	117	181	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
40 to 44 years	362	333	231	161	4	1	8	4	119	166	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
45 to 49 years	492	397	292	190	8	3	10	9	182	195	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
50 to 54 years	616	451	374	229	11	3	17	8	214	211	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
55 to 59 years	648	485	430	278	14	10	15	11	189	186	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
60 to 64 years	718	529	484	344	16	6	27	14	191	165	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
65 to 69 years	878	621	610	454	22	11	32	13	214	143	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
70 to 74 years	821	530	572	386	19	19	30	11	200	114	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
75 to 79 years	713	508	548	397	30	11	19	19	116	81	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
80 to 84 years	517	395	388	318	19	11	17	11	93	55	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
85 to 89 years	239	260	161	210	15	9	7	5	56	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
90 to 94 years	88	101	60	71	4	7	7	1	17	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
95 to 99 years	29	24	13	12	2	1	—	—	14	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
100 years and over	7	14	1	2	—	—	—	—	6	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not stated	41	32	10	6	—	1	5	6	26	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
CALIFORNIA, all ages	44,825	31,362	30,615	22,921	11,085	7,135	935	181	898	753	179	146	416	54	433	152	266	20
Under 1 year	2,593	1,857	2,431	1,747	3	2	3	1	59	47	29	23	13	4	32	23	23	10
1 to 4 years	556	526	515	487	2	3	—	—	9	14	12	8	5	4	7	8	6	2
5 to 9 years	293	229	268	208	6	1	—	1	6	8	2	4	—	1	7	4	4	2
10 to 14 years	294	197	265	166	1	5	1	1	9	7	2	5	5	3	9	10	2	—
15 to 19 years	596	389	521	335	15	16	3	1	25	18	8	3	4	6	17	8	3	2
20 to 24 years	816	615	694	519	48	41	16	3	24	35	5	3	10	2	15	11	4	1
25 to 29 years	1,005	664	761	533	90	81	21	6	52	31	11	8	14	—	10	5	46	—
30 to 34 years	1,166	762	835	605	186	96	23	5	41	39	11	3	15	5	11	8	44	1
35 to 39 years	1,573	936	1,071	688	303	186	46	4	70	45	7	5	15	—	20	8	41	—
40 to 44 years	1,969	1,160	1,340	877	427	205	55	9	70	43	3	5	25	5	19	15	30	1
45 to 49 years	2,734	1,497	1,833	1,088	663	310	93	11	70	58	11	7	27	6	19	16	18	1
50 to 54 years	3,558	1,788	2,300	1,235	982	450	106	14	80	71	7	5	29	5	43	8	11	—
55 to 59 years	4,102	2,161	2,593	1,505	1,173	556	107	8	93	71	8	4	44	2	69	15	15	—
60 to 64 years	4,598	2,723	3,014	1,927	1,248	691	122	18	85	65	12	8	37	6	74	8	6	—
65 to 69 years	4,986	3,386	3,304	2,385	1,390	911	115	22	85	52	13	12	29	1	43	3	7	—
70 to 74 years	4,843	3,560	3,078	2,436	1,550	1,026	89	24	48	62	10	10	43	1	23	1	2	—
75 to 79 years	4,346	3,757	2,775	2,632	1,410	1,044	61	28	33	38	9	13	48	1	8	1	2	—
80 to 84 years	2,816	2,798	1,828	1,998	896	760	30	12	19	21	6	6	31	1	5	—	1	—
85 to 89 years	1,410	1,607	858	1,094	502	484	15	7	13	17	6	5	16	—	—	—	—	—
90 to 94 years	446	579	270	356	160	210	6	2	3	7	3	3	3	1	1	—	—	—
95 to 99 years	87	144	54	88	29	51	1	—	—	2	2	3	1	—	—	—	—	—
100 years and over	9	22	3	11	1	6	—	—	2	2	2	3	1	—	—	—	—	—
Not stated	29	5	4	1	—	—	22	4	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—
COLORADO, all ages	7,332	5,283	5,753	4,253	1,239	811	185	60	123	138	20	13	2	1	9	7	1	—
Under 1 year	712	528	695	520	—	—	—	2	6	3	9	2	—	1	2	—	—	—
1 to 4 years	198	168	194	159	—	1	—	1	3	3	1	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
5 to 9 years	92	64	92	63	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
10 to 14 years	70	61	70	60	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
15 to 19 years	150	108	145	101	2	2	2	—	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
20 to 24 years	160	118	147	109	3	2	4	2	4	5	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 years	153	137	145	124	3	6	2	2	2	5	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 years	185	147	167	133	10	5	4	2	3	6	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 to 39 years	210	171	175	150	20	15	6	—	9	5	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
40 to 44 years	284	190	228	159	36	18	8	2	10	11	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
45 to 49 years	334	230	263	195	55	24	9	4	6	6	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
50 to 54 years	413	295	306	231	89	51	8	—	9	12	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—
55 to 59 years	528	318	372	237	126	53	15	6	12	20	—	2	—	—	3	—	—	—
60 to 64 years	632	394	459	294	135	83	19	5	13	11	2	—	1	—	2	1	1	—
65 to 69 years	758	520	542	389	166	106	32	4	16	19	1	2	—	—	1	—	—	—
70 to 74 years	745	534	542	383	163	132	31	11	8	8	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
75 to 79 years	779	554	547	410	207	124	17	9	8	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
80 to 84 years	549	430	392	322	132	102	19	3	6	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
85 to 89 years	289	220	210	148	71	64	2	5	6	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
90 to 94 years	64	76	48	57	13	16	3	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
95 to 99 years	18	16	10	7	6	6	1	—	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
100 years and over	4	3	4	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not stated	5	1	—	—	2	—	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
CONNECTICUT, all ages	9,555	8,027	5,643	4,913	3,593	2,886	66	25	242	201	4	2	5	—	2	—	—	—
Under 1 year	520	344	495	332	—	—	3	1	22	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 to 4 years	95	71	91	66	—	1	—	—	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5 to 9 years	74	36	72	34	1	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10 to 14 years	55	39	52	37	2	—	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15 to 19 years	111	81	102	75	4	1	—	—	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	157	95	139	79	7	5	1	—	10	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 years	146	133	124	119	12	9	1	—	9	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 years	211	134	146	103	45	23	1	—	18	8	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
35 to 39 years	224	212	165	145	48	47	2	1	8	19	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
40 to 44 years	410	275	252	161	139	98	3	1	16	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
45 to 49 years	608	401	289	203	288	178	6	3	24	17	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
50 to 54 years	737	487	342	235	357	233	11	—	25	19	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
55 to 59 years	840	576	389	283	421	273	6	1	22	19	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
60 to 64 years	1,041	802	553	426	464	359	5	1	17	16	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
65 to 69 years	1,199	984	644	532	523	435	6	—	24	17	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
70 to 74 years	1,119	1,042	558	567	547	456	5	—	9	17	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
75 to 79 years	975	896	559	539	393	348	6	5	16	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
80 to 84 years	642	767	416	515	217	241	4	4	5	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
85 to 89 years	277	447	180	305	92	135	—	5	5	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
90 to 94 years	100	156	69	120	29	33	2	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
95 to 99 years	9	41	5	33	4	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
100 years and over	1	7	1	3	—	3	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not stated	4	1	—	1	—	—	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

TABLE 16.—DEATHS BY SPECIFIED RACES, SEX, AGE, AND POPULATION GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AREA AND AGE	TOTAL DEATHS		WHITE						NEGRO		OTHER RACES							
			Native		Foreign		Not stated				Indian		Chinese		Japanese		Minor races	
	Male	Female	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
DELAWARE, all ages	1,722	1,477	1,214	1,071	184	114	7	4	317	288	------	------	---	---	---	---	---	---
Under 1 year	125	109	95	77	------	1	------	1	30	30	------	------	---	---	---	---	---	---
1 to 4 years	24	26	16	21	------	------	------	------	8	5	------	------	---	---	---	---	---	---
5 to 9 years	10	16	9	14	------	------	------	------	1	2	------	------	---	---	---	---	---	---
10 to 14 years	14	9	10	6	------	------	------	------	4	3	------	------	---	---	---	---	---	---
15 to 19 years	19	19	16	10	------	------	------	------	3	9	------	------	---	---	---	---	---	---
20 to 24 years	21	26	14	16	1	------	------	------	6	10	------	------	---	---	---	---	---	---
25 to 29 years	39	37	24	25	------	------	------	------	15	12	------	------	---	---	---	---	---	---
30 to 34 years	37	39	23	22	2	4	------	------	12	13	------	------	---	---	---	---	---	---
35 to 39 years	54	44	31	24	4	2	------	------	19	18	------	------	---	---	---	---	---	---
40 to 44 years	69	48	37	27	14	4	2	------	16	17	------	------	---	---	---	---	---	---
45 to 49 years	81	71	52	49	11	2	------	------	18	20	------	------	---	---	---	---	---	---
50 to 54 years	134	87	80	58	15	9	1	------	38	20	------	------	---	---	---	---	---	---
55 to 59 years	140	91	95	62	18	12	------	------	27	17	------	------	---	---	---	---	---	---
60 to 64 years	163	119	115	80	22	10	2	------	24	29	------	------	---	---	---	---	---	---
65 to 69 years	198	152	140	103	27	20	1	1	30	28	------	------	---	---	---	---	---	---
70 to 74 years	196	175	142	138	28	22	------	1	26	14	------	------	---	---	---	---	---	---
75 to 79 years	189	167	145	139	22	12	------	1	22	15	------	------	---	---	---	---	---	---
80 to 84 years	111	125	90	108	11	7	1	------	9	10	------	------	---	---	---	---	---	---
85 to 89 years	71	84	57	69	7	7	------	------	7	8	------	------	---	---	---	---	---	---
90 to 94 years	20	25	17	18	2	1	------	------	1	6	------	------	---	---	---	---	---	---
95 to 99 years	7	7	6	5	------	1	------	------	1	1	------	------	---	---	---	---	---	---
100 years and over	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	---	---	---	---	---	---
Not stated	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	---	---	---	---	---	---
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA, all ages	4,314	3,648	2,384	1,935	392	250	98	79	1,416	1,381	3	2	15	1	1	---	5	---
Under 1 year	362	260	173	128	------	------	13	14	173	117	------	------	3	1	---	---	---	---
1 to 4 years	45	50	23	26	------	------	1	2	21	22	------	------	---	---	---	---	---	---
5 to 9 years	37	31	25	10	------	------	2	3	10	18	------	------	---	---	---	---	---	---
10 to 14 years	36	23	19	11	------	------	3	------	14	12	------	------	---	---	---	---	---	---
15 to 19 years	68	70	37	16	------	------	2	2	29	52	------	------	---	---	---	---	---	---
20 to 24 years	93	104	48	37	------	------	2	------	42	67	1	------	---	---	---	---	---	---
25 to 29 years	102	138	46	53	------	1	1	1	53	83	------	------	1	---	---	---	1	---
30 to 34 years	169	121	76	50	3	3	1	2	86	66	------	------	1	---	---	---	2	---
35 to 39 years	206	153	82	61	9	5	4	------	109	87	------	------	2	---	---	---	---	---
40 to 44 years	256	183	131	70	15	6	2	3	104	104	1	------	1	---	---	---	2	---
45 to 49 years	349	217	177	81	27	8	6	2	135	125	1	1	2	---	1	---	---	---
50 to 54 years	356	244	183	95	28	18	8	6	136	125	------	------	1	---	---	---	---	---
55 to 59 years	410	265	224	129	52	21	8	4	125	111	------	------	1	---	---	---	---	---
60 to 64 years	451	299	266	167	52	35	13	3	119	94	------	------	1	---	---	---	---	---
65 to 69 years	434	364	277	202	52	42	7	9	97	111	------	------	1	---	---	---	---	---
70 to 74 years	376	338	237	215	53	32	11	6	75	85	------	------	---	---	---	---	---	---
75 to 79 years	273	323	175	239	44	30	8	9	46	45	------	------	---	---	---	---	---	---
80 to 84 years	178	260	113	204	35	26	4	5	25	24	------	1	1	---	---	---	---	---
85 to 89 years	82	139	59	100	13	16	1	6	9	17	------	------	---	---	---	---	---	---
90 to 94 years	24	54	10	37	8	5	1	1	5	11	------	------	---	---	---	---	---	---
95 to 99 years	3	10	1	4	1	2	------	1	1	3	------	------	---	---	---	---	---	---
100 years and over	4	2	2	------	------	------	------	------	2	2	------	------	---	---	---	---	---	---
Not stated	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	---	---	---	---	---	---
FLORIDA, all ages	12,268	8,756	6,908	4,869	892	508	204	78	4,253	3,296	8	5	2	---	---	---	1	---
Under 1 year	1,026	776	608	440	------	------	2	5	414	329	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---
1 to 4 years	290	225	146	122	------	------	1	1	143	102	------	------	---	---	---	---	---	---
5 to 9 years	129	83	86	48	------	------	------	------	43	35	------	------	---	---	---	---	---	---
10 to 14 years	157	105	90	55	4	------	------	------	63	50	------	------	---	---	---	---	---	---
15 to 19 years	209	224	110	91	------	------	1	------	97	133	1	------	---	---	---	---	---	---
20 to 24 years	370	304	149	111	2	3	4	1	215	189	------	------	---	---	---	---	---	---
25 to 29 years	424	422	158	144	3	3	1	1	261	274	1	------	---	---	---	---	---	---
30 to 34 years	451	407	192	156	10	7	3	------	246	244	------	------	---	---	---	---	---	---
35 to 39 years	645	466	254	174	14	13	5	3	372	276	------	------	---	---	---	---	---	---
40 to 44 years	628	461	274	194	21	10	13	4	319	253	------	------	---	---	---	---	1	---
45 to 49 years	774	561	349	258	44	25	11	3	369	275	1	------	---	---	---	---	---	---
50 to 54 years	951	566	451	236	65	34	13	10	421	285	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
55 to 59 years	982	549	543	298	94	43	21	5	323	203	1	------	---	---	---	---	---	---
60 to 64 years	957	630	605	385	110	57	23	7	217	181	1	------	1	---	---	---	---	---
65 to 69 years	1,163	735	760	489	123	70	27	10	253	164	------	2	---	---	---	---	---	---
70 to 74 years	1,143	695	729	491	157	78	23	2	234	124	------	------	---	---	---	---	---	---
75 to 79 years	942	639	685	501	130	76	23	7	103	55	------	------	1	---	---	---	---	---
80 to 84 years	565	472	430	373	66	44	17	10	52	45	------	------	---	---	---	---	---	---
85 to 89 years	283	266	196	206	34	21	7	5	46	34	------	------	---	---	---	---	---	---
90 to 94 years	91	107	66	68	9	18	3	1	13	20	------	------	---	---	---	---	---	---
95 to 99 years	34	30	15	19	3	4	1	------	15	7	------	------	---	---	---	---	---	---
100 years and over	11	17	2	3	2	2	------	1	7	11	------	------	---	---	---	---	---	---
Not stated	43	16	10	7	1	------	5	2	27	7	------	------	---	---	---	---	---	---
GEORGIA, all ages	18,441	15,342	9,958	7,666	181	98	221	159	8,074	7,419	2	------	5	---	---	---	---	---
Under 1 year	2,462	1,914	1,335	954	------	------	3	5	1,124	955	------	------	---	---	---	---	---	---
1 to 4 years	698	636	357	360	1	------	------	1	340	295	------	------	---	---	---	---	---	---
5 to 9 years	270	239	141	129	------	------	------	------	129	110	------	------	---	---	---	---	---	---
10 to 14 years	232	173	141	78	1	------	------	1	90	94	------	------	---	---	---	---	---	---
15 to 19 years	475	468	212	172	------	------	------	2	262	294	------	------	1	---	---	---	---	---
20 to 24 years	638	613	232	190	------	------	3	1	403	422	------	------	---	---	---	---	---	---
25 to 29 years	728	683	269	220	1	------	7	3	450	460	1	------	---	---	---	---	---	---
30 to 34 years	717	663	318	234	1	------	9	4	389	425	------	------	---	---	---	---	---	---
35 to 39 years	839	782	346	256	3	------	12	11	478	515	------	------	---	---	---	---	---	---
40 to 44 years	984	801	407	280	5	2	8	10	564	509	------	------	---	---	---	---	---	---
45 to 49 years	1,135	854	535	306	14	6	20	9	565	533	------	------	1	---	---	---	---	---
50 to 54 years	1,338	977	629	357	22	10	14	9	672	601	------	------	1	---	---	---	---	---
55 to 59 years	1,289	962	710	431	14	3	23	14	542	514	------	------	---	---	---	---	---	---
60 to 64 years	1,369	933	846	512	24	9	23	11	476	401	------	------	---	---	---	---	---	---
65 to 69 years	1,540	1,123	984	705	27	16	26	20	502	382	------	------	1	---	---	---	---	---
70 to 74 years	1,265	991	784	655	29	20	27	18	425	298	------	------	---	---	---	---	---	---
75 to 79 years	1,036	999	782	764	13	15	20	14	220	206	1	------	---	---	---	---	---	---
80 to 84 years	764	786	559	595	16	9	13	17	175	165	------	------	1	---	---	---	---	---
85 to 89 years	396	414	267	311	7	3	5	5	117	95	------	------	---	---	---	---	---	---
90 to 94 years	141	170	72	114	------	2	2	1	67	53	------	------	---	---	---	---	---	---
95 to 99 years	40	51	14	24	3	3	1	1	22	23	------	------	---	---	---	---	---	---
100 years and over	23	50	3	6	------	------	------	------	20	44	------	------	---	---	---	---	---	---
Not stated	62	40	15	13	------	------	5	2	42	25	------	------	---	---	---	---	---	---

TABLE 16.—DEATHS BY SPECIFIED RACES, SEX, AGE, AND POPULATION GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AREA AND AGE	TOTAL DEATHS		WHITE						NEGRO		OTHER RACES							
			Native		Foreign		Not stated				Indian		Chinese		Japanese		Minor races	
	Male	Female	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
IDAHO, all ages	2,832	1,713	2,233	1,456	439	202	106	17	12	2	30	34	6	1	6	1	—	—
Under 1 year	299	204	285	193	—	—	3	1	1	—	9	10	—	—	1	—	—	—
1 to 4 years	74	63	68	59	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
5 to 9 years	43	20	42	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10 to 14 years	32	28	31	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
15 to 19 years	65	40	57	39	2	—	3	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	79	44	74	41	—	—	4	—	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	—
25 to 29 years	71	48	61	47	3	1	5	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 years	80	61	67	59	6	2	5	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 to 39 years	77	42	73	37	3	2	—	2	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
40 to 44 years	89	48	66	45	16	1	5	1	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
45 to 49 years	127	79	99	74	20	5	7	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
50 to 54 years	174	87	133	69	31	13	7	4	—	—	1	1	—	—	2	—	—	—
55 to 59 years	207	110	155	95	42	11	5	1	1	1	2	2	1	—	1	—	—	—
60 to 64 years	263	130	198	110	44	17	19	1	—	—	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	—
65 to 69 years	270	167	202	144	53	20	11	2	2	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
70 to 74 years	304	164	228	119	63	38	12	4	—	—	—	3	1	—	—	—	—	—
75 to 79 years	255	176	173	133	64	39	13	—	2	—	2	4	1	—	—	—	—	—
80 to 84 years	194	112	142	82	49	27	3	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
85 to 89 years	102	61	61	42	36	18	2	—	1	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—
90 to 94 years	22	25	16	18	5	7	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
95 to 99 years	4	3	2	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
100 years and over	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not stated	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
ILLINOIS, all ages	47,574	37,195	30,225	24,304	12,999	9,962	854	220	3,419	2,705	4	1	60	2	10	1	3	—
Under 1 year	2,963	2,053	2,708	1,878	2	1	7	4	244	170	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
1 to 4 years	733	594	651	537	—	—	—	2	82	55	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5 to 9 years	434	383	403	353	2	1	1	—	27	28	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
10 to 14 years	411	314	374	284	2	2	1	—	33	28	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
15 to 19 years	676	494	574	403	16	8	1	1	85	82	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	830	704	690	582	15	10	8	1	116	111	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 years	934	795	714	611	53	35	16	2	150	147	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
30 to 34 years	1,162	933	835	662	101	91	19	7	199	172	—	—	8	1	—	—	—	—
35 to 39 years	1,559	1,221	1,040	792	205	189	23	8	285	231	—	1	4	—	1	—	1	—
40 to 44 years	2,240	1,568	1,417	995	449	329	41	13	324	231	1	—	7	—	—	—	1	—
45 to 49 years	3,138	1,987	1,759	1,185	896	500	98	17	377	254	—	—	6	—	2	1	—	—
50 to 54 years	3,910	2,375	2,117	1,388	1,283	702	116	18	383	265	1	—	9	—	1	—	—	—
55 to 59 years	4,146	2,713	2,195	1,565	1,520	920	115	17	304	211	1	—	9	—	2	—	—	—
60 to 64 years	4,707	3,196	2,803	1,923	1,550	1,047	112	20	236	206	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—
65 to 69 years	5,225	3,947	3,166	2,428	1,738	1,298	96	23	223	198	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
70 to 74 years	5,100	4,348	2,981	2,590	1,872	1,605	85	24	157	129	—	—	4	—	1	—	—	—
75 to 79 years	4,631	4,220	2,841	2,735	1,642	1,366	56	24	88	95	—	—	3	—	1	—	—	—
80 to 84 years	2,846	3,044	1,832	2,010	931	974	34	24	49	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
85 to 89 years	1,403	1,618	852	979	507	593	12	10	32	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
90 to 94 years	420	544	228	302	173	226	6	5	13	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
95 to 99 years	76	151	39	88	32	58	1	—	4	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
100 years and over	21	25	5	14	9	7	2	—	5	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not stated	9	—	1	—	1	—	4	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
INDIANA, all ages	20,807	17,766	17,938	15,620	1,616	1,152	206	82	1,039	912	1	—	5	—	1	—	1	—
Under 1 year	1,495	1,065	1,409	999	—	—	3	2	83	64	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 to 4 years	359	333	339	315	1	—	—	1	19	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5 to 9 years	194	163	188	157	—	—	—	1	6	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10 to 14 years	214	125	200	115	1	1	—	—	13	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15 to 19 years	298	252	281	222	—	2	—	—	17	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	353	320	317	292	3	1	2	—	30	27	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 years	351	355	303	294	6	8	5	—	37	53	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 years	452	406	383	336	15	14	4	1	50	55	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 to 39 years	547	462	424	393	30	15	5	3	87	51	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
40 to 44 years	697	598	547	492	57	31	9	3	84	72	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
45 to 49 years	929	714	757	588	94	38	9	3	68	85	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
50 to 54 years	1,214	914	970	762	136	72	15	2	92	78	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
55 to 59 years	1,567	1,145	1,260	980	185	79	27	5	94	81	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
60 to 64 years	1,828	1,406	1,544	1,228	171	100	19	6	93	72	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
65 to 69 years	2,308	1,829	2,005	1,616	190	139	20	6	93	68	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
70 to 74 years	2,430	2,186	2,112	1,924	235	190	26	12	57	60	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
75 to 79 years	2,579	2,335	2,293	2,105	208	171	24	15	52	44	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
80 to 84 years	1,778	1,738	1,584	1,590	151	129	15	7	28	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
85 to 89 years	876	996	761	851	91	118	6	10	18	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
90 to 94 years	260	328	218	283	28	32	6	4	8	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
95 to 99 years	54	75	36	67	12	8	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
100 years and over	2	7	—	1	1	2	1	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not stated	22	14	7	10	1	2	10	1	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
IOWA, all ages	14,325	11,298	11,675	9,293	2,327	1,816	144	66	171	119	6	4	1	—	1	—	—	—
Under 1 year	983	769	965	757	—	—	—	1	15	10	2	1	—	—	1	—	—	—
1 to 4 years	226	168	225	164	—	1	—	—	1	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
5 to 9 years	116	81	113	81	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10 to 14 years	119	99	116	98	1	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15 to 19 years	194	109	189	103	1	4	1	—	2	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	236	157	232	154	1	1	1	—	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 years	232	178	226	169	3	5	1	1	2	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 years	226	199	215	189	6	3	2	—	3	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 to 39 years	318	240	288	216	16	11	2	1	12	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
40 to 44 years	389	291	350	277	27	6	6	1	6	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
45 to 49 years	605	442	534	406	58	29	7	2	6	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
50 to 54 years	762	493	678	446	61	37	9	4	13	6	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
55 to 59 years	902	622	750	539	119	69	13	3	20	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
60 to 64 years	1,157	834	964	695	154	120	19	4	19	14	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
65 to 69 years	1,535	1,176	1,246	958	246	201	21	3	22	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
70 to 74 years	1,822	1,371	1,394	1,060	400	296	10	9	18	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
75 to 79 years	1,925	1,624	1,416	1,249	479	358	22	14	8	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
80 to 84 years	1,449	1,314	1,054	979	377	318	8	12	10	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
85 to 89 years	811	782	543	522	254	249	10	7	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
90 to 94 years	239	267	134	176	100	87	3	2	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
95 to 99 years	62	63	40	48	22	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
100 years and over	6	15	2	7	2	6	1	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not stated	11	4	1	—	—	—	8	2	1	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—

261296 O—40——16

TABLE 16.—DEATHS BY SPECIFIED RACES, SEX, AGE, AND POPULATION GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AREA AND AGE	TOTAL DEATHS		WHITE						NEGRO		OTHER RACES							
			Native		Foreign		Not stated				Indian		Chinese		Japanese		Minor races	
	Male	Female	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
KANSAS, all ages	10,360	8,223	8,544	6,882	1,086	824	177	77	537	435	13	5	3	---	---	---	---	---
Under 1 year	715	557	676	534	---	---	---	---	37	21	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---
1 to 4 years	152	136	145	128	---	---	---	---	7	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
5 to 9 years	114	69	105	68	---	---	---	---	8	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
10 to 14 years	92	73	89	71	---	---	---	---	3	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
15 to 19 years	155	104	143	96	---	---	1	---	11	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
20 to 24 years	150	138	137	116	1	2	3	---	7	19	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
25 to 29 years	185	137	161	125	3	1	2	1	18	10	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
30 to 34 years	204	175	173	156	5	2	7	1	19	16	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
35 to 39 years	261	179	222	154	7	2	8	2	21	21	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---
40 to 44 years	298	245	243	211	9	10	4	1	41	23	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
45 to 49 years	453	319	369	262	25	14	11	1	47	42	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---
50 to 54 years	626	423	527	364	36	19	12	4	51	35	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
55 to 59 years	718	497	611	410	44	36	16	6	46	45	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
60 to 64 years	861	637	723	536	75	56	18	8	45	36	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
65 to 69 years	1,148	802	927	666	139	83	27	9	54	44	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
70 to 74 years	1,200	888	933	710	199	120	24	15	43	43	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
75 to 79 years	1,259	1,082	990	888	216	158	19	11	34	25	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
80 to 84 years	1,000	896	799	723	170	147	15	12	15	14	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---
85 to 89 years	549	592	425	465	101	111	8	3	14	13	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
90 to 94 years	173	208	123	156	44	44	1	2	5	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
95 to 99 years	36	55	21	37	8	14	---	1	7	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
100 years and over	7	10	---	5	3	5	---	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Not stated	4	1	2	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
KENTUCKY, all ages	16,208	13,102	13,598	10,909	302	237	142	77	2,163	1,879	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---
Under 1 year	2,206	1,588	2,039	1,439	---	---	3	5	164	144	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
1 to 4 years	628	468	579	427	---	---	---	---	49	41	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
5 to 9 years	222	184	200	172	---	---	---	---	22	12	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
10 to 14 years	212	142	185	122	---	---	1	1	26	19	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
15 to 19 years	370	284	301	226	1	---	1	1	67	57	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
20 to 24 years	420	360	341	286	---	---	5	1	74	73	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
25 to 29 years	463	382	375	298	---	---	2	5	86	79	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
30 to 34 years	483	389	377	301	6	3	5	---	94	85	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
35 to 39 years	519	391	413	281	6	3	5	2	95	105	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
40 to 44 years	628	460	480	342	7	---	10	4	131	114	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
45 to 49 years	766	497	571	387	15	3	6	4	174	103	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
50 to 54 years	884	634	670	462	12	3	10	5	192	164	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
55 to 59 years	1,005	696	809	536	21	10	11	5	164	145	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
60 to 64 years	1,207	941	990	760	32	19	13	4	171	158	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---
65 to 69 years	1,490	1,194	1,231	996	39	28	19	6	201	164	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
70 to 74 years	1,489	1,330	1,245	1,129	46	51	12	6	186	144	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
75 to 79 years	1,433	1,309	1,262	1,137	43	48	18	11	110	113	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
80 to 84 years	1,020	981	900	877	37	34	6	6	77	64	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
85 to 89 years	513	591	435	524	27	17	9	4	42	46	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
90 to 94 years	191	198	158	152	8	12	3	3	21	31	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
95 to 99 years	39	57	30	43	2	5	---	1	7	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
100 years and over	7	18	2	8	---	1	---	1	5	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Not stated	13	8	5	4	---	---	3	2	5	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
LOUISIANA, all ages	13,707	11,060	6,902	5,196	535	299	179	76	6,073	5,480	11	9	2	---	---	---	5	---
Under 1 year	1,828	1,450	889	646	---	---	6	8	924	794	9	2	---	---	---	---	---	---
1 to 4 years	374	331	202	157	---	---	3	1	169	173	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
5 to 9 years	176	142	100	79	---	---	1	---	75	63	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
10 to 14 years	193	151	89	66	---	1	1	---	103	84	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
15 to 19 years	299	278	148	98	2	1	---	2	149	177	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
20 to 24 years	432	382	174	141	1	---	2	3	255	238	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
25 to 29 years	481	463	194	163	2	3	3	2	282	294	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
30 to 34 years	510	453	226	156	4	3	8	4	272	290	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
35 to 39 years	580	529	261	184	5	4	4	3	309	336	---	2	---	---	---	---	1	---
40 to 44 years	720	580	331	199	12	4	11	2	364	375	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	---
45 to 49 years	875	635	402	256	33	5	11	2	428	372	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
50 to 54 years	1,089	771	507	311	41	20	18	6	522	434	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
55 to 59 years	1,110	726	615	331	60	24	13	5	422	366	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
60 to 64 years	1,102	742	622	382	63	25	20	6	397	327	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---
65 to 69 years	1,298	877	706	479	99	49	24	7	467	342	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
70 to 74 years	961	778	524	464	74	47	21	8	342	259	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
75 to 79 years	759	679	467	474	52	40	11	6	229	159	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
80 to 84 years	482	496	267	325	49	36	13	6	152	128	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
85 to 89 years	243	322	121	194	19	19	3	---	99	109	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---
90 to 94 years	102	150	47	68	14	15	2	2	39	65	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
95 to 99 years	47	64	8	18	5	2	1	---	33	43	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
100 years and over	18	37	---	2	---	1	---	1	18	33	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Not stated	28	24	2	3	---	---	3	2	23	19	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
MAINE, all ages	5,591	4,916	4,529	3,978	1,009	904	37	13	8	17	7	4	---	---	---	---	1	---
Under 1 year	493	363	491	359	1	1	---	2	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
1 to 4 years	122	104	120	104	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
5 to 9 years	58	48	58	48	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
10 to 14 years	52	44	50	43	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
15 to 19 years	64	56	59	54	4	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
20 to 24 years	89	63	81	59	7	4	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
25 to 29 years	77	78	69	69	8	6	---	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
30 to 34 years	95	91	88	80	6	10	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
35 to 39 years	121	89	106	73	14	15	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
40 to 44 years	164	148	130	110	32	37	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
45 to 49 years	213	155	154	124	58	30	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
50 to 54 years	249	207	172	158	74	48	1	---	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
55 to 59 years	378	282	268	201	106	80	2	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
60 to 64 years	522	369	395	270	119	97	6	1	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
65 to 69 years	651	479	512	369	137	109	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
70 to 74 years	689	613	522	470	158	139	8	2	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
75 to 79 years	665	650	528	506	134	140	2	2	---	---	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---
80 to 84 years	530	548	437	441	84	100	8	2	---	4	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
85 to 89 years	268	352	220	286	45	62	2	3	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
90 to 94 years	69	139	54	121	14	18	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
95 to 99 years	18	35	12	30	5	5	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
100 years and over	3	3	3	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Not stated	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

TABLE 16.—DEATHS BY SPECIFIED RACES, SEX, AGE, AND POPULATION GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AREA AND AGE	TOTAL DEATHS		WHITE						NEGRO		OTHER RACES							
			Native		Foreign		Not stated				Indian		Chinese		Japanese		Minor races	
	Male	Female	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
MARYLAND, all ages	11,240	9,607	7,566	6,437	1,110	945	102	26	2,453	2,196	2	—	5	2	2	1	—	—
Under 1 year	906	710	603	457	—	—	2	—	301	252	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
1 to 4 years	190	168	141	120	—	—	1	—	48	48	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5 to 9 years	91	70	66	48	—	—	—	1	24	21	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
10 to 14 years	94	85	69	51	—	—	—	—	25	33	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
15 to 19 years	199	170	125	73	2	1	—	—	72	96	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	233	219	146	98	2	1	—	—	85	119	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
25 to 29 years	295	199	156	111	8	2	3	1	128	85	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 years	308	269	176	151	8	4	3	—	121	114	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 to 39 years	416	296	217	152	24	13	4	—	170	131	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
40 to 44 years	504	411	276	209	36	36	5	1	186	165	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
45 to 49 years	701	451	415	268	89	34	9	—	187	149	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
50 to 54 years	921	590	580	330	106	60	14	3	221	197	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
55 to 59 years	956	685	622	426	143	80	11	2	178	177	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
60 to 64 years	1,083	850	768	571	134	107	11	—	170	172	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
65 to 69 years	1,180	1,009	835	692	166	148	11	3	167	166	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
70 to 74 years	1,190	1,034	856	780	166	151	11	2	156	101	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
75 to 79 years	942	1,051	722	842	109	137	6	3	104	69	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
80 to 84 years	624	706	482	578	75	78	7	2	60	48	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
85 to 89 years	297	457	241	358	30	65	1	4	25	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
90 to 94 years	74	140	51	101	10	25	—	3	13	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
95 to 99 years	16	23	16	17	—	3	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
100 years and over	6	8	2	2	1	—	—	—	3	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not stated	14	6	1	2	1	—	3	1	9	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
MASSACHUSETTS, all ages	25,871	23,735	15,395	13,998	9,893	9,323	114	62	412	339	6	3	45	5	5	—	1	5
Under 1 year	1,370	1,076	1,339	1,046	—	—	4	3	26	24	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	1
1 to 4 years	324	281	318	275	—	1	—	2	5	3	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
5 to 9 years	235	153	232	150	1	1	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10 to 14 years	169	124	165	116	1	3	—	—	2	4	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
15 to 19 years	289	195	271	178	11	8	—	—	7	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	326	337	295	304	19	20	—	—	10	13	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 years	397	384	350	335	33	39	2	—	6	9	2	—	4	—	—	—	—	1
30 to 34 years	453	397	375	318	65	66	—	—	11	12	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	—
35 to 39 years	655	572	484	405	155	153	1	2	13	12	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
40 to 44 years	985	741	614	458	326	265	8	—	32	18	1	—	4	—	—	—	—	—
45 to 49 years	1,429	1,014	782	564	597	424	11	—	34	26	—	—	4	—	1	—	—	—
50 to 54 years	1,913	1,312	919	674	934	606	6	2	50	27	—	—	4	1	—	—	—	2
55 to 59 years	2,373	1,714	1,207	826	1,105	852	14	4	42	32	—	—	3	—	1	—	1	—
60 to 64 years	2,891	2,279	1,479	1,119	1,340	1,126	19	7	43	27	—	—	9	—	1	—	—	—
65 to 69 years	3,223	2,826	1,595	1,364	1,560	1,408	17	6	47	47	1	—	3	1	—	—	—	—
70 to 74 years	3,217	3,063	1,591	1,522	1,575	1,503	13	8	35	28	—	2	3	—	—	—	—	—
75 to 79 years	2,675	2,975	1,527	1,644	1,105	1,303	12	8	29	20	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
80 to 84 years	1,753	2,317	1,129	1,407	608	886	3	10	11	13	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	1
85 to 89 years	875	1,310	528	851	339	451	3	5	5	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
90 to 94 years	252	518	160	353	87	155	1	4	2	6	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
95 to 99 years	53	119	29	76	24	40	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
100 years and over	9	25	3	13	6	11	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not stated	5	3	3	—	2	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
MICHIGAN, all ages	28,283	22,404	18,516	15,046	7,850	6,034	518	180	1,341	1,086	42	57	14	—	1	1	1	—
Under 1 year	2,489	1,831	2,366	1,713	1	1	8	11	105	91	9	15	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 to 4 years	534	436	503	403	2	—	2	—	23	24	4	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
5 to 9 years	316	256	297	234	—	2	—	1	18	19	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10 to 14 years	287	211	263	186	6	5	—	—	18	19	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
15 to 19 years	454	337	393	276	14	7	4	2	41	49	1	2	—	—	1	1	—	—
20 to 24 years	527	450	455	379	30	12	1	1	41	57	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 years	494	513	409	395	24	46	5	4	53	67	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 years	672	542	487	411	76	52	16	3	89	73	1	3	2	—	—	—	1	—
35 to 39 years	847	659	564	443	130	105	22	6	127	103	3	2	1	—	—	—	—	—
40 to 44 years	1,192	835	728	562	306	168	24	8	130	96	1	1	3	—	—	—	—	—
45 to 49 years	1,596	1,138	882	732	531	293	46	13	134	100	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
50 to 54 years	2,082	1,305	1,176	827	709	373	51	8	144	97	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
55 to 59 years	2,211	1,467	1,272	912	765	484	54	9	119	60	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
60 to 64 years	2,446	1,785	1,484	1,128	823	579	63	15	69	62	4	1	3	—	—	—	—	—
65 to 69 years	2,849	2,191	1,814	1,368	907	758	50	16	76	43	1	6	1	—	—	—	—	—
70 to 74 years	3,004	2,435	1,754	1,422	1,123	948	56	18	69	45	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
75 to 79 years	2,895	2,564	1,718	1,572	1,086	930	43	24	42	35	4	3	2	—	—	—	—	—
80 to 84 years	1,963	1,897	1,170	1,210	727	644	41	19	23	20	2	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
85 to 89 years	1,052	1,066	593	614	427	420	16	14	14	16	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
90 to 94 years	299	374	165	204	130	163	4	3	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
95 to 99 years	46	91	18	47	23	39	—	1	5	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
100 years and over	10	12	2	6	7	2	1	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not stated	18	9	3	2	3	3	11	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
MINNESOTA, all ages	14,978	11,201	8,984	6,910	5,654	4,105	111	22	90	57	130	105	6	1	1	—	2	1
Under 1 year	1,062	878	1,021	851	—	1	2	1	3	2	36	23	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 to 4 years	243	165	232	157	—	2	—	—	—	1	10	5	1	—	—	—	—	—
5 to 9 years	141	90	139	84	—	2	—	—	1	—	1	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
10 to 14 years	124	94	122	91	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
15 to 19 years	221	129	205	119	2	2	3	—	—	1	11	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	253	189	244	176	4	3	—	—	—	1	4	9	1	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 years	274	165	249	173	11	3	3	—	1	6	8	3	1	—	—	—	1	—
30 to 34 years	309	212	281	199	15	7	5	—	5	2	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	1
35 to 39 years	370	284	315	258	39	18	7	1	3	6	6	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
40 to 44 years	526	384	432	334	77	42	6	1	5	2	4	5	1	—	—	—	1	—
45 to 49 years	703	451	522	357	166	83	6	3	5	4	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
50 to 54 years	914	612	619	449	264	158	10	—	14	1	6	3	—	1	1	—	—	—
55 to 59 years	1,071	694	636	460	408	221	13	2	9	8	5	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
60 to 64 years	1,252	863	736	545	485	311	15	1	11	2	5	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
65 to 69 years	1,637	1,207	903	675	710	516	7	4	11	5	5	7	1	—	—	—	—	—
70 to 74 years	1,783	1,264	804	588	945	661	16	2	10	9	7	4	1	—	—	—	—	—
75 to 79 years	1,863	1,508	728	662	1,117	832	7	2	6	5	5	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
80 to 84 years	1,341	1,124	522	430	807	687	6	4	2	—	4	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
85 to 89 years	679	585	209	217	461	363	3	1	2	—	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
90 to 94 years	168	232	52	65	115	163	—	—	—	1	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
95 to 99 years	29	42	7	16	22	25	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
100 years and over	8	8	3	3	4	5	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not stated	7	1	3	1	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

TABLE 16.—DEATHS BY SPECIFIED RACES, SEX, AGE, AND POPULATION GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AREA AND AGE	TOTAL DEATHS		WHITE						NEGRO		OTHER RACES							
			Native		Foreign		Not stated				Indian		Chinese		Japanese		Minor races	
	Male	Female	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
MISSISSIPPI, all ages	12,240	10,560	5,049	3,966	111	53	213	114	6,847	6,408	17	19	3	---	---	---	---	---
Under 1 year	1,775	1,267	709	475	---	---	18	13	1,043	776	5	3	---	---	---	---	---	---
1 to 4 years	513	491	193	191	---	---	3	3	317	295	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---
5 to 9 years	185	145	80	52	---	---	2	3	103	90	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
10 to 14 years	179	129	60	39	---	---	1	---	118	89	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
15 to 19 years	357	352	122	81	---	---	1	2	232	266	2	3	---	---	---	---	---	---
20 to 24 years	419	433	118	87	---	1	3	5	298	335	---	5	---	---	---	---	---	---
25 to 29 years	468	454	119	110	---	---	5	1	343	342	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
30 to 34 years	442	430	123	113	3	---	8	7	308	309	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
35 to 39 years	514	545	164	126	3	---	6	2	341	416	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
40 to 44 years	490	511	146	125	2	3	8	5	333	378	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---
45 to 49 years	562	551	214	143	6	2	11	7	329	399	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
50 to 54 years	730	655	274	187	4	4	11	2	440	462	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---
55 to 59 years	822	680	335	226	12	3	19	6	456	444	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
60 to 64 years	973	750	424	293	16	7	22	6	508	444	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
65 to 69 years	1,076	728	543	384	12	5	27	6	492	333	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---
70 to 74 years	860	681	420	330	17	3	20	16	403	332	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
75 to 79 years	734	631	421	380	15	10	22	12	275	229	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
80 to 84 years	528	509	329	329	11	8	11	12	176	159	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
85 to 89 years	335	313	174	186	7	3	7	3	147	121	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
90 to 94 years	132	155	55	78	3	3	6	1	67	73	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
95 to 99 years	65	58	16	19	---	---	---	---	49	39	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
100 years and over	34	58	1	3	---	---	---	---	33	55	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Not stated	47	34	9	9	---	1	2	2	36	22	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
MISSOURI, all ages	23,478	19,080	18,693	15,483	1,987	1,495	486	191	2,300	1,907	3	1	9	3	---	---	---	---
Under 1 year	1,673	1,345	1,479	1,180	---	---	2	2	191	163	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
1 to 4 years	519	466	461	420	---	---	2	1	56	45	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
5 to 9 years	225	168	201	154	---	---	1	---	23	14	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
10 to 14 years	219	156	198	135	---	---	1	---	20	21	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
15 to 19 years	342	288	292	233	1	1	3	4	46	50	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
20 to 24 years	384	345	321	279	2	2	6	2	55	62	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
25 to 29 years	437	413	337	307	5	5	4	2	91	99	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
30 to 34 years	524	435	394	335	9	9	7	5	114	85	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
35 to 39 years	616	550	462	387	16	13	15	3	122	146	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---
40 to 44 years	851	704	624	521	35	24	14	2	178	157	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
45 to 49 years	1,131	847	838	632	82	39	30	7	180	167	---	---	1	2	---	---	---	---
50 to 54 years	1,493	1,058	1,086	809	112	67	39	8	254	174	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---
55 to 59 years	1,819	1,189	1,378	929	177	104	36	11	226	145	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---
60 to 64 years	2,118	1,504	1,675	1,236	213	121	59	20	171	127	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
65 to 69 years	2,551	1,834	2,061	1,493	246	186	66	23	175	132	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---
70 to 74 years	2,704	2,139	2,138	1,751	347	238	65	23	152	127	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---
75 to 79 years	2,637	2,351	2,113	1,979	359	250	57	39	108	83	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
80 to 84 years	1,894	1,778	1,563	1,501	210	212	55	20	66	45	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
85 to 89 years	957	1,023	772	835	125	141	16	16	44	31	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
90 to 94 years	316	392	251	308	43	66	8	1	14	17	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
95 to 99 years	57	82	43	51	4	14	---	2	10	15	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
100 years and over	10	13	5	8	1	3	---	---	4	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Not stated	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
MONTANA, all ages	3,621	2,063	2,296	1,357	966	509	131	16	19	12	195	166	8	1	5	2	1	---
Under 1 year	290	196	244	163	1	1	1	---	---	---	44	32	---	---	---	---	---	---
1 to 4 years	78	88	58	64	---	---	---	---	---	---	20	24	---	---	---	---	---	---
5 to 9 years	42	34	34	27	---	---	---	1	---	---	8	6	---	---	---	---	---	---
10 to 14 years	49	39	41	34	1	---	---	1	---	---	7	4	---	---	---	---	---	---
15 to 19 years	88	48	76	38	2	1	3	---	---	1	6	8	---	---	1	---	---	---
20 to 24 years	88	56	67	43	3	1	3	---	---	1	15	11	---	---	---	---	---	---
25 to 29 years	73	61	59	49	7	3	2	---	---	---	5	9	---	---	---	---	---	---
30 to 34 years	78	54	63	46	7	1	2	---	---	1	6	6	---	---	---	---	---	---
35 to 39 years	89	48	73	40	9	4	3	---	1	---	3	4	---	---	---	---	---	---
40 to 44 years	122	80	86	67	24	7	---	---	1	1	11	5	---	---	---	---	---	---
45 to 49 years	177	96	104	82	52	9	9	1	4	1	7	2	1	---	---	1	---	---
50 to 54 years	301	116	165	79	109	27	18	2	2	3	7	5	---	---	---	---	---	---
55 to 59 years	299	129	176	73	102	48	11	---	2	---	5	7	1	---	1	1	1	---
60 to 64 years	340	141	199	85	116	50	12	2	2	1	8	3	1	---	2	---	---	---
65 to 69 years	363	205	204	124	119	70	24	---	2	1	13	10	1	---	---	---	---	---
70 to 74 years	390	207	222	95	140	100	12	2	3	1	11	9	1	---	1	---	---	---
75 to 79 years	374	203	206	111	149	79	15	2	---	---	4	10	---	1	---	---	---	---
80 to 84 years	239	151	142	89	75	55	10	1	1	---	9	6	2	---	---	---	---	---
85 to 89 years	104	71	63	33	35	34	2	---	1	1	2	3	1	---	---	---	---	---
90 to 94 years	23	31	10	12	10	17	1	1	---	---	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
95 to 99 years	9	6	3	3	5	1	---	1	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
100 years and over	3	1	1	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Not stated	2	2	---	---	---	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
NEBRASKA, all ages	6,748	5,216	4,905	3,887	1,522	1,148	151	47	133	109	32	23	2	1	2	1	1	---
Under 1 year	464	351	442	341	1	1	3	1	9	3	7	5	---	---	1	---	1	---
1 to 4 years	151	86	143	83	---	---	---	---	3	1	5	2	---	---	---	---	---	---
5 to 9 years	63	47	61	45	---	1	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
10 to 14 years	77	38	74	34	1	1	---	---	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	1	---	---
15 to 19 years	101	60	99	56	---	---	---	1	1	2	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
20 to 24 years	111	77	104	72	2	1	2	---	3	---	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	---
25 to 29 years	103	97	88	90	5	---	3	---	4	7	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
30 to 34 years	119	100	101	84	7	6	2	1	7	9	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
35 to 39 years	159	145	143	123	4	14	2	---	9	8	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
40 to 44 years	199	158	179	145	12	3	3	---	4	10	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
45 to 49 years	279	235	225	199	36	19	9	5	9	10	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---
50 to 54 years	386	270	304	224	54	34	13	2	15	9	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
55 to 59 years	488	297	361	217	88	58	16	5	21	14	1	3	1	---	---	---	---	---
60 to 64 years	560	427	424	332	106	83	12	2	14	8	4	2	---	---	---	---	---	---
65 to 69 years	758	540	532	388	188	128	19	7	17	16	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---
70 to 74 years	767	601	468	401	268	188	24	4	5	5	2	3	---	---	---	---	---	---
75 to 79 years	899	682	552	441	320	232	21	6	4	3	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---
80 to 84 years	572	561	346	364	208	194	13	3	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
85 to 89 years	357	306	198	172	154	129	4	4	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
90 to 94 years	102	94	47	51	52	42	2	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
95 to 99 years	22	36	10	25	12	11	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
100 years and over	5	3	1	---	4	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Not stated	6	5	3	---	---	---	3	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

TABLE 16.—DEATHS BY SPECIFIED RACES, SEX, AGE, AND POPULATION GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AREA AND AGE	TOTAL DEATHS		WHITE						NEGRO		OTHER RACES							
			Native		Foreign		Not stated				Indian		Chinese		Japanese		Minor races	
	Male	Female	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
NEVADA, all ages	859	413	527	283	211	79	62	5	4	3	45	42	6	---	4	1	---	---
Under 1 year	44	46	35	42	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	3	---	---	---	1	---	---
1 to 4 years	12	15	9	12	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	3	---	---	---	---	---	---
5 to 9 years	3	6	3	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
10 to 14 years	7	4	6	3	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
15 to 19 years	13	11	12	7	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	3	---	---	---	---	---	---
20 to 24 years	16	17	9	11	---	1	---	---	2	---	5	5	---	---	---	---	---	---
25 to 29 years	19	17	12	13	1	1	2	---	---	---	3	3	---	---	1	---	---	---
30 to 34 years	31	11	20	10	7	---	1	---	1	---	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
35 to 39 years	35	13	26	12	4	---	2	1	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
40 to 44 years	43	17	29	10	8	5	3	---	---	1	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
45 to 49 years	57	13	32	9	19	2	3	---	---	---	3	2	---	---	---	---	---	---
50 to 54 years	92	27	45	18	34	4	10	1	---	1	1	3	---	---	2	---	---	---
55 to 59 years	84	34	47	24	30	7	5	---	---	---	1	3	---	---	1	---	---	---
60 to 64 years	93	28	62	20	19	5	8	---	1	1	1	2	2	---	---	---	---	---
65 to 69 years	81	34	46	15	18	15	14	1	---	---	2	3	1	---	---	---	---	---
70 to 74 years	88	39	47	24	29	12	8	---	---	---	3	3	1	---	---	---	---	---
75 to 79 years	62	28	43	19	16	7	---	---	---	---	3	2	---	---	---	---	---	---
80 to 84 years	51	31	32	17	16	10	3	1	---	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---
85 to 89 years	16	14	9	8	6	6	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
90 to 94 years	4	6	1	3	3	2	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
95 to 99 years	2	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---
100 years and over	3	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
Not stated	3	---	1	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
NEW HAMPSHIRE, all ages	3,392	3,008	2,479	2,211	867	764	39	30	6	2	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
Under 1 year	213	160	212	159	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
1 to 4 years	62	42	62	41	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
5 to 9 years	25	21	23	20	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
10 to 14 years	23	18	22	17	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
15 to 19 years	47	31	43	30	3	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
20 to 24 years	48	27	46	24	2	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
25 to 29 years	48	31	39	26	9	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
30 to 34 years	54	57	49	48	5	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
35 to 39 years	61	55	49	46	12	8	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
40 to 44 years	96	90	70	68	24	21	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
45 to 49 years	125	114	84	83	37	29	3	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
50 to 54 years	199	127	128	83	68	44	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
55 to 59 years	224	178	137	123	83	53	3	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
60 to 64 years	350	266	252	178	96	86	2	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
65 to 69 years	421	339	286	213	129	122	4	3	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
70 to 74 years	446	379	286	257	155	119	5	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
75 to 79 years	403	412	274	288	120	121	8	3	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
80 to 84 years	297	322	226	241	70	79	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
85 to 89 years	166	212	126	168	38	40	2	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
90 to 94 years	53	87	45	66	7	20	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
95 to 99 years	10	26	8	24	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
100 years and over	1	2	---	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Not stated	20	12	12	6	4	2	3	4	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
NEW JERSEY, all ages	23,201	20,630	13,730	12,637	7,482	6,308	195	57	1,773	1,627	1	1	14	---	5	---	1	---
Under 1 year	1,240	976	1,058	852	---	---	7	3	175	121	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
1 to 4 years	310	266	268	228	---	---	---	---	42	38	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
5 to 9 years	214	159	193	136	1	---	---	---	20	23	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
10 to 14 years	204	132	178	113	2	---	---	1	24	18	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
15 to 19 years	324	235	279	178	6	4	---	---	39	53	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
20 to 24 years	381	370	315	286	10	11	---	---	56	73	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
25 to 29 years	416	442	301	322	34	40	2	1	78	79	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
30 to 34 years	525	453	358	305	65	67	2	1	97	80	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---
35 to 39 years	753	612	457	367	159	123	8	---	129	122	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
40 to 44 years	1,018	835	579	462	289	253	10	1	136	119	---	---	3	---	1	---	---	---
45 to 49 years	1,460	1,040	753	572	554	329	16	1	137	138	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
50 to 54 years	2,003	1,310	987	704	805	470	27	6	181	130	---	---	2	---	1	---	---	---
55 to 59 years	2,202	1,638	1,110	857	927	649	25	4	138	128	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---
60 to 64 years	2,623	1,986	1,413	1,054	1,054	797	20	5	134	130	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---
65 to 69 years	2,797	2,426	1,528	1,335	1,089	960	24	2	153	128	---	1	3	---	---	---	---	---
70 to 74 years	2,519	2,383	1,390	1,378	990	913	27	10	110	82	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---
75 to 79 years	2,086	2,351	1,241	1,504	770	769	12	9	63	69	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
80 to 84 years	1,347	1,670	853	1,105	447	517	9	7	38	41	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
85 to 89 years	579	918	349	605	211	278	4	3	14	32	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---
90 to 94 years	168	339	103	217	58	106	2	3	5	13	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
95 to 99 years	28	71	17	49	9	17	---	---	2	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
100 years and over	3	18	---	8	1	5	---	---	2	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Not stated	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
NEW MEXICO, all ages	3,364	2,598	2,775	2,261	233	111	50	19	78	19	224	188	2	---	2	---	---	---
Under 1 year	896	658	820	604	---	---	2	1	9	1	65	52	---	---	---	---	---	---
1 to 4 years	214	211	174	176	---	1	2	1	2	---	36	33	---	---	---	---	---	---
5 to 9 years	63	54	50	43	---	---	---	---	2	---	11	11	---	---	---	---	---	---
10 to 14 years	55	44	49	37	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	7	---	---	1	---	---	---
15 to 19 years	90	69	76	61	1	1	2	1	2	---	9	6	---	---	---	---	---	---
20 to 24 years	102	86	84	67	1	---	3	---	2	---	12	19	---	---	---	---	---	---
25 to 29 years	91	85	77	69	4	2	---	3	2	---	8	11	---	---	---	---	---	---
30 to 34 years	93	89	72	79	10	2	1	---	---	2	9	6	1	---	---	---	---	---
35 to 39 years	119	120	96	103	14	5	3	1	5	4	1	7	---	---	---	---	---	---
40 to 44 years	130	100	96	83	17	6	1	---	14	2	2	9	---	---	---	---	---	---
45 to 49 years	138	113	105	94	12	9	3	2	12	3	6	5	---	---	---	---	---	---
50 to 54 years	156	126	131	116	9	7	2	---	8	2	6	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
55 to 59 years	170	98	133	88	20	8	4	---	6	---	6	2	---	---	1	---	---	---
60 to 64 years	186	132	136	113	29	12	8	1	2	1	11	5	---	---	---	---	---	---
65 to 69 years	237	165	185	139	29	21	7	1	3	2	12	2	1	---	---	---	---	---
70 to 74 years	188	127	149	114	22	10	6	1	3	---	8	2	---	---	---	---	---	---
75 to 79 years	196	134	160	121	25	5	3	3	4	---	4	5	---	---	---	---	---	---
80 to 84 years	130	94	104	78	20	9	1	3	1	2	4	2	---	---	---	---	---	---
85 to 89 years	81	59	59	50	15	7	1	---	---	---	6	2	---	---	---	---	---	---
90 to 94 years	15	18	12	14	3	3	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
95 to 99 years	7	10	5	7	1	2	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
100 years and over	4	4	1	3	1	1	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Not stated	3	2	1	2	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

TABLE 16.—DEATHS BY SPECIFIED RACES, SEX, AGE, AND POPULATION GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AREA AND AGE	TOTAL DEATHS		WHITE						NEGRO		OTHER RACES							
			Native		Foreign		Not stated				Indian		Chinese		Japanese		Minor races	
	Male	Female	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
NEW YORK, all ages	79,769	67,337	46,268	40,004	28,637	23,623	868	200	3,701	3,447	61	47	206	14	16	1	12	1
Under 1 year	4,373	3,320	3,990	3,001	2	2	20	17	349	284	5	12	7	3	---	1	---	---
1 to 4 years	972	828	884	744	6	5	---	---	77	75	4	3	1	1	---	---	---	---
5 to 9 years	641	507	592	460	2	6	1	---	43	40	2	1	1	---	---	---	---	---
10 to 14 years	605	485	524	435	19	9	1	---	57	41	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---
15 to 19 years	912	688	787	535	34	35	---	---	87	116	1	1	3	1	---	---	---	---
20 to 24 years	1,169	1,102	963	853	61	54	1	1	133	192	5	2	5	---	1	---	---	---
25 to 29 years	1,493	1,427	1,130	1,035	155	162	4	4	191	225	3	---	9	1	---	---	1	---
30 to 34 years	1,866	1,556	1,233	1,056	327	273	24	3	273	222	3	1	6	1	---	---	---	---
35 to 39 years	2,628	1,990	1,563	1,205	660	509	34	5	350	256	3	2	15	2	2	---	1	1
40 to 44 years	3,918	2,624	2,165	1,520	1,239	852	63	5	420	245	---	2	27	---	---	---	4	---
45 to 49 years	5,415	3,431	2,788	1,855	2,094	1,290	109	11	397	275	3	---	21	---	2	---	1	---
50 to 54 years	7,000	4,361	3,310	2,175	3,145	1,853	157	17	349	309	3	4	30	3	4	---	2	---
55 to 59 years	7,621	5,243	3,753	2,673	3,427	2,311	108	13	290	243	5	2	33	1	4	---	1	---
60 to 64 years	8,770	6,661	4,494	3,444	3,916	2,958	118	15	217	238	5	5	17	1	2	---	1	---
65 to 69 years	9,254	7,771	4,918	4,067	4,058	3,446	94	24	168	229	6	5	10	---	---	---	---	---
70 to 74 years	8,603	8,220	4,539	4,393	3,867	3,636	47	26	136	163	3	2	11	---	---	---	---	---
75 to 79 years	7,240	7,588	4,236	4,570	2,870	2,841	38	26	86	147	3	4	5	---	1	---	1	---
80 to 84 years	4,569	5,379	2,822	3,473	1,669	1,810	27	16	48	79	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---
85 to 89 years	2,015	2,871	1,192	1,750	788	1,080	11	7	20	34	3	---	1	---	---	---	---	---
90 to 94 years	575	1,019	330	618	233	382	5	8	7	11	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
95 to 99 years	103	231	46	125	54	97	---	---	2	9	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
100 years and over	18	31	6	16	11	11	---	---	1	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Not stated	9	4	3	1	---	1	6	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
NORTH CAROLINA, all ages	18,400	15,199	11,654	9,156	116	61	72	34	6,458	5,854	100	94	---	---	---	---	---	---
Under 1 year	3,073	2,414	1,838	1,416	---	---	5	2	1,194	964	36	32	---	---	---	---	---	---
1 to 4 years	802	715	465	433	---	---	---	---	327	269	10	13	---	---	---	---	---	---
5 to 9 years	283	239	193	154	---	1	---	---	88	82	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---
10 to 14 years	275	186	162	87	---	---	2	---	110	99	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
15 to 19 years	448	484	242	184	---	---	---	1	201	296	5	3	---	---	---	---	---	---
20 to 24 years	644	577	301	215	---	---	1	2	336	357	6	3	---	---	---	---	---	---
25 to 29 years	685	608	314	261	1	1	2	2	368	343	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
30 to 34 years	633	560	311	265	2	2	5	1	313	284	2	8	---	---	---	---	---	---
35 to 39 years	723	663	372	297	1	2	3	---	344	362	3	2	---	---	---	---	---	---
40 to 44 years	868	604	477	291	7	---	7	2	373	309	4	2	---	---	---	---	---	---
45 to 49 years	907	743	504	366	9	5	5	1	385	367	4	4	---	---	---	---	---	---
50 to 54 years	1,114	813	658	403	17	3	6	1	431	402	2	4	---	---	---	---	---	---
55 to 59 years	1,217	851	783	501	11	5	4	3	416	340	3	2	---	---	---	---	---	---
60 to 64 years	1,363	994	948	643	10	4	2	4	397	339	6	4	---	---	---	---	---	---
65 to 69 years	1,595	1,237	1,162	871	13	5	6	5	405	349	9	7	---	---	---	---	---	---
70 to 74 years	1,181	940	862	733	11	6	7	3	299	195	2	3	---	---	---	---	---	---
75 to 79 years	1,141	1,034	940	873	16	8	10	1	175	151	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
80 to 84 years	813	785	671	633	8	9	4	2	128	140	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
85 to 89 years	428	479	329	374	8	6	---	1	89	97	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
90 to 94 years	147	175	99	119	2	4	---	---	45	52	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
95 to 99 years	34	61	17	29	---	---	1	2	16	29	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
100 years and over	12	30	1	6	---	---	---	---	11	24	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Not stated	14	7	5	2	---	---	2	1	7	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
NORTH DAKOTA, all ages	3,104	2,104	1,731	1,208	1,231	789	28	9	4	2	106	94	1	1	2	1	1	---
Under 1 year	392	257	344	223	1	1	1	2	---	---	46	29	---	1	---	1	---	---
1 to 4 years	67	72	57	52	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	20	---	---	---	---	---	---
5 to 9 years	54	29	48	26	---	1	---	---	---	---	6	2	---	---	---	---	---	---
10 to 14 years	45	29	40	24	1	---	---	---	---	---	4	5	---	---	---	---	---	---
15 to 19 years	62	45	55	42	2	1	---	---	---	---	5	2	---	---	---	---	---	---
20 to 24 years	62	55	55	47	3	1	1	---	---	---	3	7	---	---	---	---	---	---
25 to 29 years	61	55	56	47	2	4	---	---	1	---	2	4	---	---	---	---	---	---
30 to 34 years	55	44	47	39	4	5	2	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
35 to 39 years	51	54	46	49	4	4	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
40 to 44 years	77	67	59	53	16	11	---	1	---	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---
45 to 49 years	134	85	98	62	30	18	4	1	---	1	1	3	---	---	---	---	1	---
50 to 54 years	167	136	117	89	46	45	3	---	---	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
55 to 59 years	245	127	127	70	111	55	---	---	1	---	4	2	1	---	1	---	---	---
60 to 64 years	242	161	124	74	113	84	2	---	---	---	3	3	---	---	---	---	---	---
65 to 69 years	306	168	123	86	173	80	6	---	---	---	4	2	---	---	---	---	---	---
70 to 74 years	336	213	119	78	211	131	4	1	---	---	2	3	---	---	---	---	---	---
75 to 79 years	342	208	103	72	233	133	1	1	1	---	3	2	---	---	1	---	---	---
80 to 84 years	254	161	77	43	171	112	1	2	---	---	5	4	---	---	---	---	---	---
85 to 89 years	112	80	24	20	85	58	---	---	---	---	3	2	---	---	---	---	---	---
90 to 94 years	29	50	6	10	23	40	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
95 to 99 years	4	7	3	2	1	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
100 years and over	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Not stated	6	1	3	---	---	---	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
OHIO, all ages	40,585	34,314	30,655	26,879	6,413	4,841	632	219	2,863	2,373	2	1	18	1	---	---	2	---
Under 1 year	2,748	2,130	2,518	1,937	---	1	4	3	224	188	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	---
1 to 4 years	692	533	625	476	2	---	2	1	63	56	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
5 to 9 years	361	276	327	253	3	2	---	1	31	20	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
10 to 14 years	383	243	350	208	3	1	---	---	30	34	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
15 to 19 years	594	454	513	373	3	6	6	---	72	75	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
20 to 24 years	750	613	646	493	11	8	5	4	88	108	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
25 to 29 years	738	697	592	562	31	22	4	5	110	108	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
30 to 34 years	901	818	682	636	57	37	7	4	155	141	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
35 to 39 years	1,150	959	822	673	96	69	23	7	209	210	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
40 to 44 years	1,654	1,170	1,083	791	250	167	33	5	287	207	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---
45 to 49 years	2,185	1,554	1,370	1,086	475	251	44	9	294	208	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---
50 to 54 years	2,755	2,006	1,747	1,434	638	359	69	9	297	204	---	---	4	---	---	---	---	---
55 to 59 years	3,272	2,322	2,246	1,658	733	458	61	16	228	190	---	---	3	---	---	---	1	---
60 to 64 years	3,760	2,736	2,677	2,133	802	454	84	19	196	130	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---
65 to 69 years	4,436	3,735	3,306	2,914	844	652	86	25	198	144	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---
70 to 74 years	4,532	3,914	3,458	3,064	854	685	66	28	154	137	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
75 to 79 years	4,443	4,232	3,517	3,432	755	683	65	26	103	90	---	1	3	---	---	---	---	---
80 to 84 years	3,235	3,282	2,644	2,724	474	475	41	24	76	59	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
85 to 89 years	1,503	1,859	1,179	1,447	271	350	22	21	30	41	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---
90 to 94 years	393	629	287	480	90	128	7	9	9	12	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
95 to 99 years	81	124	57	87	17	29	2	2	4	6	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
100 years and over	10	22	4	14	3	3	---	---	3	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Not stated	9	6	5	4	1	1	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

TABLE 16.—DEATHS BY SPECIFIED RACES, SEX, AGE, AND POPULATION GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AREA AND AGE	TOTAL DEATHS		WHITE						NEGRO		OTHER RACES							
			Native		Foreign		Not stated				Indian		Chinese		Japanese		Minor races	
	Male	Female	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
OKLAHOMA, all ages	11,392	8,565	9,169	6,826	389	205	318	165	1,109	1,024	404	345	3	---	---	---	---	---
Under 1 year	1,251	916	1,045	770	---	---	2	2	123	90	81	54	---	---	---	---	---	---
1 to 4 years	419	356	354	290	---	---	1	---	30	34	34	32	---	---	---	---	---	---
5 to 9 years	167	148	147	127	---	---	1	2	13	17	6	2	---	---	---	---	---	---
10 to 14 years	178	120	151	93	1	---	1	2	18	15	7	10	---	---	---	---	---	---
15 to 19 years	252	244	199	172	---	---	1	5	40	51	12	16	---	---	---	---	---	---
20 to 24 years	282	255	210	176	---	---	3	3	50	56	19	20	---	---	---	---	---	---
25 to 29 years	289	278	206	193	2	1	5	5	47	64	29	15	---	---	---	---	---	---
30 to 34 years	327	296	241	225	7	1	6	3	58	55	15	12	---	---	---	---	---	---
35 to 39 years	363	347	281	246	4	3	8	6	55	73	14	19	1	---	---	---	---	---
40 to 44 years	424	358	331	255	7	4	6	9	64	69	16	21	---	---	---	---	---	---
45 to 49 years	521	422	401	298	15	8	11	14	75	82	19	20	---	---	---	---	---	---
50 to 54 years	649	425	516	304	16	7	16	9	75	89	26	16	---	---	---	---	---	---
55 to 59 years	742	474	586	375	22	13	25	11	97	55	12	20	---	---	---	---	---	---
60 to 64 years	939	550	771	454	35	12	36	12	73	56	24	16	---	---	---	---	---	---
65 to 69 years	1,162	763	928	634	54	20	49	18	105	79	25	12	1	---	---	---	---	---
70 to 74 years	1,068	716	883	595	57	38	49	19	53	52	26	12	---	---	---	---	---	---
75 to 79 years	1,027	770	858	662	64	43	39	17	51	34	15	14	---	---	---	---	---	---
80 to 84 years	782	580	642	515	57	27	37	10	33	18	12	10	1	---	---	---	---	---
85 to 89 years	380	368	304	305	33	20	13	12	22	15	8	16	---	---	---	---	---	---
90 to 94 years	117	126	91	105	13	5	2	4	9	9	2	3	---	---	---	---	---	---
95 to 99 years	35	28	19	21	2	1	2	1	11	3	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---
100 years and over	8	20	2	10	---	2	---	---	5	5	1	3	---	---	---	---	---	---
Not stated	10	5	3	1	---	---	5	1	2	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
OREGON, all ages	7,078	4,706	5,410	3,707	1,349	885	169	43	22	15	74	41	21	9	22	6	11	---
Under 1 year	378	258	358	248	---	---	1	2	1	---	16	5	---	2	1	1	1	---
1 to 4 years	84	73	79	72	---	---	2	---	---	---	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
5 to 9 years	49	34	46	33	---	---	1	---	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
10 to 14 years	76	37	73	37	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	2	---	---	---
15 to 19 years	104	51	96	44	3	1	1	---	---	1	3	4	1	1	---	---	---	---
20 to 24 years	113	72	102	67	1	1	6	1	---	---	4	2	---	---	---	1	---	---
25 to 29 years	136	76	126	68	5	6	2	---	---	1	1	---	---	1	---	---	2	---
30 to 34 years	143	85	124	75	7	6	3	1	2	---	4	2	---	---	---	1	3	---
35 to 39 years	183	105	162	91	16	10	---	1	2	2	2	---	1	1	---	---	---	---
40 to 44 years	257	137	205	123	35	12	10	2	3	---	3	---	---	---	1	---	---	---
45 to 49 years	346	220	275	177	50	34	12	1	2	2	6	3	---	1	1	2	---	---
50 to 54 years	489	265	387	215	74	41	15	5	1	---	4	3	1	1	5	---	2	---
55 to 59 years	557	358	418	271	114	81	12	3	1	2	2	1	3	---	7	---	---	---
60 to 64 years	636	408	464	329	142	69	18	3	1	3	5	4	2	---	3	---	1	---
65 to 69 years	783	473	572	352	177	109	24	6	2	1	3	3	3	1	1	1	1	---
70 to 74 years	896	583	623	423	232	152	29	4	---	1	8	2	3	1	1	---	---	---
75 to 79 years	869	602	626	440	222	153	10	7	5	---	2	2	4	---	---	---	---	---
80 to 84 years	593	459	412	343	164	110	12	4	1	---	3	2	---	---	---	---	1	---
85 to 89 years	259	292	179	214	73	73	4	2	---	1	1	2	2	---	---	---	---	---
90 to 94 years	97	87	65	64	29	22	1	---	---	---	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
95 to 99 years	19	21	14	14	4	5	1	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
100 years and over	2	9	2	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---
Not stated	9	1	2	1	1	---	5	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---
PENNSYLVANIA, all ages	58,255	49,027	40,605	35,956	13,183	9,702	683	255	3,740	3,109	5	1	33	2	4	1	2	1
Under 1 year	4,443	3,180	4,080	2,910	4	2	43	20	316	248	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
1 to 4 years	1,005	842	926	776	2	4	2	4	74	56	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	1
5 to 9 years	594	460	551	422	5	2	---	---	38	35	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---
10 to 14 years	568	461	522	396	2	2	2	2	42	61	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
15 to 19 years	873	612	769	490	8	4	2	1	94	117	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
20 to 24 years	1,070	926	912	780	21	16	6	1	131	129	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
25 to 29 years	1,077	1,009	896	812	49	42	3	4	128	151	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---
30 to 34 years	1,272	1,101	974	847	90	84	7	7	198	162	---	---	2	---	---	1	1	---
35 to 39 years	1,711	1,382	1,213	942	217	173	14	3	265	263	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	---
40 to 44 years	2,589	1,828	1,573	1,157	631	385	20	7	362	279	1	---	2	---	---	---	---	---
45 to 49 years	3,513	2,393	2,068	1,480	1,037	640	43	13	360	260	---	---	5	---	---	---	---	---
50 to 54 years	4,516	3,057	2,511	1,910	1,531	843	82	15	389	289	1	---	2	---	---	---	---	---
55 to 59 years	5,094	3,558	3,013	2,277	1,680	1,032	66	13	328	236	---	---	6	---	1	---	---	---
60 to 64 years	6,010	4,607	3,796	3,106	1,619	1,248	99	35	287	218	---	---	8	---	1	---	---	---
65 to 69 years	6,474	5,296	4,239	3,691	1,854	1,392	100	28	277	185	---	---	3	---	1	---	---	---
70 to 74 years	6,367	5,772	4,284	4,161	1,798	1,404	68	32	214	175	---	---	2	---	1	---	---	---
75 to 79 years	5,323	5,339	3,887	4,094	1,250	1,094	63	30	121	121	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---
80 to 84 years	3,631	4,016	2,802	3,212	727	729	36	16	66	59	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
85 to 89 years	1,589	2,217	1,219	1,774	321	391	19	14	30	38	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
90 to 94 years	452	784	313	584	117	174	7	6	15	20	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
95 to 99 years	76	165	54	123	18	35	---	3	4	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
100 years and over	4	20	1	11	2	5	---	1	1	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Not stated	4	2	2	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
RHODE ISLAND, all ages	4,390	3,886	2,618	2,255	1,646	1,524	21	6	97	99	4	2	4	---	---	---	---	---
Under 1 year	255	207	248	194	---	---	1	---	6	12	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
1 to 4 years	60	40	59	37	---	---	---	---	1	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
5 to 9 years	39	30	38	29	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
10 to 14 years	35	19	34	18	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
15 to 19 years	42	26	40	25	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---
20 to 24 years	54	44	52	40	2	2	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
25 to 29 years	70	51	54	44	12	5	1	---	3	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
30 to 34 years	81	76	64	62	12	11	1	---	4	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
35 to 39 years	95	80	72	50	20	26	---	1	3	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
40 to 44 years	169	135	115	96	48	34	1	---	5	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
45 to 49 years	249	181	149	98	89	73	---	---	11	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
50 to 54 years	320	231	169	114	139	112	4	1	8	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
55 to 59 years	414	319	219	156	184	153	2	1	8	8	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
60 to 64 years	500	400	257	208	215	184	4	---	12	8	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---
65 to 69 years	551	482	270	226	266	244	3	1	11	11	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---
70 to 74 years	557	524	280	256	266	255	2	2	9	11	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
75 to 79 years	439	429	231	227	198	195	1	---	7	7	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---
80 to 84 years	264	339	142	214	117	119	1	---	3	6	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
85 to 89 years	139	178	85	107	51	70	---	---	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
90 to 94 years	44	74	24	42	19	32	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
95 to 99 years	13	20	5	11	6	9	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
100 years and over	1	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Not stated	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

TABLE 16.—DEATHS BY SPECIFIED RACES, SEX, AGE, AND POPULATION GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AREA AND AGE	TOTAL DEATHS		WHITE						NEGRO		OTHER RACES							
			Native		Foreign		Not stated				Indian		Chinese		Japanese		Minor races	
	Male	Female	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
SOUTH CAROLINA, all ages	11,168	9,550	5,143	3,973	85	46	60	28	5,876	5,502	3	1	---	---	---	---	1	---
Under 1 year	1,801	1,502	707	599	1	---	3	1	1,090	902	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
1 to 4 years	559	487	213	174	---	---	3	---	343	313	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
5 to 9 years	170	145	73	54	1	---	---	---	96	91	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
10 to 14 years	191	150	85	50	---	---	---	---	106	100	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
15 to 19 years	292	304	102	75	---	---	1	3	189	226	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
20 to 24 years	448	428	134	89	---	---	2	---	311	339	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
25 to 29 years	420	420	122	95	---	---	---	---	298	325	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
30 to 34 years	361	383	126	118	---	---	1	---	233	265	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
35 to 39 years	501	448	189	131	1	---	4	4	307	313	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
40 to 44 years	614	494	239	159	1	2	2	1	372	331	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
45 to 49 years	689	540	292	178	4	2	3	---	390	360	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
50 to 54 years	823	671	314	205	10	2	8	1	491	463	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
55 to 59 years	883	639	446	243	14	2	5	1	418	393	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
60 to 64 years	799	560	464	284	11	2	3	5	319	269	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
65 to 69 years	848	621	516	383	13	8	11	2	308	228	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
70 to 74 years	613	543	363	321	9	11	5	5	236	206	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
75 to 79 years	523	490	381	362	10	10	3	1	129	117	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
80 to 84 years	321	350	213	246	8	5	3	---	97	99	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
85 to 89 years	185	203	126	140	1	1	1	3	57	59	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
90 to 94 years	66	74	22	40	1	1	2	---	41	33	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
95 to 99 years	24	41	5	12	---	---	---	---	19	29	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
100 years and over	9	26	---	2	---	---	---	---	9	24	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Not stated	28	31	11	13	---	---	---	1	17	17	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
SOUTH DAKOTA, all ages	3,204	2,278	2,098	1,483	615	571	55	21	5	3	230	200	1	---	---	---	---	---
Under 1 year	313	205	258	155	---	---	---	2	1	---	54	48	---	---	---	---	---	---
1 to 4 years	83	74	51	49	---	---	---	---	---	---	32	25	---	---	---	---	---	---
5 to 9 years	45	32	36	22	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	10	---	---	---	---	---	---
10 to 14 years	43	27	38	22	---	---	---	1	---	---	5	4	---	---	---	---	---	---
15 to 19 years	66	43	62	29	---	---	---	2	---	---	4	12	---	---	---	---	---	---
20 to 24 years	64	65	55	52	---	1	---	1	---	---	9	11	---	---	---	---	---	---
25 to 29 years	79	48	61	38	2	3	1	---	---	---	15	7	---	---	---	---	---	---
30 to 34 years	66	73	55	63	4	1	1	---	---	---	6	9	---	---	---	---	---	---
35 to 39 years	79	58	59	48	6	3	2	2	---	---	12	5	---	---	---	---	---	---
40 to 44 years	99	71	71	64	15	2	1	---	1	---	11	5	---	---	---	---	---	---
45 to 49 years	126	94	104	84	17	5	1	1	---	---	3	4	1	---	---	---	---	---
50 to 54 years	149	116	113	91	28	18	3	2	---	1	5	4	---	---	---	---	---	---
55 to 59 years	219	130	148	97	58	25	4	2	---	1	9	5	---	---	---	---	---	---
60 to 64 years	260	160	173	102	71	49	4	---	---	---	12	9	---	---	---	---	---	---
65 to 69 years	327	203	201	120	101	69	8	3	1	---	16	11	---	---	---	---	---	---
70 to 74 years	328	226	169	122	141	92	11	---	---	1	7	11	---	---	---	---	---	---
75 to 79 years	371	285	213	145	138	132	10	2	1	---	9	6	---	---	---	---	---	---
80 to 84 years	255	194	152	97	120	89	3	1	---	---	10	7	---	---	---	---	---	---
85 to 89 years	139	113	62	55	72	52	2	1	1	---	2	5	---	---	---	---	---	---
90 to 94 years	52	51	16	22	36	26	---	1	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---
95 to 99 years	5	9	1	5	4	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
100 years and over	2	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Not stated	4	1	---	1	---	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
TENNESSEE, all ages	16,028	13,260	11,547	9,395	191	112	155	90	4,128	3,661	---	2	6	---	---	---	1	---
Under 1 year	1,942	1,463	1,560	1,150	---	---	8	4	374	309	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
1 to 4 years	683	596	539	466	---	---	1	2	143	128	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
5 to 9 years	219	206	177	159	---	---	1	---	41	46	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
10 to 14 years	211	152	162	107	---	---	---	1	49	44	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
15 to 19 years	378	352	239	187	1	---	1	---	137	165	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
20 to 24 years	524	433	317	237	---	---	4	4	203	192	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
25 to 29 years	528	512	311	292	1	---	2	2	214	217	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
30 to 34 years	567	517	331	275	4	---	1	4	231	238	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
35 to 39 years	664	550	373	326	2	3	12	1	275	220	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	---
40 to 44 years	727	563	427	311	8	2	3	5	288	245	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---
45 to 49 years	899	657	520	392	10	2	7	3	362	260	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
50 to 54 years	983	734	602	431	11	9	7	5	362	289	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---
55 to 59 years	1,085	851	761	561	13	3	12	7	298	280	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---
60 to 64 years	1,219	960	894	698	24	10	14	8	286	244	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---
65 to 69 years	1,495	1,135	1,117	853	28	18	19	6	330	258	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---
70 to 74 years	1,324	1,076	1,071	840	26	14	20	9	207	213	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
75 to 79 years	1,210	1,050	1,012	900	29	14	21	11	148	125	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
80 to 84 years	977	804	665	685	19	20	7	10	86	89	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
85 to 89 years	413	420	351	359	9	10	9	6	44	45	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
90 to 94 years	127	170	99	140	4	6	2	---	22	24	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
95 to 99 years	31	30	14	15	2	1	2	1	13	13	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
100 years and over	10	18	2	5	---	---	---	---	8	13	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Not stated	12	11	3	6	---	---	2	1	7	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
TEXAS, all ages	34,164	26,044	24,372	18,140	3,046	2,361	704	240	6,019	5,296	6	4	13	2	2	1	2	---
Under 1 year	4,438	3,451	3,718	2,960	9	4	19	8	692	477	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---
1 to 4 years	1,183	1,010	999	859	5	8	6	2	172	139	1	---	---	2	---	---	---	---
5 to 9 years	478	404	402	317	1	1	---	1	75	85	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
10 to 14 years	466	387	363	298	5	7	1	2	97	80	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
15 to 19 years	852	802	648	554	20	26	8	3	176	219	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
20 to 24 years	1,019	966	677	616	48	56	20	6	274	288	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
25 to 29 years	1,165	1,064	730	630	84	94	16	4	335	336	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
30 to 34 years	1,162	987	736	573	92	92	23	3	308	319	1	---	2	---	---	---	---	---
35 to 39 years	1,328	1,186	825	655	114	124	24	8	364	399	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
40 to 44 years	1,463	1,173	954	637	105	100	32	15	372	421	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
45 to 49 years	1,884	1,319	1,147	745	175	145	37	9	523	420	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	---
50 to 54 years	2,212	1,437	1,408	810	232	172	47	17	522	438	1	---	1	---	1	---	---	---
55 to 59 years	2,362	1,490	1,622	928	261	204	64	13	412	344	1	---	1	---	1	1	---	---
60 to 64 years	2,662	1,555	1,955	1,060	312	203	72	18	320	274	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---
65 to 69 years	3,072	2,020	2,139	1,390	351	249	81	22	499	359	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---
70 to 74 years	2,600	1,790	1,812	1,316	343	215	90	23	354	236	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---
75 to 79 years	2,456	1,998	1,818	1,569	381	233	67	27	188	168	---	1	2	---	---	---	---	---
80 to 84 years	1,851	1,544	1,427	1,249	237	175	51	23	136	96	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
85 to 89 years	995	919	694	706	171	123	28	20	102	70	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
90 to 94 years	350	349	239	211	60	70	7	7	44	61	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
95 to 99 years	79	102	41	41	21	28	2	3	14	30	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
100 years and over	42	65	9	8	14	28	---	2	18	27	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---
Not stated	45	26	9	8	5	4	9	4	22	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

TABLE 16.—DEATHS BY SPECIFIED RACES, SEX, AGE, AND POPULATION GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AREA AND AGE	TOTAL DEATHS		WHITE						NEGRO		OTHER RACES							
			Native		Foreign		Not stated				Indian		Chinese		Japanese		Minor races	
	Male	Female	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
UTAH, all ages	2,782	2,071	2,135	1,596	557	437	35	6	8	7	33	24	4	---	10	1	---	---
Under 1 year	362	256	350	249	---	---	---	---	---	2	12	5	---	---	---	---	---	---
1 to 4 years	95	64	88	60	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	4	1	---	---	---	---	---
5 to 9 years	53	37	53	36	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
10 to 14 years	39	34	39	31	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---
15 to 19 years	86	52	86	52	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
20 to 24 years	75	49	67	44	5	1	2	1	---	---	---	3	---	---	1	---	---	---
25 to 29 years	63	54	58	52	4	2	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
30 to 34 years	58	60	49	54	5	4	3	1	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
35 to 39 years	97	49	85	47	11	1	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
40 to 44 years	93	68	75	62	12	4	3	---	2	---	1	1	---	---	---	1	---	---
45 to 49 years	107	83	79	73	22	9	4	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---
50 to 54 years	178	93	131	75	32	17	7	---	3	---	2	1	---	---	3	---	---	---
55 to 59 years	192	119	141	102	42	15	4	---	---	2	1	---	1	---	3	---	---	---
60 to 64 years	245	149	190	110	48	37	4	1	1	1	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---
65 to 69 years	241	170	171	131	66	37	2	---	---	1	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---
70 to 74 years	261	197	176	131	81	64	2	1	---	---	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
75 to 79 years	255	190	170	125	81	64	2	---	1	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---
80 to 84 years	179	207	95	109	82	97	---	---	---	---	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
85 to 89 years	73	100	24	40	46	58	1	2	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
90 to 94 years	26	34	7	10	18	24	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
95 to 99 years	4	5	1	2	2	3	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
100 years and over	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Not stated	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
VERMONT, all ages	2,532	2,059	2,085	1,716	410	323	31	20	5	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---
Under 1 year	180	125	180	124	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
1 to 4 years	41	26	40	26	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
5 to 9 years	22	21	22	21	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
10 to 14 years	20	16	20	16	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
15 to 19 years	25	21	25	21	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
20 to 24 years	55	21	51	19	2	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
25 to 29 years	28	27	26	23	2	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
30 to 34 years	30	39	27	36	1	3	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
35 to 39 years	60	48	50	45	9	3	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
40 to 44 years	66	45	50	38	14	6	1	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---
45 to 49 years	101	59	73	47	28	11	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
50 to 54 years	137	96	106	82	30	14	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
55 to 59 years	191	136	152	99	38	35	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
60 to 64 years	226	156	179	131	42	23	4	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
65 to 69 years	292	228	241	190	48	38	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
70 to 74 years	332	254	259	190	70	63	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
75 to 79 years	326	293	267	240	55	46	4	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
80 to 84 years	219	232	180	190	35	41	4	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
85 to 89 years	125	134	101	112	21	20	2	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
90 to 94 years	39	63	27	51	12	11	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
95 to 99 years	7	12	5	8	1	3	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
100 years and over	1	4	1	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Not stated	9	3	3	3	2	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
VIRGINIA, all ages	16,231	13,348	10,395	8,195	327	186	94	53	5,408	4,910	6	2	---	1	---	---	1	1
Under 1 year	1,985	1,555	1,235	945	---	---	6	7	742	602	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
1 to 4 years	496	408	334	264	---	---	1	1	161	143	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
5 to 9 years	184	160	132	97	---	---	---	---	52	63	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
10 to 14 years	163	161	104	98	---	1	---	---	59	62	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
15 to 19 years	353	324	190	142	4	---	1	---	157	182	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
20 to 24 years	523	392	293	156	4	---	3	---	223	236	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
25 to 29 years	563	390	298	184	3	1	5	---	256	204	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	---
30 to 34 years	510	412	296	207	4	4	4	2	206	199	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
35 to 39 years	566	478	304	216	2	4	---	2	260	256	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
40 to 44 years	711	561	353	247	12	2	4	1	342	310	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---
45 to 49 years	893	626	456	278	22	9	5	---	410	339	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
50 to 54 years	1,110	826	531	377	28	18	9	2	542	429	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
55 to 59 years	1,283	897	780	463	37	19	3	1	463	414	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
60 to 64 years	1,388	1,069	927	620	34	23	10	6	417	420	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
65 to 69 years	1,510	1,179	1,050	841	46	18	10	10	403	310	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
70 to 74 years	1,323	1,149	969	828	49	26	8	6	296	289	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
75 to 79 years	1,192	1,058	966	874	39	17	12	7	175	160	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
80 to 84 years	832	887	699	724	25	19	4	3	104	140	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
85 to 89 years	428	498	347	412	14	20	3	1	63	65	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
90 to 94 years	156	236	113	191	2	4	3	1	38	40	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
95 to 99 years	37	45	14	20	2	1	1	1	20	23	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
100 years and over	14	28	1	8	---	---	---	1	13	19	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Not stated	11	9	3	3	---	---	2	1	6	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
WASHINGTON, all ages	11,182	7,346	7,465	5,291	3,151	1,798	213	52	94	55	148	121	35	4	60	23	15	2
Under 1 year	610	425	568	393	2	---	---	---	1	1	33	25	2	---	3	5	1	1
1 to 4 years	169	92	155	81	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	10	---	---	1	1	2	---
5 to 9 years	93	45	78	41	1	---	---	---	---	2	8	2	2	---	4	---	---	---
10 to 14 years	90	66	84	56	---	1	---	---	---	1	3	5	2	1	---	2	1	---
15 to 19 years	172	110	145	99	13	5	4	1	1	---	7	3	1	---	1	2	---	---
20 to 24 years	205	166	181	142	11	9	2	1	2	1	6	11	2	1	---	1	1	---
25 to 29 years	206	138	173	128	15	8	4	---	4	---	3	1	2	---	2	1	3	---
30 to 34 years	255	164	215	138	18	18	5	1	4	3	5	3	1	1	2	---	5	---
35 to 39 years	326	222	261	178	42	29	9	3	4	3	5	6	3	---	1	3	1	---
40 to 44 years	376	241	283	206	75	23	10	5	2	4	4	1	---	1	2	1	---	---
45 to 49 years	515	321	346	256	141	58	15	2	5	1	4	4	2	---	2	---	---	---
50 to 54 years	801	429	496	311	254	103	24	3	13	4	4	4	---	---	10	3	---	1
55 to 59 years	890	512	564	364	267	136	17	2	21	5	6	4	4	---	10	1	1	---
60 to 64 years	1,038	640	663	437	317	189	22	7	9	4	10	2	3	---	14	1	---	---
65 to 69 years	1,162	774	765	517	355	225	16	7	12	11	8	13	1	---	5	1	---	---
70 to 74 years	1,371	890	786	548	544	324	27	4	3	6	6	7	3	---	2	1	---	---
75 to 79 years	1,367	907	792	601	539	286	22	10	7	3	4	7	3	---	---	---	---	---
80 to 84 years	942	715	558	477	356	230	19	2	2	3	3	3	3	---	1	---	---	---
85 to 89 years	395	347	245	228	136	112	5	1	4	1	4	5	1	---	---	---	---	---
90 to 94 years	151	112	92	76	52	30	2	1	---	2	4	3	1	---	---	---	---	---
95 to 99 years	31	25	11	11	12	12	1	---	---	---	7	2	---	---	---	---	---	---
100 years and over	7	3	4	2	1	---	---	1	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Not stated	10	2	---	1	---	---	9	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

TABLE 16.—DEATHS BY SPECIFIED RACES, SEX, AGE, AND POPULATION GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AREA AND AGE	TOTAL DEATHS		WHITE						NEGRO		OTHER RACES							
			Native		Foreign		Not stated				Indian		Chinese		Japanese		Minor races	
	Male	Female	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
WEST VIRGINIA, all ages	10,094	7,672	8,446	6,702	552	230	151	80	944	660	------	------	1	---	---	---	----	----
Under 1 year	1,488	1,155	1,373	1,088	------	------	6	3	109	64	------	------	---	---	---	---	----	----
1 to 4 years	392	376	365	358	------	------	1	2	26	16	------	------	---	---	---	---	----	----
5 to 9 years	138	112	129	102	------	1	------	------	9	9	------	------	---	---	---	---	----	----
10 to 14 years	128	97	117	89	------	------	------	------	11	8	------	------	---	---	---	---	----	----
15 to 19 years	221	177	201	151	------	------	1	1	19	25	------	------	---	---	---	---	----	----
20 to 24 years	304	218	262	187	------	1	4	2	38	28	------	------	---	---	---	---	----	----
25 to 29 years	319	244	271	205	2	3	4	1	42	35	------	------	---	---	---	---	----	----
30 to 34 years	292	223	248	176	5	1	3	2	36	44	------	------	---	---	---	---	----	----
35 to 39 years	357	301	255	233	14	4	7	3	81	61	------	------	---	---	---	---	----	----
40 to 44 years	442	312	331	244	33	12	2	2	76	54	------	------	---	---	---	---	----	----
45 to 49 years	482	303	341	237	57	15	10	------	74	51	------	------	---	---	---	---	----	----
50 to 54 years	622	409	440	324	73	30	13	3	96	52	------	------	---	---	---	---	----	----
55 to 59 years	652	420	499	338	74	33	17	5	62	44	------	------	---	---	---	---	----	----
60 to 64 years	716	480	567	417	74	25	10	4	65	34	------	------	---	---	---	---	----	----
65 to 69 years	921	623	763	545	73	22	11	11	73	45	------	------	1	---	---	---	----	----
70 to 74 years	808	670	695	578	47	39	19	11	47	42	------	------	---	---	---	---	----	----
75 to 79 years	769	632	677	579	41	19	15	12	36	22	------	------	---	---	---	---	----	----
80 to 84 years	587	533	521	496	37	15	9	11	20	11	------	------	---	---	---	---	----	----
85 to 89 years	311	255	282	234	15	9	7	5	7	7	------	------	---	---	---	---	----	----
90 to 94 years	98	105	87	102	4	1	3	------	4	2	------	------	---	---	---	---	----	----
95 to 99 years	17	15	14	13	1	------	1	1	1	1	------	------	---	---	---	---	----	----
100 years and over	5	6	3	2	------	------	------	------	2	4	------	------	---	---	---	---	----	----
Not stated	25	6	5	4	2	------	8	1	10	1	------	------	---	---	---	---	----	----
WISCONSIN, all ages	16,987	13,717	11,301	9,463	5,279	4,002	181	59	114	79	106	114	6	---	---	---	----	----
Under 1 year	1,311	990	1,291	959	------	------	1	1	2	5	17	25	---	---	---	---	----	----
1 to 4 years	276	209	263	199	------	------	1	------	3	1	9	9	---	---	---	---	----	----
5 to 9 years	152	127	146	124	------	1	1	------	1	------	4	2	---	---	---	---	----	----
10 to 14 years	134	91	127	87	1	------	2	------	3	3	1	1	---	---	---	---	----	----
15 to 19 years	230	153	222	136	5	2	1	2	2	3	------	10	---	---	---	---	----	----
20 to 24 years	296	235	283	219	5	6	------	------	3	5	5	5	---	---	---	---	----	----
25 to 29 years	291	244	270	226	6	9	2	1	4	4	9	4	---	---	---	---	----	----
30 to 34 years	328	287	289	255	26	20	1	------	7	7	5	5	---	---	---	---	----	----
35 to 39 years	392	356	335	296	32	43	9	1	12	10	4	6	---	---	---	---	----	----
40 to 44 years	561	363	473	306	66	44	7	5	13	5	2	3	---	---	---	---	----	----
45 to 49 years	797	548	600	445	169	93	7	3	15	6	4	1	2	---	---	---	----	----
50 to 54 years	1,014	692	715	541	270	142	12	1	11	5	5	3	1	---	---	---	----	----
55 to 59 years	1,199	862	804	650	372	200	10	6	8	3	4	3	1	---	---	---	----	----
60 to 64 years	1,477	1,123	964	792	477	309	25	6	9	10	1	6	1	---	---	---	----	----
65 to 69 years	1,887	1,397	1,179	900	662	473	25	9	10	7	10	8	1	---	---	---	----	----
70 to 74 years	1,969	1,612	1,105	939	834	659	20	5	1	1	9	8	---	---	---	---	----	----
75 to 79 years	2,173	1,871	1,146	1,112	987	747	26	6	5	2	9	4	---	---	---	---	----	----
80 to 84 years	1,525	1,441	726	806	775	617	17	8	1	2	6	8	---	---	---	---	----	----
85 to 89 years	718	795	288	350	415	440	12	5	2	------	1	------	---	---	---	---	----	----
90 to 94 years	207	249	62	95	145	153	------	------	------	------	------	1	---	---	---	---	----	----
95 to 99 years	36	68	10	24	25	42	------	------	------	------	1	2	---	---	---	---	----	----
100 years and over	9	3	2	1	6	2	------	------	1	------	------	------	---	---	---	---	----	----
Not stated	5	1	1	1	1	------	2	------	1	------	------	------	---	---	---	---	----	----
WYOMING, all ages	1,382	853	1,056	668	210	141	67	5	6	5	36	33	---	---	7	1	----	----
Under 1 year	150	106	139	97	1	------	------	------	------	------	9	9	---	---	1	---	----	----
1 to 4 years	38	35	33	24	1	------	------	------	------	------	4	11	---	---	---	---	----	----
5 to 9 years	26	11	22	8	------	------	1	------	------	------	3	3	---	---	---	---	----	----
10 to 14 years	22	10	19	10	1	------	------	------	------	------	2	------	---	---	---	---	----	----
15 to 19 years	46	19	41	15	1	1	4	------	------	------	------	2	---	---	---	1	----	----
20 to 24 years	40	29	36	26	2	3	1	------	------	------	1	------	---	---	---	---	----	----
25 to 29 years	36	24	31	20	2	3	3	------	------	------	------	1	---	---	---	---	----	----
30 to 34 years	33	27	24	25	4	2	4	------	------	------	1	------	---	---	---	---	----	----
35 to 39 years	46	30	40	28	2	2	1	------	1	------	2	------	---	---	---	---	----	----
40 to 44 years	62	33	53	27	7	3	------	------	------	3	2	------	---	---	---	---	----	----
45 to 49 years	79	39	60	35	13	3	6	1	------	------	------	------	---	---	---	---	----	----
50 to 54 years	111	47	75	37	24	9	10	1	1	------	------	------	---	---	1	---	----	----
55 to 59 years	100	57	72	44	22	11	4	1	------	------	------	1	---	---	2	---	----	----
60 to 64 years	130	61	95	43	29	16	3	1	------	------	2	1	---	---	1	---	----	----
65 to 69 years	119	63	77	51	26	10	9	------	1	1	4	1	---	---	2	---	----	----
70 to 74 years	124	75	85	55	28	19	9	------	------	------	2	1	---	---	---	---	----	----
75 to 79 years	110	87	81	56	20	29	6	1	1	1	2	------	---	---	---	---	----	----
80 to 84 years	56	59	38	38	12	19	3	------	1	------	2	2	---	---	---	---	----	----
85 to 89 years	35	26	27	19	6	7	1	------	1	------	------	------	---	---	---	---	----	----
90 to 94 years	12	13	4	9	8	4	------	------	------	------	------	------	---	---	---	---	----	----
95 to 99 years	1	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	---	---	---	---	----	----
100 years and over	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	---	---	---	---	----	----
Not stated	6	2	3	1	1	------	2	------	------	------	------	1	---	---	---	---	----	----

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1938

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	ALABAMA																											
	All causes	29,536	3,772	624	303	190	130	463	417	815	1,119	1,238	1,123	1,283	1,400	1,644	1,845	1,918	2,020	2,366	2,059	1,949	1,492	795	338	105	80	48
	White—M	8,921	1,174	198	97	56	38	165	129	193	240	252	257	299	301	409	464	634	726	856	709	822	538	250	86	12	1	15
	F	7,117	916	176	95	50	37	119	94	168	203	225	225	226	230	261	361	409	504	629	591	667	524	279	93	24	6	5
	All other—M	7,066	942	139	58	47	34	91	96	203	288	356	296	363	444	540	567	480	418	503	446	253	224	133	67	32	31	15
	F	6,432	740	111	53	37	21	88	98	251	388	405	345	395	425	434	453	395	372	378	313	207	206	133	92	37	42	13
1,2	Typhoid, paratyphoid fever	56	1	—	2	—	—	6	2	10	7	5	2	5	7	6	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	11	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	3	2	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	8	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	2	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	15	—	—	2	—	—	3	—	2	—	2	—	3	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	22	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	5	4	—	1	1	3	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7	Measles	175	36	34	16	11	6	27	7	6	6	5	5	5	2	—	2	—	1	2	1	2	—	1	—	—	—	—
	White—M	66	17	13	5	3	3	12	1	4	3	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
	F	78	9	16	7	5	3	12	5	—	2	4	4	5	1	—	1	—	1	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	16	6	3	1	1	—	2	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	15	4	2	3	2	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8	Scarlet fever	17	3	4	3	1	—	5	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	7	1	2	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	8	1	2	—	—	—	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	Whooping-cough	176	108	42	9	7	1	6	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	48	29	14	1	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	60	35	17	3	2	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	31	19	4	2	1	1	1	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	37	25	7	3	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10	Diphtheria	102	14	14	20	14	10	16	5	1	1	3	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
	White—M	33	7	4	9	1	1	8	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	37	3	7	9	5	9	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
	All other—M	17	2	3	1	3	—	3	2	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	15	2	—	1	5	—	2	1	—	—	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
11	Influenza	791	109	33	13	11	8	13	12	23	27	36	27	31	25	44	40	49	43	53	47	50	43	28	14	2	2	2
	White—M	218	32	12	3	3	1	7	3	6	4	3	7	5	7	11	10	13	16	14	15	15	17	8	6	—	—	—
	F	232	27	9	7	2	4	3	2	3	5	4	5	6	5	9	6	12	14	21	16	29	22	15	4	1	1	—
	All other—M	168	27	7	2	4	3	1	2	5	7	16	8	9	9	12	13	9	6	6	8	5	2	4	1	—	1	1
	F	173	23	5	1	2	—	2	5	9	11	13	7	11	4	12	11	15	7	12	8	1	8	1	3	1	—	1
13	Dysentery	96	25	23	1	4	3	1	3	1	1	1	3	1	—	3	1	4	1	4	4	5	3	4	—	—	—	—
	White—M	34	11	9	—	1	—	1	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	3	—	2	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
	F	37	6	10	1	2	2	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	1	1	2	4	2	1	2	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	12	4	2	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
	F	13	4	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
15	Erysipelas	19	3	2	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	3	—	2	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	7	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
	F	10	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	3	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
16	Poliomyelitis, poliomyelitis (acute)	17	—	3	1	—	—	5	4	1	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	6	—	2	—	—	—	1	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	5	—	1	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	4	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	67	11	9	2	1	2	10	2	4	2	3	3	6	4	5	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	18	4	1	2	—	—	3	—	—	1	1	1	3	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	15	4	4	—	1	—	3	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	18	2	3	—	—	1	1	1	1	—	2	1	1	2	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	16	1	1	—	—	1	3	—	2	—	—	1	2	2	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
23	Tuberculosis of respiratory system	1,506	8	6	5	1	—	7	15	113	217	194	171	156	140	102	86	76	63	58	44	27	9	5	—	1	—	2
	White—M	293	2	2	1	—	—	—	—	6	14	18	27	30	36	25	26	22	25	29	14	12	3	1	—	—	—	—
	F	299	3	—	1	—	—	—	2	19	33	30	30	36	24	18	20	21	18	13	14	11	5	1	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	399	3	2	—	—	—	2	2	25	59	58	55	36	38	38	23	22	12	13	8	1	—	1	—	1	—	—
	F	515	—	2	3	1	—	5	11	63	111	88	59	54	42	21	17	11	8	3	8	3	1	2	—	—	—	2
24-32	Tuberculosis (other forms)	109	8	9	5	2	3	7	6	13	11	11	8	3	4	4	3	1	3	4	—	3	1	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	21	1	2	—	—	2	1	—	1	1	3	1	1	—	—	2	—	2	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	21	4	2	3	2	—	1	1	—	2	1	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	32	2	1	2	—	1	1	4	4	3	3	2	2	2	3	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	35	1	4	—	—	—	4	1	8	5	4	4	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis	520	82	8	2	—	1	5	3	6	31	41	35	48	54	61	49	29	21	17	14	8	3	1	—	—	—	1
	White—M	46	5	—	—	—	1	1	2	—	1	3	2	5	2	4	8	2	4	1	1	3	—	1	—	—	—	—
	F	36	8	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	8	1	1	5	2	4	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	263	32	5	—	—	—	4	—	2	7	19	17	24	32	37	27	18	13	9	9	5	3	—	—	—	—	—
	F	175	37	2	2	—	—	—	1	4	22	17	8	18	19	15	12	5	4	6	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
38	Malaria	225	7	12	11	8	5	13	12	13	9	7	11	12	13	16	17	10	6	9	8	16	5	2	3	—	—	—
	White—M	51	1	—	2	1	1	3	1	3	2	1	2	4	5	3	5	2	1	5	1	7	—	—	1	—	—	—
	F	40	1	2	2	1	—	1	2	1	2	—	3	—	2	1	2	4	1	2	4	8	1	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	58	1	8	3	4	2	3	4	4	3	3	3	3	3	5	5	2	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	76	4	2	4	2	2	6	5	5	2	3	3	5	3	7	5	2	3	2	3	—	4	2	2	—	—	—
46	Cancer of digestive tract, peritoneum	592	—	—	2	—	1	1	4	2	3	11	12	12	37	40	54	74	90	101	62	49	24	9	4	—	—	—
	White—M	210	—	—	1	—	1	1	2	1	—	5	3	1	11	12	16	28	36	35	21	22	8	4	2	—	—	—
	F	216	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	3	2	2	6	7	12	19	20	36	44	30	18	11	3	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	93	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	1	3	8	10	8	15	12	19	6	7	—	1	—	—	—	—
	F	73	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	6	2	11	6	11	11	6	3	5	2	5	1	2	—	—	—
48,49	Cancer of female genital organs	376	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	11	18	28	54	57	47	45	38	20	26	17	9	2	1	—	—	1
	White—F	200	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	5	3	13	25	29	26	28	22	9	19	11	7	1	1	—	—	—
	All other—F	176	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	6	15	15	29	28	21	17	16	11	7	6	2	1	—	—	—	1

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	ALABAMA—Contd.																											
50	Cancer of breast	147	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	6	3	17	18	30	20	13	17	6	6	7	3	---	---	---	---
	White—M	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	95	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	3	8	10	21	13	8	12	3	5	6	3	---	---	---	---
	All other—M	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	52	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	3	---	9	8	9	7	5	5	3	1	1	---	---	---	---	---
45,47, 51-53	Cancer (other forms)	571	2	---	3	2	2	4	5	8	8	10	14	17	25	26	60	56	61	79	51	72	44	14	4	1	2	1
	White—M	310	1	---	1	1	1	3	---	3	2	5	8	7	12	12	28	33	33	46	32	50	19	9	2	1	---	1
	F	142	1	---	2	1	---	1	3	3	---	4	4	2	6	7	14	10	15	20	7	15	19	5	2	---	1	---
	All other—M	73	---	---	---	---	1	---	2	1	4	1	---	5	1	5	10	7	9	9	11	3	3	---	---	---	1	---
	F	46	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	---	2	3	6	2	8	6	4	4	1	4	3	---	---	---	---	---
56	Acute rheumatic fever	45	---	---	---	1	---	5	4	5	2	1	2	2	1	5	1	3	3	4	1	3	1	1	---	---	---	---
	White—M	13	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	2	1	---	---	---	1	3	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	8	---	---	---	1	---	1	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---
	All other—M	7	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	17	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	2	---	---	2	2	---	2	1	2	---	2	---	2	1	---	---	---	---	---
57	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis	30	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	7	4	1	2	3	7	3	---	---	---	---
	White—M	17	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	3	4	1	1	3	2	1	---	---	---	---
	F	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	1	---	4	2	---	---	---	---
	All other—M	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---
	F	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
59	Diabetes mellitus	351	1	---	2	---	1	3	7	12	6	9	8	11	18	12	37	33	53	48	33	41	13	1	1	---	---	1
	White—M	113	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	5	1	2	4	3	2	5	10	6	15	20	14	15	7	---	---	---	---	---
	F	115	---	---	2	---	---	---	3	3	1	3	---	2	3	2	11	11	22	16	13	19	4	---	---	---	---	---
	All other—M	48	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	2	1	---	2	1	2	3	5	7	7	5	4	6	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	75	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	3	4	2	5	11	2	11	9	9	7	2	1	2	1	1	---	---	1
62	Pellagra	349	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	5	20	19	24	28	27	28	23	35	36	34	23	22	16	6	1	1	---	---
	White—M	50	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	4	2	3	3	5	4	7	7	6	3	3	---	---	---	---
	F	91	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	4	5	4	6	5	5	11	16	7	6	11	6	2	1	---	---	---
	All other—M	71	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	2	1	4	3	6	6	5	8	8	10	8	3	4	---	---	---	---	---
	F	137	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	16	13	13	17	13	14	10	11	6	10	2	2	3	1	---	1	---	---
75	Alcoholism	44	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	2	8	4	9	3	5	2	4	1	1	---	1	1	1	---	---	---	---
	White—M	29	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	4	1	6	3	4	2	4	1	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---
	F	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	All other—M	10	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	3	3	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	2	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---
80,83	Locomotor ataxia, general paralysis of insane	73	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	2	8	17	11	12	6	2	8	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
	White—M	30	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	5	2	4	4	3	2	5	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	11	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	1	1	1	4	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
	All other—M	29	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	14	6	4	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
82	Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis	2,192	4	1	1	---	---	4	4	5	8	14	27	49	72	154	211	239	236	302	280	255	192	82	36	9	4	3
	White—M	641	2	1	1	---	---	---	---	2	2	1	6	6	8	25	35	71	87	101	98	98	72	18	6	---	---	1
	F	579	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	---	2	5	5	8	9	25	41	42	53	84	90	94	64	37	12	2	---	2
	All other—M	483	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	2	4	6	17	23	45	66	65	42	63	57	33	32	12	10	2	1	---
	F	489	1	---	---	---	---	1	2	2	2	4	10	18	32	59	69	61	54	54	35	30	24	15	8	5	3	---
90a,92c, 93e,95c	Chronic rheumatic diseases of heart	87	1	---	---	1	---	13	8	8	2	4	8	4	4	4	6	5	1	5	4	3	4	1	---	1	---	---
	White—M	26	---	---	---	---	---	5	---	4	---	1	3	1	1	1	3	1	---	1	1	2	2	---	---	---	---	---
	F	30	1	---	---	1	---	3	5	1	1	2	2	3	2	1	---	2	1	2	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---
	All other—M	13	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	1	---	1	1	---	1	1	2	2	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---
	F	18	---	---	---	---	---	3	3	2	1	---	2	---	---	1	1	---	---	1	1	1	1	---	---	1	---	---
94	Diseases of coronary arteries, angina pectoris	774	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	12	13	36	44	70	94	99	96	104	75	64	43	19	3	---	---	---
	White—M	435	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	4	13	23	43	48	68	56	69	41	31	22	12	---	---	---	---
	F	174	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	5	3	7	12	16	21	25	26	30	18	4	3	---	---	---
	All other—M	83	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	3	2	8	7	10	17	10	9	4	7	2	2	1	---	---	---	---
	F	82	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	4	3	10	11	10	17	5	10	6	1	1	1	2	---	---	---	---
90b,91, 92a,b, 93a-d, 95a,b	Diseases of heart (other forms)	3,890	5	2	6	2	2	10	16	26	32	65	60	122	147	265	329	353	393	511	510	452	326	172	53	20	8	3
	White—M	1,232	2	1	2	---	1	5	4	6	3	12	6	17	18	66	69	106	124	179	191	201	126	71	18	3	---	1
	F	950	3	---	2	1	---	4	4	6	14	13	8	18	19	25	47	65	80	130	145	154	128	62	13	9	---	---
	All other—M	927	---	---	2	1	1	---	3	8	5	13	19	39	52	97	133	96	94	120	107	58	39	22	12	2	3	1
	F	781	---	1	---	---	---	1	5	6	10	27	27	48	58	77	80	86	95	82	67	39	33	17	10	6	5	1
97,102	Arteriosclerosis (not coronary), anomalies of blood-pressure	291	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	3	5	4	8	13	21	29	37	34	59	37	24	10	1	2	1
	White—M	106	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	3	3	4	9	20	9	35	13	6	2	---	---	---
	F	77	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	6	8	10	9	17	11	11	2	---	---	1
	All other—M	57	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	1	2	7	5	7	3	6	5	6	6	3	1	1	---
	F	51	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	2	1	3	3	2	6	5	4	10	2	7	1	3	---	1	---
107-109	Pneumonia (all forms)	2,166	429	89	53	31	13	46	43	73	93	100	90	89	93	107	102	114	118	116	109	112	90	40	11	3	---	2
	White—M	677	144	25	15	9	4	16	17	9	23	14	19	23	26	24	26	49	48	37	41	52	34	18	3	---	---	1
	F	521	99	16	14	9	3	15	7	19	16	25	12	17	11	11	18	20	31	36	37	45	38	14	6	2	---	---
	All other—M	588	113	26	13	9	4	9	9	26	26	31	37	35	38	48	42	28	27	25	18	8	9	4	2	---	---	1
	F	380	73	22	11	4	2	6	10	19	28	30	22	14	18	24	16	17	12	18	13	7	9	4	---	1	---	---
117	Ulcer of stomach, duodenum	132	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	7	15	15	11	13	15	16	17	10	3	2	3	---	---	---	---	---
	White—M	67	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	2	9	9	8	4	7	6	10	5	---	1	2	---	---	---	---	---
	F	23	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	1	---	1	3	2	6	4	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---
	All other—M	28	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	4	3	6	1	8	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	14	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	3	1	---	2	4	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
119	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years)	522	345	177	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	White—M	191	124	67	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	166	109	57	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	All other—M	97	68	29	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	68	44	24	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	*15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	ALABAMA—Contd.																											
120	Diarrhea and enteritis(2 years and over)	182	---	---	35	16	5	16	4	1	4	7	3	9	2	5	8	7	6	5	11	16	11	6	2	1	1	1
	White-----M	58	---	---	13	9	2	8	1	---	2	---	---	1	---	2	1	1	1	1	5	5	4	1	---	--	----	1
	F	59	---	---	12	4	1	4	1	1	---	2	---	4	1	---	1	---	3	2	4	10	5	3	1	--	----	----
	All other-M	23	---	---	5	2	2	1	---	---	---	1	---	2	1	1	2	1	---	1	---	---	2	1	---	1	----	----
	F	42	---	---	5	1	--	3	2	---	2	4	3	2	---	2	4	5	2	1	2	1	---	1	1	--	1	----
121	Appendicitis	295	1	3	2	3	1	16	34	34	28	34	10	22	19	21	15	18	12	11	4	3	1	2	---	--	----	1
	White-----M	117	1	2	1	3	--	1	18	18	5	16	5	8	4	9	6	7	2	8	---	2	---	---	---	--	----	1
	F	78	---	---	1	--	1	9	9	4	10	4	2	5	5	5	5	5	8	3	---	---	---	2	---	--	----	----
	All other-M	66	---	1	--	--	--	3	5	7	8	9	1	6	9	3	3	4	2	---	3	1	1	---	---	--	----	----
	F	34	---	---	--	--	--	3	2	5	5	5	2	3	1	4	1	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	--	----	----
122	Hernia, intestinal obstruction	215	25	3	3	1	1	5	2	6	11	12	9	15	13	14	11	12	17	16	13	9	11	4	1	1	----	----
	White-----M	56	8	1	1	--	--	2	1	3	1	1	1	4	1	4	1	4	4	5	5	6	2	---	---	1	----	----
	F	55	10	1	2	--	--	---	1	1	3	2	1	1	1	2	2	2	6	7	4	1	5	2	1	--	----	----
	All other-M	53	5	---	--	--	1	3	---	2	3	2	2	5	5	5	4	4	3	2	1	2	3	1	---	--	----	----
	F	51	2	1	--	1	--	---	---	---	4	7	5	5	6	3	4	2	4	2	3	---	1	1	---	--	----	----
124	Cirrhosis of liver	122	---	---	--	--	--	---	2	1	1	2	4	5	9	10	11	13	25	15	11	9	3	1	---	--	----	----
	White-----M	57	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	---	---	1	---	1	2	7	3	4	16	9	6	5	2	---	---	--	----	----
	F	29	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	2	2	4	3	5	3	2	3	1	1	---	--	----	----
	All other-M	22	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	1	2	1	3	---	2	4	2	3	3	---	---	---	---	--	----	----
	F	14	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	1	---	---	2	---	2	1	2	2	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	--	----	----
126,127	Biliary calculi, etc.*	104	1	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	5	3	7	5	8	5	8	15	8	7	14	9	4	---	4	--	----	----
	White-----M	29	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	2	---	1	1	2	2	---	5	3	2	5	2	2	---	2	--	----	----
	F	59	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	2	2	5	2	4	2	7	8	4	3	8	7	2	---	2	--	----	----
	All other-M	6	1	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	----	----
	F	10	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	---	---	---	---	--	----	----
130-132	Nephritis	2,330	4	1	5	3	3	13	14	22	25	37	43	98	125	131	169	177	249	302	296	254	209	94	41	8	4	3
	White-----M	719	2	---	4	2	--	3	4	3	8	4	11	12	19	10	31	58	90	111	93	117	88	34	15	--	----	----
	F	548	1	---	--	--	--	5	4	7	4	10	5	15	13	28	27	31	54	76	73	78	69	33	12	3	----	----
	All other-M	588	---	1	1	--	2	3	4	3	3	2	14	28	54	58	63	55	60	65	78	36	32	13	6	3	1	3
	F	475	1	---	--	1	1	2	2	9	10	21	13	43	39	35	48	33	45	50	52	23	20	14	8	2	3	----
140, 142a, 145	Puerperal septicemia	138	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	32	29	34	24	14	4	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	--	----	----
	White-----F	59	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	17	9	14	12	4	3	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	--	----	----
	All other-F	79	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	15	20	20	12	10	1	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	--	----	----
146,147	Puerperal albuminuria, etc.*	135	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	30	33	28	23	13	6	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	--	----	----
	White-----F	71	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	15	15	15	15	7	4	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	--	----	----
	All other-F	64	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	15	18	13	8	6	2	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	--	----	----
141, 142b-144, 148-150	Other puerperal causes	146	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	18	30	25	27	27	17	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	--	----	----
	White-----F	79	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	9	17	13	17	13	10	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	--	----	----
	All other-F	67	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	9	13	12	10	14	7	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	--	----	----
157	Congenital malformations	194	167	5	7	2	--	4	2	2	3	1	---	---	---	---	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	--	----	----
	White-----M	79	69	---	2	1	--	2	---	2	2	1	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	--	----	----
	F	68	62	2	1	1	--	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	--	----	----
	All other-M	24	20	2	1	--	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	--	----	----
	F	23	16	1	3	--	--	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	--	----	----
163-171	Suicide	220	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	17	25	22	31	12	18	23	7	23	21	11	4	3	---	1	1	--	----	----
	White-----M	149	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	5	15	14	20	6	12	18	7	17	18	8	4	3	---	1	1	--	----	----
	F	50	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	10	8	6	7	3	5	2	----	4	3	2	----	----	----	----	----	--	----	----
	All other-M	16	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	2	1	1	2	3	1	2	----	2	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	--	----	----
	F	5	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	1	2	---	---	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	--	----	----
172-175	Homicide	529	1	---	2	2	2	3	6	36	100	108	78	57	45	33	21	16	8	3	3	2	1	---	---	--	----	2
	White-----M	134	---	---	1	--	--	1	1	4	25	21	20	12	10	10	11	8	6	----	1	1	---	---	---	--	----	2
	F	21	1	---	--	--	2	---	1	1	4	5	2	1	---	2	1	----	----	----	----	1	---	---	---	--	----	----
	All other-M	287	---	---	1	--	--	---	1	21	57	63	43	35	30	17	7	7	2	1	1	----	1	---	---	--	----	----
	F	87	---	---	--	2	--	2	3	10	14	19	13	9	5	4	2	1	----	2	1	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
210	Automobile accidents(primary)	599	4	2	4	9	9	31	30	50	83	67	42	43	32	39	27	29	27	26	28	9	5	3	---	--	----	----
	White-----M	338	2	2	1	1	6	15	18	27	51	37	22	26	15	23	17	17	17	18	15	5	3	---	---	--	----	----
	F	69	1	---	2	1	1	7	3	5	7	6	9	1	3	4	2	1	6	1	4	4	---	1	---	--	----	----
	All other-M	160	1	---	1	6	--	7	7	17	21	20	9	15	11	11	5	8	4	7	7	----	1	2	---	--	----	----
	F	32	---	---	--	1	2	2	2	1	4	4	2	1	3	1	3	3	----	----	2	----	1	---	---	--	----	----
206,208, 211	Other motor vehicle accidents	39	---	1	1	--	--	---	---	3	8	7	4	2	5	---	2	1	3	----	1	----	1	---	---	--	----	----
	White-----M	18	---	---	1	--	--	---	---	1	3	2	3	1	1	---	----	1	3	----	1	----	1	---	---	--	----	----
	F	6	---	1	--	--	--	---	---	1	2	---	---	---	1	---	1	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
	All other-M	11	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	2	3	1	1	3	---	1	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
	F	4	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
176-195, 201-205, 207,209, 212-214	Other accidents	1,234	68	34	21	21	22	61	60	88	72	90	77	69	45	59	52	49	41	60	48	62	62	42	21	5	2	3
	White-----M	480	14	10	8	4	7	26	21	42	32	42	41	39	22	26	24	18	18	21	13	14	24	9	4	1	----	----
	F	275	18	10	6	5	5	11	9	8	6	9	9	2	1	2	7	9	12	15	20	39	29	27	13	3	----	----
	All other-M	331	20	6	3	6	5	12	25	32	29	34	23	24	17	26	12	14	5	11	9	4	5	4	1	--	1	3
	F	148	16	8	4	6	5	12	5	6	5	5	4	4	5	5	9	8	6	13	6	5	4	2	3	1	1	----
	All other causes*	6,546	2,299	106	66	35	28	105	95	134	163	179	165	186	228	237	277	252	272	363	286	299	295	223	126	51	55	21
	White-----M	1,681	692	25	20	13	7	33	24	32	28	29	23	42	43	45	56	64	69	92	71	106	78	51	24	6	1	7
	F	1,295	508	18	17	5	5	24	23	27	30	29	37	32	42	41	47	51	48	73	46	51	65	47	19	4	4	2
	All other-M	1,835	614	36	16	9	9	24	19	30	38	53	32	43	66	77	100	73	90	123	93	72	77	59	32	22	22	6
	F	1,735	485	27	13	8	7	24	29	45	67	68	73	69	77	74	74	64	65	75	76	70	75	66	51	19	28	6

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	ARIZONA																											
	All causes	6,002	1,075	215	79	49	33	101	91	164	217	220	235	282	292	362	375	367	340	411	331	341	214	116	43	15	9	25
	White—M	3,127	455	73	28	20	8	36	33	64	84	93	122	159	185	241	222	228	202	252	190	206	119	60	23	4	3	17
	F	1,816	357	72	29	18	12	34	29	53	74	69	76	83	66	83	114	87	86	119	99	102	82	45	12	6	4	5
	All other—M	559	139	30	6	6	6	15	10	22	29	35	26	25	26	19	25	34	33	22	17	13	5	7	4	3	----	2
	F	500	124	40	16	5	7	16	19	25	30	23	11	15	15	19	14	18	19	18	25	20	8	4	4	2	2	1
1,2	Typhoid, paratyphoid fever	23	----	---	---	1	1	3	3	7	2	1	2	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	White—M	7	----	---	---	1	1	---	1	2	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	6	----	---	---	--	--	2	1	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	All other—M	3	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	7	----	---	---	--	--	1	1	3	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
7	Measles	50	12	17	8	4	--	5	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	White—M	18	5	5	3	2	--	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	26	5	9	5	2	--	2	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	All other—M	1	1	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	5	1	3	---	--	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
8	Scarlet fever	1	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	White—M	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	1	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	All other—M	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
9	Whooping-cough	58	38	10	8	1	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	White—M	26	23	2	1	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	29	13	7	7	1	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	All other—M	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	3	2	1	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
10	Diphtheria	32	6	2	2	2	2	10	2	1	1	---	2	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	White—M	11	2	2	2	--	--	3	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	15	3	---	---	1	2	5	1	---	---	---	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	All other—M	5	1	---	---	1	--	1	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	1	----	---	---	--	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
11	Influenza	101	28	9	---	1	--	2	1	1	1	1	4	2	4	5	9	3	5	8	4	6	4	2	1	--	----	----
	White—M	51	14	5	---	--	--	2	1	1	---	---	---	2	2	4	2	1	4	2	4	4	2	---	1	--	----	----
	F	37	8	4	---	1	--	---	---	---	1	1	4	---	1	1	6	2	---	5	---	---	2	1	--	--	----	----
	All other—M	5	3	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	8	3	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	2	---	1	--	--	----	----
13	Dysentery	46	28	6	2	--	--	1	---	1	1	---	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	2	1	---	---	---	1	--	----	----
	White—M	17	12	1	1	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	17	9	2	1	--	--	1	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	All other—M	6	3	1	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	--	----	----
	F	6	4	2	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
15	Erysipelas	3	1	1	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	White—M	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	1	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	All other—M	1	----	1	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	1	1	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
16	Poliomyelitis, polioencephalitis (acute)	3	----	1	---	1	--	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	White—M	2	----	---	---	1	--	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	1	----	1	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	All other—M	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
18	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	6	----	---	---	--	--	2	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	White—M	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	2	----	---	---	--	--	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	All other—M	4	----	---	---	--	--	2	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
23	Tuberculosis of respiratory system	901	7	7	2	3	3	12	19	53	79	95	94	100	109	91	82	46	43	25	14	8	---	1	2	--	----	6
	White—M	488	2	2	---	--	--	2	2	4	13	31	56	70	78	70	59	35	26	19	8	5	---	1	1	--	----	4
	F	201	2	1	1	--	--	3	3	20	31	34	20	23	16	14	11	4	10	3	3	---	---	---	--	--	----	2
	All other—M	115	2	3	---	1	2	3	4	16	14	14	12	5	10	5	8	5	7	1	---	2	---	---	1	--	----	----
	F	97	1	1	1	2	1	4	10	13	21	16	6	2	5	2	4	2	---	2	3	1	---	---	--	--	----	----
24-32	Tuberculosis (other forms)	63	5	9	5	2	7	5	6	4	3	5	1	1	---	1	3	1	2	1	1	---	---	1	--	--	----	----
	White—M	13	----	---	---	1	1	1	1	1	---	2	---	---	---	1	2	1	1	---	---	---	---	1	--	--	----	----
	F	19	3	3	1	--	1	3	1	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	1	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	All other—M	11	2	1	---	--	2	---	1	1	1	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	20	----	5	4	1	3	1	3	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
34	Syphilis	73	26	---	1	--	--	---	---	---	3	6	1	4	6	5	4	7	3	3	---	2	1	1	--	--	----	----
	White—M	26	4	---	1	--	--	---	---	---	---	2	1	1	2	3	3	5	---	3	---	---	1	---	--	--	----	----
	F	27	16	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	1	2	---	1	3	1	1	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	--	--	----	----
	All other—M	12	3	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	1	---	---	2	3	---	---	---	---	1	--	--	----	----
	F	8	3	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	1	2	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
38	Malaria	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	White—M	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	All other—M	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
46	Cancer of digestive tract, peritoneum	169	----	---	---	1	--	---	---	---	---	---	4	8	1	15	21	13	23	28	28	15	7	4	1	--	----	----
	White—M	108	----	---	---	1	--	---	---	---	---	---	2	4	1	9	14	9	18	15	17	10	5	2	1	--	----	----
	F	47	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	2	3	---	5	5	2	4	10	8	5	2	1	--	--	----	----
	All other—M	3	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	11	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	2	1	1	2	2	---	---	1	--	--	----	----
48,49	Cancer of female genital organs	54	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	2	1	2	5	4	7	8	9	6	7	1	---	1	1	--	--	----	----
	White—F	48	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	1	1	2	5	3	7	8	8	5	6	1	---	---	1	--	--	----	----
	All other—F	6	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	1	1	---	---	1	---	--	--	----	----
50	Cancer of breast	26	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	4	3	4	5	1	3	2	1	1	---	--	--	----	----
	White—M	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	24	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	3	3	4	4	1	3	2	1	1	---	--	--	----	----
	All other—M	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	2	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	ARIZONA—Continued																											
45,47, 51-53	Cancer (other forms)	101	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	3	1	4	3	3	8	7	8	11	10	15	12	9	3	1	—	—	—	—
	White—M	68	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	3	—	2	6	5	5	8	8	10	7	8	3	—	—	—	—	—
	F	27	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	2	1	2	1	3	3	1	4	5	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	3	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	3	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
56	Acute rheumatic fever	5	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
	White—M	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
57	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—
	White—M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—
59	Diabetes mellitus	44	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	1	—	—	—	1	2	2	6	5	10	4	5	5	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	4	3	2	2	—	—	—	—	—
	F	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	2	2	2	3	4	1	3	3	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
62	Pellagra	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
75	Alcoholism	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	4	4	2	2	2	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	3	3	2	2	2	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
80,83	Locomotor ataxia, general paralysis of insane	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	2	3	2	1	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	2	1	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
82	Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis	219	3	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	1	—	5	5	10	12	23	17	35	27	39	22	13	2	—	—	1
	White—M	122	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	7	3	16	8	23	18	24	10	6	—	—	—	1
	F	77	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	3	1	1	9	4	6	9	8	14	11	6	2	—	—	—
	All other—M	12	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	2	2	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
	F	8	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	2	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
90a,92c, 93e,95c	Chronic rheumatic diseases of heart	27	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	2	2	2	2	3	1	4	2	3	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
	White—M	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	—	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
	F	11	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	1	1	—	4	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
94	Diseases of coronary arteries, angina pectoris	165	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	2	1	3	8	11	18	25	23	22	24	11	6	7	1	—	—	—
	White—M	114	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	1	—	1	8	10	13	19	13	16	15	4	6	4	1	—	—	—
	F	43	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	5	5	9	5	9	6	—	3	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
90b,91, 92a,b, 93a-d, 95a,b	Diseases of heart (other forms)	664	1	—	—	—	—	3	6	3	4	8	8	16	16	36	49	55	71	89	92	90	66	27	8	7	3	6
	White—M	408	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	3	2	6	9	23	31	34	51	58	58	60	39	16	6	2	1	4
	F	200	—	—	—	—	—	3	3	2	2	3	4	7	7	8	15	14	17	24	25	25	23	10	2	3	2	1
	All other—M	31	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	2	2	—	1	3	6	—	5	3	2	2	—	—	1	—	1
	F	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	4	—	1	3	2	6	3	2	1	—	1	—	—
97,102	Arteriosclerosis (not coronary), anomalies of blood-pressure	47	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	1	1	1	9	2	13	7	5	2	1	—	2
	White—M	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	4	—	6	4	3	1	1	—	1
	F	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	4	2	6	3	2	1	—	—	1
	All other—M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
107-109	Pneumonia (all forms)	668	219	45	17	9	6	12	8	8	17	6	19	18	18	30	25	44	29	42	28	32	20	9	2	2	2	1
	White—M	288	81	18	6	4	2	6	1	4	8	2	10	9	12	19	14	22	9	23	11	13	8	5	—	—	1	—
	F	206	63	17	6	5	2	3	4	2	7	3	5	5	4	5	9	7	10	14	6	11	11	3	2	1	—	1
	All other—M	94	42	4	4	—	—	1	—	—	2	1	3	2	2	3	—	11	8	3	4	2	—	1	—	1	—	—
	F	80	33	6	1	—	2	2	3	2	—	—	1	2	—	3	2	4	2	2	7	6	1	—	—	—	1	—
117	Ulcer of stomach, duodenum	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	2	1	—	—	2	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	2	1	—	—	1	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
119	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years)	292	244	48	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	128	114	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	92	80	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	40	29	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	32	21	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
120	Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over)	28	—	—	6	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	—	2	4	1	1	—	—	—
	White—M	10	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	2	1	1	—	—	—	—
	F	8	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	—
	All other—M	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	8	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
121	Appendicitis	63	—	1	—	—	2	2	6	11	4	4	—	5	6	5	7	4	—	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
	White—M	35	—	—	—	—	1	—	4	7	2	1	—	4	2	5	4	2	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	20	—	1	—	—	1	2	1	4	1	2	—	1	3	—	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
	F	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	ARIZONA—Continued																											
122	Hernia, intestinal obstruction	49	8	---	1	1	--	---	---	2	2	3	1	4	2	3	5	4	3	4	---	3	2	1	--	--	---	---
	White—M	24	5	---	---	1	--	---	---	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	3	2	2	---	---	2	1	---	--	--	---	---
	F	18	2	---	1	--	--	---	---	1	1	1	---	---	1	1	2	2	1	2	---	1	1	1	--	--	---	---
	All other—M	4	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---
	F	3	1	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---
124	Cirrhosis of liver	41	---	---	1	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	4	2	2	4	7	5	4	6	2	2	1	1	--	--	---	---
	White—M	24	---	---	1	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	3	1	---	3	4	4	2	3	---	1	1	1	--	--	---	---
	F	11	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	2	1	1	2	2	1	---	---	--	--	---	---
	All other—M	4	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---
	F	2	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---
126,127	Biliary calculi, etc.*	29	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	1	2	6	5	2	1	1	3	1	2	1	---	3	--	---	---
	White—M	10	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	3	---	---	---	1	1	---	1	1	---	2	--	---	---
	F	14	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	2	2	2	1	---	2	---	1	---	---	1	--	---	---
	All other—M	1	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---
	F	4	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	--	--	---	---
130-132	Nephritis	256	1	2	1	1	--	1	1	2	4	1	3	8	8	14	19	20	30	30	33	39	22	11	4	1	---	---
	White—M	163	1	1	---	1	--	1	---	1	2	1	3	4	5	9	14	11	16	21	18	28	15	8	3	--	---	---
	F	67	---	1	---	--	--	---	---	1	2	---	---	2	1	3	3	6	9	9	11	8	7	3	1	--	---	---
	All other—M	14	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	1	2	1	4	---	2	1	---	---	--	1	---	---
	F	12	---	---	1	--	--	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	---	2	1	---	2	2	---	---	--	--	---	---
140, 142a, 145	Puerperal septicemia	15	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	2	3	4	3	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---
	White—F	12	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	1	2	4	3	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---
	All other—F	3	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	1	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---
146,147	Puerperal albuminuria, etc.*	14	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	3	3	2	2	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---
	White—F	12	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	2	3	2	2	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---
	All other—F	2	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---
141, 142b-144, 148-150	Other puerperal causes	23	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	2	5	1	6	5	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---
	White—F	17	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	1	3	1	4	5	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---
	All other—F	6	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	1	2	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---
157	Congenital malformations	35	31	2	---	1	--	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---
	White—M	20	19	---	---	1	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---
	F	13	10	2	---	--	--	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---
	All other—M	1	1	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---
	F	1	1	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---
163-171	Suicide	89	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	3	8	5	7	10	11	10	9	8	5	5	3	3	---	---	1	--	---	1
	White—M	70	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	3	7	2	3	8	10	7	6	7	5	5	2	3	---	---	1	--	---	1
	F	15	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	1	2	3	2	1	3	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---
	All other—M	4	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	--	--	---	---
	F	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---
172-175	Homicide	44	---	---	---	--	--	---	1	3	4	5	8	2	4	4	1	3	3	3	---	---	2	---	--	--	---	1
	White—M	29	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	3	2	2	6	2	3	2	1	2	1	3	---	---	1	---	--	--	---	1
	F	8	---	---	---	--	--	---	1	---	---	1	2	---	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	--	--	---	---
	All other—M	7	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	2	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---
	F	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---
210	Automobile accidents (primary)	205	2	3	2	1	--	3	2	13	31	17	11	15	8	19	16	15	12	12	11	5	2	1	--	--	---	4
	White—M	152	1	2	2	1	--	1	2	12	22	14	8	11	8	15	10	9	10	9	6	4	2	---	--	--	---	3
	F	33	1	---	---	--	--	1	---	1	7	1	2	1	---	3	3	4	1	2	4	1	---	1	--	--	---	---
	All other—M	14	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	2	2	1	1	---	1	3	2	1	1	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---
	F	6	---	1	---	--	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	--	--	---	1
206,208, 211	Other motor vehicle accidents	9	---	---	---	--	--	1	---	---	1	---	3	2	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---
	White—M	7	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	3	2	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---
	F	1	---	---	---	--	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---
	All other—M	1	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---
	F	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---
176-195, 201-205, 207,209, 212-214	Other accidents	303	20	20	7	10	4	18	14	17	17	31	11	10	19	17	17	13	8	11	9	12	9	8	1	--	---	---
	White—M	192	7	12	4	3	1	9	11	11	12	23	8	9	15	17	12	10	4	9	2	8	3	2	--	--	---	---
	F	73	11	5	2	4	3	4	2	3	2	2	2	---	3	---	2	1	3	2	6	3	6	6	1	--	---	---
	All other—M	25	1	1	---	2	--	1	1	3	3	4	1	---	1	---	2	2	1	---	1	1	---	---	--	--	---	---
	F	13	1	2	1	1	--	4	---	---	---	2	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---
	All other causes*	901	395	32	15	7	6	15	11	16	12	11	24	31	24	39	34	37	30	29	27	38	27	19	12	4	4	2
	White—M	401	163	9	6	2	2	7	3	7	5	3	8	14	8	23	16	21	18	19	16	18	14	9	6	1	1	2
	F	285	131	7	4	2	2	2	6	5	6	3	12	13	9	13	14	12	4	3	5	13	8	6	1	2	2	---
	All other—M	112	50	8	1	2	2	5	1	2	1	3	2	3	6	2	3	2	1	3	3	4	3	3	2	--	---	---
	F	103	51	8	4	1	--	1	1	2	---	2	2	1	1	1	1	2	7	4	3	3	2	1	3	1	1	---

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	ARKANSAS																											
	All causes	16,971	1,212	447	202	158	86	263	264	457	528	586	568	657	695	889	1,067	1,133	1,247	1,499	1,351	1,221	912	499	189	53	21	73
	White—M	6,702	794	160	78	66	33	121	100	153	145	157	174	189	243	310	402	459	527	664	621	597	424	183	71	15	1	15
	F	5,107	637	173	73	49	34	72	73	112	132	149	171	169	166	202	240	299	344	478	416	427	340	224	79	13	2	13
	All other—M	2,664	261	68	26	20	8	30	49	83	123	133	108	118	119	182	214	189	191	214	200	116	93	56	17	14	6	26
	F	2,498	220	46	25	17	11	40	42	109	128	147	115	181	167	195	211	186	165	143	114	81	55	36	22	11	12	19
1,2	Typhoid, paratyphoid fever	141	—	5	1	2	4	8	16	13	20	25	9	11	5	2	8	5	5	2	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	45	—	2	—	—	2	3	3	3	7	7	3	—	3	1	2	3	4	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	32	—	1	1	—	2	1	5	3	3	7	—	5	—	1	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	38	—	—	—	1	—	3	4	5	4	6	4	2	1	—	4	2	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	25	—	—	—	1	—	1	4	2	6	3	2	4	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7	Measles	93	19	12	4	9	3	15	11	3	3	5	1	2	1	—	—	1	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	36	9	2	2	3	—	10	6	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	39	7	4	1	5	1	3	4	2	2	2	1	2	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	11	2	2	1	—	2	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	7	1	2	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8	Scarlet fever	7	1	—	2	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	4	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	3	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	Whooping-cough	138	88	28	7	6	3	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
	White—M	39	24	8	2	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
	F	49	32	13	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	20	15	2	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	30	17	5	2	3	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10	Diphtheria	99	12	19	19	25	8	13	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	47	5	8	9	13	6	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	40	6	9	7	9	1	5	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	7	—	2	1	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	5	1	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
11	Influenza	547	64	14	15	3	5	13	18	9	13	13	14	25	15	20	38	43	32	39	40	45	27	28	5	4	—	5
	White—M	205	27	5	4	—	2	5	5	4	3	2	5	8	5	6	8	17	11	20	18	22	14	9	1	3	—	1
	F	152	13	5	7	3	2	4	4	2	2	3	3	5	1	3	8	8	5	8	16	18	12	16	2	—	—	2
	All other—M	97	17	2	1	—	—	2	3	3	5	5	3	6	1	4	9	9	6	9	4	2	1	3	1	1	—	2
	F	93	7	2	3	—	1	2	6	—	3	5	3	6	8	7	13	9	10	2	2	3	—	—	1	—	—	—
13	Dysentery	141	44	36	7	8	2	4	1	1	1	—	1	1	2	3	4	2	2	6	3	3	2	5	2	—	—	1
	White—M	52	17	14	4	6	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	2	2	—	2	—	—	—	1
	F	52	15	14	1	1	1	4	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	4	—	1	2	2	2	—	—	—
	All other—M	22	7	7	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
	F	15	5	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	3	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15	Erysipelas	12	5	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	5	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	7	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
16	Poliomyelitis, poliomyelitis (acute)	17	2	3	2	1	—	4	3	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	5	—	—	1	—	—	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	9	2	2	1	—	—	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	12	4	—	2	—	—	2	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	7	5	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	3	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
23	Tuberculosis of respiratory system	961	2	2	2	—	1	1	10	63	119	116	100	93	77	69	64	58	63	56	32	19	7	4	—	—	—	3
	White—M	252	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	4	14	21	23	23	24	24	29	23	27	20	14	10	2	1	—	—	—	—
	F	280	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	15	28	27	32	24	22	16	19	17	24	23	13	8	5	3	—	—	—	1
	All other—M	182	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	14	37	27	21	16	15	12	9	9	7	9	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	1
	F	237	—	1	1	—	1	1	5	30	40	41	24	30	18	17	7	9	5	4	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
24-32	Tuberculosis (other forms)	45	1	4	1	—	—	1	—	3	4	3	1	3	3	4	3	3	6	2	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	15	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	1	1	—	1	1	2	—	—	3	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	12	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	1	—	—	—	2	2	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	10	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis	204	30	3	2	1	1	—	2	9	13	14	20	18	16	16	16	13	11	12	5	1	2	1	—	—	—	1
	White—M	52	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	2	1	5	3	6	1	6	5	6	7	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
	F	17	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	2	1	—	2	—	1	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	76	14	3	—	1	1	—	1	1	3	6	4	7	6	8	5	5	3	5	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	1
	F	59	9	—	1	—	—	—	1	4	6	6	11	3	4	8	4	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
38	Malaria	369	44	29	13	8	10	29	18	14	7	19	17	5	10	28	15	20	16	21	20	9	9	5	2	—	—	1
	White—M	117	19	7	6	1	3	8	5	7	3	5	5	1	3	14	3	3	3	10	4	3	2	1	—	—	—	1
	F	101	11	13	2	5	5	9	4	1	—	6	5	2	4	4	2	4	5	2	7	4	4	1	1	—	—	—
	All other—M	75	7	7	2	—	—	8	4	—	3	3	2	—	1	6	7	6	4	5	4	2	2	2	—	—	—	—
	F	76	7	2	5	2	2	4	5	6	1	5	5	2	2	4	3	7	4	4	5	—	1	1	1	—	—	—
46	Cancer of digestive tract, peritoneum	469	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	6	12	17	21	33	45	61	70	78	52	40	16	9	2	—	—	2
	White—M	221	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	5	6	9	15	26	34	37	35	21	17	8	4	1	—	—	—
	F	185	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	2	4	8	7	12	9	22	26	34	25	19	7	5	1	—	—	—
	All other—M	33	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	1	2	3	4	3	2	6	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	3	3	6	2	5	3	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	2
48,49	Cancer of female genital organs	217	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	5	7	14	28	26	28	38	22	14	13	5	6	1	4	—	—	3
	White—F	149	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	4	4	8	19	17	20	25	15	11	10	3	4	1	3	—	—	2
	All other—F	68	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	3	6	9	9	8	12	7	3	3	2	2	—	1	—	—	1

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	ARKANSAS—Contd.																											
50	Cancer of breast	90	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	4	2	6	8	10	18	15	12	4	3	2	---	3	---	---	2
	White—M	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	69	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	3	2	6	5	8	10	13	9	3	3	2	---	3	---	---	1
	All other—M	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	20	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	2	2	8	2	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
45,47, 51-53	Cancer (other forms)	361	---	1	2	1	1	1	4	5	3	7	9	7	13	19	26	42	34	40	46	53	29	14	3	---	---	1
	White—M	229	---	1	1	---	---	1	2	5	2	5	7	1	8	7	13	31	20	23	32	44	17	6	2	---	---	1
	F	96	---	---	1	1	1	---	1	---	1	2	---	4	3	10	7	9	10	13	11	7	7	7	1	---	---	---
	All other—M	22	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	2	---	1	---	3	2	3	3	---	2	4	1	---	---	---	---
	F	14	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	2	3	---	1	1	3	---	1	---	---	---	---	---
56	Acute rheumatic fever	18	---	2	---	---	---	3	3	1	1	---	1	---	---	2	---	1	---	1	1	1	---	---	1	---	---	---
	White—M	4	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	6	---	1	---	---	---	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	All other—M	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---
	F	4	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
57	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis	22	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	3	1	4	1	4	---	4	---	---	---	1	1
	White—M	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	1	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---
	F	13	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	1	3	1	2	---	3	---	---	---	---	---
	All other—M	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
59	Diabetes mellitus	179	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	3	5	3	2	6	6	11	18	17	20	34	21	15	8	2	1	---	---	1
	White—M	72	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	2	1	1	2	2	2	3	3	6	7	16	8	9	6	---	1	---	---	---
	F	71	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	1	1	---	2	2	4	9	8	9	13	11	5	2	1	---	---	---	---
	All other—M	17	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	3	---	---	---	---	3	3	2	---	2	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	---
	F	19	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	2	2	1	3	1	4	3	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1
62	Pellagra	181	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	2	5	4	8	12	9	17	22	14	20	21	22	12	4	5	---	1	---	---
	White—M	26	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	1	1	3	3	3	2	4	4	3	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	46	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	1	1	4	4	4	3	7	5	6	6	1	1	---	---	---	---
	All other—M	29	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	3	4	2	1	6	4	3	3	1	---	---	---	---
	F	80	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	3	2	7	10	3	7	11	6	10	6	8	---	---	3	---	1	---	---
75	Alcoholism	17	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	2	2	3	3	3	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
	White—M	14	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	All other—M	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
80,83	Locomotor ataxia, general paralysis of insane	89	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	3	8	7	8	20	13	4	7	5	8	1	2	2	---	---	---	---
	White—M	48	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	5	5	13	6	2	3	3	3	---	2	1	---	---	---	---
	F	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	2	1	---	1	---	---	---	---
	All other—M	27	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	3	2	2	5	5	1	3	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
82	Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis	1,251	3	1	1	---	---	---	3	1	3	10	14	22	38	74	84	106	159	208	172	140	123	52	20	9	2	6
	White—M	448	1	1	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	2	2	3	8	14	18	32	57	88	77	61	53	20	5	4	---	---
	F	424	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	6	3	5	14	29	37	51	70	60	56	49	24	13	1	---	1
	All other—M	181	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	3	4	5	10	18	20	13	26	25	21	12	10	6	---	2	---	4
	F	198	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	4	2	11	15	28	17	24	25	25	14	11	11	2	2	2	2	1
90a,92c, 93c,95c	Chronic rheumatic diseases of heart	49	---	---	---	---	---	1	3	3	5	1	1	4	5	5	3	4	2	2	3	3	2	1	1	---	---	---
	White—M	25	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	1	3	---	1	1	2	3	1	3	1	---	1	2	2	---	1	---	---	---
	F	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	1	1	2	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---
	All other—M	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	11	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	2	1	---	2	---	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
94	Diseases of coronary arteries, angina pectoris	434	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	4	6	11	16	41	50	46	59	77	48	55	22	11	3	1	1	1
	White—M	242	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	4	8	25	33	27	38	44	24	21	11	1	1	---	---	1
	F	113	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	2	3	3	4	8	8	15	24	18	10	9	6	1	---	1	---
	All other—M	44	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	1	3	9	4	4	5	4	5	1	2	2	---	1	---	---
	F	35	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	3	2	3	5	7	1	5	1	3	---	2	1	---	---	---
90b,91, 92a,b, 93a-d, 95a,b	Diseases of heart (other forms)	2,071	8	1	3	---	3	5	10	13	16	21	31	50	75	112	156	149	205	308	278	280	185	104	40	7	1	10
	White—M	885	4	1	---	---	---	1	1	4	5	5	8	11	27	35	57	66	85	149	139	141	93	36	14	2	1	2
	F	593	4	---	---	---	2	3	5	5	3	5	9	10	16	17	26	28	62	81	69	98	74	53	18	2	---	3
	All other—M	319	---	---	3	---	---	1	1	2	2	4	4	10	9	32	39	27	33	46	51	24	13	8	5	2	---	3
	F	274	---	---	---	---	1	---	3	2	8	7	10	19	23	28	34	28	25	32	19	17	5	7	3	1	---	2
97,102	Arteriosclerosis (not coronary), anomalies of blood-pressure	168	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	7	8	7	15	21	26	30	27	16	5	2	---	1
	White—M	91	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	5	8	12	15	15	19	10	4	---	---	---
	F	37	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	1	2	3	6	9	4	5	1	1	---	---
	All other—M	22	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	3	---	1	4	2	3	2	2	1	---	1	---	1
	F	18	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	2	---	1	4	2	4	2	---	---	---	---	---
107-109	Pneumonia (all forms)	1,283	256	71	31	17	10	34	17	48	59	42	42	37	54	59	58	64	64	76	88	85	53	22	16	1	---	3
	White—M	493	101	27	10	4	3	13	5	13	11	7	10	11	20	21	25	31	30	34	44	39	20	7	7	---	---	---
	F	370	79	21	14	8	5	12	5	9	8	10	15	5	11	13	12	8	15	23	25	31	25	10	5	1	---	---
	All other—M	233	41	15	6	5	---	4	5	14	8	14	11	9	12	14	10	12	11	10	12	9	7	1	2	---	---	1
	F	189	35	8	1	---	2	5	2	12	12	11	6	12	11	11	11	13	8	9	7	4	1	4	2	---	---	2
117	Ulcer of stomach, duodenum	79	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	3	4	6	6	7	6	11	6	6	5	8	4	3	2	1	---	---	---
	White—M	47	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	2	2	4	3	4	4	5	2	3	4	6	3	3	1	---	---	---	---
	F	14	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	2	1	2	1	2	---	2	1	---	1	---	---	---	---
	All other—M	11	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	2	---	1	2	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	2	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---
119	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years)	366	241	125	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	White—M	137	92	45	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	161	103	58	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	All other—M	33	21	14	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	33	25	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	ARKANSAS—Contd.																											
120	Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over)	169	—	—	35	20	5	9	1	—	1	6	—	5	6	3	6	7	11	9	10	9	17	5	1	—	2	1
	White—M	65	—	—	12	12	1	4	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	1	1	3	3	4	3	3	10	3	1	—	—	1
	F	58	—	—	15	4	3	3	1	—	—	3	—	2	1	—	1	2	1	5	4	4	7	2	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	19	—	—	3	2	1	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	1	1	2	1	3	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—
	F	27	—	—	5	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	4	1	2	1	4	—	3	1	—	—	—	—	1	—
121	Appendicitis	216	3	—	2	3	—	14	27	34	21	22	11	15	16	9	11	11	7	5	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	1
	White—M	107	2	—	2	1	—	9	13	12	9	9	4	11	9	6	5	8	4	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
	F	58	1	—	—	1	—	4	10	13	7	3	6	3	3	—	2	—	2	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	32	—	—	—	1	—	1	3	6	2	8	—	—	2	2	1	2	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	3	2	1	1	2	1	3	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
122	Hernia, intestinal obstruction	152	18	2	2	—	—	1	3	7	2	7	4	4	8	8	11	11	14	13	13	7	10	3	4	—	—	—
	White—M	70	9	2	—	—	—	—	2	3	1	2	2	2	3	3	3	5	6	5	8	4	7	2	1	—	—	—
	F	48	8	—	1	—	—	—	—	2	—	3	2	1	2	3	2	3	7	5	3	2	2	—	2	—	—	—
	All other—M	26	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	2	1	1	—	—	1	1	6	3	1	3	2	1	1	1	1	—	—	—
	F	8	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
124	Cirrhosis of liver	104	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	3	1	3	6	5	10	9	18	8	16	5	10	4	3	—	—	—
	White—M	49	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	4	3	6	4	11	4	6	1	4	1	3	—	—	—
	F	35	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	1	2	1	3	6	2	9	2	5	1	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	1	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
	F	11	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	2	1	—	1	1	1	—	2	—	—	—	—
126,127	Biliary calculi, etc.*	69	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	4	3	9	4	7	11	11	7	4	5	—	2	—	—	—	—
	White—M	27	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	1	4	5	7	2	1	2	—	1	—	—	—	—
	F	32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	6	2	2	5	4	5	3	3	—	1	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
130-132	Nephritis	1,441	1	6	1	—	1	3	10	6	10	21	29	31	36	80	110	145	143	203	221	176	128	54	14	7	2	3
	White—M	555	1	1	—	—	—	2	5	2	4	10	4	6	9	15	28	45	56	82	99	91	64	24	5	2	—	—
	F	428	—	1	—	—	1	—	3	1	2	5	7	11	12	27	27	39	35	69	62	60	41	17	8	—	—	—
	All other—M	266	—	2	1	—	—	1	1	—	2	5	10	4	5	19	31	32	29	36	43	16	14	8	—	4	2	1
	F	192	—	2	—	—	—	—	1	3	2	1	8	10	10	19	24	29	23	16	17	9	9	5	1	1	—	2
140, 142a, 145	Puerperal septicemia	56	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	10	16	8	8	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—F	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	5	9	6	4	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—F	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	5	7	2	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
146,147	Puerperal albuminuria, etc.*	65	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	16	9	8	11	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—F	38	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	12	4	5	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—F	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	4	5	3	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
141, 142b-144, 148-150	Other puerperal causes	83	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	12	15	20	12	16	6	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—F	58	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	8	16	10	10	5	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—F	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4	7	4	2	6	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
157	Congenital malformations	99	86	2	1	2	2	2	1	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	55	46	2	1	2	—	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	34	30	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	6	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
163-171	Suicide	174	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	15	13	16	22	15	22	22	13	11	8	1	4	3	1	—	—	—	1
	White—M	132	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	9	8	13	17	12	19	16	10	8	7	1	4	3	1	—	—	—	1
	F	31	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	5	2	3	4	3	3	3	3	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	1	—	—	3	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
172-175	Homicide	187	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	15	24	38	24	24	17	15	8	8	6	3	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	1
	White—M	59	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	4	18	4	3	5	8	4	6	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	12	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	3	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	86	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4	11	17	13	15	8	5	4	2	3	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
	F	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	7	3	4	4	2	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
210	Automobile accidents (primary)	296	1	2	3	4	3	18	15	39	34	14	19	20	13	18	32	22	15	6	8	7	3	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	190	—	1	—	4	3	12	8	28	24	8	12	12	9	9	23	13	11	4	6	2	1	—	—	—	—	—
	F	60	1	1	2	—	—	3	5	8	6	2	5	4	3	4	2	7	2	—	1	3	1	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	40	—	—	1	—	—	2	2	3	4	2	2	4	1	3	6	2	2	2	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	—
	F	6	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
206,208, 211	Other motor vehicle accidents	15	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	1	3	—	2	1	1	—	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	—	—	1	—	—	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	4	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
176-195, 201-205, 207,209, 212-214	Other accidents	742	46	19	14	13	4	23	34	48	48	39	42	37	41	27	37	35	26	37	35	44	39	38	6	2	1	5
	White—M	346	16	7	9	8	2	17	16	25	24	21	24	19	21	14	23	14	12	19	14	17	8	12	3	1	—	—
	F	186	13	8	2	1	1	5	7	4	2	5	3	5	2	5	2	10	4	11	14	23	29	25	3	1	1	—
	All other—M	143	6	2	—	2	1	—	9	18	18	9	11	11	14	7	2	8	10	4	6	1	1	1	—	—	—	4
	F	65	11	2	3	2	—	3	2	1	4	4	4	2	4	1	10	3	—	3	1	3	1	—	—	—	—	1
	All other causes*	2,971	929	62	30	28	19	49	41	59	58	70	73	101	96	107	127	132	145	153	143	177	166	107	51	19	11	18
	White—M	1,158	409	24	11	10	7	21	18	27	12	14	19	29	29	35	47	46	59	59	64	78	73	39	21	3	—	4
	F	841	301	19	15	9	7	10	10	9	20	18	33	27	18	22	23	31	34	51	31	47	42	39	15	7	—	3
	All other—M	501	126	10	4	8	2	5	6	8	13	14	8	18	20	19	27	32	27	29	29	30	31	19	6	3	3	8
	F	471	93	9	—	3	3	13	7	17	13	24	13	27	29	31	30	23	25	14	19	22	20	10	9	6	8	3

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	CALIFORNIA																											
	All causes	76,187	4,650	510	246	177	149	522	491	985	1,451	1,669	1,928	2,509	3,129	4,231	5,346	6,263	7,321	8,372	8,403	8,103	5,614	3,017	1,025	231	31	34
	White—M	42,635	2,437	230	122	94	71	274	267	539	758	872	1,044	1,420	1,822	2,589	3,388	3,873	4,384	4,809	4,717	4,246	2,754	1,375	436	84	4	26
	F	30,237	1,750	246	107	69	68	210	172	352	563	620	706	878	1,091	1,409	1,699	2,069	2,636	3,318	3,486	3,704	2,770	1,585	568	139	17	5
	All other—M	2,190	156	17	9	8	5	19	27	57	58	133	122	153	147	145	170	229	214	177	126	100	62	35	10	3	5	3
	F	1,125	107	17	8	6	5	19	25	37	52	44	56	58	69	88	89	92	87	68	74	53	28	22	11	5	5	—
1,2	Typhoid, paratyphoid fever	60	1	—	—	1	—	7	3	6	9	7	9	7	2	1	2	—	4	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	29	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	5	3	6	5	2	1	1	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	19	—	—	—	—	—	3	3	5	3	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	9	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	3	2	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	3	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7	Measles	62	17	17	7	2	5	8	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	31	9	11	3	2	1	3	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	28	8	5	3	—	4	5	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8	Scarlet fever	24	—	1	2	3	—	9	2	3	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	9	—	—	1	2	—	4	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	14	—	1	1	1	—	4	2	2	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	Whooping-cough	141	101	26	6	2	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	64	52	6	2	1	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	62	36	18	4	1	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	9	7	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	6	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10	Diphtheria	96	9	9	10	9	14	19	5	2	1	4	1	3	—	3	3	2	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	53	7	5	6	4	6	11	1	1	1	3	—	3	—	1	1	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	40	2	4	4	5	7	8	3	1	—	1	1	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
11	Influenza	254	27	14	7	1	1	6	2	2	4	6	7	15	16	16	11	19	14	12	20	20	19	11	4	—	—	—
	White—M	125	15	4	3	—	1	3	2	—	2	2	4	6	6	13	8	10	10	5	12	10	4	5	—	—	—	—
	F	111	9	7	3	—	—	3	—	—	2	3	3	8	9	2	3	9	3	6	8	10	14	5	4	—	—	—
	All other—M	11	3	2	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	7	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
13	Dysentery	92	41	6	6	5	1	6	1	1	2	1	—	3	2	3	2	1	1	1	4	4	—	—	1	—	—	—
	White—M	54	20	4	3	4	1	3	1	—	1	—	—	3	1	3	2	1	1	—	2	3	—	—	1	—	—	—
	F	35	19	2	2	1	—	3	—	1	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15	Erysipelas	27	7	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3	4	1	3	1	—	2	1	—	—	—
	White—M	14	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	4	1	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
	F	10	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	2	1	—	—	1	—	—	—
	All other—M	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
16	Poliomyelitis, poliencephalitis (acute)	18	—	1	—	1	1	2	1	6	—	1	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	15	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	6	—	1	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	2	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	42	8	3	—	1	—	3	3	5	1	2	4	2	2	4	1	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	23	4	1	—	—	—	2	1	5	—	1	2	1	2	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	18	3	2	—	1	—	1	2	—	1	1	2	1	—	3	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
23	Tuberculosis of respiratory system	3,670	13	20	10	7	5	22	46	180	274	314	331	355	356	345	384	320	265	186	110	84	30	6	5	—	—	2
	White—M	2,101	6	12	4	—	1	8	15	59	93	126	144	192	215	239	279	229	191	129	76	55	21	2	3	—	—	2
	F	1,122	4	6	5	7	4	11	22	84	137	123	134	115	108	73	75	55	52	44	28	23	9	2	1	—	—	—
	All other—M	329	3	—	1	—	—	2	2	22	20	48	41	36	30	26	22	30	20	12	6	5	—	2	1	—	—	—
	F	118	—	2	—	—	—	1	7	15	24	17	12	12	3	7	8	6	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
24-32	Tuberculosis (other forms)	354	14	33	14	10	14	23	22	24	24	19	28	19	13	14	22	21	19	10	4	3	—	4	—	—	—	—
	White—M	160	6	16	6	5	7	12	9	9	6	4	14	8	8	8	14	11	7	3	4	2	—	1	—	—	—	—
	F	139	6	13	6	5	5	7	10	12	10	9	7	8	4	6	8	8	8	4	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	41	1	3	2	—	1	2	2	2	6	4	5	3	1	—	—	2	3	3	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
	F	14	1	1	—	—	1	2	1	1	2	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis	713	46	1	1	1	—	1	1	9	14	18	33	45	50	80	103	91	85	60	46	19	7	1	1	—	—	—
	White—M	467	26	1	1	1	—	1	1	3	2	6	17	26	32	53	72	63	62	45	33	15	6	1	—	—	—	—
	F	139	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	9	7	6	9	8	14	20	10	16	12	6	1	1	—	1	—	—	—
	All other—M	73	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	10	6	6	6	9	15	6	2	5	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	34	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	2	—	4	4	7	2	3	1	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
38	Malaria	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	4	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
46	Cancer of digestive tract, peritoneum	4,136	2	1	—	—	1	3	—	—	9	18	37	59	144	257	354	485	606	640	605	509	275	103	23	5	—	—
	White—M	2,259	2	—	—	—	1	3	—	—	3	8	18	33	73	131	208	264	336	365	341	268	145	49	9	2	—	—
	F	1,736	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	9	15	22	61	121	129	196	241	255	252	235	125	52	14	3	—	—
	All other—M	108	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	4	8	2	12	23	19	18	8	6	4	—	—	—	—	—
	F	33	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	2	3	5	2	10	2	4	—	1	2	—	—	—	—
48,49	Cancer of female genital organs	1,208	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	9	14	34	57	96	143	156	150	165	138	111	75	39	15	2	1	—	—
	White—F	1,155	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	9	14	33	53	91	132	149	144	163	134	104	70	38	15	2	1	—	—
	All other—F	53	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4	5	11	7	6	2	4	7	5	1	—	—	—	—	—

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	CALIFORNIA—Con.																											
50	Cancer of breast	937	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	7	16	31	54	93	116	122	147	108	89	80	44	23	6	—	—	—
	White—M	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	3	2	—	2	2	—	2	—	—	—	—
	F	911	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	7	15	29	54	91	115	116	141	108	86	78	44	20	6	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	1	1	3	4	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
45,47, 51-53	Cancer (other forms)	2,809	1	4	4	6	1	20	11	16	19	33	33	70	103	159	235	309	343	395	393	338	198	82	25	8	1	2
	White—M	2,020	—	2	1	4	1	11	8	12	13	22	24	43	67	109	165	221	251	293	283	257	155	58	15	3	—	2
	F	715	1	1	3	2	—	8	3	3	5	9	8	24	34	45	62	80	85	93	92	81	38	23	9	5	1	—
	All other—M	60	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	2	1	2	2	4	6	8	7	9	14	—	2	—	1	—	—	—
	F	14	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	2	—	—	—	4	—	3	1	—	—	—	—
56	Acute rheumatic fever	52	—	—	—	—	1	2	8	7	2	4	3	1	6	4	4	—	1	2	4	1	2	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	24	—	—	—	—	—	1	4	2	—	3	2	—	2	—	1	—	1	2	3	1	2	—	—	—	—	—
	F	23	—	—	—	—	1	1	3	4	2	1	1	1	3	2	3	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
57	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis	79	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	2	2	2	7	1	7	12	14	10	9	10	1	—	—	—
	White—M	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	2	5	—	3	4	2	6	4	1	—	—	—	—
	F	47	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	1	1	4	8	11	4	5	9	1	—	—	—
	All other—M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
59	Diabetes mellitus	1,542	—	1	—	2	2	5	6	11	6	13	12	12	37	44	84	158	194	299	274	212	121	38	11	—	—	—
	White—M	588	—	1	—	—	1	3	5	3	4	7	2	8	16	15	35	58	64	106	115	82	46	14	3	—	—	—
	F	891	—	—	—	2	1	2	1	8	2	6	9	4	15	23	44	86	117	188	152	125	74	24	8	—	—	—
	All other—M	33	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	4	3	8	6	1	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	3	2	2	6	7	4	3	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
62	Pellagra	66	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	4	3	3	4	6	10	6	5	8	6	4	4	—	—	—	—
	White—M	35	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	2	2	3	5	3	4	4	6	3	2	—	—	—	—
	F	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4	3	1	2	3	5	3	1	1	—	1	2	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
75	Alcoholism	184	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	9	11	21	29	19	25	21	13	17	12	2	1	1	—	—	—	1
	White—M	159	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	8	10	18	23	15	21	21	11	14	12	2	1	1	—	—	—	1
	F	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	3	6	3	3	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
80,83	Locomotor ataxia, general paralysis of insane	315	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	3	1	6	10	25	29	43	45	43	43	29	21	8	1	5	1	—	—	—
	White—M	223	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	1	7	17	18	31	35	32	32	24	15	4	1	2	—	—	—	—
	F	58	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	3	1	3	6	11	4	6	8	4	4	4	—	2	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	4	4	—	4	4	2	1	2	—	—	1	1	—	—	—
	F	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
82	Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis	5,545	8	3	1	2	—	4	—	6	15	14	24	52	102	187	275	458	590	788	880	1,017	666	341	88	21	3	—
	White—M	2,608	4	—	1	1	—	3	—	1	6	8	10	25	47	83	147	221	297	383	429	481	282	134	32	12	1	—
	F	2,753	4	3	—	1	—	1	—	4	9	5	11	21	47	95	106	214	268	376	431	519	375	201	53	8	1	—
	All other—M	99	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	3	4	5	9	13	18	19	9	7	5	4	—	—	—	—
	F	85	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	3	4	4	13	10	7	10	11	10	4	2	3	1	1	—
90a,92c, 93c,95c	Chronic rheumatic diseases of heart	531	—	1	—	—	—	4	13	14	28	29	27	49	61	49	52	45	40	45	33	24	11	4	1	1	—	—
	White—M	273	—	—	—	—	—	1	6	10	17	15	10	21	34	24	31	16	22	26	19	10	8	2	—	1	—	—
	F	240	—	1	—	—	—	3	6	2	10	12	16	27	23	24	20	28	17	19	12	14	3	2	1	—	—	—
	All other—M	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	4	1	1	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
94	Diseases of coronary arteries, angina pectoris	5,104	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	5	9	30	67	187	304	478	622	735	796	733	589	348	155	32	10	2	—
	White—M	3,554	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	3	6	26	55	160	260	395	479	541	532	471	340	187	76	15	5	1	—
	F	1,471	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	3	8	18	38	75	131	184	255	258	240	159	77	16	5	1	—
	All other—M	56	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	2	8	5	4	6	7	7	3	9	2	—	—	—	—	—
	F	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	1	4	6	3	2	1	—	—	2	1	—	—	—
90b,91, 92a,b, 93a-d, 95a,b	Diseases of heart (other forms)	16,675	12	3	3	1	5	7	17	27	59	74	131	206	329	578	949	1,285	1,789	2,319	2,529	2,722	2,000	1,130	402	84	9	5
	White—M	9,307	8	3	1	1	3	3	7	15	35	37	74	114	182	371	628	859	1,130	1,368	1,418	1,401	943	514	168	21	1	2
	F	6,887	3	—	—	—	2	4	5	8	23	29	46	76	123	172	285	368	599	888	1,063	1,283	1,018	599	227	60	5	1
	All other—M	304	1	—	1	—	—	—	2	1	—	7	6	14	15	21	22	33	40	44	29	24	28	9	3	1	1	2
	F	177	—	—	1	—	—	—	3	3	1	1	5	2	9	14	14	25	20	19	19	14	11	8	4	2	2	—
97,102	Arteriosclerosis (not coronary), anomalies of blood-pressure	1,637	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	3	5	17	24	48	95	164	273	331	335	220	97	18	4	—
	White—M	883	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	2	10	16	30	59	97	158	179	172	110	42	5	1	—
	F	708	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	2	6	7	17	31	65	112	139	155	104	52	13	2	—
	All other—M	32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	2	1	2	10	6	5	2	—	1	—
	F	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	3	1	1	3	2	1	1	—	—	—
107-109	Pneumonia (all forms)	4,027	671	133	49	25	13	49	25	49	55	76	112	136	164	222	240	259	281	320	296	330	254	171	76	17	2	2
	White—M	2,271	340	60	20	13	7	28	12	27	32	34	68	82	100	140	158	173	169	192	187	172	129	79	37	10	—	2
	F	1,515	288	66	27	8	5	17	13	21	19	32	34	45	53	69	61	68	88	110	96	146	122	84	36	5	2	—
	All other—M	169	30	5	1	2	—	1	—	1	3	7	7	7	8	9	16	13	18	14	8	8	2	6	2	1	—	—
	F	72	13	2	1	2	1	3	—	—	1	3	3	2	3	4	5	5	6	4	5	4	1	2	1	1	—	—
117	Ulcer of stomach, duodenum	691	4	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	12	9	13	36	45	67	85	110	91	75	63	42	23	10	1	—	—	2
	White—M	555	3	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	7	5	11	29	37	57	71	91	80	57	45	34	17	6	—	—	—	2
	F	114	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	4	1	5	7	10	13	12	6	17	16	8	5	4	1	—	—	—
	All other—M	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	2	1	—	1	7	5	1	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
119	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years)	501	444	57	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	246	226	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	230	194	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	8	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	17	16	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	CALIFORNIA.—Con.																											
120	Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over)	126	---	---	22	6	4	4	1	2	5	3	5	6	2	8	9	4	9	6	6	7	9	4	4	---	---	---
	White—M	57	---	---	8	2	1	1	---	1	2	2	5	3	1	5	4	2	3	4	1	5	4	1	2	---	---	---
	F	55	---	---	10	2	3	1	---	---	3	1	---	3	1	3	4	2	5	2	3	2	5	3	2	---	---	---
	All other—M	6	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	8	---	---	3	1	---	2	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
121	Appendicitis	653	3	1	6	4	4	32	44	53	44	31	41	47	44	53	62	54	40	38	25	17	4	5	1	---	---	---
	White—M	384	1	---	4	2	1	16	18	26	23	18	26	32	29	41	45	28	24	23	13	10	2	2	---	---	---	---
	F	240	2	1	1	2	3	16	23	19	18	12	12	12	14	10	16	23	16	15	12	7	2	3	1	---	---	---
	All other—M	18	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	5	1	---	3	2	---	2	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	11	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	3	2	1	---	1	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
122	Hernia, intestinal obstruction	727	50	5	3	4	1	6	2	9	16	24	21	30	41	50	41	59	67	73	77	54	54	28	9	3	---	---
	White—M	368	26	2	2	1	1	4	2	4	8	8	8	13	11	20	27	37	34	35	47	30	30	13	3	2	---	---
	F	325	17	3	1	2	---	2	---	5	7	15	12	16	24	26	12	19	33	36	28	22	24	14	6	1	---	---
	All other—M	11	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	2	---	2	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---
	F	23	5	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	---	5	4	2	1	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
124	Cirrhosis of liver	1,141	3	1	---	---	1	1	6	2	2	13	32	70	102	136	168	142	116	148	95	65	25	12	1	---	---	---
	White—M	738	1	1	---	---	1	1	4	1	---	5	20	33	66	88	113	103	78	106	62	38	10	7	---	---	---	---
	F	362	2	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	2	6	12	34	33	44	52	31	27	40	30	25	15	5	1	---	---	---
	All other—M	30	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	1	1	3	2	7	10	2	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	11	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	1	1	1	1	---	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
126,127	Biliary calculi, etc.*	390	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	14	14	17	34	29	41	48	65	54	44	15	9	1	1	---	---
	White—M	138	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	3	6	14	8	17	17	22	20	16	4	5	1	1	---	---
	F	239	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	12	11	10	18	21	20	30	42	32	27	11	4	---	---	---	---
	All other—M	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	2	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
130-132	Nephritis	4,778	5	---	---	3	3	11	10	23	39	52	47	103	148	222	312	347	487	618	724	681	530	284	100	26	1	2
	White—M	2,474	1	---	---	2	---	6	6	12	23	23	20	49	74	123	160	201	266	318	380	340	276	137	46	10	---	1
	F	2,108	3	---	---	---	3	5	3	10	13	26	22	45	61	82	127	124	195	274	332	324	246	144	53	15	---	1
	All other—M	121	1	---	---	1	---	---	1	1	1	3	2	6	8	7	15	15	17	13	9	10	6	3	---	1	1	---
	F	75	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	3	3	5	10	10	7	9	13	3	7	2	---	1	---	---	---
140, 142a, 145	Puerperal septicemia	118	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	13	27	30	21	22	4	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	White—F	111	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	12	25	29	19	22	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	All other—F	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	1	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
146,147	Puerperal albuminuria, etc.*	58	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	17	10	11	13	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	White—F	53	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	15	8	11	12	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	All other—F	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
141, 142b-144, 148-150	Other puerperal causes	159	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	12	37	29	34	31	13	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	White—F	148	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	12	35	27	32	29	12	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	All other—F	11	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	2	2	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
157	Congenital malformations	561	462	20	6	7	4	16	14	10	5	4	2	4	3	1	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	White—M	301	257	11	2	2	2	7	8	4	1	1	1	2	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	224	177	8	4	4	2	8	4	5	4	2	1	1	1	1	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	All other—M	19	14	1	---	1	---	1	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	17	14	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
163-171	Suicide	1,874	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	30	104	122	176	191	217	244	226	165	147	111	58	45	23	6	2	2	---	2
	White—M	1,402	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	21	59	76	120	135	159	189	176	139	118	91	48	41	20	5	1	1	---	1
	F	409	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	38	44	50	47	56	49	40	21	20	18	9	3	1	1	1	1	---	1
	All other—M	52	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	5	1	5	7	2	3	9	5	8	2	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---
	F	11	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	1	2	---	3	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
172-175	Homicide	355	3	---	1	1	1	4	5	12	35	51	44	48	38	34	17	24	14	5	11	4	2	---	---	---	---	1
	White—M	204	2	---	1	---	1	3	4	6	20	26	24	31	16	25	10	13	9	3	5	2	2	---	---	---	---	1
	F	79	1	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	13	9	9	7	11	4	4	9	3	1	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
	All other—M	60	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	3	1	13	8	9	9	4	3	2	2	1	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	12	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	3	3	1	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
210	Automobile accidents (primary)	2,573	6	18	9	18	15	47	65	185	226	203	157	174	158	199	198	211	170	181	134	109	60	19	6	2	---	3
	White—M	1,874	4	3	6	15	10	24	45	134	187	156	120	129	124	154	138	150	126	133	80	76	38	13	6	1	---	2
	F	581	2	11	3	3	5	18	15	45	33	35	32	29	27	34	52	47	40	44	47	31	22	5	---	1	---	---
	All other—M	101	---	1	---	---	---	4	4	4	5	11	5	13	7	9	7	13	3	4	7	2	---	1	---	---	---	1
	F	17	---	3	---	---	---	1	1	2	1	1	---	3	---	2	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
206,208, 211	Other motor vehicle accidents	211	---	---	---	---	2	3	1	14	40	24	23	10	12	17	14	12	17	6	11	4	1	---	---	---	---	---
	White—M	156	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	10	32	20	22	8	9	10	10	7	8	6	9	2	1	---	---	---	---	---
	F	46	---	---	---	---	2	2	---	4	6	4	1	2	3	5	3	5	5	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---
	All other—M	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	2	1	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
176-195, 201-205, 207,209, 212-214	Other accidents	3,252	81	63	40	27	26	80	75	126	145	177	189	221	189	205	197	178	183	174	194	220	231	153	58	9	4	7
	White—M	2,102	32	34	23	17	7	42	49	101	112	138	147	185	151	172	155	136	128	119	107	94	82	42	20	2	---	7
	F	989	34	26	16	9	13	27	16	14	28	25	35	25	25	26	38	33	44	50	85	123	146	108	38	7	---	---
	All other—M	111	9	1	---	---	4	6	7	11	5	13	6	9	9	5	3	7	7	3	---	1	2	1	---	---	2	---
	F	50	6	2	1	1	2	5	3	---	2	1	1	2	4	2	1	2	4	2	2	2	1	2	---	---	2	---
	All other causes*	7,610	2,411	67	38	28	24	112	94	107	134	200	197	245	302	365	403	440	483	517	487	425	272	161	65	23	5	5
	White—M	4,239	1,381	33	23	13	16	65	54	58	58	95	79	106	144	177	240	246	294	293	311	262	159	89	32	8	---	3
	F	3,025	917	31	14	13	8	44	32	44	70	93	93	114	133	162	139	180	179	204	166	153	111	71	33	14	5	2
	All other—M	228	72	1	---	1	---	1	5	3	3	9	12	20	14	19	17	10	7	17	6	8	2	1	---	---	---	---
	F	118	41	2	1	1	---	2	3	2	3	3	13	5	11	7	7	4	3	3	4	2	---	---	---	1	---	---

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	COLORADO																											
	All causes	12,615	1240	180	88	60	38	156	131	258	278	290	332	381	474	564	708	846	1,026	1,278	1,279	1,333	979	509	140	34	7	6
	White—M	7,177	695	102	43	28	21	92	70	149	154	150	181	201	272	327	403	513	613	740	736	771	543	283	64	17	4	5
	F	5,124	522	73	42	32	14	63	60	103	113	132	140	165	179	223	282	296	382	499	526	543	427	217	74	13	3	1
	All other—M	155	17	2	1	—	1	—	—	1	6	3	4	9	12	7	10	15	19	18	9	8	6	6	—	1	—	—
	F	159	6	3	2	—	2	1	1	5	5	5	7	6	11	7	13	22	12	21	8	11	3	3	2	3	—	—
1,2	Typhoid, paratyphoid fever	28	—	—	2	—	1	4	3	5	3	2	1	—	1	—	—	1	3	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	15	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	3	2	2	1	—	—	—	—	1	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	12	—	—	2	—	1	2	2	2	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7	Measles	35	8	11	2	4	2	4	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	19	4	8	1	2	2	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	16	4	3	1	2	—	3	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8	Scarlet fever	12	2	1	2	1	1	1	—	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	5	—	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	7	2	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	Whooping-cough	44	27	13	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	20	10	8	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	24	17	5	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10	Diphtheria	38	4	4	7	7	1	4	2	2	—	—	—	2	2	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	12	4	2	1	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	26	—	2	6	5	1	3	2	2	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
11	Influenza	157	21	4	2	1	1	6	—	5	3	8	5	11	2	13	6	6	6	10	10	10	13	6	5	2	1	—
	White—M	79	9	1	1	1	1	2	—	1	—	4	3	7	2	5	4	2	3	6	5	8	5	5	2	1	1	—
	F	76	12	3	1	—	—	4	—	4	3	4	2	4	—	8	2	4	2	4	5	2	8	1	3	—	—	—
	All other—M	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
13	Dysentery	14	11	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	6	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	7	5	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15	Erysipelas	13	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	2	1	2	1	1	1	—	1	—	—
	White—M	6	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	1	—	—
	F	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	2	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
16	Poliomyelitis, polioencephalitis (acute)	7	—	—	—	1	—	1	2	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	4	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	9	2	2	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	4	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
23	Tuberculosis of respiratory system	598	2	1	—	1	1	2	1	18	34	55	73	77	78	56	50	48	35	32	19	8	4	1	—	—	—	2
	White—M	399	1	—	—	—	—	2	—	5	18	23	45	47	61	41	41	40	25	23	15	5	4	1	—	—	—	2
	F	168	1	1	—	1	1	—	1	11	10	30	23	28	13	12	8	7	7	8	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	1	2	2	3	3	1	1	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	1	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
24-32	Tuberculosis (other forms)	50	—	1	—	1	1	2	1	5	7	6	3	6	6	2	1	1	3	—	1	2	—	1	—	—	—	—
	White—M	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	2	3	—	2	2	1	1	1	3	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
	F	24	—	1	—	1	—	2	—	2	4	2	3	3	3	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	4	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis	102	16	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	2	5	3	5	11	8	10	14	13	6	2	2	1	1	—	—	—	—
	White—M	56	7	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	3	3	4	6	6	7	8	4	1	2	—	1	—	—	—	—
	F	37	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	3	—	2	5	2	2	6	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
	F	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
38	Malaria	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
46	Cancer of digestive tract, peritoneum	595	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	3	1	9	13	30	45	71	83	100	91	86	34	22	4	1	—	—
	White—M	323	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	4	6	16	25	42	50	48	54	46	12	14	2	1	—	—
	F	259	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	4	5	13	19	28	33	48	36	39	22	8	2	—	—	—
	All other—M	5	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	1	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
48,49	Cancer of female genital organs	171	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	5	13	12	17	19	27	20	14	21	10	7	1	1	—	—	—
	White—F	165	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	5	13	11	17	18	24	19	14	21	10	7	1	1	—	—	—
	All other—F	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	COLORADO—Contd.																											
50	Cancer of breast	146	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	2	8	15	13	25	14	16	17	14	11	6	5	---	--	---	---
	White-----M	3	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	--	---	---
	F	137	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	2	8	14	12	25	12	16	16	13	9	5	5	---	--	---	---
	All other-M	---	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	6	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	2	---	1	1	1	---	---	---	--	---	---
45,47, 51-53	Cancer (other forms)	359	1	---	2	1	1	1	1	1	2	3	5	3	6	8	22	35	50	68	57	47	32	9	4	--	---	---
	White-----M	259	1	---	2	1	--	---	---	---	1	2	2	2	4	6	10	25	35	50	46	38	25	5	4	--	---	---
	F	96	---	---	--	--	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	2	2	11	10	14	16	11	9	7	4	---	--	---	---
	All other-M	3	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
56	Acute rheumatic fever	17	---	---	--	--	--	2	2	2	1	2	2	1	---	1	1	---	---	1	1	---	---	1	---	--	---	---
	White-----M	10	---	---	--	--	--	2	1	1	---	1	2	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	7	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	1	1	1	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	--	---	---
	All other-M	---	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	---	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
57	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis	17	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	---	2	---	3	3	3	2	1	---	--	---	---
	White-----M	6	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	1	1	---	---	--	---	---
	F	11	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	---	2	---	1	1	2	1	1	---	--	---	---
	All other-M	---	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	---	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
59	Diabetes mellitus	191	1	---	--	1	--	1	2	---	---	3	3	4	6	8	10	13	28	37	28	22	17	7	---	--	---	---
	White-----M	84	1	---	--	1	--	1	1	---	---	---	2	2	2	2	3	5	11	15	13	11	8	6	---	--	---	---
	F	103	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	---	---	3	1	2	4	6	7	7	16	21	15	10	9	1	---	--	---	---
	All other-M	2	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	2	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
62	Pellagra	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	White-----M	---	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	All other-M	---	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	---	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
75	Alcoholism	35	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	10	3	1	2	4	---	4	5	4	1	1	---	---	--	---	---
	White-----M	29	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	9	3	1	2	1	---	3	5	3	1	1	---	---	--	---	---
	F	6	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	3	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	All other-M	---	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	---	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
80,83	Locomotor ataxia, general paralysis of insane	54	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	---	---	---	3	13	11	5	5	7	3	3	3	---	---	---	--	---	---
	White-----M	42	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	9	10	4	4	6	3	2	3	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	8	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	---	---	---	2	1	1	1	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	All other-M	4	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	---	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
82	Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis	940	---	2	--	--	--	1	1	2	1	4	5	4	14	25	39	69	97	146	166	175	120	53	13	3	---	---
	White-----M	477	---	2	--	--	--	1	---	1	---	3	2	1	5	9	13	35	53	79	84	85	65	31	6	2	---	---
	F	436	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	1	1	1	3	3	8	13	24	31	42	63	78	87	52	20	7	1	---	---
	All other-M	9	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	---	1	1	1	---	2	1	---	--	---	---
	F	18	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	3	1	3	3	3	1	1	---	--	---	---
90a,92c, 93c,95c	Chronic rheumatic diseases of heart	74	---	---	--	--	--	1	4	2	3	4	5	4	10	9	4	8	6	6	3	4	1	---	---	--	---	---
	White-----M	43	---	---	--	--	--	1	2	1	2	3	4	2	5	6	2	4	2	4	2	2	1	---	---	--	---	---
	F	29	---	---	--	--	--	---	2	1	1	1	1	2	5	3	2	2	4	2	1	2	---	---	---	--	---	---
	All other-M	2	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	---	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
94	Diseases of coronary arteries, angina pectoris	640	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	2	---	1	6	7	17	28	55	75	77	119	91	83	53	21	5	--	---	---
	White-----M	462	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	2	---	1	5	5	13	21	46	60	55	87	67	58	26	13	3	--	---	---
	F	170	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	4	7	9	12	22	31	24	23	26	8	2	--	---	---
	All other-M	5	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	3	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	3	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	---	--	---	---
90b,91, 92a,b, 93a-d, 95a,b	Diseases of heart (other forms)	2,044	1	1	1	--	3	7	8	25	19	8	13	22	30	68	108	132	206	269	315	364	270	131	32	10	1	---
	White-----M	1,148	---	1	1	--	2	1	3	12	10	8	7	10	22	41	70	82	118	155	175	198	145	70	12	5	---	---
	F	854	1	---	--	--	1	6	5	13	9	---	5	10	8	26	35	41	80	108	138	162	124	59	19	3	1	---
	All other-M	14	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	3	3	3	1	1	---	2	---	--	---	---
	F	28	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	---	1	2	6	5	3	1	3	1	---	1	2	---	---
97,102	Arteriosclerosis (not coronary), anomalies of blood-pressure	195	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	3	2	5	8	12	35	44	40	24	16	4	1	---
	White-----M	120	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	4	6	9	21	33	21	12	9	2	---	---
	F	69	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	2	2	11	11	19	12	7	1	1	---
	All other-M	4	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	2	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---
107-109	Pneumonia (all forms)	1,077	230	46	17	10	6	22	13	13	18	21	21	33	44	47	55	46	72	72	84	72	79	41	8	5	1	1
	White-----M	609	114	26	7	4	4	13	5	9	12	11	14	23	30	31	37	36	47	38	36	46	41	20	2	1	1	1
	F	432	103	16	8	6	1	9	8	4	6	8	7	10	14	15	17	8	23	30	47	25	37	20	6	4	---	---
	All other-M	23	12	1	1	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	2	2	---	1	1	1	---	--	---	---
	F	13	1	3	1	--	1	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	2	1	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
117	Ulcer of stomach, duodenum	83	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	---	---	1	1	1	6	9	8	12	10	10	8	9	4	2	1	--	---	---
	White-----M	66	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	5	8	4	10	9	8	7	7	3	2	1	--	---	---
	F	14	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	3	1	---	2	1	2	1	---	---	--	---	---
	All other-M	3	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	---	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
119	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years)	169	137	32	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	White-----M	90	76	14	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	76	59	17	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	All other-M	2	1	1	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	1	1	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	COLORADO—Contd.																											
120	Diarrhea and enteritis(2 years and over)	31	---	---	4	3	1	1	3	1	1	1	---	1	---	1	1	2	2	3	1	2	2	1	---	--	---	---
	White-----M--	18	---	---	3	1	1	---	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	---	--	---	---
	F--	10	---	---	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	1	1	---	1	---	1	1	---	---	--	---	---
	All other-M--	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F--	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
121	Appendicitis	201	2	2	2	1	1	18	13	19	12	13	11	15	9	14	14	17	17	9	2	4	5	1	---	--	---	---
	White-----M--	116	---	1	1	1	---	9	5	12	7	9	8	9	2	9	12	12	8	4	2	3	2	---	---	--	---	---
	F--	81	2	1	1	---	1	9	8	6	5	4	2	6	7	5	2	4	9	4	---	1	3	1	---	--	---	---
	All other-M--	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F--	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
122	Hernia, intestinal obstruction	156	14	3	2	---	1	---	1	1	4	3	8	2	12	9	15	13	8	14	15	9	14	5	3	--	---	---
	White-----M--	74	9	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	7	5	4	5	4	7	11	7	4	4	2	--	---	---
	F--	81	5	1	2	---	1	---	1	1	3	3	7	1	5	4	11	8	3	7	4	2	10	1	1	--	---	---
	All other-M--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
124	Cirrhosis of liver	57	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	1	3	6	3	8	6	6	6	6	3	4	---	--	1	---
	White-----M--	36	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	1	4	2	5	5	3	3	5	2	2	---	--	1	---
	F--	20	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	2	2	1	2	1	3	3	1	1	2	---	--	---	---
	All other-M--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
126,127	Biliary calculi, etc.*	92	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	2	7	12	10	13	8	11	11	10	5	1	---	--	---	---
	White-----M--	30	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	2	4	3	5	3	4	4	1	2	---	---	--	---	---
	F--	62	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	5	8	7	8	5	7	7	9	3	1	---	--	---	---
	All other-M--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
130-132	Nephritis	937	2	1	---	1	1	2	6	5	6	6	6	10	22	28	46	60	78	134	152	158	129	66	16	1	1	---
	White-----M--	517	2	1	---	---	1	---	1	2	4	3	4	3	10	9	22	29	49	73	91	88	76	42	5	1	1	---
	F--	395	---	---	---	1	---	2	5	1	2	3	2	7	10	17	21	28	27	55	60	67	53	23	11	--	---	---
	All other-M--	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	4	1	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F--	18	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	1	2	3	3	1	2	---	3	---	1	---	--	---	---
140, 142a, 145	Puerperal septicemia	32	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	3	5	12	5	5	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	White-----F--	32	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	3	5	12	5	5	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	All other-F--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
146,147	Puerperal albuminuria, etc.*	11	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	2	3	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	White-----F--	11	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	2	3	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	All other-F--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
141, 142b-144, 148-150	Other puerperal causes	49	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	11	8	9	10	4	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	White-----F--	48	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	11	8	9	9	4	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	All other-F--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
157	Congenital malformations	120	102	5	4	1	1	1	---	2	1	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	White-----M--	77	67	4	2	---	1	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F--	40	32	1	2	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	All other-M--	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F--	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
163-171	Suicide	206	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	10	18	13	22	15	24	24	15	22	16	6	5	5	1	---	--	---	---
	White-----M--	160	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	8	10	11	16	11	20	19	14	17	15	6	3	5	1	---	--	---	---
	F--	43	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	2	8	1	6	4	4	4	1	5	1	---	1	---	---	---	--	---	---
	All other-M--	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
172-175	Homicide	57	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	10	5	9	6	7	3	3	4	2	1	---	1	---	---	---	--	---	---
	White-----M--	39	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	6	4	3	6	7	2	2	3	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F--	13	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	---	5	---	---	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	All other-M--	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
210	Automobile accidents(primary)	333	3	2	6	3	3	16	10	37	33	19	24	15	19	22	13	24	13	24	20	17	6	4	---	--	---	---
	White-----M--	247	3	---	5	2	1	14	6	31	24	14	14	11	15	15	9	17	9	16	17	14	6	4	---	--	---	---
	F--	80	---	2	1	1	2	2	4	6	9	5	9	4	2	6	3	6	4	8	3	3	---	---	---	--	---	---
	All other-M--	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	2	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
206,208, 211	Other motor vehicle accidents	20	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	4	2	---	3	2	1	1	3	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	White-----M--	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	1	---	3	---	1	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F--	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	---	---	1	---	1	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	All other-M--	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
176-195, 201-205, 207,209, 212-214	Other accidents	672	27	24	16	11	5	26	33	34	46	34	29	25	28	24	28	27	35	33	34	58	32	50	9	2	---	2
	White-----M--	445	19	18	8	5	4	17	29	28	38	29	23	16	18	20	25	19	23	21	18	31	13	19	2	--	---	2
	F--	213	8	6	8	6	1	8	4	6	7	4	6	7	8	4	3	8	9	11	15	26	19	30	7	2	---	---
	All other-M--	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	2	2	---	---	---	1	1	---	1	---	1	---	--	---	---
	F--	4	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	All other causes*	1,725	623	22	15	11	6	33	20	45	36	33	41	46	56	58	77	76	86	92	74	105	92	48	23	5	1	1
	White-----M--	993	359	12	9	6	3	23	11	26	15	13	11	24	25	31	33	45	54	57	48	71	72	28	14	3	---	---
	F--	702	259	10	6	5	3	10	9	18	21	20	29	20	28	26	40	29	31	31	25	34	18	18	8	2	1	1
	All other-M--	10	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	1	1	1	---	2	1	---	--	---	---
	F--	20	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	2	3	---	3	2	---	3	---	---	---	1	1	--	---	---

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	CONNECTICUT																											
	All causes	17,582	864	55	43	33	35	110	94	192	252	279	345	436	685	1,009	1,224	1,416	1,843	2,183	2,161	1,871	1,409	724	256	50	8	5
	White—M	9,302	498	27	21	24	19	73	55	106	147	137	192	215	394	583	710	816	1,022	1,173	1,110	958	637	272	100	9	1	3
	F	7,824	333	25	17	9	16	34	37	76	84	128	126	193	260	384	468	557	786	967	1,023	892	760	445	156	41	6	1
	All other—M	253	22	1	3	—	—	1	—	5	10	9	19	9	16	25	27	24	19	26	9	17	5	5	—	—	—	1
	F	203	11	2	2	—	—	2	2	5	11	5	8	19	15	17	19	19	16	17	19	4	7	2	—	—	1	—
1,2	Typhoid, paratyphoid fever	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7	Measles	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8	Scarlet fever	4	—	—	2	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	3	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	Whooping-cough	13	9	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	5	3	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	7	6	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10	Diphtheria	10	—	—	2	1	2	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	6	—	—	1	1	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	4	—	—	1	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
11	Influenza	70	9	6	4	1	1	2	1	1	—	1	—	3	4	4	3	3	11	6	2	4	1	—	2	1	—	—
	White—M	43	6	3	2	1	1	2	1	1	—	1	—	2	4	3	2	2	4	4	1	—	1	—	2	—	—	—
	F	25	2	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	1	7	1	1	4	—	—	—	1	—	—
	All other—M	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
13	Dysentery	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15	Erysipelas	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
16	Poliomyelitis, poliioencephalitis (acute)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	4	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
23	Tuberculosis of respiratory system	564	—	1	—	—	—	1	3	28	44	55	49	57	42	67	50	58	46	33	15	6	7	2	—	—	—	—
	White—M	338	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	9	11	20	29	30	30	56	34	46	29	21	10	5	3	1	—	—	—	—
	F	172	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	14	21	28	13	18	12	9	13	9	14	10	5	1	2	1	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	33	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	8	5	5	4	—	2	1	2	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	21	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	4	2	2	5	—	—	2	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
24-32	Tuberculosis (other forms)	64	5	1	1	2	—	4	2	4	5	4	6	2	6	4	3	6	4	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	34	1	—	1	2	—	3	—	1	—	3	2	1	5	2	3	4	2	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	22	2	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	5	1	4	1	1	1	—	2	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	5	2	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis	122	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	4	2	7	17	19	24	23	12	4	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	67	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	6	5	10	15	15	8	2	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	4	2	5	4	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	7	6	3	2	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
38	Malaria	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
46	Cancer of digestive tract, peritoneum	1,187	—	—	1	1	1	1	—	—	4	3	8	11	37	63	96	119	170	208	209	146	78	26	4	1	—	—
	White—M	631	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	3	—	5	4	22	34	48	76	102	117	107	73	32	4	2	—	—	—
	F	537	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	1	3	3	6	13	28	43	41	67	85	101	73	46	22	2	1	—	—
	All other—M	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	1	1	1	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	1	—	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
48,49	Cancer of female genital organs	296	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	5	9	13	24	35	38	36	38	29	24	28	8	6	—	—	—	—
	White—F	291	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	5	9	13	23	34	37	35	38	29	23	28	8	6	—	—	—	—
	All other—F	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	CONNECTICUT—Con.																											
50	Cancer of breast	268	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	4	10	22	24	31	33	40	33	29	17	16	5	1	—	—	—
	White—M	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
	F	258	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	4	10	22	22	29	31	39	33	28	16	15	5	1	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	2	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
45,47, 51-53	Cancer (other forms)	720	1	—	1	1	1	3	—	4	5	9	6	16	28	35	66	69	90	101	108	88	56	23	9	—	—	—
	White—M	538	—	—	1	1	1	2	—	2	4	7	2	8	12	27	52	57	68	81	84	70	38	18	3	—	—	—
	F	172	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	1	2	4	8	13	8	13	11	22	18	23	16	18	5	6	—	—	—
	All other—M	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
56	Acute rheumatic fever	18	—	—	—	1	—	3	3	1	1	1	—	1	—	2	2	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	9	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	—	1	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	9	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
57	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis	17	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	4	1	4	2	1	1	1	—	—	—
	White—M	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
	F	13	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	4	1	2	1	1	—	1	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
59	Diabetes mellitus	528	1	—	—	1	—	—	3	1	1	3	2	6	9	24	33	61	93	98	92	59	32	9	—	—	—	—
	White—M	167	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	2	—	1	4	12	11	16	25	28	31	19	11	4	—	—	—	—
	F	357	1	—	—	1	—	—	2	—	—	1	2	5	4	12	21	45	67	70	61	40	20	5	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
62	Pellagra	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
75	Alcoholism	49	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	4	8	9	5	10	4	3	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	44	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	4	6	7	5	9	4	3	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
	F	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
80,83	Locomotor ataxia, general paralysis of insane	46	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	2	9	6	4	7	6	5	1	1	1	—	—	—	—
	White—M	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	1	4	5	3	6	4	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	1	1	1	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
82	Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis	1,424	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	3	3	6	7	14	19	47	77	121	158	236	245	206	153	84	38	3	1	—
	White—M	625	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	2	2	8	9	20	30	54	75	114	97	102	58	29	20	1	—	—
	F	758	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	2	4	3	5	8	26	44	65	76	114	145	97	93	54	18	2	—	—
	All other—M	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	2	5	3	7	2	—	—	—	—	—
	F	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	1	1	1	1	2	5	3	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—
90a,92c, 93c,95c	Chronic rheumatic diseases of heart	196	—	—	—	—	—	5	4	10	6	17	15	16	18	25	23	10	19	8	11	6	3	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	82	—	—	—	—	—	4	3	4	3	8	8	4	7	11	8	3	11	2	3	1	2	—	—	—	—	—
	F	108	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	5	2	9	7	12	10	14	12	7	8	6	8	5	1	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
94	Diseases of coronary arteries, angina pectoris	1,346	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	6	21	57	84	119	151	201	223	192	158	89	29	11	2	—	—
	White—M	900	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	5	17	48	64	97	107	153	145	112	90	44	12	5	—	—	—
	F	433	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	3	9	19	21	41	47	74	79	68	45	17	6	2	—	—
	All other—M	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
90b,91, 92a,b, 93a-d, 95a,b	Diseases of heart (other forms)	3,963	4	—	1	1	—	4	3	9	21	16	28	42	77	139	204	272	437	569	601	612	520	286	97	13	5	2
	White—M	1,994	2	—	1	—	—	1	2	4	10	8	14	18	49	84	109	156	240	293	314	308	233	107	35	4	1	1
	F	1,893	1	—	—	1	—	2	1	5	11	8	14	22	26	46	89	103	185	267	276	301	284	175	62	9	4	1
	All other—M	36	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	5	5	8	7	3	1	2	—	3	—	—	—	—
	F	40	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	4	1	5	5	6	10	1	3	1	—	—	—	—
97,102	Arteriosclerosis (not coronary), anomalies of blood-pressure	299	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	6	12	15	19	38	60	67	38	25	16	—	—
	White—M	153	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	5	7	12	10	20	40	30	14	11	2	—	—
	F	141	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	4	3	9	18	19	35	23	14	14	—	—
	All other—M	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	1	—	—	—	—
	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
107-109	Pneumonia (all forms)	860	69	15	4	2	4	10	4	7	14	10	17	26	39	48	61	69	74	96	88	91	62	38	10	2	—	—
	White—M	469	35	5	1	1	1	8	2	2	7	6	12	13	28	25	43	38	47	49	54	50	31	10	1	—	—	—
	F	361	29	8	1	1	3	2	2	5	6	4	4	13	8	21	15	30	25	45	33	38	30	27	9	2	—	—
	All other—M	19	3	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	2	—	2	1	1	3	—	1	—	—	—	—
	F	11	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	1	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
117	Ulcer of stomach, duodenum	109	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	4	6	12	15	14	10	11	14	9	8	2	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	92	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	2	4	11	11	13	8	10	12	8	8	2	—	—	—	—	—
	F	12	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	3	1	2	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
119	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years)	73	67	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	40	35	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	31	30	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	CONNECTICUT-Con.																											
120	Diarrhea and enteritis(2 years and over)	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	2	2	2	3	2	3	3	1	—	4	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	1	—	—	2	2	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	1	1	1	3	2	1	1	—	—	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
	All other-M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
121	Appendicitis	153	—	2	3	3	3	5	9	6	6	1	14	6	14	20	13	8	9	12	8	7	4	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	95	—	1	2	3	1	4	6	3	5	—	12	3	11	11	8	5	7	8	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	57	—	1	1	—	2	1	3	3	1	1	2	2	3	9	5	3	2	4	5	5	4	—	—	—	—	—
	All other-M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
122	Hernia, intestinal obstruction	145	8	1	2	—	—	1	—	2	1	1	1	3	10	8	14	14	14	15	18	14	12	5	1	—	—	—
	White—M	76	4	—	2	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	1	1	6	2	7	5	6	10	10	8	7	4	—	—	—	—
	F	64	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	3	5	7	9	8	5	8	6	5	1	1	—	—	—
	All other-M	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
124	Cirrhosis of liver	185	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	1	1	3	11	26	20	28	23	22	26	10	7	2	1	—	—	—	—
	White—M	120	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	2	5	19	14	19	14	12	18	7	6	1	—	—	—	—	—
	F	64	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	1	6	7	6	8	9	10	8	3	1	1	1	—	—	—	—
	All other-M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
126,127	Biliary calculi, etc.*	152	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	4	8	7	19	18	13	24	15	18	12	8	1	1	—	—	—
	White—M	56	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	3	6	8	6	7	3	11	5	4	—	—	—	—	—
	F	94	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	3	5	4	13	10	6	17	12	7	7	4	1	1	—	—	—
	All other-M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
130-132	Nephritis	1,357	—	—	2	1	1	1	5	9	8	14	11	20	35	63	75	105	128	192	230	183	148	97	25	3	1	—
	White—M	662	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	2	6	8	6	8	10	29	42	54	64	103	120	88	69	39	10	—	—	—
	F	662	—	—	1	1	1	1	1	7	1	6	5	10	22	30	29	45	61	88	105	94	77	58	15	3	1	—
	All other-M	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	3	3	2	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	19	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	2	3	1	3	1	—	3	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
140, 142a, 145	Puerperal septicemia	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4	7	3	1	5	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—F	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	7	3	1	5	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other-F	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
146,147	Puerperal albuminuria, etc.*	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	4	3	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—F	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	4	3	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other-F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
141, 142b-144, 148-150	Other puerperal causes	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	7	7	3	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—F	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	7	7	3	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other-F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
157	Congenital malformations	151	130	1	3	—	1	6	2	2	4	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	89	78	—	1	—	1	4	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	61	51	1	2	—	—	2	1	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other-M	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
163-171	Suicide	272	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	12	12	16	23	34	41	33	28	19	24	15	5	4	2	—	—	—	—
	White—M	207	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	11	7	9	17	26	30	26	22	12	20	13	5	4	2	—	—	—	—
	F	61	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	3	6	6	8	10	7	6	7	4	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other-M	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
172-175	Homicide	36	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	2	5	7	4	7	2	1	2	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	20	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	2	2	4	3	1	2	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	2	1	5	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other-M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
210	Automobile accidents(primary)	341	1	1	—	1	3	17	9	25	23	20	27	14	23	28	34	24	23	27	15	12	9	3	2	—	—	—
	White—M	282	1	—	—	1	3	15	7	19	22	17	21	11	17	25	30	20	17	24	10	10	8	2	2	—	—	—
	F	47	—	1	—	—	—	1	2	6	—	3	3	2	4	3	3	3	6	2	5	1	1	1	—	—	—	—
	All other-M	10	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	3	—	2	—	1	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
206,208, 211	Other motor vehicle accidents	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	5	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	5	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other-M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
176-195, 201-205, 207,209, 212-214	Other accidents	804	15	6	7	9	12	19	12	33	33	21	35	37	37	48	55	45	63	70	64	67	65	30	14	4	1	2
	White—M	486	11	4	4	5	6	13	8	28	28	16	28	30	25	41	40	33	39	39	33	21	21	7	4	1	—	1
	F	301	4	2	3	4	6	6	4	5	4	3	4	5	9	6	14	11	24	30	31	45	44	23	10	3	1	—
	All other-M	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	3	2	2	—	1	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1
	F	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other causes*	1,623	542	14	7	7	6	19	21	31	34	35	44	46	72	98	92	79	93	99	101	66	59	37	15	5	—	1
	White—M	901	321	8	3	6	3	12	11	16	22	19	22	17	33	51	51	51	52	52	50	42	34	18	5	1	—	1
	F	679	201	6	3	1	3	7	10	15	11	16	19	25	36	45	38	27	40	46	49	24	24	19	10	4	—	—
	All other-M	25	15	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	2	1	1	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
	F	18	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	4	2	2	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	DELAWARE																											
	All causes	3,199	234	25	15	6	4	26	23	38	47	76	76	98	117	152	221	231	282	350	371	356	236	155	45	14	1	----
	White—M	1,405	95	7	5	2	2	9	10	16	15	24	25	35	53	63	96	113	139	168	170	167	102	64	19	6	----	----
	F	1,189	79	12	6	1	2	14	6	10	16	25	26	26	31	51	67	74	90	124	161	152	115	76	19	6	----	----
	All other—M	317	30	3	4	1	—	1	4	3	6	15	12	19	16	18	38	27	24	30	26	22	9	7	1	1	----	----
	F	288	30	3	—	2	—	2	3	9	10	12	13	18	17	20	20	17	29	28	14	15	10	8	6	1	1	----
1,2	Typhoid, paratyphoid fever	4	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	White—M	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	F	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	All other—M	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	F	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
7	Measles	2	----	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	White—M	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	F	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	All other—M	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	F	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
8	Scarlet fever	2	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	White—M	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	F	2	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	All other—M	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	F	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
9	Whooping-cough	14	9	3	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	White—M	8	6	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	F	4	2	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	All other—M	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	F	2	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
10	Diphtheria	2	----	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	White—M	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	F	2	----	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	All other—M	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	F	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
11	Influenza	26	5	1	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	2	3	----	1	1	1	----	1	4	2	1	2	----	----	----	----	----
	White—M	10	2	1	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	2	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
	F	11	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	----	----	1	1	----	----	1	2	1	1	1	----	----	----	----	----
	All other—M	3	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	F	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
13	Dysentery	3	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	White—M	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	F	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	All other—M	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	F	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
15	Erysipelas	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	White—M	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	F	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	All other—M	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	F	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
16	Poliomyelitis, polioencephalitis (acute)	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	White—M	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	F	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	All other—M	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	F	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
18	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	White—M	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	F	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	All other—M	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	F	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
23	Tuberculosis of respiratory system	116	1	----	1	1	----	2	1	3	11	14	14	10	5	9	11	9	9	5	2	8	----	----	----	----	----	----
	White—M	33	1	----	----	----	----	1	1	1	3	----	3	3	3	2	3	5	4	2	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
	F	38	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	3	5	5	4	1	4	3	2	1	3	1	6	----	----	----	----	----	----
	All other—M	24	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	6	3	1	----	2	4	2	2	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
	F	21	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	2	5	3	3	2	1	1	1	----	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
24-32	Tuberculosis (other forms)	19	2	1	1	----	----	2	2	----	1	----	----	3	1	2	----	----	----	1	2	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
	White—M	7	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	1	----	----	----	1	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
	F	6	2	1	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	All other—M	4	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	F	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
34	Syphilis	45	4	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	1	1	4	2	8	2	6	3	6	2	3	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
	White—M	7	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	1	----	----	2	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	F	4	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	2	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	All other—M	22	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	1	4	1	3	3	3	----	2	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
	F	12	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	2	1	4	----	----	----	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
38	Malaria	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	White—M	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	F	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	All other—M	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	F	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
46	Cancer of digestive tract, peritoneum	145	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	2	----	1	7	7	15	13	18	20	27	21	8	2	3	----	----	----
	White—M	63	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	1	3	4	7	6	8	7	11	11	3	----	----	----	----	----
	F	68	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	3	6	6	9	10	15	10	4	2	2	----	----	----
	All other—M	7	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	----	2	----	----	1	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
	F	7	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	1	1	2	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----
48,49	Cancer of female genital organs	49	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	3	4	4	10	6	3	10	8	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
	White—F	39	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	3	4	8	4	3	8	6	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
	All other—F	10	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	2	2	----	2	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
50	Cancer of breast	31	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	3	2	8	2	3	3	5	2	1	----	----	----	----
	White—M	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	F	30	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	3	2	7	2	3	3	5	2	1	----	----	----	----
	All other—M	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	F	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	DELAWARE—Continued																											
45,47, 51-53	Cancer (other forms)	87	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	1	—	3	1	3	11	11	9	11	10	11	9	2	1	1	—	—
	White—M	61	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	2	—	3	9	7	6	7	7	9	5	2	—	1	—	—
	F	19	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	3	2	3	2	3	—	1	—	—	—
	All other—M	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
	F	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
56	Acute rheumatic fever	7	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
57	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
59	Diabetes mellitus	87	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	3	7	4	11	9	15	13	12	7	3	—	—	—	—
	White—M	32	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	2	—	2	2	2	4	6	6	4	1	—	—	—	—
	F	44	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	6	—	6	6	7	7	6	3	2	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	3	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
62	Pellagra	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
75	Alcoholism	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	3	2	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	3	2	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
80,83	Locomotor ataxia, general paralysis of insane	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	1	3	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
82	Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis	262	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	3	4	3	1	5	17	18	30	38	53	28	30	18	7	3	—	—
	White—M	114	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	1	—	1	9	7	16	20	21	12	13	6	3	1	—	—
	F	106	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	1	2	1	2	4	5	9	13	25	13	17	7	3	1	—	—
	All other—M	27	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	6	4	3	5	3	—	2	—	—	—	—
	F	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	3	—	1	2	2	—	—	3	1	1	—	—
90a,92c, 93c,95c	Chronic rheumatic diseases of heart	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4	—	2	—	—	1	—	2	1	3	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
	White—M	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
	F	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	1	1	3	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
94	Diseases of coronary arteries, angina pectoris	188	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4	8	10	11	19	26	25	31	29	14	6	3	1	—	—
	White—M	123	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	6	9	9	13	18	16	18	20	7	2	2	—	—	—
	F	54	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	4	7	9	11	8	6	4	1	1	—	—
	All other—M	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
	F	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
90b,91, 92a,b, 93a-d, 95a,b	Diseases of heart (other forms)	750	2	1	—	—	—	1	1	2	2	5	9	7	18	28	50	45	73	94	112	124	88	66	18	3	1	—
	White—M	351	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	4	6	12	19	27	42	48	57	54	40	31	7	—	—	—
	F	266	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	2	1	2	3	1	3	8	13	12	19	25	45	52	41	27	8	2	—	—
	All other—M	62	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	1	1	3	2	11	3	3	10	6	9	3	5	1	1	—	—
	F	71	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	1	6	6	7	3	9	11	4	9	4	3	2	—	1	—
97,102	Arteriosclerosis (not coronary), anomalies of blood-pressure	39	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	3	5	3	8	6	6	4	1	—	—
	White—M	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	2	2	3	2	1	2	1	—	—
	F	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	—	2	3	4	2	—	—	—
	All other—M	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
107-109	Pneumonia (all forms)	187	31	3	3	1	—	—	2	3	2	4	4	6	10	9	13	11	11	17	13	20	12	9	2	1	—	—
	White—M	76	9	1	1	—	—	—	—	3	—	1	1	2	7	4	5	7	4	7	5	8	6	4	1	—	—	—
	F	63	12	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	2	2	1	2	3	2	4	4	7	9	4	4	1	1	—	—
	All other—M	31	6	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	1	2	4	1	3	4	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—
	F	17	4	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	1	1	1	1	—	2	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
117	Ulcer of stomach, duodenum	13	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	1	1	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	11	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	1	—	2	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
119	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years)	31	26	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	11	9	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	12	10	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	4	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
120	Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over)	8	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	1	—	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
	White—M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	5	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
121	Appendicitis	30	—	—	3	—	1	1	4	1	1	2	1	2	1	4	1	1	—	2	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	13	—	—	2	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	1	2	—	—	—	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	14	—	—	1	—	—	1	2	—	1	2	1	1	—	1	1	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 54	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	DELAWARE—Continued																											
122	Hernia, intestinal obstruction	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	2	—	6	1	3	6	2	2	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	4	1	1	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	2	—	1	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
124	Cirrhosis of liver	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	4	3	1	2	3	1	1	—	1	—	—	—
	White—M	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	2	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—
	F	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	4	—	1	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
126,127	Biliary calculi, etc.*	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	1	1	2	10	6	1	3	2	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	4	4	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	1	1	—	6	2	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
130-132	Nephritis	262	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	2	—	4	5	12	11	23	30	37	41	36	32	22	2	2	—	—
	White—M	102	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	2	4	3	5	10	13	17	19	14	9	1	2	—	—
	F	108	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	3	3	11	7	18	17	15	15	13	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	3	5	5	4	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	4	2	2	8	2	2	2	3	—	1	—	—	—
140, 142a, 145	Puerperal septicemia	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	2	6	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—F	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	5	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—F	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
146,147	Puerperal albuminuria, etc.*	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—F	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
141, 142b-144, 148-150	Other puerperal causes	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	4	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—F	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—F	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
157	Congenital malformations	21	19	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	9	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	9	8	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
163-171	Suicide	44	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	4	1	3	5	4	6	6	3	4	4	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	34	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	4	1	2	3	3	5	5	1	4	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
172-175	Homicide	14	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	1	1	—	—	—	1	2	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	6	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
210	Automobile accidents (primary)	73	—	—	—	—	1	9	—	5	7	4	2	6	6	5	5	3	4	5	4	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	46	—	—	—	—	1	6	—	2	5	3	2	2	3	4	3	1	3	4	2	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	19	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	2	2	1	—	2	2	—	2	2	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
206,208, 211	Other motor vehicle accidents	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
176-195, 201-205, 207,209, 212-214	Other accidents	152	2	2	2	2	1	3	4	5	4	12	11	12	7	7	7	9	7	9	9	16	10	9	2	—	—	—
	White—M	75	1	1	—	—	—	—	2	3	3	7	7	5	6	3	7	6	6	6	3	3	2	4	—	—	—	—
	F	47	1	—	2	1	1	2	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	3	—	1	1	2	5	12	7	5	1	—	—	—
	All other—M	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	4	3	4	1	1	—	2	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	10	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
	All other causes*	340	127	3	2	—	1	2	4	4	7	10	7	18	13	18	27	10	14	23	12	19	7	8	2	2	—	—
	White—M	134	55	—	1	—	—	—	3	1	—	2	1	5	4	4	10	5	6	13	7	8	2	4	2	1	—	—
	F	117	40	3	—	—	1	1	—	2	4	4	3	1	6	6	12	2	6	6	4	8	3	4	—	1	—	—
	All other—M	46	15	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	2	7	2	3	4	2	1	3	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
	F	43	17	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	3	1	5	1	5	1	1	1	1	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA																											
	All causes	7,962	622	44	22	20	9	68	59	138	197	240	290	359	439	566	600	675	750	798	714	596	438	221	78	13	6	----
	White—M	2,874	186	10	6	6	2	27	22	39	50	47	80	95	148	210	219	284	331	336	301	227	152	73	19	2	2	----
	F	2,264	142	12	7	7	2	13	11	18	37	55	55	65	79	91	119	154	205	253	253	278	235	122	43	7	----	----
	All other—M	1,440	176	10	4	4	3	10	14	29	43	55	89	111	103	139	137	126	120	98	75	46	26	9	5	1	2	----
	F	1,384	118	12	5	3	2	18	12	52	67	83	66	87	104	126	125	111	94	111	85	45	25	17	11	3	2	----
1,2	Typhoid, paratyphoid fever	6	----	----	1	----	----	1	----	1	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	White—M	3	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	F	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	All other—M	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	F	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
7	Measles	2	1	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	White—M	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	F	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	All other—M	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	F	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
8	Scarlet fever	4	----	1	----	----	----	2	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	White—M	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	F	2	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	All other—M	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	F	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
9	Whooping-cough	6	4	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	White—M	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	F	4	3	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	All other—M	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	F	1	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
10	Diphtheria	7	1	1	1	1	1	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	White—M	2	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	F	2	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	All other—M	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	F	2	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
11	Influenza	30	3	2	1	----	----	5	----	----	----	----	1	2	----	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	2	----	1	----	----	----
	White—M	13	2	1	1	----	----	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	----	1	2	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
	F	9	1	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	2	1	1	----	----	----	----	----
	All other—M	6	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----
	F	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
13	Dysentery	9	3	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	----	----	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
	White—M	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
	F	2	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	All other—M	2	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	F	3	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
15	Erysipelas	8	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	1	1	----	1	1	1	----	----	----	----	----
	White—M	4	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
	F	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
	All other—M	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	F	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
16	Poliomyelitis, polioencephalitis (acute)	3	----	----	----	1	----	----	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	White—M	2	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	F	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	All other—M	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	F	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
18	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	9	2	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	1	1	1	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	White—M	4	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	F	3	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	All other—M	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	F	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
23	Tuberculosis of respiratory system	384	3	2	1	----	----	2	1	32	50	58	44	40	25	35	26	19	19	16	9	2	----	----	----	----	----	----
	White—M	82	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	3	3	1	5	11	5	9	9	10	13	6	6	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
	F	35	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	9	5	6	1	2	----	2	4	2	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
	All other—M	130	3	1	1	----	----	1	----	10	15	15	20	14	11	17	12	5	1	4	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	F	137	----	1	----	----	----	1	1	18	31	33	13	9	8	7	5	2	1	4	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
24-32	Tuberculosis (other forms)	61	7	4	2	1	1	1	2	2	7	7	6	4	5	6	1	1	1	2	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	White—M	8	2	----	----	----	----	----	2	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	F	8	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	3	----	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	All other—M	25	1	2	2	----	1	----	----	1	4	4	4	----	2	2	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	F	20	3	2	----	1	----	1	----	1	2	3	1	----	2	2	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
34	Syphilis	141	14	1	----	----	----	----	----	4	6	5	9	11	11	23	14	13	11	8	6	3	1	1	----	----	----	----
	White—M	30	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	2	2	6	1	4	3	4	4	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
	F	10	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	2	2	----	2	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
	All other—M	64	8	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	2	5	5	4	11	10	4	8	3	----	2	----	1	----	----	----	----
	F	37	4	1	----	----	----	----	----	3	4	3	3	4	3	4	3	3	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
38	Malaria	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	White—M	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	F	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	All other—M	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	F	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
46	Cancer of digestive tract, peritoneum	394	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	7	10	21	30	44	53	65	53	40	33	18	5	3	----	----	----
	White—M	149	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	2	3	8	14	11	21	27	30	10	14	4	2	1	----	----	----
	F	152	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	4	2	3	10	17	22	20	19	24	13	13	3	2	----	----	----
	All other—M	51	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	4	4	10	5	13	8	1	4	----	----	----	----	----	----
	F	42	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	3	5	2	6	5	5	6	5	2	1	----	----	----	----	----
48,49	Cancer of female genital organs	125	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	3	5	6	15	5	18	18	15	15	10	8	3	2	----	----	----	----
	White—F	86	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	4	2	8	4	11	12	13	10	9	6	3	2	----	----	----	----
	All other—F	39	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	2	1	4	7	1	7	6	2	5	1	2	----	----	----	----	----	----
50	Cancer of breast	94	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	2	8	14	11	6	8	10	13	8	4	6	3	----	----	----	----
	White—M	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	F	72	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	6	8	8	5	6	9	12	6	4	5	2	----	----	----	----
	All other—M	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	F	22	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	2	6	3	1	2	1	1	2	----	1	1	----	----	----	----

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA—Continued																											
45,47, 51-53	Cancer (other forms)	264	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	4	3	4	7	23	14	24	31	40	39	32	19	13	6	—	1	—	—
	White—M	158	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	2	3	1	4	11	10	16	15	23	25	20	13	10	3	—	—	—	—
	F	59	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	1	5	1	3	9	11	7	8	4	3	2	—	1	—	—
	All other—M	38	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	2	4	2	5	5	6	5	4	2	—	1	—	—	—	—
	F	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	3	1	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
56	Acute rheumatic fever	17	—	—	—	—	—	2	3	2	—	1	1	2	1	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
	White—M	7	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
	F	5	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
57	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	—	—	—	—
	White—M	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
59	Diabetes mellitus	167	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	2	1	2	1	3	7	7	12	18	22	41	24	14	6	3	2	—	—	—
	White—M	58	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	2	4	6	11	11	8	5	4	2	1	—	—	—
	F	78	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	2	4	—	6	9	8	24	12	7	2	1	1	—	—	—
	All other—M	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	3	1	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	1	2	1	3	3	5	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
62	Pellagra	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
75	Alcoholism	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	4	2	4	3	2	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	2	2	3	2	2	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
80,83	Locomotor ataxia, general paralysis of insane	48	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	5	6	6	4	9	7	4	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	1	3	3	4	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	2	1	4	1	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	2	2	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
82	Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis	521	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	4	6	3	11	15	28	55	54	63	72	75	56	48	21	3	3	1	—
	White—M	161	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	1	4	4	6	13	19	26	21	30	13	14	5	—	—	—	—
	F	188	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	1	—	1	2	6	11	14	18	29	28	32	26	14	3	—	—	—
	All other—M	66	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	4	2	6	7	9	4	10	9	6	5	—	—	—	—	—
	F	106	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	7	10	24	12	15	12	8	5	3	2	—	3	1	—
90a,92c, 93e,95c	Chronic rheumatic diseases of heart	56	—	—	—	—	—	4	7	7	3	6	5	1	2	2	3	6	2	4	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	21	—	—	—	—	—	1	4	2	2	1	2	—	1	1	2	1	—	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	12	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	3	—	1	1	—	—	1	1	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	10	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	3	—	—	2	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	13	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	2	1	2	1	—	—	1	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
94	Diseases of coronary arteries, angina pectoris	475	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	8	7	15	36	41	78	73	67	66	52	23	8	—	—	—	—
	White—M	287	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	5	4	11	27	29	54	42	44	34	26	7	3	—	—	—	—
	F	118	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	5	9	23	17	20	23	14	5	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	48	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3	3	7	2	11	6	3	7	2	1	—	—	—	—	—
	F	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	5	4	2	3	5	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
90b,91, 92a,b, 93a-d, 95a,b	Diseases of heart (other forms)	1,610	2	1	1	1	—	—	1	3	13	15	26	50	66	122	135	147	193	215	212	162	140	81	19	2	3	—
	White—M	558	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	2	2	3	6	5	22	39	48	51	71	85	81	59	55	24	1	1	1	—
	F	447	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	2	3	2	6	4	9	19	23	49	58	71	71	67	47	12	1	—	—
	All other—M	288	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	5	9	22	18	33	35	38	41	26	27	10	10	2	3	—	1	—
	F	317	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	4	9	17	22	41	33	35	32	46	33	22	8	8	3	—	1	—
97,102	Arteriosclerosis (not coronary), anomalies of blood-pressure	132	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	2	3	6	9	17	19	22	28	16	4	2	—	—
	White—M	47	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	1	3	3	5	7	6	11	7	1	—	—	—
	F	47	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	2	7	13	10	8	2	2	—	—
	All other—M	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	1	3	4	1	1	2	1	—	—	—	—
	F	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	6	4	2	5	—	1	—	—	—
107-109	Pneumonia (all forms)	517	69	12	2	2	1	6	3	9	4	11	19	27	38	46	30	35	36	42	28	44	25	17	10	—	1	—
	White—M	183	19	3	—	—	—	2	1	4	2	2	3	6	11	12	12	13	13	18	19	24	7	8	4	—	—	—
	F	126	11	5	—	—	—	3	1	—	1	2	5	6	5	6	5	7	6	13	6	18	15	7	4	—	—	—
	All other—M	113	19	2	—	1	—	—	1	2	—	4	7	9	15	15	8	7	7	8	2	2	2	1	—	—	1	—
	F	95	20	2	2	1	1	1	—	3	1	3	4	6	7	13	5	8	10	3	1	—	1	1	2	—	—	—
117	Ulcer of stomach, duodenum	49	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4	2	2	1	5	4	7	9	5	5	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	31	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	1	1	1	2	1	6	6	4	3	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
	F	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	2	3	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
119	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years)	71	68	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	9	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	15	14	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	27	26	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	20	19	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
120	Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over)	17	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	1	1	1	3	—	—	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	4	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
121	Appendicitis	90	—	1	2	2	—	4	2	5	8	4	5	7	12	11	5	4	7	3	2	4	1	1	—	—	—	—
	White—M	45	—	1	2	1	—	2	1	5	3	2	2	4	5	5	3	2	5	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
	F	17	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	2	1	—	2	1	2	1	—	—	2	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	17	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	2	—	2	—	3	3	—	2	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA—Continued																											
122	Hernia, intestinal obstruction	98	3	—	—	1	—	—	—	3	3	4	6	3	4	9	11	11	9	7	6	4	10	2	2	—	—	—
	White—M	34	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	4	5	4	6	5	2	1	1	—	2	—	—	—
	F	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	2	2	3	2	1	2	1	3	7	2	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	19	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	1	—	1	3	1	5	2	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
	F	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	2	3	3	1	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
124	Cirrhosis of liver	64	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	4	6	9	8	6	14	4	4	4	1	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	44	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	3	4	5	6	4	10	4	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	2	2	2	1	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
126,127	Biliary calculi, etc.*	35	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	2	7	5	5	6	2	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	1	1	2	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	3	1	2	3	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	2	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
130-132	Nephritis	624	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	5	8	9	19	25	41	47	41	68	81	76	93	61	24	18	3	—	—
	White—M	205	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	3	3	3	7	9	13	16	26	29	32	34	17	8	3	1	—	—
	F	221	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	1	6	3	11	6	10	20	35	21	41	38	13	10	2	—	—
	All other—M	97	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	2	2	3	5	6	7	16	7	11	9	11	11	3	1	1	—	—	—
	F	101	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	2	5	9	14	12	8	11	8	12	7	3	2	4	—	—	—
140, 142a, 145	Puerperal septicemia	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	8	7	5	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—F	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4	2	3	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—F	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	4	5	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
146,147	Puerperal albuminuria, etc.*	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	2	2	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—F	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	2	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—F	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
141, 142b-144, 148-150	Other puerperal causes	32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	4	7	9	2	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—F	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	4	5	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—F	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	2	3	4	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
157	Congenital malformations	65	47	4	2	1	2	3	2	—	1	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	23	17	2	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	27	18	1	2	1	1	2	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	9	7	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	6	5	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
163-171	Suicide	143	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	13	21	19	19	14	14	15	9	4	6	3	3	1	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	88	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	10	14	15	6	12	11	6	3	3	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	38	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	5	8	4	3	7	1	1	1	—	3	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	1	1	—	—	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	—	—	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
172-175	Homicide	78	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	8	13	20	16	6	5	1	3	1	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	4	1	1	1	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	48	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4	4	12	14	4	4	1	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	5	3	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
210	Automobile accidents (primary)	129	—	1	4	2	—	7	7	9	13	7	8	4	13	5	6	11	13	6	5	4	2	2	—	—	—	—
	White—M	67	—	—	1	1	—	3	5	7	10	3	4	2	5	4	1	5	4	2	4	3	1	2	—	—	—	—
	F	22	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	1	1	1	—	—	2	—	2	4	4	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	25	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	2	3	3	2	4	1	2	1	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	15	—	—	2	—	—	3	—	1	—	—	1	—	2	—	1	1	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
206,208, 211	Other motor vehicle accidents	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
176-195, 201-205, 207,209, 212-214	Other accidents	280	16	5	2	1	1	13	10	10	10	7	14	14	11	12	15	20	11	16	25	23	22	14	8	—	—	—
	White—M	130	8	2	—	—	1	8	4	4	6	4	9	8	5	6	7	10	10	6	11	7	8	3	3	—	—	—
	F	79	3	2	2	1	—	—	1	1	2	1	—	1	1	—	4	3	—	6	10	15	12	10	4	—	—	—
	All other—M	45	3	—	—	—	—	1	4	3	2	2	5	5	4	5	3	5	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
	F	26	2	1	—	—	—	4	1	2	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	2	—	3	4	1	1	1	1	—	—	—
	All other causes*	1,019	374	5	2	4	2	10	14	26	18	28	37	57	63	65	50	53	41	47	46	30	23	13	8	2	1	—
	White—M	348	121	1	—	—	—	4	2	7	4	4	8	12	26	21	15	24	19	28	23	10	10	5	3	—	1	—
	F	253	86	—	1	3	—	1	1	3	5	8	10	9	10	18	13	11	13	8	15	15	12	5	5	1	—	—
	All other—M	225	105	2	1	—	2	2	5	3	2	6	5	13	18	9	12	12	5	8	7	4	1	2	—	1	—	—
	F	193	62	2	—	1	—	3	6	13	7	10	14	23	9	17	10	6	4	3	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	FLORIDA																											
	All causes	21,024	1,802	238	130	85	62	212	262	433	674	846	858	1,111	1,089	1,335	1,517	1,531	1,587	1,898	1,838	1,581	1,037	549	198	64	28	59
	White—M	8,004	610	57	40	30	20	86	94	111	155	162	205	273	308	404	529	658	738	910	909	838	513	237	78	19	4	16
	F	5,455	445	56	31	21	15	48	55	91	115	148	163	190	208	236	280	346	449	569	571	584	427	232	87	23	6	9
	All other—M	4,264	416	75	34	17	17	43	63	98	215	262	246	372	320	370	422	324	219	253	234	104	52	46	13	15	7	27
	F	3,301	331	50	25	17	10	35	50	133	189	274	244	276	253	275	286	203	181	166	124	55	45	34	20	7	11	7
1,2	Typhoid, paratyphoid fever	49	1	—	1	—	2	2	3	6	7	6	4	1	5	4	2	1	—	2	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
	White—M	18	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	2	2	2	2	—	3	1	1	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	10	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	1	—	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	11	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	1	2	2	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	10	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	2	1	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7	Measles	29	6	9	1	1	2	4	3	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	11	2	3	—	1	—	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	11	1	4	1	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	6	2	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8	Scarlet fever	4	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	Whooping-cough	69	46	17	4	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	18	15	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	20	9	7	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	12	8	3	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	19	14	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10	Diphtheria	31	2	6	5	6	3	4	2	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	14	1	3	3	3	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	7	—	1	—	1	1	2	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	9	1	1	2	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
11	Influenza	394	45	14	8	3	4	3	4	11	8	26	11	24	26	26	38	25	19	30	19	18	10	14	7	1	—	—
	White—M	110	16	5	4	1	1	—	—	2	3	3	3	5	2	6	4	8	7	9	8	8	2	7	5	1	—	—
	F	75	6	2	—	—	3	1	3	4	2	3	2	3	5	4	6	2	4	3	2	7	6	6	1	—	—	—
	All other—M	109	12	7	1	1	—	—	—	1	1	9	3	10	11	7	17	11	2	9	4	2	—	—	1	—	—	—
	F	100	11	—	3	1	—	2	1	4	2	11	3	6	8	9	11	4	6	9	5	1	2	1	—	—	—	—
13	Dysentery	44	10	4	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	1	1	2	4	3	1	1	4	3	2	1	—	—	—	—
	White—M	11	—	2	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	1	1	1	—	—	—	—
	F	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	12	4	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	14	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	2	1	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
15	Erysipelas	16	3	—	—	—	—	1	—	3	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	1
	White—M	10	3	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—
	F	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
	All other—M	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
16	Poliomyelitis, polioencephalitis (acute)	7	1	—	—	—	—	—	4	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	18	3	3	2	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	2	2	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	5	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	5	2	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	5	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	3	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
23	Tuberculosis of respiratory system	920	—	3	—	—	2	4	8	55	103	126	108	133	66	68	58	56	40	48	25	9	6	1	—	—	—	1
	White—M	220	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	3	6	10	18	24	16	23	32	22	28	24	9	2	1	1	—	—	—	—
	F	153	—	1	—	—	—	—	2	8	12	16	22	15	12	10	5	9	5	17	9	6	4	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	277	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	12	38	39	37	54	21	26	15	18	3	4	5	1	1	—	—	—	—	1
	F	270	—	1	—	—	1	3	6	32	47	61	31	40	17	9	6	7	4	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
24-32	Tuberculosis (other forms)	65	2	4	2	—	—	2	5	4	4	8	4	4	6	6	2	2	5	1	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	21	—	2	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	1	1	2	1	3	1	1	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	8	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	1	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	21	—	1	1	—	—	1	3	—	2	5	1	2	2	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	15	2	1	—	—	—	—	1	3	2	1	2	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis	415	46	3	3	—	—	—	4	5	23	29	34	49	45	37	40	32	23	24	8	5	—	—	—	—	—	3
	White—M	65	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	4	6	9	9	14	9	5	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
	F	31	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	3	5	4	1	3	2	3	3	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	207	22	3	1	—	—	—	2	2	10	15	16	25	24	23	20	14	11	11	6	3	—	—	—	—	—	1
	F	110	16	—	2	—	—	—	2	3	11	16	13	15	11	4	8	2	—	5	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
38	Malaria	164	11	2	6	1	4	6	6	10	8	2	13	7	5	10	9	16	9	12	10	5	6	5	—	1	—	—
	White—M	42	3	—	1	—	2	4	2	2	1	—	3	—	—	1	—	7	4	1	3	3	4	1	—	—	—	—
	F	32	3	—	2	1	—	1	2	1	2	1	—	3	—	—	—	2	1	6	2	1	2	1	—	1	—	—
	All other—M	40	2	2	—	—	2	1	1	3	2	—	3	2	1	7	3	3	—	4	3	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
	F	50	3	—	3	—	—	—	1	4	3	1	7	2	4	2	6	4	4	1	2	1	—	2	—	—	—	—
46	Cancer of digestive tract, peritoneum	644	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	3	9	15	22	36	65	72	75	95	106	82	42	14	3	3	—	—
	White—M	294	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	3	6	8	13	26	28	34	41	53	51	20	9	1	—	—	—
	F	267	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	5	7	14	19	32	34	45	50	30	22	4	2	1	—	—
	All other—M	43	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	5	6	8	9	3	6	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	—
	F	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	4	2	2	3	12	3	4	3	2	1	—	—	—	1	—	—
48,49	Cancer of female genital organs	285	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	14	18	22	25	51	38	21	30	23	15	15	4	5	—	—	—	—
	White—F	207	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	6	10	12	17	42	24	15	21	22	15	14	4	4	—	—	—	—
	All other—F	78	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	8	8	10	8	9	14	6	9	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	FLORIDA—Contd.																											
50	Cancer of breast	146	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	5	12	15	23	19	20	22	11	6	5	2	—	—	1	1
	White—M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	116	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	3	7	13	17	16	15	17	11	6	5	2	—	—	—	1
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	5	2	6	3	4	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
45,47, 51-53	Cancer (other forms)	473	3	—	—	2	1	2	5	6	5	11	8	14	19	28	37	43	55	60	67	55	36	9	6	—	—	1
	White—M	313	—	—	—	1	—	—	3	3	3	4	3	7	7	12	24	30	38	43	51	42	28	9	4	—	—	1
	F	108	1	—	—	1	—	2	2	3	2	1	2	4	6	11	8	8	11	12	13	12	7	—	2	—	—	—
	All other—M	25	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	3	—	3	2	6	2	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
	F	27	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	5	2	1	3	5	2	3	—	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
56	Acute rheumatic fever	29	—	1	—	—	—	3	3	1	—	—	4	1	—	3	—	—	1	5	3	2	1	—	—	—	—	1
	White—M	7	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	3	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	1
	F	8	—	1	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
57	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis	32	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	3	1	—	5	4	3	4	5	3	2	—	—	—	—
	White—M	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	1	1	—	2	3	1	1	—	—	—	—
	F	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	3	3	1	2	1	1	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
	F	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
59	Diabetes mellitus	329	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	6	2	6	5	9	14	11	29	42	42	57	42	41	12	6	1	—	—	1
	White—M	122	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	2	3	1	1	6	3	9	18	11	20	17	19	5	4	—	—	—	—
	F	145	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	1	3	4	3	8	14	22	34	23	19	7	2	1	—	—	1
	All other—M	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	1	1	1	5	3	4	2	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	37	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	3	4	3	4	7	7	5	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
62	Pellagra	105	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	3	7	10	10	9	3	12	8	6	13	11	7	2	1	1	—	—	—
	White—M	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	1	1	2	3	2	5	1	—	—	—	—	—
	F	34	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3	1	3	1	4	2	3	6	5	2	—	1	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	3	2	—	3	2	1	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
	F	37	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	4	6	4	4	2	4	3	—	4	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
75	Alcoholism	47	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4	4	11	5	3	7	5	2	3	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
	White—M	31	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	8	4	2	4	4	2	3	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
	F	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	2	1	1	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
80,83	Locomotor ataxia, general paralysis of insane	61	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	6	6	6	7	9	5	3	6	7	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	3	2	2	—	4	4	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	3	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	4	3	4	4	2	—	1	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	2	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
82	Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis	1,860	3	—	1	2	—	4	3	6	7	14	17	51	77	141	190	186	224	259	254	198	119	76	17	4	2	5
	White—M	657	3	—	1	—	—	2	—	2	1	3	5	5	10	28	47	63	81	111	109	91	54	31	6	1	1	2
	F	506	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	1	2	2	8	14	24	32	29	61	74	84	80	49	33	7	2	—	1
	All other—M	355	—	—	—	1	—	1	2	1	1	4	6	19	26	43	54	52	40	38	37	12	5	5	4	1	1	2
	F	342	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	4	5	4	19	27	46	57	42	42	36	24	15	11	7	—	—	—	—
90a,92c, 93e,95c	Chronic rheumatic diseases of heart	64	—	—	—	—	—	3	7	3	4	4	5	7	8	4	6	1	5	1	2	2	1	1	—	—	—	—
	White—M	34	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	2	3	1	3	5	5	2	2	1	2	—	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	—
	F	17	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	—	2	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	7	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
94	Diseases of coronary arteries, angina pectoris	1,158	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	6	4	13	36	62	76	110	136	164	163	164	125	59	24	8	1	—	4
	White—M	737	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	5	18	33	51	75	97	115	115	103	71	37	10	3	—	—	1
	F	292	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	4	7	10	19	26	39	44	51	51	20	13	4	1	—	—
	All other—M	77	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	5	11	14	10	10	7	5	3	5	1	1	—	—	—	—	2
	F	52	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	3	3	8	5	6	6	5	1	5	2	1	1	1	—	—	1
90b,91, 92a,b, 93a-d, 95a,b	Diseases of heart (other forms)	3,128	7	3	2	—	—	9	6	11	20	39	54	107	128	194	245	277	283	431	435	379	273	156	41	17	3	8
	White—M	1,369	3	—	—	—	—	4	4	1	1	7	6	19	36	55	84	110	141	231	215	209	145	65	23	7	—	3
	F	841	3	1	1	—	—	1	—	4	3	7	9	15	22	31	32	52	74	113	133	138	108	71	14	6	—	3
	All other—M	543	1	1	—	—	—	2	1	2	3	14	21	43	35	60	80	77	40	52	60	22	14	13	1	3	—	1
	F	375	—	1	1	—	—	2	1	4	15	14	18	30	35	48	49	38	28	35	27	10	6	7	3	1	3	1
97,102	Arteriosclerosis (not coronary), anomalies of blood-pressure	233	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	11	11	19	18	24	36	38	41	16	10	3	4	—
	White—M	92	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	6	5	8	21	21	15	8	3	1	—	—
	F	75	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	2	5	6	10	13	21	5	7	1	2	—
	All other—M	39	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	4	5	6	5	8	2	4	2	—	—	1	1	—
	F	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	3	3	5	3	2	3	—	3	3	—	—	1	—
107-109	Pneumonia (all forms)	1,231	201	45	24	14	6	22	28	35	57	45	64	74	63	85	70	56	52	61	54	52	58	36	20	4	3	2
	White—M	391	63	10	5	6	2	5	8	9	9	12	15	15	16	25	17	15	22	28	32	22	27	14	12	1	—	1
	F	301	50	7	3	2	—	4	13	3	12	7	12	10	6	10	14	16	14	21	15	25	27	19	6	3	2	—
	All other—M	309	51	16	11	2	3	6	3	18	19	16	20	28	24	25	23	16	7	9	4	3	2	1	1	—	—	1
	F	230	37	12	5	4	1	7	4	5	17	10	17	21	17	25	16	9	9	3	3	2	2	2	1	—	1	—
117	Ulcer of stomach, duodenum	164	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	3	8	11	16	17	17	22	19	16	13	9	4	4	1	1	—	—	—
	White—M	94	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	8	9	7	11	17	9	11	8	7	2	1	—	—	—	—	—
	F	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	2	3	2	3	—	2	3	1	1	—	—	—
	All other—M	35	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	3	2	4	5	3	2	7	1	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	3	3	3	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
119	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years)	221	176	45	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	59	50	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	53	40	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	51	40	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	58	46	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	FLORIDA—Contd.																											
120	Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over)	120	—	—	13	12	3	4	1	—	2	5	5	9	8	9	15	9	5	8	5	3	2	1	1	—	—	—
	White—M	20	—	—	3	2	1	1	—	—	1	1	—	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
	F	27	—	—	6	6	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	1	1	—	3	1	2	1	1	1	—	—	—
	All other—M	28	—	—	2	2	1	2	—	—	—	—	1	4	1	3	5	1	2	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	45	—	—	2	2	—	1	1	—	1	4	3	2	6	5	8	5	1	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
121	Appendicitis	211	1	—	1	1	—	7	13	9	22	20	18	21	18	14	14	13	15	6	4	8	5	1	—	—	—	—
	White—M	94	1	—	1	—	—	4	6	4	10	3	5	10	8	7	8	9	6	5	2	3	1	1	—	—	—	—
	F	36	—	—	—	1	—	1	2	2	1	1	2	2	2	1	3	3	4	1	2	5	3	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	40	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	5	6	4	6	6	3	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	41	—	—	—	—	—	1	4	1	6	10	7	3	2	3	—	1	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
122	Hernia, intestinal obstruction	197	18	1	1	1	—	1	2	3	4	10	13	14	14	16	17	13	12	17	15	7	11	3	2	1	—	1
	White—M	66	7	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	2	3	2	3	7	3	5	2	6	8	4	7	3	1	1	—	—
	F	50	3	1	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	2	2	4	3	4	3	2	7	6	5	2	2	—	1	—	—	—
	All other—M	47	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	3	6	6	3	9	4	—	3	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
	F	34	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	3	4	5	2	2	2	2	2	3	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1
124	Cirrhosis of liver	167	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	1	4	9	14	19	18	20	21	30	14	10	2	1	1	—	—	—
	White—M	82	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	2	4	9	8	13	11	16	10	5	—	1	—	—	—	—
	F	37	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	3	6	3	5	7	2	5	2	—	1	—	—	—
	All other—M	34	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	1	6	5	4	2	3	4	4	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	3	3	2	1	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
126,127	Biliary calculi, etc.*	97	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	6	3	9	6	9	13	13	8	12	9	4	2	—	—	—	—
	White—M	37	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	4	1	1	4	6	4	6	7	2	1	—	—	—	—
	F	46	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	3	2	2	5	8	7	4	5	2	2	1	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	3	1	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
130-132	Nephritis	1,640	4	2	1	—	3	5	5	15	19	25	29	51	76	113	110	128	160	208	215	218	135	78	24	7	2	7
	White—M	600	1	—	—	—	2	2	3	3	2	6	4	4	20	25	29	40	61	87	98	112	61	31	7	1	—	1
	F	480	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	4	4	7	3	9	10	29	19	31	47	58	63	78	62	33	10	4	1	2
	All other—M	334	—	2	1	—	—	1	2	4	8	4	9	19	23	37	41	33	28	40	38	20	8	8	1	2	1	4
	F	226	3	—	—	—	—	2	—	4	5	8	13	19	23	22	21	24	24	23	16	8	4	1	6	—	—	—
140, 142a, 145	Puerperal septicemia	64	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	8	19	17	9	8	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—F	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	9	7	5	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—F	37	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	6	10	10	4	5	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
146,147	Puerperal albuminuria, etc.*	85	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	21	14	18	13	8	6	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—F	33	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	9	9	5	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—F	52	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	17	5	9	8	5	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
141, 142b-144, 148-150	Other puerperal causes	85	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	10	21	25	16	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—F	55	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	7	16	16	9	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—F	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	3	5	9	7	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
157	Congenital malformations	151	127	6	4	2	1	3	1	3	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	72	63	1	2	—	1	—	—	3	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	51	44	3	—	—	—	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	16	13	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	12	7	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
163-171	Suicide	264	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	20	21	27	40	21	26	19	26	26	14	12	6	—	2	—	—	—	1
	White—M	185	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	9	10	22	23	12	19	14	21	21	11	12	6	—	2	—	—	—	1
	F	58	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	9	6	2	15	5	5	4	5	4	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	4	2	1	3	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
172-175	Homicide	410	—	—	—	1	—	8	5	22	67	93	55	53	41	19	17	11	4	6	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
	White—M	80	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	7	12	8	12	14	5	7	5	1	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
	F	27	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	3	3	4	3	1	3	4	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	236	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	14	45	56	33	31	21	7	9	5	3	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
	F	67	—	—	—	1	—	3	1	3	12	21	11	9	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
210	Automobile accidents (primary)	689	1	8	7	7	1	24	23	51	75	81	54	64	40	42	47	27	35	30	28	26	8	4	—	—	1	2
	White—M	359	1	2	1	3	—	8	10	26	47	40	27	31	16	17	28	13	25	20	17	19	3	3	—	—	—	2
	F	145	—	4	4	1	1	10	6	13	8	15	9	7	9	13	6	11	6	7	5	6	4	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	146	—	1	1	2	—	3	4	10	17	20	15	22	14	9	11	2	4	2	6	1	1	1	—	—	—	—
	F	39	—	1	1	1	—	3	3	2	6	6	3	4	1	3	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
206,208, 211	Other motor vehicle accidents	53	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	6	9	2	9	1	2	2	6	3	2	3	5	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	5	2	7	—	1	—	3	3	—	3	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	11	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	1	—	1	1	1	—	1	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	3	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
176-195, 201-205, 207,209, 212-214	Other accidents	900	32	26	15	11	14	32	63	43	70	57	54	52	44	54	44	47	27	26	40	52	47	23	15	3	3	6
	White—M	378	9	11	6	3	4	14	26	22	27	21	24	25	19	23	18	25	13	13	20	26	16	6	2	1	2	2
	F	200	12	4	4	3	4	6	6	4	5	4	8	4	6	5	7	9	8	8	17	24	26	14	11	1	—	—
	All other—M	246	7	4	2	3	4	6	23	11	30	26	20	21	14	25	17	10	5	4	3	2	2	2	—	—	1	4
	F	76	4	7	3	2	2	6	8	6	8	6	2	2	5	1	2	3	1	1	—	—	3	1	2	1	—	—
	All other causes*	3,458	1,052	35	26	19	15	54	46	70	70	104	125	152	167	168	178	169	166	183	198	185	137	62	40	19	9	9
	White—M	1,198	363	6	8	8	6	30	19	16	14	12	17	30	40	41	52	77	67	82	89	100	77	27	11	5	1	—
	F	799	267	7	3	4	—	9	8	21	19	21	30	32	37	35	28	36	39	41	41	49	37	13	18	3	1	—
	All other—M	818	245	14	12	4	4	11	13	10	18	32	32	38	43	52	62	35	39	40	41	27	12	14	4	7	3	6
	F	643	177	8	3	3	5	4	6	23	19	39	46	52	47	40	36	21	21	20	27	9	11	8	7	4	4	3

* Refer to complete International list titles, table XI.

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	GEORGIA																											
	All causes	33,783	4,376	695	286	211	162	509	405	943	1,251	1,411	1,380	1,621	1,785	1,989	2,315	2,251	2,302	2,663	2,256	2,035	1,550	810	311	91	73	102
	White—M	10,360	1,338	180	81	63	34	141	142	212	235	277	328	361	420	569	665	747	893	1,037	840	815	588	279	74	18	3	20
	F	7,923	959	185	81	57	38	129	79	174	191	223	238	267	292	321	376	448	532	741	693	793	621	319	117	28	6	15
	All other—M	8,081	1,124	175	67	56	42	129	90	263	403	451	389	478	564	566	673	542	476	503	425	221	176	117	67	22	20	42
	F	7,419	955	155	57	35	48	110	94	294	422	460	425	515	509	533	601	514	401	382	298	206	165	95	53	23	44	25
1,2	Typhoid, paratyphoid fever	126	—	—	1	3	3	15	7	17	12	9	11	12	7	10	4	2	6	4	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—
	White—M	32	—	—	—	1	2	3	—	3	2	2	1	3	3	4	1	—	5	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	22	—	—	1	1	—	3	2	6	1	2	1	1	—	1	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	45	—	—	—	1	1	7	2	5	4	4	5	7	1	3	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
	F	27	—	—	—	—	—	2	3	3	5	1	4	1	3	2	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
7	Measles	158	36	30	9	8	5	22	7	12	6	4	4	2	3	1	—	—	1	4	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	54	11	12	4	3	2	7	3	3	3	—	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
	F	65	10	11	4	2	2	12	1	5	1	4	2	1	2	1	—	—	1	3	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	24	13	4	—	2	—	1	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	15	2	3	1	1	1	2	1	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8	Scarlet fever	12	—	1	2	—	2	3	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	3	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	7	—	1	2	—	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	Whooping-cough	229	140	55	16	9	2	5	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	62	39	15	6	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	55	30	14	3	6	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	52	35	10	2	2	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	60	36	16	5	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10	Diphtheria	117	16	19	19	20	12	24	2	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	39	2	6	10	7	6	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	42	6	7	4	9	5	7	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	18	6	4	2	2	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	18	2	2	3	2	1	6	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
11	Influenza	787	103	33	15	9	6	20	11	25	36	30	33	30	44	53	62	50	52	39	34	40	39	11	6	3	2	1
	White—M	204	41	6	5	4	—	3	2	5	5	4	5	3	10	9	17	12	16	13	14	13	13	3	—	1	—	—
	F	181	14	9	2	1	—	4	—	6	4	3	7	4	4	9	9	14	11	13	14	21	21	6	4	1	—	—
	All other—M	210	25	11	4	3	3	5	5	10	11	11	9	12	18	16	22	14	11	7	4	4	2	1	1	1	—	—
	F	192	23	7	4	1	3	8	4	4	16	12	12	11	12	19	14	10	14	6	2	2	3	1	1	—	2	1
13	Dysentery	199	65	27	11	5	—	1	3	1	1	3	6	4	7	9	6	9	4	6	9	8	3	7	2	—	2	—
	White—M	59	27	6	2	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	2	—	2	2	2	1	—	3	1	5	2	1	—	—	—	—
	F	52	12	10	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	2	1	1	1	3	2	4	3	—	3	2	—	—	—
	All other—M	42	14	7	2	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	3	1	4	—	1	2	—	—	2	—	—	2	—
	F	46	12	4	4	1	—	1	1	—	1	3	3	1	2	3	2	3	1	—	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
15	Erysipelas	17	4	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	1	1	—	2	2	1	1	1	—	—	—	—
	White—M	6	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	8	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
16	Poliomyelitis, poliencephalitis (acute)	21	2	3	1	1	1	3	6	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	11	2	2	—	—	1	—	4	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	4	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	3	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	24	4	4	—	2	—	2	5	2	—	1	—	1	—	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	9	3	1	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	8	1	2	—	1	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	4	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	3	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
23	Tuberculosis of respiratory system	1,466	3	5	6	—	—	7	14	123	210	208	168	155	123	126	76	64	53	56	31	24	5	5	1	—	—	3
	White—M	308	—	1	1	—	—	3	—	11	9	26	30	40	32	43	30	25	15	24	7	6	2	2	—	—	—	1
	F	247	1	—	2	—	—	—	5	12	25	27	24	23	17	15	12	17	18	18	16	10	2	3	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	390	1	3	3	—	—	2	1	31	68	56	48	40	42	36	15	14	11	8	6	3	1	—	—	—	—	1
	F	521	1	1	—	—	—	2	8	69	108	99	66	52	32	32	19	8	9	6	2	5	—	—	1	—	—	1
24-32	Tuberculosis (other forms)	150	8	13	5	4	2	10	6	7	16	22	8	15	7	6	6	5	1	3	5	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	30	3	3	1	—	—	2	—	1	2	2	2	3	2	2	—	3	—	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	19	—	4	—	—	—	1	—	1	2	4	—	2	1	—	1	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	53	4	4	2	1	—	3	2	2	7	6	3	7	3	2	3	—	1	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	48	1	2	2	3	2	4	4	3	5	10	3	3	1	2	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis	482	75	11	3	3	1	2	2	15	27	36	49	56	45	48	34	23	15	17	12	4	2	—	—	—	—	2
	White—M	64	14	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	7	3	12	3	10	3	3	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	1
	F	22	8	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	2	1	1	2	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
	All other—M	248	30	5	3	2	1	1	1	3	11	24	29	28	27	23	22	11	6	9	7	3	2	—	—	—	—	—
	F	148	23	4	—	—	—	1	1	12	15	11	15	19	14	12	7	2	5	5	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
38	Malaria	205	12	3	2	2	3	10	7	11	14	14	9	25	10	14	15	10	11	12	8	6	5	1	1	—	—	—
	White—M	61	2	—	1	1	—	5	1	2	3	5	3	6	5	3	3	6	3	5	1	3	3	—	—	—	—	—
	F	32	4	1	1	—	—	1	1	4	2	3	1	3	—	1	1	—	—	2	3	1	2	1	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	50	4	1	—	1	2	3	1	1	4	4	2	3	1	5	6	1	4	4	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	62	2	1	—	—	1	1	4	4	5	2	3	13	4	5	5	3	4	1	2	1	—	—	1	—	—	—
46	Cancer of digestive tract, peritoneum	764	—	—	—	2	1	1	—	3	2	11	17	30	42	62	84	82	103	122	84	63	35	16	2	—	—	2
	White—M	276	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	2	6	7	8	17	28	37	42	53	29	25	11	8	—	—	—	—
	F	274	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	3	3	7	17	22	28	21	37	44	34	27	19	7	1	—	—	1
	All other—M	103	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	2	6	5	8	15	14	12	15	11	8	3	—	—	—	—	1
	F	111	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	5	6	10	12	15	13	10	12	10	10	3	2	1	1	—	—	—
48,49	Cancer of female genital organs	400	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	7	11	27	37	44	47	71	46	31	40	16	17	1	1	2	—	—	—
	White—F	231	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4	5	12	20	24	29	36	27	21	22	10	16	1	1	2	—	—	—
	All other—F	169	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	3	6	15	17	20	18	35	19	10	18	6	1	—	—	—	—	—	—

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	GEORGIA—Contd.																											
50	Cancer of breast	181	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	5	16	26	28	23	23	19	16	9	4	5	4	—	—	—	1
	White—M	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	119	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	12	14	16	14	16	12	12	8	3	4	4	—	—	—	1
	All other—M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	59	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	4	12	12	8	6	6	4	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
45,47, 51-53	Cancer (other forms)	619	2	2	3	—	5	11	5	15	6	6	15	25	37	38	55	64	67	69	64	61	34	23	6	3	2	1
	White—M	299	—	2	—	—	—	5	2	8	1	1	7	14	9	19	21	32	37	38	41	31	18	11	1	1	—	—
	F	171	1	—	1	—	3	2	—	—	2	2	—	4	13	11	16	15	17	16	15	23	13	10	5	2	—	—
	All other—M	103	1	—	—	—	2	2	3	5	2	2	5	1	9	4	15	12	12	11	7	5	2	1	—	—	2	—
	F	46	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	2	1	1	3	6	6	4	3	5	1	4	1	2	1	1	—	—	—	1
56	Acute rheumatic fever	51	1	—	—	—	1	13	6	3	6	1	1	2	—	—	2	1	4	2	2	2	3	—	1	—	—	—
	White—M	12	1	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	3	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	12	—	—	—	—	—	6	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	12	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	1	3	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
	F	15	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	2	2	1	1	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
57	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	2	2	2	1	—	3	2	2	4	2	2	1	1	—	—
	White—M	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	1	1	3	2	2	1	1	—	—
	All other—M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	2	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
59	Diabetes mellitus	423	1	—	—	—	2	4	4	8	12	13	6	17	17	17	34	42	55	73	46	38	24	6	2	1	—	1
	White—M	154	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	3	2	3	—	5	7	4	14	6	19	31	19	23	12	2	1	—	—	—
	F	160	1	—	—	—	1	—	2	2	5	1	1	3	4	3	5	23	26	34	23	11	10	4	1	—	—	—
	All other—M	32	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	2	4	2	—	—	4	3	4	5	3	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	77	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	3	3	5	3	9	6	6	12	9	5	5	3	2	2	—	—	1	—	1
62	Pellagra	365	1	—	—	—	—	1	3	6	8	21	23	27	32	24	31	38	24	41	29	35	16	4	—	—	—	1
	White—M	61	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	2	3	4	6	8	10	9	10	3	3	—	—	—	—
	F	108	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	5	4	2	10	6	9	14	7	17	7	18	6	1	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	40	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	1	—	—	—	1	5	8	4	2	6	7	1	2	—	—	—	—	—
	F	156	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	3	6	16	19	23	19	10	10	14	7	8	6	6	5	—	—	—	—	1
75	Alcoholism	54	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	5	9	10	9	5	3	3	3	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	1
	White—M	34	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	4	6	6	3	3	2	2	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	2	2	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
	F	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
80,83	Locomotor ataxia, general paralysis of insane	99	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	5	15	10	13	15	7	13	9	3	2	2	—	—	—	—	1
	White—M	34	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	5	4	6	5	5	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	2	1	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	45	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	2	7	4	6	8	2	5	4	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1
	F	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	2	1	2	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
82	Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis	3,060	3	1	1	—	—	4	6	9	25	26	58	92	186	223	323	338	371	395	336	286	210	107	35	9	1	15
	White—M	858	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	3	4	7	6	11	25	36	53	91	125	139	115	111	86	33	6	3	—	2
	F	775	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	2	3	1	10	19	29	42	54	58	88	102	115	106	85	42	11	3	—	1
	All other—M	697	1	—	—	—	—	2	1	2	12	7	20	33	72	72	98	74	75	79	61	34	22	15	10	2	1	4
	F	730	1	1	1	—	—	—	1	2	6	11	22	29	60	73	118	115	83	75	45	35	18	17	8	1	—	8
90a,92c, 93c,95c	Chronic rheumatic diseases of heart	92	—	—	—	1	—	4	6	11	8	8	6	6	8	1	3	4	6	5	4	6	4	1	—	—	—	—
	White—M	25	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	4	—	3	2	—	2	—	2	2	1	1	1	2	2	—	—	—	—	—
	F	31	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	2	2	2	—	3	2	1	1	2	3	4	1	3	1	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	17	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	2	2	2	3	2	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	19	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	3	4	1	1	1	2	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
94	Diseases of coronary arteries, angina pectoris	1,052	2	1	—	—	—	2	3	4	7	17	19	37	65	84	110	152	141	155	108	72	43	21	5	3	—	1
	White—M	618	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	4	16	32	51	68	97	103	94	69	42	21	10	2	3	—	—
	F	202	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	2	—	4	4	7	13	21	23	44	25	22	21	9	3	—	—	—
	All other—M	106	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	5	6	7	9	12	10	13	15	7	10	4	3	—	1	—	—	—	1
	F	126	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	2	—	5	8	8	17	16	16	19	8	7	10	5	1	1	—	—	—	—
90b,91, 92a,b, 93a-d, 95a,b	Diseases of heart (other forms)	4,340	8	4	1	4	2	13	18	34	63	88	109	157	246	331	411	389	421	514	523	434	334	153	47	14	9	13
	White—M	1,340	4	—	1	1	1	1	10	3	6	10	12	27	43	79	104	106	152	193	214	173	120	60	12	3	—	5
	F	999	3	2	—	—	—	2	2	12	11	13	14	17	20	33	43	59	86	121	142	178	150	62	20	6	—	3
	All other—M	1,100	1	2	—	2	1	4	4	4	18	33	44	64	100	128	142	125	107	115	96	41	36	15	9	3	2	4
	F	901	—	—	—	1	—	6	2	15	28	32	39	49	83	91	122	99	76	85	71	42	28	16	6	2	7	1
97,102	Arteriosclerosis (not coronary), anomalies of blood-pressure	273	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	4	7	10	23	24	24	39	33	39	35	20	8	2	—	2
	White—M	86	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	4	7	9	12	10	14	15	10	3	—	—	—
	F	75	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	2	2	4	6	8	12	16	14	5	2	2	—	—
	All other—M	54	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	3	4	8	4	6	7	7	5	4	2	1	—	—	1
	F	58	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	3	3	9	9	3	12	4	4	2	3	2	—	—	1
107-109	Pneumonia (all forms)	2,716	515	142	58	27	23	76	43	92	121	139	125	156	130	160	157	129	115	147	107	89	89	41	19	1	4	11
	White—M	735	154	35	13	8	3	19	12	22	18	28	35	27	25	35	44	43	46	52	27	33	31	15	8	—	—	2
	F	581	99	46	16	6	1	17	8	11	18	16	12	19	17	23	30	21	22	53	37	41	41	17	7	1	—	2
	All other—M	794	142	34	17	4	10	24	11	41	40	51	42	66	52	60	49	38	31	27	25	8	7	7	2	—	2	4
	F	606	120	27	12	9	9	16	12	18	45	44	36	44	36	42	34	27	16	15	18	7	10	2	2	—	2	3
117	Ulcer of stomach, duodenum	214	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	8	19	19	29	21	21	31	21	15	11	6	4	2	—	—	—	—	1
	White—M	109	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4	8	16	13	14	11	11	9	8	7	4	1	2	—	—	—	—	—
	F	19	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	1	—	4	4	1	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	47	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	4	2	7	2	5	12	6	3	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1
	F	39	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	5	1	7	4	5	4	2	3	5	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
119	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years)	676	498	178	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	219	170	49	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	161	125	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	161	116	45	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	135	87	48	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	GEORGIA—Contd.																											
120	Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over)	180	---	---	34	9	7	19	2	3	5	4	4	3	7	2	9	13	9	4	7	10	11	10	2	2	3	1
	White—M	37	---	---	8	3	2	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	2	1	2	6	2	2	---	1	---	1
	F	60	---	---	14	---	2	3	---	---	2	---	---	2	2	1	2	4	2	2	3	3	9	6	2	---	1	---
	All other—M	40	---	---	4	4	3	6	1	1	1	---	1	1	2	1	2	4	2	1	1	1	---	1	---	1	2	---
	F	43	---	---	8	2	---	7	---	2	2	4	3	---	3	---	3	4	3	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---
121	Appendicitis	295	1	3	1	4	2	17	20	33	30	28	31	17	18	19	18	19	11	7	6	5	3	1	1	---	---	---
	White—M	103	1	2	---	2	1	5	7	11	10	7	12	8	2	7	6	7	5	6	2	1	1	---	---	---	---	---
	F	98	---	1	1	1	1	7	7	14	7	9	12	3	6	3	6	6	4	1	3	3	2	---	1	---	---	---
	All other—M	55	---	---	---	1	---	3	5	4	9	8	5	2	5	4	3	4	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	39	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	4	4	4	2	4	5	5	3	2	---	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---
122	Hernia, intestinal obstruction	279	26	5	4	2	2	3	3	10	10	18	10	16	20	27	22	27	12	19	10	14	9	8	1	1	---	---
	White—M	86	14	2	3	1	—	1	2	3	4	1	1	4	5	6	6	7	3	6	2	6	6	3	---	---	---	---
	F	73	3	2	1	---	---	1	---	3	1	4	3	2	2	5	8	8	7	8	7	6	2	5	---	1	---	---
	All other—M	62	7	---	---	---	1	1	1	3	3	5	2	4	4	8	8	6	2	2	1	2	1	---	1	---	---	---
	F	58	2	1	---	1	1	---	---	1	2	8	4	6	9	8	6	6	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
124	Cirrhosis of liver	135	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	2	9	6	8	19	11	17	13	16	10	10	5	4	---	---	---	---
	White—M	72	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	2	2	4	11	3	13	9	10	6	5	3	---	---	---	---	---
	F	25	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	---	2	1	3	1	3	2	3	3	1	2	---	---	---	---
	All other—M	24	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	3	1	5	3	2	1	4	---	1	1	1	---	---	---	---
	F	14	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	3	1	1	2	2	1	---	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---
126,127	Biliary calculi, etc.*	91	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	5	3	8	4	9	7	11	9	7	6	4	7	7	1	---	---	---
	White—M	36	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	3	2	6	3	5	5	3	3	1	1	2	---	---	---	---
	F	42	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	---	3	2	2	2	5	3	4	2	3	6	5	1	---	---	---
	All other—M	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	---	1	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	1	1	---	---	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
130-132	Nephritis	3,451	2	6	3	5	7	17	9	29	39	55	70	97	164	198	283	290	350	493	404	411	298	140	54	15	5	7
	White—M	1,115	---	---	3	2	---	4	4	4	6	6	11	14	34	44	70	76	118	176	152	177	138	54	19	3	---	---
	F	841	1	1	---	1	1	4	3	6	7	5	20	12	24	34	34	55	67	127	114	151	95	52	20	4	1	2
	All other—M	786	---	3	---	1	4	2	1	5	6	18	16	22	48	55	95	89	94	119	86	45	37	20	10	4	2	4
	F	709	1	2	---	1	2	7	1	14	20	26	23	49	58	65	84	70	71	71	52	38	28	14	5	4	2	1
140, 142a, 145	Puerperal septicemia	119	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	32	23	20	26	11	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	White—F	56	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	13	11	14	5	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	All other—F	63	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	21	10	9	12	6	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
146,147	Puerperal albuminuria, etc.*	157	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	39	28	32	25	21	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	White—F	70	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	14	12	14	14	11	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	All other—F	87	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	25	16	18	11	10	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
141, 142b-144, 148-150	Other puerperal causes	158	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	29	30	35	27	30	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	White—F	77	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	17	17	14	17	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	All other—F	81	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	20	13	18	13	13	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
157	Congenital mal formations	231	185	10	6	5	1	5	7	3	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	White—M	85	67	4	2	---	---	2	3	3	2	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	88	74	4	2	2	1	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	All other—M	31	25	1	1	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	27	19	1	1	2	---	---	3	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
163-171	Suicide	305	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	29	29	28	30	23	35	29	26	27	20	6	4	5	1	1	---	---	1
	White—M	217	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	13	22	20	18	15	25	22	24	20	17	6	3	5	1	---	---	---	1
	F	58	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	12	4	5	7	7	7	5	2	2	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
	All other—M	20	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	2	4	1	2	2	---	4	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	2	1	1	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---
172-175	Homicide	591	3	1	---	---	---	2	4	49	121	133	79	67	41	26	13	15	10	9	4	2	1	2	---	---	---	9
	White—M	111	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	3	8	22	15	13	10	11	4	8	5	5	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	2
	F	23	2	---	---	---	---	2	---	2	2	5	2	1	2	1	1	1	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---
	All other—M	386	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	36	92	85	54	43	29	13	8	5	5	3	2	---	---	2	---	---	---	6
	F	71	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	8	19	21	8	10	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
210	Automobile accidents (primary)	761	3	2	3	7	7	40	32	62	89	72	64	56	61	48	55	48	34	35	14	13	12	2	1	---	---	1
	White—M	414	---	---	---	3	4	19	16	41	58	36	44	23	30	26	36	23	22	17	6	4	4	2	---	---	---	---
	F	105	1	1	1	2	1	13	4	6	9	9	2	6	5	4	8	6	4	8	5	6	3	---	---	---	---	1
	All other—M	198	2	1	2	2	1	5	10	13	22	21	15	22	25	13	10	14	4	8	3	1	3	---	1	---	---	---
	F	44	---	---	---	---	1	3	2	2	---	6	3	5	1	5	1	5	4	2	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	---
206,208, 211	Other motor vehicle accidents	42	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	3	6	3	7	---	4	6	4	2	3	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
	White—M	28	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	5	3	5	---	1	5	2	1	2	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	8	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	2	---	---	1	---	2	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	All other—M	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	1	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
176-195, 201-205, 207,209, 212-214	Other accidents	1,344	70	44	29	24	33	47	66	114	88	86	79	91	77	53	58	41	45	50	58	67	58	35	17	6	4	4
	White—M	488	17	15	10	3	5	13	35	42	39	34	40	41	30	25	29	19	17	16	19	14	15	4	3	1	---	2
	F	287	11	9	4	8	11	11	11	6	5	5	7	11	10	3	4	3	11	18	20	43	35	25	11	2	2	1
	All other—M	390	23	8	8	12	6	12	14	57	33	41	25	30	29	19	19	14	8	9	9	4	4	3	1	1	---	1
	F	179	19	12	7	1	11	11	6	9	11	6	7	9	8	6	6	5	9	7	10	6	4	3	2	2	2	---
	All other causes*	6,246	2,584	91	53	54	32	105	85	117	145	189	182	203	210	211	221	215	221	215	254	251	245	176	94	30	41	22
	White—M	1,759	763	16	11	17	4	31	31	26	28	34	34	35	51	62	63	62	82	84	74	99	72	53	19	2	3	3
	F	1,306	548	23	18	14	7	21	19	29	17	41	41	34	35	33	25	37	40	49	60	67	70	46	23	5	2	2
	All other—M	1,613	672	32	17	13	7	30	16	26	37	51	39	48	62	51	77	60	53	48	77	46	47	46	29	10	7	12
	F	1,568	601	20	7	10	14	23	19	36	63	63	68	86	62	65	56	56	46	34	43	39	56	31	23	13	29	5

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	IDAHO																											
	All causes	4,545	503	58	41	23	15	63	60	105	123	119	141	119	137	206	261	317	393	437	468	431	306	163	47	7	1	1
	White—M	2,778	288	32	18	11	7	42	31	62	78	69	78	76	87	126	171	202	261	266	303	250	194	99	22	4	—	1
	F	1,675	194	21	20	10	8	20	27	39	41	48	61	41	47	79	86	107	128	166	161	172	110	60	25	3	1	—
	All other—M	54	11	3	2	1	—	1	1	3	1	2	2	1	2	1	3	5	2	4	1	5	—	3	—	—	—	—
	F	38	10	2	1	1	—	—	1	1	3	—	—	1	1	—	1	3	2	1	3	4	2	1	—	—	—	—
1,2	Typhoid, paratyphoid fever	15	—	—	1	1	—	—	2	—	3	2	1	—	—	1	—	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	10	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	2	2	1	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	5	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7	Measles	4	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8	Scarlet fever	3	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	Whooping-cough	13	9	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	7	5	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	6	4	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10	Diphtheria	3	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
11	Influenza	66	14	2	2	—	1	2	2	—	—	2	3	3	2	6	2	1	6	7	4	4	1	1	—	1	—	—
	White—M	32	7	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	2	—	1	1	3	2	—	1	5	1	4	—	1	—	1	—	—
	F	33	6	2	2	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	3	2	1	3	—	1	5	2	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
13	Dysentery	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
	White—M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
	F	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15	Erysipelas	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
16	Poliomyelitis, polioencephalitis (acute)	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	7	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	6	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
23	Tuberculosis of respiratory system	98	3	1	1	—	—	1	3	3	8	4	9	7	7	9	8	4	10	11	3	1	2	2	1	—	—	—
	White—M	64	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	4	—	8	6	4	7	8	3	7	9	1	—	2	2	—	—	—	—
	F	24	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	3	4	—	1	2	2	—	—	3	2	2	1	—	—	1	—	—	—
	All other—M	5	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	5	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
24-32	Tuberculosis (other forms)	11	—	1	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	1	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	9	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	1	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis	18	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	2	1	2	1	3	2	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	1	—	3	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	6	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
36	Malaria	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
46	Cancer of digestive tract, peritoneum	227	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	1	2	4	5	9	18	22	21	38	45	32	19	6	2	—	—	—
	White—M	128	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	4	3	10	11	18	25	24	16	10	2	1	—	—	—
	F	95	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	1	2	—	6	8	10	3	13	21	15	8	4	1	—	—	—
	All other—M	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
48,49	Cancer of female genital organs	55	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4	—	5	6	5	9	4	11	5	3	2	—	—	—	—	—
	White—F	55	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4	—	5	6	5	9	4	11	5	3	2	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
50	Cancer of breast	47	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	1	7	5	8	7	7	3	3	2	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	46	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	1	7	5	7	7	7	3	3	2	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	IDAHO—Continued																											
45,47, 51-53	Cancer (other forms)	124	—	1	1	—	1	1	—	4	1	6	—	2	3	6	9	9	18	18	19	11	10	2	2	—	—	—
	White—M	90	—	1	1	—	1	1	—	1	1	3	—	2	3	3	7	8	13	14	14	5	10	2	—	—	—	—
	F	33	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	3	—	—	—	3	1	1	5	4	5	6	—	—	2	—	—	—
	All other—M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
56	Acute rheumatic fever	3	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	3	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
57	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
	F	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
59	Diabetes mellitus	71	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	1	2	—	1	4	10	13	8	9	9	6	4	—	—	—	—
	White—M	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	1	2	—	1	1	4	6	—	2	3	—	2	—	—	—	—
	F	47	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	6	7	8	7	6	6	2	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
62	Pellagra	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
75	Alcoholism	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	2	1	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	2	1	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
80,83	Locomotor ataxia, general paralysis of insane	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	1	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
82	Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis	330	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4	1	4	9	20	30	42	43	50	64	41	17	2	1	—	—
	White—M	187	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	2	5	11	20	19	27	30	34	27	7	—	1	—	—
	F	140	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	2	4	9	10	23	16	20	29	13	9	2	—	—	—
	All other—M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
90a,92c, 93e,95c	Chronic rheumatic diseases of heart	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3	3	3	2	—	1	—	3	1	2	2	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	1	—	1	—	1	—	3	1	1	1	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
94	Diseases of coronary arteries, angina pectoris	248	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	5	3	7	20	29	20	30	46	37	26	15	7	1	—	—	—
	White—M	205	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	4	3	5	16	23	16	26	35	35	22	10	7	1	—	—	—
	F	43	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	4	6	4	4	11	2	4	5	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
90b,91, 92a,b, 93a-d, 95a,b	Diseases of heart (other forms)	791	3	1	—	1	—	6	—	6	4	6	8	7	17	23	37	55	80	109	138	120	94	54	19	2	1	—
	White—M	500	3	—	—	1	—	3	—	2	3	4	3	4	9	14	27	39	61	65	87	69	61	31	13	1	—	—
	F	282	—	1	—	—	—	3	—	4	1	2	5	3	8	9	8	14	19	43	51	49	33	21	6	1	1	—
	All other—M	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	1	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—
	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
97,102	Arteriosclerosis (not coronary), anomalies of blood-pressure	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	3	5	6	7	6	5	2	—	—	—
	White—M	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	3	5	5	1	2	2	—	—	—
	F	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	1	2	5	3	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
107-109	Pneumonia (all forms)	352	78	19	7	—	1	12	5	4	8	9	10	12	14	13	14	21	27	16	20	29	20	10	3	—	—	—
	White—M	215	42	13	1	—	—	9	2	4	5	4	6	7	12	10	9	15	16	10	14	16	14	5	1	—	—	—
	F	126	30	5	6	—	1	3	3	—	3	5	4	5	2	3	5	6	10	5	5	12	6	5	2	—	—	—
	All other—M	4	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	7	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
117	Ulcer of stomach, duodenum	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	2	2	6	2	2	4	—	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
	White—M	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	2	1	4	2	2	4	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
	F	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
119	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years)	23	21	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	11	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	10	9	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
120	Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over)	10	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	—	1	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	6	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	3	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
121	Appendicitis	73	—	1	3	2	2	6	8	6	7	8	7	2	5	3	2	3	3	4	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	49	—	1	2	1	1	1	5	4	6	7	4	2	5	3	—	2	2	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	24	—	—	1	1	1	5	3	2	1	1	3	—	—	—	2	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	IDAHO—Continued																											
122	Hernia, intestinal obstruction	65	5	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	1	2	1	6	9	5	8	4	6	6	6	2	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	33	3	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3	2	6	3	3	6	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
	F	32	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	2	1	3	6	3	2	1	3	—	5	1	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
124	Cirrhosis of liver	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	3	2	3	2	3	1	2	1	—	—	—	—
	White—M	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	3	1	3	2	3	1	2	1	—	—	—	—
	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
126,127	Biliary calculi, etc.*	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	2	6	4	5	7	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	6	3	3	5	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
130-132	Nephritis	280	1	—	—	1	—	2	—	1	2	2	—	5	9	10	15	24	34	33	44	44	29	21	2	1	—	—
	White—M	173	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	1	—	1	—	2	4	6	10	14	23	18	27	29	19	16	—	—	—	—
	F	103	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	3	4	4	5	10	11	13	17	14	10	5	2	1	—	—
	All other—M	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
140, 142a, 145	Puerperal septicemia	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	5	6	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—F	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	5	6	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
146,147	Puerperal albuminuria, etc.*	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	3	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—F	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	3	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
141, 142b-144, 148-150	Other puerperal causes	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4	5	4	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—F	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4	5	4	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
157	Congenital malformations	61	57	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	34	31	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	26	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
163-171	Suicide	97	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	4	8	7	8	4	11	16	11	8	5	7	2	1	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	70	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	4	6	4	5	4	9	12	8	7	4	4	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
	F	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	1	3	3	—	2	4	2	1	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
172-175	Homicide	14	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	3	3	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	12	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	2	3	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
210	Automobile accidents (primary)	160	1	5	5	4	5	5	5	20	19	9	13	12	5	6	9	12	6	6	6	5	2	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	111	1	3	4	2	2	4	2	14	13	7	9	7	4	5	6	8	5	4	5	4	2	—	—	—	—	—
	F	48	—	2	1	2	3	1	3	6	6	2	4	4	1	1	3	4	1	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
206,208, 211	Other motor vehicle accidents	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	6	7	—	3	2	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	6	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
176-195, 201-205, 207,209, 212-214	Other accidents	277	11	8	8	5	3	10	16	15	28	25	14	17	15	11	18	11	11	6	10	15	9	5	5	—	—	1
	White—M	216	7	4	4	3	—	9	9	14	24	23	13	16	15	9	15	9	11	6	5	9	5	4	1	—	—	1
	F	59	3	4	4	2	3	1	7	—	4	2	1	1	—	2	3	2	—	—	5	6	4	1	4	—	—	—
	All other—M	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other causes*	765	294	11	9	7	1	8	8	18	11	13	21	17	18	25	21	39	45	41	40	41	41	26	8	2	—	—
	White—M	453	175	4	4	2	1	6	4	9	7	6	10	8	7	14	13	27	26	26	30	27	28	15	3	1	—	—
	F	285	109	4	3	3	—	2	4	8	4	7	10	9	11	11	8	11	17	14	9	12	13	10	5	1	—	—
	All other—M	16	6	3	2	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
	F	11	4	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	ILLINOIS																											
	All causes	84,769	5,016	588	326	228	185	817	725	1,170	1,534	1,729	2,095	2,780	3,808	5,095	6,283	6,859	7,903	9,172	9,448	8,851	5,890	3,021	964	227	46	9
	White—M	44,078	2,717	276	163	107	105	406	377	591	713	763	955	1,288	1,907	2,753	3,516	3,830	4,465	5,000	4,936	4,539	2,797	1,371	407	72	16	6
	F	34,486	1,883	233	134	102	70	354	286	412	593	648	760	989	1,337	1,702	2,108	2,502	2,990	3,749	4,219	4,125	3,008	1,582	533	146	21	-----
	All other—M	3,496	246	45	22	11	4	28	34	86	117	151	207	291	333	385	394	316	242	225	162	92	49	32	13	4	5	3
	F	2,709	170	34	7	8	6	29	28	82	111	147	173	232	231	255	265	211	206	198	129	95	36	36	11	5	4	-----
1,2	Typhoid, paratyphoid fever	59	1	---	---	1	---	4	9	5	4	5	4	5	5	7	2	1	3	1	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---
	White—M	26	1	---	---	---	---	2	2	3	3	2	2	2	2	3	2	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	28	---	---	---	1	---	1	6	1	1	3	2	3	2	3	---	1	2	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---
	All other—M	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	2	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
7	Measles	216	34	33	17	11	10	64	24	7	1	1	2	4	1	1	1	---	2	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
	White—M	101	15	17	8	4	3	29	13	5	---	1	1	2	1	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	107	19	15	6	7	7	34	11	1	1	---	1	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
	All other—M	6	---	1	3	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	2	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
8	Scarlet fever	139	7	11	11	12	13	40	18	9	2	4	2	7	1	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	White—M	63	4	4	5	3	6	21	8	5	1	1	1	2	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	70	2	6	6	8	7	17	9	4	1	3	1	5	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	All other—M	3	1	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	3	---	1	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
9	Whooping-cough	171	116	31	12	3	2	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	White—M	67	51	8	5	---	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	74	52	12	4	2	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	All other—M	13	8	2	---	1	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	17	5	9	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
10	Diphtheria	119	5	5	9	15	10	47	12	2	---	3	---	1	2	4	---	2	3	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---
	White—M	60	1	3	4	9	5	22	8	1	---	---	---	---	2	2	---	---	2	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---
	F	56	4	2	4	4	5	23	3	1	---	3	---	1	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	All other—M	3	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
11	Influenza	450	40	21	1	5	3	11	6	7	14	15	15	17	15	23	17	32	31	38	37	43	32	19	6	1	1	-----
	White—M	215	23	12	---	3	2	4	1	4	3	5	8	9	8	19	7	18	15	17	16	17	10	9	3	1	1	-----
	F	204	11	9	1	2	1	5	5	2	10	7	7	5	7	4	7	12	14	18	20	23	21	10	3	---	-----	-----
	All other—M	13	3	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	2	3	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	-----
	F	18	3	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	2	---	2	---	---	3	2	---	---	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	-----
13	Dysentery	78	11	5	6	2	6	11	2	2	2	3	---	1	2	1	5	4	3	2	2	5	1	1	1	---	-----	-----
	White—M	48	9	3	3	1	4	8	1	---	1	---	---	1	2	1	3	2	2	1	1	3	1	---	1	---	-----	-----
	F	29	2	2	3	1	2	3	1	2	1	2	---	---	---	---	2	2	1	1	1	2	---	1	---	---	-----	-----
	All other—M	------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----
	F	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----
15	Erysipelas	29	4	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	2	---	3	---	5	3	3	2	1	1	1	---	-----	-----
	White—M	17	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	---	2	---	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	---	-----	-----
	F	11	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	1	---	4	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----
	All other—M	------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----
	F	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----
16	Poliomyelitis, poliencephalitis (acute)	18	1	5	---	2	---	---	4	1	2	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----
	White—M	11	---	4	---	1	---	---	3	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----
	F	6	1	1	---	1	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----
	All other—M	------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----
	F	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----
18	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	23	2	2	1	2	1	1	1	4	2	---	1	1	---	---	---	3	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----
	White—M	12	---	1	1	1	---	1	1	3	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----
	F	11	2	1	---	1	1	---	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----
	All other—M	------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----
	F	------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----
23	Tuberculosis of respiratory system	3,317	9	13	12	2	1	11	16	169	343	357	316	318	388	338	321	224	165	163	70	55	18	7	1	---	1	1
	White—M	1,604	3	5	3	---	1	3	3	32	102	112	122	131	207	204	216	151	119	114	36	24	9	4	1	---	1	1
	F	927	4	3	7	---	---	5	6	55	135	130	102	81	95	68	62	42	29	39	28	25	8	3	---	---	-----	-----
	All other—M	474	1	3	2	1	---	1	---	33	48	59	61	70	60	50	30	25	10	8	6	4	---	---	---	---	-----	-----
	F	312	1	2	---	1	---	2	7	47	58	56	31	36	26	16	13	6	7	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	-----	-----
24-32	Tuberculosis (other forms)	378	20	28	17	10	5	20	14	25	29	24	31	35	32	16	17	22	11	11	8	2	1	---	---	---	-----	-----
	White—M	140	8	8	4	5	3	6	5	6	8	12	11	8	10	7	6	13	6	8	5	1	---	---	---	---	-----	-----
	F	105	2	5	6	1	2	7	5	9	7	4	13	11	9	5	5	2	5	2	3	1	1	---	---	---	-----	-----
	All other—M	72	5	7	6	---	---	3	2	6	8	7	3	9	8	---	2	5	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----
	F	61	5	8	1	4	---	4	2	4	6	1	4	7	5	4	4	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----
34	Syphilis	505	36	2	---	---	---	2	---	7	10	20	23	40	26	58	83	62	53	46	20	11	1	1	---	---	-----	-----
	White—M	266	14	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	4	21	16	25	54	38	35	32	14	7	---	1	---	---	-----	-----
	F	88	12	---	---	---	---	1	---	5	6	8	6	1	1	13	7	5	9	6	3	4	1	---	---	---	-----	-----
	All other—M	102	3	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	2	5	9	14	5	17	16	12	7	7	3	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----
	F	49	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	5	6	4	4	3	8	7	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----
38	Malaria	34	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	1	2	3	3	3	5	1	2	2	2	1	3	1	2	---	---	---	-----	-----
	White—M	22	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	2	1	2	1	4	1	2	2	1	---	2	1	1	---	---	---	-----	-----
	F	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	2	---	2	1	---	---	---	1	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	-----	-----
	All other—M	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----
	F	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----
46	Cancer of digestive tract, peritoneum	5,255	---	2	---	2	---	2	2	7	5	20	49	92	208	330	490	644	759	829	797	533	275	88	18	2	-----	1
	White—M	2,886	---	2	---	1	---	1	2	5	2	11	20	45	116	194	278	360	450	468	421	325	144	34	7	---	-----	-----
	F	2,178	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	2	1	8	19	36	80	111	174	254	294	339	362	299	130	54	11	2	-----	-----
	All other—M	117	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	6	5	7	16	23	19	11	15	8	3	1	---	---	---	-----	1
	F	74	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	4	6	5	9	15	11	4	7	6	6	---	---	---	---	-----	-----
48,49	Cancer of female genital organs	1,363	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	1	4	21	36	69	155	150	194	183	159	146	120	83	30	9	1	---	-----	-----
	White—F	1,233	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	1	3	14	27	61	135	137	175	173	143	131	112	79	30	8	1	---	-----	-----
	All other—F	130	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	7	9	8	19	13	19	10	16	15	8	4	---	1	---	---	-----	-----

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	ILLINOIS—Contd.																											
50	Cancer of breast-	990	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	7	21	40	76	125	127	127	122	118	105	64	35	17	4	---	1	-----
	White-----M--	17	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	1	2	1	2	2	3	1	1	---	---	-----	-----
	F--	934	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	7	19	31	71	119	119	120	118	115	101	59	33	16	4	---	1	-----
	All other-M--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----
	F--	38	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	8	4	4	6	5	3	1	2	2	1	---	---	---	-----	-----
45,47, 51-53	Cancer (other forms)---------	3,207	---	6	6	2	1	15	16	15	27	22	44	71	180	281	311	343	392	430	402	362	175	71	33	2	-----	-----
	White-----M--	2,328	---	3	2	---	1	4	11	11	17	18	27	48	121	204	209	250	289	314	313	288	126	48	22	2	-----	-----
	F--	746	---	3	4	2	---	9	5	3	10	4	14	18	44	48	77	80	93	101	78	72	47	23	11	---	-----	-----
	All other-M--	103	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	1	---	---	2	3	12	21	21	11	8	8	10	2	2	---	---	---	-----	-----
	F--	30	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	3	8	4	2	2	7	1	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----
56	Acute rheumatic fever----------	114	---	1	1	3	1	13	21	9	12	8	9	12	3	2	4	2	---	5	3	1	3	1	---	---	-----	-----
	White-----M--	47	---	1	1	2	1	3	10	3	4	5	3	7	1	1	1	1	---	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----
	F--	55	---	---	---	1	---	9	7	5	8	2	6	4	1	---	2	1	---	2	2	1	3	1	---	---	-----	-----
	All other-M--	6	---	---	---	---	---	1	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----
	F--	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	1	1	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----
57	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis------	72	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	---	1	2	2	---	6	7	7	10	7	9	10	5	2	1	-----	-----
	White-----M--	22	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	2	---	5	3	2	3	---	2	1	1	1	---	-----	-----
	F--	50	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	2	---	---	1	4	5	7	7	7	9	4	1	1	-----	-----
	All other-M--	------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----
	F--	------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----
59	Diabetes mellitus	2,212	3	---	---	1	1	11	16	16	15	16	17	17	51	94	186	228	346	413	390	231	118	34	7	1	-----	-----
	White-----M--	805	3	---	---	1	---	7	5	9	10	6	6	8	21	35	65	78	121	144	141	84	47	12	2	---	-----	-----
	F--	1,325	---	---	---	---	---	4	10	6	5	9	4	7	20	48	112	144	212	260	242	144	71	21	5	1	-----	-----
	All other-M--	25	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	1	1	1	3	3	3	5	3	2	---	---	---	---	-----	-----
	F--	57	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	1	4	1	9	10	6	3	10	4	4	1	---	1	---	---	-----	-----
62	Pellagra----------	14	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	1	1	3	1	1	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----
	White-----M--	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	2	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----
	F--	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	1	---	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----
	All other-M--	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----
	F--	------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----
75	Alcoholism-------	51	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	3	6	7	5	11	5	8	4	1	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----
	White-----M--	44	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	4	7	5	10	5	6	4	1	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----
	F--	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----
	All other-M--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----
	F--	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----
80,83	Locomotor ataxia, general paralysis of insane-	456	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	9	23	45	68	68	63	49	58	33	25	9	4	---	---	---	-----	-----
	White-----M--	291	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	4	12	28	36	42	45	32	42	21	19	6	3	---	---	---	-----	-----
	F--	69	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	8	14	8	5	5	13	4	4	3	1	---	---	---	-----	-----
	All other-M--	70	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	2	5	15	17	10	7	3	6	2	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----
	F--	26	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	2	5	4	3	1	3	5	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----
82	Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis------	5,837	7	3	---	---	1	4	5	9	11	17	36	68	150	254	340	503	642	838	984	965	625	288	72	12	3	-----
	White-----M--	2,761	4	1	---	---	---	1	1	3	5	8	15	24	54	104	134	238	338	444	474	473	303	109	27	---	1	-----
	F--	2,723	1	2	---	---	1	3	3	6	5	5	14	30	65	103	157	224	250	353	481	474	315	174	44	12	1	-----
	All other-M--	160	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	3	3	6	17	20	22	25	24	19	11	3	2	1	1	---	-----	-----
	F--	193	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	4	8	14	27	27	16	30	22	18	15	5	4	---	---	1	-----
90a,92c, 93e,95c	Chronic rheumatic diseases of heart-------	616	---	---	---	2	---	17	42	40	31	36	54	54	49	43	59	42	42	39	22	23	10	10	---	---	1	-----
	White-----M--	264	---	---	---	1	---	5	18	20	16	15	24	14	18	19	22	21	21	17	17	10	4	2	---	---	-----	-----
	F--	271	---	---	---	1	---	7	16	14	12	16	23	28	23	20	28	15	20	18	4	13	5	8	---	---	-----	-----
	All other-M--	43	---	---	---	---	---	2	6	4	1	3	6	5	4	2	4	3	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----
	F--	38	---	---	---	---	---	3	2	2	2	2	1	7	4	2	5	3	---	2	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	-----
94	Diseases of coronary arteries, angina pectoris	3,858	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	2	3	14	29	86	175	278	399	469	512	593	523	420	222	92	34	6	-----	-----
	White-----M--	2,628	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	10	22	60	143	215	322	346	368	382	337	243	114	41	20	4	-----	-----
	F--	1,128	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	2	1	4	4	17	25	47	67	105	128	199	183	173	107	51	12	2	-----	-----
	All other-M--	65	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	4	5	9	8	14	11	5	1	3	---	---	2	---	-----	-----
	F--	39	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	2	5	2	7	2	4	5	7	2	1	1	---	---	---	-----	-----
90b,91, 92a,b, 93a-d, 95a,b	Diseases of heart (other forms)--	20,460	27	5	7	4	1	31	56	81	89	114	198	380	582	990	1,391	1,626	2,088	2,707	3,003	3,135	2,255	1,188	386	98	18	-----
	White-----M--	10,393	12	1	4	3	1	16	13	38	32	44	85	153	285	497	764	938	1,175	1,459	1,577	1,542	1,033	534	147	31	7	-----
	F--	8,546	14	4	3	---	---	14	35	38	48	57	64	126	168	293	408	513	746	1,081	1,323	1,513	1,179	621	227	63	8	-----
	All other-M--	838	1	---	---	1	---	1	3	1	5	4	24	48	72	121	125	97	91	91	57	42	25	17	8	3	1	-----
	F--	683	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	4	4	9	25	53	57	79	94	78	76	76	46	38	16	16	4	1	2	-----
97,102	Arteriosclerosis (not coronary), anomalies of blood-pressure-	1,518	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	4	8	9	29	37	94	176	199	250	257	158	64	20	1	-----
	White-----M--	726	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	4	4	10	17	53	103	110	135	147	89	27	5	-----	-----
	F--	517	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	2	13	15	32	58	72	98	108	64	35	15	1	-----
	All other-M--	43	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	2	3	4	4	6	12	5	1	3	---	---	-----	-----
	F--	32	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	3	1	5	9	5	2	1	2	2	---	-----	-----
107-109	Pneumonia (all forms)----------	4,453	681	151	73	32	24	74	40	68	77	106	136	187	180	258	287	304	307	302	371	330	247	129	69	17	2	1
	White-----M--	2,272	321	74	38	17	15	34	17	31	34	48	68	83	87	138	171	184	182	160	193	174	110	58	30	5	-----	-----
	F--	1,722	255	55	29	13	6	31	21	31	29	33	41	57	53	84	73	95	108	131	169	151	133	67	36	10	1	-----
	All other-M--	285	51	13	4	1	2	4	---	4	8	16	16	31	28	28	33	18	10	4	6	3	2	2	---	---	1	1
	F--	173	44	9	2	1	1	5	2	2	6	9	11	16	12	8	10	7	7	7	3	2	2	2	3	2	-----	-----
117	Ulcer of stomach, duodenum-------	572	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	8	15	25	34	49	76	72	55	78	56	46	31	15	9	---	1	-----	-----
	White-----M--	441	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	11	16	28	36	62	61	44	61	40	36	22	10	5	---	1	-----	-----
	F--	99	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	5	3	6	8	7	10	16	14	10	9	5	4	---	---	-----	-----
	All other-M--	27	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	3	3	3	6	4	3	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----
	F--	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----
119	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years)-------	438	365	73	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----
	White-----M--	242	208	34	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----
	F--	166	131	35	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----
	All other-M--	21	18	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----
	F--	9	8	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	ILLINOIS—Contd.																											
120	Diarrhea and enteritis(2 years and over)	189	---	---	20	10	2	14	9	7	3	10	5	7	7	5	7	13	12	10	14	17	7	4	2	4	---	---
	White—M	75	---	---	10	5	--	7	7	1	1	4	3	4	3	1	3	4	5	2	5	6	1	1	---	2	---	---
	F	101	---	---	9	4	2	6	2	6	2	6	2	3	4	3	2	7	6	8	8	10	5	3	2	1	---	---
	All other—M	6	---	---	1	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	--	--	---	---
	F	7	---	---	--	1	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	1	1	---	---	1	---	---
121	Appendicitis	940	1	6	13	12	10	66	80	84	63	72	48	65	71	85	62	54	49	38	33	21	5	2	---	--	---	---
	White—M	555	1	4	9	7	8	30	44	45	32	49	28	38	44	59	39	34	31	29	11	10	2	1	---	--	---	---
	F	337	---	1	4	5	1	32	32	34	24	20	15	21	25	24	19	19	16	9	21	11	3	1	---	--	---	---
	All other—M	28	---	1	--	--	--	3	2	1	4	2	3	4	---	2	3	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	20	---	---	--	--	1	1	2	4	3	1	2	2	2	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
122	Hernia, intestinal obstruction	774	43	5	4	2	2	9	5	6	9	16	22	25	35	59	76	71	75	83	73	64	53	26	10	1	---	---
	White—M	396	35	3	--	2	2	4	4	4	2	7	9	6	14	25	38	33	43	42	36	37	31	12	6	1	---	---
	F	331	6	1	4	--	--	4	1	1	5	7	12	14	16	30	29	31	30	40	35	26	22	13	4	--	---	---
	All other—M	21	2	1	--	--	--	1	---	---	1	1	1	2	1	2	4	1	2	1	1	---	---	---	--	--	---	---
	F	26	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	1	1	---	3	4	2	5	6	---	---	1	1	---	1	---	--	---	---
124	Cirrhosis of liver	865	4	---	--	--	--	1	3	5	3	6	17	27	50	82	131	95	108	97	111	70	39	13	2	--	1	---
	White—M	561	1	---	--	--	--	---	1	2	---	3	6	14	34	58	96	62	80	63	68	46	18	9	---	--	---	---
	F	269	3	---	--	--	--	1	---	3	3	1	11	11	13	19	30	29	25	30	41	24	19	4	1	--	1	---
	All other—M	26	---	---	--	--	--	---	2	---	---	---	---	1	2	3	4	4	1	4	2	---	2	---	1	--	---	---
	F	9	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	2	---	1	1	2	1	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
126,127	Biliary calculi, etc.*	663	1	---	--	--	--	2	2	---	7	11	20	34	44	67	71	68	98	78	64	60	25	10	3	--	---	---
	White—M	200	1	---	--	--	--	---	1	---	2	2	3	8	10	19	26	19	31	31	24	16	5	2	---	--	---	---
	F	454	---	---	--	--	--	2	1	---	5	8	16	24	33	47	44	48	67	46	39	43	20	8	3	--	---	---
	All other—M	5	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	1	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	6	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
130-132	Nephritis	7,200	9	2	2	6	5	21	21	44	54	63	89	140	218	320	415	535	681	890	1,050	1,142	847	462	135	39	10	---
	White—M	3,357	5	1	1	4	3	9	9	14	29	18	31	41	70	135	187	259	328	441	517	572	398	208	63	11	3	---
	F	3,373	2	1	1	2	2	10	12	27	18	33	39	70	103	136	175	223	302	407	495	540	432	242	70	26	5	---
	All other—M	230	1	---	--	--	--	---	---	2	3	5	5	15	24	20	31	29	26	19	19	12	11	5	---	1	2	---
	F	240	1	---	--	--	--	2	---	1	4	7	14	14	21	29	22	24	25	23	19	18	6	7	2	1	---	---
140, 142a, 145	Puerperal septicemia	121	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	12	27	28	28	20	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	White—F	104	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	10	25	25	21	18	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	All other—F	17	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	2	2	3	7	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
146,147	Puerperal albuminuria, etc.*	91	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	9	24	14	20	16	7	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	White—F	87	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	8	24	13	19	15	7	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	All other—F	4	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	---	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
141, 142b-144, 148-150	Other puerperal causes	200	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	7	35	45	50	50	13	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	White—F	188	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	6	32	44	47	46	13	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	All other—F	12	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	3	1	3	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
157	Congenital malformations	722	624	26	9	8	5	15	14	6	3	4	2	4	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	White—M	392	345	10	7	2	3	7	7	1	2	1	1	4	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	301	252	15	2	6	2	8	7	5	1	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	All other—M	14	14	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	15	13	1	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
163-171	Suicide	1,271	---	---	--	--	--	---	2	26	59	72	98	120	134	154	158	144	130	72	48	31	19	3	---	1	---	---
	White—M	984	---	---	--	--	--	---	2	15	42	57	65	80	102	130	118	117	113	55	39	28	17	3	---	1	---	---
	F	256	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	11	15	14	26	33	30	21	36	25	15	17	9	2	2	---	---	--	---	---
	All other—M	25	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	2	---	4	7	2	3	4	1	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	6	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	3	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
172-175	Homicide	431	6	1	--	--	--	1	4	30	42	58	73	59	55	33	25	20	12	6	5	1	---	---	---	--	---	---
	White—M	201	5	---	--	--	--	1	1	8	18	28	32	30	21	19	12	11	6	5	3	1	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	66	1	1	--	--	--	---	1	9	5	11	9	8	6	4	5	3	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	All other—M	135	---	---	--	--	--	---	2	11	12	16	23	19	23	10	8	4	2	1	2	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	29	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	2	7	3	7	2	5	---	---	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
210	Automobile accidents(primary)	1,968	5	4	13	9	14	77	62	134	168	122	115	120	107	152	182	144	161	128	116	83	39	7	4	--	---	2
	White—M	1,446	5	2	9	3	11	54	37	102	126	88	85	91	77	115	142	103	121	98	80	59	28	5	3	--	---	2
	F	444	---	2	3	4	2	21	22	29	35	28	26	19	23	30	34	35	33	28	34	23	11	1	1	--	---	---
	All other—M	65	---	---	1	2	--	2	3	2	6	6	4	7	6	4	5	6	6	2	1	1	---	1	---	--	---	---
	F	13	---	---	--	--	1	---	---	1	1	---	---	3	1	3	1	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
206,208, 211	Other motor vehicle accidents	199	---	---	1	2	--	4	3	22	24	27	20	16	13	20	10	7	11	10	4	1	3	1	---	--	---	---
	White—M	145	---	---	--	1	--	1	1	13	19	21	15	9	10	15	10	6	8	9	2	1	3	1	---	--	---	---
	F	45	---	---	1	1	--	3	2	9	4	4	4	3	3	4	---	1	3	1	2	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	All other—M	6	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	1	1	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	3	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
176-195, 201-205, 207,209, 212-214	Other accidents	3,504	77	51	36	33	27	77	101	150	136	126	151	180	233	238	255	249	203	236	250	244	217	172	53	5	1	3
	White—M	2,290	36	22	23	15	15	45	73	124	111	100	120	140	179	192	210	197	149	150	127	108	67	65	18	1	1	2
	F	1,042	35	21	12	15	11	28	19	14	14	19	19	25	37	33	34	37	49	80	114	134	150	103	35	4	---	---
	All other—M	134	4	8	1	3	--	3	7	10	9	4	11	11	14	12	8	11	4	4	6	1	---	2	---	--	---	1
	F	38	2	---	--	--	1	1	2	2	2	3	1	4	3	1	3	4	1	2	3	1	---	2	---	--	---	---
	All other causes*	8,807	2,876	95	54	35	40	142	114	137	181	212	256	294	392	466	464	481	465	555	537	443	296	193	56	16	6	1
	White—M	4,652	1,602	50	26	16	20	77	68	80	77	89	106	118	156	200	242	241	254	337	308	273	159	115	28	7	2	1
	F	3,590	1,062	36	24	17	17	60	43	49	93	90	114	138	195	226	195	216	194	198	212	161	134	77	27	9	5	---
	All other—M	305	133	6	3	1	2	1	1	4	3	11	13	13	18	20	19	12	12	11	9	8	2	1	1	--	1	---
	F	260	79	3	1	1	1	4	2	4	8	22	23	25	23	20	8	12	5	9	8	1	1	---	---	--	---	---

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	INDIANA																											
	All causes	38,573	2,560	313	177	115	87	357	339	550	673	706	858	1,009	1,295	1,643	2,128	2,712	3,234	4,137	4,616	4,914	3,516	1,872	588	129	9	36
	White—M	19,760	1,412	134	99	60	47	188	201	281	322	314	402	459	613	860	1,121	1,472	1,734	2,215	2,373	2,525	1,750	858	252	48	2	18
	F	16,854	1,001	156	72	52	36	158	116	224	293	302	351	411	526	629	836	1,064	1,334	1,761	2,126	2,291	1,726	979	319	75	3	13
	All other—M	1,047	83	13	3	1	2	6	13	17	31	37	50	88	84	69	93	95	94	93	57	54	28	18	8	6	—	4
	F	912	64	10	3	2	2	5	9	28	27	53	55	51	72	85	78	81	72	68	60	44	12	17	9	—	4	1
1,2	Typhoid, paratyphoid fever	31	1	—	—	—	—	1	2	6	5	—	1	1	6	1	2	3	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	19	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	3	2	—	1	1	3	1	1	2	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	3	—	—	—	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7	Measles	123	22	22	15	6	6	27	7	3	1	3	3	1	1	1	—	1	1	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	64	12	7	10	4	3	16	3	2	—	—	2	1	1	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	59	10	15	5	2	3	11	4	1	1	3	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8	Scarlet fever	74	3	2	7	5	7	24	10	7	1	2	2	3	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	28	2	—	5	4	5	4	4	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	45	1	2	2	1	2	20	5	5	1	2	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	Whooping-cough	51	31	15	—	1	—	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	18	13	4	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	31	17	10	—	—	—	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10	Diphtheria	83	5	14	10	7	4	20	8	7	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	3	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	38	3	7	6	3	2	7	5	2	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	39	2	5	3	4	2	11	3	4	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	5	—	1	1	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
11	Influenza	461	51	11	2	5	2	8	8	6	4	9	18	15	14	16	23	28	29	43	47	49	41	24	7	1	—	—
	White—M	219	24	6	1	3	1	3	2	3	2	3	9	7	6	4	17	16	14	17	23	22	24	9	3	—	—	—
	F	217	21	4	1	2	1	4	6	3	—	6	8	5	5	9	4	12	12	26	24	27	17	15	4	1	—	—
	All other—M	13	2	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	1	3	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	12	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	—	2	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
13	Dysentery	40	17	5	4	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	3	1	1	—	—	—
	White—M	24	7	4	2	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	3	—	1	—	—	—
	F	15	10	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15	Erysipelas	18	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	2	3	6	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
	White—M	15	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	2	3	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
16	Poliomyelitis, poliioencephalitis (acute)	12	3	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	1	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	5	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	6	2	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	17	5	1	1	—	—	1	1	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	10	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	7	2	—	1	—	—	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
23	Tuberculosis of respiratory system	1,212	9	2	1	1	1	3	8	54	102	124	124	104	90	94	90	94	77	78	72	49	25	8	2	—	—	—
	White—M	536	3	—	—	—	—	1	2	8	27	40	61	36	48	55	51	55	38	40	33	26	8	3	1	—	—	—
	F	504	5	1	—	1	1	1	4	26	58	54	45	46	25	25	30	29	35	37	38	21	17	4	1	—	—	—
	All other—M	93	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	6	11	7	11	19	9	7	8	7	3	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
	F	79	1	1	—	—	—	1	1	14	6	23	7	3	8	7	1	3	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
24-32	Tuberculosis (other forms)	193	17	10	7	3	1	7	5	8	12	19	11	14	16	8	11	7	14	7	11	2	2	—	1	—	—	—
	White—M	92	8	4	5	1	1	2	2	1	5	7	3	8	10	4	5	6	6	4	9	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
	F	65	6	5	2	1	—	4	1	4	2	7	6	2	5	2	3	—	7	3	2	2	1	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	18	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	2	4	—	3	—	1	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	18	2	1	—	1	—	—	1	2	3	1	2	1	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
34	Syphilis	226	22	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	6	8	17	24	12	30	29	25	22	16	6	4	2	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	123	13	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	10	8	2	17	17	17	16	11	4	4	1	—	—	—	—	—
	F	70	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	4	4	4	10	3	10	11	4	6	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	23	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	2	3	4	2	1	4	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
	F	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	3	3	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
38	Malaria	8	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	1	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	3	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
46	Cancer of digestive tract, peritoneum	2,019	1	2	—	—	1	—	2	1	2	8	17	18	48	78	164	233	251	305	351	310	165	53	7	2	—	—
	White—M	971	1	2	—	—	—	—	2	1	1	2	10	6	19	42	70	117	131	158	157	146	80	22	4	—	—	—
	F	1,003	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	6	7	11	28	32	86	109	112	142	188	160	84	31	3	2	—	—
	All other—M	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	4	4	5	3	4	3	1	—	—	—	—	—
	F	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	4	3	3	2	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
48,49	Cancer of female genital organs	612	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	5	9	26	24	48	60	71	76	71	85	67	59	26	3	—	—	—	1
	White—F	581	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	5	8	21	20	45	56	65	74	70	83	66	38	25	3	—	—	—	1
	All other—F	31	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	5	4	3	4	6	2	1	2	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	INDIANA—Contd.																											
50	Cancer of breast	398	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	4	12	31	40	44	56	48	48	44	32	29	7	1	—	—	—
	White—M	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	382	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	3	12	29	37	43	56	47	46	41	29	29	7	1	—	—	—
	All other—M	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	—	—	—	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
45,47, 51-53	Cancer (other forms)	1,114	—	1	3	4	2	2	2	10	14	12	13	16	21	54	66	117	124	159	160	174	108	35	17	—	—	—
	White—M	753	—	—	3	2	1	—	1	4	8	6	9	9	12	31	39	78	86	120	116	123	71	25	9	—	—	—
	F	342	—	1	—	2	1	2	1	6	6	6	3	7	9	19	25	38	36	36	42	49	37	9	7	—	—	—
	All other—M	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	—
	F	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
56	Acute rheumatic fever	72	—	—	3	1	—	11	10	4	2	3	1	4	3	2	4	11	3	4	2	3	—	1	—	—	—	—
	White—M	40	—	—	—	1	—	6	4	3	2	1	1	3	2	2	—	8	2	3	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
	F	25	—	—	3	—	—	4	5	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	2	3	1	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	4	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
57	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis	50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	3	5	9	5	14	6	2	2	—	—	—
	White—M	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	4	—	6	1	—	—	—	—	—
	F	35	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	2	2	5	5	8	5	2	2	—	—	—
	All other—M	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
59	Diabetes mellitus	879	—	—	1	1	—	2	9	8	10	6	10	13	27	37	48	100	122	160	164	94	52	11	—	—	—	4
	White—M	340	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	4	3	2	6	12	13	15	40	45	54	62	42	29	7	—	—	—	2
	F	500	—	—	1	1	—	1	8	5	5	2	8	6	11	19	30	54	74	99	98	51	23	4	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	1	1	4	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	1
	F	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	2	3	3	5	2	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
62	Pellagra	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
75	Alcoholism	43	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	7	5	5	5	2	4	3	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	1
	White—M	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	3	3	5	4	2	4	3	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	1
	F	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
80,83	Locomotor ataxia, general paralysis of insane	214	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	3	11	25	23	19	23	34	27	22	9	12	4	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	134	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	2	6	15	13	9	11	23	16	19	8	8	2	—	—	—	—	—
	F	56	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	4	6	6	9	10	8	1	1	4	2	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	3	4	3	3	—	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
82	Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis	3,693	5	—	3	1	1	3	2	3	3	5	10	33	65	84	179	247	372	501	679	696	476	250	61	12	2	—
	White—M	1,797	2	—	1	1	1	1	—	2	3	1	7	7	25	43	77	118	182	253	346	335	235	125	26	5	1	—
	F	1,725	2	—	2	—	—	2	1	1	—	3	2	19	30	29	84	101	166	230	317	343	233	120	33	7	1	—
	All other—M	74	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	4	6	6	8	10	11	7	7	6	5	2	—	—	—	—
	F	96	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	4	6	10	18	13	11	9	12	3	3	2	—	—	—
90a,92c, 93e,95c	Chronic rheumatic diseases of heart	168	—	—	—	—	1	3	10	10	7	8	15	10	9	13	12	10	18	15	11	9	4	2	1	—	—	—
	White—M	87	—	—	—	—	1	1	5	4	2	5	9	5	4	10	3	7	7	7	5	6	3	1	1	—	—	—
	F	66	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	4	3	1	6	4	5	3	7	2	9	7	6	3	1	1	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	5	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
94	Diseases of coronary arteries, angina pectoris	2,573	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	3	4	22	38	87	157	199	285	351	384	353	366	212	82	21	3	—	2
	White—M	1,795	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	2	2	13	26	62	130	158	211	253	267	237	236	129	42	12	1	—	1
	F	698	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	8	5	16	19	33	61	76	109	110	129	82	37	9	2	—	—
	All other—M	44	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	6	4	6	10	5	5	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	1
	F	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	5	3	4	2	3	7	3	4	1	—	2	—	—	—	—
90b,91, 92a,b, 93a-d, 95a,b	Diseases of heart (other forms)	7,301	15	4	2	2	1	11	15	19	29	32	55	92	143	213	305	466	644	940	1,158	1,352	990	600	166	39	3	5
	White—M	3,648	7	4	—	—	1	7	10	6	11	10	27	43	58	103	166	252	347	499	592	657	489	263	76	18	—	2
	F	3,320	7	—	2	2	—	4	5	12	16	21	24	37	65	75	102	170	257	400	526	666	486	332	85	21	1	3
	All other—M	173	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	9	12	14	14	20	24	25	20	17	11	2	3	—	—	—
	F	160	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	1	2	3	8	20	23	24	16	16	20	12	4	3	2	—	2	—
97,102	Arteriosclerosis (not coronary), anomalies of blood-pressure	870	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	1	2	7	6	28	28	69	113	202	210	124	56	16	1	4
	White—M	461	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	3	14	13	37	61	120	105	69	26	8	—	1
	F	380	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	2	1	2	11	14	27	49	77	101	55	29	7	—	2
	All other—M	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	5	2	2	1	—	1	1	—	1
	F	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	1	3	3	—	—	—	1	—
107-109	Pneumonia (all forms)	2,124	337	82	30	14	7	41	19	40	35	50	42	64	69	84	118	112	133	138	202	194	172	92	40	6	1	2
	White—M	1,030	171	35	18	7	3	20	10	23	14	20	15	28	29	52	65	51	73	69	102	94	82	31	16	1	—	1
	F	907	136	38	10	6	4	20	6	14	17	19	16	24	24	24	38	46	47	58	92	95	87	57	23	5	—	1
	All other—M	109	17	5	1	1	—	1	1	1	2	2	4	7	9	5	12	13	8	7	5	4	3	1	—	—	—	—
	F	78	13	4	1	—	—	—	2	2	2	9	7	5	7	3	3	2	5	4	3	1	—	3	1	—	1	—
117	Ulcer of stomach, duodenum	217	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	5	1	6	6	27	19	23	22	32	24	26	13	6	1	2	—	—	—
	White—M	157	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	1	5	6	17	13	18	20	23	18	17	10	2	1	2	—	—	—
	F	51	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	—	1	—	6	4	5	1	8	5	9	3	4	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
119	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years)	309	266	43	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	163	145	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	125	103	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	11	9	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	10	9	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	INDIANA—Contd.																											
120	Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over)	113	—	—	16	5	8	6	1	1	1	3	—	3	1	5	1	4	7	10	2	21	10	6	2	—	—	—
	White—M	63	—	—	11	4	4	5	1	—	1	1	—	1	—	2	—	2	5	5	2	12	6	1	—	—	—	—
	F	42	—	—	5	1	3	1	—	1	—	2	—	2	—	2	1	1	1	3	—	8	4	5	2	—	—	—
	All other—M	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	4	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
121	Appendicitis	407	—	—	5	5	4	22	31	38	31	23	27	29	25	29	20	30	22	28	20	8	8	2	—	—	—	—
	White—M	252	—	—	5	3	1	16	14	24	24	15	19	13	18	15	11	19	15	18	9	6	6	1	—	—	—	—
	F	150	—	—	—	2	2	6	16	14	7	7	8	16	7	13	9	11	7	9	11	2	2	1	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	4	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
122	Hernia, intestinal obstruction	355	26	5	—	—	2	6	3	5	7	7	10	9	23	26	20	25	32	32	43	31	28	12	3	—	—	—
	White—M	183	17	3	—	—	1	4	2	2	5	3	3	4	7	7	9	12	17	21	23	19	16	5	3	—	—	—
	F	154	7	2	—	—	1	2	1	3	2	4	4	4	12	17	11	12	14	9	20	10	12	7	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	5	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	13	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	4	2	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
124	Cirrhosis of liver	250	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	3	—	2	2	6	10	20	19	29	41	36	26	32	13	7	2	—	—	—
	White—M	144	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	2	2	6	10	10	20	32	17	16	19	4	2	1	—	—	—
	F	90	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	4	4	7	7	8	6	15	10	11	9	5	1	—	—	—
	All other—M	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	2	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	1	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
126,127	Biliary calculi, etc.*	246	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	2	8	11	11	24	23	23	24	34	26	27	18	11	—	—	—	1
	White—M	67	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	9	4	6	6	10	11	9	3	5	—	—	—	—
	F	175	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	7	10	9	15	19	16	18	23	15	17	15	6	—	—	—	1
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
130-132	Nephritis	3,653	3	3	2	3	3	6	7	14	15	25	36	58	86	112	171	231	298	462	538	647	510	305	89	24	2	3
	White—M	1,789	2	2	2	2	1	2	3	10	8	9	15	24	40	55	80	117	132	237	270	340	249	137	41	9	1	1
	F	1,681	1	1	—	1	2	4	4	4	6	14	16	27	33	48	66	97	142	198	252	292	258	155	44	13	1	2
	All other—M	103	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	5	8	3	10	10	16	15	11	9	2	8	2	2	—	—
	F	80	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	3	2	5	6	15	7	8	12	5	6	1	5	2	—	—	—
140, 142a, 145	Puerperal septicemia	83	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	27	10	17	17	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—F	79	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	27	10	15	16	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—F	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
146,147	Puerperal albuminuria, etc.*	46	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	7	11	7	4	6	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—F	44	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	7	10	6	4	6	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—F	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
141, 142b-144, 148-150	Other puerperal causes	95	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	21	14	25	23	7	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—F	88	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	20	14	23	21	5	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—F	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
157	Congenital malformations	325	285	19	6	2	2	2	3	1	—	1	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	172	156	5	3	—	1	2	1	—	—	—	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	145	122	14	2	2	1	—	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	4	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
163-171	Suicide	594	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	15	31	44	48	44	56	63	75	67	49	48	25	20	5	3	—	—	—	—
	White—M	443	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	12	23	36	25	33	35	45	58	51	41	41	20	16	4	2	—	—	—	—
	F	135	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	6	5	22	9	18	16	16	15	8	7	5	4	—	1	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	1	2	2	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
	F	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
172-175	Homicide	153	1	—	—	3	—	3	1	9	18	22	24	22	18	9	5	6	3	4	2	1	—	1	1	—	—	—
	White—M	75	1	—	—	2	—	1	1	4	8	10	7	11	7	5	5	4	2	4	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—
	F	24	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	3	4	3	3	1	4	2	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	44	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	4	9	10	8	6	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	10	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	2	—	4	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
210	Automobile accidents (primary)	1,028	2	3	3	9	6	35	35	75	104	70	71	47	76	59	84	69	60	70	58	53	28	9	1	1	—	2
	White—M	746	1	1	2	3	5	27	30	50	77	50	50	38	61	44	58	51	45	48	37	35	22	8	1	—	—	2
	F	238	1	1	1	6	1	8	4	24	22	19	12	6	11	12	23	15	10	20	19	18	4	—	—	1	—	—
	All other—M	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	3	—	5	3	2	2	3	3	1	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
	F	18	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	1	4	—	2	1	—	—	4	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
206,208, 211	Other motor vehicle accidents	133	1	1	—	—	1	2	7	14	13	9	12	7	11	17	8	7	8	6	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	4
	White—M	88	1	—	—	—	1	—	5	9	8	5	8	4	8	13	4	6	5	4	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	3
	F	41	—	1	—	—	—	2	2	5	5	4	4	—	3	3	4	1	3	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
	All other—M	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
176-195, 201-205, 207,209, 212-214	Other accidents	1,643	48	28	16	15	10	37	61	68	58	51	56	72	69	77	85	81	69	108	108	179	176	105	47	12	—	7
	White—M	948	30	14	11	7	5	24	48	59	49	39	42	59	51	53	66	59	41	65	44	67	66	35	7	3	—	4
	F	630	13	13	5	8	4	12	8	7	6	6	8	7	15	19	14	17	24	43	61	112	110	69	39	8	—	2
	All other—M	43	2	1	—	—	—	1	4	2	3	5	4	6	1	3	4	3	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
	F	22	3	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	2	—	2	2	1	2	3	—	2	—	—	1	1	—	—	—
	All other causes*	4,240	1,379	40	39	22	16	67	63	88	89	100	99	129	139	173	189	173	239	283	269	272	188	113	58	13	—	—
	White—M	2,162	786	17	14	12	8	35	37	41	32	36	33	47	50	63	90	81	120	159	150	155	109	63	21	3	—	—
	F	1,861	523	20	24	10	7	31	22	40	52	56	52	66	75	97	85	85	111	113	112	110	77	49	36	8	—	—
	All other—M	118	45	2	1	—	1	—	3	3	2	2	6	8	4	4	9	2	6	7	1	6	2	1	1	2	—	—
	F	99	25	1	—	—	—	1	1	4	3	6	8	8	10	9	5	5	2	4	6	1	—	—	—	—	—	—

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

261298 O—40——19

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	IOWA																											
	All causes	25,623	1,752	162	97	74	61	197	218	303	393	410	425	568	680	1,047	1,255	1,524	1,991	2,711	3,193	3,549	2,763	1,593	506	125	21	15
	White—M	14,146	965	89	62	39	35	113	117	191	234	230	223	306	383	599	748	882	1,137	1,513	1,804	1,917	1,439	807	237	62	5	9
	F	11,175	758	71	34	34	26	81	98	107	155	175	192	228	284	437	487	611	819	1,162	1,365	1,621	1,309	778	265	63	13	2
	All other—M	179	18	1	--	--	--	3	2	3	2	2	3	12	6	6	14	20	20	22	18	8	10	4	2	--	1	2
	F	123	11	1	1	1	--	---	1	2	2	3	7	12	7	5	6	11	15	14	6	3	5	4	2	--	2	2
1,2	Typhoid, paratyphoid fever	22	---	---	--	--	--	1	1	2	3	4	---	---	---	3	1	1	3	2	---	1	---	---	---	--	---	---
	White—M	14	---	---	--	--	--	1	1	---	2	4	---	---	---	2	---	---	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	8	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	2	1	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	--	---	---
	All other—M	---	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	---	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
7	Measles	28	5	6	6	2	2	4	---	---	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	White—M	14	---	3	4	2	--	3	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	14	5	3	2	--	2	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	All other—M	---	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	---	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
8	Scarlet fever	50	5	4	1	1	3	8	7	4	4	3	3	3	3	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	White—M	25	4	4	1	--	2	3	3	2	---	1	1	2	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	25	1	---	--	1	1	5	4	2	4	2	2	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	All other—M	---	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	---	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
9	Whooping-cough	72	48	11	6	5	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	White—M	31	20	5	4	2	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	40	27	6	2	3	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	All other—M	1	1	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	---	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
10	Diphtheria	22	4	4	1	2	1	6	2	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	White—M	12	2	2	--	2	1	2	2	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	10	2	2	1	--	--	4	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	All other—M	---	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	---	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
11	Influenza	341	34	11	2	2	1	2	4	5	4	8	9	10	14	17	12	13	14	21	29	32	54	23	15	4	1	---
	White—M	163	17	5	2	1	--	1	1	2	1	4	3	5	11	12	6	10	6	9	11	13	21	14	4	4	---	---
	F	177	17	6	--	1	1	1	3	3	3	4	6	5	3	5	6	3	8	12	18	19	32	9	11	--	1	---
	All other—M	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	--	---	---
	F	---	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
13	Dysentery	25	7	1	2	1	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	2	---	---	---	1	2	---	2	3	1	--	---	---
	White—M	16	4	1	1	1	--	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	2	---	2	2	---	--	---	---
	F	9	3	---	1	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	1	--	---	---
	All other—M	---	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	---	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
15	Erysipelas	15	2	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	3	1	2	3	1	---	1	---	---
	White—M	10	1	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	3	1	1	2	1	---	--	---	---
	F	5	1	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	1	---	---
	All other—M	---	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	---	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
16	Poliomyelitis, polioencephalitis (acute)	8	---	1	--	--	--	2	2	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	White—M	2	---	1	--	--	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	6	---	---	--	--	--	1	2	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	All other—M	---	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	---	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
18	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	20	4	---	2	1	--	1	1	2	3	2	---	---	1	1	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	White—M	10	1	---	2	1	--	1	---	1	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	10	3	---	--	--	--	---	1	1	1	---	---	---	1	1	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	All other—M	---	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	---	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
23	Tuberculosis of respiratory system	431	1	1	--	--	--	1	2	13	35	41	26	46	45	26	41	33	26	41	24	17	7	5	---	--	---	---
	White—M	212	---	1	--	--	--	---	1	4	12	15	9	23	27	19	25	20	17	16	14	4	2	3	---	--	---	---
	F	189	---	---	--	--	--	1	---	6	20	25	15	15	17	6	13	9	8	25	10	12	5	2	---	--	---	---
	All other—M	15	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	1	2	---	---	3	---	---	3	3	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	15	1	---	--	--	--	---	---	2	1	1	2	5	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
24-32	Tuberculosis (other forms)	58	2	6	--	--	--	3	1	1	4	1	2	3	8	2	6	4	3	1	7	3	1	---	---	--	---	---
	White—M	26	1	2	--	--	--	1	---	1	1	1	2	---	2	---	4	2	2	1	3	2	1	---	---	--	---	---
	F	30	1	4	--	--	--	1	1	---	3	---	---	3	5	2	2	2	1	---	4	1	---	---	---	--	---	---
	All other—M	2	---	---	--	--	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	---	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
34	Syphilis	97	6	1	--	--	--	---	---	1	1	3	9	7	8	7	13	8	16	6	3	5	1	---	1	--	---	1
	White—M	60	4	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	3	7	3	4	4	10	5	7	5	1	4	1	---	1	--	---	1
	F	25	1	1	--	--	--	---	---	1	1	---	2	1	3	3	2	1	6	1	1	1	---	---	---	--	---	---
	All other—M	6	1	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	2	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	6	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	---	1	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
38	Malaria	2	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	--	---	---
	White—M	2	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	---	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	All other—M	---	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	---	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
46	Cancer of digestive tract, peritoneum	1,635	---	---	--	1	1	---	---	1	4	6	8	23	26	73	103	134	199	267	285	257	161	64	15	6	---	1
	White—M	875	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	3	5	5	14	12	34	60	66	115	138	162	143	88	25	3	2	---	---
	F	744	---	---	--	1	1	---	---	1	1	1	3	8	14	38	41	64	81	127	122	113	73	39	12	4	---	---
	All other—M	13	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	2	3	2	2	1	1	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	3	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	1
48,49	Cancer of female genital organs	375	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	2	8	13	14	28	49	47	47	52	39	39	20	12	5	---	--	---	---
	White—F	371	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	2	8	13	14	28	49	46	46	51	38	39	20	12	5	---	--	---	---
	All other—F	4	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	IOWA—Continued																											
50	Cancer of breast	350	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	3	8	21	31	34	53	56	47	28	39	21	7	---	1	---	---
	White-----M	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---
	F	344	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	3	8	20	31	34	52	56	46	28	39	19	7	---	1	---	---
	All other-M	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
45,47, 51-53	Cancer (other forms)	991	---	---	1	1	2	5	3	12	8	6	16	8	23	36	65	82	100	147	142	165	107	49	10	3	---	---
	White-----M	757	---	---	1	1	2	1	2	7	5	5	12	7	14	22	50	54	77	105	115	144	82	40	8	3	---	---
	F	226	---	---	---	---	---	4	1	4	3	1	4	1	7	14	15	26	22	42	26	21	24	9	2	---	---	---
	All other-M	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	1	1	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---
	F	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
56	Acute rheumatic fever	43	---	1	---	1	---	8	6	4	3	3	1	2	1	1	2	1	3	1	---	3	1	1	---	---	---	---
	White-----M	21	---	---	---	1	---	4	3	3	2	---	1	---	1	---	2	1	1	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---
	F	21	---	1	---	---	---	4	3	1	1	3	---	2	---	1	---	---	2	---	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	---
	All other-M	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
57	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis	56	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	2	---	1	2	1	1	7	10	10	10	8	3	---	---	---	---
	White-----M	18	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	---	2	3	4	4	2	---	---	---	---	---
	F	38	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	1	1	5	7	6	6	6	3	---	---	---	---
	All other-M	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
59	Diabetes mellitus	596	---	---	---	---	2	5	4	5	4	2	4	1	13	21	30	55	68	112	115	84	57	10	3	---	---	1
	White-----M	263	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	4	---	1	3	---	7	7	12	28	28	45	53	38	26	7	---	---	---	---
	F	324	---	---	---	---	1	3	2	1	4	1	1	1	5	14	18	26	39	65	62	45	31	3	2	---	---	---
	All other-M	3	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	2	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1
62	Pellagra	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	White-----M	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	All other-M	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
75	Alcoholism	22	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	3	4	3	1	2	2	1	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
	White-----M	20	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2	4	3	1	2	2	1	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	All other-M	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
80,83	Locomotor ataxia, general paralysis of insane	59	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	6	3	8	11	7	11	9	1	1	---	---	---	---	---
	White-----M	46	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	3	3	7	10	4	8	7	1	1	---	---	---	---	---
	F	12	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	1	---	3	3	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	All other-M	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
82	Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis	2,701	6	---	1	---	---	1	3	4	8	5	9	17	31	68	104	141	243	362	471	542	372	235	67	10	---	1
	White-----M	1,415	1	---	---	---	---	1	2	3	5	4	4	8	20	25	52	71	144	204	267	282	167	117	34	4	---	---
	F	1,262	5	---	1	---	---	---	1	1	3	1	4	8	11	41	52	67	95	154	199	259	203	118	33	6	---	---
	All other-M	14	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	2	1	4	4	---	1	---	---	---	---	1
	F	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	1	---	1	3	---	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---
90a,92c, 93e,95c	Chronic rheumatic diseases of heart	166	---	---	---	---	---	3	11	6	10	6	7	10	7	12	8	15	11	17	17	15	6	5	---	---	---	---
	White-----M	93	---	---	---	---	---	2	5	3	7	3	2	7	4	8	4	10	6	8	12	6	2	4	---	---	---	---
	F	71	---	---	---	---	---	1	5	3	3	3	5	3	3	4	4	4	5	9	5	9	4	1	---	---	---	---
	All other-M	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
94	Diseases of coronary arteries, angina pectoris	1,923	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	3	4	26	41	92	142	178	216	301	329	274	211	82	14	4	2	---
	White-----M	1,319	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	3	2	20	31	77	113	132	148	206	223	170	126	53	9	3	1	---
	F	589	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	2	5	10	15	28	43	64	93	104	103	85	28	5	1	1	---
	All other-M	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	3	2	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---
90b,91, 92a,b, 93a-d, 95a,b	Diseases of heart (other forms)	4,341	7	---	---	2	2	3	6	5	20	20	27	44	59	92	150	230	330	489	696	881	728	382	132	28	7	1
	White-----M	2,303	2	---	---	---	---	1	2	2	7	13	14	23	31	59	95	139	186	275	368	460	368	186	59	11	1	1
	F	1,996	5	---	---	2	2	2	4	3	13	7	11	20	28	32	52	89	137	201	323	421	357	194	71	17	5	---
	All other-M	30	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	2	2	7	8	4	---	2	1	1	---	1	---
	F	12	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	1	---	---	5	1	---	1	1	1	---	---	---
97,102	Arteriosclerosis (not coronary), anomalies of blood-pressure	575	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	2	7	9	17	47	68	117	130	131	57	5	1	1
	White-----M	337	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	4	6	14	30	40	73	80	65	19	4	1	---
	F	234	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	3	3	3	17	28	42	48	66	18	1	---	1
	All other-M	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---
	F	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---
107-109	Pneumonia (all forms)	1,654	216	40	17	12	8	16	16	20	22	30	22	38	44	64	56	67	94	122	157	221	182	130	47	11	1	1
	White-----M	895	115	28	13	6	3	7	8	12	17	18	15	21	25	41	35	45	54	74	80	111	83	67	15	2	---	---
	F	732	96	12	3	5	5	9	8	8	5	12	6	15	18	20	19	19	38	47	76	109	98	62	32	9	1	---
	All other-M	17	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	1	1	2	2	1	---	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	1
	F	10	2	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	1	1	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---
117	Ulcer of stomach, duodenum	165	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	5	4	15	12	17	16	21	18	14	12	9	15	2	2	---	---	---
	White-----M	142	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	4	4	15	12	16	13	16	17	12	9	7	12	---	2	---	---	---
	F	22	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	3	5	1	2	3	2	2	2	---	---	---	---
	All other-M	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---
	F	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
119	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years)	97	83	14	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	White-----M	54	50	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	40	30	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	All other-M	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	IOWA—Continued																											
120	Diarrhea and enteritis(2 years and over)	81	---	---	10	7	4	5	1	1	2	2	5	1	1	3	3	3	2	3	10	5	4	7	2	--	---	---
	White-----M	44	---	---	6	4	3	4	---	1	1	1	2	---	1	2	1	1	1	2	6	3	---	4	1	--	---	---
	F	35	---	---	4	3	1	1	1	---	1	---	3	1	---	1	2	2	1	1	4	2	4	2	1	--	---	---
	All other-M	2	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	--	---	---
	F	---	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
121	Appendicitis	304	1	5	2	8	5	22	27	21	23	21	14	14	17	27	24	21	16	17	13	4	1	1	---	--	---	---
	White-----M	193	1	2	--	3	5	12	11	14	19	14	7	8	13	23	17	14	12	7	9	2	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	111	---	3	2	5	--	10	16	7	4	7	7	6	4	4	7	7	4	10	4	2	1	1	---	--	---	---
	All other-M	---	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	---	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
122	Hernia, intestinal obstruction	269	19	1	1	2	1	---	5	3	5	7	7	7	9	15	22	19	21	27	36	21	20	9	10	2	---	---
	White-----M	144	9	---	1	--	1	---	3	1	3	4	3	1	5	13	9	10	14	15	20	10	9	5	7	1	---	---
	F	122	10	1	--	2	--	---	2	2	2	3	4	5	3	2	13	9	6	12	16	11	11	4	3	1	---	---
	All other-M	2	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
124	Cirrhosis of liver	130	---	---	--	--	1	---	---	2	---	1	1	2	8	4	18	15	16	13	17	22	7	2	1	--	---	---
	White-----M	81	---	---	--	--	1	---	---	1	---	1	1	2	6	4	9	11	12	5	11	12	4	1	---	--	---	---
	F	45	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	8	3	4	8	6	9	3	1	1	--	---	---
	All other-M	3	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
126,127	Biliary calculi, etc.*	214	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	2	4	7	8	24	20	16	33	32	23	20	13	10	1	--	---	---
	White-----M	64	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	4	7	7	9	9	10	6	3	6	---	---	--	---	---
	F	149	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	2	4	4	4	17	13	7	23	22	17	17	7	10	1	--	---	---
	All other-M	---	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
130-132	Nephritis	1,529	---	1	1	--	--	6	6	14	15	10	22	21	31	61	50	86	121	183	231	272	227	133	28	11	---	---
	White-----M	861	---	1	--	--	--	4	2	7	10	8	13	10	15	31	27	52	65	105	125	152	138	76	15	5	---	---
	F	646	---	---	1	--	--	2	4	7	5	2	9	10	14	29	23	32	54	71	104	119	87	55	12	6	---	---
	All other-M	10	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	2	1	1	1	1	--	---	---
	F	12	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	1	---	1	2	3	---	---	1	1	---	--	---	---
140, 142a, 145	Puerperal septicemia	53	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	8	8	15	10	7	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	White-----F	51	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	8	7	15	9	7	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	All other-F	2	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
146,147	Puerperal albuminuria, etc.*	25	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	6	5	3	7	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	White-----F	25	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	6	5	3	7	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	All other-F	---	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
141, 142b-144, 148-150	Other puerperal causes	66	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	5	9	16	20	6	7	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	White-----F	63	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	5	9	15	18	6	7	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	All other-F	3	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
157	Congenital malformations	241	213	9	1	3	5	---	2	4	2	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	White-----M	133	119	4	--	1	3	---	1	3	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	106	92	5	1	2	2	---	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	All other-M	2	2	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	---	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
163-171	Suicide	418	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	10	12	23	33	36	37	55	47	36	45	28	22	17	9	5	1	--	---	---
	White-----M	328	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	7	12	17	28	26	32	36	38	27	38	22	17	16	8	3	---	--	---	---
	F	90	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	3	---	6	5	10	5	19	9	9	8	6	5	1	1	2	1	--	---	---
	All other-M	---	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	---	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
172-175	Homicide	37	1	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	3	4	2	8	2	5	6	1	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	--	---	1
	White-----M	25	1	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	3	2	---	6	---	3	4	1	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	--	---	1
	F	8	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	2	1	1	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	All other-M	3	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
210	Automobile accidents(primary)	451	3	5	5	2	--	16	18	29	55	38	27	20	18	35	33	22	22	36	31	20	5	7	1	--	---	3
	White-----M	338	1	2	2	2	--	11	15	21	45	31	20	15	15	30	23	15	16	23	22	15	4	6	1	--	---	3
	F	110	2	2	3	--	--	5	3	7	10	7	7	4	3	5	10	7	6	13	9	5	1	1	---	--	---	---
	All other-M	2	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	1	---	1	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
206,208, 211	Other motor vehicle accidents	49	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	7	7	3	3	4	5	2	4	3	3	3	2	3	---	---	---	--	---	---
	White-----M	40	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	6	5	1	3	4	4	2	4	2	2	3	2	2	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	9	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	2	2	---	---	1	---	---	1	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	--	---	---
	All other-M	---	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	---	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
176-195, 201-205, 207,209, 212-214	Other accidents	1,312	26	14	10	10	10	33	39	56	55	40	44	38	51	66	61	64	62	71	100	153	133	122	39	11	2	2
	White-----M	799	15	8	4	6	6	25	30	50	41	36	37	32	43	52	52	54	42	45	55	54	45	44	16	6	---	1
	F	501	11	6	6	4	4	7	8	6	14	3	6	6	8	13	6	10	19	25	43	99	88	78	23	5	2	1
	All other-M	9	---	---	--	--	--	1	1	---	---	1	1	---	---	1	1	---	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	3	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	All other causes*	3,503	1,068	26	28	11	12	45	49	54	47	61	58	99	79	122	118	131	160	236	258	312	264	159	79	28	7	2
	White-----M	1,939	597	16	21	6	7	27	22	34	26	27	21	47	34	60	64	68	89	132	155	182	156	84	43	17	2	2
	F	1,527	445	9	7	5	5	18	27	20	21	34	37	49	45	61	52	62	69	103	99	129	106	74	36	11	3	---
	All other-M	21	9	1	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	2	---	1	1	2	1	1	1	---	--	---	---
	F	16	7	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	1	1	---	2	---	1	---	---	--	2	---

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	KANSAS																											
	All causes	18,583	1,272	143	64	49	32	183	165	259	288	322	379	440	543	772	1,049	1,215	1,498	1,950	2,088	2,341	1,896	1,141	381	91	17	5
	White—M	9,807	676	78	29	23	15	105	89	144	141	166	185	237	256	405	575	671	816	1,093	1,156	1,225	984	534	168	29	3	4
	F	7,783	534	59	30	22	17	68	71	96	118	127	159	158	222	277	387	452	600	758	845	1,057	882	579	202	52	10	1
	All other—M	553	39	3	1	3	—	9	3	11	9	19	19	24	42	48	51	47	45	55	44	34	16	15	5	7	4	—
	F	440	23	3	4	1	—	1	2	8	20	10	16	21	23	42	36	45	37	44	43	25	14	13	6	3	—	—
1,2	Typhoid, paratyphoid fever	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	1	4	2	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	1	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7	Measles	23	2	3	5	3	3	3	1	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	8	1	1	1	—	2	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	12	1	1	2	3	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	3	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8	Scarlet fever	29	2	1	2	3	5	8	3	3	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	15	1	1	—	2	2	4	1	2	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	12	1	—	2	—	3	4	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	Whooping-cough	49	35	7	3	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	21	18	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	25	16	3	2	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	3	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10	Diphtheria	18	1	4	1	2	—	5	3	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	10	—	2	1	2	—	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	6	—	2	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
11	Influenza	257	27	12	2	2	—	8	4	2	4	6	8	6	6	8	7	16	16	22	21	32	24	21	9	2	2	—
	White—M	120	14	6	1	—	—	4	1	1	1	2	5	4	2	4	2	7	7	13	11	11	15	7	2	—	—	—
	F	118	10	3	1	2	—	4	3	1	3	4	2	1	1	3	3	7	6	7	9	18	8	13	6	1	2	—
	All other—M	15	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	—	1	1	1	1	1	1	—	1	—	1	—	—
	F	14	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	2	1	—	2	1	—	1	—	—	—
13	Dysentery	23	6	4	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	—	1	—	1	3	—	1	1	1	—	—	—
	White—M	9	2	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
	F	12	3	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	2	—	—	1	1	—	—	—
	All other—M	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15	Erysipelas	5	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	4	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
16	Poliomyelitis, polioencephalitis (acute)	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	6	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	5	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
23	Tuberculosis of respiratory system	397	—	—	—	—	1	2	3	18	33	29	38	31	39	34	36	33	28	27	20	15	7	4	—	1	—	—
	White—M	208	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	6	12	15	21	22	21	21	24	19	18	10	7	5	3	—	—	—	—
	F	127	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	9	17	11	16	4	13	8	10	4	5	7	10	6	2	1	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	32	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	3	1	3	5	1	4	4	2	5	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	9	3	2	5	—	1	3	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
24-32	Tuberculosis (other forms)	30	1	—	—	—	—	3	1	3	1	2	1	4	1	—	2	3	4	1	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	19	1	—	—	—	—	2	1	1	—	2	—	2	—	—	2	1	4	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
	F	7	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis	140	9	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	3	5	6	11	18	18	16	14	13	12	11	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	77	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	5	6	10	10	10	9	10	9	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	22	3	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	1	—	3	2	1	2	2	3	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	30	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	2	8	6	2	2	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	11	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	2	1	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
38	Malaria	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
46	Cancer of digestive tract, peritoneum	1,071	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	5	8	28	16	44	68	99	134	176	153	175	108	42	10	2	—	—
	White—M	540	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	4	4	10	5	19	28	60	62	91	80	94	54	22	4	2	—	—
	F	494	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	3	15	11	23	35	37	67	76	71	77	51	19	6	—	—	—
	All other—M	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	4	5	1	3	3	1	—	—	—	—
	F	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	—	1	3	2	1	4	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
48,49	Cancer of female genital organs	293	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	1	9	11	24	33	35	37	41	34	30	23	11	1	—	—	—	—
	White—F	278	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	1	9	10	23	29	34	35	39	34	29	21	10	1	—	—	—	—
	All other—F	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	4	1	2	2	—	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	—

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	KANSAS—Contd.																											
50	Cancer of breast	219	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	4	12	30	24	41	28	24	18	19	11	4	---	---	---	---
	White-----M	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	207	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	4	12	27	23	35	27	24	17	19	11	4	---	---	---	---
	All other-M	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	11	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	1	5	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
45,47, 51-53	Cancer (other forms)	550	4	2	---	2	---	1	2	4	8	5	8	15	9	29	43	48	68	90	100	97	65	33	12	3	2	---
	White-----M	443	2	1	---	1	---	---	1	4	5	3	6	9	5	20	21	28	43	61	78	81	45	20	7	2	---	---
	F	184	2	1	---	1	---	1	1	---	2	2	1	5	4	7	19	16	25	26	17	15	19	13	5	1	1	---
	All other-M	18	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	2	2	2	---	3	5	1	1	---	---	---	1	---
	F	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
56	Acute rheumatic fever	20	---	---	---	---	1	3	5	2	---	1	2	1	---	---	---	4	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	White-----M	9	---	---	---	---	---	1	3	2	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	10	---	---	---	---	1	2	2	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	All other-M	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
57	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis	31	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	---	3	1	1	5	3	2	7	3	3	---	---	---	---
	White-----M	14	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	2	---	---	---	1	2	4	2	1	---	---	---	---
	F	15	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	1	1	3	2	---	3	1	2	---	---	---	---
	All other-M	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
59	Diabetes mellitus	445	---	1	---	1	---	5	4	5	6	4	5	5	9	12	32	44	63	67	77	52	38	15	---	---	---	---
	White-----M	175	---	1	---	1	---	1	1	2	3	1	3	4	7	6	12	16	24	19	25	24	18	7	---	---	---	---
	F	257	---	---	---	---	---	4	3	3	3	3	2	1	2	4	18	27	37	45	50	27	20	8	---	---	---	---
	All other-M	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
62	Pellagra	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---
	White-----M	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---
	All other-M	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
75	Alcoholism	15	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	2	1	3	5	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---
	White-----M	11	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	2	4	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	All other-M	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
80,83	Locomotor ataxia, general paralysis of insane	67	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	3	4	10	13	9	7	9	4	5	2	---	---	---	---	---
	White-----M	40	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	2	7	6	5	5	6	2	4	1	---	---	---	---	---
	F	16	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	1	5	1	---	2	2	1	1	---	---	---	---	---
	All other-M	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
82	Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis	1,930	1	2	2	---	---	2	5	---	1	1	6	9	24	46	103	119	170	258	306	373	287	163	40	10	1	1
	White-----M	978	1	1	1	---	---	2	2	---	---	1	4	4	7	23	50	54	91	152	167	172	150	75	16	3	1	1
	F	858	---	1	1	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	2	4	12	17	47	49	68	93	122	191	134	85	24	6	---	---
	All other-M	47	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	2	3	4	11	6	8	6	4	---	2	---	---	---	---
	F	47	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	3	3	2	5	5	5	11	6	3	1	---	1	---	---
90a,92c, 93c,95c	Chronic rheumatic diseases of heart	78	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	6	1	3	4	6	6	3	7	9	4	5	3	10	7	1	---	---	---	---
	White-----M	42	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	4	---	---	2	5	5	2	3	6	1	2	2	6	3	---	---	---	---	---
	F	33	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	1	3	2	1	---	1	4	3	3	2	---	4	4	1	---	---	---	---
	All other-M	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
94	Diseases of coronary arteries, angina pectoris	1,120	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	3	6	7	27	64	85	105	138	186	169	142	113	59	15	---	---	---
	White-----M	773	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	4	3	21	45	67	87	109	132	119	85	60	31	8	---	---	---
	F	330	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	4	4	17	14	15	27	51	50	57	52	28	7	---	---	---
	All other-M	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2	---	1	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---
	F	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	3	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
90b,91, 92a,b, 93a-d, 95a,b	Diseases of heart (other forms)	3,232	7	---	---	---	---	7	5	14	9	16	19	25	54	94	136	195	237	405	450	593	511	324	107	21	2	1
	White-----M	1,713	3	---	---	---	---	5	3	5	5	9	9	18	26	57	80	118	131	225	237	307	279	140	50	5	---	1
	F	1,343	4	---	---	---	---	2	2	8	4	4	8	4	23	21	39	62	89	151	186	271	222	172	56	14	1	---
	All other-M	95	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	2	1	3	2	9	9	6	10	14	13	10	6	6	---	2	1	---
	F	81	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	3	7	8	9	7	15	14	5	4	6	1	---	---	---
97,102	Arteriosclerosis (not coronary), anomalies of blood-pressure	369	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	2	2	1	11	14	25	49	77	90	58	26	10	1	---
	White-----M	175	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	2	---	4	6	14	29	34	45	27	10	---	---	---
	F	183	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	6	7	11	20	40	45	29	14	8	1	---
	All other-M	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	3	---	1	1	2	---	---
	F	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---
107-109	Pneumonia (all forms)	960	178	28	3	3	2	10	14	10	15	17	27	20	22	31	35	44	55	60	90	99	102	57	29	7	1	1
	White-----M	513	95	17	2	---	1	6	9	6	7	9	17	10	12	17	19	26	33	32	52	58	46	21	15	2	---	1
	F	393	70	11	1	2	1	3	5	3	6	7	7	6	9	9	9	14	19	26	35	41	55	34	14	5	1	---
	All other-M	35	9	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	1	4	---	4	5	2	3	1	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	---
	F	19	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	---	2	---	1	1	2	2	---	1	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	---
117	Ulcer of stomach, duodenum	122	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	5	7	3	9	5	17	17	16	16	11	8	7	---	---	---	---	---
	White-----M	87	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	4	3	6	5	12	12	15	9	7	6	4	---	---	---	---	---
	F	26	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	2	---	1	---	3	5	---	6	3	1	3	---	---	---	---	---
	All other-M	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	2	---	2	---	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
119	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years)	91	74	17	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	White-----M	40	30	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	44	38	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	All other-M	3	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	4	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	KANSAS—Contd.																											
120	Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over)	70	—	—	10	4	—	3	—	1	1	5	1	4	—	1	4	2	5	7	4	7	7	4	—	—	—	—
	White—M	25	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	4	1	2	3	2	1	4	2	—	—	—	—
	F	39	—	—	6	2	—	1	—	—	1	4	1	3	—	—	—	1	3	4	2	6	3	2	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	3	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	2	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
121	Appendicitis	221	2	—	6	2	—	13	12	25	11	14	16	15	12	20	18	20	11	9	7	2	4	2	—	—	—	—
	White—M	136	1	—	5	1	—	8	6	14	8	11	9	9	7	12	14	11	6	6	6	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
	F	76	1	—	1	1	—	4	5	10	2	3	7	4	5	6	4	9	5	3	—	1	3	2	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	7	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
122	Hernia, intestinal obstruction	192	12	1	1	1	—	4	2	4	4	2	5	9	2	6	14	13	14	22	13	31	19	9	1	2	1	—
	White—M	110	9	—	1	1	—	3	2	3	2	2	2	5	—	—	6	7	10	12	6	15	15	6	1	1	1	—
	F	75	2	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	2	—	3	4	2	5	8	6	3	10	5	14	4	3	—	1	—	—
	All other—M	5	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
124	Cirrhosis of liver	108	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	3	5	13	10	11	14	13	7	14	8	5	2	—	—	—
	White—M	70	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	4	10	8	8	9	8	3	8	5	2	1	—	—	—
	F	34	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	3	5	5	4	6	3	2	1	—	—	—
	All other—M	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
126,127	Biliary calculi, etc.*	152	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	6	3	11	20	16	25	21	19	11	11	4	1	—	—	—
	White—M	46	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	5	5	4	6	10	6	2	3	1	—	—	—	—
	F	99	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	4	1	5	14	11	19	9	11	9	8	3	1	—	—	—
	All other—M	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
130-132	Nephritis	1,678	7	—	1	1	1	11	4	6	8	6	14	24	33	58	77	94	170	210	262	283	195	149	48	15	—	1
	White—M	901	4	—	1	1	1	6	1	3	6	4	7	13	8	30	42	51	91	121	139	162	104	78	20	8	—	—
	F	657	3	—	—	—	—	5	3	3	2	1	5	9	19	19	25	30	61	71	112	108	86	67	22	5	—	1
	All other—M	61	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	3	4	5	6	6	11	6	7	3	2	4	1	—	—
	F	59	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	3	5	5	7	12	7	5	6	2	2	2	1	—	—
140, 142a, 145	Puerperal septicemia	53	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	12	15	8	4	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—F	47	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	9	15	7	3	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—F	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
146,147	Puerperal albuminuria, etc.*	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	3	5	5	4	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—F	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	3	5	5	4	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
141, 142b-144, 148-150	Other puerperal causes	45	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	10	15	6	8	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—F	44	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	15	6	8	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
157	Congenital malformations	158	142	6	2	—	—	4	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	78	73	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	71	60	4	2	—	—	2	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
163-171	Suicide	292	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	15	11	28	23	40	28	43	30	27	23	8	5	4	3	—	—	—	—
	White—M	221	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	11	8	17	17	26	21	34	25	21	19	8	5	4	3	—	—	—	—
	F	62	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	3	10	6	12	7	7	4	5	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
172-175	Homicide	74	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	4	5	10	10	6	7	15	7	4	2	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
	White—M	32	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	3	2	3	4	2	3	5	3	2	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
	F	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	1	4	1	1	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	5	—	3	3	6	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
210	Automobile accidents (primary)	396	4	7	1	3	1	15	11	37	49	36	20	26	25	22	30	22	24	19	23	9	9	3	—	—	—	—
	White—M	281	1	5	—	1	1	7	6	25	33	24	15	19	17	17	25	15	19	16	18	9	5	3	—	—	—	—
	F	102	3	2	1	2	—	7	4	11	15	11	4	5	4	5	4	7	5	3	5	—	4	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	13	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	4	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
206,208, 211	Other motor vehicle accidents	50	1	1	—	—	1	4	4	8	3	4	3	1	4	4	3	2	1	2	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	34	1	—	—	—	—	2	2	6	1	4	2	1	3	2	3	2	1	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	16	—	1	—	—	1	2	2	2	2	—	1	—	1	2	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
176-195, 201-205, 207,209, 212-214	Other accidents	955	25	23	11	7	7	29	42	42	37	42	34	37	36	33	48	39	36	47	63	94	110	68	34	7	3	1
	White—M	552	10	15	6	5	3	24	30	32	29	34	27	33	28	26	34	28	22	24	29	38	41	19	13	—	1	1
	F	371	14	8	5	2	4	4	12	8	6	5	6	1	5	3	11	10	14	21	32	54	69	49	21	6	1	—
	All other—M	23	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	2	2	1	3	2	3	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—
	F	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	1	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other causes*	2,391	726	22	12	12	9	40	31	41	42	45	58	76	76	89	109	105	126	154	159	153	138	107	46	11	4	—
	White—M	1,263	405	11	7	6	5	23	14	22	18	19	21	30	27	35	60	52	69	86	104	85	72	65	21	6	—	—
	F	1,024	299	11	5	4	4	14	17	16	19	20	33	39	42	48	44	47	52	61	48	67	62	40	24	5	3	—
	All other—M	56	16	—	—	1	—	3	—	1	2	3	1	1	3	—	3	4	4	5	5	1	2	—	—	—	1	—
	F	48	6	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	3	3	3	6	4	6	2	2	1	2	2	—	2	2	1	—	—	—

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	KENTUCKY																											
	All causes	29,310	3,794	531	266	163	136	406	354	654	780	845	872	910	1,088	1,263	1,518	1,701	2,148	2,684	2,819	2,742	2,001	1,104	389	96	25	21
	White—M	14,042	2,042	263	148	102	66	200	186	303	346	377	388	424	497	592	692	841	1,035	1,289	1,303	1,323	943	471	169	32	2	8
	F	11,223	1,444	227	91	50	59	172	123	227	287	303	304	286	346	394	470	551	783	1,030	1,186	1,196	917	545	167	49	10	6
	All other—M	2,166	164	25	11	8	5	22	26	67	74	86	95	95	131	174	192	164	172	201	186	110	77	42	22	7	5	5
	F	1,879	144	16	16	3	6	12	19	57	73	79	85	105	114	103	164	145	158	164	144	113	64	46	31	8	8	2
1,2	Typhoid, paratyphoid fever	153	2	2	2	2	1	10	9	20	20	21	13	14	8	4	6	6	4	4	—	2	1	1	—	—	—	1
	White—M	81	1	2	2	—	—	2	4	9	11	9	8	8	4	4	5	3	2	4	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—
	F	48	—	—	—	1	—	7	4	5	4	9	3	5	4	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1
	All other—M	15	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	3	3	2	2	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	9	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	3	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7	Measles	119	35	16	16	10	4	14	5	5	3	1	1	—	—	3	1	—	2	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	55	23	9	9	4	3	8	1	1	2	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
	F	50	11	7	6	5	1	6	4	3	1	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	2	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8	Scarlet fever	37	1	6	5	1	5	13	3	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	15	—	3	4	1	2	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	19	1	2	1	—	3	6	3	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	3	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	Whooping-cough	198	130	32	13	8	3	8	3	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	83	59	10	6	4	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	101	66	18	4	3	1	6	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	5	1	2	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	9	4	2	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10	Diphtheria	111	14	16	17	21	13	23	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	54	5	8	9	12	4	13	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	54	9	8	8	9	8	9	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
11	Influenza	652	110	22	13	9	2	10	6	10	9	15	16	15	37	18	21	22	36	42	60	68	57	37	13	3	1	—
	White—M	280	58	13	4	6	—	5	2	7	3	5	7	6	11	8	5	9	21	12	23	31	25	14	3	1	1	—
	F	277	40	9	5	3	2	5	4	1	3	7	3	4	15	8	10	9	12	19	30	34	27	18	7	2	—	—
	All other—M	48	5	—	2	—	—	—	—	1	3	1	3	4	6	1	3	2	2	6	3	1	1	2	2	—	—	—
	F	47	7	—	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	3	1	5	1	3	2	1	5	4	2	4	3	1	—	—	—
13	Dysentery	208	83	39	10	6	3	5	2	—	1	1	—	2	1	4	1	3	7	5	12	8	10	3	—	1	—	1
	White—M	109	40	25	7	3	2	4	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	3	—	2	4	2	4	3	6	2	—	—	—	—
	F	81	36	11	3	2	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	1	2	3	6	5	4	—	—	1	—	—
	All other—M	10	5	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
	F	8	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
15	Erysipelas	29	11	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	1	2	2	1	1	3	2	—	2	—	—	—	—
	White—M	15	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	3	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
	F	12	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	1	—	1	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
16	Poliomyelitis, polioencephalitis (acute)	31	8	2	2	—	3	6	3	2	—	1	—	2	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	19	3	1	1	—	3	5	3	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	10	5	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	2	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	58	15	3	1	3	5	10	2	1	3	3	1	2	3	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
	White—M	32	7	2	—	1	3	5	1	1	3	3	1	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
	F	19	6	—	—	2	2	5	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
	F	4	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
23	Tuberculosis of respiratory system	1,844	8	5	4	4	1	8	17	109	190	189	165	174	156	160	114	111	86	124	105	64	29	12	5	1	—	3
	White—M	770	4	3	2	2	—	2	7	22	49	54	67	73	88	89	65	49	43	57	44	27	16	4	3	—	—	—
	F	732	4	1	2	1	1	1	6	45	94	89	67	62	45	48	31	43	30	55	51	35	12	7	1	—	—	1
	All other—M	178	—	—	—	1	—	3	—	22	20	25	10	18	15	15	13	13	8	9	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
	F	164	—	1	—	—	—	2	4	20	27	21	21	21	8	8	5	6	5	3	5	2	1	1	1	1	—	1
24-32	Tuberculosis (other forms)	190	13	14	8	5	4	10	2	10	12	14	11	9	12	13	7	12	12	10	7	4	1	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	94	6	9	5	1	1	3	1	5	5	4	5	7	6	8	4	6	9	4	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	60	6	5	—	3	—	3	1	2	2	5	2	2	5	3	3	5	2	5	4	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	21	—	—	1	1	—	3	—	2	2	3	4	—	—	2	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	15	1	—	2	—	3	1	—	1	3	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis	177	51	4	1	—	1	3	3	2	4	12	13	9	6	24	13	8	6	10	3	3	1	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	78	28	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	4	4	3	1	10	7	4	3	7	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	40	15	1	1	—	—	1	2	2	2	5	3	2	—	—	2	2	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	31	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	3	2	2	9	1	2	1	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
	F	28	5	1	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	1	3	2	3	5	3	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
38	Malaria	30	4	2	1	—	—	—	2	1	1	2	2	1	1	2	1	—	5	2	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	13	4	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	11	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	4	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
46	Cancer of digestive tract, peritoneum	1,048	—	—	—	—	1	3	—	2	5	9	8	11	42	49	90	112	153	159	160	134	64	39	6	1	—	—
	White—M	462	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	3	4	5	7	17	13	47	51	72	72	80	53	26	9	3	—	—	—
	F	486	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	1	4	4	2	17	29	34	46	68	74	67	67	36	30	3	—	—	—
	All other—M	43	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	3	4	7	7	8	4	6	2	—	—	—	—	—
	F	57	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	8	4	5	8	6	5	9	8	—	—	—	1	—	—
48,49	Cancer of female genital organs	378	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	8	24	27	39	49	44	47	42	36	29	19	8	4	1	—	—	—
	White—F	323	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	5	20	22	31	44	37	38	37	34	27	16	7	3	1	—	—	—
	All other—F	55	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	4	5	8	5	7	9	5	2	2	3	1	1	—	—	—	—

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	KENTUCKY—Contd.																											
50	Cancer of breast	195	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	4	14	20	26	20	30	30	27	7	5	7	1	---	---	---
	White-----M--	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F--	171	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	4	11	18	21	20	26	27	24	5	4	7	1	---	---	---
	All other-M--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F--	20	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	3	1	4	---	4	3	2	1	1	---	---	---	---	---
45,47, 51-53	Cancer (other forms)	649	1	1	3	3	---	2	7	5	7	9	10	17	24	37	37	57	69	96	87	90	46	34	5	2	---	---
	White-----M--	401	1	---	2	1	---	1	4	1	4	5	2	10	12	21	19	37	42	68	58	60	30	19	3	1	---	---
	F--	196	---	1	1	2	---	1	3	3	1	3	8	4	9	11	12	14	20	23	24	27	12	15	1	1	---	---
	All other-M--	37	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	---	1	2	4	3	3	6	4	4	2	4	---	1	---	---	---
	F--	15	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	2	1	1	3	3	1	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
56	Acute rheumatic fever	37	---	1	---	1	2	2	8	2	1	---	2	2	1	---	---	1	1	3	4	3	---	3	---	---	---	---
	White-----M--	17	---	---	---	1	---	1	3	1	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	1	1	2	1	1	---	2	---	---	---	---
	F--	13	---	1	---	---	1	---	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	2	---	1	---	---	---	---
	All other-M--	3	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F--	4	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
57	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis	49	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	1	2	2	11	16	8	2	3	1	---	---	---
	White-----M--	20	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	1	1	---	2	9	2	---	1	1	---	---	---
	F--	26	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	7	7	5	2	2	---	---	---	---
	All other-M--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F--	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
59	Diabetes mellitus	472	2	2	1	---	---	1	7	7	8	9	5	10	16	10	34	40	70	81	78	56	17	15	3	---	---	---
	White-----M--	193	1	2	1	---	---	1	4	2	4	6	3	6	8	3	15	17	23	28	31	28	4	4	2	---	---	---
	F--	228	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	4	4	2	2	1	7	5	14	20	39	44	40	25	11	7	1	---	---	---
	All other-M--	15	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	2	5	3	1	1	---	---	---	---	---
	F--	36	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	1	---	3	---	2	4	2	6	4	4	2	1	4	---	---	---	---
62	Pellagra	64	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	4	1	2	2	5	4	2	4	3	12	10	8	3	1	1	---	---	---	---
	White-----M--	33	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	2	3	1	5	1	8	4	5	1	1	1	---	---	---	---
	F--	29	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	2	2	3	1	1	1	2	4	6	3	2	---	---	---	---	---	---
	All other-M--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
75	Alcoholism	62	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	5	7	7	7	6	7	8	7	3	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	White-----M--	51	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	4	6	6	4	4	5	7	7	3	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	All other-M--	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	2	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F--	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
80,83	Locomotor ataxia, general paralysis of insane	143	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	3	6	9	19	16	14	12	12	13	10	6	16	3	2	---	---	---	---
	White-----M--	68	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	5	11	11	6	7	4	5	6	3	7	1	1	---	---	---	---
	F--	36	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	3	1	2	4	5	1	3	5	1	1	6	2	1	---	---	---	---
	All other-M--	28	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	1	5	---	3	4	3	2	3	1	3	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F--	11	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	2	1	1	---	---	2	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
82	Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis	2,420	6	2	---	---	---	1	3	6	7	9	16	27	51	99	134	175	263	371	387	394	286	136	38	9	---	---
	White-----M--	1,074	4	1	---	---	---	1	2	4	2	2	8	10	16	34	42	94	115	158	188	184	134	55	17	3	---	---
	F--	1,003	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	2	3	3	6	9	15	36	48	52	96	160	164	180	137	70	15	4	---	---
	All other-M--	157	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	1	4	10	11	19	15	20	26	20	11	5	9	3	1	---	---
	F--	186	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	3	1	4	10	18	25	14	32	27	15	19	10	2	3	1	---	---
90a,92c, 93c,95c	Chronic rheumatic diseases of heart	116	---	---	---	1	---	1	7	7	4	9	5	7	4	9	6	12	11	8	12	10	3	---	---	---	---	---
	White-----M--	49	---	---	---	1	---	1	3	3	1	4	1	5	2	5	2	6	6	2	2	4	1	---	---	---	---	---
	F--	51	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	2	5	2	1	2	4	2	5	4	4	9	5	2	---	---	---	---	---
	All other-M--	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F--	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	2	---	---	---	2	1	---	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
94	Diseases of coronary arteries, angina pectoris	1,010	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	5	14	16	52	55	93	109	135	167	143	113	60	33	8	2	---	---
	White-----M--	623	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	10	12	36	41	62	74	83	102	77	65	40	15	3	1	---	---
	F--	300	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	3	2	3	9	9	16	22	42	52	56	45	19	15	4	---	---	---
	All other-M--	46	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	3	3	8	7	5	8	7	2	---	1	---	1	---	---
	F--	41	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	1	4	2	7	6	5	5	3	1	1	2	1	---	---	---
90b,91, 92a,b, 93a-d, 95a,b	Diseases of heart (other forms)	4,803	17	1	2	4	1	21	16	26	20	38	58	75	129	174	278	357	480	642	743	779	543	279	80	28	9	3
	White-----M--	2,122	11	---	1	3	1	9	7	8	7	12	21	19	50	62	105	171	226	316	339	348	248	117	33	7	---	1
	F--	1,806	5	1	---	1	---	10	6	10	9	13	23	26	40	49	73	86	150	217	297	330	250	140	29	15	4	2
	All other-M--	453	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	4	3	5	5	11	16	41	51	54	51	60	63	38	26	10	8	3	2	---
	F--	422	1	---	---	---	---	2	2	4	1	8	9	19	23	22	49	46	53	49	44	43	19	12	10	3	3	---
97,102	Arteriosclerosis (not coronary), anomalies of blood-pressure	509	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	1	1	5	8	7	42	55	77	115	101	55	28	10	1	---
	White-----M--	240	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	2	4	1	25	20	40	63	47	24	9	3	---	---
	F--	203	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	1	---	1	13	25	25	42	49	24	15	6	---	---
	All other-M--	38	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	3	2	3	5	8	6	4	4	1	1	---	---
	F--	28	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	3	1	5	4	4	1	3	3	---	1	---
107-109	Pneumonia (all forms)	2,178	495	94	52	15	15	31	35	39	39	43	47	58	54	81	108	102	125	143	161	168	145	75	39	8	6	---
	White-----M--	1,067	250	46	30	14	9	19	14	20	23	19	20	26	21	32	54	47	51	73	65	97	68	35	17	6	1	---
	F--	806	188	44	16	---	5	10	14	11	10	13	14	18	14	24	30	33	52	51	73	62	67	34	19	1	3	---
	All other-M--	176	21	---	2	1	1	2	4	5	3	6	10	5	12	19	17	11	14	8	16	5	7	4	2	---	1	---
	F--	129	26	4	4	---	---	---	3	3	3	5	3	9	7	6	7	11	8	11	7	4	3	2	1	1	1	---
117	Ulcer of stomach, duodenum	145	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	3	7	10	15	12	11	13	16	14	13	13	10	4	2	---	---	---	---
	White-----M--	102	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	3	5	7	13	11	8	6	10	10	11	6	8	2	1	---	---	---	---
	F--	25	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	2	1	1	1	4	2	2	5	2	1	1	---	---	---	---
	All other-M--	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	4	2	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F--	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	2	---	1	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---
119	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years)	842	667	175	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	White-----M--	443	359	84	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F--	324	253	71	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	All other-M--	43	28	15	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F--	32	27	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	KENTUCKY—Contd.																											
120	Diarrhea and enteritis(2 years and over)	232	---	---	48	16	8	7	6	5	2	2	1	6	1	7	5	5	13	15	18	23	29	11	3	---	1	-----
	White-----M--	103	---	---	26	9	3	2	3	2	1	---	---	3	1	2	---	2	7	5	6	8	18	4	1	---	----	-----
	F--	98	---	---	18	6	4	4	3	1	1	---	---	3	---	3	2	1	4	9	9	12	10	6	1	---	1	-----
	All other-M--	13	---	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	1	---	1	3	---	1	1	---	---	----	-----
	F--	18	---	---	3	---	1	---	---	2	---	2	1	---	---	1	1	1	2	---	---	3	---	---	1	---	----	-----
121	Appendicitis	321	---	3	2	2	8	32	38	43	25	21	7	16	20	18	23	23	17	5	3	9	4	2	---	---	----	-----
	White-----M--	189	---	1	1	2	4	16	23	25	17	11	5	9	11	13	12	16	7	5	2	6	2	1	---	---	----	-----
	F--	102	---	2	1	---	4	14	8	18	5	7	2	4	7	3	8	4	9	---	1	3	1	1	---	---	----	-----
	All other-M--	18	---	---	---	---	---	2	3	---	3	3	---	---	2	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	----	-----
	F--	12	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	---	---	---	---	3	---	---	1	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	-----
122	Hernia, intestinal obstruction	191	20	4	1	---	1	2	2	5	3	---	9	12	7	12	21	11	16	18	20	12	12	2	1	---	----	-----
	White-----M--	80	12	2	---	---	---	---	---	4	---	---	4	5	1	5	7	5	10	7	7	5	5	1	---	---	----	-----
	F--	80	7	2	1	---	1	2	2	---	3	---	4	2	3	6	5	3	4	8	11	7	7	1	1	---	----	-----
	All other-M--	18	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	2	1	---	6	1	2	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	----	-----
	F--	13	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	2	1	3	2	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	----	-----
124	Cirrhosis of liver	164	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	2	2	5	6	14	18	21	14	19	21	15	16	8	---	1	---	----	1
	White-----M--	107	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	3	5	8	15	16	12	13	15	9	7	3	---	---	---	----	-----
	F--	44	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	2	1	2	1	3	1	4	---	6	3	5	9	5	---	1	---	----	-----
	All other-M--	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	1	1	2	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	-----
	F--	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	----	1
126,127	Biliary calculi, etc.*	141	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	1	3	3	10	4	16	26	24	13	18	9	9	1	1	---	----	-----
	White-----M--	37	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	4	1	2	6	9	2	5	3	2	---	---	---	----	-----
	F--	91	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	2	6	2	12	18	12	8	13	6	7	1	1	---	----	-----
	All other-M--	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	2	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	-----
	F--	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	2	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	-----
130-132	Nephritis	1,932	9	4	2	2	5	10	11	10	24	17	26	44	53	71	103	125	167	245	285	285	237	133	49	11	4	-----
	White-----M--	871	6	2	1	2	2	3	3	4	12	5	7	14	7	27	33	46	85	106	123	153	125	71	29	5	----	-----
	F--	681	2	2	1	---	3	7	7	3	10	7	7	18	24	16	29	43	49	81	108	104	88	51	15	6	----	-----
	All other-M--	215	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	---	4	8	7	10	18	24	19	18	35	29	15	14	6	2	---	2	-----
	F--	165	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	1	4	5	12	10	17	17	15	23	25	13	10	5	3	---	2	-----
140, 142a, 145	Puerperal septicemia	82	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	15	23	15	18	6	3	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	-----
	White-----F--	70	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	12	18	13	16	6	3	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	-----
	All other-F--	12	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	5	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	-----
146,147	Puerperal albuminuria, etc.*	82	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	21	23	13	9	10	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	1
	White-----F--	70	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	20	19	8	8	9	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	1
	All other-F--	12	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	4	5	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	-----
141, 142b-144, 148-150	Other puerperal causes	98	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	9	16	24	24	14	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	-----
	White-----F--	91	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	9	14	22	23	13	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	-----
	All other-F--	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	-----
157	Congenital malformations	258	225	9	4	1	2	7	3	2	3	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	-----
	White-----M--	151	131	5	1	1	2	4	2	1	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	-----
	F--	97	86	3	3	---	---	2	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	-----
	All other-M--	7	5	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	-----
	F--	3	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	-----
163-171	Suicide	309	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	16	18	26	30	23	23	29	31	34	25	28	11	6	6	2	---	---	----	-----
	White-----M--	233	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	11	20	20	17	18	23	23	27	21	24	8	6	5	2	---	---	----	-----
	F--	67	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	7	5	9	5	5	4	7	6	3	4	3	---	1	---	---	---	----	-----
	All other-M--	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	1	1	---	2	1	1	1									
	F--	------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	-----
172-175	Homicide	407	2	---	---	---	---	---	2	27	66	70	59	54	46	25	17	12	12	10	4	---	1	---	---	---	----	-----
	White-----M--	248	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	16	40	43	33	35	25	16	11	10	8	7	2	---	---	---	---	---	----	-----
	F--	32	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	4	8	4	7	---	3	1	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	-----
	All other-M--	100	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	12	16	16	18	14	7	3	2	4	2	1	---	1	---	---	---	----	-----
	F--	27	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	6	7	3	1	4	1	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	----	-----
210	Automobile accidents(primary)	616	2	2	8	4	6	34	30	58	69	63	59	42	32	36	35	30	29	31	25	16	3	2	---	---	----	-----
	White-----M--	445	1	---	7	4	1	20	24	41	52	51	44	34	20	26	23	22	19	23	16	13	2	2	---	---	----	-----
	F--	119	1	2	1	---	5	13	5	13	12	7	9	6	4	5	8	4	7	7	8	2	---	---	---	---	----	-----
	All other-M--	39	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	3	4	4	5	1	5	5	3	2	3	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	----	-----
	F--	13	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	1	1	3	---	1	2	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	----	-----
206,208, 211	Other motor vehicle accidents	35	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	3	5	6	3	2	4	2	2	1	2	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	----	-----
	White-----M--	26	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	4	6	2	2	2	1	1	1	2	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	----	-----
	F--	9	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	---	1	---	1	---	2	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	-----
	All other-M--	------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	-----
	F--	------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	-----
176-195, 201-205, 207,209, 212-214	Other accidents	1,450	78	25	21	25	23	53	63	94	78	83	78	64	63	60	63	61	60	81	79	101	86	77	25	6	----	3
	White-----M--	859	38	12	12	17	12	31	38	73	52	64	58	45	48	45	48	45	35	44	32	35	34	25	10	4	----	2
	F--	438	31	12	8	6	9	19	14	7	11	9	8	11	5	3	7	14	17	31	38	61	51	50	13	2	----	-----
	All other-M--	115	5	---	1	1	1	3	9	11	12	9	11	6	9	11	4	2	8	3	4	4	---	---	---	---	----	1
	F--	38	4	1	---	1	1	---	2	3	3	1	1	2	---	1	4	---	---	3	5	1	1	2	2	---	----	-----
	All other causes*	4,035	1784	42	28	18	19	77	49	79	75	77	96	79	107	126	118	114	134	180	196	187	215	131	81	14	3	6
	White-----M--	2,017	971	20	16	12	11	56	31	36	31	31	26	26	47	60	56	53	61	96	104	97	96	60	35	1	----	4
	F--	1,593	667	20	10	5	8	36	16	32	33	38	43	33	35	46	42	47	57	66	75	73	101	58	38	11	2	1
	All other-M--	223	87	1	1	---	---	2	2	5	4	2	9	5	17	11	11	9	10	7	9	13	8	5	3	1	----	1
	F--	202	59	1	1	1	---	3	---	6	7	6	18	15	8	9	9	5	6	11	8	4	10	8	5	1	1	-----

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	LOUISIANA																											
	All causes	24,767	3,278	341	171	95	98	318	344	577	814	944	963	1,109	1,300	1,510	1,860	1,836	1,844	2,175	1,739	1,438	978	565	252	111	55	52
	White—M	7,616	895	85	47	36	37	101	90	150	177	199	238	270	354	446	566	688	705	829	619	530	329	143	63	14	—	5
	F	5,571	654	69	49	22	18	79	67	101	144	168	163	191	205	263	337	360	413	535	519	520	367	213	85	20	4	5
	All other—M	6,091	933	94	39	14	22	75	103	149	255	282	272	310	366	429	523	422	397	469	342	229	153	100	39	33	18	23
	F	5,489	796	93	36	23	21	63	84	177	238	295	290	338	375	372	434	366	329	342	259	159	129	109	65	44	33	19
1,2	Typhoid, paratyphoid fever	112	1	2	1	1	1	9	9	13	24	9	12	8	4	3	6	4	3	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	30	—	1	—	1	1	1	1	4	5	1	5	3	1	1	1	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	17	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	4	2	2	—	—	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	35	—	1	—	—	—	1	3	5	4	5	5	3	3	—	2	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	30	—	—	1	—	—	6	4	2	11	1	—	2	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7	Measles	19	4	2	2	—	1	4	3	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	6	—	1	—	—	1	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	6	—	—	1	—	—	2	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	5	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8	Scarlet fever	7	1	2	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	2	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	4	1	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	Whooping-cough	91	62	15	5	3	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	17	14	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	23	15	4	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	21	14	5	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	30	19	5	3	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10	Diphtheria	72	7	17	15	10	6	13	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	30	3	5	8	6	1	5	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	14	2	4	1	1	2	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	11	—	4	3	1	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	17	2	4	3	2	3	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
11	Influenza	541	109	27	25	7	3	19	7	12	12	18	20	22	26	17	33	28	24	32	29	27	21	9	8	3	2	1
	White—M	147	30	7	6	1	1	5	—	3	1	2	4	9	5	4	7	10	7	10	12	10	10	—	2	1	—	—
	F	135	19	7	7	3	1	6	1	3	1	6	4	3	7	2	4	4	9	13	12	11	6	4	2	—	—	—
	All other—M	140	38	7	7	1	—	4	2	3	5	5	7	7	6	7	13	9	5	2	2	—	3	4	2	—	—	1
	F	119	22	6	5	2	1	4	4	3	5	5	5	3	8	4	9	5	3	7	3	6	2	1	2	2	2	—
13	Dysentery	90	22	6	6	—	1	1	2	1	—	3	1	3	3	4	9	7	1	7	5	4	2	2	—	—	—	—
	White—M	21	5	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	2	1	2	—	2	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
	F	18	6	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	1	—	1	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	20	4	2	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	4	2	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
	F	31	7	1	3	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	2	2	1	2	2	1	2	2	2	1	—	—	—	—	—
15	Erysipelas	11	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	6	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
16	Poliomyelitis, poliencephalitis (acute)	10	2	—	1	—	—	2	4	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	4	—	—	1	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	21	6	1	—	1	—	1	4	5	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
	White—M	12	3	—	—	1	—	—	2	4	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	7	2	1	—	—	—	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
23	Tuberculosis of respiratory system	1,328	5	2	—	—	2	3	11	83	160	167	165	145	138	108	108	84	59	47	22	10	4	2	—	1	—	2
	White—M	358	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	8	15	23	24	38	41	55	46	34	30	23	10	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	157	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	10	22	23	19	14	13	11	9	15	8	6	1	1	3	1	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	441	2	2	—	—	1	—	2	25	55	49	64	52	53	32	41	26	16	12	5	1	—	1	—	1	—	1
	F	372	1	—	—	—	1	1	9	40	68	72	58	41	31	10	12	9	5	6	6	—	1	—	—	—	—	1
24-32	Tuberculosis (other forms)	95	5	1	—	1	1	5	7	5	10	12	12	7	6	3	2	5	5	6	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	23	3	—	—	—	1	3	2	—	1	—	4	2	1	—	1	—	1	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	11	1	—	—	—	—	1	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	40	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	3	7	5	4	2	5	2	—	3	3	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	21	1	—	—	1	—	—	2	1	2	6	4	3	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis	462	95	8	3	1	1	3	6	4	14	25	40	39	36	49	41	26	26	17	19	4	3	1	—	—	—	1
	White—M	67	9	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	3	4	3	4	5	8	5	14	3	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	1
	F	24	7	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	3	2	—	—	2	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	241	48	3	2	—	1	2	4	1	4	16	18	22	19	29	23	12	7	12	13	2	3	—	—	—	—	—
	F	130	31	4	—	1	—	1	2	1	8	4	15	12	13	15	8	6	3	2	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
38	Malaria	185	23	6	8	3	—	18	10	10	10	7	7	7	6	13	6	13	8	10	8	5	5	1	1	—	—	—
	White—M	47	4	—	2	2	—	4	1	1	1	1	1	3	3	5	2	5	3	5	—	3	1	—	—	—	—	—
	F	35	5	1	1	—	—	7	—	2	2	1	—	1	—	1	1	3	2	1	4	—	2	—	1	—	—	—
	All other—M	49	9	3	2	—	—	1	6	2	6	2	1	2	2	2	1	2	1	4	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
	F	54	5	2	3	1	—	6	3	5	1	3	5	1	1	5	2	3	2	—	3	1	1	1	—	—	—	—
46	Cancer of digestive tract, peritoneum	763	—	1	1	—	1	1	—	2	3	13	20	25	36	56	95	91	118	116	69	73	27	10	2	1	1	1
	White—M	302	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	1	4	4	6	13	23	33	40	50	51	28	31	11	3	1	—	—	—
	F	213	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	3	4	5	4	13	22	26	38	25	23	30	12	3	1	—	—	—
	All other—M	139	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	3	8	7	12	26	16	17	26	14	6	—	2	—	—	—	—
	F	109	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	4	9	6	12	8	14	9	13	14	4	6	4	2	—	1	1	1
48,49	Cancer of female genital organs	348	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	8	14	19	46	56	45	65	30	23	14	13	4	3	1	—	2	1
	White—F	175	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	3	5	6	20	27	21	37	17	13	11	8	3	2	—	—	—	—
	All other—F	173	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	5	9	13	26	29	24	28	13	10	3	5	1	1	1	—	2	1

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	LOUISIANA—Con.																											
50	Cancer of breast	173	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	15	18	24	21	26	20	21	9	11	1	1	1	—	—	1
	White—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	116	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	7	10	13	13	23	15	15	8	7	1	1	1	—	—	—
	All other—M	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	54	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	8	7	11	7	3	5	5	1	4	—	—	—	—	—	1
45,47, 51-53	Cancer (other forms)	597	1	1	—	—	2	1	4	2	6	6	10	12	38	43	57	71	78	105	51	46	37	20	4	1	—	1
	White—M	329	1	1	—	—	1	—	2	—	3	2	8	3	16	17	27	38	49	65	30	32	19	12	2	1	—	—
	F	111	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	2	1	3	8	6	9	14	10	19	10	6	12	6	1	—	—	—
	All other—M	118	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	—	5	9	15	17	16	13	15	8	7	5	2	1	—	—	1
	F	39	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	1	1	5	5	4	3	6	6	3	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
56	Acute rheumatic fever	28	—	—	—	1	—	1	5	—	3	1	2	4	—	2	1	—	2	3	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
	White—M	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	7	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	8	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
57	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	1	4	2	5	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	3	—	—	—	—	—
	F	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	2	1	2	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
59	Diabetes mellitus	379	—	2	—	—	—	3	3	3	1	5	5	14	12	23	39	47	53	55	53	34	14	8	3	1	—	1
	White—M	95	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	1	3	1	5	8	11	13	19	14	9	5	2	1	—	—	—
	F	171	—	1	—	—	—	1	2	3	1	1	2	2	3	7	15	18	27	27	27	24	5	4	1	—	—	—
	All other—M	31	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	2	4	3	3	5	2	4	—	3	—	1	—	—	—
	F	82	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	1	7	6	7	13	15	8	7	8	1	1	2	—	1	—	1
62	Pellagra	148	—	—	—	—	—	1	6	2	10	9	7	12	11	8	18	14	7	17	13	5	4	3	—	1	—	—
	White—M	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	2	—	3	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	32	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	1	2	4	4	3	7	4	1	3	—	—	—	—	—
	F	94	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	2	9	8	7	12	10	5	9	8	4	4	5	3	1	2	—	1	—	—
75	Alcoholism	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	2	2	3	3	6	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	1	1	3	3	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	4	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
80,83	Locomotor ataxia, general paralysis of insane	109	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	4	13	20	14	11	13	11	7	6	3	2	1	—	—	—	—
	White—M	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	3	2	4	5	5	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
	F	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	1	1	1	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	60	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	2	5	12	8	6	6	5	5	5	1	1	1	—	—	—	—
	F	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	4	3	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
82	Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis	1,517	7	2	—	—	—	1	6	3	8	17	25	40	65	122	185	169	171	221	179	121	89	45	24	10	3	4
	White—M	428	3	—	—	—	—	1	3	3	1	1	7	7	12	25	42	60	57	67	55	45	24	11	3	1	—	—
	F	356	3	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	3	1	3	4	11	18	31	32	36	60	52	39	41	17	3	—	—	—
	All other—M	346	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	3	8	4	4	17	38	48	38	43	44	41	22	9	9	9	1	2	3
	F	387	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	7	11	25	25	41	64	39	35	50	31	15	15	8	9	8	1	1
90a,92c, 93e,95c	Chronic rheumatic diseases of heart	83	1	—	—	—	—	5	6	4	4	1	7	7	3	7	5	8	1	8	7	6	—	2	—	—	—	1
	White—M	22	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	2	—	2	2	1	1	—	2	—	4	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	13	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	2	2	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	23	—	—	—	—	—	3	3	1	—	—	1	—	1	2	2	5	1	1	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—
	F	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	2	—	3	4	—	2	1	1	—	2	5	—	—	1	—	—	—	1
94	Diseases of coronary arteries, angina pectoris	818	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	9	10	15	34	45	73	116	82	120	143	74	53	21	12	6	3	—	—
	White—M	431	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	5	10	20	42	56	60	74	83	41	22	10	3	2	—	—	—
	F	157	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	8	8	17	6	20	35	22	21	6	5	2	3	—	—
	All other—M	146	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	5	6	6	15	9	13	33	7	19	13	6	7	2	2	1	—	—	—
	F	84	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	1	4	5	8	10	10	9	7	12	5	3	3	2	1	—	—	—
90b,91, 92a,b, 93a-d, 95a,b	Diseases of heart (other forms)	4,438	4	2	1	1	2	6	14	17	36	47	66	125	197	259	391	437	509	605	561	495	348	190	61	34	13	17
	White—M	1,340	—	1	—	1	1	2	4	—	4	7	13	16	39	49	101	160	169	216	198	172	116	45	21	4	—	1
	F	1,093	3	—	—	—	—	1	5	6	10	3	9	14	23	37	62	59	106	148	174	192	142	75	17	4	2	1
	All other—M	1,007	—	—	—	—	1	3	2	3	9	15	19	46	61	93	118	108	109	146	97	77	47	28	4	11	3	7
	F	998	1	1	1	—	—	—	3	8	13	22	25	49	74	80	110	110	125	95	92	54	43	42	19	15	8	8
97,102	Arteriosclerosis (not coronary), anomalies of blood-pressure	219	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	5	10	6	12	23	26	28	21	29	23	15	10	6	2
	White—M	42	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	1	5	9	3	5	9	3	2	2	—	—
	F	62	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	1	3	6	5	10	5	11	9	6	1	—	2
	All other—M	52	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	3	3	1	2	3	7	7	7	4	5	3	3	2	—
	F	63	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	5	2	6	9	5	8	4	5	6	4	4	4	—
107-109	Pneumonia (all forms)	2,060	563	103	29	17	17	44	35	62	71	77	91	85	92	100	118	121	87	98	75	66	54	36	14	4	—	1
	White—M	586	146	27	3	3	6	18	9	12	12	18	17	23	26	31	37	45	30	39	29	23	21	10	1	—	—	—
	F	430	116	16	11	6	3	8	5	7	13	9	22	18	16	13	19	21	14	21	19	25	23	17	7	1	—	—
	All other—M	604	167	31	10	5	5	9	9	26	22	30	30	28	32	27	39	37	31	26	13	10	6	5	3	2	—	1
	F	440	134	29	5	3	3	9	12	17	24	20	22	16	18	29	23	18	12	12	14	8	4	4	3	1	—	—
117	Ulcer of stomach, duodenum	116	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	10	3	9	13	10	18	14	9	15	8	2	1	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	64	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	5	1	5	5	6	6	11	5	10	5	2	1	—	—	—	—	—
	F	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	35	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4	1	3	4	4	11	2	2	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	3	—	1	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
119	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years)	382	331	51	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	64	54	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	74	63	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	134	120	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	110	94	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	LOUISIANA—Con.																											
120	Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over)	93	---	---	8	4	6	2	4	2	4	1	3	5	3	7	4	7	7	6	3	8	3	4	---	1	---	1
	White—M	20	---	---	4	---	3	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	2	2	2	---	2	1	---	---	---	---
	F	20	---	---	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	1	3	1	2	1	5	---	2	---	---	---	---
	All other-M	14	---	---	2	1	1	---	---	1	2	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	---	---	---	1	1	1	---	---	---	---
	F	39	---	---	1	2	1	2	3	1	1	1	1	5	2	5	2	2	4	2	---	2	---	---	---	1	---	1
121	Appendicitis	302	---	1	3	---	5	20	38	27	31	30	22	15	24	22	13	15	8	12	8	5	1	1	1	---	---	---
	White—M	117	---	1	2	---	2	6	7	12	9	9	10	9	11	11	3	7	4	7	5	---	1	1	---	---	---	---
	F	87	---	---	1	---	2	10	12	3	12	9	6	3	3	6	3	4	1	3	3	5	---	---	1	---	---	---
	All other-M	57	---	---	---	---	---	3	9	6	5	6	5	2	7	3	4	3	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	41	---	---	---	---	1	1	10	6	5	6	1	1	3	2	3	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
122	Hernia, intestinal obstruction	255	33	6	2	3	---	2	5	7	7	9	17	19	25	20	13	11	15	21	18	12	5	4	1	---	---	---
	White—M	63	12	3	---	3	---	---	---	2	2	2	4	2	3	1	4	5	5	4	5	3	1	2	---	---	---	---
	F	58	2	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	3	4	4	6	6	3	3	3	6	7	5	1	1	1	---	---	---
	All other-M	69	11	1	---	---	---	2	2	4	2	2	3	5	6	4	3	1	6	9	2	4	2	---	---	---	---	---
	F	65	8	1	2	---	---	---	2	1	2	2	6	8	10	9	3	2	1	2	4	---	1	1	---	---	---	---
124	Cirrhosis of liver	174	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	4	6	9	23	25	26	19	23	16	10	6	2	---	---	---	1
	White—M	82	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	3	3	11	10	14	12	12	6	4	3	1	---	---	---	---
	F	38	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	6	6	4	3	4	5	4	2	1	---	---	---	---
	All other-M	33	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	2	4	5	7	3	3	3	2	1	---	---	---	---	1
	F	21	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	2	2	2	4	1	1	4	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
126,127	Biliary calculi, etc.*	86	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	1	4	6	5	13	8	8	8	13	7	4	1	---	1	1	---	1
	White—M	30	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	5	4	5	2	5	3	1	---	---	1	---	---	---
	F	40	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	3	3	1	5	4	1	5	6	4	1	1	---	---	1	---	1
	All other-M	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	15	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	2	3	---	2	1	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---
130-132	Nephritis	2,138	6	3	3	---	3	15	8	21	16	37	44	63	110	135	189	202	225	285	244	214	159	83	45	13	10	5
	White—M	603	2	---	1	---	---	5	1	4	3	6	9	7	29	29	44	57	76	93	83	70	46	27	9	1	---	1
	F	514	---	1	---	---	---	5	4	7	3	10	7	11	17	23	34	33	56	66	71	66	54	29	15	1	1	---
	All other-M	537	2	1	1	---	1	3	1	---	3	8	13	19	32	50	48	55	59	63	59	52	36	14	7	5	4	1
	F	484	2	1	1	---	2	2	2	10	7	13	15	26	32	33	63	57	34	63	31	26	23	13	14	6	5	3
140, 142a, 145	Puerperal septicemia	99	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	18	18	30	17	11	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	White—F	39	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	4	13	9	7	2	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	All other-F	60	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	14	5	21	10	9	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
146,147	Puerperal albuminuria, etc.*	85	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	20	15	18	12	12	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	White—F	39	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	7	10	7	6	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	All other-F	46	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	15	8	8	5	6	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
141, 142b-144, 148-150	Other puerperal causes	104	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	15	29	15	26	8	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	White—F	48	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	5	14	6	13	6	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	All other-F	56	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	10	15	9	13	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
157	Congenital malformations	167	126	11	1	1	4	8	4	5	1	---	2	---	2	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	White—M	71	53	5	1	1	1	4	2	2	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	46	35	4	---	---	1	1	1	1	1	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	All other-M	36	26	2	---	---	1	3	1	1	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	14	12	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
163-171	Suicide	179	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	13	19	20	26	16	21	12	16	6	6	9	5	---	---	---	---	---	---
	White—M	122	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	7	9	15	12	12	17	8	11	6	6	9	5	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	36	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	4	4	3	10	---	4	2	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	All other-M	16	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	4	1	2	4	---	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
172-175	Homicide	317	1	1	---	---	---	2	2	28	57	70	45	34	28	18	11	10	3	1	3	3	---	---	---	---	---	---
	White—M	61	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	3	11	7	5	8	11	4	4	5	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	18	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	4	4	2	2	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
	All other-M	184	---	1	---	---	---	---	2	15	34	44	27	20	12	13	7	5	1	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	54	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	9	10	15	9	4	3	1	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
210	Automobile accidents (primary)	490	---	2	1	4	8	26	22	32	62	57	40	33	28	27	41	24	23	27	14	8	7	4	---	---	---	---
	White—M	260	---	---	1	4	5	10	8	15	28	33	24	17	15	12	26	14	14	15	6	6	5	2	---	---	---	---
	F	71	---	1	---	---	1	4	5	3	10	9	3	4	4	6	7	2	3	5	2	1	1	---	---	---	---	---
	All other-M	129	---	---	---	---	1	10	8	13	23	12	6	10	6	7	7	8	5	6	3	1	1	2	---	---	---	---
	F	30	---	1	---	---	1	2	1	1	1	3	7	2	3	2	1	---	1	1	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
206,208, 211	Other motor vehicle accidents	19	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	3	1	3	1	1	2	2	2	---	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---
	White—M	14	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	3	1	3	---	1	2	---	---	---	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---
	F	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	All other-M	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
176-195, 201-205, 207,209, 212-214	Other accidents	1,047	52	30	25	16	14	38	55	80	85	68	67	69	46	52	63	42	41	45	38	42	34	23	13	3	2	4
	White—M	449	12	9	7	3	4	11	22	42	43	33	36	42	24	30	32	23	14	15	12	13	13	3	3	1	---	2
	F	197	8	6	8	4	2	10	5	8	4	4	7	6	3	4	8	6	8	15	16	25	17	13	8	2	---	---
	All other-M	259	15	4	4	3	4	11	21	23	31	27	20	17	15	12	14	8	11	9	6	4	2	4	1	---	1	2
	F	132	17	11	6	6	4	6	7	7	7	4	4	4	4	6	9	5	8	6	4	---	2	3	1	---	1	---
	All other causes*	3,952	1,805	36	30	19	17	60	59	83	96	117	114	132	161	157	140	134	123	148	138	123	90	74	51	24	16	5
	White—M	1,196	538	8	8	9	7	19	16	25	19	24	27	29	45	45	43	56	55	52	51	60	26	16	15	3	---	---
	F	842	359	10	13	6	5	10	12	22	18	29	22	37	28	34	30	29	19	31	26	32	22	21	18	7	1	1
	All other-M	994	473	10	7	2	3	15	20	16	27	24	30	26	34	40	35	30	26	44	45	19	22	19	7	10	6	4
	F	920	435	8	2	2	2	16	11	20	32	40	35	40	54	38	32	19	23	21	16	12	20	18	11	4	9	---

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	MAINE																											
	All causes	10,507	856	101	55	38	32	106	96	120	152	155	186	210	312	368	456	660	891	1,130	1,302	1,315	1,078	620	208	53	6	1
	White—M	5,575	492	53	29	21	18	58	52	63	88	77	94	121	163	213	247	376	520	651	688	664	529	267	69	18	3	1
	F	4,895	362	48	26	17	13	48	44	56	63	75	90	88	147	154	206	281	368	479	611	648	543	351	139	35	3	—
	All other—M	16	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	1	—	2	2	2	—	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	—
	F	21	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	—	2	2	5	1	—	—	—	—
1,2	Typhoid, paratyphoid fever	15	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	2	1	2	1	—	—	3	—	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	7	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	7	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7	Measles	21	5	6	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
	White—M	14	3	5	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
	F	7	2	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	Whooping-cough	26	15	6	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	12	6	4	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	14	9	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10	Diphtheria	18	—	3	3	—	3	6	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	10	—	2	2	—	2	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	8	—	1	1	—	1	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
11	Influenza	140	16	13	1	1	1	3	1	3	1	3	2	3	1	5	4	6	14	15	3	18	11	9	6	—	—	—
	White—M	72	11	7	1	1	1	2	—	1	1	2	—	2	1	3	3	3	7	7	1	7	4	6	1	—	—	—
	F	67	5	6	—	—	—	1	1	2	—	—	2	1	—	2	1	3	7	8	2	11	7	3	5	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
13	Dysentery	6	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15	Erysipelas	7	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	5	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
16	Poliomyelitis, poliomyelitis (acute)	3	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
23	Tuberculosis of respiratory system	222	1	—	—	1	1	2	3	10	16	20	28	22	17	14	18	23	13	16	9	5	2	1	—	—	—	—
	White—M	125	1	—	—	1	1	1	1	5	8	10	8	12	11	11	15	13	9	9	4	4	1	—	—	—	—	—
	F	94	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	5	8	8	19	10	6	3	3	10	4	7	5	1	1	1	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
24-32	Tuberculosis (other forms)	39	—	1	—	—	1	3	5	4	2	4	—	2	2	3	4	1	2	1	—	2	1	—	1	—	—	—
	White—M	24	—	1	—	—	1	3	5	1	2	—	—	2	—	2	3	1	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	4	—	—	2	1	1	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis	35	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	2	1	1	2	2	3	5	2	5	5	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	22	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	3	2	2	4	4	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	13	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	1	—	2	—	3	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
38	Malaria	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
46	Cancer of digestive tract, peritoneum	694	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	3	12	16	33	34	66	84	119	126	93	71	26	8	1	—	—
	White—M	330	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	4	8	17	19	30	42	56	60	48	31	9	3	—	—	—
	F	363	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	8	8	16	15	36	41	63	66	45	40	17	5	1	—	—
	All other—M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
48,49	Cancer of female genital organs	183	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	6	10	5	16	19	12	24	25	18	17	20	8	1	—	—	—	—
	White—F	183	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	6	10	5	16	19	12	24	25	18	17	20	8	1	—	—	—	—
	All other—F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	MAINE—Contd.																											
50	Cancer of breast	99	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	4	---	7	5	12	9	10	9	10	22	6	2	2	---	---	---
	White—M	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	98	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	4	---	7	5	12	9	9	9	10	22	6	2	2	---	---	---
	All other—M	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
45,47, 51-53	Cancer (other forms)	312	---	2	---	---	---	1	3	1	---	7	3	3	6	6	25	26	36	43	49	52	30	12	6	1	---	---
	White—M	202	---	2	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	3	3	---	4	1	9	17	24	30	32	41	25	9	1	---	---	---
	F	108	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	1	---	4	---	3	2	5	16	8	12	13	16	11	5	3	5	1	---	---
	All other—M	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
56	Acute rheumatic fever	14	---	---	---	---	1	2	---	2	2	---	1	---	2	---	1	---	---	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	White—M	9	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	1	---	1	---	1	---	1	---	---	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	5	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	2	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	All other—M	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
57	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis	26	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	1	2	2	3	4	2	4	2	3	---	---	---	---
	White—M	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	2	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---
	F	20	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	1	4	1	3	---	---	---	---
	All other—M	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
59	Diabetes mellitus	228	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	4	6	7	26	31	38	53	29	23	1	2	---	---	---
	White—M	88	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	2	---	1	---	2	4	2	13	10	14	20	9	9	---	1	---	---	---
	F	138	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	1	---	1	1	2	5	13	21	24	32	20	14	1	1	---	---	---
	All other—M	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
62	Pellagra	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
	White—M	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
	All other—M	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
75	Alcoholism	28	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	3	8	2	1	4	---	4	1	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
	White—M	24	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	7	1	1	3	---	4	1	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	All other—M	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
80,83	Locomotor ataxia, general paralysis of insane	21	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	6	1	2	3	---	2	4	---	---	1	---	---	---	---
	White—M	18	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	5	1	2	2	---	2	4	---	---	1	---	---	---	---
	F	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	All other—M	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
82	Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis	983	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	---	1	4	3	13	19	31	61	94	132	180	183	130	99	26	4	---	---
	White—M	473	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	2	2	7	7	12	29	50	82	85	83	63	36	12	1	---	---
	F	506	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	2	1	6	12	18	31	44	50	95	100	65	63	14	3	---	---
	All other—M	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---
90a,92c, 93c,95c	Chronic rheumatic diseases of heart	54	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	2	3	1	4	2	4	7	4	3	4	4	5	5	2	1	---	---	---	---
	White—M	27	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	---	1	1	2	1	5	3	3	3	1	1	2	1	---	---	---	---	---
	F	26	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	3	---	3	---	3	2	1	---	1	3	3	3	1	1	---	---	---	---
	All other—M	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
94	Diseases of coronary arteries, angina pectoris	835	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	3	11	24	39	46	73	118	137	133	130	87	22	9	1	1	---
	White—M	548	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	3	9	20	34	33	54	87	94	80	72	46	10	3	1	1	---
	F	286	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	4	5	13	19	31	43	53	57	41	12	6	---	---	---
	All other—M	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
90b,91, 92a,b, 93a-d, 95a,b	Diseases of heart (other forms)	1,999	4	---	---	---	---	1	9	2	2	10	9	18	30	40	60	103	169	252	327	347	329	207	60	19	1	---
	White—M	1,055	4	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	1	6	6	9	16	23	32	62	102	145	166	179	177	93	21	8	1	---
	F	934	---	---	---	---	---	1	7	---	1	4	3	8	14	17	28	41	66	107	161	166	148	112	39	11	---	---
	All other—M	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---
	F	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	2	3	1	---	---	---	---
97,102	Arteriosclerosis (not coronary), anomalies of blood-pressure	319	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	2	9	15	22	40	68	89	50	19	2	---	---
	White—M	171	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	7	11	12	22	36	52	24	5	---	---	---
	F	148	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	2	4	10	18	32	37	26	14	2	---	---
	All other—M	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
107-109	Pneumonia (all forms)	658	110	29	11	6	---	12	10	8	6	6	9	16	27	21	27	35	54	67	50	57	49	33	10	5	---	---
	White—M	366	66	15	3	4	---	5	7	6	5	3	5	8	17	12	16	23	34	40	26	31	19	14	4	3	---	---
	F	289	44	14	8	2	---	7	3	2	---	3	3	8	10	9	11	11	20	27	24	26	30	19	6	2	---	---
	All other—M	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
117	Ulcer of stomach, duodenum	59	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	1	4	8	8	7	6	5	5	5	5	2	---	---	---	---
	White—M	48	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	4	8	8	5	5	5	5	1	3	1	---	---	---	---
	F	11	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	2	1	---	---	4	2	1	---	---	---	---
	All other—M	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
119	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years)	63	56	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	White—M	35	30	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	28	26	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	All other—M	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	MAINE—Contd.																											
120	Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over)	21	---	---	1	2	3	2	---	---	3	2	---	---	2	1	---	---	---	1	1	1	---	2	---	--	---	---
	White—M	9	---	---	--	1	1	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	2	---	--	---	---
	F	12	---	---	1	1	2	1	---	---	2	2	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	--	---	---
	All other-M	---	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	---	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
121	Appendicitis	93	---	3	4	3	2	5	12	9	8	4	9	3	2	6	6	2	5	1	2	2	3	2	---	--	---	---
	White—M	48	---	---	1	1	--	1	7	3	6	1	7	2	1	5	5	1	2	---	2	1	1	1	---	--	---	---
	F	45	---	3	3	2	2	4	5	6	2	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	---	1	2	1	---	--	---	---
	All other-M	---	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	---	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
122	Hernia, intestinal obstruction	108	4	1	1	1	2	1	---	1	---	1	2	2	3	13	4	9	9	16	17	8	6	6	1	--	---	---
	White—M	52	1	1	1	--	2	1	---	1	---	---	2	---	2	6	1	3	5	9	5	5	4	3	---	--	---	---
	F	56	3	---	--	1	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	2	1	7	3	6	4	7	12	3	2	3	1	--	---	---
	All other-M	---	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	---	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
124	Cirrhosis of liver	53	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	1	---	2	1	5	4	5	4	9	6	8	5	1	1	--	---	---
	White—M	25	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	1	---	1	---	3	3	2	4	2	3	3	1	---	1	--	---	---
	F	28	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	1	3	---	7	3	5	4	1	---	--	---	---
	All other-M	---	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	---	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
126,127	Biliary calculi, etc.*	54	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	4	2	6	6	4	8	9	3	5	2	1	--	---	---
	White—M	11	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	1	2	1	2	1	---	1	---	--	---	---
	F	43	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	2	3	1	6	5	2	7	7	2	5	1	1	--	---	---
	All other-M	---	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	---	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
130-132	Nephritis	706	4	---	1	--	--	1	2	3	3	4	6	8	23	25	28	44	65	92	120	115	92	52	14	4	---	---
	White—M	352	3	---	1	--	--	---	---	1	1	3	3	5	6	13	11	23	32	49	71	60	43	22	3	2	---	---
	F	354	1	---	--	--	--	1	2	2	2	1	3	3	17	12	17	21	33	43	49	55	49	30	11	2	---	---
	All other-M	---	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	---	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
140, 142a, 145	Puerperal septicemia	19	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	2	5	4	4	3	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	White—F	19	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	2	5	4	4	3	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	All other-F	---	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
146,147	Puerperal albuminuria, etc.*	12	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	4	3	1	1	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	White—F	12	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	4	3	1	1	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	All other-F	---	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
141, 142b-144, 148-150	Other puerperal causes	39	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	7	6	9	11	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	White—F	39	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	7	6	9	11	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	All other-F	---	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
157	Congenital malformations	111	92	3	1	--	--	5	1	2	3	---	2	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	White—M	58	51	1	--	--	--	2	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	53	41	2	1	--	--	3	---	1	1	---	2	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	All other-M	---	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	---	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
163-171	Suicide	152	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	5	8	12	12	11	12	7	18	19	16	13	8	7	2	2	---	--	---	---
	White—M	125	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	3	5	7	10	10	10	6	14	16	14	12	7	7	2	2	---	--	---	---
	F	27	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	2	3	5	2	1	2	1	4	3	2	1	1	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	All other-M	---	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	---	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
172-175	Homicide	13	1	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	2	---	2	1	1	1	2	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	White—M	9	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	1	1	2	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	4	1	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	All other-M	---	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	---	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
210	Automobile accidents (primary)	182	---	2	2	6	7	17	10	9	19	14	5	5	13	13	9	14	9	7	4	10	5	2	---	--	---	---
	White—M	138	---	1	1	4	5	10	6	5	17	12	5	4	9	9	8	11	7	7	3	8	4	2	---	--	---	---
	F	43	---	1	1	2	1	7	4	4	2	2	---	1	4	4	1	3	2	---	1	2	1	---	---	--	---	---
	All other-M	1	---	---	--	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	---	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
206,208, 211	Other motor vehicle accidents	5	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	1	---	---	--	---	---
	White—M	5	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	1	---	---	--	---	---
	F	---	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	All other-M	---	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	---	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
176-195, 201-205, 207,209, 212-214	Other accidents	431	11	6	14	6	4	19	17	32	24	16	19	19	19	14	23	23	22	16	28	29	37	22	9	2	---	---
	White—M	274	5	4	7	1	3	15	10	27	20	14	15	15	16	14	20	21	13	12	18	12	5	5	2	--	---	---
	F	154	6	2	7	5	1	4	7	4	4	2	4	4	3	---	2	2	8	4	10	17	32	17	7	2	---	---
	All other-M	3	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	---	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	All other causes*	1,396	527	19	12	9	4	23	14	15	26	22	21	25	38	46	44	56	65	71	86	86	77	58	33	14	4	1
	White—M	772	305	5	8	7	1	11	8	5	13	9	12	19	18	22	17	31	42	49	62	50	36	25	12	3	1	1
	F	621	221	14	4	2	3	12	6	10	13	13	9	6	19	23	27	25	23	22	24	36	41	33	21	11	3	---
	All other-M	1	1	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	2	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	MARYLAND																											
	All causes	20,847	1,616	170	86	59	43	161	179	369	452	494	577	712	915	1,152	1,511	1,641	1,933	2,189	2,224	1,993	1,330	754	214	39	14	20
	White—M	8,778	605	72	29	22	19	66	69	127	148	167	187	245	317	513	700	776	913	1,012	1,033	837	564	272	61	16	3	5
	F	7,408	457	53	31	22	14	49	51	74	99	114	155	165	246	302	393	508	678	843	933	982	658	427	129	20	2	3
	All other—M	2,462	301	22	18	3	5	25	25	72	85	128	121	171	187	188	221	180	170	168	157	105	60	25	13	—	3	9
	F	2,199	253	23	8	12	5	21	34	96	120	85	114	131	165	149	197	177	172	166	101	69	48	30	11	3	6	3
1,2	Typhoid, paratyphoid fever	32	1	1	—	—	1	1	4	3	5	3	2	1	2	—	5	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	7	1	1	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	2	1	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	8	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	1	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7	Measles	9	1	4	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	4	1	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	4	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8	Scarlet fever	9	—	—	1	2	1	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	3	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	5	—	—	—	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	Whooping-cough	52	36	11	1	—	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	11	9	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	20	11	7	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	9	7	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	12	9	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10	Diphtheria	17	3	—	—	2	3	5	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	6	—	—	—	—	—	4	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	9	2	—	—	2	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
11	Influenza	132	20	11	6	—	1	1	—	1	—	1	1	8	5	10	10	6	16	11	7	8	6	2	1	—	—	—
	White—M	52	7	6	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	3	2	5	6	2	5	5	5	1	2	—	—	—	—	—
	F	42	2	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	1	2	3	8	5	1	7	4	2	1	—	—	—
	All other—M	19	6	2	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	3	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	19	5	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	3	1	1	—	1	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
13	Dysentery	63	39	4	3	3	1	—	—	—	—	3	1	1	1	2	—	—	—	1	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	18	11	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	18	11	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	13	8	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	14	9	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15	Erysipelas	8	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	3	1	1	1	—	—	—	—
	White—M	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
16	Poliomyelitis, poliocencephalitis (acute)	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	14	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	3	—	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	5	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	5	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
23	Tuberculosis of respiratory system	1,237	8	7	3	4	1	8	21	94	148	143	127	118	104	103	90	81	66	50	31	25	2	1	1	—	—	1
	White—M	409	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	23	32	33	46	36	51	58	44	33	24	14	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	255	1	2	1	1	—	—	1	18	29	33	37	17	23	9	7	15	10	21	13	14	2	1	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	298	3	2	2	1	1	3	6	28	33	46	28	34	33	26	15	15	13	4	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	1
	F	275	2	3	—	2	—	5	14	43	63	32	29	21	12	17	10	7	10	1	1	2	—	—	1	—	—	—
24-32	Tuberculosis (other forms)	85	2	6	1	3	1	3	9	9	7	4	6	6	6	2	5	4	1	5	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	23	—	2	1	—	—	—	1	3	1	1	—	2	2	—	3	3	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	21	1	1	—	3	—	—	4	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	1	—	2	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	16	—	2	—	—	1	3	2	1	—	—	1	2	2	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	25	1	1	—	—	—	—	2	3	6	3	4	2	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis	359	39	1	2	—	—	—	1	6	10	21	23	30	49	40	34	39	25	16	16	4	1	2	—	—	—	—
	White—M	90	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	1	3	5	10	11	17	10	10	10	3	—	1	—	—	—	—
	F	32	5	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	4	4	1	3	4	5	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	149	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	14	8	15	24	20	17	12	9	4	5	1	1	1	—	—	—	—
	F	88	14	1	—	—	—	—	1	4	7	4	10	8	19	7	2	5	3	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
38	Malaria	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
46	Cancer of digestive tract, peritoneum	1,087	—	1	—	1	1	1	—	1	4	4	11	15	41	49	95	135	147	174	171	130	72	29	4	—	—	1
	White—M	516	—	1	—	1	1	1	—	—	1	1	8	9	13	24	48	61	72	83	84	67	28	12	1	—	—	—
	F	445	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	—	3	13	16	35	51	60	74	71	58	41	16	3	—	—	—
	All other—M	62	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	2	4	5	6	11	6	7	11	4	2	1	—	—	—	—
	F	64	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	1	11	4	6	12	9	10	5	1	1	—	—	—	—	1
48,49	Cancer of female genital organs	318	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	8	17	33	31	50	52	34	36	26	15	10	3	—	—	—	1
	White—F	259	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	8	23	28	47	40	32	32	23	13	7	3	—	—	—	—
	All other—F	59	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	5	9	10	3	3	12	2	4	3	2	3	—	—	—	—	1

261296 O—40——20

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	MARYLAND—Contd.																											
50	Cancer of breast	226	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	9	16	24	32	33	23	26	20	21	11	5	3	—	—	—
	White—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	202	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	6	14	21	25	32	21	24	18	20	11	5	3	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	2	3	7	1	2	2	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
45,47, 51-53	Cancer (other forms)	654	1	—	1	1	1	9	6	5	8	6	6	20	25	51	48	80	86	91	95	66	31	14	3	—	—	—
	White—M	441	1	—	—	1	1	6	3	4	4	2	2	11	13	31	29	52	61	69	70	48	21	10	2	—	—	—
	F	150	—	—	1	—	—	3	3	1	2	3	3	5	8	11	11	21	15	19	17	14	8	4	1	—	—	—
	All other—M	47	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	3	3	6	5	6	6	2	8	3	2	—	—	—	—	—
	F	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	3	3	1	4	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
56	Acute rheumatic fever	27	—	1	—	—	—	5	6	5	2	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1
	White—M	6	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	12	—	—	—	—	—	2	3	2	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	8	—	1	—	—	—	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
57	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	4	1	1	1	3	3	3	4	1	1	—	—	—	—
	White—M	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4	—	1	—	1	2	2	3	1	1	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
59	Diabetes mellitus	480	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	4	7	1	4	4	7	21	37	57	91	75	83	53	27	5	2	—	—	—
	White—M	147	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	5	1	2	1	4	5	9	13	33	21	28	14	8	1	—	—	—	—
	F	287	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	2	—	1	1	2	13	16	36	54	47	50	39	18	4	1	—	—	—
	All other—M	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	1	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
	F	37	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	1	3	10	6	4	6	3	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
62	Pellagra	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	3	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
75	Alcoholism	45	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	3	5	7	2	3	4	7	8	4	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
	White—M	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	3	1	2	3	5	6	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	3	—	—	1	1	1	2	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
	F	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
80,83	Locomotor ataxia, general paralysis of insane	89	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	3	4	18	14	12	12	10	8	4	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	34	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	2	3	7	5	7	4	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	34	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	2	8	9	2	5	2	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	11	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	2	2	1	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
82	Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis	1,758	3	1	2	—	—	2	—	5	4	7	13	28	55	79	137	156	206	258	254	262	167	99	14	3	2	1
	White—M	656	2	1	—	—	—	2	—	1	2	3	3	4	14	25	37	58	75	99	108	110	68	38	6	—	—	—
	F	704	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	1	1	4	7	22	39	47	79	106	113	129	87	54	7	3	—	1
	All other—M	207	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	10	17	15	29	27	31	31	18	15	6	2	1	—	—	—
	F	191	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	7	10	17	17	32	24	21	22	15	8	6	5	—	—	2	—
90a,92c, 93e,95c	Chronic rheumatic diseases of heart	134	—	—	—	1	—	7	11	12	8	13	15	6	16	7	6	3	12	8	3	4	—	2	—	—	—	—
	White—M	53	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	5	4	5	7	2	8	5	3	—	5	3	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	61	—	—	—	1	—	3	7	6	3	4	6	4	5	2	2	2	6	4	2	2	—	2	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	6	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	14	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	1	—	3	—	—	2	—	1	1	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
94	Diseases of coronary arteries, angina pectoris	1,209	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	8	14	23	59	95	127	160	154	184	176	114	54	32	4	1	1	—
	White—M	780	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	3	8	10	42	71	99	126	100	113	105	55	33	12	—	1	1	—
	F	342	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	6	8	14	20	26	42	63	67	54	18	19	4	—	—	—
	All other—M	49	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	4	5	7	6	6	7	3	2	3	2	1	—	—	—	—
	F	38	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4	4	3	4	3	2	2	5	5	2	2	1	—	—	—	—	—
90b,91, 92a,b, 93a-d, 95a,b	Diseases of heart (other forms)	4,161	7	3	—	1	—	6	3	13	20	21	36	74	82	168	286	322	444	581	626	603	468	277	92	20	2	6
	White—M	1,762	4	1	—	—	—	1	2	3	6	8	12	20	28	73	128	158	211	265	281	243	184	98	25	7	1	3
	F	1,659	1	1	—	—	—	2	—	3	4	8	10	16	23	44	54	91	138	225	270	310	235	154	57	12	—	1
	All other—M	382	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	2	4	7	23	13	27	54	38	39	48	44	32	29	11	5	—	1	2
	F	358	1	1	—	1	—	2	—	7	8	1	7	15	18	24	50	35	56	43	31	18	20	14	5	1	—	—
97,102	Arteriosclerosis (not coronary), anomalies of blood-pressure	272	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	3	8	20	21	32	60	58	44	16	4	1	1
	White—M	116	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	13	9	13	22	32	15	7	2	—	—
	F	115	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	3	6	6	12	30	21	24	8	2	1	—
	All other—M	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	2	1	2	4	3	2	1	—	—	—	1
	F	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	4	3	5	3	4	1	—	—	—
107-109	Pneumonia (all forms)	1,328	258	48	22	7	6	17	17	21	24	36	39	42	66	69	90	83	74	99	93	81	75	48	10	2	1	—
	White—M	499	80	18	7	4	4	5	10	5	5	11	10	16	15	24	39	39	26	39	46	41	34	19	2	—	—	—
	F	401	67	18	6	2	—	9	3	2	8	7	14	7	19	11	13	18	25	40	33	31	35	24	8	1	—	—
	All other—M	221	62	4	6	—	1	2	2	7	3	7	12	11	15	19	22	10	10	10	8	5	2	3	—	—	—	—
	F	207	49	8	3	1	1	1	2	7	8	11	3	8	17	15	16	16	13	10	6	4	4	2	—	1	1	—
117	Ulcer of stomach, duodenum	100	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4	3	9	2	15	14	15	16	4	8	4	2	2	—	—	—	—
	White—M	70	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	3	2	11	10	12	13	4	5	3	2	—	—	—	—	—
	F	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	2	2	—	2	1	—	2	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	5	—	—	3	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
119	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years)	214	199	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	83	75	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	53	50	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	44	42	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	34	32	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	MARYLAND—Contd.																											
120	Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over)	45	—	—	3	4	1	—	—	3	—	2	2	4	2	2	2	3	4	3	2	4	2	2	—	—	—	—
	White—M	19	—	—	1	2	1	—	—	3	—	1	—	—	1	—	2	—	2	2	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	—
	F	14	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	—	—	—	1	2	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	6	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
121	Appendicitis	151	1	2	3	1	—	10	7	14	9	9	13	11	11	12	12	11	11	6	4	3	—	1	—	—	—	—
	White—M	74	—	2	1	1	—	4	2	6	4	5	6	5	4	8	8	6	5	2	1	3	—	1	—	—	—	—
	F	55	—	—	1	—	—	4	5	5	4	2	3	4	4	4	3	5	4	4	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	14	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	2	1	2	4	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	8	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	2	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
122	Hernia, intestinal obstruction	189	10	2	—	2	1	—	3	5	2	3	3	12	8	15	18	13	23	20	19	16	8	4	2	—	—	—
	White—M	82	5	1	—	—	1	—	2	2	1	1	—	5	2	4	8	5	8	11	8	10	6	2	—	—	—	—
	F	66	3	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	3	3	7	4	5	11	7	10	5	2	2	1	—	—	—
	All other—M	11	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	1	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
	F	30	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	4	2	3	5	3	4	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
124	Cirrhosis of liver	100	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	5	12	11	13	9	16	14	4	6	5	2	—	—	—	—
	White—M	58	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	4	6	7	9	5	10	8	4	—	3	1	—	—	—	—
	F	31	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	4	3	1	3	5	4	—	5	2	1	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	1	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
126,127	Biliary calculi, etc.*	97	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	1	—	2	5	5	8	12	11	15	14	5	8	4	2	2	—	—	—
	White—M	22	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	1	2	2	1	3	6	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
	F	66	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	2	3	3	5	7	10	10	6	4	7	3	2	2	—	—	—
	All other—M	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
130-132	Nephritis	2,190	1	2	1	—	—	5	2	4	10	9	27	46	75	110	135	178	227	290	355	330	223	121	29	5	3	2
	White—M	843	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	3	4	5	10	18	20	38	40	60	99	123	139	126	95	46	9	4	1	—
	F	849	—	—	1	—	—	3	1	1	1	4	8	9	24	29	46	56	76	90	151	158	109	67	15	—	—	—
	All other—M	252	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	2	—	3	10	14	19	23	28	27	38	38	29	10	4	2	—	1	1
	F	246	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	6	9	17	24	26	34	25	39	27	17	9	4	3	1	1	1
140, 142a, 145	Puerperal septicemia	43	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	14	8	6	11	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—F	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	5	5	9	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—F	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	12	3	1	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
146,147	Puerperal albuminuria, etc.*	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	3	—	5	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—F	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3	—	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—F	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
141, 142b-144, 148-150	Other puerperal causes	47	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	7	13	10	6	7	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—F	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	6	10	9	4	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—F	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	3	1	2	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
157	Congenital malformations	195	160	15	1	1	1	4	2	5	2	1	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	94	80	7	1	—	—	1	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	73	59	6	—	1	1	1	—	3	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	16	13	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	12	8	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
163-171	Suicide	276	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	15	22	25	28	25	23	29	35	28	23	11	3	3	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	204	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	9	21	16	17	22	13	21	28	23	17	7	3	3	—	—	—	—	—
	F	60	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	3	1	7	9	3	8	8	6	5	5	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	2	—	2	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
172-175	Homicide	114	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	8	15	20	14	11	13	8	11	5	2	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
	White—M	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	2	2	6	2	7	2	1	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	1	2	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	61	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	8	15	7	7	7	5	3	3	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
	F	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	5	3	3	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
210	Automobile accidents (primary)	377	1	1	4	4	2	18	17	30	35	29	28	19	30	28	31	19	23	18	25	9	2	3	—	—	—	1
	White—M	240	1	—	—	3	1	6	12	23	25	14	18	8	19	16	22	15	16	14	19	3	2	3	—	—	—	—
	F	60	—	—	2	1	—	7	2	1	3	8	1	3	2	6	4	—	5	4	5	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	60	—	1	—	—	1	3	3	5	6	5	7	8	7	3	4	4	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
	F	17	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	1	1	2	2	—	2	3	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
206,208, 211	Other motor vehicle accidents	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
176-195, 201-205, 207,209, 212-214	Other accidents	811	36	10	11	6	8	25	29	45	44	42	43	37	46	48	45	26	45	51	56	52	56	26	19	4	—	1
	White—M	392	9	5	7	2	5	14	19	29	29	25	23	17	25	33	29	17	23	18	24	13	16	4	4	2	—	—
	F	245	12	4	4	1	—	6	5	5	2	5	3	3	7	4	2	3	19	23	28	35	39	20	13	2	—	—
	All other—M	128	7	1	—	—	—	2	4	10	13	10	14	13	11	9	13	4	3	4	4	1	1	1	2	—	—	1
	F	46	8	—	—	3	3	3	1	1	—	2	3	4	3	2	1	2	—	6	—	3	—	1	—	—	—	—
	All other causes*	2,035	787	24	18	16	10	27	31	41	45	52	69	83	82	100	111	78	100	92	87	99	39	26	11	—	4	3
	White—M	890	312	14	7	5	4	14	11	19	17	19	21	30	22	46	56	38	52	55	53	55	25	8	5	—	—	2
	F	652	229	6	7	8	6	6	11	7	15	15	19	26	33	36	36	25	36	28	29	37	12	18	5	—	1	1
	All other—M	259	135	2	3	—	—	3	3	7	6	12	13	11	15	11	6	7	7	3	5	6	2	—	1	—	1	—
	F	234	111	2	1	3	—	4	6	8	7	6	16	16	12	7	13	8	5	6	—	1	—	—	—	—	2	—

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	MASSACHUSETTS																											
	All causes	49,606	2,446	255	148	117	85	388	293	484	663	781	850	1,227	1,726	2,443	3,225	4,087	5,170	6,049	6,280	5,650	4,070	2,185	770	172	34	8
	White—M	25,402	1,343	132	79	63	44	233	166	282	314	385	440	640	948	1,390	1,859	2,326	2,838	3,172	3,179	2,644	1,740	870	248	53	9	5
	F	23,383	1,049	118	66	54	40	151	119	186	324	374	384	560	723	988	1,282	1,682	2,252	2,778	3,033	2,955	2,303	1,307	512	116	24	3
	All other—M	469	27	4	2	—	—	2	3	7	12	12	13	15	37	39	54	47	53	51	38	31	13	5	4	—	—	—
	F	352	27	1	1	—	1	2	5	9	13	10	13	12	18	26	30	32	27	48	30	20	14	3	6	3	1	—
1,2	Typhoid, paratyphoid fever	14	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	1	3	3	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	7	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7	Measles	13	4	3	1	1	1	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	7	2	2	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	6	2	1	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8	Scarlet fever	27	3	4	2	3	—	8	—	3	1	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	12	3	3	1	2	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	14	—	1	1	1	—	5	—	2	1	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	Whooping-cough	38	22	10	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	20	10	6	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	17	11	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10	Diphtheria	20	—	4	6	—	2	3	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	13	—	1	5	—	2	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	7	—	3	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
11	Influenza	160	12	5	5	5	3	8	2	2	4	6	5	6	9	6	9	11	13	10	12	12	9	4	—	1	1	—
	White—M	69	7	1	2	2	—	2	2	2	1	3	3	2	6	4	3	6	3	5	5	3	6	1	—	—	—	—
	F	91	5	4	3	3	3	6	—	—	3	3	2	4	3	2	6	5	10	5	7	9	3	3	—	1	1	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
13	Dysentery	20	2	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	2	1	1	1	—	1	4	1	1	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	12	2	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	2	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	8	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15	Erysipelas	23	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	3	3	4	2	1	2	—	—	—	—
	White—M	16	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	3	1	4	1	—	2	—	—	—	—
	F	7	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
16	Poliomyelitis, polioencephalitis (acute)	7	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	3	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	4	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	19	3	—	1	1	—	5	1	—	2	—	2	—	—	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	13	2	—	1	—	—	3	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	6	1	—	—	1	—	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
23	Tuberculosis of respiratory system	1,577	5	5	3	1	—	9	9	67	134	152	118	151	155	158	137	151	121	88	62	34	15	—	—	1	—	1
	White—M	962	2	2	1	1	—	8	4	22	40	62	66	89	110	120	105	112	90	58	44	16	9	—	—	—	—	1
	F	530	3	3	2	—	—	1	2	37	84	78	45	55	35	31	30	35	24	26	16	16	6	—	—	1	—	—
	All other—M	55	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	2	8	4	5	9	5	2	4	5	4	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	6	8	4	3	2	1	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
24-32	Tuberculosis (other forms)	133	2	5	6	2	2	7	10	6	8	7	5	8	10	10	11	11	10	7	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	62	1	4	3	2	—	5	4	3	3	2	2	5	5	5	5	6	4	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	63	1	1	2	—	1	2	5	3	4	5	1	3	5	5	4	5	6	6	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	4	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	4	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis	202	9	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	2	2	5	11	22	22	30	34	29	14	10	7	1	1	—	—	—	1
	White—M	120	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	6	12	12	20	24	21	8	5	4	—	1	—	—	—	1
	F	60	4	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	2	2	3	3	5	7	8	10	4	5	2	2	1	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	3	2	—	2	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	3	—	—	—	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
38	Malaria	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
46	Cancer of digestive tract, peritoneum	3,444	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	2	7	10	22	51	99	166	259	369	490	605	569	455	228	88	19	1	—	—
	White—M	1,758	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	6	6	12	17	49	97	139	212	264	318	293	206	96	32	7	—	—	—
	F	1,641	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	4	10	33	49	64	112	152	220	277	269	248	131	56	12	1	—	—
	All other—M	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	4	2	4	6	5	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
	F	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	4	3	2	4	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
48,49	Cancer of female genital organs	785	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	8	28	23	70	85	98	107	94	89	78	54	33	9	3	2	—	—
	White—F	768	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	8	28	23	68	83	96	106	93	85	75	54	32	8	3	2	—	—
	All other—F	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	2	1	1	4	3	—	1	1	—	—	—	—

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	MASSACHUSETTS—Continued																											
50	Cancer of breast	791	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	9	35	53	48	90	103	129	99	83	75	41	17	8	—	—	—
	White—M	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	776	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	9	34	52	46	87	100	129	98	83	72	41	17	7	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	2	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—
45,47, 51-53	Cancer (other forms)	1,924	1	2	3	3	1	8	7	11	12	15	20	37	50	110	152	206	268	321	280	221	133	47	14	1	—	1
	White—M	1,367	—	2	1	2	—	7	4	7	8	5	9	20	35	74	100	151	194	233	206	175	93	33	8	—	—	—
	F	537	1	—	2	1	1	1	3	4	4	10	11	16	15	36	51	49	69	84	74	46	39	13	5	1	—	1
	All other—M	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4	5	4	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—
	F	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
56	Acute rheumatic fever	42	—	—	—	—	1	6	5	7	5	4	7	1	—	1	1	1	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	19	—	—	—	—	—	4	4	2	1	1	4	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	23	—	—	—	—	1	2	1	5	4	3	3	1	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
57	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis	56	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	1	1	—	7	6	4	11	9	9	1	3	—	—	—
	White—M	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	1	—	—	2	3	1	3	2	3	—	1	—	—	—
	F	37	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	5	3	3	8	7	6	1	2	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
59	Diabetes mellitus	1,443	2	1	1	1	—	3	4	9	6	5	8	10	18	46	85	171	224	255	258	205	89	27	5	—	—	—
	White—M	505	1	—	1	—	—	3	2	4	2	1	4	5	6	20	33	57	77	91	85	76	29	7	1	—	—	—
	F	917	1	1	—	1	—	—	2	4	3	4	4	5	11	24	50	111	143	171	171	128	59	20	4	—	—	—
	All other—M	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	1	3	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
62	Pellagra	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	—	1	2	—	2	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	1	—	2	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
	F	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
75	Alcoholism	185	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	8	14	27	27	19	22	22	23	9	7	4	1	1	—	—	—	—
	White—M	147	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	6	12	21	21	14	16	16	19	8	7	4	1	1	—	—	—	—
	F	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	5	3	2	5	6	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
80,83	Locomotor ataxia, general paralysis of insane	112	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	5	10	17	19	18	20	10	4	5	2	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	89	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	4	10	12	17	13	15	6	3	5	2	—	—	—	—	—
	F	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	4	3	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
82	Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis	4,279	11	2	1	—	1	3	4	4	5	7	24	27	80	136	258	334	470	668	698	673	533	247	74	12	5	2
	White—M	1,846	5	2	—	—	1	1	2	4	2	3	12	11	34	52	116	162	222	298	329	265	207	96	16	4	—	2
	F	2,371	6	—	1	—	—	2	2	—	3	4	12	15	42	81	134	168	238	362	362	400	320	150	57	7	5	—
	All other—M	31	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	2	6	2	5	2	3	3	3	1	—	—	—	—
	F	31	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	2	5	6	4	5	3	—	1	1	—	—
90a,92c, 93c,95c	Chronic rheumatic diseases of heart	529	—	—	1	—	1	20	30	34	27	33	27	50	54	55	54	43	34	20	25	8	10	3	—	—	—	—
	White—M	252	—	—	1	—	—	11	14	17	14	17	13	23	20	32	24	18	17	12	11	5	2	1	—	—	—	—
	F	273	—	—	—	—	1	9	16	17	13	15	14	26	33	23	30	25	16	8	14	3	8	2	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
94	Diseases of coronary arteries, angina pectoris	3,593	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	4	9	17	54	113	228	307	396	551	579	544	399	242	117	27	5	—	—
	White—M	2,407	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	3	7	12	42	91	184	253	304	381	376	334	223	132	55	8	1	—	—
	F	1,160	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	4	12	20	42	51	86	168	201	206	174	109	62	19	3	—	—
	All other—M	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	2	3	3	1	1	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	1	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—
90b,91, 92a,b, 93a-d, 95a,b	Diseases of heart (other forms)	11,902	5	4	2	—	1	4	8	20	36	41	64	114	206	363	583	838	1,278	1,657	1,945	1,946	1,501	867	327	77	13	2
	White—M	5,770	3	2	2	—	1	2	4	11	13	26	33	67	118	188	319	484	692	857	941	909	614	334	119	26	4	1
	F	5,948	2	2	—	—	—	2	4	7	23	15	29	45	82	159	241	333	564	767	987	1,013	880	530	204	50	8	1
	All other—M	108	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	5	9	17	10	14	19	8	16	4	2	2	—	—	—
	F	76	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	2	1	7	6	11	8	14	9	8	3	1	2	1	1	—
97,102	Arteriosclerosis (not coronary), anomalies of blood-pressure	1,037	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	2	6	13	26	40	84	156	181	213	185	94	25	9	—
	White—M	471	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	3	7	14	22	47	81	95	86	75	29	4	5	—
	F	558	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	3	5	12	17	35	73	85	126	110	65	21	4	—
	All other—M	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
107-109	Pneumonia (all forms)	3,116	354	84	29	20	15	37	35	37	44	47	65	90	124	152	189	234	266	272	289	284	248	131	47	21	2	—
	White—M	1,671	189	43	16	11	3	19	18	24	20	23	40	51	70	101	120	136	168	137	159	134	108	60	15	6	—	—
	F	1,389	152	40	13	9	12	17	16	13	22	22	22	36	50	49	66	91	94	133	126	147	139	71	32	15	2	—
	All other—M	33	6	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	4	2	1	5	3	—	4	3	1	—	—	—	—	—
	F	23	7	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	2	2	2	—	—	2	2	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
117	Ulcer of stomach, duodenum	362	2	1	—	—	—	—	1	2	6	3	10	13	30	29	50	50	50	40	39	15	16	5	—	—	—	—
	White—M	289	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	4	3	10	12	24	21	41	44	40	32	31	9	12	2	—	—	—	—
	F	70	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	6	8	8	5	10	8	8	6	4	3	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
119	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years)	122	114	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	68	66	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	51	45	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	MASSACHUSETTS—Continued																											
120	Diarrhea and enteritis(2 years and over)	76	---	---	4	1	1	2	---	6	8	7	10	6	4	4	4	3	3	3	2	5	1	1	1	--	----	----
	White-----M	31	---	---	--	1	--	1	---	2	4	5	3	3	3	2	2	1	2	1	1	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
	F	45	---	---	4	--	1	1	---	4	4	2	7	3	1	2	2	2	1	2	1	5	1	1	1	--	----	----
	All other-M	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
	F	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
121	Appendicitis	469	---	4	12	14	12	36	22	34	28	24	18	23	32	37	41	28	30	31	24	10	7	2	---	--	----	----
	White-----M	254	---	3	9	4	7	21	9	20	16	12	8	12	12	20	22	17	17	21	15	4	4	1	---	--	----	----
	F	208	---	1	3	10	5	15	13	13	10	12	10	11	18	16	18	11	13	10	9	6	3	1	---	--	----	----
	All other-M	5	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	2	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
	F	2	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
122	Hernia, intestinal obstruction	415	17	7	--	--	1	3	5	8	9	6	6	13	15	19	30	45	42	57	47	42	27	9	6	1	----	----
	White-----M	198	9	5	--	--	--	2	3	6	2	2	4	5	8	5	17	21	15	33	25	18	13	3	1	1	----	----
	F	210	8	2	--	--	1	1	2	2	7	4	2	8	6	14	13	22	25	23	21	24	14	6	5	--	----	----
	All other-M	5	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	----	2	2	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
	F	2	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	1	1	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
124	Cirrhosis of liver	433	---	---	--	--	--	---	2	---	2	5	7	23	37	45	50	59	65	58	50	17	8	3	2	--	----	----
	White-----M	286	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	---	2	2	4	8	23	30	35	43	44	40	35	11	5	2	1	--	----	----
	F	141	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	---	---	3	3	14	14	14	15	15	20	17	14	6	3	1	1	--	----	----
	All other-M	5	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	----	1	1	----	1	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
	F	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	1	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
126,127	Biliary calculi, etc.*	345	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	1	---	5	8	17	22	23	33	45	46	52	38	30	11	9	3	1	----	----
	White-----M	106	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	1	---	2	2	3	7	9	10	15	12	18	14	8	3	1	---	--	----	----
	F	235	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	3	6	14	15	14	22	30	34	33	23	21	8	8	3	1	----	----
	All other-M	4	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	----	----	1	1	1	---	---	---	--	----	----
	F	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
130-132	Nephritis	3,064	4	1	--	--	2	8	13	13	23	35	35	65	82	153	202	247	321	403	470	432	319	179	48	7	2	----
	White-----M	1,502	2	---	--	--	1	3	4	6	12	19	16	34	44	78	115	134	167	207	218	193	152	80	15	2	----	----
	F	1,503	2	1	--	--	1	5	8	7	10	14	15	29	37	71	79	109	150	187	243	236	161	98	33	5	2	----
	All other-M	39	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	1	3	2	1	2	6	3	3	5	7	1	3	1	---	--	----	----
	F	20	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	---	---	1	1	---	---	2	2	1	1	4	2	2	3	---	---	--	----	----
140, 142a, 145	Puerperal septicemia	71	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	6	20	13	18	10	3	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
	White-----F	69	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	6	19	13	17	10	3	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
	All other-F	2	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
146,147	Puerperal albuminuria, etc.*	41	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	6	10	10	10	4	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
	White-----F	41	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	6	10	10	10	4	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
	All other-F	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
141, 142b-144, 148-150	Other puerperal causes	124	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	4	14	22	39	32	12	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
	White-----F	119	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	4	13	21	38	32	10	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
	All other-F	5	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	1	1	---	2	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
157	Congenital malformations	458	393	15	4	5	2	13	9	6	4	2	1	---	1	---	2	----	----	----	----	----	1	---	---	--	----	----
	White-----M	228	197	5	1	4	--	8	2	4	3	2	1	---	1	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
	F	227	193	10	3	1	2	5	7	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	2	----	----	----	----	----	1	---	---	--	----	----
	All other-M	2	2	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
	F	1	1	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
163-171	Suicide	590	---	---	--	--	--	---	3	11	25	36	47	41	59	70	69	87	57	30	27	19	6	3	---	--	----	----
	White-----M	440	---	---	--	--	--	---	2	9	18	21	37	29	44	46	51	61	50	26	23	17	4	2	---	--	----	----
	F	146	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	2	7	15	10	12	13	24	18	26	6	4	4	2	2	1	---	--	----	----
	All other-M	2	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
	F	2	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	----	----	1	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
172-175	Homicide	58	2	---	--	1	--	2	---	2	4	5	4	6	2	7	7	3	3	4	2	1	2	1	---	--	----	----
	White-----M	42	---	---	--	--	--	1	---	---	3	3	4	5	1	5	6	2	2	4	2	1	2	1	---	--	----	----
	F	14	2	---	--	1	--	1	---	2	---	2	---	1	1	1	1	1	1	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
	All other-M	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
	F	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
210	Automobile accidents(primary)	664	3	2	5	14	9	46	12	41	60	44	28	23	28	39	53	43	58	68	41	25	16	3	3	--	----	----
	White-----M	487	1	1	1	9	6	33	11	33	43	30	18	20	24	30	46	27	42	51	29	18	10	1	3	--	----	----
	F	169	2	1	4	5	3	12	1	8	15	12	10	2	4	9	6	15	16	17	12	7	6	2	---	--	----	----
	All other-M	8	---	---	--	--	--	1	---	---	2	2	---	1	---	---	1	1	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
	F	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
206,208, 211	Other motor vehicle accidents	18	---	---	--	1	--	---	---	2	4	1	2	2	2	---	2	1	----	----	----	----	---	1	---	--	----	----
	White-----M	12	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	3	1	2	---	2	---	2	1	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
	F	6	---	---	--	1	--	---	---	1	1	---	---	2	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	1	---	--	----	----
	All other-M	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
	F	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
176-195, 201-205, 207,209, 212-214	Other accidents	2,224	42	34	22	12	9	58	51	68	62	74	58	89	87	124	130	148	159	183	204	216	194	129	64	6	1	----
	White-----M	1,275	22	19	13	8	7	43	39	58	48	61	50	75	66	101	102	104	106	91	91	71	51	30	15	4	----	----
	F	912	18	15	8	4	2	15	11	7	13	12	8	14	19	19	23	40	51	87	112	144	143	98	46	2	1	----
	All other-M	21	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	3	1	1	---	---	1	2	3	4	1	3	----	----	---	---	1	--	----	----
	F	16	2	---	1	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	2	----	1	2	1	1	---	1	2	--	----	----
	All other causes*	4,569	1,429	49	33	30	21	95	55	70	88	122	104	145	197	256	228	239	261	314	294	260	181	93	22	11	1	1
	White-----M	2,533	811	27	17	14	15	50	34	39	42	54	52	66	96	120	127	133	140	190	182	166	95	49	9	5	----	----
	F	1,950	586	18	15	16	6	44	21	30	45	67	48	77	98	130	94	100	120	117	108	92	85	44	13	6	1	1
	All other-M	41	16	3	1	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	2	5	2	3	1	4	1	1	---	---	---	--	----	----
	F	45	16	1	--	--	--	1	---	1	---	1	3	2	3	1	5	3	----	3	3	1	1	---	---	--	----	----

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	MICHIGAN																											
	All causes	50,687	4320	450	215	177	128	572	498	791	977	1007	1,214	1,506	2,027	2,734	3,387	3,678	4,231	5,040	5,439	5,459	3,860	2,118	673	137	22	27
	White—M	26,884	2,375	240	114	86	67	297	269	411	486	438	579	716	1,058	1,459	1,936	2,091	2,370	2,771	2,933	2,847	1,938	1,036	299	41	10	17
	F	21,260	1,725	180	91	76	56	237	191	285	392	445	466	554	738	1,038	1,208	1,405	1,722	2,142	2,388	2,526	1,873	1,048	370	87	8	9
	All other—M	1,399	114	14	4	8	1	19	18	43	41	56	93	131	134	137	146	120	76	78	71	48	25	16	—	5	—	1
	F	1,144	106	16	6	7	4	19	20	52	58	68	76	105	97	100	97	62	63	49	47	38	24	18	4	4	4	—
1,2	Typhoid, paratyphoid fever	28	—	—	—	—	—	2	4	1	2	2	1	1	4	3	1	1	3	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
	White—M	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
	F	14	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	2	2	1	—	1	1	—	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7	Measles	103	18	20	11	11	5	29	4	1	—	—	—	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	40	6	7	4	2	1	16	2	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	59	12	11	7	8	4	12	2	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	2	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	2	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8	Scarlet fever	88	4	3	9	6	7	19	11	7	5	4	4	2	1	1	1	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	37	3	1	4	4	3	7	4	5	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	51	1	2	5	2	4	12	7	2	5	4	4	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	Whooping-cough	120	75	27	8	1	2	5	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	52	33	12	3	—	—	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	57	33	14	5	—	2	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	6	4	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10	Diphtheria	43	—	6	2	4	1	21	3	—	—	—	1	1	2	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	21	—	3	1	2	—	11	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	21	—	3	1	1	1	10	1	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
11	Influenza	316	41	20	9	4	2	6	4	8	11	5	6	10	8	13	9	10	25	18	24	30	32	14	6	1	—	—
	White—M	174	18	13	3	3	1	4	3	3	7	3	5	3	4	9	6	6	15	15	12	13	19	7	2	—	—	—
	F	130	20	6	5	1	1	2	1	4	3	2	—	5	4	3	2	4	10	3	12	17	13	7	4	1	—	—
	All other—M	7	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	5	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
13	Dysentery	51	21	4	3	4	3	3	—	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	4	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
	White—M	30	13	2	3	3	1	2	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
	F	19	8	1	—	1	2	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15	Erysipelas	22	2	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	1	4	1	2	1	2	3	—	1	—	—	—
	White—M	7	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	2	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
	F	14	1	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	2	1	1	—	2	2	—	1	—	—	—
	All other—M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
16	Poliomyelitis, poliioencephalitis (acute)	14	1	—	1	—	—	2	6	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	7	1	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	5	—	—	1	—	—	—	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	21	5	1	2	—	—	3	1	3	1	—	—	1	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	14	5	1	2	—	—	2	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	6	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
23	Tuberculosis of respiratory system	1,661	5	5	4	6	—	7	24	85	163	185	174	163	136	161	143	136	103	73	34	38	7	8	—	—	—	1
	White—M	796	—	—	3	2	—	1	2	18	50	46	69	67	84	100	97	87	66	51	24	20	5	4	—	—	—	—
	F	498	1	2	—	2	—	—	10	33	72	82	59	46	29	31	27	31	23	20	9	15	2	3	—	—	—	1
	All other—M	211	2	3	1	1	—	4	3	12	14	26	30	28	16	26	13	16	10	2	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	156	2	—	—	1	—	2	9	22	27	31	16	22	7	4	6	2	4	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
24-32	Tuberculosis (other forms)	239	19	18	7	9	1	20	13	29	13	15	10	7	13	10	12	13	14	9	4	2	1	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	115	11	6	3	4	1	4	6	12	6	8	4	3	9	6	7	8	6	8	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	77	5	7	3	4	—	9	2	7	4	5	4	3	3	3	2	4	8	1	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	26	1	2	—	1	—	4	4	5	2	1	—	1	1	—	2	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	21	2	3	1	—	—	3	1	5	1	1	2	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis	402	25	1	—	1	—	—	—	2	4	6	15	27	41	56	71	53	37	33	20	7	1	1	—	—	—	1
	White—M	225	13	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	5	9	21	32	41	36	22	20	16	6	—	1	—	—	—	—
	F	75	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	3	1	4	6	11	12	9	5	9	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	70	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	5	9	11	11	12	5	6	4	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	1
	F	32	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	4	5	3	2	6	3	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
38	Malaria	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
46	Cancer of digestive tract, peritoneum	2,860	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	4	14	34	48	86	166	272	342	395	436	432	362	182	72	9	1	—	2
	White—M	1,520	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	2	7	16	17	42	86	146	187	213	229	258	185	94	30	6	—	—	1
	F	1,269	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	6	15	27	36	75	116	146	171	198	168	173	88	42	3	1	—	1
	All other—M	51	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	2	8	4	7	7	7	5	5	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	—	1	3	2	4	4	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
48,49	Cancer of female genital organs	785	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	2	5	13	27	54	68	100	103	97	99	77	69	39	21	7	—	—	—	1
	White—F	749	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	1	5	12	24	47	65	94	98	92	97	76	68	38	21	7	—	—	—	1
	All other—F	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	3	7	3	6	5	5	2	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	MICHIGAN—Contd.																											
50	Cancer of breast	543	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	13	20	38	61	84	72	63	52	53	40	26	13	1	2	---	1
	White-----M	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---
	F	531	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	13	20	37	60	79	70	62	52	53	39	25	13	1	2	---	1
	All other-M	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	3	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
45,47, 51-53	Cancer (other forms)	1,628	---	3	2	1	2	7	6	10	14	15	23	36	65	107	139	150	183	246	242	189	105	66	16	1	---	---
	White-----M	1,147	---	1	1	1	1	7	1	6	5	10	18	19	36	70	100	90	127	180	182	143	85	51	13	---	---	---
	F	448	---	2	1	---	1	---	5	4	9	5	4	15	25	35	37	56	51	61	55	43	20	15	3	1	---	---
	All other-M	26	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	3	2	1	2	4	3	5	3	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	2	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
56	Acute rheumatic fever	56	---	---	1	1	---	6	9	8	2	3	3	3	3	1	1	2	3	---	4	3	2	---	1	---	---	---
	White-----M	22	---	---	1	1	---	1	4	2	1	---	1	1	1	---	---	2	1	---	2	2	1	---	1	---	---	---
	F	25	---	---	---	---	---	4	3	3	1	3	2	2	2	---	1	---	1	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---
	All other-M	3	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
57	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis	75	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	2	1	3	---	6	2	6	7	9	12	12	9	1	2	---	---	---
	White-----M	20	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	---	1	---	1	---	1	2	---	7	1	3	---	1	---	---	---
	F	53	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	2	---	5	2	5	5	8	5	11	6	1	1	---	---	---
	All other-M	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
59	Diabetes mellitus	1,300	1	1	---	1	1	4	4	16	10	9	9	11	44	53	98	156	193	232	219	167	55	12	4	---	---	---
	White-----M	453	1	1	---	1	---	---	3	5	4	5	4	3	18	20	32	46	61	76	82	65	19	5	2	---	---	---
	F	801	---	---	---	---	1	4	1	11	6	3	4	6	18	26	62	106	128	148	132	101	36	6	2	---	---	---
	All other-M	15	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	1	2	1	2	2	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	31	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	6	6	2	3	2	6	2	1	---	1	---	---	---	---
62	Pellagra	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	White-----M	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	All other-M	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
75	Alcoholism	51	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	3	5	6	10	9	4	5	5	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	White-----M	45	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	3	3	6	7	9	3	5	5	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	All other-M	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
80,83	Locomotor ataxia, general paralysis of insane	209	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	2	4	3	20	30	22	28	28	20	25	12	9	4	1	---	---	---	---
	White-----M	141	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	2	12	19	13	20	22	16	21	9	4	2	---	---	---	---	---
	F	36	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	4	2	5	3	4	2	3	3	5	2	1	---	---	---	---
	All other-M	22	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	3	7	3	3	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	1	2	1	2	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
82	Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis	4,554	12	2	2	1	---	4	5	9	7	19	17	48	94	201	239	319	443	602	784	796	565	289	78	13	---	5
	White-----M	2,225	5	1	1	---	---	3	---	6	6	7	5	20	38	80	111	156	247	309	385	399	279	136	24	4	---	3
	F	2,198	6	1	1	1	---	1	5	3	---	9	11	20	46	100	110	150	185	280	388	367	280	152	52	8	---	2
	All other-M	57	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	3	---	3	3	7	7	8	4	8	6	6	---	1	---	---	---	---
	F	74	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	5	7	14	11	5	7	5	5	4	6	---	2	1	---	---
90a,92c, 93c,95c	Chronic rheumatic diseases of heart	378	---	---	1	2	3	20	31	16	16	18	31	25	49	41	29	17	26	14	18	12	5	2	1	1	---	---
	White-----M	174	---	---	---	1	---	4	17	8	9	7	15	15	22	18	12	8	13	5	10	6	2	1	1	---	---	---
	F	177	---	---	1	---	2	11	14	7	4	9	13	7	25	20	15	9	12	9	8	6	3	1	---	1	---	---
	All other-M	13	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	2	---	3	2	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	14	---	---	---	1	1	4	---	---	1	2	---	1	---	3	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
94	Diseases of coronary arteries, angina pectoris	3,253	3	---	---	---	---	1	1	3	8	18	25	57	150	230	287	344	413	519	467	392	209	95	25	4	1	1
	White-----M	2,259	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	9	18	47	124	180	223	268	291	354	300	237	125	57	18	1	---	1
	F	922	1	---	---	---	---	1	1	3	4	5	6	6	18	40	57	70	115	161	160	148	80	36	7	3	---	---
	All other-M	39	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	1	6	6	4	1	5	4	2	4	1	2	---	---	---	---
	F	33	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	3	2	4	3	5	2	---	5	3	3	---	---	---	1	---
90b,91, 92a,b, 93a-d, 95a,b	Diseases of heart (other forms)	10,336	25	8	1	3	2	12	20	39	66	64	106	173	263	416	591	745	912	1,248	1,511	1,767	1,351	719	229	50	8	7
	White-----M	5,376	11	5	1	2	1	5	12	22	35	25	49	81	135	222	345	434	497	703	771	909	645	338	102	18	2	6
	F	4,511	14	3	---	---	1	7	8	13	30	35	43	61	83	141	186	254	379	508	704	831	686	364	126	28	5	1
	All other-M	238	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	3	5	17	18	27	35	42	16	19	22	12	13	7	---	1	---	---
	F	211	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	3	1	1	9	14	27	26	25	15	20	18	14	15	7	10	1	3	1	---
97,102	Arteriosclerosis (not coronary), anomalies of blood-pressure	918	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	1	6	19	12	58	60	119	175	217	169	65	11	1	1
	White-----M	499	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	2	11	9	34	27	65	110	116	89	30	2	---	1
	F	393	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	2	6	3	19	29	50	62	99	78	35	8	1	---
	All other-M	19	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	2	---	5	3	2	2	2	---	---	1	---	---
	F	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	2	1	---	2	---	---	---	---
107-109	Pneumonia (all forms)	2,911	609	125	40	26	16	43	27	40	41	55	70	108	125	145	175	154	164	205	211	218	162	113	29	9	---	1
	White-----M	1,574	293	62	22	11	10	18	11	24	22	29	41	57	72	93	115	103	90	124	113	110	89	46	16	2	---	1
	F	1,134	280	55	16	15	5	23	13	13	14	24	22	25	27	31	41	37	69	73	93	103	71	65	13	6	---	---
	All other-M	134	19	5	1	---	1	1	1	2	---	---	2	18	23	14	16	13	4	6	2	5	---	---	---	1	---	---
	F	69	17	3	1	---	---	1	2	1	5	2	5	8	3	7	3	1	1	2	3	---	2	2	---	---	---	---
117	Ulcer of stomach, duodenum	313	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	3	8	18	19	28	39	52	34	31	26	18	24	6	3	---	---	---	---
	White-----M	254	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	3	6	13	15	24	35	45	31	24	19	15	18	4	---	---	---	---	---
	F	51	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	1	4	3	2	4	5	3	7	6	3	6	2	3	---	---	---	---
	All other-M	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	2	---	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
119	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years)	309	278	31	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	White-----M	168	150	18	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	123	113	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	All other-M	8	7	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	10	8	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	MICHIGAN—Contd.																											
120	Diarrhea and enteritis(2 years and over)	103	---	---	7	7	6	3	---	3	2	4	4	2	6	3	9	3	7	8	6	12	8	3	---	--	---	---
	White-----M	55	---	---	4	2	2	2	---	---	2	2	1	2	4	3	5	2	6	6	4	3	3	2	---	--	---	---
	F	46	---	---	3	5	2	1	---	3	---	2	3	---	2	---	4	1	1	2	2	9	5	1	---	--	---	---
	All other-M	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	2	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
121	Appendicitis	543	---	2	9	6	9	36	48	53	43	29	35	40	38	39	37	28	41	17	17	8	7	1	---	--	---	---
	White-----M	319	---	2	7	3	6	21	25	30	27	17	22	25	22	20	20	17	24	10	13	5	2	1	---	--	---	---
	F	190	---	---	1	3	3	14	21	19	15	10	7	9	13	15	15	10	16	7	4	3	5	---	---	--	---	---
	All other-M	19	---	---	1	---	---	1	1	---	---	1	3	3	1	4	2	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	15	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	4	1	1	3	3	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
122	Hernia, intestinal obstruction	546	42	6	4	3	2	3	3	8	9	9	24	25	28	33	56	46	43	45	52	49	32	14	12	--	---	---
	White-----M	276	25	5	3	3	2	1	1	3	3	2	11	10	11	13	33	20	19	18	31	24	19	10	9	--	---	---
	F	250	16	1	1	---	---	2	2	5	6	6	10	11	16	16	22	23	24	25	21	24	12	4	3	--	---	---
	All other-M	14	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	2	1	3	1	2	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	--	---	---
	F	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	2	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	--	---	---
124	Cirrhosis of liver	425	1	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	2	6	12	13	39	39	51	52	55	49	39	37	21	5	1	--	---	---
	White-----M	270	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	4	9	6	22	27	35	40	42	30	22	18	11	2	---	--	---	---
	F	141	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	2	3	6	16	10	15	10	13	18	15	18	10	2	1	--	---	---
	All other-M	9	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	1	---	---	1	---	1	1	1	---	1	---	--	---	---
	F	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
126,127	Biliary calculi, etc.*	358	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	7	12	11	26	27	56	46	44	53	36	22	17	7	4	--	---	---
	White-----M	97	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	4	3	7	1	14	12	13	11	12	7	9	1	---	--	---	---
	F	253	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	5	7	6	18	24	41	33	31	27	24	15	8	6	4	--	---	---
	All other-M	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
130-132	Nephritis	2,761	5	5	4	4	---	11	16	22	26	27	38	67	98	152	168	205	253	350	392	417	273	169	46	9	2	2
	White-----M	1,374	4	2	2	1	---	5	6	12	10	11	13	30	34	64	76	109	142	165	195	227	148	91	23	2	1	1
	F	1,211	1	2	2	3	---	6	8	8	16	13	13	25	48	69	69	76	101	172	180	178	118	74	23	5	---	1
	All other-M	83	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	1	8	5	6	10	8	7	4	9	9	5	4	3	---	2	---	---
	F	93	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	2	4	7	10	9	15	13	6	4	8	7	3	1	---	--	1	---
140, 142a, 145	Puerperal septicemia	115	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	15	30	30	21	8	9	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	White-----F	103	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	26	29	19	8	8	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	All other-F	12	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	4	1	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
146,147	Puerperal albuminuria, etc.*	80	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	8	14	20	13	14	8	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	White-----F	75	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	7	14	20	12	11	8	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	All other-F	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
141, 142b-144, 148-150	Other puerperal causes	167	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	18	38	28	37	31	15	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	White-----F	153	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	15	36	24	33	31	14	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	All other-F	14	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	2	4	4	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
157	Congenital malformations	615	542	24	7	4	4	10	7	6	2	3	3	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	White-----M	326	292	14	2	2	2	3	3	1	2	2	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	276	241	9	4	2	2	6	3	5	---	1	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	All other-M	7	5	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	6	4	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
163-171	Suicide	730	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	26	37	43	55	62	84	89	75	84	57	56	31	18	9	3	---	--	---	---
	White-----M	563	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	17	22	28	43	48	66	67	61	67	50	46	24	15	6	2	---	--	---	---
	F	158	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	13	14	10	14	16	22	13	17	7	10	7	3	3	1	---	--	---	---
	All other-M	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
172-175	Homicide	162	2	---	1	---	---	---	1	7	20	18	23	18	23	14	16	5	3	3	4	1	1	1	---	--	---	1
	White-----M	72	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	8	4	9	6	12	8	9	4	3	2	3	---	---	---	---	--	---	1
	F	37	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	2	5	5	3	1	4	6	4	1	---	1	1	1	---	---	---	--	---	---
	All other-M	43	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	6	7	10	9	6	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	--	---	---
	F	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	1	2	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	--	---	---
210	Automobile accidents(primary)	1,417	6	16	6	13	16	73	70	102	125	92	79	77	78	88	116	117	89	89	68	48	34	12	2	--	---	1
	White-----M	1,039	2	8	4	8	8	50	54	70	99	67	59	51	57	72	92	89	70	56	51	35	27	8	2	--	---	---
	F	338	4	8	2	4	8	23	14	30	22	22	15	22	19	13	19	25	17	30	16	13	7	4	---	--	---	1
	All other-M	33	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	2	4	3	4	3	2	2	5	2	1	3	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	1	---	1	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
206,208, 211	Other motor vehicle accidents	68	---	---	---	---	---	3	2	7	11	9	5	4	2	7	5	7	2	---	1	2	---	1	---	--	---	---
	White-----M	57	---	---	---	---	---	3	1	7	11	8	2	3	2	5	5	5	2	---	1	2	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	11	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	3	1	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	--	---	---
	All other-M	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
176-195, 201-205, 207,209, 212-214	Other accidents	2,111	78	51	43	23	16	73	69	118	107	76	91	80	75	108	104	100	94	143	140	182	173	118	40	7	2	---
	White-----M	1,303	43	34	25	13	11	42	52	95	90	63	70	67	64	88	87	77	70	76	69	59	48	44	14	1	1	---
	F	731	29	16	15	8	4	26	14	11	13	10	14	7	9	16	12	22	23	63	66	121	125	74	26	6	1	---
	All other-M	50	3	---	---	1	---	3	2	11	4	3	5	4	1	2	3	1	1	2	3	1	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	27	3	1	3	1	1	2	1	1	---	---	2	2	1	2	2	---	---	2	2	1	---	---	---	--	---	---
	All other causes*	6,891	2,499	70	30	34	30	142	101	114	124	140	164	207	237	281	323	284	337	348	393	376	321	197	101	28	8	2
	White-----M	3,715	1,441	40	15	16	17	79	54	57	55	60	64	88	95	115	173	146	191	202	249	221	174	109	35	11	6	2
	F	2,834	929	27	15	15	13	54	43	52	55	65	79	94	114	150	130	128	135	139	134	152	142	86	65	17	1	---
	All other-M	171	68	2	---	1	---	4	3	3	2	3	8	11	10	10	15	7	5	5	8	2	3	1	---	--	---	---
	F	171	61	1	---	2	---	5	1	2	12	12	13	14	18	6	5	3	6	2	2	1	2	1	1	--	1	---

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	MINNESOTA																											
	All causes	26,179	1,940	181	90	76	61	231	218	350	442	459	521	654	910	1,154	1,526	1,765	2,115	2,844	3,047	3,371	2,465	1,264	400	71	16	8
	White—M	14,749	1,023	95	52	50	35	139	122	210	248	263	301	361	515	694	893	1,057	1,236	1,620	1,765	1,852	1,335	673	167	29	7	7
	F	11,037	853	79	32	23	25	86	91	121	179	176	206	277	377	443	607	683	857	1,195	1,251	1,496	1,121	581	228	41	8	1
	All other—M	229	39	5	3	2	1	2	2	11	5	11	8	9	11	9	21	14	16	17	18	11	6	6	1	--	1	-----
	F	164	25	2	3	1	--	4	3	8	10	9	6	7	7	8	5	11	6	12	13	12	3	4	4	1	-----	-----
1,2	Typhoid, paratyphoid fever	10	---	---	--	--	--	---	2	1	1	2	1	---	---	---	----	1	2	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	White—M	7	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	---	2	1	---	---	---	----	1	2	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F	2	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	All other—M	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
7	Measles	27	1	6	3	3	2	7	4	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	White—M	13	---	3	1	1	--	5	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F	14	1	3	2	2	2	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	All other—M	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
8	Scarlet fever	25	---	2	1	5	2	6	3	---	1	1	---	3	1	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	White—M	12	---	1	1	2	2	2	2	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F	13	---	1	--	3	--	4	1	---	1	---	---	2	1	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	All other—M	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
9	Whooping-cough	57	39	9	5	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	White—M	25	18	4	1	1	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F	24	16	5	1	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	All other—M	7	5	---	2	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F	1	---	---	1	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
10	Diphtheria	13	---	3	--	1	2	2	3	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	White—M	8	---	2	--	1	1	2	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F	5	---	1	--	--	1	---	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	All other—M	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
11	Influenza	236	28	7	1	2	--	8	2	3	5	9	6	6	6	8	9	15	14	20	19	24	28	8	5	3	----	-----
	White—M	117	18	1	1	1	--	6	1	1	3	5	3	4	2	5	4	6	11	3	11	9	14	5	1	2	----	-----
	F	119	10	6	--	1	--	2	1	2	2	4	3	2	4	3	5	9	3	17	8	15	14	3	4	1	----	-----
	All other—M	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
13	Dysentery	5	1	---	--	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	----	1	----	1	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	White—M	5	1	---	--	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	----	1	----	1	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	All other—M	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
15	Erysipelas	14	2	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	1	1	1	4	---	1	1	--	----	-----
	White—M	4	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	----	----	----	1	----	1	---	1	---	--	----	-----
	F	10	2	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	----	1	3	---	---	1	--	----	-----
	All other—M	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
16	Poliomyelitis, poliocencephalitis (acute)	11	1	1	1	--	--	1	1	1	1	1	---	1	1	---	----	----	1	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	White—M	7	---	1	--	--	--	1	1	1	---	1	---	1	---	---	----	----	1	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F	4	1	---	1	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	All other—M	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
18	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	14	1	---	--	1	--	---	2	1	---	3	---	1	---	1	1	2	1	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	White—M	6	---	---	--	1	--	---	1	---	---	1	---	1	---	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F	8	1	---	--	--	--	---	1	1	---	2	---	---	---	---	----	2	1	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	All other—M	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
23	Tuberculosis of respiratory system	729	2	1	1	--	--	3	7	34	61	77	73	61	81	68	58	46	41	36	41	22	12	3	1	--	----	-----
	White—M	414	1	1	1	--	--	---	3	9	21	36	37	36	56	44	38	31	27	22	30	12	8	1	---	--	----	-----
	F	255	1	---	--	--	--	---	2	15	30	35	30	22	23	21	18	13	13	11	9	6	4	2	---	--	----	-----
	All other—M	30	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	4	4	4	4	2	---	2	2	1	1	2	1	1	---	---	1	--	----	-----
	F	30	---	---	--	--	--	3	1	6	6	2	2	1	2	1	----	1	----	1	1	3	---	---	---	--	----	-----
24-32	Tuberculosis (other forms)	89	6	---	1	3	1	8	4	7	4	3	6	5	6	8	7	9	3	1	4	1	2	---	---	--	----	-----
	White—M	51	3	---	1	1	1	4	4	3	3	1	5	2	3	4	3	5	3	----	3	----	2	---	---	--	----	-----
	F	34	2	---	--	2	--	4	---	4	1	1	1	3	3	3	3	4	----	1	1	1	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	All other—M	3	1	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
34	Syphilis	142	4	---	--	--	--	1	1	2	1	7	5	7	9	6	20	19	20	19	10	7	4	---	---	--	----	-----
	White—M	103	2	---	--	--	--	---	1	---	1	4	5	5	9	3	11	15	16	14	8	5	4	---	---	--	----	-----
	F	31	2	---	--	--	--	1	---	2	---	1	---	2	---	3	8	3	3	2	2	2	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	All other—M	6	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	3	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F	2	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
38	Malaria	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	White—M	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	All other—M	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
46	Cancer of digestive tract, peritoneum	1,950	---	---	--	--	1	1	1	1	2	7	12	23	44	93	124	190	248	351	313	290	176	62	11	--	----	-----
	White—M	1,156	---	---	--	--	1	1	---	1	---	5	4	12	27	55	67	117	144	221	188	176	102	30	5	--	----	-----
	F	778	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	---	2	2	7	10	17	38	56	73	99	125	124	112	74	32	6	--	----	-----
	All other—M	10	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	1	----	4	3	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F	6	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	1	2	1	2	---	---	---	--	----	-----
48,49	Cancer of female genital organs	354	---	---	--	--	--	1	---	1	1	2	9	20	19	41	51	47	48	35	37	22	13	4	3	--	----	-----
	White—F	350	---	---	--	--	--	1	---	1	1	2	9	19	18	41	51	46	48	35	37	21	13	4	3	--	----	-----
	All other—F	4	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	----	1	----	----	----	1	---	---	---	--	----	-----

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	MINNESOTA—Contd.																											
50	Cancer of breast	334	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	14	27	25	59	41	48	39	26	27	14	4	2	—	—	—
	White—M	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	330	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	14	27	25	59	40	48	37	26	27	14	4	2	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
45,47, 51-53	Cancer (other forms)	1,085	1	4	3	—	—	9	9	10	8	11	20	15	31	60	82	102	106	132	199	146	88	39	7	2	1	—
	White—M	771	—	4	—	—	—	3	5	6	7	7	12	6	19	40	55	62	74	99	142	124	71	29	5	1	—	—
	F	305	1	—	3	—	—	6	4	4	1	4	8	9	12	20	24	39	29	33	55	22	17	10	2	1	1	—
	All other—M	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	3	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
56	Acute rheumatic fever	35	—	—	1	—	—	7	3	1	2	2	2	2	2	—	2	2	2	2	1	3	—	1	—	—	—	—
	White—M	22	—	—	1	—	—	3	3	—	—	2	1	2	1	—	1	2	1	1	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	12	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	1	2	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
57	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis	47	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	1	1	5	7	13	8	6	2	—	—	—
	White—M	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	1	4	8	4	1	—	—	—	—
	F	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	4	3	5	4	5	2	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
59	Diabetes mellitus	702	1	—	1	—	—	3	6	5	4	5	4	9	19	18	31	59	90	128	118	110	66	22	2	—	—	1
	White—M	285	1	—	—	—	—	1	2	3	—	2	1	5	10	7	11	17	35	51	47	55	28	7	1	—	—	1
	F	414	—	—	1	—	—	2	4	2	4	3	3	4	8	11	20	41	55	77	71	55	37	15	1	—	—	—
	All other—M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
	F	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
62	Pellagra	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
75	Alcoholism	48	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4	6	7	5	7	6	3	3	4	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	44	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4	5	5	5	6	6	3	3	4	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
80,83	Locomotor ataxia, general paralysis of insane	74	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	2	7	8	13	13	11	9	4	4	1	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	56	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	5	8	9	10	9	6	3	2	1	—	—	—	—	—
	F	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	4	3	2	3	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
82	Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis	2,393	4	1	1	2	1	1	1	3	2	9	13	19	37	79	125	150	189	351	415	467	314	164	37	8	—	—
	White—M	1,195	1	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	5	8	8	19	41	53	71	94	172	228	228	162	85	13	3	—	—
	F	1,176	3	—	1	2	—	—	1	3	1	4	5	8	18	37	71	78	93	175	183	238	151	77	23	4	—	—
	All other—M	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	1	1	1	1	2	—	—	—	—
	F	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	1	1	—	3	3	—	—	—	1	1	—	—
90a,92c, 93c,95c	Chronic rheumatic diseases of heart	187	—	—	—	—	—	3	7	13	9	10	16	6	16	15	21	16	14	16	10	8	5	1	—	1	—	—
	White—M	95	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	5	5	9	5	4	8	7	11	4	10	11	6	5	2	—	—	—	—	—
	F	91	—	—	—	—	—	2	5	8	4	1	11	2	8	7	10	12	4	5	4	3	3	1	—	1	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
94	Diseases of coronary arteries, angina pectoris	2,214	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	3	7	31	64	103	141	238	273	340	349	362	203	74	19	2	1	2
	White—M	1,521	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	6	21	53	84	119	173	197	224	234	237	113	44	10	1	1	2
	F	679	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	2	1	10	10	17	21	61	75	116	111	124	90	30	9	1	—	—
	All other—M	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	1	3	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
90b,91, 92a,b, 93a-d, 95a,b	Diseases of heart (other forms)	4,285	8	4	1	—	—	5	11	10	31	22	26	68	79	116	190	226	325	513	645	838	688	342	113	18	3	3
	White—M	2,310	4	2	—	—	—	2	5	5	12	11	12	38	48	68	121	145	191	292	346	416	373	161	47	7	2	2
	F	1,931	4	2	1	—	—	2	6	5	19	11	14	29	29	48	64	75	132	218	291	417	310	176	65	11	1	1
	All other—M	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	2	4	1	—	4	4	4	2	—	—	—	—
	F	21	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	3	2	1	3	4	1	1	3	1	—	—	—
97,102	Arteriosclerosis (not coronary), anomalies of blood-pressure	546	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	1	5	2	11	28	42	61	122	119	105	35	8	4	—
	White—M	307	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	3	1	8	19	23	33	67	66	61	17	2	4	—
	F	237	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	1	3	9	19	28	53	53	44	18	6	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
107-109	Pneumonia (all forms)	1,863	262	44	17	9	6	14	19	30	23	27	32	48	51	71	74	92	113	162	172	233	207	110	42	1	4	—
	White—M	1,009	138	22	9	6	4	9	7	19	16	17	19	31	25	47	44	62	66	79	90	116	110	61	12	—	—	—
	F	797	99	18	6	2	2	5	11	10	7	8	13	16	26	18	28	27	44	80	80	117	97	49	29	1	4	—
	All other—M	34	15	2	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	2	—	1	—	2	2	2	2	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	23	10	2	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
117	Ulcer of stomach, duodenum	178	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3	7	5	13	13	20	27	26	23	14	15	6	1	1	—	—	—
	White—M	143	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	2	7	5	9	11	16	25	20	17	11	12	3	1	1	—	—	—
	F	32	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	2	4	2	6	5	3	3	3	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
119	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years)	98	78	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	50	41	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	39	30	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	8	6	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	MINNESOTA—Contd.																											
120	Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over)	84	---	---	8	5	6	2	3	2	5	2	4	2	1	5	3	4	3	2	4	6	10	4	3	--	---	---
	White—M	39	---	---	6	3	3	2	2	1	1	1	2	---	---	3	1	2	1	1	2	2	5	---	1	--	---	---
	F	41	---	---	1	1	2	---	1	1	4	---	2	2	1	2	2	2	2	1	2	4	5	4	2	--	---	---
	All other—M	3	---	---	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
121	Appendicitis	264	---	2	2	8	1	16	19	28	16	16	12	12	14	11	19	29	23	18	13	2	2	1	--	--	---	---
	White—M	178	---	1	1	7	--	10	10	20	12	11	9	8	11	9	13	19	14	13	7	2	1	---	---	--	---	---
	F	83	---	1	1	1	1	5	8	8	4	4	3	4	3	2	6	10	9	5	6	---	1	1	---	--	---	---
	All other—M	1	---	---	--	--	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	2	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
122	Hernia, intestinal obstruction	265	18	4	1	1	--	3	5	3	3	3	6	7	8	11	19	19	23	37	27	27	25	12	2	1	---	---
	White—M	144	9	2	--	1	--	2	4	3	1	1	2	5	4	3	9	10	13	20	18	17	10	7	2	1	---	---
	F	118	7	2	1	--	--	1	1	---	2	2	4	2	4	8	9	9	10	17	9	10	15	5	---	--	---	---
	All other—M	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	2	2	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
124	Cirrhosis of liver	161	---	---	1	--	--	---	---	---	2	1	4	6	14	13	18	22	14	24	15	14	8	4	1	--	---	---
	White—M	97	---	---	1	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	3	4	9	10	12	12	8	17	7	5	3	4	1	--	---	---
	F	63	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	1	1	2	5	3	6	9	6	7	8	9	5	---	---	--	---	---
	All other—M	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	---	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
126,127	Biliary calculi, etc.*	282	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	2	1	3	5	7	18	29	23	28	44	40	25	27	19	10	---	1	---	---
	White—M	106	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	4	8	12	13	20	11	15	9	5	5	---	--	---	---
	F	175	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	2	1	3	3	5	14	20	11	15	24	29	10	18	14	5	---	1	---	---
	All other—M	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	---	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
130-132	Nephritis	1,087	1	---	2	1	--	5	5	9	14	13	18	19	35	41	47	64	89	135	155	170	139	94	23	8	---	---
	White—M	640	1	---	2	--	--	3	3	6	7	7	14	10	16	25	29	40	48	83	89	106	73	63	11	4	---	---
	F	438	---	---	--	1	--	2	2	3	7	6	4	8	17	16	18	24	40	51	65	62	66	30	12	4	---	---
	All other—M	6	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	1	---	--	---	---
	F	3	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	--	---	---
140, 142a, 145	Puerperal septicemia	47	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	2	14	10	10	10	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	White—F	45	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	2	14	9	9	10	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	All other—F	2	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
146,147	Puerperal albuminuria, etc.*	28	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	2	6	5	2	8	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	White—F	27	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	2	5	5	2	8	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	All other—F	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
141, 142b-144, 148-150	Other puerperal causes	63	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	10	16	14	14	7	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	White—F	59	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	10	15	12	14	7	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	All other—F	4	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	---	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
157	Congenital malformations	342	276	11	6	3	1	9	13	4	3	2	3	3	3	1	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	White—M	170	138	3	5	2	1	5	5	3	1	---	1	2	1	1	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	172	138	8	1	1	--	4	8	1	2	2	2	1	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	All other—M	---	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	---	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
163-171	Suicide	420	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	7	25	23	30	31	44	47	58	44	44	26	21	13	5	---	1	--	---	1
	White—M	349	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	7	20	18	22	26	34	39	46	36	39	24	20	11	5	---	1	--	---	1
	F	68	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	5	4	8	4	9	8	12	8	5	2	1	2	---	---	---	--	---	---
	All other—M	3	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	---	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
172-175	Homicide	42	1	---	--	--	--	---	---	3	11	6	2	2	4	3	3	3	3	---	---	1	---	---	---	--	---	---
	White—M	28	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	2	9	4	1	---	2	2	2	2	3	---	---	1	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	10	1	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	2	1	---	2	---	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	All other—M	3	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
210	Automobile accidents (primary)	602	1	7	2	3	3	22	15	40	59	39	54	29	35	37	43	47	35	53	36	28	10	3	---	1	---	---
	White—M	469	1	5	1	3	--	18	13	24	45	30	48	26	22	33	32	37	30	38	28	23	8	3	---	1	---	---
	F	116	---	2	1	--	3	4	2	12	12	8	6	3	11	4	8	9	3	14	8	4	2	---	---	--	---	---
	All other—M	12	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	4	---	---	---	---	1	---	3	1	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	5	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	2	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
206,208, 211	Other motor vehicle accidents	50	---	---	--	--	1	2	1	6	9	2	4	6	3	3	6	2	1	3	---	---	1	---	---	--	---	---
	White—M	40	---	---	--	--	--	2	1	4	7	2	4	4	1	3	5	2	1	3	---	---	1	---	---	--	---	---
	F	9	---	---	--	--	1	---	---	2	2	---	---	1	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	All other—M	---	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
176-195, 201-205, 207,209, 212-214	Other accidents	1,243	40	32	21	11	14	36	25	60	57	51	33	55	55	75	72	57	46	76	91	125	99	78	28	5	---	1
	White—M	834	22	20	15	8	9	23	18	52	48	41	29	48	48	65	59	48	34	46	56	57	42	33	10	2	---	1
	F	385	14	12	6	2	5	13	7	6	8	9	2	5	6	9	12	8	11	27	33	67	57	45	18	3	---	---
	All other—M	18	2	---	--	--	--	---	---	2	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	---	1	1	2	1	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	6	2	---	--	1	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	All other causes*	3,431	1,163	23	10	17	17	55	46	55	46	62	66	89	141	133	171	130	181	202	206	238	193	111	61	12	3	---
	White—M	1,894	624	13	5	12	11	32	26	32	22	35	31	37	62	60	99	73	101	122	132	141	119	71	29	5	---	---
	F	1,490	519	9	5	5	6	23	20	22	23	26	34	51	78	72	69	56	80	78	69	95	72	38	31	7	2	---
	All other—M	26	10	1	--	--	--	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	1	---	3	---	---	2	4	1	---	1	---	--	1	---
	F	21	10	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	1	---	1	---	---	1	1	2	1	1	--	---	---

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	MISSISSIPPI																											
	All causes	22,800	3042	500	236	150	118	330	308	709	852	922	872	1,059	1,001	1,113	1,385	1,502	1,723	1,804	1,541	1,365	1,037	648	287	123	92	81
	White—M	5,373	727	91	48	32	25	82	61	123	121	124	134	173	156	231	289	366	462	582	457	458	351	188	64	16	1	11
	F	4,133	488	88	54	26	26	55	39	83	93	111	120	128	133	152	193	235	306	395	349	402	349	192	82	19	3	12
	All other—M	6,867	1,048	159	72	51	35	103	118	234	298	344	308	341	334	331	441	456	511	494	403	276	177	147	68	49	33	36
	F	6,427	779	162	62	41	32	90	90	269	340	343	310	417	378	399	462	445	444	333	332	229	160	121	73	39	55	22
1,2	Typhoid, paratyphoid fever	69	1	1	1	1	1	6	6	8	10	8	9	1	3	1	2	3	2	3	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	2	3	1	1	—	1	2	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	28	1	—	1	1	—	2	4	5	5	2	1	—	2	—	—	—	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	20	—	1	—	—	1	4	2	1	3	2	4	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7	Measles	77	10	17	5	5	3	7	6	9	1	2	4	2	1	—	2	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1
	White—M	19	4	4	—	—	—	2	3	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	21	2	5	4	1	1	2	—	2	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	25	4	4	1	1	2	2	2	4	—	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
	F	12	—	4	—	3	—	1	1	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8	Scarlet fever	8	—	2	1	1	—	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	3	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	5	—	1	1	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	Whooping-cough	146	81	35	14	4	2	7	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
	White—M	20	16	1	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	27	13	6	6	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
	All other—M	47	26	11	3	3	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	52	26	17	4	1	1	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10	Diphtheria	83	6	18	19	11	9	14	1	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	29	1	10	7	3	3	4	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	27	2	4	6	5	5	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	12	1	2	2	1	—	4	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	15	2	2	4	2	1	2	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
11	Influenza	643	92	32	12	7	9	15	13	24	27	21	28	26	26	27	38	36	39	36	26	31	43	24	6	3	1	1
	White—M	155	24	8	1	1	2	2	2	4	3	3	3	4	4	8	6	10	12	10	5	15	17	8	2	1	—	—
	F	127	19	6	3	1	2	3	1	3	1	3	5	2	5	—	1	8	3	15	6	11	18	7	2	2	—	—
	All other—M	179	26	8	5	4	4	5	4	9	10	6	9	9	9	10	17	4	13	8	8	2	3	5	1	—	—	—
	F	182	23	10	3	1	1	5	6	8	13	9	11	11	8	9	14	14	11	3	7	3	5	4	1	—	1	1
13	Dysentery	145	41	36	3	6	2	1	—	2	4	2	5	1	2	2	5	3	6	3	4	2	7	4	1	1	1	1
	White—M	31	8	10	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	2	1	1	1	—	1	—	1
	F	25	6	10	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	55	18	11	3	2	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	—	—	2	3	1	3	2	—	1	2	1	1	—	1	—
	F	34	9	5	—	2	2	1	—	2	1	1	1	1	1	—	2	1	1	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
15	Erysipelas	13	3	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	1	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	7	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
16	Poliomyelitis, poliioencephalitis (acute)	18	2	4	1	—	1	5	—	2	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	8	—	1	—	—	—	4	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	5	1	2	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	3	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	13	4	2	—	—	3	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	3	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	5	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
23	Tuberculosis of respiratory system	1,084	1	1	—	1	—	1	22	96	154	151	118	123	86	62	66	64	48	30	29	19	7	3	—	1	—	1
	White—M	170	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	3	7	12	14	13	18	15	17	26	19	11	9	4	—	—	—	1	—	—
	F	126	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	4	2	12	17	14	11	11	11	7	8	6	9	6	5	1	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	346	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	32	56	50	45	31	34	12	23	17	12	10	8	5	1	1	—	—	—	—
	F	442	1	1	—	—	—	—	12	57	89	77	42	65	23	24	15	14	9	3	3	4	1	1	—	—	—	1
24-32	Tuberculosis (other forms)	78	2	2	2	2	—	3	6	8	8	10	6	9	5	1	5	3	2	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	1
	White—M	10	1	1	1	—	—	1	1	1	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	1	2	—	2	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	37	1	1	—	2	—	2	2	3	7	4	3	4	2	—	3	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
	F	21	—	—	1	—	—	—	3	2	1	4	3	3	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis	405	64	8	1	1	2	3	3	10	21	30	39	50	31	26	35	22	24	20	7	4	1	—	—	—	—	3
	White—M	22	4	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	7	2	—	4	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	9	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	2	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	203	28	4	—	—	2	—	1	4	8	10	21	28	17	8	16	15	16	13	6	3	1	—	—	—	—	2
	F	171	29	4	1	1	—	3	1	4	13	18	16	21	13	18	12	4	8	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
38	Malaria	273	28	16	10	11	6	12	6	17	16	8	9	10	14	14	15	8	18	13	12	14	8	6	2	—	—	—
	White—M	46	7	1	1	1	—	4	1	5	2	1	—	—	—	1	1	2	4	6	2	3	3	1	—	—	—	—
	F	40	5	1	—	2	3	1	1	1	3	1	1	3	1	2	3	—	—	1	3	4	2	1	1	—	—	—
	All other—M	90	9	6	6	5	1	3	2	4	2	3	4	3	9	6	6	2	6	3	4	3	—	2	1	—	—	—
	F	97	7	8	3	3	2	4	2	7	9	3	4	4	4	5	5	4	8	3	3	4	3	2	—	—	—	—
46	Cancer of digestive tract, peritoneum	563	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	5	3	13	22	19	46	55	87	85	77	65	44	23	11	4	—	—	1
	White—M	186	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	2	3	8	3	10	14	30	31	26	25	18	7	6	1	—	—	—
	F	167	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	3	—	3	5	4	11	16	19	27	27	17	17	12	3	1	—	—	1
	All other—M	111	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	4	5	4	14	11	20	19	18	9	4	2	—	—	—	—	—
	F	99	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	3	4	8	11	14	18	8	6	14	5	2	2	2	—	—	—
48,49	Cancer of female genital organs	329	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	14	13	26	33	43	48	51	34	31	14	8	4	3	2	1	—	—
	White—F	125	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	5	7	9	18	13	20	15	19	5	6	2	2	1	—	—	—
	All other—F	204	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	11	8	19	24	25	35	31	19	12	9	2	2	1	1	1	—	—

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	MISSISSIPPI—Con.																											
50	Cancer of breast	118	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	8	8	16	18	19	11	15	9	5	4	2	3	---	--	---	---
	White-----M--	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F--	53	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	3	2	4	7	8	5	9	4	5	3	1	2	---	--	---	---
	All other-M--	---	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F--	64	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	5	6	12	11	10	6	6	5	---	1	1	1	---	--	---	---
45,47, 51-53	Cancer (other forms)	388	---	1	--	1	4	4	2	4	2	4	10	15	21	23	30	41	38	60	41	44	22	16	5	--	---	---
	White-----M--	172	---	---	--	--	1	1	1	---	---	1	3	4	5	9	11	15	19	33	25	22	11	9	2	--	---	---
	F--	103	---	1	--	--	2	2	1	1	2	1	3	4	5	6	6	14	11	11	7	14	4	6	2	--	---	---
	All other-M--	64	---	---	--	--	--	1	---	1	---	1	---	3	3	5	5	8	6	11	7	7	5	---	1	--	---	---
	F--	49	---	---	--	1	1	---	---	2	---	1	4	4	8	3	8	4	2	5	2	1	2	1	---	--	---	---
56	Acute rheumatic fever	25	---	---	1	--	--	2	3	---	3	3	1	2	1	1	1	1	2	1	2	1	---	---	---	--	---	---
	White-----M--	6	---	---	--	--	--	1	1	---	---	---	1	1	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F--	4	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	All other-M--	7	---	---	1	--	--	1	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F--	8	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	2	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	--	---	---
57	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis	22	---	---	--	--	--	1	1	1	---	---	1	---	1	4	1	2	1	3	1	2	2	1	---	--	---	---
	White-----M--	8	---	---	--	--	--	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	1	---	2	1	---	---	--	---	---
	F--	7	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	1	---	1	1	---	--	---	---
	All other-M--	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F--	6	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
59	Diabetes mellitus	261	1	---	1	--	--	3	4	5	3	4	10	7	8	12	28	33	41	36	28	13	12	6	3	1	---	2
	White-----M--	61	---	---	--	--	--	---	2	2	---	---	5	1	---	4	7	4	8	7	8	5	2	6	---	--	---	---
	F--	84	---	---	1	--	--	2	---	1	---	2	1	---	2	3	5	10	15	15	12	7	7	---	---	--	---	1
	All other-M--	50	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	2	2	1	3	2	3	6	6	9	6	4	---	2	---	2	1	---	1
	F--	66	1	---	--	--	--	1	2	2	1	---	3	3	4	2	10	13	9	8	4	1	1	---	1	--	---	---
62	Pellagra	267	1	---	1	--	1	2	---	9	3	22	17	24	15	13	38	19	24	26	19	19	10	1	---	1	---	2
	White-----M--	27	---	---	--	--	--	1	---	---	---	1	1	3	1	1	2	1	3	7	2	3	---	---	---	--	---	1
	F--	30	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	---	2	1	2	2	3	5	1	2	1	2	6	2	---	---	--	---	---
	All other-M--	70	---	---	1	--	1	1	---	2	---	6	4	1	---	2	12	5	9	9	4	5	6	---	---	1	---	1
	F--	140	1	---	--	--	--	---	---	6	3	13	11	18	12	7	19	12	10	9	11	5	2	1	---	--	---	---
75	Alcoholism	20	---	---	--	1	--	1	---	---	1	3	4	2	3	1	1	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	White-----M--	12	---	---	--	1	--	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	3	1	1	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F--	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	All other-M--	5	---	---	--	--	--	1	---	---	1	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F--	2	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
80,83	Locomotor ataxia, general paralysis of insane	98	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	3	5	8	11	10	15	12	6	6	9	7	3	2	---	---	--	---	---
	White-----M--	20	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	2	7	2	---	4	1	1	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F--	4	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	--	---	---
	All other-M--	54	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	3	2	3	7	6	5	5	4	2	8	5	3	1	---	---	--	---	---
	F--	20	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	---	3	4	2	2	3	4	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
82	Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis	1,490	8	---	1	--	--	5	2	6	8	12	23	49	49	96	130	157	202	211	199	139	86	69	15	8	7	8
	White-----M--	369	4	---	--	--	--	1	---	2	1	4	6	6	4	13	19	34	58	64	54	44	33	16	3	2	---	1
	F--	345	1	---	1	--	--	1	---	2	1	1	1	8	9	9	21	23	35	59	58	48	30	28	6	1	---	2
	All other-M--	345	---	---	--	--	--	1	1	---	2	3	8	16	15	31	31	43	65	36	45	18	8	14	2	3	1	2
	F--	431	3	---	--	--	--	2	1	2	4	4	8	19	21	43	59	57	44	52	42	29	15	11	4	2	6	3
90a,92c, 93c,95c	Chronic rheumatic diseases of heart	47	---	---	--	1	--	3	3	6	3	2	---	4	4	2	5	2	3	1	3	3	---	1	1	--	---	---
	White-----M--	15	---	---	--	--	--	1	2	1	---	---	---	2	---	---	3	1	1	---	2	1	---	---	1	--	---	---
	F--	9	---	---	--	--	--	1	---	1	2	1	---	---	1	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	All other-M--	8	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	1	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F--	15	---	---	--	1	--	1	1	1	1	1	---	2	2	---	1	---	1	---	1	1	---	1	---	--	---	---
94	Diseases of coronary arteries, angina pectoris	471	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	3	4	2	8	8	18	41	40	60	64	65	41	57	37	14	7	--	---	1
	White-----M--	238	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	2	1	3	4	6	21	21	36	34	32	27	25	17	5	4	--	---	---
	F--	111	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	4	7	3	9	11	22	6	25	15	6	2	--	---	---
	All other-M--	70	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	2	---	3	3	3	5	12	8	10	9	3	5	3	1	1	--	---	1
	F--	52	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	2	---	---	2	1	5	8	4	7	9	2	5	2	2	2	---	--	---	---
90b,91, 92a,b, 93a-d, 95a,b	Diseases of heart (other forms)	2,740	8	1	1	2	--	7	13	25	29	41	50	81	109	151	204	233	318	362	353	333	214	124	46	15	8	12
	White-----M--	749	4	---	--	1	--	3	2	3	3	1	5	11	16	20	43	49	88	139	110	115	83	37	10	3	1	2
	F--	585	1	---	--	--	--	---	3	2	9	9	4	10	10	17	28	34	52	74	79	107	82	42	14	2	1	5
	All other-M--	751	1	1	1	--	--	1	3	7	8	17	14	30	45	58	66	77	98	94	86	67	29	27	8	7	3	3
	F--	655	2	---	--	1	--	3	5	13	9	14	27	30	38	56	67	73	80	55	78	44	20	18	14	3	3	2
97,102	Arteriosclerosis (not coronary), anomalies of blood-pressure	227	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	1	4	6	4	8	13	18	32	34	26	39	22	13	3	2	1
	White-----M--	88	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	1	2	3	11	11	15	10	15	13	4	--	---	---
	F--	57	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	3	2	9	9	9	15	5	3	1	---	---
	All other-M--	46	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	3	1	3	2	3	7	4	4	8	2	6	1	---	---
	F--	36	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	2	2	2	5	2	5	6	3	1	2	---	1	2	1
107-109	Pneumonia (all forms)	1,435	276	69	29	19	15	34	31	61	79	71	49	62	51	48	75	73	82	77	64	60	53	28	18	4	1	6
	White-----M--	324	59	11	5	--	1	5	5	7	8	9	8	15	10	6	20	17	22	28	24	26	19	8	9	1	---	1
	F--	237	41	9	6	3	1	3	5	8	5	8	2	6	8	7	9	11	19	14	20	16	15	14	6	1	---	---
	All other-M--	536	107	25	10	9	4	16	12	29	36	35	31	26	23	23	34	29	20	19	13	13	11	4	2	--	1	4
	F--	338	69	24	8	7	9	10	9	17	30	19	8	15	10	12	12	16	21	16	7	5	8	2	1	2	---	1
117	Ulcer of stomach, duodenum	105	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	3	6	7	5	9	8	8	14	9	11	9	8	5	2	1	---	--	---	---
	White-----M--	44	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	4	2	3	2	1	4	3	5	4	5	5	4	1	---	---	--	---	---
	F--	21	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	---	---	1	1	1	---	3	1	4	4	2	1	1	1	---	--	---	---
	All other-M--	23	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	4	1	2	5	1	4	2	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F--	17	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	1	1	---	4	1	3	4	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
119	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years)	369	260	109	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	White-----M--	78	59	19	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F--	64	43	21	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	All other-M--	127	98	29	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F--	100	60	40	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	MISSISSIPPI—Con.																											
120	Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over)	90	—	—	26	8	1	4	1	2	2	1	2	1	4	1	1	4	6	6	2	5	6	3	2	1	1	—
	White—M	20	—	—	6	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	1	—	2	3	1	—	—	—	—
	F	20	—	—	4	3	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	1	3	2	1	1	1	1	—	1	—	—
	All other—M	23	—	—	7	1	1	—	1	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	2	2	1	—	1	1	1	—	—	—
	F	27	—	—	9	2	—	2	—	1	1	—	1	—	2	1	—	2	—	1	—	2	1	—	1	—	1	—
121	Appendicitis	217	1	2	4	2	1	14	28	27	20	23	10	9	16	14	10	11	10	9	2	1	3	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	67	—	1	3	1	—	4	7	9	7	7	1	2	1	6	5	2	6	3	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
	F	38	—	—	1	—	—	4	6	4	4	3	2	2	3	2	3	1	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	65	1	—	—	1	—	3	6	7	4	9	4	3	7	4	—	5	4	5	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
	F	47	—	1	—	—	1	3	9	7	5	4	3	2	5	2	2	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
122	Hernia, intestinal obstruction	194	15	4	—	—	1	3	—	7	5	5	11	14	11	22	16	9	22	14	10	9	10	3	2	1	—	—
	White—M	39	6	1	—	—	—	1	—	2	1	1	—	1	1	4	1	3	4	4	—	2	3	2	1	1	—	—
	F	46	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	1	5	6	2	2	2	1	6	5	2	5	5	1	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	58	7	2	—	—	1	—	—	1	2	1	4	3	2	5	7	5	7	3	6	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
	F	51	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	3	2	2	2	4	6	11	6	—	5	2	2	1	1	—	1	—	—	—
124	Cirrhosis of liver	88	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	3	2	6	6	6	12	12	7	5	9	11	4	2	—	—	—	—
	White—M	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	2	2	2	4	3	1	4	4	2	1	—	—	—	—
	F	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	1	1	2	2	2	1	1	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	31	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	3	2	2	6	3	3	1	3	4	1	—	—	—	—	—
	F	17	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	2	1	1	4	4	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
126,127	Biliary calculi, etc.*	80	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	4	6	10	5	9	9	10	10	6	5	2	—	—	—	—
	White—M	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	2	5	2	2	5	2	1	—	—	—	—	—
	F	37	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	6	1	1	4	8	4	4	4	2	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	1	2	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	3	2	2	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
130-132	Nephritis	2,036	10	7	3	2	6	9	12	19	27	40	41	72	90	111	148	216	222	257	226	209	160	99	27	11	6	6
	White—M	493	2	—	—	1	3	1	1	—	5	4	3	7	12	17	28	45	38	86	67	73	60	33	6	1	—	—
	F	378	2	2	1	—	1	2	1	—	4	7	8	10	8	13	19	28	38	45	52	53	49	22	10	2	1	—
	All other—M	624	5	3	—	1	1	4	5	10	5	11	6	25	25	43	52	82	75	84	64	45	30	29	8	6	2	3
	F	541	1	2	2	—	1	2	5	9	13	18	24	30	45	38	49	61	71	42	43	38	21	15	3	2	3	3
140, 142a, 145	Puerperal septicemia	106	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	31	20	10	15	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
	White—F	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	10	5	1	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—F	79	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	21	15	9	12	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
146,147	Puerperal albuminuria, etc.*	115	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	31	20	17	20	18	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—F	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	5	6	9	7	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—F	75	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	22	15	11	11	11	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
141, 142b-144, 148-150	Other puerperal causes	96	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	18	17	18	21	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
	White—F	39	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	7	10	8	7	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—F	57	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	11	7	10	14	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
151	Congenital malformations	128	113	6	—	—	1	3	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
	White—M	57	53	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	34	29	3	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
	All other—M	22	18	1	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	15	13	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
163-171	Suicide	147	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	13	8	18	19	16	11	12	13	8	10	2	3	3	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	98	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	5	5	10	12	10	9	8	12	5	8	2	3	3	—	—	—	—	—
	F	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	5	3	5	4	3	2	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	2	2	3	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
172-175	Homicide	425	3	—	—	—	2	2	6	40	75	89	55	55	32	21	11	11	8	7	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	5
	White—M	70	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	6	11	8	14	3	4	3	4	7	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
	F	15	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	6	1	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	283	1	—	—	—	2	1	5	27	52	61	44	34	22	12	7	7	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	4
	F	57	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	11	16	2	6	6	4	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
210	Automobile accidents (primary)	385	3	2	4	6	5	16	11	43	41	46	35	37	30	20	17	16	14	17	11	8	2	—	1	—	—	—
	White—M	179	—	1	1	3	3	6	2	20	20	19	15	16	15	12	11	8	8	9	6	2	1	—	1	—	—	—
	F	49	1	—	2	1	1	4	5	7	4	3	3	4	1	1	1	1	2	2	3	2	1	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	122	1	1	—	2	1	4	4	14	14	21	16	12	10	3	4	3	3	4	1	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	35	1	—	1	—	—	2	—	2	3	3	1	5	4	4	1	4	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
206,208, 211	Other motor vehicle accidents	20	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	2	5	2	1	1	1	1	3	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	6	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	1	1	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
176-195, 201-205, 207,209, 212-214	Other accidents	966	73	28	30	18	16	51	55	91	73	57	56	46	40	44	33	21	41	50	32	29	39	34	15	6	1	7
	White—M	292	12	4	5	5	2	11	18	37	25	15	23	16	10	24	15	7	14	10	6	9	10	9	3	—	—	2
	F	157	10	5	5	3	2	4	3	4	3	4	5	1	4	3	3	3	4	11	13	15	20	17	10	5	—	—
	All other—M	350	25	8	11	5	6	16	27	38	32	34	24	22	23	15	10	7	13	6	8	4	5	5	—	1	—	4
	F	167	25	11	9	5	6	20	7	12	13	4	4	7	3	2	5	4	10	3	5	1	4	3	2	—	1	1
	All other causes*	5,677	1,935	96	66	39	27	86	65	98	127	164	149	184	182	193	239	240	288	320	270	249	230	167	117	65	64	17
	White—M	1,072	461	15	17	11	9	21	9	9	15	19	10	21	22	29	30	36	50	68	47	60	57	32	17	5	—	2
	F	763	304	14	13	5	6	15	11	14	14	16	17	16	17	17	21	27	30	34	27	37	51	27	24	4	1	1
	All other—M	1,957	667	39	20	12	6	29	26	23	40	54	48	61	53	59	93	96	105	126	111	77	56	55	34	28	25	9
	F	1,885	503	28	16	11	6	21	19	47	58	75	74	86	90	88	95	81	103	92	85	75	66	53	42	28	38	5

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	MISSOURI																											
	All causes	42,558	3,018	479	236	163	107	393	375	630	729	850	959	1,166	1,555	1,978	2,551	3,008	3,622	4,385	4,843	4,988	3,672	1,980	708	139	23	1
	White	21,166	1,481	219	118	77	49	202	199	296	329	346	410	493	673	950	1,237	1,591	1,947	2,373	2,550	2,529	1,828	913	302	47	6	1
	F	17,169	1,182	197	97	75	52	154	135	238	283	314	349	403	547	678	884	1,044	1,377	1,702	2,012	2,288	1,733	992	375	67	11	-----
	All other-M	2,312	192	32	14	5	5	23	20	46	55	91	114	123	178	181	256	228	171	178	154	108	66	44	14	10	4	-----
	F	1,911	163	31	7	6	1	14	21	50	62	99	86	147	157	169	174	145	127	132	127	83	45	31	17	15	2	-----
1,2	Typhoid, paratyphoid fever	101	1	1	1	--	1	5	13	16	15	10	6	2	5	6	2	2	4	3	4	2	2	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White-M	50	---	---	1	--	--	1	5	8	5	6	3	2	4	3	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	41	1	1	--	--	1	3	7	6	7	4	2	---	1	3	-----	1	1	1	2	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M	6	---	---	--	--	--	1	1	2	1	---	1	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	4	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
7	Measles	180	45	30	19	16	6	21	12	6	3	4	1	---	3	2	4	3	2	1	-----	2	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White-M	86	30	13	8	10	4	8	4	3	1	2	---	---	1	---	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	88	13	15	10	6	2	12	8	3	2	2	1	---	2	2	2	3	2	1	-----	2	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M	3	2	---	--	--	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	3	---	2	1	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
8	Scarlet fever	59	6	7	6	3	5	11	7	5	4	---	3	---	---	---	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White-M	39	5	7	4	2	3	6	5	2	3	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	19	1	---	2	1	1	5	2	3	1	---	3	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M	1	---	---	--	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
9	Whooping-cough	160	97	33	14	6	--	8	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White-M	65	40	10	8	2	--	3	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	72	42	19	5	3	--	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M	14	9	4	--	1	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	9	6	---	1	--	--	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
10	Diphtheria	116	10	16	16	16	13	32	3	1	1	3	---	1	---	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	2	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White-M	62	8	10	6	9	5	17	3	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	51	2	5	8	7	8	15	---	---	---	2	---	1	---	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M	2	---	---	2	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	1	---	1	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
11	Influenza	587	53	18	10	8	3	7	9	10	12	11	14	18	11	18	18	25	26	51	55	74	75	40	14	7	-----	-----
	White-M	281	28	13	6	4	2	3	5	2	9	4	4	8	5	13	5	14	10	27	31	35	31	16	6	--	-----	-----
	F	269	23	5	4	4	1	4	4	5	3	6	9	6	5	4	7	8	14	21	21	38	42	23	8	4	-----	-----
	All other-M	12	2	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	---	---	1	1	1	1	-----	1	2	1	-----	-----	1	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	25	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	2	---	1	---	3	---	---	6	2	-----	2	3	1	1	1	---	3	-----	-----
13	Dysentery	116	36	25	6	3	4	6	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	4	3	3	5	4	7	4	4	---	--	-----	-----
	White-M	58	23	10	3	1	4	3	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	2	2	1	1	3	1	---	--	-----	-----
	F	54	13	14	3	2	--	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	1	2	3	6	1	3	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M	2	---	---	--	--	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	2	---	1	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
15	Erysipelas	25	8	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	1	---	---	1	1	---	-----	1	1	-----	2	2	4	3	---	--	-----	-----
	White-M	13	4	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	-----	-----	1	-----	2	1	1	2	---	--	-----	-----
	F	12	4	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	3	1	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
16	Poliomyelitis, polioencephalitis (acute)	14	1	1	4	--	2	1	1	3	---	---	---	---	1	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White-M	6	1	---	2	--	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	8	---	1	2	--	1	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
18	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	20	3	1	--	1	--	3	1	2	---	---	1	2	1	---	1	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White-M	12	2	1	--	--	--	2	1	1	---	---	1	2	---	---	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	5	---	---	--	1	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M	2	---	---	--	--	--	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	1	1	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
23	Tuberculosis of respiratory system	1,763	13	10	3	3	--	5	24	78	137	198	160	162	141	151	135	130	127	88	101	57	26	7	5	1	1	-----
	White-M	776	6	3	--	2	--	1	4	10	36	57	58	63	72	80	80	79	81	47	46	31	13	3	3	--	1	-----
	F	591	3	2	1	--	--	---	7	28	57	79	61	57	26	42	26	35	36	35	52	24	13	4	2	1	-----	-----
	All other-M	219	---	3	2	1	--	2	3	16	19	29	20	24	29	19	22	13	9	3	3	2	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	177	4	2	--	--	--	2	10	24	25	33	21	18	14	10	7	3	1	3	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
24-32	Tuberculosis (other forms)	153	4	9	5	5	--	4	---	9	14	9	9	12	16	11	4	12	9	12	3	4	2	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White-M	60	---	3	3	4	--	---	---	2	1	3	1	4	9	5	2	7	4	9	-----	1	2	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	53	3	3	1	1	--	3	---	2	5	4	2	3	4	3	1	5	4	3	3	3	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M	20	---	1	--	--	--	1	---	1	6	---	2	3	1	3	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	20	1	2	1	--	--	---	---	4	2	2	4	2	2	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
34	Syphilis	360	31	1	--	--	--	1	1	1	7	19	14	25	26	46	49	46	36	21	25	9	---	2	---	--	-----	-----
	White-M	166	14	1	--	--	--	1	1	---	2	5	4	7	9	13	26	23	27	10	16	7	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	60	9	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	2	5	2	3	6	7	10	5	4	4	2	1	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M	92	3	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	5	4	9	8	17	9	16	4	6	7	1	---	2	---	--	-----	-----
	F	42	5	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	2	4	4	6	3	9	4	2	1	1	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
38	Malaria	76	9	8	3	1	--	4	5	3	3	3	2	1	7	2	6	4	6	2	2	2	2	1	---	--	-----	-----
	White-M	40	6	5	1	--	--	2	3	---	2	2	2	1	3	---	6	3	2	-----	2	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	28	2	2	1	1	--	2	2	2	1	---	---	---	3	2	-----	-----	3	2	-----	2	2	1	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M	5	1	1	1	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	3	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
46	Cancer of digestive tract, peritoneum	2,272	---	---	--	--	--	1	---	1	2	10	19	28	63	101	158	242	316	361	384	331	164	72	17	2	-----	-----
	White-M	1,115	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	6	5	12	23	48	68	111	166	203	197	159	79	33	4	1	-----	-----
	F	1,011	---	---	--	--	--	1	---	1	1	3	10	11	34	37	65	107	128	145	176	159	83	36	13	1	-----	-----
	All other-M	84	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	1	3	1	5	9	13	12	15	7	6	9	1	1	---	--	-----	-----
	F	62	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	4	1	7	12	12	7	6	5	4	1	2	---	--	-----	-----
48,49	Cancer of female genital organs	728	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	4	13	17	47	87	88	85	92	101	80	56	39	15	2	2	--	-----	-----
	White-F	638	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	3	9	14	38	69	78	75	76	94	76	52	38	12	2	2	--	-----	-----
	All other-F	90	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	4	3	9	18	10	10	16	7	4	4	1	3	---	---	--	-----	-----

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	MISSOURI—Contd.																											
50	Cancer of breast-	447	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	9	19	39	49	64	54	52	48	35	42	28	4	3	---	---	---
	White-----M--	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F--	409	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	17	35	41	59	49	49	46	30	40	28	4	3	---	---	---
	All other-M--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F--	34	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	4	8	4	4	3	2	3	2	---	---	---	---	---	---
45,47, 51-53	Cancer (other forms)---------	1,490	2	2	4	1	1	9	10	20	13	18	20	24	41	83	129	152	164	209	224	175	109	67	12	1	---	---
	White-----M--	1,017	---	2	1	---	1	2	6	9	11	11	13	13	18	47	73	99	114	163	170	133	84	47	9	1	---	---
	F--	394	2	---	2	1	---	7	4	11	1	4	6	10	17	27	46	41	39	47	44	38	24	20	3	---	---	---
	All other-M--	59	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	5	4	6	10	11	7	9	4	1	---	---	---	---	---
	F--	20	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	1	1	5	4	2	---	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
56	Acute rheumatic fever---------	39	3	---	---	---	1	7	3	1	3	2	4	2	2	6	---	---	---	---	3	2	---	---	---	---	---	---
	White-----M--	16	2	---	---	---	---	3	1	---	1	1	---	1	2	4	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F--	15	---	---	---	---	1	3	1	1	---	1	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
	All other-M--	4	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F--	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
57	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis------	48	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	1	3	4	6	14	9	4	1	2	---	---	---
	White-----M--	16	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	2	---	1	1	3	4	1	---	1	2	---	---	---
	F--	30	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	2	2	3	9	8	4	---	---	---	---	---
	All other-M--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
59	Diabetes mellitus	868	1	1	---	---	---	4	7	12	13	3	7	9	28	42	71	92	119	146	146	98	51	12	6	---	---	---
	White-----M--	347	---	1	---	---	---	1	4	5	4	1	4	1	12	13	27	38	45	60	59	39	22	7	4	---	---	---
	F--	457	1	---	---	---	---	3	3	6	7	2	2	4	11	19	34	48	67	78	81	56	28	5	2	---	---	---
	All other-M--	25	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	4	5	2	2	3	4	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F--	39	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	---	1	2	3	6	3	4	5	5	2	2	1	---	---	---	---	---
62	Pellagra---------	22	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	2	5	3	3	---	2	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---
	White-----M--	11	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	1	1	---	2	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F--	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---
	All other-M--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F--	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
75	Alcoholism-------	44	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	3	4	10	6	3	3	6	3	3	1	1	---	---	---	---	---
	White-----M--	30	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	3	4	5	2	2	5	2	3	1	1	---	---	---	---	---
	F--	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	All other-M--	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	3	---	1	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F--	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
80,83	Locomotor ataxia, general paralysis of insane-	191	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	17	20	25	21	21	34	26	12	4	3	6	---	---	---	---	---
	White-----M--	125	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	12	11	18	13	11	22	18	10	3	3	4	---	---	---	---	---
	F--	35	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	3	4	2	6	4	5	6	1	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---
	All other-M--	25	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	3	5	1	5	6	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F--	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	1	1	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
82	Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis-----	3,494	5	1	2	---	2	2	8	6	3	7	22	35	70	110	164	259	371	514	604	602	444	194	60	8	1	---
	White-----M--	1,695	3	---	1	---	2	1	4	4	3	3	7	14	24	34	63	116	198	280	312	297	222	81	23	3	---	---
	F--	1,323	2	1	---	---	---	1	4	2	---	3	10	7	29	49	73	113	141	197	253	284	208	103	36	4	1	---
	All other-M--	128	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	6	7	11	11	13	13	20	21	10	9	3	1	---	---	---
	F--	148	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	8	10	16	15	17	19	17	18	11	5	7	---	1	---	---
90a,92c, 93e,95c	Chronic rheumatic diseases of heart-------	227	---	1	---	1	---	8	12	10	5	12	23	16	9	20	21	23	12	15	19	8	7	4	1	---	---	---
	White-----M--	93	---	---	---	1	---	4	7	3	2	7	9	7	6	6	8	7	6	7	8	2	---	3	---	---	---	---
	F--	103	---	1	---	---	---	4	2	4	3	3	10	6	1	10	11	12	5	5	11	6	7	1	1	---	---	---
	All other-M--	14	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	---	---	2	---	2	4	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F--	17	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	---	2	2	3	---	---	2	2	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
94	Diseases of coronary arteries, angina pectoris	1,899	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	3	6	7	29	58	106	158	191	255	284	300	244	139	91	23	3	---	---
	White-----M--	1,221	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	2	3	21	35	74	117	137	177	184	179	146	80	50	12	1	---	---
	F--	588	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	2	3	6	10	22	32	42	68	87	113	95	56	38	11	2	---	---
	All other-M--	47	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	2	7	6	6	8	4	3	5	2	2	1	---	---	---	---
	F--	43	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	---	6	4	3	4	6	10	3	1	1	2	---	---	---	---
90b,91, 92a,b, 93a-d, 95a,b	Diseases of heart (other forms)--	7,859	10	3	---	---	1	14	26	27	28	41	56	101	156	259	390	528	757	1,033	1,200	1,337	1,064	566	213	43	5	1
	White-----M--	3,837	4	2	---	---	---	9	4	16	14	11	22	35	65	134	194	293	393	541	618	651	501	228	87	13	1	1
	F--	3,278	5	1	---	---	1	3	19	6	11	22	21	38	40	73	103	144	281	405	501	627	519	319	115	22	2	---
	All other-M--	414	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	1	2	3	8	16	27	25	58	51	48	52	44	31	28	11	5	2	---	---
	F--	330	1	---	---	---	---	---	3	4	1	5	5	12	24	27	35	40	35	35	37	28	16	8	6	6	2	---
97,102	Arteriosclerosis (not coronary), anomalies of blood-pressure-	606	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	1	7	6	6	14	28	56	71	136	137	89	42	8	3	---
	White-----M--	314	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	4	5	17	30	38	78	76	41	20	1	---	---
	F--	248	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	1	1	7	9	19	28	52	57	44	21	5	1	---
	All other-M--	30	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	3	1	1	2	1	6	1	3	3	4	---	1	2	---
	F--	14	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	1	1	4	3	1	---	1	1	---	---
107-109	Pneumonia (all forms)---------	3,888	486	89	44	26	10	49	26	59	45	54	92	84	112	132	165	167	213	274	290	371	279	169	54	12	1	---
	White-----M--	1,624	210	37	19	10	4	19	11	20	23	15	38	34	62	67	70	83	108	147	153	174	118	78	20	4	---	---
	F--	1,339	192	36	17	13	5	26	8	14	14	16	30	22	28	30	58	57	83	109	118	165	154	84	32	7	1	---
	All other-M--	237	48	9	6	1	1	1	4	4	4	13	17	14	11	22	25	17	13	8	8	5	3	3	---	---	---	---
	F--	182	36	7	2	2	---	3	2	1	4	10	7	14	11	13	12	10	9	10	11	7	4	4	2	1	---	---
117	Ulcer of stomach, duodenum-------	245	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	3	4	12	22	18	23	34	22	20	21	24	21	11	2	3	---	---	---
	White-----M--	181	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	2	4	7	18	10	18	24	18	16	17	14	17	8	2	2	---	---	---
	F--	46	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	2	3	5	2	5	3	4	4	9	3	3	---	1	---	---	---
	All other-M--	13	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	2	2	4	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F--	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
119	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years)-------	439	321	118	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	White-----M--	210	148	62	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F--	171	134	37	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	All other-M--	24	17	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F--	34	22	12	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

261230 O--39--21

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	MISSOURI—Contd.																											
120	Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over)	167	---	---	25	16	7	5	4	7	4	2	2	1	3	4	6	5	10	11	7	10	20	12	5	1	---	---
	White—M	82	---	---	17	6	4	2	3	2	2	1	1	---	2	1	5	5	5	1	4	6	9	5	1	--	---	---
	F	73	---	---	8	9	2	3	1	4	2	1	1	1	---	2	1	---	3	9	3	3	10	7	3	--	---	---
	All other—M	6	---	---	--	--	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	6	---	---	--	1	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	1	---	1	1	---	---
121	Appendicitis	436	---	3	4	1	4	26	36	40	27	29	24	34	30	37	32	33	30	16	15	10	4	---	1	--	---	---
	White—M	260	---	2	2	1	2	18	24	15	18	17	15	20	21	25	18	21	15	10	9	5	2	---	---	--	---	---
	F	145	---	---	2	--	2	5	12	23	8	9	8	10	5	6	11	11	14	6	5	5	2	---	1	--	---	---
	All other—M	16	---	---	--	--	--	1	---	2	1	---	---	1	4	3	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	15	---	1	--	--	--	2	---	---	---	3	1	3	---	3	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
122	Hernia, intestinal obstruction	372	24	4	1	2	--	1	1	7	9	9	13	13	17	25	27	28	34	37	34	46	21	16	3	--	---	---
	White—M	189	13	1	1	2	--	1	1	4	3	3	3	6	6	11	15	11	15	21	18	30	11	11	2	--	---	---
	F	142	8	3	--	--	--	---	---	2	6	2	9	3	7	9	9	13	16	13	13	14	10	5	---	--	---	---
	All other—M	22	2	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	2	1	2	1	3	2	3	2	3	---	1	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	19	1	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	---	2	---	2	3	2	1	1	1	---	3	1	---	---	1	--	---	---
124	Cirrhosis of liver	377	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	1	2	7	7	20	34	50	38	55	44	50	37	20	9	2	--	---	---
	White—M	244	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	3	1	10	25	31	28	38	35	33	22	10	6	1	--	---	---
	F	110	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	1	1	3	4	5	5	15	8	17	8	16	14	9	2	1	--	---	---
	All other—M	13	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	3	1	3	1	---	1	---	1	1	1	---	--	---	---
	F	10	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	3	1	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
126,127	Biliary calculi, etc.*	286	2	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	1	5	8	13	22	33	40	43	28	25	28	21	13	3	--	---	---
	White—M	87	1	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	3	1	3	6	8	17	18	6	5	7	6	3	2	--	---	---
	F	190	1	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	2	6	8	15	23	22	25	21	19	21	15	10	1	--	---	---
	All other—M	3	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	6	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	---	1	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
130-132	Nephritis	4,108	2	1	2	3	3	7	9	19	13	24	33	60	108	154	231	264	344	496	624	729	564	295	101	17	5	---
	White—M	2,061	2	---	1	1	--	2	4	9	9	7	17	25	31	64	99	133	197	256	323	369	308	147	46	10	1	---
	F	1,606	---	1	1	1	3	5	4	8	1	9	12	14	43	48	77	92	114	188	251	317	232	129	50	2	4	---
	All other—M	255	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	1	---	3	1	7	14	22	32	28	22	31	31	25	16	13	3	5	---	---
	F	186	---	---	--	1	--	---	---	1	3	5	5	14	20	20	23	11	11	21	19	18	8	6	2	--	---	---
140, 142a, 145	Puerperal septicemia	95	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	14	28	24	17	8	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	White—F	84	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	12	26	21	15	7	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	All other—F	11	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	2	2	3	2	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
146,147	Puerperal albuminuria, etc.*	54	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	11	10	10	9	9	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	White—F	46	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	8	10	10	8	7	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	All other—F	8	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	3	---	---	1	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
141, 142b-144, 148-150	Other puerperal causes	80	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	2	14	17	19	18	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	White—F	74	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	2	13	15	18	16	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	All other—F	6	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	2	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
157	Congenital malformations	515	281	11	--	2	3	2	6	3	3	2	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	White—M	165	148	5	--	1	1	---	5	1	2	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	137	122	5	--	1	1	2	1	2	1	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	All other—M	5	4	---	--	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	8	7	1	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
163-171	Suicide	633	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	14	31	45	37	56	73	50	72	65	55	61	33	22	12	5	1	--	---	---
	White—M	481	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	9	15	29	27	41	50	37	56	54	46	50	29	19	12	5	1	--	---	---
	F	135	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	5	14	13	6	14	22	12	15	10	8	10	4	2	---	---	---	--	---	---
	All other—M	13	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	2	3	2	1	---	1	1	1	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	4	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
172-175	Homicide	242	---	---	--	--	1	---	2	12	29	32	36	30	22	21	25	11	9	3	6	3	---	---	---	--	---	---
	White—M	104	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	2	13	12	11	9	7	13	14	11	6	---	4	1	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	34	---	---	--	--	1	---	1	5	8	4	3	6	2	1	1	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	--	---	---
	All other—M	81	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	3	4	12	18	12	11	5	8	---	2	3	2	1	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	23	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	2	4	4	4	3	2	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
210	Automobile accidents (primary)	836	3	3	6	5	8	34	24	72	87	54	47	49	58	49	57	62	55	58	42	42	12	8	1	--	---	---
	White—M	594	1	1	3	2	3	25	15	49	64	40	38	33	43	37	46	45	39	39	28	27	9	6	---	--	---	---
	F	195	1	2	2	3	4	7	5	22	19	9	4	13	14	10	8	11	14	15	14	13	3	1	1	--	---	---
	All other—M	38	---	---	1	--	1	2	3	---	2	3	5	1	1	2	3	6	1	4	---	2	---	1	---	--	---	---
	F	9	1	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	2	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
206,208, 211	Other motor vehicle accidents	50	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	8	4	6	6	3	6	5	2	3	2	---	5	1	---	---	---	--	---	---
	White—M	35	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	5	2	5	4	2	4	3	2	3	2	---	2	1	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	15	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	3	2	1	2	1	2	2	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	All other—M	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
176-195, 201-205, 207,209, 212-214	Other accidents	1,802	63	21	25	19	14	41	61	82	84	71	56	62	72	91	88	93	91	120	137	174	179	119	42	14	3	---
	White—M	1,018	32	7	16	8	6	23	47	55	47	50	43	46	51	64	57	60	58	71	63	70	69	44	14	5	2	---
	F	644	20	10	9	10	8	10	8	10	11	10	7	9	10	12	17	21	25	44	72	103	110	74	26	8	---	---
	All other—M	83	4	2	--	1	--	5	6	6	4	7	6	2	8	6	8	7	5	2	1	---	---	1	1	1	1	---
	F	57	7	2	--	--	--	3	1	1	2	4	---	5	3	9	6	5	3	3	1	1	---	---	1	--	---	---
	All other causes*	4,775	1,426	61	35	25	18	74	61	81	83	91	129	140	174	189	231	258	235	262	293	305	244	172	92	22	4	---
	White—M	2,376	749	23	14	11	7	44	27	43	31	39	51	49	59	79	98	140	114	146	171	191	145	93	43	8	1	---
	F	1,893	577	33	19	11	10	24	30	33	39	39	48	54	78	94	90	86	99	97	103	104	95	75	42	11	2	---
	All other—M	285	99	5	2	1	--	4	2	5	6	5	15	13	17	6	28	25	11	12	11	8	1	5	4	1	1	---
	F	221	71	---	--	2	1	2	2	---	7	3	15	24	20	10	15	7	11	7	8	2	3	1	3	2	---	---

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	MONTANA																											
	All causes	5,684	486	66	41	27	32	76	88	136	144	134	132	137	202	273	417	428	481	568	597	577	390	175	54	15	4	4
	White—M	3,393	246	18	14	10	16	34	42	81	73	68	72	85	110	165	292	289	327	347	374	370	227	100	21	8	2	2
	F	1,882	164	26	19	9	10	28	35	39	44	52	47	44	74	92	108	121	137	194	197	192	145	67	30	5	1	2
	All other—M	228	44	10	5	2	3	8	7	7	15	5	6	4	12	12	9	10	13	16	16	4	12	4	2	1	1	----
	F	181	32	12	3	6	3	6	4	9	12	9	7	4	6	4	8	8	4	11	10	11	6	4	1	1	----	----
1,2	Typhoid, paratyphoid fever	5	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	White—M	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	F	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	All other—M	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	F	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
7	Measles	12	2	1	2	----	1	2	2	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	White—M	8	2	1	1	----	----	1	2	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	F	2	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	All other—M	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	F	2	----	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
8	Scarlet fever	9	----	----	----	3	1	1	2	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	White—M	3	----	----	----	1	----	----	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	F	6	----	----	----	2	1	1	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	All other—M	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	F	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
9	Whooping-cough	47	35	9	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	White—M	12	10	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	F	17	15	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	All other—M	11	7	2	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	F	7	3	3	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
10	Diphtheria	8	----	2	1	----	1	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	White—M	6	----	1	----	----	1	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	F	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	All other—M	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	F	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
11	Influenza	81	9	2	3	1	----	4	3	2	4	4	2	1	7	3	3	3	6	1	4	8	7	1	3	----	----	----
	White—M	40	5	----	----	1	----	----	2	1	1	2	2	1	4	3	2	1	3	1	1	6	3	1	----	----	----	----
	F	30	2	2	2	----	----	3	----	1	1	2	----	----	3	----	----	1	3	----	2	1	4	----	3	----	----	----
	All other—M	6	2	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	F	5	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
13	Dysentery	8	4	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	White—M	4	2	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	F	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	All other—M	3	2	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	F	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
15	Erysipelas	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	White—M	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	F	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	All other—M	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	F	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
16	Poliomyelitis, polioencephalitis (acute)	3	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	White—M	2	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	F	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	All other—M	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	F	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
18	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	9	1	----	1	----	----	1	1	----	----	3	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	White—M	5	1	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	2	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	F	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	All other—M	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	F	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
23	Tuberculosis of respiratory system	221	1	1	----	1	----	3	4	9	16	14	9	10	11	22	43	28	20	14	9	4	1	1	----	----	----	----
	White—M	139	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	2	5	2	4	5	18	41	23	18	12	5	1	1	1	----	----	----	----
	F	29	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	1	5	3	4	2	3	----	2	1	2	2	2	----	----	----	----	----	----
	All other—M	26	----	----	----	----	----	1	3	4	7	----	2	2	2	1	----	2	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	F	27	1	1	----	1	----	1	1	3	6	4	2	----	2	----	2	1	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
24-32	Tuberculosis (other forms)	20	4	1	----	----	----	----	4	2	----	----	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	White—M	7	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	1	----	1	1	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	F	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	All other—M	8	3	1	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	F	2	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
34	Syphilis	43	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	1	----	3	2	2	2	8	7	6	6	3	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
	White—M	22	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	1	1	----	3	3	4	5	2	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
	F	6	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	2	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	All other—M	8	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	1	1	2	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	F	7	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	3	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
38	Malaria	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	White—M	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	F	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	All other—M	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	F	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
46	Cancer of digestive tract, peritoneum	286	----	----	1	----	----	2	----	----	1	1	2	----	5	16	27	30	38	49	52	39	13	9	1	----	----	----
	White—M	186	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	1	----	3	12	19	18	28	29	35	25	8	6	----	----	----	----
	F	90	----	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	1	----	1	----	2	4	8	12	10	14	15	14	5	2	----	----	----	----
	All other—M	4	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	1	1	----	----	----
	F	6	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	5	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
48,49	Cancer of female genital organs	48	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	5	5	12	7	3	5	6	3	----	1	----	----	----	----
	White—F	48	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	5	5	12	7	3	5	6	3	----	1	----	----	----	----
	All other—F	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
50	Cancer of breast	49	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	6	4	7	6	8	3	7	2	2	1	1	----	----	----
	White—M	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	F	45	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	6	4	6	6	6	3	6	2	2	1	1	----	----	----
	All other—M	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	F	4	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	2	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	MONTANA—Continued																											
45,47, 51-53	Cancer (other forms)	174	----	---	1	--	1	---	---	4	1	4	2	3	7	2	16	19	19	27	23	20	19	4	--	2	----	----
	White—M	135	----	---	1	--	--	---	---	2	1	3	2	2	5	1	14	15	16	21	19	16	14	2	--	1	----	----
	F	33	----	---	---	--	1	---	---	2	---	1	---	1	1	1	2	3	1	5	4	4	4	2	--	1	----	----
	All other—M	6	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	2	1	---	---	1	---	--	--	----	----
	F	----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
56	Acute rheumatic fever	6	----	---	---	--	1	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	White—M	3	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	3	----	---	---	--	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	All other—M	----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
57	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis	2	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	--	--	----	----
	White—M	1	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	All other—M	----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	1	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	--	--	----	----
59	Diabetes mellitus	118	----	---	---	--	--	---	1	---	3	3	1	1	2	2	6	20	14	17	19	17	11	1	--	--	----	----
	White—M	53	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	1	1	3	7	5	10	8	10	6	---	--	--	----	----
	F	62	----	---	---	--	--	---	1	---	1	3	1	1	1	---	2	12	9	7	11	7	5	1	--	--	----	----
	All other—M	2	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	1	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
62	Pellagra	----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	White—M	----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	All other—M	----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
75	Alcoholism	27	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	2	2	3	1	7	5	1	3	1	---	1	---	--	--	----	----
	White—M	24	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	2	1	7	5	1	3	1	---	1	---	--	--	----	----
	F	3	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	All other—M	----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
80,83	Locomotor ataxia, general paralysis of insane	23	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	---	2	5	4	4	4	1	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	White—M	15	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	---	1	2	2	2	4	1	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	6	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	All other—M	2	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
82	Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis	437	----	---	---	--	2	---	1	---	---	2	1	4	6	22	21	29	48	76	68	83	47	22	4	--	1	----
	White—M	261	----	---	---	--	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	2	13	13	16	33	44	41	52	26	14	3	--	1	----
	F	168	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	2	1	3	4	8	7	12	15	32	26	28	21	8	1	--	----	----
	All other—M	2	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	6	----	---	---	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	1	2	---	---	--	--	----	----
90a,92c, 93e,95c	Chronic rheumatic diseases of heart	33	----	---	---	--	--	---	4	1	---	2	1	1	4	3	3	2	5	3	2	1	1	---	--	--	----	----
	White—M	15	----	---	---	--	--	---	2	1	---	---	1	1	3	1	1	1	2	---	1	---	1	---	--	--	----	----
	F	18	----	---	---	--	--	---	2	---	---	2	---	---	1	2	2	1	3	3	1	1	---	---	--	--	----	----
	All other—M	----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
94	Diseases of coronary arteries, angina pectoris	272	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	1	---	2	2	4	12	18	32	31	38	37	33	32	18	10	2	--	----	----
	White—M	209	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	1	---	---	2	3	10	13	27	27	31	26	25	23	12	7	2	--	----	----
	F	60	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	2	---	1	2	5	5	4	6	10	7	9	6	3	--	--	----	----
	All other—M	2	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	1	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
90b,91, 92a,b, 93a-d, 95a,b	Diseases of heart (other forms)	1,003	1	---	1	--	--	3	4	12	7	6	2	13	16	30	47	81	104	138	174	155	125	64	15	5	----	----
	White—M	615	1	---	---	--	--	---	2	7	3	4	---	4	8	17	31	61	70	77	109	99	75	34	9	4	----	----
	F	351	----	---	1	--	--	1	2	5	2	2	2	8	6	11	14	17	33	53	59	54	47	27	6	1	----	----
	All other—M	22	----	---	---	--	--	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	---	2	1	5	6	---	2	1	--	--	----	----
	F	15	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	2	---	---	1	1	---	2	1	---	3	---	2	1	2	--	--	----	----
97,102	Arteriosclerosis (not coronary), anomalies of blood-pressure	80	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	2	6	6	12	19	16	11	4	1	1	----
	White—M	49	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	4	3	8	12	9	8	2	1	----	----
	F	29	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	1	3	4	7	7	2	2	--	1	----
	All other—M	2	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	--	--	----	----
	F	----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
107-109	Pneumonia (all forms)	355	70	11	5	5	3	1	9	7	8	10	11	13	11	18	16	15	18	19	30	28	32	11	3	1	----	----
	White—M	201	31	4	---	--	3	---	4	5	3	5	3	9	8	13	11	14	13	13	23	18	17	4	--	--	----	----
	F	100	17	2	3	2	--	1	3	1	4	4	7	3	3	4	4	---	5	4	6	7	11	6	3	--	----	----
	All other—M	28	14	3	1	--	--	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	2	---	1	2	---	--	--	----	----
	F	26	8	2	1	3	--	---	---	1	---	1	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	2	2	1	--	1	----	----
117	Ulcer of stomach, duodenum	37	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	2	---	1	3	1	3	5	6	2	7	2	3	2	---	---	--	--	----	----
	White—M	32	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	2	---	---	3	1	3	5	5	2	6	1	2	2	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	4	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	All other—M	1	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
119	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years)	36	24	12	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	White—M	14	11	3	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	11	7	4	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	All other—M	5	3	2	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	6	3	3	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
120	Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over)	13	----	---	1	2	4	1	1	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	White—M	5	----	---	---	1	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	3	----	---	1	--	--	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	All other—M	----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	5	----	---	---	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
121	Appendicitis	74	----	---	---	1	3	8	8	10	5	3	4	2	5	3	7	7	5	3	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	White—M	47	----	---	---	1	1	3	5	7	4	1	2	1	5	2	4	5	4	2	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	21	----	---	---	--	1	4	3	3	---	2	1	1	---	---	2	2	1	1	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	All other—M	5	----	---	---	--	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	1	----	---	---	--	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	MONTANA—Continued																											
122	Hernia, intestinal obstruction	54	3	1	—	1	—	1	—	1	4	—	1	—	4	3	8	5	2	9	3	6	2	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	25	3	1	—	1	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	2	—	4	5	2	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	1	—	—	2	4	—	—	6	3	5	2	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
124	Cirrhosis of liver	53	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	3	1	7	4	5	9	6	8	6	1	2	—	—	—	—
	White—M	32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	3	3	7	3	4	5	1	2	—	—	—	—
	F	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	3	1	2	2	2	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
126,127	Biliary calculi, etc.*	42	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	3	4	4	7	4	5	3	6	3	1	—	1	—	—	—
	White—M	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	1	2	—	2	1	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	3	3	5	3	3	2	2	1	1	—	1	—	—	—
	All other—M	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
130-132	Nephritis	314	—	—	4	—	1	1	1	3	2	4	5	7	9	12	21	21	28	44	49	51	34	13	4	—	—	—
	White—M	198	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	3	1	2	3	5	4	5	14	11	20	31	31	37	21	7	—	—	—	—
	F	104	—	—	1	—	1	1	1	—	1	1	2	2	5	4	7	9	6	11	16	14	12	6	4	—	—	—
	All other—M	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	1	2	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
	F	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
140, 142a, 145	Puerperal septicemia	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	5	2	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—F	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4	2	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—F	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
146,147	Puerperal albuminuria, etc.*	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—F	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
141, 142b-144, 148-150	Other puerperal causes	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	4	3	4	1	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—F	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	3	3	3	1	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—F	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
157	Congenital malformations	53	41	4	2	—	1	1	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	28	22	—	2	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	23	18	4	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
163-171	Suicide	103	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	10	5	9	10	6	17	12	11	5	5	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	89	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	6	4	8	7	5	17	11	9	5	5	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	1	1	1	1	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
172-175	Homicide	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	4	3	3	2	3	3	1	1	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	3	1	3	1	2	3	1	—	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
210	Automobile accidents (primary)	136	—	2	—	1	1	9	2	15	15	11	8	5	4	11	11	7	10	9	8	5	1	—	—	1	—	—
	White—M	106	—	1	—	—	1	8	1	11	12	9	6	4	2	9	11	6	7	8	5	4	—	—	—	1	—	—
	F	29	—	1	—	1	—	1	1	3	3	2	2	1	2	2	—	1	3	1	3	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
206,208, 211	Other motor vehicle accidents	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
176-195, 201-205, 207,209, 212-214	Other accidents	443	13	8	8	8	6	11	21	35	34	18	31	21	26	20	33	35	18	26	15	31	10	5	5	2	—	3
	White—M	291	7	3	4	4	3	5	11	25	25	13	21	18	21	15	30	29	11	19	6	15	2	2	—	—	—	2
	F	130	5	4	4	4	2	6	9	6	6	2	8	2	3	5	3	6	7	6	9	14	8	3	5	2	—	1
	All other—M	13	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	3	3	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	9	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	3	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other causes*	877	278	12	7	3	6	22	16	18	20	21	21	21	27	42	46	37	42	50	53	52	47	19	11	3	2	1
	White—M	472	151	2	2	1	3	8	8	7	10	13	12	12	9	21	26	20	25	24	37	33	29	12	5	1	1	—
	F	324	100	7	5	—	1	9	8	10	9	7	9	8	15	20	19	15	14	21	10	17	9	5	4	1	—	1
	All other—M	50	12	1	—	1	1	5	—	1	—	1	—	—	3	1	1	1	3	4	3	2	6	1	1	1	1	—
	F	31	15	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	3	—	3	1	1	—	—	—

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	NEBRASKA																											
	All causes	11,964	815	94	75	41	27	110	115	161	188	200	219	304	357	514	656	785	987	1,298	1,368	1,581	1,133	663	196	58	8	11
	White—M	6,578	446	60	41	24	18	61	75	99	108	96	110	149	194	270	371	465	542	739	760	893	567	356	101	22	5	6
	F	5,082	343	30	29	15	9	47	35	57	73	90	91	137	148	223	260	280	417	523	593	679	561	305	93	36	3	5
	All other—M	170	18	3	4	1	—	2	2	2	3	7	9	10	5	9	15	23	18	19	7	6	5	1	1	—	—	—
	F	134	8	1	1	1	—	—	3	3	4	7	9	8	10	12	10	17	10	17	8	3	—	1	1	—	—	—
1,2	Typhoid, paratyphoid fever	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7	Measles	10	3	1	1	2	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	4	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	6	1	—	—	2	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8	Scarlet fever	15	—	1	3	1	1	5	1	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	8	—	—	1	1	1	3	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	7	—	1	2	—	—	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	Whooping-cough	35	20	8	4	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	18	12	4	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	14	8	2	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10	Diphtheria	14	—	—	5	2	—	1	2	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	6	—	—	1	2	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	8	—	—	4	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
11	Influenza	150	12	3	1	1	2	3	2	1	2	2	—	3	7	5	8	8	7	15	19	21	13	9	5	—	—	1
	White—M	78	6	2	1	—	2	—	1	1	1	1	—	1	2	3	6	6	4	6	12	10	6	6	1	—	—	—
	F	71	6	1	—	1	—	3	1	—	1	1	—	2	4	2	2	2	3	9	7	11	7	3	4	—	—	1
	All other—M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
13	Dysentery	8	5	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	4	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	4	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15	Erysipelas	9	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	3	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	5	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
	F	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
16	Poliomyelitis, policencephalitis (acute)	7	—	1	1	—	—	—	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	3	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	7	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	3	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	4	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
23	Tuberculosis of respiratory system	205	2	1	3	2	—	3	2	9	17	12	24	17	15	15	15	19	11	10	11	14	2	—	1	—	—	—
	White—M	102	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	5	4	3	11	7	9	9	10	15	6	5	6	8	2	—	1	—	—	—
	F	74	1	1	2	—	—	2	1	3	9	6	8	8	3	4	5	3	4	5	4	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	13	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	2	2	1	1	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	16	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	4	2	3	—	2	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
24-32	Tuberculosis (other forms)	21	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	—	5	3	1	—	1	—	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	10	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
	F	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis	53	5	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	3	1	2	4	4	15	7	5	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	33	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	1	—	1	1	3	11	5	3	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	10	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	1	1	1	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	7	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	3	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
38	Malaria	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
46	Cancer of digestive tract, peritoneum	818	—	—	1	1	—	—	2	—	3	2	5	16	15	36	53	66	110	151	136	130	61	26	3	1	—	—
	White—M	451	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	2	—	4	6	6	10	32	43	58	88	75	74	40	9	1	1	—	—
	F	351	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	2	1	9	8	24	19	19	50	62	60	55	21	16	2	—	—	—
	All other—M	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	2	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
	F	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	2	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
48,49	Cancer of female genital organs	178	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	5	5	4	15	19	19	22	25	21	15	16	7	3	—	—	—	—
	White—F	173	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	5	5	4	15	17	18	21	24	21	15	16	7	3	—	—	—	—
	All other—F	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	NEBRASKA—Contd.																											
50	Cancer of breast	155	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	11	19	20	16	22	19	17	11	7	6	---	---	---	---
	White—M	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	151	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	9	18	20	15	22	19	17	11	7	6	---	---	---	---
	All other—M	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
45,47, 51-53	Cancer (other forms)	478	---	1	---	1	1	3	5	1	5	7	3	9	16	29	33	40	41	70	72	71	30	32	7	1	---	---
	White—M	351	---	---	---	1	1	2	3	1	4	2	2	5	10	21	23	29	27	58	51	60	22	23	5	1	---	---
	F	119	---	1	---	---	---	1	2	---	1	4	1	4	5	8	10	10	14	9	21	11	7	8	2	---	---	---
	All other—M	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---
	F	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---
56	Acute rheumatic fever	21	---	---	---	---	---	1	4	2	1	---	---	1	2	---	---	4	1	1	1	2	1	---	---	---	---	---
	White—M	12	---	---	---	---	---	1	3	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	3	---	---	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	1	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---
	All other—M	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
57	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis	20	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	1	1	3	1	2	4	---	4	1	---	---	1	---	---
	White—M	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	1	---	2	---	---	---	1	---	---
	F	12	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	2	---	2	3	---	2	1	---	---	---	---	---
	All other—M	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
59	Diabetes mellitus	343	1	---	---	---	1	1	3	7	3	3	4	2	5	7	22	25	49	47	64	60	20	15	4	---	---	---
	White—M	146	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	1	---	2	---	2	3	15	8	26	18	24	27	6	6	3	---	---	---
	F	188	---	---	---	---	1	1	3	3	2	2	---	2	3	4	6	16	20	28	40	33	14	9	1	---	---	---
	All other—M	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	1	---	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
62	Pellagra	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	White—M	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	All other—M	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
75	Alcoholism	15	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	2	1	---	4	1	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	White—M	13	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	2	1	---	4	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	All other—M	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
80,83	Locomotor ataxia, general paralysis of insane	48	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	3	1	1	8	6	13	4	5	5	---	1	---	---	---	---	---
	White—M	27	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	5	3	6	3	4	4	---	1	---	---	---	---	---
	F	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	2	1	3	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	All other—M	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	1	2	3	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
82	Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis	1,174	5	---	1	---	1	---	---	1	1	1	6	9	11	26	43	62	97	178	185	264	169	87	23	3	---	1
	White—M	600	1	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	2	4	6	10	16	37	53	93	97	135	84	49	10	---	---	---
	F	553	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	4	5	4	15	24	23	41	82	86	126	84	38	11	3	---	1
	All other—M	12	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	---	2	1	3	1	---	1	---	---	---
	F	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	---	3	1	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---
90a,92c, 93c,95c	Chronic rheumatic diseases of heart	55	---	---	---	1	---	1	2	3	1	4	1	6	2	6	3	3	4	6	4	2	2	3	1	---	---	---
	White—M	25	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	2	3	3	3	1	---	---	1	---	---	---
	F	30	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	---	3	---	4	---	5	2	1	1	3	1	1	2	3	---	---	---	---
	All other—M	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
94	Diseases of coronary arteries, angina pectoris	742	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	3	2	10	18	39	57	74	111	114	105	99	73	29	5	---	---	---
	White—M	503	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	1	8	16	35	44	60	71	76	64	65	40	19	2	---	---	---
	F	232	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	1	1	2	3	13	12	38	37	41	34	33	10	3	---	---	---
	All other—M	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
90b,91, 92a,b, 93a-d, 95a,b	Diseases of heart (other forms)	2,145	11	1	---	1	---	2	4	11	11	15	20	19	35	59	93	114	180	253	319	400	336	189	52	15	1	4
	White—M	1,183	7	---	---	1	---	---	2	5	5	9	10	11	24	33	57	63	101	154	181	233	158	98	23	5	---	3
	F	918	4	1	---	---	---	2	2	6	6	4	9	8	9	22	29	44	76	89	131	166	178	91	29	10	1	1
	All other—M	25	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	4	6	3	5	4	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	19	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	2	4	3	1	---	5	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
97,102	Arteriosclerosis (not coronary), anomalies of blood-pressure	164	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	2	1	6	10	28	32	43	18	15	4	1	---
	White—M	87	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	2	3	16	16	26	10	10	1	1	---
	F	75	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	1	1	4	5	12	16	17	8	5	3	---	---
	All other—M	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
107-109	Pneumonia (all forms)	721	111	28	8	7	5	9	7	15	13	17	10	27	23	21	29	39	50	47	62	69	62	42	18	7	1	---
	White—M	387	53	13	3	3	4	7	3	9	7	8	5	14	13	14	21	21	28	26	31	39	28	23	10	3	1	---
	F	294	49	8	4	4	1	1	3	5	6	7	4	10	9	7	6	13	17	16	29	30	34	19	8	4	---	---
	All other—M	22	7	1	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	2	1	---	2	2	3	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	18	2	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	1	1	1	---	---	---	3	2	5	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
117	Ulcer of stomach, duodenum	98	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	3	2	1	4	15	4	11	19	8	6	8	7	3	4	1	---	---	---
	White—M	82	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	3	2	1	4	12	4	10	16	8	6	5	5	1	2	1	---	---	---
	F	16	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	1	3	---	---	3	2	2	2	---	---	---	---
	All other—M	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
119	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years)	38	30	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	White—M	25	19	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	13	11	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	All other—M	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	NEBRASKA—Contd.																											
120	Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over)	47	---	---	8	5	2	3	---	1	---	2	---	---	2	1	---	2	3	3	5	4	3	1	---	2	---	---
	White-----M	26	---	---	6	4	1	2	---	---	---	2	---	---	1	1	---	1	1	2	3	2	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	21	---	---	2	1	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	2	1	2	2	3	1	---	2	---	---
	All other-M	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
121	Appendicitis	142	---	1	2	---	1	9	12	15	7	10	12	6	9	12	10	11	8	8	6	3	---	---	---	---	---	---
	White-----M	90	---	1	2	---	1	5	8	7	5	4	8	6	6	6	8	6	3	8	5	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	47	---	---	---	---	---	4	3	7	2	6	3	---	3	6	2	5	4	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
	All other-M	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
122	Hernia, intestinal obstruction	114	9	2	1	2	---	---	2	2	6	3	2	3	5	3	12	6	11	11	9	13	8	3	---	---	---	1
	White-----M	64	5	2	1	1	---	---	1	2	5	3	2	2	2	2	4	2	5	6	6	6	4	2	---	---	---	1
	F	48	4	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	1	3	---	8	3	6	5	3	7	4	1	---	---	---	---
	All other-M	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
124	Cirrhosis of liver	67	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	6	6	5	5	8	13	10	5	4	---	---	---	1	---
	White-----M	44	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	4	4	1	3	6	9	8	3	2	---	---	---	---	---
	F	22	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	3	2	2	4	2	2	2	---	---	---	1	---
	All other-M	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
126,127	Biliary calculi, etc.*	112	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	4	6	4	14	19	9	17	11	9	10	6	---	---	---	---
	White-----M	42	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	3	3	4	8	1	6	4	4	4	3	---	---	---	---
	F	70	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	4	3	1	10	11	8	11	7	5	6	3	---	---	---	---
	All other-M	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
130-132	Nephritis	791	---	1	---	---	---	3	4	6	7	4	4	13	11	27	38	52	74	106	116	138	94	67	18	8	---	---
	White-----M	438	---	1	---	---	---	2	3	3	4	2	---	6	8	13	20	27	39	55	70	84	53	36	7	5	---	---
	F	335	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	3	3	2	4	6	3	12	14	22	34	47	45	53	40	31	11	3	---	---
	All other-M	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	2	2	1	1	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---
	F	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	---	2	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
140, 142a, 145	Puerperal septicemia	24	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	5	8	6	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	White-----F	24	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	5	8	6	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	All other-F	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
146,147	Puerperal albuminuria, etc.*	12	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	3	3	1	1	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	White-----F	12	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	3	3	1	1	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	All other-F	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
141, 142b-144, 148-150	Other puerperal causes	42	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	3	6	14	13	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	White-----F	41	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	3	6	13	13	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	All other-F	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
157	Congenital malformations	121	94	5	2	1	3	1	2	3	---	1	3	2	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
	White-----M	61	47	3	2	1	1	---	2	1	---	---	2	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	59	47	1	---	---	2	1	---	2	---	1	1	1	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
	All other-M	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
163-171	Suicide	236	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	8	11	14	19	30	18	29	24	26	11	15	11	8	5	4	1	---	---	---
	White-----M	186	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	7	9	9	13	24	12	21	20	22	10	13	9	7	4	4	1	---	---	---
	F	49	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	5	6	6	6	8	4	3	1	2	2	1	1	---	---	---	---	---
	All other-M	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
172-175	Homicide	22	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	1	3	1	2	3	3	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	White-----M	11	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	---	1	1	2	2	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	All other-M	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	2	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
210	Automobile accidents (primary)	212	2	---	2	---	---	8	5	13	17	12	19	18	8	19	21	18	11	16	10	7	3	1	1	---	---	1
	White-----M	144	---	---	1	---	---	5	4	8	14	10	15	12	6	13	14	16	6	10	4	4	---	1	1	---	---	---
	F	63	2	---	1	---	---	3	1	5	2	2	3	6	2	6	6	2	5	5	6	3	2	---	---	---	---	1
	All other-M	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---
	F	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
206,208, 211	Other motor vehicle accidents	21	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	3	3	3	1	1	2	1	1	---	1	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---
	White-----M	13	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	---	1	---	1	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---
	F	7	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	2	---	1	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	All other-M	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
176-195, 201-205, 207,209, 212-214	Other accidents	578	21	18	15	6	4	23	22	27	22	22	12	23	23	30	33	19	29	35	38	54	54	40	6	1	1	---
	White-----M	366	15	12	10	4	2	12	18	26	19	17	12	13	17	24	24	13	23	23	17	26	18	18	2	---	1	---
	F	203	6	6	4	2	2	11	3	1	2	4	---	9	6	5	9	6	3	12	21	28	36	22	4	1	---	---
	All other-M	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	3	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	All other causes*	1,666	478	19	11	6	5	30	25	20	36	26	29	42	55	72	71	75	83	106	98	132	115	77	35	15	3	2
	White-----M	911	271	14	6	3	4	20	18	13	19	11	12	16	21	26	28	39	50	58	63	77	65	46	22	5	2	2
	F	719	193	5	5	3	1	10	5	6	16	15	15	21	33	44	42	35	32	46	34	54	49	31	13	10	1	---
	All other-M	17	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	2	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---
	F	19	4	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	2	3	1	1	1	---	1	2	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	NEVADA																											
	All causes	1,272	90	15	7	1	4	9	11	24	33	36	42	48	60	70	119	118	121	115	127	90	82	30	10	3	4	3
	White—M	800	35	5	3	—	1	3	6	12	9	15	28	32	40	54	89	82	89	78	84	59	51	16	4	—	2	3
	F	367	42	6	3	—	3	6	4	8	12	14	10	13	15	11	23	31	25	31	36	26	28	14	5	1	—	—
	All other—M	59	9	1	1	1	—	—	1	1	7	4	3	3	3	3	3	2	4	3	4	3	—	—	—	2	1	—
	F	46	4	3	—	—	—	—	—	3	5	3	1	—	2	2	4	3	3	3	3	2	3	—	1	—	1	—
1,2	Typhoid, paratyphoid fever	3	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7	Measles	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	Whooping-cough	8	7	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10	Diphtheria	2	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	2	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
11	Influenza	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
	White—M	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
13	Dysentery	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15	Erysipelas	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
16	Poliomyelitis, polioencephalitis (acute)	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
23	Tuberculosis of respiratory system	69	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	5	5	1	4	4	3	6	8	13	5	8	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	45	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	1	2	5	8	11	4	7	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	2	2	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
24-32	Tuberculosis (other forms)	10	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	3	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	3	5	4	—	2	1	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	4	4	—	2	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
38	Malaria	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
46	Cancer of digestive tract, peritoneum	64	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	3	3	6	9	13	15	5	5	2	1	—	—	—
	White—M	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	2	2	3	11	10	3	3	2	1	—	—	—
	F	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	3	5	2	5	2	2	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
48,49	Cancer of female genital organs	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	2	1	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—F	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—F	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
50	Cancer of breast	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	2	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
	White—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	2	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	NEVADA—Continued																											
45,47, 51-53	Cancer (other forms)	42	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	1	---	1	1	1	---	1	4	9	3	4	7	3	5	1	1	--	----	----
	White—M	27	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	4	5	3	3	6	3	1	1	--	--	----	----
	F	13	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	1	---	1	---	1	---	1	---	4	---	1	1	---	2	---	1	--	----	----
	All other—M	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	2	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	--	--	----	----
56	Acute rheumatic fever	2	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	White—M	2	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	All other—M	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
57	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	White—M	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	All other—M	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
59	Diabetes mellitus	17	----	---	---	--	--	---	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	1	1	2	3	3	1	1	---	---	1	1	----	----
	White—M	5	----	---	---	--	--	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	--	----	----
	F	11	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	3	2	1	1	---	---	--	1	----	----
	All other—M	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	1	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
62	Pellagra	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	White—M	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	All other—M	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
75	Alcoholism	8	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	---	2	1	---	---	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	White—M	5	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	2	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	All other—M	1	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
80,83	Locomotor ataxia, general paralysis of insane	3	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	White—M	2	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	All other—M	1	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
82	Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis	62	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	1	1	1	6	11	8	8	9	10	4	1	--	----	----
	White—M	34	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	4	7	5	3	6	5	1	1	--	----	----
	F	23	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	1	2	4	3	5	3	--	--	----	----
	All other—M	3	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	2	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
90a,92c, 93e,95c	Chronic rheumatic diseases of heart	2	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	White—M	1	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	1	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	All other—M	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
94	Diseases of coronary arteries, angina pectoris	79	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	6	7	10	10	12	11	11	6	4	---	--	--	----	1
	White—M	66	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	5	7	8	9	11	8	8	5	3	---	--	--	----	1
	F	11	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	1	3	2	1	1	---	--	--	----	----
	All other—M	1	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	1	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
90b,91, 92a,b, 93a-d, 95a,b	Diseases of heart (other forms)	229	----	---	---	--	--	2	---	4	1	1	4	1	7	3	17	17	26	32	36	32	26	13	3	--	2	2
	White—M	156	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	1	---	1	3	1	2	2	10	11	22	22	25	23	18	10	1	--	2	2
	F	66	----	---	---	--	--	2	---	3	1	---	1	---	4	---	6	6	3	10	10	7	8	3	2	--	----	----
	All other—M	2	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	5	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	---	--	--	----	----
97,102	Arteriosclerosis (not coronary), anomalies of blood-pressure	9	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	2	1	---	2	1	--	1	----	----
	White—M	2	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	5	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	2	1	--	--	----	----
	All other—M	2	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	1	----	----
	F	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
107-109	Pneumonia (all forms)	81	18	3	---	1	--	2	---	---	---	2	4	3	2	3	7	11	6	4	5	7	1	---	2	--	----	----
	White—M	52	7	2	---	--	--	1	---	---	---	1	4	3	2	3	5	7	6	3	3	4	1	---	--	--	----	----
	F	14	6	---	---	--	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	---	---	1	1	---	---	1	--	----	----
	All other—M	10	4	---	---	1	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	2	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	5	1	1	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	--	----	----
117	Ulcer of stomach, duodenum	14	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	1	1	2	---	---	3	4	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	White—M	12	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	2	---	---	3	3	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	All other—M	2	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
119	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years)	5	4	1	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	White—M	2	2	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	2	1	1	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	All other—M	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	1	1	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
120	Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over)	2	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	--	--	----	----
	White—M	1	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	1	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	--	--	----	----
	All other—M	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
121	Appendicitis	19	----	1	1	--	1	1	2	1	---	---	1	1	2	2	---	4	2	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	White—M	13	----	1	---	--	1	---	---	1	---	---	1	1	2	2	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	6	----	---	1	--	--	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	All other—M	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	NEVADA—Continued																											
122	Hernia, intestinal obstruction	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	2	—	—	2	2	1	1	1	—	—	—	—
	White M	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
	F	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
	All other M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
124	Cirrhosis of liver	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	3	5	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White M	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	5	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
126,127	Biliary calculi, etc.*	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	—	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White M	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
130-132	Nephritis	77	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	2	5	3	4	8	9	8	11	10	11	—	1	1	1	—
	White M	53	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	3	2	3	6	7	6	9	7	7	—	—	—	—	—
	F	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	1	1	2	2	2	2	3	4	—	1	—	—	—
	All other M	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
140, 142a, 145	Puerperal septicemia	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White F	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
146,147	Puerperal albuminuria, etc.*	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
141, 142b-144, 148-150	Other puerperal causes	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
157	Congenital malformations	11	10	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White M	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	8	7	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
163-171	Suicide	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	5	3	1	3	5	4	6	3	2	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
	White M	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	2	1	3	5	3	6	1	2	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
	F	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
172-175	Homicide	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	3	—	1	1	1	4	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White M	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	1	—	4	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other M	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
210	Automobile accidents (primary)	63	1	—	—	—	1	2	2	2	6	6	4	3	5	3	15	4	6	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
	White M	43	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	2	5	3	3	3	3	11	3	4	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
	F	14	1	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	2	1	—	—	2	—	2	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other M	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
206,208, 211	Other motor vehicle accidents	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
176-195, 201-205, 207,209, 212-214	Other accidents	95	—	4	2	—	1	2	—	2	7	4	10	10	2	11	10	5	8	2	7	2	3	2	—	—	1	—
	White M	68	—	—	1	—	—	2	—	1	4	2	7	10	2	9	9	4	6	2	6	1	2	—	—	—	—	—
	F	19	—	3	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	2	1	—	—	1	1	1	2	—	1	1	1	2	—	—	—	—
	All other M	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
	F	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other causes*	144	46	2	2	—	—	—	2	5	—	5	2	6	5	6	10	6	9	8	12	4	12	2	—	—	—	—
	White M	77	20	2	1	—	—	—	1	2	—	1	—	2	3	4	8	5	5	3	8	3	8	1	—	—	—	—
	F	56	24	—	1	—	—	—	1	2	—	4	2	4	—	2	1	1	3	5	1	1	3	1	—	—	—	—
	All other M	7	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	NEW HAMPSHIRE																											
	All causes	6,400	373	47	20	21	16	46	41	78	75	79	111	116	186	239	326	402	616	760	825	815	619	378	140	36	3	32
	White—M	3,385	213	31	9	12	10	25	23	47	48	48	54	61	96	124	198	223	350	419	446	402	297	166	53	10	1	19
	F	3,005	159	16	11	9	6	21	18	31	27	31	57	55	90	114	127	178	265	338	379	412	322	212	87	26	2	12
	All other—M	7	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	---	2	---	1	---	---	--	--	----	1
	F	3	1	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
1,2	Typhoid, paratyphoid fever	5	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	1	2	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	White—M	3	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	2	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	All other—M	----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
7	Measles	4	1	1	1	--	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	White—M	2	1	---	---	--	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	2	----	1	1	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	All other—M	----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
8	Scarlet fever	5	----	2	1	--	--	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	White—M	5	----	2	1	--	--	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	All other—M	----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
9	Whooping-cough	13	10	1	2	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	White—M	5	5	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	8	5	1	2	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	All other—M	----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
10	Diphtheria	4	----	---	---	2	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	White—M	4	----	---	---	2	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	All other—M	----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
11	Influenza	66	5	2	2	2	1	1	---	1	3	1	1	4	2	4	2	8	5	7	3	4	3	4	1	--	----	----
	White—M	32	3	1	1	2	--	---	---	---	3	1	---	2	2	1	---	4	3	3	2	1	2	1	--	--	----	----
	F	34	2	1	1	--	1	1	---	1	---	---	1	2	---	3	2	4	2	4	1	3	1	3	1	--	----	----
	All other—M	----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
13	Dysentery	1	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	White—M	1	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	All other—M	----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
15	Erysipelas	5	----	---	---	--	--	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	1	---	1	---	--	--	----	----
	White—M	4	----	---	---	--	--	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	1	---	--	--	----	----
	F	1	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	All other—M	----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
16	Poliomyelitis, polioencephalitis (acute)	----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	White—M	----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	All other—M	----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
18	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	1	----	1	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	White—M	----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	1	----	1	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	All other—M	----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
23	Tuberculosis of respiratory system	130	----	---	---	--	--	1	---	4	11	10	14	11	7	9	13	13	19	4	4	5	4	---	1	--	----	----
	White—M	65	----	---	---	--	--	1	---	3	3	1	5	7	2	5	9	10	13	2	2	1	1	---	--	--	----	----
	F	65	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	1	8	9	9	4	5	4	4	3	6	2	2	4	3	---	1	--	----	----
	All other—M	----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
24-32	Tuberculosis (other forms)	18	1	1	---	--	--	---	---	1	2	2	2	---	---	1	2	1	3	---	1	---	---	1	--	--	----	----
	White—M	9	1	1	---	--	--	---	---	---	1	1	1	---	---	---	1	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	9	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	1	1	1	1	---	---	1	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	1	--	--	----	----
	All other—M	----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
34	Syphilis	20	1	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	4	2	2	3	3	2	---	---	--	--	----	----
	White—M	17	1	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	3	2	1	2	3	2	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	3	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	All other—M	----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
38	Malaria	----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	White—M	----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	All other—M	----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
46	Cancer of digestive tract, peritoneum	399	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	3	5	10	13	24	41	46	77	65	57	32	21	4	--	----	----
	White—M	180	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	2	3	6	5	12	18	21	32	33	23	14	9	1	--	----	----
	F	216	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	4	8	12	23	24	43	32	34	18	12	3	--	----	----
	All other—M	1	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	--	----	----
	F	2	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	--	----	----
48,49	Cancer of female genital organs	95	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	3	4	10	8	7	14	12	12	11	6	5	1	2	--	----	----
	White—F	95	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	3	4	10	8	7	14	12	12	11	6	5	1	2	--	----	----
	All other—F	----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	----	----
50	Cancer of breast	79	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	2	1	2	5	4	8	11	16	10	5	8	3	2	1	----	----
	White—M	----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	----	----
	F	79	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	2	1	2	5	4	8	11	16	10	5	8	3	2	1	----	----
	All other—M	----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	----	----
	F	----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	----	----

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	NEW HAMPSHIRE—Contd.																											
45,47, 51-53	Cancer (other forms)	213	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	3	1	3	11	14	15	32	32	47	23	15	10	4	—	—	—
	White—M	158	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	1	1	6	9	12	23	28	36	16	12	7	3	—	—	—
	F	55	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	2	5	5	3	9	4	11	7	3	3	1	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
56	Acute rheumatic fever	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
	White—M	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
	F	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
57	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	1	3	2	4	—	1	—	—	—
	White—M	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—
	F	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	1	3	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
59	Diabetes mellitus	172	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	1	4	8	4	21	25	29	34	25	13	4	1	—	—	—
	White—M	81	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	2	2	2	10	13	11	16	13	6	2	1	—	—	—
	F	91	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	6	2	11	12	18	18	12	7	2	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
62	Pellagra	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
75	Alcoholism	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	2	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	2	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
80,83	Locomotor ataxia, general paralysis of insane	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	1	1	1	4	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	1	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
82	Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis	615	1	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	3	3	9	10	29	27	64	90	111	114	79	47	20	3	1	1
	White—M	291	1	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	2	2	3	4	11	12	28	46	59	55	36	18	9	1	1	—
	F	324	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	6	6	18	15	36	44	52	59	43	29	11	2	—	1
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
90a,92c, 93e,95c	Chronic rheumatic diseases of heart	40	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	3	3	5	4	4	—	4	1	—	6	5	1	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	19	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	—	2	2	—	4	—	1	—	—	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	3	4	—	—	3	1	—	3	2	1	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
94	Diseases of coronary arteries, angina pectoris	533	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	7	10	30	37	50	70	97	84	77	43	21	—	1	—	3
	White—M	370	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	7	10	23	32	38	49	67	52	45	27	14	—	1	—	2
	F	162	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	5	12	21	30	32	31	16	7	—	—	—	1
	All other—M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
90b,91, 92a,b, 93a-d 95a,b	Diseases of heart (other forms)	1,364	2	—	—	—	—	1	2	4	5	5	12	13	23	37	47	72	136	177	221	236	188	124	40	8	—	11
	White—M	696	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	3	2	8	4	11	17	34	43	77	96	108	122	91	53	13	3	—	8
	F	665	2	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	2	3	4	9	12	20	12	28	59	80	113	114	97	71	27	5	—	3
	All other—M	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
97,102	Arteriosclerosis (not coronary), anomalies of blood-pressure	180	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	6	11	22	34	55	25	18	3	1	2
	White—M	101	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	3	7	16	21	29	10	11	1	—	1
	F	79	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	4	6	13	26	15	7	2	1	1
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
107-109	Pneumonia (all forms)	383	42	16	5	5	2	7	4	7	5	2	9	9	14	14	18	23	23	26	27	41	34	29	12	6	—	3
	White—M	218	29	10	2	3	2	2	2	3	5	1	6	6	9	8	13	13	18	15	20	17	13	15	5	—	—	1
	F	165	13	6	3	2	—	5	2	4	—	1	3	3	5	6	5	10	5	11	7	24	21	14	7	6	—	2
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
117	Ulcer of stomach, duodenum	35	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	3	3	2	3	3	6	3	3	3	2	—	—	—	1
	White—M	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	2	3	2	2	3	5	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	1
	F	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	1	3	2	2	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
119	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years)	16	15	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	8	7	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	8	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
120	Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over)	11	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	2	1	—	1	1	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	4	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	1	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
121	Appendicitis	71	—	1	—	3	—	8	7	10	3	3	1	2	4	3	4	4	5	9	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	36	—	1	—	—	—	2	3	6	2	2	—	2	2	2	3	3	3	3	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
	F	35	—	—	—	3	—	6	4	4	1	1	1	—	2	1	1	1	2	6	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	NEW HAMPSHIRE—Contd.																											
122	Hernia, intestinal obstruction	65	2	1	---	1	--	1	---	1	1	1	---	1	2	---	7	6	10	9	5	8	4	4	--	1	---	---
	White—M	34	---	1	---	1	--	1	---	1	---	1	---	1	1	---	1	2	6	6	4	3	2	3	--	--	---	---
	F	31	2	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	6	4	4	3	1	5	2	1	--	1	---	---
	All other—M	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---
	F	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---
124	Cirrhosis of liver	39	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	1	4	7	3	3	8	3	4	2	--	--	---	---
	White—M	21	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	---	3	2	3	---	5	1	3	1	--	--	---	---
	F	18	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	1	5	---	3	3	2	1	1	--	--	---	---
	All other—M	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---
	F	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---
126,127	Biliary calculi, etc.*	44	1	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	4	1	4	3	3	6	6	7	4	2	2	--	--	---	---
	White—M	14	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	2	1	3	2	1	1	1	--	--	---	---
	F	30	1	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	4	1	3	1	1	5	3	5	3	1	1	--	--	---	---
	All other—M	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---
	F	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---
130-132	Nephritis	515	1	---	---	--	--	1	2	5	---	3	3	3	16	12	35	30	61	61	71	97	62	36	10	4	---	2
	White—M	262	1	---	---	--	--	---	---	1	---	2	2	2	5	9	19	17	33	39	33	50	28	16	2	2	---	1
	F	253	---	---	---	--	--	1	2	4	---	1	1	1	11	3	16	13	28	22	38	47	34	20	8	2	---	1
	All other—M	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---
	F	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---
140, 142a, 145	Puerperal septicemia	8	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	3	1	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---
	White—F	8	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	3	1	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---
	All other—F	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---
146,147	Puerperal albuminuria, etc.*	8	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	1	1	2	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---
	White—F	8	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	1	1	2	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---
	All other—F	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---
141, 142b-144, 148-150	Other puerperal causes	14	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	1	3	2	5	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---
	White—F	14	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	1	3	2	5	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---
	All other—F	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---
157	Congenital malformations	71	62	5	---	--	--	2	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---
	White—M	36	32	3	---	--	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---
	F	35	30	2	---	--	--	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---
	All other—M	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---
	F	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---
163-171	Suicide	94	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	2	2	4	4	4	11	10	14	9	14	7	6	2	3	---	1	--	---	1
	White—M	78	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	2	1	4	4	4	8	5	12	8	12	5	6	2	3	---	1	--	---	1
	F	16	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	3	5	2	1	2	2	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---
	All other—M	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---
	F	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---
172-175	Homicide	9	1	---	---	--	--	2	2	---	1	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---
	White—M	6	---	---	---	--	--	1	2	---	1	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---
	F	3	1	---	---	--	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---
	All other—M	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---
	F	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---
210	Automobile accidents (primary)	106	---	2	1	2	2	6	2	8	12	10	3	7	5	5	8	3	7	8	8	5	1	1	--	--	---	---
	White—M	82	---	2	1	1	1	3	2	7	12	10	2	4	5	3	7	3	4	6	6	2	---	1	--	--	---	---
	F	24	---	---	---	1	1	3	---	1	---	---	1	3	---	2	1	---	3	2	2	3	1	---	--	--	---	---
	All other—M	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---
	F	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---
206,208, 211	Other motor vehicle accidents	10	1	---	---	--	--	---	---	1	1	---	---	2	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	--	--	---	---
	White—M	6	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	1	1	---	---	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	--	--	---	---
	F	4	1	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---
	All other—M	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---
	F	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---
176-195, 201-205, 207,209, 212-214	Other accidents	290	15	8	4	2	4	6	5	15	9	10	7	4	19	18	8	8	20	19	22	17	27	20	13	7	1	2
	White—M	162	8	6	3	1	2	5	1	11	8	9	7	3	18	11	6	7	16	11	9	3	7	7	2	1	---	---
	F	126	7	2	1	1	2	1	4	4	1	1	---	1	1	6	2	1	4	8	13	14	20	13	11	6	1	1
	All other—M	2	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	1
	F	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---
	All other causes*	607	212	4	3	4	6	4	11	12	9	12	16	14	17	24	31	22	29	41	34	38	26	20	10	2	---	6
	White—M	327	124	2	---	2	4	3	7	7	4	7	5	4	4	13	14	9	17	26	22	20	17	7	4	1	---	4
	F	279	87	2	3	2	2	1	4	5	5	5	11	10	13	11	17	13	12	15	12	18	9	13	6	1	---	2
	All other—M	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---
	F	1	1	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	NEW JERSEY																											
	All causes	43,831	2,216	221	161	100	94	373	336	559	751	858	978	1,365	1,853	2,500	3,313	3,840	4,609	5,223	4,902	4,437	3,017	1,497	507	99	21	1
	White—M	21,407	1,065	98	70	47	53	194	180	285	325	337	425	624	878	1,323	1,819	2,062	2,487	2,641	2,407	2,023	1,309	564	163	26	1	1
	F	19,002	855	82	67	46	33	136	114	182	297	363	373	490	716	902	1,180	1,510	1,856	2,297	2,301	2,282	1,629	886	326	66	13	—
	All other—M	1,794	175	22	14	3	3	20	24	39	56	79	100	129	140	137	184	140	136	156	112	63	38	15	5	2	2	—
	F	1,628	121	19	10	4	5	23	18	53	73	79	80	122	119	138	130	128	130	129	82	69	41	32	13	5	5	—
1,2	Typhoid, paratyphoid fever	20	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	2	5	3	2	2	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	3	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7	Measles	32	8	3	6	1	1	11	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	11	1	1	4	—	—	3	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	20	6	2	2	1	1	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8	Scarlet fever	11	—	—	2	2	2	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	6	—	—	—	1	2	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	5	—	—	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	Whooping-cough	56	33	11	6	3	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	22	14	4	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	20	11	5	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	7	5	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	7	3	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10	Diphtheria	31	2	2	3	5	5	8	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	18	2	1	1	4	2	6	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	11	—	1	2	1	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
11	Influenza	189	15	4	6	3	1	8	3	2	7	8	5	5	3	15	11	18	12	17	8	15	9	11	2	—	1	—
	White—M	86	9	3	3	1	1	5	2	—	2	2	3	4	1	5	6	8	8	6	3	5	3	4	2	—	—	—
	F	84	5	—	1	2	—	2	—	1	5	6	1	1	2	8	3	7	3	9	5	9	6	7	—	—	1	—
	All other—M	9	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	2	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	10	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	3	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
13	Dysentery	8	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	5	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15	Erysipelas	22	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	3	2	2	4	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
	White—M	7	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	14	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	2	—	—	2	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
16	Poliomyelitis, poliencephalitis (acute)	10	—	—	2	—	3	—	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	6	—	—	2	—	1	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	4	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	22	4	—	1	2	1	—	3	1	2	2	1	—	—	2	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	8	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	11	2	—	1	1	—	—	2	—	1	1	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
23	Tuberculosis of respiratory system	1,751	4	4	2	1	3	9	12	80	173	189	186	171	153	158	160	142	130	85	57	25	5	2	—	—	—	—
	White—M	850	—	1	—	—	2	2	5	14	47	61	68	83	80	106	108	88	85	45	37	15	2	1	—	—	—	—
	F	535	2	—	—	—	—	—	2	30	76	84	67	45	36	29	28	41	36	31	15	9	3	1	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	181	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	6	16	22	25	26	20	16	18	10	4	4	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	185	1	2	—	—	—	5	4	30	34	22	26	17	17	7	6	3	5	5	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
24-32	Tuberculosis (other forms)	157	10	10	7	2	4	8	5	13	15	7	10	12	10	7	8	4	7	8	3	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	47	2	3	2	2	1	2	1	3	2	1	2	6	1	—	5	1	5	3	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	61	1	4	3	—	1	4	1	4	6	2	6	4	7	5	1	3	1	5	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	24	4	1	2	—	—	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	2	1	2	—	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	25	3	2	—	—	2	1	2	5	5	2	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis	354	20	—	1	—	—	—	2	2	5	7	23	22	37	37	37	55	47	30	21	4	1	2	—	1	—	—
	White—M	152	3	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	1	5	6	16	13	19	31	27	16	8	3	—	1	—	—	—	—
	F	61	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	4	1	2	3	5	7	10	7	5	6	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	98	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	12	11	14	10	7	11	9	8	6	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
	F	43	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	3	—	5	3	4	9	4	3	4	1	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—
38	Malaria	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
46	Cancer of digestive tract, peritoneum	2,792	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	2	3	16	20	56	112	181	256	345	454	474	390	266	148	55	10	1	1	—
	White—M	1,404	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	5	10	29	51	96	140	174	244	262	198	115	55	18	3	1	—	—
	F	1,282	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	2	9	10	18	54	73	94	154	202	202	186	146	92	34	5	—	—	—
	All other—M	55	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	4	2	7	14	11	4	6	2	1	—	2	1	—	—	—
	F	51	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	5	5	5	8	6	4	4	4	4	1	1	1	—	1	—
48,49	Cancer of female genital organs	677	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	8	23	48	60	76	95	74	84	83	59	31	23	8	1	—	—	—
	White—F	619	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	8	18	44	55	70	92	65	74	78	54	27	23	8	—	—	—	—
	All other—F	58	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	5	4	5	6	3	9	10	5	5	4	—	—	1	—	—	—

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	NEW JERSEY—Con.																											
50	Cancer of breast	560	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	2	11	22	43	58	59	85	68	62	61	49	25	8	6	--	---	---
	White-----M--	3	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F--	539	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	2	10	21	41	54	59	82	66	60	58	47	24	8	6	--	---	---
	All other-M--	---	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F--	18	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	4	---	2	---	2	3	2	1	---	---	--	---	---
45,47, 51-53	Cancer (other forms)	1,539	---	---	2	2	--	9	5	10	17	14	23	34	47	92	130	196	198	248	195	174	106	31	6	2	---	---
	White-----M--	1,055	---	---	1	1	--	4	2	5	9	7	13	19	22	56	88	137	149	177	138	126	76	20	4	1	---	---
	F--	412	---	---	1	1	--	2	3	3	6	5	8	11	20	31	37	51	37	62	52	42	28	10	2	--	---	---
	All other-M--	51	---	---	--	--	--	2	---	1	2	2	1	---	4	2	3	7	7	7	5	5	2	---	---	1	---	---
	F--	21	---	---	--	--	--	1	---	1	---	---	1	4	1	3	2	1	3	2	---	1	---	1	---	--	---	---
56	Acute rheumatic fever	97	---	---	--	--	2	17	12	17	7	5	6	4	7	4	2	3	1	4	2	2	1	---	1	--	---	---
	White-----M--	38	---	---	--	--	1	9	6	10	---	1	2	---	1	2	---	1	1	1	2	1	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F--	47	---	---	--	--	1	6	4	6	5	4	4	4	5	1	1	1	---	2	---	1	1	---	1	--	---	---
	All other-M--	7	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	---	2	---	---	---	1	1	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F--	5	---	---	--	--	--	2	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
57	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis	55	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	1	4	6	5	6	9	8	10	1	---	1	---	---
	White-----M--	10	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	2	1	---	3	2	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F--	42	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	3	4	3	6	6	6	10	1	---	1	---	---
	All other-M--	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F--	2	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
59	Diabetes mellitus	1,285	---	1	1	--	--	2	5	7	2	6	7	6	25	56	103	176	196	269	214	139	53	13	3	--	1	---
	White-----M--	396	---	1	1	--	--	---	2	2	2	3	3	2	10	14	28	59	53	77	71	53	13	2	---	--	---	---
	F--	815	---	---	--	--	--	2	2	5	---	3	2	3	14	35	64	103	132	178	135	84	39	11	3	--	---	---
	All other-M--	18	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	4	2	4	3	1	1	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F--	56	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	---	---	---	2	1	1	4	7	12	7	11	7	1	1	---	---	--	1	---
62	Pellagra	11	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	2	---	2	---	1	1	2	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	White-----M--	3	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F--	6	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	All other-M--	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F--	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
75	Alcoholism	78	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	3	4	13	10	17	12	11	6	1	1	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	White-----M--	58	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	3	9	7	15	10	9	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F--	11	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	2	---	2	2	---	3	---	1	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	All other-M--	8	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	3	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F--	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
80,83	Locomotor ataxia, general paralysis of insane	158	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	3	4	6	13	17	19	21	24	17	17	7	5	1	2	1	--	---	---
	White-----M--	106	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	1	3	8	12	15	9	21	14	12	6	3	---	---	1	--	---	---
	F--	21	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	2	1	1	---	2	1	4	2	1	2	---	2	1	2	---	--	---	---
	All other-M--	29	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	---	2	2	5	3	3	6	1	2	3	1	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F--	2	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
82	Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis	3,456	6	1	2	1	--	1	3	5	7	12	12	42	75	125	225	306	408	537	567	551	334	170	55	11	---	---
	White-----M--	1,478	5	---	1	1	--	---	---	1	5	6	4	17	23	55	92	153	185	239	252	241	133	49	14	2	---	---
	F--	1,755	1	1	--	--	--	1	2	4	2	4	6	15	43	55	101	127	191	268	294	287	190	114	40	9	---	---
	All other-M--	100	---	---	1	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	1	6	5	8	14	11	14	12	10	12	4	1	---	--	---	---
	F--	123	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	---	---	1	1	4	4	7	18	16	18	18	11	11	7	6	1	--	---	---
90a,92c, 93e,95c	Chronic rheumatic diseases of heart	479	---	---	2	1	--	17	32	45	32	36	42	40	31	62	39	34	22	14	18	10	5	6	1	--	---	---
	White-----M--	205	---	---	1	--	--	7	16	24	18	13	18	10	11	25	14	13	14	7	10	2	1	1	---	--	---	---
	F--	239	---	---	1	1	--	10	14	19	12	17	19	26	18	20	22	21	8	6	7	8	4	5	1	--	---	---
	All other-M--	11	---	---	--	--	--	---	2	1	1	5	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F--	24	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	1	1	5	3	2	6	3	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
94	Diseases of coronary arteries, angina pectoris	3,009	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	2	7	20	56	118	212	362	424	459	440	401	293	139	59	13	3	1	---
	White-----M--	1,997	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	5	16	42	85	176	285	298	309	275	241	151	81	27	5	--	---	---
	F--	915	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	1	11	20	26	60	113	139	155	152	138	56	31	8	3	1	---
	All other-M--	60	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	3	1	8	9	9	7	5	9	4	2	2	---	---	--	---	---
	F--	37	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	2	5	1	8	6	6	1	4	2	---	1	---	--	---	---
90b,91, 92a,b, 93a-d, 95a,b	Diseases of heart (other forms)	10,403	6	3	1	2	3	11	15	33	57	56	73	154	245	461	676	820	1,142	1,501	1,603	1,538	1,161	597	203	34	7	1
	White-----M--	4,974	5	3	---	1	1	6	5	15	30	26	35	63	120	234	376	425	611	759	772	691	497	229	59	10	---	1
	F--	4,731	1	---	1	1	2	5	8	15	22	24	27	57	80	171	228	319	445	639	747	803	629	346	135	21	5	---
	All other-M--	334	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	---	1	---	7	16	24	19	37	34	41	51	49	27	15	8	3	--	1	---
	F--	364	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	3	4	6	4	18	21	37	35	42	45	52	35	17	20	14	6	3	1	---
97,102	Arteriosclerosis (not coronary), anomalies of blood-pressure	700	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	1	5	5	8	9	16	26	38	71	87	124	152	107	40	8	2	---
	White-----M--	330	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	4	5	2	6	6	16	12	36	48	59	73	43	18	2	---	---
	F--	350	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	1	1	---	3	2	9	10	23	31	36	63	78	63	22	6	1	---
	All other-M--	9	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	2	1	3	---	1	---	---	--	1	---
	F--	11	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	1	---	---	1	3	---	2	---	1	---	--	---	---
107-109	Pneumonia (all forms)	2,456	378	86	45	23	15	35	32	38	44	50	72	83	116	134	133	162	196	216	173	186	137	58	34	8	2	---
	White-----M--	1,138	160	31	20	14	8	10	13	15	10	20	31	36	61	72	80	89	107	114	75	81	55	21	12	3	---	---
	F--	1,021	143	33	21	7	5	18	17	16	22	14	28	27	36	33	39	61	80	89	93	99	77	35	21	5	2	---
	All other-M--	187	43	10	3	1	1	6	1	6	9	12	8	10	10	19	12	6	9	11	4	1	4	1	---	--	---	---
	F--	110	32	12	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	4	5	10	9	10	2	6	---	2	1	5	1	1	1	--	---	---
117	Ulcer of stomach, duodenum	272	---	1	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	2	10	19	25	21	37	43	32	40	11	17	6	6	---	--	1	---
	White-----M--	220	---	1	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	2	7	18	21	18	28	37	28	32	9	9	4	5	---	--	---	---
	F--	34	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	3	1	5	3	2	7	2	8	1	1	---	--	---	---
	All other-M--	15	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	1	2	4	3	1	1	---	---	1	---	---	--	---	---
	F--	3	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	1	---
119	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years)	124	112	12	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	White-----M--	57	52	5	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F--	50	46	4	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	All other-M--	15	12	3	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F--	2	2	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	NEW JERSEY—Con.																											
120	Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over)	71	—	—	3	5	1	3	3	4	3	3	—	4	6	4	4	3	7	8	1	4	1	2	2	—	—	—
	White—M	35	—	—	2	2	1	1	2	3	1	1	—	1	3	1	2	2	2	5	1	2	1	1	1	—	—	—
	F	29	—	—	1	3	—	1	1	1	2	2	—	3	2	3	1	1	3	1	—	2	—	1	1	—	—	—
	All other—M	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	4	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
121	Appendicitis	446	—	3	10	7	8	22	25	34	23	29	19	28	38	39	46	24	41	19	13	11	3	3	1	—	—	—
	White—M	255	—	2	8	4	5	12	12	19	15	16	9	14	28	23	24	16	25	11	5	4	2	1	—	—	—	—
	F	164	—	1	2	3	3	9	12	15	5	8	8	10	7	14	20	7	14	7	8	7	1	2	1	—	—	—
	All other—M	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	3	—	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	13	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	2	2	2	2	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
122	Hernia, intestinal obstruction	424	31	5	1	3	2	3	5	3	3	8	3	12	12	36	30	44	54	43	41	47	24	10	3	—	1	—
	White—M	211	18	4	1	2	—	2	3	2	1	1	1	5	4	16	12	26	34	24	17	18	15	5	—	—	—	—
	F	191	10	1	—	1	2	1	2	1	1	5	—	5	6	17	17	17	18	19	22	29	9	4	3	—	1	—
	All other—M	10	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	1	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	12	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	2	2	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
124	Cirrhosis of liver	475	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	2	4	13	22	38	46	68	48	75	53	58	29	13	4	—	—	—	—
	White—M	306	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	8	11	18	33	49	36	55	38	36	14	5	1	—	—	—	—
	F	155	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	3	5	8	19	13	15	12	20	14	19	14	8	3	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	3	—	—	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
126,127	Biliary calculi, etc.*	311	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	4	5	14	29	21	41	47	49	25	32	25	8	8	1	—	—	—
	White—M	87	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	4	6	5	10	12	15	7	12	10	2	2	—	—	—	—
	F	215	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	5	9	22	16	28	34	33	17	20	15	6	6	1	—	—	—
	All other—M	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
130-132	Nephritis	3,144	1	1	3	2	2	8	13	20	17	33	36	56	108	145	205	221	325	461	442	475	347	161	47	14	1	—
	White—M	1,388	1	—	1	—	2	1	7	6	8	15	16	19	46	59	102	101	161	212	198	191	160	61	18	3	—	—
	F	1,528	—	1	1	1	—	5	5	11	8	13	13	20	45	61	78	98	146	216	228	265	174	94	28	11	—	—
	All other—M	97	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	1	—	2	4	7	9	10	12	7	19	9	6	7	1	—	—	—	—
	F	137	—	—	1	1	—	1	1	1	—	5	5	13	10	16	15	10	11	14	7	13	6	5	1	—	1	—
140, 142a, 145	Puerperal septicemia	75	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	13	31	16	10	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—F	63	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	11	25	14	9	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—F	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	6	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
146,147	Puerperal albuminuria, etc.*	32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	5	11	3	5	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—F	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4	11	3	5	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—F	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
141, 142b-144, 148-150	Other puerperal causes	98	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	24	32	17	11	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—F	90	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	22	29	15	11	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—F	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
157	Congenital malformations	324	277	12	9	3	—	7	5	4	—	5	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	145	125	2	4	2	—	2	2	3	—	4	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	157	134	8	4	1	—	5	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	15	14	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	7	4	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
163-171	Suicide	696	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	26	37	46	53	87	80	82	96	60	46	37	25	9	2	—	—	—	—
	White—M	491	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	19	27	30	32	62	54	61	66	44	33	30	19	6	2	—	—	—	—
	F	182	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	5	8	11	21	23	24	17	29	15	12	6	6	3	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	5	—	1	2	4	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
172-175	Homicide	120	7	1	1	—	1	1	1	6	23	7	16	20	8	8	5	1	7	3	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	39	3	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	4	2	3	9	3	3	2	—	5	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	39	1	1	1	—	1	—	—	4	13	—	5	3	1	4	1	1	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	24	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	3	4	3	2	—	2	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	18	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	3	2	4	5	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
210	Automobile accidents (primary)	869	2	4	6	8	13	43	33	53	64	46	49	67	61	66	74	60	75	68	37	22	11	6	—	1	—	—
	White—M	610	2	4	3	5	10	32	24	41	45	32	32	41	42	50	54	41	54	45	29	14	6	4	—	—	—	—
	F	182	—	—	2	3	2	9	5	7	12	9	9	11	10	11	15	15	17	22	8	7	5	2	—	1	—	—
	All other—M	61	—	—	—	—	1	2	4	3	6	3	7	13	7	4	4	4	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	16	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	2	1	2	1	2	2	1	1	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
206,208, 211	Other motor vehicle accidents	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	8	8	1	4	4	1	2	2	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	8	6	1	4	3	1	2	1	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
176-195, 201-205, 207,209, 212-214	Other accidents	1,744	47	18	15	8	7	49	55	81	73	53	57	94	96	99	131	102	119	124	117	143	134	80	34	7	1	—
	White—M	1,026	26	11	6	3	5	31	36	65	58	34	40	72	69	69	97	75	75	56	57	60	47	23	8	2	1	—
	F	586	13	5	7	5	2	15	9	3	11	14	6	10	14	20	23	20	38	64	56	82	86	55	24	4	—	—
	All other—M	106	6	2	2	—	—	2	8	12	3	5	10	10	10	8	9	5	4	4	3	—	1	1	1	—	—	—
	F	26	2	—	—	—	—	1	2	1	1	—	1	2	3	2	2	2	2	—	1	1	—	1	1	1	—	—
	All other causes*	4,150	1,247	37	24	14	18	95	57	78	92	111	120	145	198	213	233	232	265	242	231	210	151	84	43	8	2	—
	White—M	2,086	632	20	7	3	10	57	35	43	33	41	57	51	69	96	108	120	151	142	144	132	72	43	18	2	—	—
	F	1,667	468	14	11	11	8	28	19	30	43	45	52	66	101	94	102	95	95	86	81	71	75	41	24	5	2	—
	All other—M	205	77	2	3	—	—	4	1	3	8	11	6	11	14	11	14	10	10	10	4	4	1	—	—	1	—	—
	F	192	70	1	3	—	—	6	2	2	8	14	5	17	14	12	9	7	9	4	2	3	3	—	1	—	—	—

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

261290 O—40——22

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	NEW MEXICO																											
	All causes	5,962	1,554	242	90	53	40	117	99	159	188	176	182	239	230	251	282	268	318	402	315	330	224	140	33	17	8	5
	White—M	3,058	822	102	38	21	15	50	49	79	88	81	83	113	114	120	142	157	173	221	177	188	125	75	15	7	2	1
	F	2,391	605	106	37	16	19	43	37	63	67	74	81	109	89	105	123	96	126	161	125	129	90	57	17	10	4	2
	All other—M	306	74	17	8	10	3	13	6	11	14	10	10	6	16	18	14	13	13	16	11	8	5	6	—	—	2	2
	F	207	53	17	7	6	3	11	7	6	19	11	8	11	11	8	3	2	6	4	2	5	4	2	1	—	—	—
1,2	Typhoid, paratyphoid fever	19	—	1	—	2	1	2	6	4	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	5	—	1	—	1	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	12	—	—	—	1	1	1	3	3	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7	Measles	65	16	27	11	6	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	33	8	14	7	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	23	7	8	4	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	5	—	3	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	4	1	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8	Scarlet fever	4	1	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	3	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	Whooping-cough	69	43	18	5	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	20	16	1	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	42	24	14	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	5	2	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	2	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10	Diphtheria	28	4	2	2	4	5	2	2	—	1	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	10	3	2	—	1	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	7	—	—	1	2	2	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	8	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	3	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
11	Influenza	70	18	6	5	—	3	1	—	—	—	1	1	4	5	2	5	4	1	3	5	—	4	2	—	—	—	—
	White—M	40	13	4	3	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	2	—	3	3	—	2	1	—	3	1	—	—	—	—
	F	25	5	2	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
13	Dysentery	73	51	9	1	1	—	—	1	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	3	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—
	White—M	45	31	7	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—
	F	23	16	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	5	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15	Erysipelas	9	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
16	Poliomyelitis, polioencephalitis (acute)	4	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	3	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	3	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
23	Tuberculosis of respiratory system	438	7	3	3	2	2	9	11	20	39	38	60	50	63	45	28	20	15	11	7	3	1	1	—	—	—	—
	White—M	210	1	1	—	—	—	2	1	2	9	18	31	29	40	24	19	13	10	6	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	134	—	—	1	—	—	1	3	7	15	13	25	15	17	12	7	4	3	4	3	2	1	1	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	57	3	1	1	1	2	3	3	7	7	5	1	2	5	8	2	3	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	37	3	1	1	1	—	3	4	4	8	2	3	4	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
24-32	Tuberculosis (other forms)	48	7	5	5	3	—	6	2	4	2	3	—	2	5	1	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	20	2	4	1	—	—	2	1	2	1	1	—	1	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	11	3	—	—	—	—	2	1	1	—	1	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	10	1	1	1	3	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	7	1	—	3	—	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis	81	22	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	3	3	1	10	2	8	6	8	7	3	2	—	2	1	—	—	—	—
	White—M	34	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	3	—	2	5	3	4	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	29	5	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	2	1	5	2	4	1	2	2	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	13	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	3	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
	F	5	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
38	Malaria	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
46	Cancer of digestive tract, peritoneum	131	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	7	5	8	17	14	14	20	16	17	5	3	—	1	—	—
	White—M	66	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4	2	5	8	6	6	8	9	10	4	2	—	1	—	—
	F	56	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	3	2	3	9	7	7	9	6	6	1	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
48,49	Cancer of female genital organs	59	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	6	5	7	9	3	6	5	4	6	4	1	—	—	—	—
	White—F	56	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	5	4	7	9	3	6	5	3	6	4	1	—	—	—	—
	All other—F	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
50	Cancer of breast	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	3	—	3	1	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	3	—	3	1	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	NEW MEXICO—Continued																											
45,47, 51-53	Cancer (other forms)	79	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	1	—	1	1	1	3	7	9	5	9	7	16	9	6	—	—	1	—	—
	White—M	52	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	2	2	4	4	6	5	14	7	5	—	—	—	—	—
	F	24	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	5	4	1	3	2	2	2	1	—	—	1	—	—
	All other—M	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
56	Acute rheumatic fever	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
57	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	2	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
	White—M	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
59	Diabetes mellitus	36	—	—	1	—	—	1	2	1	—	—	1	—	—	1	4	1	4	8	8	1	1	2	—	—	—	—
	White—M	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
	F	26	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4	1	2	7	7	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
62	Pellagra	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	3	1	—	—	2	2	4	1	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
	F	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	3	—	—	—	1	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
75	Alcoholism	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
80,83	Locomotor ataxia, general paralysis of insane	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	3	1	—	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
82	Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis	231	1	—	1	1	1	—	2	1	—	1	1	5	9	2	22	16	18	47	28	42	22	9	2	—	—	—
	White—M	128	1	—	1	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	2	5	1	9	10	10	20	14	28	18	5	1	—	—	—
	F	95	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	1	3	3	1	12	5	7	25	13	14	3	4	1	—	—	—
	All other—M	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
90a,92c, 93e,95c	Chronic rheumatic diseases of heart	20	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	3	3	1	1	—	1	—	2	2	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	8	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	2	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
94	Diseases of coronary arteries, angina pectoris	116	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	3	4	7	9	13	11	16	22	16	7	3	3	—	—	—	—
	White—M	85	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	3	5	7	10	9	11	19	11	4	1	3	—	—	—	—
	F	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	1	2	1	3	2	5	3	5	3	2	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
90b,91, 92a,b, 93a-d, 95a,b	Diseases of heart (other forms)	515	2	—	—	1	1	3	2	8	9	5	8	13	14	24	31	40	62	84	66	59	39	29	10	3	—	2
	White—M	274	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	2	1	1	5	3	9	8	17	26	39	47	34	36	21	15	6	—	—	—
	F	216	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	5	6	3	3	10	2	15	12	14	19	34	30	22	17	14	4	3	—	—
	All other—M	11	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	2	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
	F	14	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	2	1	—	—	2	—	2	—	2	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
97,102	Arteriosclerosis (not coronary), anomalies of blood-pressure	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	4	4	4	7	2	1	—	—	—
	White—M	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	3	2	3	5	1	—	—	—	—
	F	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	1	1	1	1	—	—	—
	All other—M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
107-109	Pneumonia (all forms)	475	183	30	11	7	3	14	5	16	2	8	7	14	20	13	22	16	25	23	18	15	7	10	2	1	2	1
	White—M	229	95	14	3	3	2	6	3	11	2	4	2	8	7	3	14	8	13	10	9	5	2	4	—	1	—	—
	F	174	56	9	6	2	—	4	1	4	—	2	3	5	11	8	7	6	10	12	8	8	5	4	1	—	1	1
	All other—M	36	15	2	2	1	—	1	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	—	2	—	—	1	—
	F	36	17	5	—	1	1	3	1	—	—	1	1	1	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—
117	Ulcer of stomach, duodenum	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	3	1	2	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	2	1	1	—	3	1	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
	F	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
119	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years)	225	192	33	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	112	101	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	104	84	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	5	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	4	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
120	Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over)	31	—	—	10	1	—	5	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	2	1	1	2	1	1	3	1	—	—	—
	White—M	11	—	—	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	1	1	1	1	1	—	—	—
	F	16	—	—	6	—	—	3	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	3	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
121	Appendicitis	67	—	—	—	—	2	6	13	12	6	6	4	3	3	1	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	38	—	—	—	—	2	3	7	6	5	3	3	1	3	—	—	1	1	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
	F	27	—	—	—	—	—	3	6	6	1	3	—	2	—	1	1	1	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	NEW MEXICO—Continued																											
122	Hernia, intestinal obstruction	50	6	1	---	--	--	2	---	2	2	1	4	3	4	3	5	4	2	4	3	---	3	---	1	--	---	---
	White—M	24	2	1	---	--	--	2	---	1	---	1	1	1	4	2	2	2	---	---	3	---	2	---	--	--	---	---
	F	23	4	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	2	---	2	2	---	1	3	2	1	4	---	---	1	---	1	--	---	---
	All other—M	3	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---
	F	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---
124	Cirrhosis of liver	36	1	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	5	4	5	5	3	3	4	2	1	--	--	---	---
	White—M	26	1	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	3	4	3	4	2	2	2	1	1	--	--	---	---
	F	8	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2	1	---	1	2	---	---	--	--	---	---
	All other—M	2	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	--	--	---	---
	F	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---
126,127	Biliary calculi, etc.*	17	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	2	---	1	1	1	1	3	---	3	1	1	---	3	---	---	--	--	---	---
	White—M	4	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	1	---	---	--	--	---	---
	F	13	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	2	---	---	1	1	1	3	---	2	---	1	---	2	---	---	--	--	---	---
	All other—M	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---
	F	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---
130-132	Nephritis	250	2	1	1	--	--	1	2	5	3	6	5	8	9	14	12	19	27	34	34	32	19	13	2	1	---	---
	White—M	117	1	---	---	--	--	1	1	2	2	1	2	3	3	4	3	8	12	16	23	18	10	6	--	1	---	---
	F	123	1	1	1	--	--	---	1	3	1	5	3	5	4	9	8	9	15	15	11	14	8	7	2	--	---	---
	All other—M	8	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	1	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---
	F	2	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	--	--	---	---
140, 142a, 145	Puerperal septicemia	31	---	---	---	--	--	---	1	4	10	7	4	4	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---
	White—F	27	---	---	---	--	--	---	1	4	9	6	3	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---
	All other—F	4	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	1	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---
146,147	Puerperal albuminuria, etc.*	19	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	1	6	3	4	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---
	White—F	16	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	1	3	3	4	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---
	All other—F	3	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---
141, 142b-144, 148-150	Other puerperal causes	31	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	3	4	8	5	9	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---
	White—F	27	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	3	4	7	3	8	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---
	All other—F	4	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---
157	Congenital malformations	49	42	3	1	--	--	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---
	White—M	26	24	1	---	--	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---
	F	22	17	2	1	--	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---
	All other—M	1	1	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---
	F	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---
163-171	Suicide	47	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	2	3	3	3	6	2	9	3	6	2	4	1	3	---	---	--	--	---	---
	White—M	40	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	2	3	3	1	5	---	8	3	6	2	4	1	2	---	---	--	--	---	---
	F	5	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---
	All other—M	2	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	--	--	---	---
	F	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---
172-175	Homicide	51	---	---	---	1	--	---	---	2	6	5	10	10	1	6	3	2	4	1	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---
	White—M	37	---	---	---	1	--	---	---	1	5	3	7	5	1	5	2	2	3	1	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---
	F	9	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	1	1	2	2	1	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---
	All other—M	4	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---
	F	1	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---
210	Automobile accidents (primary)	153	2	4	---	--	1	12	8	15	13	14	9	10	6	11	8	10	8	10	3	6	1	1	--	--	---	1
	White—M	104	---	2	---	--	--	6	5	12	11	9	6	8	5	7	5	8	5	8	3	2	---	1	--	--	---	1
	F	47	2	2	---	--	1	6	3	3	1	5	3	2	1	4	3	2	3	2	---	3	1	---	--	--	---	---
	All other—M	2	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	--	--	---	---
	F	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---
206,208, 211	Other motor vehicle accidents	3	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---
	White—M	3	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---
	F	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---
	All other—M	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---
	F	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---
176-195, 201-205, 207,209, 212-214	Other accidents	279	13	10	9	6	6	10	18	27	30	21	9	17	11	15	13	8	11	12	8	9	9	4	--	2	1	---
	White—M	200	7	5	4	3	2	3	14	20	25	19	7	16	8	14	9	6	8	9	7	5	3	4	--	1	1	---
	F	59	5	5	4	2	3	2	4	6	3	2	1	1	1	---	3	1	3	2	1	4	5	---	--	1	---	---
	All other—M	15	1	---	---	1	--	4	---	1	2	---	1	---	2	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---
	F	5	---	---	1	--	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	--	--	---	---
	All other causes*	1,948	939	88	22	12	12	33	21	21	37	29	30	36	41	48	56	54	67	79	61	98	83	54	14	8	4	1
	White—M	985	501	34	16	3	3	14	10	12	18	12	10	13	14	19	22	26	31	52	33	58	44	30	7	3	---	---
	F	818	374	41	4	7	8	16	10	8	14	11	16	21	23	21	30	27	32	25	24	33	37	20	7	5	3	1
	All other—M	88	41	6	2	1	1	2	---	---	1	3	4	---	2	4	3	---	3	1	3	5	2	3	--	--	1	---
	F	57	23	7	---	1	--	1	1	1	4	3	---	2	2	4	1	1	1	1	1	2	---	1	--	--	---	---

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	NEW YORK																											
	All causes	147,106	7,693	796	432	327	245	1,148	1,090	1,600	2,271	2,920	3,422	4,618	6,542	8,846	11,361	12,864	15,431	17,025	16,823	14,828	9,948	4,886	1,594	334	49	13
	White—M	75,773	4,012	373	214	170	133	595	544	821	1,025	1,289	1,584	2,257	3,467	4,991	6,612	7,288	8,528	9,070	8,453	7,144	4,518	1,991	568	100	17	9
	F	63,827	3,020	349	179	135	86	466	444	570	908	1,201	1,332	1,719	2,377	3,156	4,045	4,997	6,417	7,537	8,055	7,437	5,299	2,837	1,008	222	27	4
	All other—M	3,996	361	36	20	14	12	46	61	91	144	204	282	371	451	424	388	333	242	184	150	96	51	24	7	3	1	—
	F	3,510	300	33	19	8	14	41	41	118	194	226	224	271	247	275	316	246	244	234	165	151	80	34	11	9	4	—
1,2	Typhoid, paratyphoid fever	64	1	—	1	—	—	4	6	5	6	9	4	2	1	5	7	2	2	6	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	37	—	—	1	—	—	1	2	3	3	5	3	1	—	4	5	1	2	4	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	23	1	—	—	—	—	2	3	2	3	2	1	1	1	1	2	1	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7	Measles	96	21	22	13	5	9	21	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	52	14	12	4	1	7	10	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
	F	37	5	8	7	4	2	10	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	4	—	2	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	3	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8	Scarlet fever	64	—	1	6	7	6	11	7	6	4	2	2	2	2	4	1	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	35	—	1	2	2	5	8	4	3	1	2	1	1	1	3	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	29	—	—	4	5	1	3	3	3	3	—	1	1	1	1	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	Whooping-cough	188	129	39	5	5	1	6	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	85	63	13	2	2	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	84	56	19	3	3	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	12	9	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	7	1	4	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10	Diphtheria	37	2	3	4	1	4	9	3	—	1	1	1	2	2	2	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	24	1	1	4	—	3	6	2	—	1	—	1	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	10	1	2	—	—	—	3	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	3	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
11	Influenza	481	47	32	21	12	2	20	6	3	7	6	9	21	11	21	22	29	35	37	37	41	32	19	10	—	—	1
	White—M	242	17	14	6	8	2	8	2	2	4	1	5	11	7	15	13	17	18	26	18	22	13	7	6	—	—	—
	F	220	24	17	13	4	—	10	4	1	3	5	2	10	4	5	8	11	16	11	19	17	19	12	4	—	—	1
	All other—M	7	4	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	12	2	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
13	Dysentery	48	3	—	2	1	1	—	2	3	1	3	4	5	2	3	5	1	3	4	1	1	1	1	—	1	—	—
	White—M	22	1	—	2	—	1	—	1	1	—	1	3	3	—	3	2	—	1	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
	F	24	2	—	—	1	—	—	1	2	1	2	1	2	2	—	3	1	2	2	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—
15	Erysipelas	62	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	5	3	6	4	6	6	6	5	3	2	—	—	—	—
	White—M	36	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	1	3	2	3	4	5	3	2	2	—	—	—	—
	F	23	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	2	2	3	2	3	1	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
16	Poliomyelitis, poliencephalitis (acute)	27	3	1	2	3	1	6	2	2	1	2	1	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	15	2	1	1	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	12	1	—	1	1	—	4	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	112	24	5	3	4	2	9	5	10	4	4	6	10	2	9	4	8	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	54	7	1	1	2	—	3	3	7	3	2	1	7	2	5	3	6	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	44	14	3	—	1	1	4	2	2	1	2	4	2	—	4	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	9	1	1	1	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	5	2	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
23	Tuberculosis of respiratory system	5,991	14	15	12	7	2	13	49	226	516	573	566	622	632	647	600	481	411	269	182	112	29	12	1	—	—	—
	White—M	3,288	4	5	3	1	—	2	6	49	125	195	235	326	381	464	443	353	304	197	114	63	15	3	—	—	—	—
	F	1,635	8	5	3	4	—	4	18	85	220	231	209	151	142	105	100	75	82	63	58	45	13	9	1	—	—	—
	All other—M	632	—	4	3	—	2	3	6	29	68	72	75	93	88	69	46	42	18	4	7	2	1	—	—	—	—	—
	F	436	2	1	3	2	—	4	19	63	103	75	47	48	21	9	11	11	7	5	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
24-32	Tuberculosis (other forms)	572	22	29	28	16	13	35	24	36	40	51	36	53	36	36	32	15	34	21	13	9	3	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	248	8	12	7	9	6	18	9	13	14	20	14	21	18	19	16	7	10	16	6	4	1	—	—	—	—	—
	F	184	11	11	10	4	1	10	6	10	11	15	11	17	11	10	13	6	9	5	7	4	2	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	88	2	2	6	1	4	3	8	10	7	7	11	9	4	6	2	1	4	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	52	1	4	5	2	2	4	1	3	8	9	—	6	3	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis	1,303	54	—	1	—	—	3	2	13	27	35	59	81	119	164	181	197	133	122	64	36	10	4	—	—	—	—
	White—M	691	21	—	1	—	—	2	1	5	5	9	15	28	53	96	104	130	84	72	36	20	7	2	—	—	—	—
	F	242	11	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	8	5	8	8	17	22	30	32	32	35	18	12	—	1	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	238	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	4	7	22	31	35	31	29	28	9	11	7	3	3	—	—	—	—	—
	F	132	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	10	12	14	14	14	15	18	7	8	4	3	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
38	Malaria	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	7	5	7	6	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	6	4	6	5	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
46	Cancer of digestive tract, peritoneum	9,962	2	2	—	2	—	3	5	4	14	43	85	188	359	574	1,022	1,204	1,527	1,589	1,474	1,101	550	171	35	5	3	—
	White—M	5,213	—	1	—	2	—	2	2	1	8	19	32	97	174	305	585	660	839	853	764	549	240	65	12	1	2	—
	F	4,498	2	1	—	—	—	1	3	2	6	20	44	85	155	239	401	507	655	716	694	533	303	105	22	4	—	—
	All other—M	147	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	5	3	22	19	20	24	18	12	10	10	3	—	—	—	—	—
	F	104	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	4	3	8	11	16	13	15	8	6	9	4	1	1	—	1	—
48,49	Cancer of female genital organs	2,306	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	9	39	64	121	211	277	301	309	304	270	188	117	70	19	2	1	—	—
	White—F	2,146	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	7	31	51	106	189	252	283	289	289	259	184	115	68	17	2	—	—	—
	All other—F	160	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	8	13	15	22	25	18	20	15	11	4	2	2	2	—	1	—	—

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	NEW YORK—Contd.																											
50	Cancer of breast	2,058	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	2	3	15	42	97	156	235	269	248	287	236	195	156	78	33	4	1	1	-----
	White-----M--	25	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	---	1	2	4	5	7	----	2	1	---	--	----	-----
	F--	1,975	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	2	3	13	37	88	149	227	259	242	279	226	186	152	75	32	4	1	----	-----
	All other-M--	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F--	58	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	2	5	8	5	8	9	4	4	5	2	4	1	---	---	--	1	-----
45,47, 51-53	Cancer (other forms)	6,002	9	10	14	8	10	29	26	37	46	60	82	142	248	446	628	746	821	846	763	566	309	125	27	4	----	-----
	White-----M--	4,351	1	4	6	6	5	18	17	20	31	36	49	88	148	320	471	557	594	648	572	428	233	77	18	4	----	-----
	F--	1,465	8	6	7	2	4	10	9	15	10	21	28	44	86	102	135	164	205	178	172	131	72	47	9	--	----	-----
	All other-M--	146	---	---	--	--	--	1	---	1	3	2	4	9	13	15	17	22	19	12	16	7	4	1	---	--	----	-----
	F--	40	---	---	1	--	1	---	---	1	2	1	1	1	1	9	5	3	3	8	3	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
56	Acute rheumatic fever	265	1	1	1	6	3	37	39	39	24	18	15	15	20	12	5	6	6	6	4	5	2	---	---	--	----	-----
	White-----M--	113	1	---	--	3	1	21	13	16	7	8	6	3	10	4	3	2	3	5	3	2	2	---	---	--	----	-----
	F--	131	---	1	1	2	1	12	23	19	15	10	9	8	10	7	2	4	3	1	----	3	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	All other-M--	2	---	---	--	--	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F--	19	---	---	--	1	1	3	3	4	2	---	---	3	---	1	----	----	----	----	1	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
57	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis	136	---	1	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	2	1	1	5	7	8	12	13	16	14	26	19	9	---	1	1	-----
	White-----M--	41	---	1	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	5	4	1	6	2	3	3	8	4	3	---	--	----	-----
	F--	91	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	3	7	5	11	13	11	17	14	6	---	1	1	-----
	All other-M--	3	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	----	1	----	----	----	----	1	---	---	--	----	-----
	F--	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	1	---	---	---	--	----	-----
59	Diabetes mellitus	4,736	---	---	--	--	--	8	15	16	14	20	32	33	98	195	392	595	794	901	809	511	227	67	9	--	----	-----
	White-----M--	1,551	---	---	--	--	--	2	4	4	4	8	17	12	42	69	135	188	234	281	270	172	84	22	3	--	----	-----
	F--	3,030	---	---	--	--	--	5	9	11	10	8	12	16	43	113	231	386	537	602	529	331	138	43	6	--	----	-----
	All other-M--	40	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	2	4	11	5	5	3	4	3	1	---	---	--	----	-----
	F--	115	---	---	--	--	--	1	2	---	---	4	2	5	11	9	15	16	18	15	6	5	4	2	---	--	----	-----
62	Pellagra	26	1	---	--	--	--	1	---	1	---	1	2	---	3	3	3	3	1	----	5	----	2	---	---	--	----	-----
	White-----M--	12	1	---	--	--	--	1	---	---	---	1	1	---	2	1	2	1	----	----	1	----	1	---	---	--	----	-----
	F--	11	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	2	1	----	4	----	1	---	---	--	----	-----
	All other-M--	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F--	2	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
75	Alcoholism	394	---	---	1	--	--	---	---	---	1	15	25	55	65	67	64	46	25	22	6	1	1	---	---	--	----	-----
	White-----M--	298	---	---	1	--	--	---	---	---	1	10	15	39	46	48	50	40	25	17	5	----	1	---	---	--	----	-----
	F--	51	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	3	3	8	12	11	7	2	----	4	1	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	All other-M--	36	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	6	6	5	8	6	3	----	1	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F--	9	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	2	---	1	1	----	----	----	1	---	---	---	--	----	-----
80,83	Locomotor ataxia, general paralysis of insane	628	---	---	--	--	--	1	---	8	2	13	19	56	91	76	99	89	72	49	29	17	4	2	1	--	----	-----
	White-----M--	399	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	2	1	4	8	23	53	46	68	61	56	37	23	12	3	1	1	--	----	-----
	F--	98	---	---	--	--	--	1	---	3	1	1	3	9	18	9	12	12	12	9	3	5	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	All other-M--	90	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	---	2	4	19	18	16	15	9	2	2	2	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F--	41	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	2	---	6	4	5	2	5	4	7	2	1	1	----	1	1	---	--	----	-----
82	Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis	9,516	18	7	1	1	3	8	12	11	16	36	62	91	220	364	629	798	1,114	1,453	1,496	1,489	1,030	483	147	22	4	1
	White-----M--	4,241	13	2	1	--	3	5	10	6	9	19	26	32	92	151	267	373	545	670	705	639	429	185	51	5	2	1
	F--	4,924	4	5	--	1	--	3	2	4	6	13	31	42	96	183	292	393	534	737	755	826	589	294	95	17	2	-----
	All other-M--	139	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	5	7	17	15	30	15	15	16	9	4	3	1	1	--	----	-----
	F--	212	1	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	1	3	---	10	15	15	40	17	20	30	27	20	9	3	---	--	----	-----
90a,92c, 93e,95c	Chronic rheumatic diseases of heart	2,138	---	2	3	4	6	80	145	135	151	181	188	194	222	192	191	127	103	75	59	40	29	10	1	--	----	-----
	White-----M--	942	---	1	1	3	2	31	57	81	73	76	72	83	96	76	81	64	54	30	26	14	16	5	---	--	----	-----
	F--	1,068	---	1	2	1	4	39	75	46	65	94	99	100	111	105	102	55	48	44	33	25	13	5	1	--	----	-----
	All other-M--	68	---	---	--	--	--	5	7	6	4	5	10	4	9	9	4	3	1	1	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F--	60	---	---	--	--	--	5	6	2	9	6	7	7	6	2	4	5	----	----	----	1	---	---	---	--	----	-----
94	Diseases of coronary arteries, angina pectoris	10,255	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	3	10	13	49	167	452	826	1,114	1,301	1,606	1,574	1,315	987	539	234	50	10	4	-----
	White-----M--	7,082	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	6	6	38	129	379	660	900	972	1,151	1,067	772	553	290	125	28	4	1	-----
	F--	3,024	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	1	2	5	7	28	58	140	197	303	436	497	537	426	247	108	22	6	3	-----
	All other-M--	95	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	1	3	5	14	21	11	17	12	5	2	2	1	---	---	--	----	-----
	F--	54	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	1	1	1	5	1	5	6	9	7	5	4	6	1	1	---	--	----	-----
90b,91, 92a,b, 93a-d 95a,b	Diseases of heart (other forms)	35,265	25	4	3	5	5	35	57	82	102	141	168	361	755	1,337	2,104	2,895	3,959	5,138	5,665	5,488	4,011	2,056	705	142	21	2
	White-----M--	17,382	13	1	2	3	4	16	22	44	40	57	82	165	386	726	1,208	1,617	2,145	2,709	2,775	2,551	1,755	779	234	39	8	1
	F--	16,640	12	3	1	2	--	18	32	34	57	74	58	138	257	497	738	1,122	1,671	2,290	2,770	2,843	2,206	1,248	460	97	12	1
	All other-M--	562	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	---	2	6	16	35	59	56	75	79	54	58	53	34	15	12	4	2	1	-----
	F--	681	---	---	--	--	1	1	2	4	3	4	12	23	53	58	83	77	89	81	67	60	36	16	7	4	----	-----
97,102	Arteriosclerosis (not coronary), anomalies of blood-pressure	2,599	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	1	1	9	18	22	40	72	149	258	399	557	516	362	147	42	5	-----
	White-----M--	1,213	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	1	3	9	12	22	37	79	129	196	276	238	150	47	12	1	-----
	F--	1,306	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	---	4	7	8	14	29	57	120	189	272	256	207	100	30	2	-----
	All other-M--	34	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	1	----	1	7	3	5	3	9	1	---	--	----	-----
	F--	46	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	4	5	6	6	9	6	3	4	---	--	2	-----
107-109	Pneumonia (all forms)	8,297	1,036	256	85	41	43	116	90	102	118	183	241	292	413	490	581	599	726	734	774	616	443	219	79	18	2	-----
	White-----M--	4,292	477	113	45	14	16	58	44	62	49	89	109	142	228	296	372	351	403	398	392	295	207	92	33	6	1	-----
	F--	3,385	414	110	33	23	20	50	37	35	55	67	83	93	148	135	168	207	297	320	368	310	230	123	46	12	1	-----
	All other-M--	378	84	14	4	2	3	2	5	3	8	19	33	36	28	43	26	25	16	9	8	5	1	4	---	--	----	-----
	F--	242	61	19	3	2	4	6	4	2	6	8	16	21	9	16	15	16	10	7	6	6	5	---	---	--	----	-----
117	Ulcer of stomach, duodenum	1,012	3	---	--	--	--	---	1	1	3	29	35	62	104	139	159	131	114	95	52	48	26	6	3	1	----	-----
	White-----M--	832	3	---	--	--	--	---	1	1	3	23	30	45	88	118	132	110	100	84	39	31	19	3	1	1	----	-----
	F--	151	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	4	4	11	8	19	20	21	13	9	13	17	7	3	2	--	----	-----
	All other-M--	23	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	2	1	5	6	1	5	----	1	2	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F--	6	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	1	2	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
119	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years)	610	546	64	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	White-----M--	309	275	34	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F--	247	220	27	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	All other-M--	28	27	1	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F--	26	24	2	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	----	-----

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	NEW YORK—Contd.																											
120	Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over)	207	—	—	10	8	2	7	5	8	17	15	15	18	10	9	14	17	10	10	13	5	6	5	3	—	—	—
	White—M	95	—	—	2	2	1	3	—	3	10	7	6	9	7	5	8	7	7	3	8	3	—	2	2	—	—	—
	F	106	—	—	8	4	1	4	4	5	6	7	8	9	3	4	6	10	3	7	5	2	6	3	1	—	—	—
	All other-M	5	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
121	Appendicitis	1,512	1	14	28	33	12	106	105	95	68	70	80	112	98	130	117	130	113	87	60	30	17	5	1	—	—	—
	White—M	888	1	8	16	17	10	58	57	49	46	41	56	69	57	79	74	87	61	51	28	16	4	2	1	—	—	—
	F	567	—	6	11	16	2	44	44	39	18	22	22	40	35	44	36	42	48	36	32	14	13	3	—	—	—	—
	All other-M	30	—	—	—	—	—	1	4	5	3	2	1	1	4	3	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	27	—	—	1	—	—	3	—	2	1	5	1	2	2	4	4	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
122	Hernia, intestinal obstruction	1,248	62	15	5	2	1	9	8	17	18	22	37	29	67	91	109	121	128	149	136	100	73	31	15	3	—	—
	White—M	638	42	10	4	1	1	6	4	11	8	7	12	14	31	40	57	56	74	73	63	57	37	20	8	2	—	—
	F	549	17	5	1	1	—	3	4	4	7	11	19	14	29	41	42	60	51	72	71	43	35	11	7	1	—	—
	All other-M	33	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	2	—	5	5	4	5	2	3	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
	F	28	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	3	4	1	2	5	6	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
124	Cirrhosis of liver	1,517	6	—	1	1	2	5	6	6	8	13	30	81	129	168	216	183	214	163	152	87	34	11	—	—	1	—
	White—M	956	3	—	1	1	1	1	3	4	2	3	19	41	76	103	141	126	143	115	99	49	19	5	—	—	1	—
	F	512	2	—	—	—	1	4	3	2	5	7	6	38	42	57	70	56	67	47	47	38	14	6	—	—	—	—
	All other-M	30	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	1	2	7	6	2	1	3	—	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
	F	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4	—	4	2	3	—	1	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
126,127	Biliary calculi, etc.*	951	4	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	—	10	21	36	75	95	117	120	132	115	106	63	37	12	3	1	—	—
	White—M	295	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	3	7	10	23	23	40	31	44	34	40	23	10	3	—	—	—	—
	F	643	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	7	14	24	52	70	76	87	87	76	66	40	27	9	3	1	—	—
	All other-M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	1	2	1	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
130-132	Nephritis	9,214	4	4	3	2	1	16	30	54	55	103	149	210	342	486	583	712	957	1,161	1,355	1,310	979	519	149	28	2	—
	White—M	4,282	2	2	2	—	1	10	9	23	25	48	59	101	145	233	268	342	452	548	646	615	453	225	61	12	—	—
	F	4,532	1	2	1	2	—	6	18	28	28	41	67	84	154	201	263	342	469	572	683	665	513	292	84	14	2	—
	All other-M	190	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	2	6	11	14	23	29	29	15	18	14	12	9	3	—	2	—	—	—
	F	210	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	8	12	11	20	23	23	13	18	27	14	21	10	2	2	2	—	—
140, 142a, 145	Puerperal septicemia	244	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	46	62	63	42	13	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—F	210	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	36	58	52	40	13	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other-F	34	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	10	4	11	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
146,147	Puerperal albuminuria, etc.*	116	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	18	24	26	29	11	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—F	107	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	16	22	24	28	9	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other-F	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	2	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
141, 142b-144, 148-150	Other puerperal causes	357	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	55	93	85	75	37	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—F	333	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	53	89	80	66	34	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other-F	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	4	5	9	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
157	Congenital malformations	1,204	986	43	26	7	7	32	18	26	10	12	5	7	7	3	7	6	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	615	504	18	18	6	6	14	9	9	5	6	3	4	3	1	3	5	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	546	448	22	8	1	1	17	8	15	5	6	2	3	3	2	3	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other-M	27	22	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	16	12	3	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
163-171	Suicide	2,248	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	37	90	161	167	217	243	270	295	248	194	151	81	55	31	4	2	—	—	1
	White—M	1,627	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	22	60	93	101	135	177	194	230	198	158	117	70	43	23	4	1	—	—	—
	F	575	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	25	64	59	71	62	73	61	48	35	34	11	10	8	—	1	—	—	1
	All other-M	34	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	3	4	8	4	2	4	2	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	1	3	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
172-175	Homicide	427	21	2	2	2	2	4	5	21	42	54	56	59	52	35	26	19	5	6	8	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	217	13	1	1	1	1	1	4	7	15	20	27	30	29	19	16	12	5	5	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	87	7	—	1	1	1	3	1	7	12	13	6	10	6	9	3	4	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other-M	96	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	3	9	17	15	18	.17	6	5	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	6	4	8	1	—	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
210	Automobile accidents (primary)	2,453	4	7	17	19	24	125	73	151	209	163	149	131	162	148	176	179	203	181	148	106	47	25	5	1	—	—
	White—M	1,812	2	3	10	12	14	80	57	110	169	132	116	99	125	105	141	140	146	124	99	78	29	19	2	—	—	—
	F	532	2	4	6	7	9	37	11	39	33	19	22	21	27	30	30	31	50	51	49	27	18	6	3	—	—	—
	All other-M	81	—	—	1	—	1	7	5	2	4	4	7	9	10	8	4	6	6	5	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—
	F	28	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	3	8	4	2	—	5	1	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
206,208, 211	Other motor vehicle accidents	95	—	—	—	—	1	3	1	11	12	9	11	12	10	9	4	5	2	1	1	2	—	1	—	—	—	—
	White—M	74	—	—	—	—	1	2	1	9	10	7	8	10	6	8	4	3	1	1	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
	F	18	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	2	2	2	1	3	1	—	2	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other-M	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
176-195, 201-205, 207,209, 212-214	Other accidents	5,937	132	69	50	42	35	155	127	173	191	224	262	306	335	401	438	384	395	434	475	496	408	262	112	27	2	2
	White—M	3,565	75	36	23	30	16	101	82	139	142	157	198	231	257	311	334	283	276	226	196	191	129	90	31	8	1	2
	F	2,092	50	30	25	10	17	41	28	19	34	34	38	40	50	64	87	90	111	197	277	303	276	171	80	19	1	—
	All other-M	213	4	2	2	2	1	9	16	13	11	23	21	27	22	23	12	7	6	7	2	2	—	1	—	—	—	—
	F	67	3	1	—	—	1	4	1	2	4	10	5	8	6	3	5	4	2	4	—	—	3	—	1	—	—	—
	All other causes*	14,096	4,500	148	84	83	47	230	209	219	311	387	460	564	692	831	790	820	840	835	734	635	381	178	83	26	3	6
	White—M	7,560	2,438	78	47	42	25	102	114	112	144	170	202	237	299	416	408	441	504	514	462	418	250	98	28	6	—	5
	F	5,609	1,695	61	33	35	20	113	89	90	140	170	203	251	326	353	338	349	301	298	259	206	126	75	55	19	3	1
	All other-M	461	188	6	1	6	—	10	4	6	13	17	21	24	34	26	26	19	22	14	8	8	4	4	—	—	—	—
	F	466	179	3	3	—	2	5	2	11	14	30	34	52	33	36	18	11	13	9	5	3	1	1	—	1	—	—

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	NORTH CAROLINA																											
	All causes	33,599	5487	766	371	222	158	522	461	932	1,221	1,293	1,193	1,386	1,472	1,650	1,927	2,068	2,357	2,832	2,121	2,175	1,598	907	322	95	42	21
	White—M	11,842	1,843	242	123	61	39	193	164	242	302	317	318	376	491	518	681	798	960	1,161	880	966	683	337	101	18	1	7
	F	9,251	1,418	192	124	71	46	155	87	185	217	264	268	299	293	372	407	509	651	881	742	882	644	381	123	31	6	3
	All other—M	6,556	1,230	182	76	47	32	90	111	206	342	368	315	347	377	389	433	419	403	414	301	175	130	91	46	16	11	7
	F	5,948	996	150	48	43	41	84	99	299	360	344	292	364	311	371	406	342	343	366	198	152	141	98	52	30	24	4
1,2	Typhoid, paratyphoid fever	74	---	2	--	1	--	3	7	15	7	10	6	8	3	2	2	2	3	2	1	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
	White—M	28	---	---	--	1	--	1	1	4	3	4	2	2	3	2	1	1	2	1	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
	F	12	---	1	--	--	--	---	2	4	---	1	1	---	---	---	1	----	1	----	1	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
	All other—M	19	---	---	--	--	--	---	3	5	1	3	3	3	---	---	----	1	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
	F	15	---	1	--	--	--	2	1	2	3	2	---	3	---	---	----	----	----	1	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
7	Measles	251	61	60	31	11	9	20	16	12	2	4	6	---	3	1	2	1	2	3	3	1	1	2	---	--	----	----
	White—M	88	23	22	11	3	3	6	8	2	1	---	1	---	2	---	1	----	----	1	2	1	1	---	---	--	----	----
	F	77	18	14	13	1	3	9	2	3	---	2	3	---	1	1	----	1	1	2	1	----	---	2	---	--	----	----
	All other—M	46	13	14	5	3	2	3	3	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
	F	40	7	10	2	4	1	2	3	4	1	2	2	---	---	---	1	----	1	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
8	Scarlet fever	22	---	5	2	3	2	6	1	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
	White—M	9	---	2	--	1	--	4	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
	F	12	---	3	2	2	2	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
	All other—M	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
	F	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
9	Whooping-cough	265	168	60	14	8	6	6	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
	White—M	59	43	9	4	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
	F	82	57	16	5	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
	All other—M	61	33	18	3	3	2	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
	F	63	35	17	2	2	2	4	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
10	Diphtheria	168	13	33	35	26	17	37	3	---	1	1	1	1	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
	White—M	82	4	16	18	11	6	24	1	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
	F	58	7	10	8	13	7	10	2	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
	All other—M	14	---	2	7	--	2	2	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
	F	14	2	5	2	2	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
11	Influenza	500	76	20	5	3	6	8	15	12	18	21	20	24	19	20	23	29	40	26	32	33	28	18	1	2	----	1
	White—M	166	25	11	2	--	2	2	3	4	2	3	7	7	8	8	11	8	8	9	9	15	14	6	1	--	----	1
	F	156	20	3	2	2	2	5	2	1	4	4	3	6	4	7	5	6	18	13	15	15	9	8	---	2	----	----
	All other—M	104	17	5	1	1	2	---	3	5	8	7	8	7	1	2	3	10	8	2	4	2	5	3	---	--	----	----
	F	74	14	1	--	--	--	1	7	2	4	7	2	4	6	3	4	5	6	2	4	1	---	1	---	--	----	----
13	Dysentery	110	50	7	9	2	--	1	---	1	---	1	---	---	4	5	2	6	3	2	6	5	5	1	---	--	----	----
	White—M	33	19	---	2	--	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	----	1	----	1	2	3	1	---	---	--	----	----
	F	34	15	5	1	1	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	----	1	----	----	3	1	3	1	---	--	----	----
	All other—M	21	7	1	4	1	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	1	3	2	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
	F	22	9	1	2	--	--	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	2	---	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	---	---	--	----	----
15	Erysipelas	20	5	---	--	2	--	---	---	---	---	1	2	1	---	---	----	2	1	3	1	2	---	---	---	--	----	----
	White—M	6	4	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	1	----	----	----	1	---	---	---	--	----	----
	F	11	1	---	--	2	--	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	----	1	1	2	1	1	---	---	---	--	----	----
	All other—M	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
	F	3	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	----	----	----	1	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
16	Poliomyelitis, poliencephalitis (acute)	15	2	2	1	2	--	1	1	2	---	1	---	1	1	---	----	----	----	1	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
	White—M	4	---	1	--	--	--	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	1	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
	F	6	2	---	1	1	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
	All other—M	2	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
	F	3	---	1	--	1	--	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
18	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	32	5	---	5	3	--	5	1	2	1	---	3	2	---	---	1	2	----	1	1	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
	White—M	16	---	---	3	--	--	3	1	---	---	---	3	2	---	---	1	2	----	----	1	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
	F	8	2	---	1	1	--	1	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	1	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
	All other—M	5	2	---	--	2	--	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
	F	3	1	---	1	--	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
23	Tuberculosis of respiratory system	1,710	7	7	7	1	3	6	24	142	240	246	180	172	203	158	95	70	50	53	27	14	4	1	---	--	----	----
	White—M	373	1	1	2	--	--	---	2	2	16	26	27	38	79	53	34	28	28	15	10	8	3	---	---	--	----	----
	F	283	2	---	3	--	--	---	1	14	28	37	38	32	20	30	18	14	13	16	12	4	1	---	---	--	----	----
	All other—M	520	2	4	1	--	--	4	8	38	79	86	54	46	74	55	26	18	6	14	3	1	---	1	---	--	----	----
	F	534	2	2	1	1	3	2	13	88	117	97	61	56	30	20	17	10	3	8	2	1	---	---	---	--	----	----
24-32	Tuberculosis (other forms)	159	10	15	6	5	5	7	11	14	19	25	9	9	7	6	----	4	6	1	1	1	---	---	---	--	----	----
	White—M	29	4	2	2	1	--	1	1	1	---	3	3	3	2	---	----	2	2	1	----	1	---	---	---	--	----	----
	F	25	---	6	--	--	--	2	1	2	6	3	1	1	1	---	----	1	----	----	1	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
	All other—M	55	2	5	3	--	1	3	3	6	6	13	2	3	3	2	----	1	2	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
	F	50	4	2	1	2	4	1	6	5	7	6	3	2	1	4	----	----	2	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
34	Syphilis	367	99	8	3	--	--	2	4	16	25	26	35	30	26	25	28	16	9	7	5	2	---	---	1	--	----	----
	White—M	44	14	---	1	--	--	---	1	---	---	---	3	6	5	4	6	2	1	1	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
	F	26	9	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	2	4	1	3	1	2	3	1	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
	All other—M	164	39	4	1	--	--	2	1	3	8	17	16	9	15	15	15	8	4	3	2	2	---	---	---	--	----	----
	F	133	37	4	1	--	--	---	2	13	17	9	14	11	5	3	6	4	1	2	3	----	---	---	1	--	----	----
38	Malaria	70	11	1	2	--	1	4	1	4	4	2	2	4	6	2	6	1	8	5	2	2	2	---	---	--	----	----
	White—M	23	6	---	--	--	--	3	1	---	1	---	2	1	2	---	2	1	2	----	----	1	1	---	---	--	----	----
	F	11	---	1	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	----	----	2	2	1	1	1	---	---	--	----	----
	All other—M	22	3	---	1	--	1	1	---	2	1	1	---	2	2	1	2	----	2	2	1	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
	F	14	2	---	1	--	--	---	---	2	2	---	---	---	1	1	2	----	2	1	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
46	Cancer of digestive tract, peritoneum	747	1	---	--	--	1	1	---	---	9	8	12	17	50	42	60	98	100	123	86	73	45	13	6	1	----	1
	White—M	282	1	---	--	--	1	---	---	---	1	5	3	6	14	17	17	42	35	51	36	28	19	1	4	--	----	1
	F	297	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	4	---	5	8	20	14	24	32	41	48	35	40	18	7	1	--	----	----
	All other—M	87	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	3	---	---	1	7	3	9	11	18	15	11	2	4	3	---	--	----	----
	F	81	---	---	--	--	--	1	---	---	1	3	4	2	9	8	10	13	6	9	4	3	4	2	1	1	----	----
48,49	Cancer of female genital organs	351	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	3	17	24	31	44	48	44	40	29	29	25	7	8	2	---	--	----	----
	White—F	230	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	12	14	23	26	28	28	28	18	21	19	6	5	1	---	--	----	----
	All other—F	121	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	2	5	10	8	18	20	16	12	11	8	6	1	3	1	---	--	----	----

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	NORTH CAROLINA-Con.																											
50	Cancer of breast-	192	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	5	16	15	25	24	25	20	25	10	12	5	5	2	2	---	---
	White-----M--	2	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F--	147	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	3	11	9	14	17	24	16	23	8	11	4	4	1	1	---	---
	All other-M--	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F--	42	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	2	4	5	10	7	1	4	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	---	---
45,47, 51-53	Cancer (other forms)---------	624	2	2	4	4	--	6	7	9	6	13	16	24	23	34	48	64	82	80	63	70	36	24	4	2	1	---
	White-----M--	335	---	---	1	2	--	2	5	5	2	6	6	11	11	9	23	34	39	51	35	49	23	17	2	--	---	---
	F--	182	---	---	2	1	--	1	---	1	2	5	2	10	6	14	15	23	23	22	19	18	9	5	2	2	---	---
	All other-M--	58	1	---	--	1	--	1	1	1	1	1	3	---	2	4	4	3	13	7	7	3	3	2	---	--	---	---
	F--	49	1	2	1	--	--	2	1	2	1	1	5	3	4	7	4	4	7	---	2	---	1	---	---	--	1	---
56	Acute rheumatic fever----------	74	1	1	1	--	2	11	7	11	9	2	4	3	4	4	2	3	1	2	2	1	---	---	2	--	1	---
	White-----M--	20	---	---	1	--	1	2	3	5	3	---	1	---	1	1	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F--	22	---	---	--	--	--	6	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	2	---	1	---	1	---	1	---	---	2	--	---	---
	All other-M--	15	---	---	--	--	--	2	1	2	2	1	---	1	2	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	--	1	---
	F--	17	1	1	--	--	1	1	2	3	1	---	2	1	---	1	1	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
57	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis------	51	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	---	3	---	1	6	3	5	7	3	7	3	4	7	1	---	---	--	---	---
	White-----M--	18	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	1	2	1	1	4	---	2	1	2	3	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F--	21	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	---	2	---	2	2	2	3	2	2	4	1	---	---	--	---	---
	All other-M--	5	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F--	7	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	---	1	---	---	1	1	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
59	Diabetes mellitus	381	2	1	--	--	--	2	4	14	3	5	9	10	18	22	36	46	52	54	41	42	10	6	3	1	---	---
	White-----M--	128	1	---	--	--	--	---	1	2	2	2	2	3	7	6	12	12	16	22	13	21	3	2	1	--	---	---
	F--	150	---	---	--	--	--	1	1	8	1	---	3	---	3	6	10	17	22	28	23	19	4	4	---	--	---	---
	All other-M--	34	1	---	--	--	--	1	2	2	---	1	2	2	1	1	4	6	4	2	2	---	1	---	2	--	---	---
	F--	69	---	1	--	--	--	---	---	2	---	2	2	5	7	9	10	11	10	2	3	2	2	---	---	1	---	---
62	Pellagra----------	254	1	---	--	--	--	---	1	2	14	19	20	15	11	16	22	27	25	35	20	14	8	2	1	1	---	---
	White-----M--	67	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	1	2	3	4	2	1	5	10	6	14	6	5	5	1	1	--	---	---
	F--	93	1	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	2	4	4	5	3	8	9	12	12	13	8	8	3	1	---	--	---	---
	All other-M--	18	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	1	1	4	1	2	3	3	1	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F--	76	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	1	11	13	11	6	5	6	4	4	5	5	3	---	---	---	---	1	---	---
75	Alcoholism-------	79	---	---	1	--	--	1	---	---	2	7	13	19	7	8	9	5	2	3	---	1	---	---	---	--	---	1
	White-----M--	45	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	4	11	10	4	5	4	3	2	1	---	1	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F--	3	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	All other-M--	27	---	---	1	--	--	1	---	---	1	2	1	5	2	3	5	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	1
	F--	4	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
80,83	Locomotor ataxia, general paralysis of insane-	78	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	3	12	11	10	7	9	13	3	2	5	---	---	1	---	1	---	---
	White-----M--	19	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	3	3	1	5	---	1	3	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F--	13	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	3	3	1	---	2	1	---	1	---	---	1	---	--	---	---
	All other-M--	39	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	10	7	3	1	8	5	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---
	F--	7	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	1	2	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
82	Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis------	3,144	16	3	2	2	2	3	9	2	16	18	40	79	140	219	276	333	396	489	346	333	244	140	23	9	4	---
	White-----M--	1,087	5	---	1	--	--	---	1	2	3	4	8	16	28	57	78	115	147	194	138	141	100	40	6	2	---	---
	F--	876	6	2	--	1	1	2	3	---	4	3	9	11	27	47	57	69	88	138	108	128	94	67	9	2	---	---
	All other-M--	564	3	1	1	1	--	---	3	---	4	6	12	22	37	54	62	77	74	81	53	26	24	14	5	3	1	---
	F--	617	1	---	--	--	1	1	2	---	5	5	11	30	48	61	79	72	87	76	47	38	26	19	3	2	3	---
90a,92c, 93c,95c	Chronic rheumatic diseases of heart-------	130	---	---	1	--	--	8	13	10	12	8	8	4	8	6	12	9	9	9	4	5	3	1	---	--	---	---
	White-----M--	43	---	---	--	--	--	2	4	2	1	3	4	---	5	3	7	4	2	4	1	1	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F--	44	---	---	1	--	--	4	3	5	6	2	3	3	1	1	2	2	---	2	2	4	2	1	---	--	---	---
	All other-M--	23	---	---	--	--	--	2	2	---	3	2	1	1	2	2	1	2	4	1	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F--	20	---	---	--	--	--	---	4	3	2	1	---	---	---	---	2	1	3	2	1	---	1	---	---	--	---	---
94	Diseases of coronary arteries, angina pectoris	1,068	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	4	8	17	13	34	64	72	114	128	170	156	107	98	52	23	6	2	---	---
	White-----M--	633	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	2	4	8	16	32	49	80	69	107	97	67	53	27	15	5	2	---	---
	F--	275	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	4	6	4	---	15	6	16	37	38	46	35	36	22	8	1	--	---	---
	All other-M--	91	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	5	1	8	16	9	6	12	15	7	4	6	2	---	---	--	---	---
	F--	69	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	3	2	2	---	10	1	8	12	10	10	6	1	3	1	---	---	--	---	---
90b,91, 92a,b, 93a-d, 95a,b	Diseases of heart (other forms)---	4,986	31	8	4	2	3	21	23	39	56	86	90	153	154	273	382	406	526	712	563	611	453	259	98	25	7	1
	White-----M--	1,858	11	2	1	--	--	7	7	12	9	14	20	28	45	67	122	151	217	294	233	261	224	104	27	2	---	---
	F--	1,474	12	2	3	1	1	5	7	7	9	20	18	30	20	58	62	85	137	213	198	257	164	110	43	11	1	---
	All other-M--	887	5	3	--	1	--	1	4	7	16	20	20	54	50	77	103	96	95	116	89	56	31	25	11	3	3	1
	F--	767	3	1	--	--	2	8	5	13	22	32	32	41	39	71	95	74	77	89	43	37	34	20	17	9	3	---
97,102	Arteriosclerosis (not coronary), anomalies of blood-pressure-	361	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	2	6	10	13	14	29	47	45	36	62	44	34	12	5	1	---
	White-----M--	120	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	3	3	9	13	16	18	24	13	12	5	2	---	---
	F--	113	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	3	2	2	4	11	8	6	28	26	17	3	1	1	---
	All other-M--	68	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	3	4	5	11	13	13	6	5	---	3	2	1	---	---
	F--	60	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	---	3	4	4	4	5	10	8	6	5	5	2	2	1	---	---
107-109	Pneumonia (all forms)---------	2,745	808	175	84	40	28	61	48	92	91	98	84	92	91	101	101	98	102	149	99	110	100	59	23	3	3	5
	White-----M--	913	265	62	19	10	8	22	20	27	22	20	18	29	38	39	32	36	35	55	40	49	32	22	11	--	---	2
	F--	691	152	49	33	7	8	20	10	12	16	18	19	16	11	12	16	23	36	57	43	44	55	27	6	--	1	---
	All other-M--	647	219	37	21	13	4	9	8	29	36	39	34	27	18	29	33	21	18	18	9	9	4	5	3	2	---	---
	F--	494	172	27	11	10	8	10	10	24	17	21	13	20	24	21	18	18	13	19	7	8	9	5	3	1	2	3
117	Ulcer of stomach, duodenum-------	136	---	---	1	1	--	2	---	1	7	10	11	13	18	13	9	18	7	12	5	6	1	1	---	--	---	---
	White-----M--	82	---	---	1	--	--	---	---	1	4	3	5	8	10	7	6	13	5	10	4	4	---	1	---	--	---	---
	F--	13	---	---	--	1	--	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	2	2	---	1	---	1	---	2	1	---	---	--	---	---
	All other-M--	27	---	---	--	---	--	1	---	---	2	6	4	2	2	3	3	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F--	14	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	2	2	4	1	---	1	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
119	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years)-------	1,009	831	178	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	White-----M--	321	261	60	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F--	251	217	34	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	All other-M--	239	193	46	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F--	198	160	38	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	NORTH CAROLINA—Continued																											
120	Diarrhea and enteritis(2 years and over)	175	---	---	37	17	6	14	2	3	2	6	2	7	5	10	8	3	5	11	6	11	13	3	3	1	---	---
	White—M	48	---	---	13	2	--	5	1	1	---	2	1	---	1	2	2	1	4	2	1	3	5	1	---	1	---	---
	F	51	---	---	11	5	1	4	---	---	1	---	---	2	1	3	---	1	1	2	3	7	7	---	2	--	---	---
	All other—M	38	---	---	8	6	2	3	1	---	---	1	1	4	---	1	4	---	---	3	1	1	1	1	---	--	---	---
	F	38	---	---	5	4	3	2	---	2	1	3	---	1	3	4	2	1	---	4	1	---	---	1	1	--	---	---
121	Appendicitis	285	2	2	3	4	2	19	33	38	28	30	17	12	16	16	15	11	19	11	2	2	1	1	1	--	---	---
	White—M	116	1	1	2	1	1	11	14	15	10	12	6	7	8	5	5	4	7	2	1	1	---	1	1	--	---	---
	F	86	1	---	1	2	1	3	12	14	5	9	3	---	5	5	6	1	9	6	1	1	1	---	---	--	---	---
	All other—M	36	---	1	--	--	--	3	2	3	6	3	3	1	2	4	---	4	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	47	---	---	--	1	--	2	5	6	7	6	5	4	1	2	4	2	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
122	Hernia, intestinal obstruction	239	30	2	1	--	--	5	3	10	10	15	13	14	15	12	23	19	11	10	16	16	11	2	1	--	---	---
	White—M	71	14	1	--	--	--	3	1	1	2	2	1	2	3	---	9	4	6	3	7	6	4	1	1	--	---	---
	F	77	10	---	1	--	--	1	---	3	2	4	7	6	3	3	7	7	1	3	4	8	7	---	---	--	---	---
	All other—M	41	2	1	--	--	--	1	1	1	2	3	3	2	4	4	4	4	2	2	2	2	---	1	---	--	---	---
	F	50	4	---	--	--	--	---	1	5	4	6	2	4	5	5	3	4	2	2	3	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
124	Cirrhosis of liver	130	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	2	3	6	2	8	17	8	15	12	18	14	9	8	6	---	1	--	---	1
	White—M	69	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	2	2	1	6	7	2	10	7	12	8	5	3	3	---	---	--	---	1
	F	26	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	2	---	1	---	---	4	4	1	1	2	3	3	3	1	---	1	--	---	---
	All other—M	22	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	2	---	1	4	1	3	2	1	3	1	1	2	---	---	--	---	---
	F	13	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	2	1	1	2	3	---	---	1	---	---	---	--	---	---
126,127	Biliary calculi, etc.*	118	---	1	--	--	--	---	---	---	2	2	4	11	4	10	14	7	20	13	10	11	6	3	---	--	---	---
	White—M	35	---	1	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	1	2	4	---	4	4	3	3	6	2	2	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	63	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	4	3	3	7	3	9	3	8	9	6	3	---	--	---	---
	All other—M	6	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	---	---	---	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	14	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	---	2	1	1	3	---	4	2	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
130-132	Nephritis	3,004	10	7	5	5	3	17	12	24	25	56	61	105	128	147	207	259	299	432	359	375	276	132	40	14	3	3
	White—M	1,057	2	---	2	2	1	4	2	3	4	15	10	22	36	30	63	86	118	172	146	169	109	51	7	3	---	---
	F	877	4	1	1	--	1	5	4	9	10	10	16	19	22	34	34	57	80	126	112	145	110	50	20	6	---	1
	All other—M	567	3	4	1	1	1	5	4	5	3	11	20	27	43	40	60	57	61	67	63	34	30	14	8	1	2	2
	F	503	1	2	1	2	--	3	2	7	8	20	15	37	27	43	50	59	40	67	38	27	27	17	5	4	1	---
140, 142a, 145	Puerperal septicemia	108	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	23	27	25	13	16	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	White—F	50	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	6	11	12	6	12	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	All other—F	58	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	17	16	13	7	4	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
146,147	Puerperal albuminuria, etc.*	153	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	28	39	33	22	23	6	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	White—F	89	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	14	22	21	14	13	4	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	All other—F	64	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	14	17	12	8	10	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
141, 142b-144, 148-150	Other puerperal causes	160	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	18	28	31	37	30	14	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	White—F	79	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	6	12	17	19	15	9	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	All other—F	81	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	12	16	14	18	15	5	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
157	Congenital malformations	344	297	17	5	2	2	1	7	5	5	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	White—M	170	144	9	3	2	1	---	3	3	3	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	122	106	7	2	--	--	---	2	2	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	All other—M	28	[illegible]	---	--	--	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	24	21	1	--	--	--	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
163-171	Suicide	336	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	17	33	42	36	28	33	37	25	23	33	14	10	1	3	---	---	--	---	1
	White—M	253	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	9	24	31	22	22	24	30	22	16	30	11	9	1	2	---	---	--	---	---
	F	53	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	7	3	7	8	6	4	4	2	4	2	3	1	---	1	---	---	--	---	1
	All other—M	24	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	4	4	2	---	5	3	1	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	6	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	2	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
172-175	Homicide	349	4	---	--	--	--	1	6	34	78	61	45	46	23	15	8	8	9	7	3	---	1	---	---	--	---	---
	White—M	97	1	---	--	--	--	---	---	8	12	17	13	10	5	9	5	4	5	6	1	---	1	---	---	--	---	---
	F	19	1	---	--	--	--	---	---	3	3	3	3	1	3	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	All other—M	200	2	---	--	--	--	1	5	20	54	35	26	29	12	6	3	2	3	---	2	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	33	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	3	9	6	3	6	3	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
210	Automobile accidents(primary)	858	4	8	8	9	8	55	40	92	121	101	61	54	51	51	41	45	36	33	15	14	7	4	---	--	---	---
	White—M	500	3	4	5	3	5	24	23	54	78	60	35	29	30	26	22	29	20	22	10	10	5	3	---	--	---	---
	F	129	1	3	2	4	1	16	6	11	15	10	9	7	6	11	5	5	7	4	3	1	1	1	---	--	---	---
	All other—M	190	---	---	1	1	1	11	8	20	25	28	15	13	13	13	11	10	7	7	2	3	1	---	---	--	---	---
	F	39	---	1	--	1	1	4	3	7	3	3	2	5	2	1	3	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
206,208, 211	Other motor vehicle accidents	52	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	5	11	9	5	8	5	2	3	3	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	White—M	39	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	2	8	7	5	6	5	2	1	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	5	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	2	---	---	---	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	All other—M	8	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	3	2	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	---	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
176-195, 201-205, 207,209, 212-214	Other accidents	1,245	108	39	32	27	19	70	72	87	88	85	78	70	48	45	51	33	39	48	33	50	61	40	17	--	2	3
	White—M	533	33	18	11	5	3	26	30	42	45	43	39	32	25	24	30	19	22	20	11	25	19	14	2	--	---	1
	F	272	24	8	10	11	7	13	7	13	4	11	7	10	3	3	7	5	7	16	17	20	35	22	10	--	2	---
	All other—M	288	25	7	6	6	3	13	24	25	32	28	27	22	17	13	9	6	8	6	2	2	1	---	4	--	---	2
	F	152	26	12	5	5	6	18	11	7	7	3	5	6	3	5	5	3	2	6	3	3	6	4	1	--	---	---
	All other causes*	5,870	2,832	102	62	44	33	118	87	140	161	139	169	169	161	166	188	167	168	206	163	175	163	130	77	26	20	4
	White—M	1,921	957	26	18	16	6	39	29	33	36	20	42	41	43	46	56	74	61	87	66	76	69	45	27	6	1	1
	F	1,557	750	27	21	13	10	43	20	32	33	34	41	30	45	37	51	36	48	52	48	60	53	41	23	6	1	1
	All other—M	1,246	652	29	11	7	10	19	22	25	40	38	42	44	33	36	40	36	33	36	33	19	21	19	11	5	4	1
	F	1,146	493	20	12	8	7	17	16	50	50	47	44	54	40	47	41	21	26	31	16	20	20	25	17	9	14	1

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	NORTH DAKOTA																											
	All causes	5,208	649	66	24	31	18	83	74	107	117	116	99	105	144	219	303	372	403	474	549	550	415	192	79	11	1	7
	White—M	2,990	346	24	10	13	10	48	41	57	59	58	53	50	75	132	166	238	239	302	334	337	249	109	29	4	1	6
	White—F	2,006	226	25	9	12	6	27	24	43	48	51	44	53	65	81	134	125	158	166	210	206	157	78	50	7	—	1
	All other—M	114	46	7	3	—	—	6	4	5	3	3	2	1	2	2	1	7	3	4	2	5	5	3	—	—	—	—
	All other—F	98	31	10	2	6	2	2	5	2	7	4	—	1	2	4	2	2	3	2	3	2	4	2	—	—	—	—
1,2	Typhoid, paratyphoid fever	3	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7	Measles	21	6	8	—	—	—	3	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	9	3	2	—	—	—	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—F	4	1	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	3	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—F	5	1	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8	Scarlet fever	17	—	—	—	4	2	6	2	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	8	—	—	—	1	1	2	2	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—F	9	—	—	—	3	1	4	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	Whooping-cough	61	42	13	1	1	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	22	19	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—F	22	10	8	1	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	6	5	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—F	11	8	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10	Diphtheria	7	2	1	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—F	3	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	2	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—F	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
11	Influenza	72	6	1	1	—	—	—	—	3	1	2	1	1	2	3	6	7	8	7	4	4	5	8	1	—	1	—
	White—M	45	4	1	1	—	—	—	—	3	1	1	1	—	2	—	3	4	5	5	2	3	3	5	—	—	1	—
	White—F	26	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	3	3	3	3	2	2	1	2	3	1	—	—	—
	All other—M	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
13	Dysentery	8	5	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—F	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—F	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15	Erysipelas	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
	White—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
16	Poliomyelitis, polioencephalitis (acute)	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	8	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	6	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—F	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
23	Tuberculosis of respiratory system	114	5	—	—	1	1	—	2	12	17	10	8	12	4	8	2	9	9	7	4	—	3	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	50	3	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	2	5	5	3	3	6	1	5	5	5	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
	White—F	39	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	7	3	2	9	1	2	1	4	3	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—F	16	2	—	—	1	1	—	1	2	6	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
24-32	Tuberculosis (other forms)	26	3	3	3	—	1	2	4	1	—	2	—	1	—	2	—	1	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	11	1	1	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
	White—F	4	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	7	1	—	2	—	—	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—F	4	1	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	2	1	3	3	2	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—F	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
38	Malaria	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
46	Cancer of digestive tract, peritoneum	334	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	—	1	2	5	8	18	20	36	41	52	62	41	31	8	3	2	—	—
	White—M	205	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	2	4	9	8	21	25	36	39	27	25	3	1	1	—	—
	White—F	124	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	1	3	4	8	11	15	13	16	23	14	6	5	2	1	—	—
	All other—M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—F	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
48,49	Cancer of female genital organs	52	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	4	3	7	2	6	8	6	2	8	1	2	—	—	—	—	—
	White—F	50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	4	3	6	1	6	8	6	2	8	1	2	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—F	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
50	Cancer of breast	54	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	3	6	8	8	4	4	6	2	7	1	2	—	—	—	—
	White—M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—F	53	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	3	6	7	8	4	4	6	2	7	1	2	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	NORTH DAKOTA—Contd.																											
45,47, 51-53	Cancer (other forms)	188	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	3	3	3	3	7	9	13	17	25	26	31	24	20	1	1	----	----	----
	White—M	136	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	1	3	3	1	5	4	7	13	19	19	23	20	14	1	1	----	----	----
	F	50	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	----	----	2	2	5	6	4	5	7	8	4	5	----	----	----	----	----
	All other—M	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
	F	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
56	Acute rheumatic fever	10	----	----	----	----	----	1	5	2	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	White—M	8	----	----	----	----	----	1	4	1	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	F	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	All other—M	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	F	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
57	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis	10	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	2	1	2	1	1	1	----	----	----	----
	White—M	3	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
	F	7	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	1	2	----	1	1	----	----	----	----
	All other—M	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	F	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
59	Diabetes mellitus	140	----	----	----	1	----	1	2	2	4	2	1	2	1	1	13	21	12	22	25	18	9	2	----	----	----	1
	White—M	59	----	----	----	1	----	1	1	----	1	1	1	1	----	----	7	11	2	7	13	5	5	1	----	----	----	1
	F	80	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	2	3	1	----	1	1	1	5	10	10	15	12	13	4	1	----	----	----	----
	All other—M	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	F	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
62	Pellagra	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	White—M	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	F	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	All other—M	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	F	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
75	Alcoholism	12	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	1	3	1	1	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	2
	White—M	11	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	3	1	1	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	2
	F	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	All other—M	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	F	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
80,85	Locomotor ataxia, general paralysis of insane	6	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	4	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	White—M	4	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	2	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	F	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	All other—M	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	F	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
82	Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis	462	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	2	3	2	2	4	10	25	49	50	65	69	94	51	19	12	1	----	1
	White—M	265	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	2	----	2	1	5	11	31	30	38	41	58	30	10	5	----	----	----
	F	187	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	2	----	3	5	13	14	20	26	27	36	21	8	7	1	----	1
	All other—M	6	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	4	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	F	4	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----
90a, 92c, 93e, 95c	Chronic rheumatic diseases of heart	37	----	----	----	----	----	1	3	----	----	6	5	5	----	2	4	4	3	----	3	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
	White—M	20	----	----	----	----	----	1	3	----	----	3	2	3	----	1	2	----	3	----	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	F	16	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	3	3	2	----	1	2	3	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
	All other—M	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	F	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
94	Diseases of coronary arteries, angina pectoris	270	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	4	9	13	26	28	36	36	40	43	26	6	2	----	----	1
	White—M	199	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	3	8	11	22	26	24	27	28	25	16	6	2	----	----	1
	F	70	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	2	4	1	12	9	12	18	10	----	----	----	----	----
	All other—M	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	F	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
90b, 91, 92a, b, 93a-d, 95a, b	Diseases of heart (other forms)	756	----	2	----	----	1	5	3	7	3	5	4	5	6	30	39	60	73	87	115	123	104	62	17	5	----	----
	White—M	428	----	----	----	----	1	2	3	3	1	2	2	3	6	16	22	42	37	52	67	73	56	34	4	2	----	----
	F	320	----	1	----	----	----	3	----	4	2	3	2	2	----	14	17	17	36	33	48	48	47	27	13	3	----	----
	All other—M	5	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	1	1	----	----	----	----
	F	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
97,102	Arteriosclerosis (not coronary), anomalies of blood-pressure	108	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	3	1	5	15	14	23	25	10	11	----	----	----
	White—M	70	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	1	4	10	7	15	18	7	6	----	----	----
	F	38	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	----	1	5	7	8	7	3	5	----	----	----
	All other—M	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	F	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
107-109	Pneumonia (all forms)	345	71	9	2	4	----	7	6	7	10	3	6	7	12	13	13	14	29	26	38	27	21	15	5	----	----	----
	White—M	180	29	2	----	1	----	5	3	4	5	----	3	4	6	9	6	7	20	17	22	15	14	7	1	----	----	----
	F	121	19	2	1	1	----	1	2	3	5	3	2	2	5	3	7	6	8	9	13	12	6	7	4	----	----	----
	All other—M	22	14	2	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
	F	22	9	3	----	2	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	1	1	1	----	----	----	----	2	----	----	1	----	----	----	----
117	Ulcer of stomach, duodenum	29	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	2	1	1	1	2	5	3	1	1	2	8	----	----	----	1	----	----
	White—M	25	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	2	----	1	1	2	4	3	----	1	2	8	----	----	----	----	----	----
	F	4	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----
	All other—M	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	F	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
119	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years)	52	45	7	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	White—M	26	21	5	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	F	18	17	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	All other—M	6	5	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	F	2	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
120	Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over)	7	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	1	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----
	White—M	6	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	1	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----
	F	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	All other—M	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	F	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
121	Appendicitis	77	----	----	1	2	1	12	7	9	8	5	4	3	7	3	3	4	2	3	1	2	----	----	----	----	----	----
	White—M	43	----	----	1	2	1	7	2	6	5	2	2	----	4	2	2	3	----	1	1	2	----	----	----	----	----	----
	F	33	----	----	----	----	----	5	5	3	3	3	2	3	2	1	1	1	2	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	All other—M	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	F	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	NORTH DAKOTA—Contd.																											
122	Hernia, intestinal obstruction	59	6	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	2	1	1	3	4	6	3	5	2	9	5	4	4	1	—	—	—
	White—M	34	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	4	4	3	4	2	6	3	1	3	—	—	—	—
	F	23	4	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	2	—	2	—	1	—	3	2	3	1	1	—	—	—
	All other—M	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
124	Cirrhosis of liver	33	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	1	2	3	2	3	5	4	2	2	4	1	—	—	—	—
	White—M	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	1	2	—	1	5	3	1	1	2	1	—	—	—	—
	F	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	2	2	—	1	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
126,127	Biliary calculi, etc.*	50	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	3	1	1	5	7	4	6	6	4	6	3	1	—	—	—	—
	White—M	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	—	1	1	1	2	2	1	4	1	1	—	—	—	—
	F	31	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	4	6	3	4	4	3	2	2	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
130-132	Nephritis	289	1	—	—	2	1	1	2	2	1	3	7	3	13	14	21	19	34	33	47	35	31	17	1	1	—	—
	White—M	170	—	—	—	1	1	1	2	—	1	1	3	1	7	8	14	9	21	22	29	19	17	11	1	1	—	—
	F	114	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	2	4	2	6	5	7	10	13	11	17	15	12	6	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
140, 142a, 145	Puerperal septicemia	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	4	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—F	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	4	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
146,147	Puerperal albuminuria, etc.*	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	5	1	2	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—F	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	5	1	2	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
141, 142b-144, 148-150	Other puerperal causes	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	3	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—F	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	3	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
157	Congenital malformations	79	66	2	4	—	1	1	—	3	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	45	37	1	4	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	31	26	1	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
163-171	Suicide	75	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	5	8	6	5	15	7	8	7	5	4	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	63	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	3	8	4	3	13	7	8	6	5	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	2	2	2	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
172-175	Homicide	17	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	2	1	3	—	3	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	9	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
210	Automobile accidents (primary)	104	—	1	—	1	1	3	3	9	16	11	5	2	6	7	5	12	3	6	8	3	2	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	77	—	1	—	—	—	2	2	4	12	8	5	2	5	6	4	8	2	3	8	3	2	—	—	—	—	—
	F	26	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	5	3	3	—	—	1	1	1	4	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
206,208, 211	Other motor vehicle accidents	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	5	—	2	2	—	1	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	3	—	1	1	—	1	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
176-195, 201-205, 207,209, 212-214	Other accidents	241	12	12	5	2	3	17	9	15	17	9	10	5	12	14	10	15	8	11	11	19	12	5	8	—	—	—
	White—M	166	7	6	3	1	2	13	6	12	15	6	7	4	10	12	8	13	6	9	6	10	7	1	2	—	—	—
	F	70	4	6	2	1	1	3	2	3	2	2	3	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	5	8	5	4	6	—	—	—
	All other—M	5	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other causes*	906	374	7	6	10	2	14	17	17	15	19	13	17	21	26	47	31	24	42	40	58	57	30	16	1	—	2
	White—M	522	218	2	1	5	2	6	6	12	7	9	4	10	7	15	22	21	14	30	29	42	34	18	6	—	—	2
	F	347	138	4	4	3	—	6	10	5	8	8	9	7	14	10	25	10	10	11	11	13	20	10	10	1	—	—
	All other—M	22	12	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	2	1	2	—	—	—	—
	F	15	6	—	1	2	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	OHIO																											
	All causes	74,899	4,878	570	307	197	151	637	626	1,048	1,363	1,435	1,719	2,109	2,824	3,739	4,761	5,594	6,496	8,171	8,446	8,675	6,517	3,382	1,022	205	32	15
	White—M	37,700	2,522	300	152	99	78	330	353	522	662	627	746	941	1,366	1,889	2,454	3,040	3,563	4,236	4,378	4,337	3,159	1,472	384	76	7	7
	F	31,939	1,941	214	124	78	61	256	209	379	505	589	677	749	963	1,346	1,802	2,132	2,606	3,591	3,777	4,141	3,213	1,818	617	118	17	6
	All other—M	2,885	226	29	15	11	8	31	30	72	88	111	155	209	288	296	301	232	197	200	154	106	76	31	9	5	3	2
	F	2,375	189	27	16	9	4	20	34	75	108	108	141	210	207	208	204	190	130	144	137	91	59	41	12	6	5	—
1,2	Typhoid, paratyphoid fever	57	1	1	—	1	—	2	7	5	5	4	11	8	2	1	2	3	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	37	1	1	—	—	—	—	4	3	2	4	9	5	2	1	1	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	18	—	—	—	—	—	2	3	1	3	—	2	3	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7	Measles	179	33	33	19	7	8	46	12	7	1	1	1	3	4	—	—	—	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	89	16	14	12	2	3	25	8	5	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	82	15	15	6	5	5	21	3	2	1	—	1	2	4	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	3	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	5	1	2	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8	Scarlet fever	82	4	5	10	7	6	25	10	3	4	1	5	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	38	2	2	6	4	3	10	4	3	1	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	39	1	2	4	3	3	14	5	—	3	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	4	1	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	Whooping-cough	122	84	19	9	3	3	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	54	37	8	3	1	2	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	53	37	7	5	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	5	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	10	6	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10	Diphtheria	96	4	10	17	13	8	21	7	3	3	—	5	—	1	—	—	3	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	47	3	7	7	9	4	9	3	1	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	45	1	3	10	3	4	11	3	1	2	—	3	—	1	—	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	3	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
11	Influenza	757	71	22	12	5	4	12	10	18	8	9	20	21	32	28	47	49	48	57	63	74	89	45	12	1	—	—
	White—M	376	40	14	3	2	4	9	6	8	4	3	9	10	15	13	27	28	25	30	28	31	44	20	2	—	—	—
	F	333	27	5	7	3	—	2	4	7	3	6	10	7	10	10	20	19	16	25	33	42	43	23	10	1	—	—
	All other—M	24	3	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	2	4	3	—	2	3	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
	F	24	1	3	1	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	2	3	2	—	—	3	1	1	1	1	2	—	—	—	—
13	Dysentery	50	21	8	4	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	3	3	2	1	—	—	—	—
	White—M	24	10	5	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	24	10	2	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	2	2	2	1	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15	Erysipelas	30	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	3	4	—	2	3	4	3	6	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	2	—	1	—	2	2	3	—	—	—	—	—
	F	17	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	1	3	2	1	3	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
16	Poliomyelitis, polioencephalitis (acute)	17	—	1	—	1	—	2	2	5	2	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4	2	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	7	—	1	—	—	—	2	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
16	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	54	10	6	3	—	—	2	2	7	4	3	5	1	3	2	2	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	34	5	1	2	—	—	2	2	5	3	3	3	1	2	2	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	18	5	5	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	—	1	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
23	Tuberculosis of respiratory system	2,710	22	19	11	5	4	8	37	133	267	291	297	245	250	264	199	178	167	137	92	57	19	5	1	—	—	2
	White—M	1,223	11	6	6	2	1	2	8	25	66	93	111	96	121	153	118	124	106	86	55	23	6	—	1	—	—	1
	F	827	5	7	2	1	—	2	7	53	114	125	100	73	52	48	45	35	40	40	30	31	12	5	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	395	3	3	1	1	3	4	8	23	38	35	51	37	58	47	30	16	19	9	5	2	1	—	—	—	—	1
	F	265	3	3	2	1	—	—	14	32	49	38	35	39	19	16	6	3	2	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
24-32	Tuberculosis (other forms)	318	17	19	16	6	4	19	10	16	26	20	20	17	22	22	14	24	17	11	7	6	4	1	—	—	—	—
	White—M	121	5	6	6	1	2	7	3	6	12	5	6	8	4	11	7	13	6	6	2	3	2	—	—	—	—	—
	F	130	9	8	7	3	1	7	3	4	5	13	11	3	8	8	7	10	10	5	3	3	1	1	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	35	1	3	2	—	1	3	—	5	4	1	1	3	5	3	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	32	2	2	1	2	—	2	4	1	5	1	2	3	5	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis	626	39	5	—	1	—	3	1	8	14	22	24	48	62	80	92	68	56	60	22	14	5	2	—	—	—	—
	White—M	305	16	5	—	—	—	1	1	1	3	5	4	14	29	35	57	41	38	37	8	6	4	—	—	—	—	—
	F	152	16	—	—	1	—	2	—	3	4	8	14	9	7	19	16	14	11	11	11	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	112	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	2	4	2	17	18	18	14	11	6	9	3	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
	F	57	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	5	5	4	8	8	8	5	2	1	3	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—
38	Malaria	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
	F	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
46	Cancer of digestive tract, peritoneum	4,222	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	1	10	12	20	58	106	184	357	459	602	709	699	563	313	93	27	4	—	1
	White—M	2,094	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	6	8	7	26	59	87	176	235	312	355	361	278	137	31	12	1	—	—
	F	1,962	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	4	4	12	23	35	90	151	194	264	337	319	274	174	61	14	3	—	1
	All other—M	95	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	5	3	23	20	15	10	7	6	1	—	—	—	—	—
	F	71	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4	7	4	7	10	11	7	12	5	1	1	1	—	—	—
48,49	Cancer of female genital organs	1,250	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	4	16	37	77	109	131	174	132	162	177	103	75	38	10	3	—	—	—
	White—F	1,155	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	3	13	29	65	97	120	156	123	156	170	99	73	36	10	3	—	—	—
	All other—F	95	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	8	12	12	11	18	9	6	7	4	2	2	—	—	—	—	—

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	OHIO—Continued																											
50	Cancer of breast	862	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	4	15	28	53	81	104	123	104	109	90	67	53	23	6	—	—	—
	White—M	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	832	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	4	13	27	51	78	96	122	100	107	84	66	53	23	6	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	2	3	8	1	3	1	5	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
45,47, 51-53	Cancer (other forms)	2,509	3	5	4	6	4	9	16	20	24	27	32	52	111	130	209	224	320	355	332	354	161	86	24	—	1	—
	White—M	1,744	2	3	2	5	2	5	9	12	16	18	18	33	68	74	135	159	211	262	240	279	116	61	14	—	—	—
	F	680	1	2	2	1	2	4	5	8	7	9	12	17	29	44	65	57	96	87	83	73	40	25	10	—	1	—
	All other—M	60	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	12	7	6	6	9	5	7	2	4	—	—	—	—	—
	F	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	2	1	2	5	3	2	4	1	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
56	Acute rheumatic fever	108	—	—	—	—	1	13	26	12	7	2	10	3	5	6	3	3	4	5	3	2	2	1	—	—	—	—
	White—M	57	—	—	—	—	1	9	14	5	2	1	5	3	3	3	2	2	2	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	44	—	—	—	—	—	3	9	6	5	1	5	—	2	2	1	1	1	2	1	2	2	1	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	6	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
57	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis	100	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	10	6	4	18	13	20	15	5	3	—	—	—
	White—M	34	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	2	1	9	5	6	4	2	1	—	—	—
	F	63	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	6	4	3	9	8	14	11	3	2	—	—	—
	All other—M	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
59	Diabetes mellitus	1,900	1	3	2	—	5	7	14	17	10	13	14	24	51	84	139	218	269	350	305	239	94	30	9	2	—	—
	White—M	668	1	3	—	—	3	3	6	8	2	8	8	5	15	29	42	65	89	107	116	101	37	14	5	1	—	—
	F	1,131	—	—	2	—	2	3	8	6	7	3	6	13	22	45	84	138	171	230	181	136	55	15	4	—	—	—
	All other—M	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	5	—	1	4	3	6	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
	F	76	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	2	—	6	9	10	12	11	6	7	7	1	1	1	—	1	—	—
62	Pellagra	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	1	2	1	—	—	2	1	3	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
	F	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
75	Alcoholism	68	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	4	5	5	12	14	11	5	2	5	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	3	3	3	10	10	8	4	2	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	1	1	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
80,83	Locomotor ataxia, general paralysis of insane	337	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	4	20	29	41	51	49	47	37	28	17	10	2	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	216	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	7	17	25	31	32	36	27	18	11	9	2	—	—	—	—	—
	F	52	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	3	5	3	5	8	5	7	5	5	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	47	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	7	8	9	7	2	5	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	2	3	3	5	2	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
82	Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis	7,311	10	—	—	2	2	5	8	10	21	21	40	66	129	228	349	548	690	1,046	1,208	1,286	1,013	507	102	17	1	2
	White—M	3,347	8	—	—	1	—	3	2	3	10	9	15	28	39	81	144	259	332	493	567	641	471	203	33	3	1	1
	F	3,524	2	—	—	1	2	2	6	6	8	8	16	23	52	96	159	229	325	488	598	614	518	294	65	13	—	1
	All other—M	213	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	4	5	17	21	17	32	23	34	19	20	11	5	1	—	—	—
	F	227	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	5	10	21	30	29	28	12	31	24	11	13	5	3	1	—	—
90a,92c, 93e,95c	Chronic rheumatic diseases of heart	444	—	—	—	2	—	6	30	33	22	29	20	32	41	47	25	35	28	25	26	19	15	8	—	1	—	—
	White—M	215	—	—	—	1	—	2	14	13	12	17	9	10	23	24	11	20	17	15	4	12	7	4	—	—	—	—
	F	207	—	—	—	—	—	4	14	16	9	10	10	20	17	20	12	14	11	9	22	7	7	4	—	1	—	—
	All other—M	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	1	1	1	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	12	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	2	1	2	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
94	Diseases of coronary arteries, angina pectoris	4,863	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	7	19	40	91	157	321	410	561	610	780	696	638	338	154	33	4	1	—
	White—M	3,149	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	4	8	24	66	114	231	292	410	427	513	409	372	183	73	18	2	1	—
	F	1,534	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	8	10	12	25	63	95	130	156	249	276	257	147	78	13	2	—	—
	All other—M	113	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	2	5	9	20	12	14	11	14	9	7	4	2	1	—	—	—
	F	67	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	4	8	9	7	11	7	6	4	2	2	4	1	1	—	—	—
90b,91, 92a,b, 93a-d, 95a,b	Diseases of heart (other forms)	13,727	11	4	3	6	5	17	33	50	75	75	134	188	293	470	680	899	1,221	1,803	2,080	2,388	1,904	996	311	72	6	3
	White—M	6,629	5	2	1	5	3	10	19	20	37	32	53	71	122	217	327	439	673	914	1,061	1,121	914	443	113	26	1	—
	F	6,242	4	2	1	1	2	6	13	26	29	28	48	66	104	165	253	351	463	800	939	1,217	959	522	195	42	4	2
	All other—M	443	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	1	4	5	11	14	40	47	63	55	46	51	43	20	23	12	2	2	—	1
	F	413	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	5	10	22	37	27	41	37	54	39	38	37	30	8	19	1	2	1	—
97,102	Arteriosclerosis (not coronary), anomalies of blood-pressure	1,470	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	2	3	8	12	36	71	116	188	306	389	242	82	11	1	—
	White—M	788	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	7	17	40	65	116	181	204	109	40	6	—	—
	F	630	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	2	—	4	3	14	25	46	64	115	175	132	42	4	1	—
	All other—M	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	5	2	4	4	5	2	—	—	—	—	—
	F	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	—	4	1	4	5	8	1	—	1	—	—
107-109	Pneumonia (all forms)	4,152	640	130	54	24	14	45	33	76	61	92	87	108	150	202	222	237	265	328	354	405	341	193	73	17	1	—
	White—M	2,084	347	64	27	9	4	21	17	41	35	36	35	55	71	106	117	127	149	170	185	184	165	88	27	4	—	—
	F	1,647	223	53	22	11	9	20	13	22	16	37	28	25	40	59	64	88	97	143	150	201	165	104	45	12	—	—
	All other—M	250	30	10	4	3	1	2	1	5	6	10	16	18	23	27	28	14	14	10	13	9	5	—	—	1	—	—
	F	171	40	3	1	1	—	2	2	8	4	9	8	10	16	10	13	8	5	5	6	11	6	1	1	—	1	—
117	Ulcer of stomach, duodenum	437	1	—	—	—	—	3	—	4	7	16	14	35	31	40	62	43	53	47	34	20	17	10	—	—	—	—
	White—M	322	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	2	5	10	10	23	26	35	52	31	41	32	22	11	13	6	—	—	—	—
	F	79	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	2	7	1	3	6	7	11	11	11	9	4	4	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	27	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	3	2	4	4	2	3	4	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	1	1	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
119	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years)	503	432	71	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	268	224	44	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	197	176	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	23	20	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	15	12	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	OHIO—Continued																											
120	Diarrhea and enteritis(2 years and over)	163	---	---	20	10	3	4	3	7	3	3	6	2	5	5	5	5	7	10	16	15	19	10	2	3	---	---
	White-----M	81	---	---	14	7	1	1	---	2	1	1	4	1	4	2	---	4	2	4	7	9	8	8	1	--	---	---
	F	73	---	---	4	3	1	3	3	5	2	1	2	1	1	2	3	1	5	5	9	6	10	2	1	3	---	---
	All other-M	3	---	---	1	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	6	---	---	1	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	--	---	---
121	Appendicitis	789	---	9	16	13	7	49	60	70	45	46	45	32	64	66	60	61	48	41	27	17	8	3	---	--	---	2
	White-----M	445	---	4	9	6	4	21	34	41	31	21	26	17	39	40	33	37	31	21	14	10	4	1	---	--	---	1
	F	308	---	4	5	7	3	25	23	26	13	22	16	13	23	20	24	23	16	19	12	7	4	2	---	--	---	1
	All other-M	21	---	1	--	--	--	2	1	1	---	3	2	---	1	5	1	1	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	15	---	---	2	--	--	1	2	2	1	---	1	2	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
122	Hernia, intestinal obstruction	702	42	9	5	--	--	6	4	9	14	11	16	27	37	46	62	58	63	81	73	60	43	24	10	2	---	---
	White-----M	332	27	5	3	--	--	5	3	6	5	6	7	10	13	15	20	28	30	43	33	36	21	10	5	1	---	---
	F	324	14	4	2	--	--	---	1	2	5	5	6	14	18	27	32	29	29	36	39	21	22	13	4	1	---	---
	All other-M	25	1	---	--	--	--	1	---	1	2	---	---	1	3	2	5	1	2	1	1	2	---	1	1	--	---	---
	F	21	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	2	---	3	2	3	2	5	---	2	1	---	1	---	---	---	--	---	---
124	Cirrhosis of liver	656	2	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	---	5	8	29	34	46	78	98	95	80	74	56	36	11	3	--	---	---
	White-----M	417	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	3	4	19	21	25	57	73	67	48	44	33	17	5	1	--	---	---
	F	215	1	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	---	2	4	8	9	16	17	25	26	29	29	22	18	6	2	--	---	---
	All other-M	14	1	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	3	4	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	10	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	---	---	1	2	1	1	1	---	---	--	---	---
126,127	Biliary calculi, etc.*	524	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	1	3	4	16	17	35	40	57	72	62	71	49	45	34	14	3	--	---	---
	White-----M	162	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	1	4	2	13	13	19	24	18	24	13	17	9	3	1	--	---	---
	F	356	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	1	2	3	12	14	22	27	37	46	43	46	36	28	25	11	2	--	---	---
	All other-M	2	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	4	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
130-132	Nephritis	5,210	5	5	2	--	2	7	23	22	42	37	59	99	125	220	285	340	487	656	791	872	706	318	87	14	6	---
	White-----M	2,590	2	2	1	--	1	3	11	12	24	13	17	38	46	90	114	160	272	336	435	445	362	161	35	8	2	---
	F	2,262	3	3	--	--	1	3	12	9	18	17	25	37	43	90	127	140	189	296	321	402	321	147	49	6	3	---
	All other-M	176	---	---	--	--	--	1	---	---	---	3	7	10	16	21	25	14	15	9	16	14	16	7	1	--	1	---
	F	182	---	---	1	--	--	---	---	1	---	4	10	14	20	19	19	26	11	15	19	11	7	3	2	--	---	---
140, 142a, 145	Puerperal septicemia	164	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	23	42	31	31	23	12	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	White-----F	138	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	19	34	27	26	20	10	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	All other-F	26	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	4	8	4	5	3	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
146,147	Puerperal albuminuria, etc.*	85	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	6	18	12	22	17	9	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	White-----F	82	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	6	17	11	22	16	9	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	All other-F	3	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
141, 142b-144, 148-150	Other puerperal causes	184	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	12	36	54	38	26	15	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	White-----F	169	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	9	32	52	36	24	14	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	All other-F	15	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	3	4	2	2	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
157	Congenital malformations	669	571	25	12	5	4	14	12	10	3	4	2	3	1	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	White-----M	332	283	12	3	2	3	7	6	6	2	2	1	2	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	302	257	12	8	2	1	6	6	4	1	2	1	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	All other-M	24	22	---	1	1	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	11	9	1	--	--	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
163-171	Suicide	1,274	---	---	--	--	--	---	4	25	61	82	100	97	154	138	142	145	118	92	52	36	18	8	2	--	---	---
	White-----M	940	---	---	--	--	--	---	3	9	33	52	69	65	116	109	113	109	94	70	44	33	14	7	---	--	---	---
	F	307	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	14	23	28	29	27	36	29	26	33	21	19	8	3	4	1	1	--	---	---
	All other-M	17	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	2	---	---	4	2	---	2	1	2	2	---	---	---	---	1	--	---	---
	F	10	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	1	2	2	1	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
172-175	Homicide	343	1	1	1	--	--	2	---	12	36	47	43	59	49	27	20	13	13	10	4	3	2	---	---	--	---	---
	White-----M	154	1	---	1	--	--	---	---	7	18	18	19	16	24	8	8	11	10	7	3	1	2	---	---	--	---	---
	F	53	---	1	--	--	--	2	---	1	10	5	4	9	8	5	4	---	1	3	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	All other-M	114	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	4	7	16	17	29	13	14	7	2	2	---	1	2	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	22	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	8	3	5	4	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
210	Automobile accidents(primary)	1,784	8	14	13	17	17	77	50	117	165	111	71	102	106	119	125	138	142	135	104	75	52	16	2	--	---	---
	White-----M	1,284	3	7	7	12	14	47	39	83	116	82	46	69	72	98	90	120	107	89	75	55	43	8	2	--	---	---
	F	405	5	7	5	4	3	19	8	29	32	24	20	24	25	12	32	26	30	40	26	18	9	7	---	--	---	---
	All other-M	67	---	---	1	--	--	5	2	4	3	5	3	6	8	7	2	8	4	6	2	1	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	28	---	---	--	1	--	6	1	1	2	---	2	3	1	2	1	4	1	---	1	1	---	1	---	--	---	---
206,208, 211	Other motor vehicle accidents	201	---	---	--	1	--	2	7	15	26	24	20	18	12	11	13	15	6	6	16	7	2	---	---	--	---	---
	White-----M	153	---	---	--	--	--	1	6	11	22	18	17	9	9	8	12	11	6	6	10	4	1	---	---	--	---	---
	F	39	---	---	--	1	--	1	1	3	4	3	2	7	2	3	1	3	---	---	6	1	1	---	---	--	---	---
	All other-M	9	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	---	3	1	2	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
176-195, 201-205, 207,209, 212-214	Other accidents	3,542	96	52	26	27	22	99	106	135	132	115	119	148	120	169	205	188	195	216	254	373	357	260	93	27	5	2
	White-----M	2,015	45	32	10	14	12	50	78	107	105	85	93	117	98	132	161	140	126	126	116	132	127	72	22	12	1	2
	F	1,353	41	17	13	10	9	40	16	18	17	19	15	17	9	24	30	39	65	87	133	238	225	184	69	15	3	---
	All other-M	125	5	1	1	2	1	7	11	9	7	8	9	13	11	9	12	5	2	2	3	1	4	1	1	--	---	---
	F	49	5	2	2	1	--	2	1	1	3	3	2	1	2	4	2	4	2	1	2	2	1	3	1	--	2	---
	All other causes*	9,230	2,746	94	48	34	27	124	92	150	163	161	242	264	374	443	529	537	523	600	637	564	416	286	134	30	9	3
	White-----M	4,749	1,428	53	26	15	10	69	49	72	79	59	97	101	160	196	267	306	295	338	385	298	237	143	51	12	1	2
	F	3,814	1,085	33	17	16	12	49	38	63	66	84	113	111	169	200	217	203	210	233	231	249	175	139	80	15	5	1
	All other-M	362	129	4	2	3	2	2	3	6	8	9	18	22	19	23	33	13	10	18	15	13	3	2	1	2	2	---
	F	305	104	4	3	--	3	4	2	9	10	9	14	30	26	24	12	15	8	11	6	4	1	2	2	1	1	---

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	OKLAHOMA																											
	All causes	19,957	2,167	381	191	122	81	315	298	496	537	567	623	710	782	943	1,074	1,216	1,489	1,925	1,784	1,797	1,362	748	243	63	28	15
	White M	9,876	1,047	173	85	64	33	148	153	200	213	213	254	293	344	427	548	633	842	1,031	989	961	736	350	105	23	2	8
	F	7,196	772	139	77	37	37	129	95	177	179	199	229	255	268	320	320	399	478	672	652	722	552	337	114	23	12	2
	All other M	1,516	204	35	17	8	4	19	25	52	69	76	73	70	80	94	101	109	97	131	79	66	46	30	11	12	6	2
	F	1,369	144	34	12	13	7	19	25	67	76	79	67	92	90	102	105	75	72	91	64	48	28	31	12	5	8	3
1,2	Typhoid, paratyphoid fever	94	1	—	2	—	2	9	12	16	10	9	8	8	6	2	5	—	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White M	40	—	—	1	—	—	6	4	5	5	4	4	4	2	—	2	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	31	—	—	1	—	2	2	3	6	2	1	4	3	3	1	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other M	6	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	17	—	—	—	—	—	1	5	2	2	3	—	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7	Measles	60	14	14	10	1	2	8	3	3	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White M	32	8	8	6	1	1	5	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	22	5	4	3	—	1	2	2	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other M	4	1	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8	Scarlet fever	22	1	4	2	1	2	5	3	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White M	12	1	1	2	1	—	3	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	10	—	3	—	—	2	2	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	Whooping-cough	180	123	32	10	6	2	3	—	1	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White M	74	57	11	4	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	74	47	16	4	3	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other M	14	10	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	18	9	3	2	2	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10	Diphtheria	117	18	25	23	16	11	21	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White M	59	11	12	10	9	6	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	54	5	12	13	7	4	11	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other M	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	3	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
11	Influenza	439	55	12	11	7	1	12	7	5	12	14	7	7	9	28	23	17	26	31	43	40	41	22	8	1	—	—
	White M	185	25	4	2	4	—	4	4	2	4	4	—	2	4	7	12	11	18	10	16	16	21	10	4	1	—	—
	F	163	16	5	6	2	1	5	3	2	4	4	3	3	4	12	8	4	6	16	25	22	18	10	4	—	—	—
	All other M	32	10	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	2	2	2	—	—	4	2	—	1	1	1	1	2	1	—	—	—	—
	F	39	4	2	2	1	—	2	—	1	2	4	2	2	1	5	1	2	1	4	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
13	Dysentery	58	15	11	2	1	1	1	—	—	2	—	1	1	—	2	1	3	1	4	1	4	6	1	—	—	—	—
	White M	22	5	2	2	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	1	2	3	1	—	—	—	—
	F	22	4	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	2	3	—	—	—	—	—
	All other M	9	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	5	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15	Erysipelas	13	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White M	6	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	5	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other M	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
16	Poliomyelitis, polioencephalitis (acute)	16	4	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White M	6	2	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	7	1	—	1	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other M	3	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	15	2	1	1	1	—	1	3	1	2	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White M	9	—	1	1	1	—	1	2	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	4	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other M	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
23	Tuberculosis of respiratory system	1,007	4	3	2	1	—	2	18	76	104	103	108	99	89	87	77	61	58	45	27	23	13	6	—	—	—	1
	White M	388	2	—	1	—	—	—	3	15	23	22	41	39	35	43	35	33	33	31	12	10	7	3	—	—	—	—
	F	280	1	3	—	—	—	1	2	20	24	35	34	29	27	21	21	19	13	8	9	8	1	3	—	—	—	1
	All other M	169	—	—	1	—	—	—	3	15	33	21	22	17	8	12	11	5	10	2	3	2	4	—	—	—	—	—
	F	170	1	—	—	1	—	1	10	26	24	25	11	14	19	11	10	4	2	4	3	3	1	—	—	—	—	—
24-32	Tuberculosis (other forms)	82	4	7	2	1	1	8	5	3	8	6	4	6	5	8	3	3	5	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
	White M	36	1	4	1	—	1	2	3	1	1	1	4	1	1	6	2	2	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	19	1	—	—	1	—	3	—	1	2	2	—	1	3	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
	All other M	14	1	3	—	—	—	—	2	1	2	1	—	2	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	13	1	—	1	—	—	3	—	—	3	2	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis	203	33	5	—	—	—	4	2	11	7	9	12	19	14	12	25	16	10	10	7	2	3	—	—	—	1	1
	White M	81	9	—	—	—	—	1	1	3	1	3	3	6	6	8	14	8	4	5	5	2	2	—	—	—	—	—
	F	33	9	—	—	—	—	2	1	2	1	1	2	4	2	1	3	1	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other M	55	10	3	—	—	—	1	—	4	2	2	3	6	5	2	5	4	4	3	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
	F	34	5	2	—	—	—	—	—	2	3	3	4	3	1	1	3	3	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
38	Malaria	89	5	3	6	1	—	5	7	2	2	2	2	3	2	4	5	7	7	12	3	6	2	2	—	—	1	—
	White M	38	2	2	2	1	—	1	4	1	1	—	1	1	—	1	—	4	4	7	2	3	—	1	—	—	—	—
	F	23	2	—	1	—	—	1	3	—	1	1	—	2	1	—	1	2	2	2	—	2	1	1	—	—	—	—
	All other M	19	1	1	2	—	—	2	—	1	—	1	1	—	1	2	2	1	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
	F	9	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
46	Cancer of digestive tract, peritoneum	751	—	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	2	4	2	16	37	49	69	82	95	135	103	84	42	20	7	—	—	—
	White M	392	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	2	1	1	6	19	19	37	45	53	72	58	46	18	9	3	—	—	—
	F	308	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	2	1	8	11	20	25	28	35	60	44	36	22	10	4	—	—	—
	All other M	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	4	3	3	3	3	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—
	F	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	3	6	4	5	4	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
48,49	Cancer of female genital organs	287	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	6	19	25	23	43	37	34	29	32	16	12	3	3	—	—	1	1
	White F	246	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	6	16	17	20	35	28	33	28	29	16	9	3	3	—	—	1	—
	All other F	41	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	3	8	3	8	9	1	1	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	1

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	OKLAHOMA—Contd.																											
50	Cancer of breast	140	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	5	10	15	15	15	23	14	17	12	7	2	4	---	--	---	---
	White-----M--	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F--	126	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	3	10	15	13	15	21	12	14	11	7	2	4	---	--	---	---
	All other-M--	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F--	13	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2	2	---	2	2	2	1	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
45,47, 51-53	Cancer (other forms)	579	---	1	1	3	1	2	6	6	7	8	13	16	18	26	41	64	64	73	76	70	47	28	8	--	---	---
	White-----M--	383	---	---	--	--	1	---	4	3	3	5	9	9	7	14	26	44	45	52	57	50	29	21	4	--	---	---
	F--	160	---	1	1	2	--	2	1	3	4	3	3	6	10	12	12	14	12	15	15	16	17	7	4	--	---	---
	All other-M--	22	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	4	3	6	3	2	1	---	---	--	---	---
	F--	14	---	---	--	1	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	---	1	2	4	---	1	2	---	---	---	--	---	---
56	Acute rheumatic fever	31	---	1	1	1	--	2	6	1	2	1	---	1	---	1	1	1	2	3	---	4	1	1	1	--	---	---
	White-----M--	12	---	1	--	1	--	1	1	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	1	1	---	2	---	---	1	--	---	---
	F--	15	---	---	1	--	--	1	4	---	2	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	2	1	1	---	--	---	---
	All other-M--	2	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F--	2	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
57	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis	23	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	2	2	4	5	---	1	3	4	---	---	--	---	---
	White-----M--	6	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F--	17	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	4	---	1	3	4	---	---	--	---	---
	All other-M--	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F--	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
59	Diabetes mellitus	335	---	1	--	1	--	6	10	9	3	5	6	3	10	17	25	29	31	64	46	43	18	5	---	2	---	1
	White-----M--	145	---	1	--	--	--	4	6	4	1	1	4	---	4	6	8	10	11	30	24	21	5	4	---	1	---	---
	F--	156	---	---	--	1	--	2	4	4	2	2	2	1	5	5	11	16	19	30	19	21	11	1	---	--	---	---
	All other-M--	13	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	---	1	---	2	---	2	2	---	---	1	2	---	1	---	---	--	---	1
	F--	21	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	4	4	3	1	3	1	1	1	---	---	1	---	---
62	Pellagra	119	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	3	5	2	6	8	8	8	12	12	20	18	11	3	3	---	--	---	---
	White-----M--	35	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	1	1	4	3	1	5	6	6	1	3	---	--	---	---
	F--	53	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	3	---	1	2	5	4	2	8	12	8	5	2	---	---	--	---	---
	All other-M--	11	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	4	1	---	4	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F--	20	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	2	1	1	3	4	1	---	3	2	3	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
75	Alcoholism	30	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	3	2	6	4	4	1	---	6	3	---	1	---	---	---	--	---	---
	White-----M--	21	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	1	4	2	3	1	---	5	3	---	1	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F--	3	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	All other-M--	6	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	1	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F--	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
80,83	Locomotor ataxia, general paralysis of insane	82	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	3	8	14	7	12	9	14	4	5	3	2	---	---	--	---	---
	White-----M--	51	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	2	4	8	5	9	6	8	4	4	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F--	18	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	3	5	1	---	1	4	---	1	1	1	---	---	--	---	---
	All other-M--	8	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	2	---	---	2	1	---	---	--	---	---
	F--	5	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
82	Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis	1,749	3	1	1	--	1	2	3	7	3	6	15	26	33	62	91	120	202	281	273	295	198	103	19	2	1	1
	White-----M--	853	2	1	1	--	--	---	1	3	1	3	5	7	13	20	38	53	104	148	149	147	113	38	6	--	---	---
	F--	677	1	---	--	--	--	2	1	3	1	3	6	12	9	27	31	39	79	95	94	135	72	56	9	1	1	---
	All other-M--	109	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	---	---	---	3	3	4	5	7	16	10	23	18	5	6	5	2	1	---	---
	F--	110	---	---	--	--	1	---	---	1	1	---	1	4	7	10	15	12	9	15	12	8	7	4	2	--	---	1
90a,92c, 93e,95c	Chronic rheumatic diseases of heart	50	---	---	--	--	--	2	3	4	2	1	2	4	4	---	7	5	3	2	2	5	1	4	1	--	---	---
	White-----M--	27	---	---	--	--	--	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	2	---	3	4	3	---	2	1	1	2	---	--	---	---
	F--	18	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	2	1	---	---	3	2	---	3	1	---	1	---	2	---	1	1	--	---	---
	All other-M--	3	---	---	--	--	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	--	---	---
	F--	2	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
94	Diseases of coronary arteries, angina pectoris	832	---	---	--	--	1	---	1	---	1	2	10	19	39	44	70	91	122	127	127	93	59	19	3	1	1	2
	White-----M--	571	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	---	---	---	5	13	25	33	52	65	87	91	85	61	38	11	2	--	---	2
	F--	228	---	---	--	--	1	---	---	---	1	1	5	4	10	5	13	22	32	35	38	29	21	8	1	1	1	---
	All other-M--	23	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	3	6	3	2	---	1	3	3	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F--	10	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	2	2	3	---	1	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
90b,91, 92a,b, 93a-d, 95a,b	Diseases of heart (other forms)	2,691	12	---	1	3	2	7	18	19	18	24	43	47	90	108	143	200	275	388	392	389	300	153	54	12	4	---
	White-----M--	1,451	6	---	1	1	2	2	8	8	6	7	20	18	35	53	76	107	157	212	232	223	167	78	30	2	---	---
	F--	921	5	---	--	2	--	3	4	9	5	12	9	17	35	28	40	61	86	124	132	140	120	65	21	3	---	---
	All other-M--	178	1	---	--	--	--	1	---	2	1	1	4	6	18	13	14	22	16	29	15	19	9	3	1	5	2	---
	F--	141	---	---	--	--	--	1	---	---	---	4	12	6	8	11	13	10	16	23	13	7	4	7	2	2	2	---
97,102	Arteriosclerosis (not coronary), anomalies of blood-pressure	273	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	4	8	11	21	33	47	56	55	24	9	2	---	1
	White-----M--	158	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	2	4	6	16	22	25	27	37	14	4	--	---	---
	F--	102	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	4	4	10	21	27	16	9	5	2	---	1
	All other-M--	6	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	2	1	---	--	---	---
	F--	7	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	2	---	1	---	1	2	---	---	---	--	---	---
107-109	Pneumonia (all forms)	1,461	295	96	39	21	11	36	28	40	25	34	36	41	39	58	64	58	75	93	90	105	96	50	20	6	1	2
	White-----M--	673	124	42	18	10	4	13	13	15	12	13	12	17	20	29	35	26	41	41	48	53	53	21	7	2	---	2
	F--	500	94	27	12	6	5	18	11	15	4	9	18	15	10	12	17	18	21	34	33	47	39	24	10	1	1	---
	All other-M--	165	50	14	6	2	1	3	2	5	3	6	2	4	4	10	7	10	6	13	7	3	1	2	1	3	---	---
	F--	123	27	13	5	5	1	2	2	5	6	4	4	5	5	7	5	4	7	7	3	2	3	3	2	--	---	---
117	Ulcer of stomach, duodenum	91	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	2	5	8	5	4	8	18	9	4	10	6	5	5	1	---	--	---	---
	White-----M--	69	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	---	4	6	4	2	6	14	9	4	8	4	2	5	---	---	--	---	---
	F--	15	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	1	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	1	2	3	---	1	---	--	---	---
	All other-M--	4	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F--	5	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
119	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years)	205	151	54	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	White-----M--	99	70	29	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F--	73	53	20	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	All other-M--	18	15	3	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F--	15	13	2	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	OKLAHOMA—Contd.																											
120	Diarrhea and enteritis(2 years and over)	80	---	---	11	3	---	3	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	2	3	7	3	6	6	10	5	8	2	---	1	---
	White—M	33	---	---	3	3	---	1	1	---	---	---	1	1	---	1	1	1	1	5	4	3	3	2	1	---	1	---
	F	39	---	---	6	---	---	2	---	1	1	1	3	---	1	1	2	4	2	1	2	6	2	3	1	---	---	---
	All other-M	4	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---
	F	4	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---
121	Appendicitis	271	1	2	1	4	3	25	29	38	27	21	22	23	11	16	8	11	10	7	6	5	1	---	---	---	---	---
	White—M	137	---	2	---	2	1	13	16	16	14	10	11	11	6	6	4	7	5	6	3	3	1	---	---	---	---	---
	F	99	1	---	1	1	2	10	12	13	11	8	6	9	3	7	1	3	5	1	3	2	---	---	---	---	---	---
	All other-M	19	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	4	1	2	4	1	---	3	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	16	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	5	1	1	1	2	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
122	Hernia, intestinal obstruction	215	32	3	---	---	1	8	5	3	7	8	8	7	8	12	9	12	17	29	12	17	7	8	2	---	---	---
	White—M	102	24	1	---	---	1	4	3	1	1	5	2	---	3	5	2	4	9	14	4	7	5	6	1	---	---	---
	F	76	4	2	---	---	---	4	1	1	4	1	5	4	3	4	3	5	6	13	6	7	---	2	1	---	---	---
	All other-M	19	3	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	3	2	1	---	2	---	3	2	---	---	---	---	---
	F	18	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	1	3	1	---	2	2	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
124	Cirrhosis of liver	105	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	2	1	1	1	8	5	14	10	13	17	10	12	4	3	---	---	---	---
	White—M	74	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	1	1	4	3	13	8	9	13	4	9	3	3	---	---	---	---
	F	24	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	1	---	---	2	1	1	1	3	3	5	3	1	---	---	---	---	---
	All other-M	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	1	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
126,127	Biliary calculi, etc.*	114	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	4	6	9	4	10	15	23	15	10	6	5	2	---	---	---
	White—M	40	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	1	3	1	5	6	8	5	6	1	---	---	---	---	---
	F	67	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	3	4	4	3	5	9	13	10	2	5	5	2	---	---	---
	All other-M	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
130-132	Nephritis	1,319	5	1	1	1	3	12	10	8	11	16	18	39	34	65	73	100	108	166	188	199	159	75	20	4	1	2
	White—M	662	2	---	---	---	1	3	4	3	4	7	2	10	14	22	38	53	69	85	94	113	83	41	9	3	---	2
	F	477	2	1	1	1	2	8	3	3	6	7	10	14	13	27	18	29	25	59	73	72	64	27	11	1	---	---
	All other-M	105	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	1	1	1	4	7	3	7	9	12	9	15	12	10	7	3	---	---	1	---
	F	75	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	1	2	8	4	9	8	6	5	7	9	4	5	4	---	---	---	---
140, 142a, 145	Puerperal septicemia	75	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	23	19	10	6	5	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	White—F	54	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	18	12	8	3	4	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	All other-F	21	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	5	7	2	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
146,147	Puerperal albuminuria, etc.*	52	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	14	11	4	10	9	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	White—F	38	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	9	2	7	9	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	All other-F	14	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	5	2	2	3	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
141, 142b-144, 148-150	Other puerperal causes	58	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	6	17	14	9	7	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	White—F	45	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	4	12	13	6	5	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	All other-F	13	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	5	1	3	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
157	Congenital malformations	195	177	7	---	3	---	3	2	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	White—M	105	93	5	---	2	---	2	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	76	70	2	---	1	---	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	All other-M	11	11	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	3	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
163-171	Suicide	258	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	14	19	15	25	33	26	39	22	22	16	11	5	6	3	2	---	---	---	---
	White—M	181	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	9	9	16	21	16	32	18	15	12	11	5	6	3	2	---	---	---	---
	F	63	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	7	5	6	9	9	7	4	5	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	All other-M	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	1	2	1	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	2	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
172-175	Homicide	174	2	1	1	1	---	---	---	15	25	27	21	21	28	6	7	10	2	4	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	White—M	73	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	11	9	10	10	12	3	3	4	1	3	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	19	---	1	1	1	---	---	---	1	3	2	3	4	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	All other-M	64	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	7	14	8	6	9	1	4	6	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	18	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	4	2	---	1	4	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
210	Automobile accidents(primary)	510	4	8	4	7	7	20	16	35	55	50	45	35	29	30	31	15	35	29	13	21	16	3	1	---	1	---
	White—M	346	2	3	1	6	3	12	10	25	38	36	28	24	23	15	22	8	28	22	9	15	12	3	1	---	---	---
	F	114	2	4	2	1	4	8	6	7	11	8	9	9	3	11	5	3	5	2	4	3	4	---	---	---	1	---
	All other-M	36	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	2	2	5	7	1	1	3	4	2	2	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	14	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	4	1	1	1	2	1	---	2	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
206,208, 211	Other motor vehicle accidents	34	---	---	1	---	---	1	1	---	4	2	4	2	4	3	4	4	1	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	White—M	21	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	4	1	1	---	2	2	3	3	---	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	2	---	1	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	All other-M	4	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
176-195, 201-205, 207,209, 212-214	Other accidents	1,031	45	44	28	14	11	45	55	73	58	57	41	45	51	36	36	42	41	51	55	64	73	40	15	8	2	1
	White—M	598	20	26	14	9	3	25	34	45	41	42	30	30	41	25	25	31	25	26	29	28	29	9	7	3	---	1
	F	315	17	16	11	2	3	17	14	19	12	6	5	8	4	5	1	6	10	19	21	34	43	28	7	3	2	---
	All other-M	73	6	---	2	1	1	---	6	5	4	8	3	3	6	3	8	5	5	4	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	---
	F	45	2	2	1	2	4	3	1	4	1	1	3	4	---	3	2	---	1	2	5	---	1	2	1	---	---	---
	All other causes*	3,342	1,155	43	29	20	17	61	41	68	70	75	85	95	97	120	111	114	143	186	172	192	187	152	71	25	13	2
	White—M	1,569	576	16	15	10	8	32	22	28	24	19	31	43	36	51	44	53	74	90	97	97	96	68	26	11	1	1
	F	1,280	427	16	12	5	8	20	10	32	29	43	40	32	37	46	43	47	40	70	57	73	73	67	33	9	5	---
	All other-M	243	77	3	2	3	1	6	6	3	6	7	6	7	10	9	10	5	20	14	9	9	6	10	7	3	3	1
	F	250	73	8	---	2	---	3	3	5	11	6	8	13	14	14	14	9	9	12	9	13	6	7	5	2	4	---

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	OREGON																											
	All causes	11,784	636	61	35	34	27	83	113	155	185	212	228	288	394	566	754	915	1,044	1,256	1,479	1,471	1,052	551	184	40	11	10
	White—M	6,928	359	35	22	14	10	47	73	100	109	133	134	178	250	337	476	544	624	773	884	858	588	256	95	19	2	8
	F	4,635	250	25	11	20	16	33	37	45	69	74	82	102	137	212	261	355	401	467	579	600	457	289	86	20	6	1
	All other—M	150	19	1	1	—	1	2	3	4	4	3	9	5	7	9	13	13	12	10	12	11	5	3	2	—	—	1
	F	71	8	—	1	—	—	1	—	6	3	2	3	3	—	8	4	3	7	6	4	2	2	3	1	1	3	—
1,2	Typhoid, paratyphoid fever	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7	Measles	7	—	—	1	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	3	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	4	—	—	1	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8	Scarlet fever	10	—	2	1	1	—	2	2	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	4	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	6	—	2	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	Whooping-cough	20	16	2	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	9	7	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	7	5	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10	Diphtheria	11	—	—	—	1	3	2	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	3	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	7	—	—	—	—	2	2	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
11	Influenza	94	6	4	1	—	2	—	2	2	2	1	2	7	3	5	9	3	7	5	10	6	7	6	3	1	—	—
	White—M	62	4	2	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	1	—	6	2	4	4	3	6	3	8	3	6	3	3	1	—	—
	F	31	2	2	1	—	1	—	1	2	1	—	2	1	1	1	5	—	1	2	1	3	1	3	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
13	Dysentery	9	2	—	—	2	2	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
	White—M	6	1	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15	Erysipelas	7	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
16	Poliomyelitis, poliioencephalitis (acute)	6	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	3	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	13	2	1	—	2	1	—	1	2	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	11	1	1	—	1	1	—	1	2	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	2	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
23	Tuberculosis of respiratory system	261	1	—	1	1	1	—	5	5	21	29	26	18	20	27	26	18	15	16	18	9	3	1	—	—	—	—
	White—M	151	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	1	10	11	10	13	15	19	19	14	9	13	6	6	1	—	—	—	—	—
	F	86	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	1	11	16	11	5	5	6	5	4	5	1	8	3	1	1	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	12	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	2	—	1	1	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
	F	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	2	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
24-32	Tuberculosis (other forms)	48	1	1	—	—	—	1	1	1	5	2	7	2	2	8	1	5	4	2	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	24	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	5	2	—	2	1	3	3	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	20	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	2	—	2	—	2	4	—	2	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis	68	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	2	3	3	4	15	10	8	10	5	1	—	—	—	—	—	1
	White—M	55	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	3	4	12	9	6	10	5	1	—	—	—	—	—	1
	F	9	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	1	—	—	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
38	Malaria	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
46	Cancer of digestive tract, peritoneum	690	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	1	2	—	5	7	15	42	49	66	112	107	105	104	49	16	6	—	—	1
	White—M	406	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	3	3	10	21	33	39	72	68	60	55	27	7	3	—	—	1
	F	275	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	2	4	5	21	15	24	38	39	44	48	21	9	3	—	—	—
	All other—M	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
48,49	Cancer of female genital organs	188	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	3	8	9	28	25	26	23	26	17	11	8	2	—	—	—	—
	White—F	185	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	3	7	9	26	25	26	23	26	17	11	8	2	—	—	—	—
	All other—F	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	OREGON—Contd.																											
50	Cancer of breast	141	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	8	5	14	15	32	15	11	13	13	8	2	—	—	—	1
	White—M	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
	F	138	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	8	5	14	15	31	15	11	13	12	7	2	—	—	—	1
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
45,47, 51-53	Cancer (other forms)	469	1	—	—	—	—	—	4	2	3	5	6	4	13	27	38	58	67	66	65	66	30	11	1	—	1	1
	White—M	343	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	2	2	2	3	3	11	20	28	38	44	48	49	54	26	8	1	—	—	1
	F	120	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	3	2	—	2	7	10	19	22	16	16	12	4	3	—	—	1	—
	All other—M	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
56	Acute rheumatic fever	11	—	—	—	—	1	2	1	3	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	4	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	7	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
57	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	3	6	1	2	—	2	—	—	—
	White—M	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	4	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
	F	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	1	—	2	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
59	Diabetes mellitus	247	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	1	3	2	4	6	6	20	22	32	38	46	36	16	8	3	—	—	—
	White—M	106	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	3	2	2	8	9	12	15	19	18	11	2	1	—	—	—
	F	139	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	1	1	—	1	4	4	11	13	20	22	27	18	5	6	2	—	—	—
	All other—M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
62	Pellagra	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
75	Alcoholism	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	2	3	5	5	4	5	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	2	2	4	3	4	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
	F	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	2	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
80,83	Locomotor ataxia, general paralysis of insane	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	3	1	2	6	5	4	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	5	3	4	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
82	Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis	1,102	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	6	2	11	18	24	54	80	101	140	194	210	150	71	28	5	1	1
	White—M	593	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	9	6	15	28	38	52	71	121	111	88	36	13	—	—	—
	F	494	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	2	2	11	9	25	39	45	68	73	99	60	33	15	5	1	—
	All other—M	15	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	3	4	1	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	1
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
90a,92c, 93a,95c	Chronic rheumatic diseases of heart	99	—	—	—	—	—	4	5	6	1	5	9	8	8	5	8	17	6	4	8	1	4	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	47	—	—	—	—	—	2	4	2	—	3	3	5	5	4	1	6	2	3	4	1	2	—	—	—	—	—
	F	49	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4	1	2	5	3	3	1	7	11	4	1	4	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
94	Diseases of coronary arteries, angina pectoris	971	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	8	8	23	51	81	114	114	167	160	118	83	30	10	3	—	—
	White—M	715	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	6	7	21	44	68	93	95	117	105	76	56	21	5	—	—	—
	F	252	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	2	6	12	20	19	49	55	42	27	9	5	3	—	—
	All other—M	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
90b,91, 92a,b, 93a-d, 95a,b	Diseases of heart (other forms)	1,902	1	1	1	—	—	1	2	5	3	9	17	14	27	56	84	123	168	224	300	384	269	156	44	10	3	—
	White—M	1,088	1	1	1	—	—	1	1	2	1	4	11	11	17	29	59	74	100	136	179	225	138	62	23	9	2	—
	F	788	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	5	5	3	9	26	23	47	65	85	118	154	130	93	20	—	1	—
	All other—M	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	1	1	1	2	3	2	4	1	—	1	—	—	—
	F	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	—
97,102	Arteriosclerosis (not coronary), anomalies of blood-pressure	240	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	5	7	13	25	40	52	52	27	13	3	1	—
	White—M	137	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	3	3	9	14	26	31	27	15	6	1	—	—
	F	99	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	4	4	10	13	20	25	12	7	2	—	—
	All other—M	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
107-109	Pneumonia (all forms)	595	77	13	2	3	2	3	10	14	12	10	9	12	26	32	39	35	42	41	60	57	58	28	8	2	—	—
	White—M	359	44	8	1	—	—	2	5	9	8	9	8	10	22	17	25	21	19	27	37	36	31	13	6	1	—	—
	F	214	25	4	1	3	2	1	4	4	4	1	1	2	3	13	13	13	20	13	23	20	27	14	2	1	—	—
	All other—M	13	6	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	9	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
117	Ulcer of stomach, duodenum	95	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	3	1	8	6	13	15	16	7	7	7	5	3	—	—	—	—
	White—M	80	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	3	1	8	6	11	13	13	7	4	5	5	1	—	—	—	—
	F	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	3	—	3	2	—	2	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
119	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years)	20	17	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	11	9	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	7	6	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	OREGON—Contd.																											
120	Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over)	18	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	2	—	3	1	1	4	1	—	—	—	—
	White—M	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
	F	12	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	2	1	—	3	1	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
121	Appendicitis	110	3	2	3	2	1	4	12	7	3	7	9	3	7	10	8	5	9	6	4	3	2	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	81	2	1	2	2	—	1	9	6	3	6	7	3	5	9	6	1	5	6	3	2	2	—	—	—	—	—
	F	27	1	1	1	—	1	3	3	1	—	1	1	—	1	1	2	4	4	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
122	Hernia, intestinal obstruction	106	7	2	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	2	5	1	7	3	9	11	10	7	12	17	7	2	1	—	—	—
	White—M	55	5	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	2	1	—	4	2	5	4	5	5	4	11	2	1	1	—	—	—
	F	49	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	3	1	3	—	4	7	5	2	8	6	5	1	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
124	Cirrhosis of liver	60	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	3	5	9	8	8	7	6	9	1	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	37	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	3	3	7	4	5	3	3	4	1	—	—	—	—	—
	F	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	4	3	4	3	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
126,127	Biliary calculi, etc.*	68	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	5	5	4	4	5	8	11	8	8	6	2	—	—	—	—
	White—M	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	2	1	2	3	6	—	6	2	1	—	—	—	—
	F	42	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	3	4	2	3	3	5	5	8	2	4	1	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
130-132	Nephritis	1,090	2	—	—	—	—	4	6	2	—	6	7	10	21	51	62	84	88	155	185	162	145	78	19	2	1	—
	White—M	609	2	—	—	—	—	1	3	1	—	2	4	6	7	26	35	57	50	92	107	86	86	34	10	—	—	—
	F	467	—	—	—	—	—	3	2	1	—	3	3	3	13	25	26	27	38	61	77	72	59	43	8	2	1	—
	All other—M	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	1	4	—	1	1	—	—	—
	F	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
140, 142a, 145	Puerperal septicemia	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	6	4	4	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—F	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	6	4	4	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
146,147	Puerperal albuminuria, etc.*	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	2	2	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—F	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	2	2	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
141, 142b-144, 148-150	Other puerperal causes	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	7	4	2	8	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—F	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	7	4	2	8	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
157	Congenital malformations	96	78	7	2	3	—	1	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	59	47	4	2	2	—	1	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	37	31	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
163-171	Suicide	221	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	5	11	12	7	23	20	28	26	26	20	18	11	8	4	1	—	—	—	—
	White—M	169	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	8	9	7	13	16	18	21	21	17	16	11	6	3	1	—	—	—	—
	F	51	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	2	3	—	10	4	10	5	5	3	2	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
172-175	Homicide	36	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	6	3	3	1	8	3	3	1	—	1	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—
	White—M	25	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	3	3	—	1	6	2	2	1	—	1	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—
	F	8	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
210	Automobile accidents (primary)	326	1	3	—	3	3	10	14	29	27	16	16	16	22	27	30	17	21	22	22	15	8	2	2	—	—	—
	White—M	236	1	2	—	2	2	9	11	23	22	14	10	10	19	18	19	10	15	12	17	12	4	2	2	—	—	—
	F	81	—	1	—	1	1	1	3	4	5	2	5	6	3	6	10	7	6	8	5	3	4	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	2	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
206,208, 211	Other motor vehicle accidents	13	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	3	3	—	1	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	6	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	6	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
176-195, 201-205, 207,209, 212-214	Other accidents	702	26	9	13	6	4	17	21	30	33	44	36	49	44	34	42	36	29	40	43	45	44	36	11	5	—	5
	White—M	493	13	5	10	1	2	10	16	29	30	39	33	42	41	31	36	27	19	28	22	21	17	11	3	2	—	5
	F	190	13	4	3	5	2	6	5	—	—	5	3	3	3	2	4	7	8	12	18	24	27	25	8	3	—	—
	All other—M	17	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	3	—	—	3	—	1	1	2	2	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other causes*	1,482	386	11	8	6	6	21	16	26	26	20	29	39	60	52	65	77	96	90	127	123	86	67	32	9	4	—
	White—M	849	219	6	5	3	2	11	7	16	12	8	16	19	22	29	33	46	54	64	86	82	49	38	17	5	—	—
	F	602	157	5	2	3	4	10	9	9	14	11	13	20	37	22	29	29	41	26	39	39	35	28	14	4	2	—
	All other—M	14	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	2	1	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
	F	17	5	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	1	1	1	1	1	—	2	—

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	PENNSYLVANIA																											
	All causes	107,282	7,623	868	416	311	252	1,054	1,029	1,485	1,996	2,086	2,373	3,093	4,417	5,906	7,573	8,652	10,617	11,770	12,139	10,662	7,647	3,806	1,236	241	24	6
	White—M	54,471	4,127	430	216	166	118	556	526	779	939	948	1,071	1,444	2,224	3,148	4,124	4,759	5,714	6,193	6,150	5,200	3,565	1,559	437	72	3	3
	F	45,913	2,932	383	167	123	111	424	400	495	797	858	938	1,118	1,549	2,133	2,768	3,322	4,389	5,111	5,597	5,218	3,957	2,179	764	161	17	2
	All other—M	3,784	316	32	23	10	10	38	42	94	131	129	201	267	365	365	392	335	296	281	217	123	66	30	15	4	1	1
	F	3,114	248	23	10	12	13	36	61	117	129	151	163	264	279	260	289	236	218	185	175	121	59	38	20	4	3	—
1,2	Typhoid, paratyphoid fever	93	1	—	—	—	—	1	12	7	14	10	10	6	5	6	5	4	3	8	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	57	1	—	—	—	—	—	9	4	7	8	6	3	3	5	5	2	—	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	30	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	3	5	1	4	2	1	1	—	2	3	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7	Measles	244	48	73	28	18	7	51	3	6	1	1	—	—	1	1	—	1	1	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	122	24	39	13	10	1	27	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	112	24	32	13	6	5	22	—	4	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	4	—	1	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	6	—	1	1	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8	Scarlet fever	125	8	15	11	8	16	34	14	5	3	1	—	3	2	—	1	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	66	6	9	7	5	7	20	4	2	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	55	1	6	4	3	9	11	10	3	3	—	—	2	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	3	1	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	Whooping-cough	175	117	31	14	8	3	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	70	44	15	7	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	84	58	14	6	3	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	10	7	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	11	8	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10	Diphtheria	103	9	5	6	11	12	35	11	5	1	2	2	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	50	6	2	4	7	5	14	6	2	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	50	3	3	2	4	5	21	5	2	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
11	Influenza	1,025	121	35	17	13	4	17	15	18	25	24	28	41	41	47	57	60	87	79	69	94	78	41	13	1	—	—
	White—M	511	65	17	13	7	1	11	6	9	8	9	10	23	19	22	34	33	49	37	32	42	42	15	6	1	—	—
	F	451	52	18	4	6	2	5	9	6	13	13	15	13	15	18	19	21	34	38	34	49	35	25	7	—	—	—
	All other—M	30	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	4	—	2	1	4	4	1	3	1	3	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
	F	33	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	2	1	4	3	3	3	3	3	1	2	2	1	—	—	—	—	—
13	Dysentery	34	11	2	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	2	1	1	1	2	3	2	1	1	—	—	—	—
	White—M	18	6	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	1	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	—
	F	13	5	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15	Erysipelas	65	17	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	1	3	2	3	2	8	2	7	4	2	5	2	2	1	—	—	—
	White—M	42	12	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	2	2	2	2	5	—	2	2	2	5	2	1	—	—	—	—
	F	22	5	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	3	1	5	2	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—
	All other—M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
16	Poliomyelitis, poliencephalitis (acute)	17	—	1	1	—	—	4	5	2	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	6	—	1	—	—	—	1	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	9	—	—	1	—	—	2	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	76	10	14	3	2	3	8	9	7	3	2	4	3	3	—	2	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	47	6	7	3	2	1	7	3	4	2	2	3	1	2	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	29	4	7	—	—	2	1	6	3	1	—	1	2	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
23	Tuberculosis of respiratory system	4,015	21	20	9	8	5	19	53	222	433	401	406	359	361	397	318	312	241	202	129	62	30	6	1	—	—	—
	White—M	1,926	7	10	2	2	3	4	11	54	115	129	148	156	208	273	214	205	151	125	65	31	11	1	1	—	—	—
	F	1,256	6	5	2	2	—	9	23	69	205	171	167	105	67	56	53	72	77	61	58	27	17	4	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	458	6	4	3	2	—	3	6	41	52	40	49	55	55	52	36	22	9	15	5	2	1	—	—	—	—	—
	F	375	2	1	2	2	2	3	13	58	61	61	42	43	31	16	15	13	4	1	1	2	1	1	—	—	—	—
24-32	Tuberculosis (other forms)	366	16	21	11	2	4	16	22	16	37	31	28	29	31	22	19	14	17	15	11	2	2	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	159	5	12	2	—	1	6	5	9	14	16	10	11	18	6	13	6	10	7	4	2	2	—	—	—	—	—
	F	121	9	4	5	1	2	4	12	3	14	7	6	9	5	11	3	5	7	7	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	48	1	3	2	1	1	2	1	3	6	5	6	5	4	2	3	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	38	1	2	2	—	—	4	4	1	3	3	6	4	4	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis	919	67	8	1	1	—	—	5	8	26	35	42	82	89	109	115	112	92	67	39	15	5	—	1	—	—	—
	White—M	390	24	5	1	1	—	—	2	4	4	6	9	28	25	46	54	53	52	41	21	10	4	—	—	—	—	—
	F	158	19	2	—	—	—	—	3	2	5	10	7	13	14	16	19	16	12	8	9	2	1	—	1	—	—	—
	All other—M	255	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	8	10	16	20	36	38	33	36	21	10	8	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	116	8	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	9	9	10	21	14	10	9	7	7	8	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
38	Malaria	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
46	Cancer of digestive tract, peritoneum	6,030	2	—	—	1	1	4	4	1	14	29	30	87	213	330	527	732	905	999	936	672	381	133	25	3	1	—
	White—M	3,058	1	—	—	—	1	3	4	—	10	12	12	42	101	166	278	383	483	539	471	325	162	57	7	1	—	—
	F	2,776	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	2	13	17	37	91	142	222	327	395	432	445	339	216	75	17	2	1	—
	All other—M	116	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	4	16	14	15	12	13	21	11	4	3	—	1	—	—	—
	F	80	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	4	—	4	5	8	12	10	14	7	9	4	—	1	—	—	—	—
48,49	Cancer of female genital organs	1,643	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	13	30	56	85	134	164	220	209	200	187	160	105	56	17	4	—	—	—
	White—F	1,529	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	12	26	48	75	115	147	202	199	194	178	151	102	56	17	4	—	—	—
	All other—F	114	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4	8	10	19	17	18	10	6	9	9	3	—	—	—	—	—	—

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	PENNSYLVANIA-Con.																											
50	Cancer of breast	1,228	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	6	26	55	86	134	151	157	180	159	117	88	51	12	4	1	---	---
	White-----M--	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F--	1,183	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	5	25	49	82	125	145	153	177	157	111	86	50	12	4	1	---	---
	All other-M--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F--	39	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	6	4	7	4	4	3	2	4	2	1	---	---	---	---	---
45,47, 51-53	Cancer (other forms)	3,501	2	7	8	7	3	18	20	31	48	36	57	75	140	219	337	362	472	470	501	360	211	90	26	1	---	---
	White-----M--	2,427	2	3	3	6	1	9	14	18	25	19	31	49	86	147	227	260	324	342	369	258	156	60	15	---	---	---
	F--	939	---	1	5	1	2	6	6	12	20	15	23	17	40	62	92	81	128	117	119	100	51	29	11	1	---	---
	All other-M--	96	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	2	---	2	4	11	6	14	16	16	10	8	2	3	1	---	---	---	---
	F--	39	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	1	1	2	1	5	3	4	4	5	4	1	5	---	1	---	---	---	---	---
56	Acute rheumatic fever	222	---	2	4	6	3	33	36	24	19	16	8	10	17	6	6	9	2	8	8	3	1	1	---	---	---	---
	White-----M--	88	---	2	2	5	2	10	14	12	7	4	2	3	6	4	2	3	---	1	5	3	---	1	---	---	---	---
	F--	117	---	---	1	1	1	21	19	11	11	10	5	5	9	2	4	5	2	6	3	---	1	---	---	---	---	---
	All other-M--	4	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F--	13	---	---	---	---	---	2	3	1	1	2	---	1	2	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
57	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis	126	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	1	3	2	1	12	6	19	11	19	22	17	6	4	1	---	---
	White-----M--	34	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	3	2	9	3	3	3	5	4	---	---	---	---
	F--	90	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	1	2	2	---	8	4	10	7	16	19	12	2	4	1	---	---
	All other-M--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
59	Diabetes mellitus	3,113	2	2	---	1	2	8	16	23	17	17	23	32	59	149	288	344	495	558	563	292	168	44	4	5	---	1
	White-----M--	908	1	1	---	---	---	3	6	12	8	4	8	11	19	43	69	93	132	158	178	86	58	14	---	1	---	1
	F--	2,083	1	1	---	1	1	4	8	10	8	12	12	19	28	90	197	257	347	387	374	199	109	30	4	4	---	---
	All other-M--	28	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	3	4	4	2	4	6	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---
	F--	94	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	9	12	18	12	12	7	9	5	---	---	---	---	---	---
62	Pellagra	11	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	1	2	---	2	---	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---
	White-----M--	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F--	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
	All other-M--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F--	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
75	Alcoholism	253	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	3	7	21	34	26	44	33	35	19	16	5	6	1	1	---	---	---	---
	White-----M--	204	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	3	18	23	22	36	27	32	16	15	4	5	1	1	---	---	---	---
	F--	17	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	4	3	3	3	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
	All other-M--	24	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	2	6	1	4	3	2	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F--	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	1	1	---	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
80,83	Locomotor ataxia, general paralysis of insane	413	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	3	6	20	47	51	53	72	53	49	23	16	8	4	5	---	---	---	---
	White-----M--	246	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2	13	27	28	33	40	34	30	13	11	6	4	3	---	---	---	---
	F--	76	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	3	5	10	6	15	11	13	4	4	---	---	2	---	---	---	---
	All other-M--	67	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	3	10	8	10	14	6	5	6	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F--	24	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	5	5	4	3	2	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
82	Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis	8,523	21	3	3	3	1	8	13	20	23	26	51	92	223	337	560	672	982	1,222	1,466	1,283	918	446	126	24	---	---
	White-----M--	3,833	14	3	2	2	---	3	5	6	11	11	29	37	74	104	226	315	468	603	693	565	399	189	47	7	---	---
	F--	4,182	6	---	1	1	1	5	5	10	10	13	14	33	102	177	262	317	437	557	730	661	498	249	78	15	---	---
	All other-M--	250	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	1	1	3	14	20	25	38	17	39	34	28	15	6	4	---	1	---	---
	F--	258	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	1	1	5	8	27	31	34	23	38	28	15	22	15	4	1	1	---	---
90a,92c, 93c,95c	Chronic rheumatic diseases of heart	934	2	---	---	---	4	49	68	77	48	54	67	76	85	69	77	49	61	53	56	29	24	4	1	1	---	---
	White-----M--	400	2	---	---	---	1	23	25	30	24	30	27	26	38	27	34	28	26	25	13	11	7	3	---	---	---	---
	F--	458	---	---	---	---	3	21	34	38	18	22	30	38	38	39	42	19	32	26	22	16	17	1	1	1	---	---
	All other-M--	29	---	---	---	---	---	3	2	4	2	1	5	6	1	2	1	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F--	47	---	---	---	---	---	2	7	5	4	1	5	6	8	1	---	2	2	2	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
94	Diseases of coronary arteries, angina pectoris	6,508	2	1	---	---	---	1	3	4	12	22	49	142	288	514	641	800	984	1,001	867	657	364	122	33	1	---	---
	White-----M--	4,419	---	1	---	---	---	1	3	2	5	15	32	107	222	406	490	579	694	638	559	391	200	60	13	1	---	---
	F--	1,920	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	5	6	11	20	42	84	138	193	272	349	293	260	163	61	19	---	---	---
	All other-M--	99	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	5	7	15	13	10	17	12	8	7	3	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F--	70	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	8	9	11	3	11	6	6	8	3	1	1	1	---	---	---
90b,91, 92a,b, 93a-d, 95a,b	Diseases of heart (other forms)	23,906	34	14	9	5	2	40	71	80	124	150	207	304	533	988	1,439	1,937	2,546	3,266	3,795	3,567	2,738	1,487	469	90	11	---
	White-----M--	11,961	22	8	5	2	2	13	31	41	50	69	105	142	259	516	788	1,077	1,415	1,742	1,914	1,717	1,248	607	165	31	2	---
	F--	10,696	11	6	4	2	---	22	33	33	68	68	75	110	198	356	490	707	992	1,393	1,729	1,757	1,432	849	299	56	6	---
	All other-M--	678	---	---	---	---	---	4	3	3	3	6	13	21	38	55	86	90	87	74	86	51	37	11	7	2	1	---
	F--	571	1	---	---	1	---	1	4	3	3	7	14	31	38	61	75	63	52	57	66	42	21	20	8	1	2	---
97,102	Arteriosclerosis (not coronary), anomalies of blood-pressure	1,817	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	5	2	10	11	36	50	112	167	247	384	409	252	112	17	1	---
	White-----M--	925	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	---	4	4	18	24	62	101	144	202	210	111	35	6	---	---
	F--	822	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	2	5	7	10	21	43	61	89	170	192	136	73	11	1	---
	All other-M--	33	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	5	2	5	2	8	6	2	1	---	---	---	---
	F--	37	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	2	3	2	3	6	6	5	4	4	---	---	---
107-109	Pneumonia (all forms)	6,371	1,181	265	95	46	36	99	79	79	104	116	165	223	318	358	404	446	452	486	460	393	307	175	70	12	2	---
	White-----M--	3,355	634	131	49	25	17	50	42	47	58	44	71	100	173	202	247	294	255	248	245	188	137	66	23	3	1	---
	F--	2,361	427	111	37	18	12	44	23	25	35	51	62	59	85	91	97	109	170	205	196	190	161	106	39	7	1	---
	All other-M--	410	61	13	6	2	3	3	6	5	7	16	23	41	41	45	40	33	18	19	10	9	4	2	2	1	---	---
	F--	245	59	10	3	1	4	2	8	2	4	5	9	23	19	20	20	10	9	14	9	6	5	1	1	1	---	---
117	Ulcer of stomach, duodenum	589	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	3	13	11	20	48	64	85	76	68	67	51	37	23	16	4	1	1	---	---
	White-----M--	472	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	3	12	7	15	40	48	73	64	54	56	40	27	16	12	2	1	1	---	---
	F--	82	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	3	2	2	9	6	9	10	9	10	9	7	3	2	---	---	---	---
	All other-M--	24	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	3	5	4	6	1	1	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F--	11	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	3	---	2	3	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---
119	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years)	547	474	73	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	White-----M--	299	265	34	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F--	213	180	33	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	All other-M--	21	17	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F--	14	12	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	PENNSYLVANIA-Con.																											
120	Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over)	251	—	—	22	11	8	18	4	8	8	8	7	10	11	10	7	11	17	18	17	18	16	13	6	3	—	—
	White—M	113	—	—	9	6	2	6	1	6	1	2	2	8	7	6	3	6	8	6	11	10	6	4	2	1	—	—
	F	120	—	—	12	3	6	10	1	2	5	5	3	2	3	4	3	5	8	11	5	7	10	9	4	2	—	—
	All other-M	8	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	10	—	—	1	1	—	1	1	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
121	Appendicitis	1,031	2	9	12	16	10	58	97	89	74	48	49	70	69	73	82	78	90	47	26	15	15	2	—	—	—	—
	White—M	575	2	2	9	9	6	33	43	50	54	28	23	38	43	41	50	39	45	29	13	8	10	—	—	—	—	—
	F	384	—	7	3	7	3	21	49	35	17	14	20	27	16	24	26	32	39	17	13	7	5	2	—	—	—	—
	All other-M	40	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	2	2	5	5	1	6	8	—	4	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	32	—	—	—	—	1	2	3	2	1	1	1	4	4	—	6	3	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
122	Hernia, intestinal obstruction	997	90	11	7	5	4	10	9	3	19	32	26	37	53	68	79	79	106	98	86	94	52	21	7	1	—	—
	White—M	451	50	6	3	4	4	4	7	3	10	17	11	14	17	27	34	36	42	47	38	45	21	9	2	—	—	—
	F	465	35	3	3	1	—	3	2	—	6	12	12	19	28	34	41	36	59	51	44	47	29	12	5	1	—	—
	All other-M	34	2	—	1	—	—	2	—	—	2	1	1	1	3	5	3	5	4	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
	F	27	3	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	2	2	3	5	2	1	2	1	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
124	Cirrhosis of liver	886	2	—	—	1	1	1	—	3	2	13	18	31	58	76	106	90	132	138	83	89	27	10	3	2	—	—
	White—M	553	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	7	13	19	36	50	66	65	89	87	47	51	15	2	1	1	—	—
	F	305	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	1	5	4	11	16	21	34	23	42	48	36	38	12	8	2	1	—	—
	All other-M	15	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	4	2	4	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	2	3	2	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
126,127	Biliary calculi, etc.*	731	3	—	—	—	1	—	1	2	3	12	22	30	49	75	81	91	103	90	77	50	29	9	3	—	—	—
	White—M	235	3	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	2	9	8	11	22	31	28	31	29	27	19	9	3	1	—	—	—
	F	488	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	3	10	13	22	37	51	49	62	71	60	49	31	20	6	2	—	—	—
	All other-M	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
130-132	Nephritis	8,381	11	2	1	3	2	21	29	46	52	86	78	141	268	358	488	643	865	1,113	1,258	1,296	943	487	149	37	4	—
	White—M	3,887	6	1	—	3	1	14	9	22	21	39	28	51	98	150	216	311	423	552	600	620	460	196	58	8	—	—
	F	4,001	3	1	1	—	1	7	18	20	25	36	39	58	118	164	210	275	390	498	615	651	473	280	84	29	4	—
	All other-M	244	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	5	5	9	28	19	29	29	24	40	23	15	5	5	3	—	—	—
	F	249	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	3	6	6	23	24	25	33	28	28	23	20	10	5	6	4	—	—	—
140, 142a, 145	Puerperal septicemia	231	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	19	48	62	43	35	19	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—F	205	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	14	41	59	39	32	16	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other-F	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	5	7	3	4	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
146,147	Puerperal albuminuria, etc.*	134	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	17	24	23	33	24	11	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—F	123	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	22	21	32	23	10	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other-F	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	2	2	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
141, 142b-144, 148-150	Other puerperal causes	276	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	47	60	58	59	29	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—F	256	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	42	58	54	55	29	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other-F	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	5	2	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
157	Congenital malformations	1,035	911	32	13	10	3	21	11	12	6	3	3	2	3	2	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	543	478	18	9	3	1	17	2	8	4	1	1	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	462	408	14	4	7	1	4	9	3	2	1	2	—	3	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other-M	16	15	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	12	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
163-171	Suicide	1,397	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	41	57	101	98	80	166	153	183	154	145	95	69	35	12	5	1	—	—	—
	White—M	1,086	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	26	45	69	71	59	126	118	142	130	114	80	59	29	10	5	1	—	—	—
	F	287	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	12	26	23	18	37	33	39	22	30	15	10	6	2	—	—	—	—	—
	All other-M	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	5	3	1	3	2	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
172-175	Homicide	285	6	2	—	1	1	1	5	18	38	37	25	36	38	35	14	7	8	8	2	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	137	5	1	—	—	—	—	1	9	10	12	13	18	21	18	10	4	5	7	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	59	1	1	—	1	1	1	2	5	15	11	2	4	4	6	1	—	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other-M	70	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	10	10	7	11	12	10	3	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	3	4	3	3	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
210	Automobile accidents (primary)	1,949	3	12	7	30	30	119	77	136	177	123	86	92	104	130	142	146	161	138	100	86	45	5	—	—	—	—
	White—M	1,444	3	4	6	18	20	79	54	101	137	96	65	75	81	97	106	126	113	101	69	57	32	4	—	—	—	—
	F	407	—	7	1	12	9	35	20	27	33	19	12	8	14	27	27	17	41	32	27	25	13	1	—	—	—	—
	All other-M	69	—	1	—	—	1	4	1	3	6	5	9	5	5	5	6	3	5	4	4	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	29	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	5	1	3	—	4	4	1	3	—	2	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
206,208, 211	Other motor vehicle accidents	86	—	—	—	—	—	2	3	7	14	8	12	9	5	7	4	8	4	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	62	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	6	11	6	9	3	5	4	4	6	4	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	3	1	3	3	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
	All other-M	3	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
176-195, 201-205, 207,209, 212-214	Other accidents	4,598	135	73	44	27	33	125	118	195	186	188	191	195	268	280	330	274	308	303	329	352	332	214	77	19	—	2
	White—M	2,971	69	43	22	12	16	73	85	162	162	167	157	158	226	233	277	211	211	183	160	147	111	57	25	3	—	1
	F	1,430	55	28	19	12	13	42	23	13	18	13	19	17	27	37	38	52	84	111	165	202	220	156	51	15	—	—
	All other-M	141	6	1	2	1	1	3	9	17	5	6	12	17	10	7	15	9	9	6	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	1
	F	56	5	1	1	2	3	7	1	3	1	2	3	3	5	3	—	2	4	3	2	2	1	—	1	1	—	—
	All other causes*	12,019	4,294	135	90	64	53	226	208	227	253	244	292	400	479	579	649	630	679	662	602	548	390	191	95	21	5	3
	White—M	6,307	2,363	80	45	33	24	121	124	119	120	107	115	158	195	260	343	315	392	383	360	320	230	83	39	7	—	1
	F	4,947	1,516	77	39	28	28	97	71	92	111	115	130	195	225	279	264	283	260	258	228	216	157	104	54	14	4	2
	All other-M	426	181	4	6	2	1	4	5	7	9	10	21	19	35	25	24	17	16	16	8	8	2	4	2	—	—	—
	F	339	134	4	—	1	—	4	8	9	13	12	26	28	24	15	18	15	11	5	6	4	1	—	—	—	1	—

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	RHODE ISLAND																											
	All causes	8,276	462	41	24	20	15	69	54	68	98	121	157	175	304	430	551	733	900	1,033	1,081	868	603	317	118	32	2	----
	White—M	4,285	249	20	14	13	12	39	34	41	54	67	77	92	164	238	312	405	486	539	548	430	260	136	43	11	1	----
	F	3,785	194	20	8	6	3	29	18	25	42	49	73	77	130	171	227	310	392	471	513	422	333	177	74	20	1	----
	All other—M	105	6	---	1	--	--	---	1	1	---	3	4	3	5	11	8	9	14	12	9	9	4	3	1	1	----	----
	F	101	13	1	1	1	--	1	1	1	2	2	3	3	5	10	4	9	8	11	11	7	6	1	--	--	----	----
1,2	Typhoid, paratyphoid fever	3	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	White—M	1	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	2	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	All other—M	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
7	Measles	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	White—M	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	All other—M	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
8	Scarlet fever	3	----	---	---	--	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	White—M	1	----	---	---	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	2	----	---	---	--	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	All other—M	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
9	Whooping-cough	8	7	1	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	White—M	3	2	1	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	5	5	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	All other—M	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
10	Diphtheria	1	----	---	---	1	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	White—M	1	----	---	---	1	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	All other—M	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
11	Influenza	32	2	1	---	--	1	2	1	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	1	5	2	2	5	2	3	1	--	1	----	----
	White—M	16	1	---	---	--	1	2	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	3	1	1	4	1	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	15	1	1	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	2	1	1	1	1	3	1	--	1	----	----
	All other—M	1	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
13	Dysentery	1	----	1	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	White—M	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	1	----	1	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	All other—M	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
15	Erysipelas	4	2	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	--	--	----	----
	White—M	1	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	3	2	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	--	--	----	----
	All other—M	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
16	Poliomyelitis, polioencephalitis (acute)	1	----	---	---	--	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	White—M	1	----	---	---	--	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	All other—M	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
18	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	6	----	1	---	--	--	3	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	White—M	3	----	1	---	--	--	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	3	----	---	---	--	--	1	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	All other—M	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
23	Tuberculosis of respiratory system	249	----	2	1	--	--	---	2	9	16	24	30	21	19	22	31	27	13	13	12	5	1	1	--	--	----	----
	White—M	153	----	---	1	--	--	---	1	6	9	14	13	13	11	14	26	21	8	7	7	1	1	---	--	--	----	----
	F	80	----	1	---	--	--	---	---	3	5	9	15	8	6	5	4	5	4	5	5	4	---	1	--	--	----	----
	All other—M	10	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	1	3	1	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	6	----	1	---	--	--	---	1	---	2	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
24-32	Tuberculosis (other forms)	27	1	2	---	2	1	---	---	2	2	2	---	4	1	3	3	---	1	---	3	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	White—M	16	----	1	---	1	--	---	---	2	---	2	---	3	---	3	3	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	10	1	1	---	--	1	---	---	---	2	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	1	---	2	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	All other—M	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	1	----	---	---	1	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
34	Syphilis	66	4	---	---	--	--	---	1	2	---	1	1	4	6	5	5	7	11	10	5	4	---	---	--	--	----	----
	White—M	37	3	---	---	--	--	---	---	2	---	---	1	3	3	3	3	2	7	5	2	3	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	13	----	---	---	--	--	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	2	1	1	1	2	3	1	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	All other—M	9	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	1	---	2	1	2	1	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	7	1	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	4	---	1	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
38	Malaria	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	White—M	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	All other—M	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
46	Cancer of digestive tract, peritoneum	543	1	---	---	--	--	---	---	1	1	5	4	9	22	26	49	68	72	85	83	65	41	9	2	--	----	----
	White—M	273	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	1	---	3	2	2	15	14	23	37	36	44	41	37	14	4	--	--	----	----
	F	260	1	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	1	2	2	7	7	10	24	31	34	40	39	28	27	5	2	--	----	----
	All other—M	5	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	5	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	1	2	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
48,49	Cancer of female genital organs	120	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	4	2	8	10	12	19	11	19	16	13	3	2	--	--	----	----
	White—F	117	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	4	2	8	9	12	19	10	19	16	13	3	2	--	--	----	----
	All other—F	3	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
50	Cancer of breast	116	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	1	4	9	10	14	16	17	12	10	12	4	5	1	--	----	----
	White—M	1	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	115	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	1	4	9	10	13	16	17	12	10	12	4	5	1	--	----	----
	All other—M	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	RHODE ISLAND—Contd.																											
45,47, 51-53	Cancer (other forms)	304	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	2	—	1	1	2	12	16	25	32	45	52	54	32	17	9	1	—	—	—
	White M	215	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	1	5	9	17	23	31	43	43	19	14	7	—	—	—	—
	F	83	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	1	1	6	6	8	7	14	8	11	12	3	2	1	—	—	—
	All other M	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	2	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
56	Acute rheumatic fever	12	—	—	—	—	—	3	2	2	1	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White M	6	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	5	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
57	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	3	1	—	2	1	—	—	—
	White M	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
	F	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	—
	All other M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
59	Diabetes mellitus	285	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	2	—	3	3	11	24	35	50	58	42	28	14	9	3	—	—	—
	White M	100	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	5	9	14	15	16	17	10	6	2	2	—	—	—
	F	181	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	2	—	1	1	6	15	21	34	41	25	17	7	7	1	—	—	—
	All other M	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
62	Pellagra	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
75	Alcoholism	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	2	2	3	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White M	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	2	3	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other M	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
80,83	Locomotor ataxia, general paralysis of insane	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	2	7	1	8	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
	White M	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	2	5	—	5	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
	All other M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
82	Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis	672	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	5	2	7	18	27	51	51	95	82	125	89	61	37	14	4	—	—
	White M	312	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	4	1	4	6	10	26	25	47	40	61	39	27	16	2	1	—	—
	F	350	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	3	12	17	24	26	45	41	61	49	34	20	12	3	—	—
	All other M	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
90a,92c, 93c,95c	Chronic rheumatic diseases of heart	64	—	—	—	1	—	3	3	2	3	7	8	5	3	6	8	3	2	4	2	2	—	2	—	—	—	—
	White M	32	—	—	—	—	—	2	3	1	2	4	4	2	1	3	5	2	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	31	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	1	3	3	3	2	3	3	1	2	2	1	2	—	2	—	—	—	—
	All other M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
94	Diseases of coronary arteries, angina pectoris	594	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	3	8	20	42	45	73	87	97	99	66	36	14	2	2	—	—
	White M	396	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	6	19	35	35	49	63	67	56	40	13	9	—	—	—	—
	F	190	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	6	6	24	23	30	41	26	23	5	2	2	—	—
	All other M	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
90b,91, 92a,b, 93a-d, 95a,b	Diseases of heart (other forms)	1,812	—	—	—	—	—	2	4	5	5	7	11	19	33	53	91	151	189	278	315	283	209	107	38	10	2	—
	White M	926	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	4	3	4	7	12	22	30	49	89	106	150	150	150	83	45	13	5	1	—
	F	849	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	2	3	4	7	9	21	40	57	78	124	160	129	120	61	25	4	1	—
	All other M	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	2	3	2	2	2	1	—	1	—	—
	F	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	1	3	3	1	3	2	4	—	—	—	—	—
97,102	Arteriosclerosis (not coronary), anomalies of blood-pressure	154	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	4	4	5	15	14	34	27	21	7	1	—	—
	White M	71	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	4	10	9	15	16	11	1	—	—	—
	F	61	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	2	1	4	5	18	11	10	6	1	—	—
	All other M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
107-109	Pneumonia (all forms)	550	63	8	5	2	3	9	5	6	9	14	6	13	13	30	39	32	58	56	55	44	44	20	14	2	—	—
	White M	284	35	4	4	—	2	3	4	2	3	8	2	7	9	18	25	20	30	23	31	18	21	4	9	2	—	—
	F	247	20	4	1	2	1	5	—	4	6	6	3	4	4	11	14	12	28	32	22	25	22	16	5	—	—	—
	All other M	10	4	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
	F	9	4	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
117	Ulcer of stomach, duodenum	69	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	—	1	5	13	8	8	5	10	7	5	2	1	—	—	—	—
	White M	54	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	1	4	11	8	6	5	8	4	3	1	—	—	—	—	—
	F	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	2	—	2	—	1	3	2	1	1	—	—	—	—
	All other M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
119	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years)	35	32	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White M	21	18	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	12	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
120	Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over)	7	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White M	4	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other M	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
121	Appendicitis	77	—	1	—	—	2	5	5	3	3	4	5	4	4	7	4	10	7	4	3	5	1	—	—	—	—	—
	White M	43	—	—	—	—	2	2	3	—	3	3	4	3	3	2	1	6	3	3	2	2	1	—	—	—	—	—
	F	33	—	1	—	—	—	3	2	3	—	1	1	1	1	5	3	4	4	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	RHODE ISLAND—Contd.																											
122	Hernia, intestinal obstruction	71	3	---	---	--	1	1	---	3	---	1	1	1	3	8	3	8	4	5	14	9	4	2	--	--	---	---
	White—M	35	1	---	---	--	1	1	---	3	---	---	1	1	1	4	1	4	1	2	6	5	2	1	--	--	---	---
	F	36	2	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	2	4	2	4	3	3	8	4	2	1	--	--	---	---
	All other—M	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---
	F	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---
124	Cirrhosis of liver	81	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	2	---	1	4	---	7	3	9	11	19	9	9	3	2	2	--	--	---	---
	White—M	53	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	2	---	1	3	---	5	2	5	7	13	6	8	1	---	---	--	--	---	---
	F	26	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	2	1	3	4	5	3	1	2	2	2	--	--	---	---
	All other—M	2	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---
	F	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---
126,127	Biliary calculi, etc.*	48	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	2	1	1	3	6	4	13	6	2	3	4	2	--	--	---	---
	White—M	17	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	5	5	1	1	2	1	--	--	---	---
	F	31	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	2	1	1	3	4	4	8	1	1	2	2	1	--	--	---	---
	All other—M	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---
	F	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---
130-132	Nephritis	715	3	---	1	--	--	---	2	2	2	1	9	9	33	35	41	75	83	101	107	88	60	42	16	5	---	---
	White—M	356	3	---	1	--	--	---	1	---	2	1	5	2	15	17	21	41	42	45	56	47	23	25	7	2	---	---
	F	336	---	---	---	--	--	---	1	2	---	---	3	6	18	14	19	30	39	52	50	39	36	16	8	3	---	---
	All other—M	10	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	2	2	---	1	---	1	1	--	---	---
	F	13	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	4	1	1	---	2	1	1	1	---	--	--	---	---
140, 142a, 145	Puerperal septicemia	8	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	2	1	2	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---
	White—F	8	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	2	1	2	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---
	All other—F	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---
146,147	Puerperal albuminuria, etc.*	5	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	2	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---
	White—F	5	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	2	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---
	All other—F	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---
141, 142b-144, 148-150	Other puerperal causes	16	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	1	5	3	4	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---
	White—F	15	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	1	5	3	3	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---
	All other—F	1	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---
157	Congenital malformations	73	59	5	2	1	1	2	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---
	White—M	40	33	2	1	1	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---
	F	33	26	3	1	--	--	1	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---
	All other—M	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---
	F	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---
163-171	Suicide	73	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	2	5	7	2	6	14	10	10	9	4	2	---	1	---	1	--	---	---
	White—M	60	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	2	4	6	2	6	11	7	8	8	4	1	---	1	---	--	--	---	---
	F	11	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	3	3	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	--	---	---
	All other—M	2	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	--	--	---	---
	F	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---
172-175	Homicide	8	1	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	1	1	1	---	---	1	1	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	--	--	---	---
	White—M	4	1	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---
	F	4	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	--	--	---	---
	All other—M	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---
	F	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---
210	Automobile accidents (primary)	82	1	1	2	3	2	7	1	5	7	3	4	2	2	7	3	7	5	10	2	5	1	2	--	--	---	---
	White—M	67	---	---	2	3	2	4	1	5	7	2	3	2	2	7	2	7	3	8	1	3	1	2	--	--	---	---
	F	14	1	1	---	--	--	3	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	1	---	2	1	1	2	---	---	--	--	---	---
	All other—M	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---
	F	1	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---
206,208, 211	Other motor vehicle accidents	1	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---
	White—M	1	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---
	F	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---
	All other—M	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---
	F	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---
176-195, 201-205, 207,209, 212-214	Other accidents	553	12	6	8	4	1	18	16	9	18	14	21	20	33	32	28	42	49	55	56	39	45	16	8	3	---	---
	White—M	276	6	3	2	4	1	11	11	7	13	9	13	9	20	17	17	20	25	26	21	15	20	3	2	1	---	---
	F	266	5	3	5	--	--	7	5	1	5	4	8	11	12	14	11	21	24	26	35	23	25	13	6	2	---	---
	All other—M	5	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---
	F	6	1	---	1	--	--	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	--	--	---	---
	All other causes*	700	271	8	4	4	2	11	9	4	13	7	23	24	33	36	29	31	36	44	33	30	22	10	10	4	---	---
	White—M	375	146	5	3	1	1	5	5	2	6	2	9	14	12	15	17	16	26	23	22	19	14	5	7	--	---	---
	F	304	118	3	1	3	1	6	4	2	7	4	14	9	19	18	12	14	12	20	10	9	7	4	3	4	---	---
	All other—M	10	2	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	1	1	--	--	---	---
	F	11	5	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	---	---	---	1	1	1	---	---	--	--	---	---

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	SOUTH CAROLINA																											
	All causes	20,718	3,203	545	237	151	113	315	341	596	876	840	744	949	1,108	1,229	1,494	1,522	1,359	1,469	1,156	1,013	671	388	140	65	35	59
	White—M	5,288	711	106	51	35	24	74	85	103	136	122	127	194	242	299	332	465	478	540	377	394	224	128	25	5	—	11
	F	4,047	600	82	42	29	21	54	50	78	89	95	118	135	162	180	208	245	291	393	337	373	251	144	41	12	2	14
	All other—M	5,880	1,090	193	73	41	36	96	106	189	312	298	234	307	372	390	491	418	321	308	236	129	97	57	41	19	9	17
	F	5,503	902	164	71	46	32	91	100	226	339	325	265	313	332	360	463	393	269	228	206	117	99	59	33	29	24	17
1,2	Typhoid, paratyphoid fever	125	4	—	—	2	2	4	19	16	22	10	10	7	9	3	7	1	5	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	17	1	—	—	1	—	—	1	2	2	1	2	1	1	—	—	—	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	2	—	1	2	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	45	1	—	—	1	—	3	5	6	9	4	1	3	5	1	5	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	51	2	—	—	—	2	1	12	5	9	5	6	1	2	2	1	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7	Measles	146	34	29	15	4	6	20	11	9	4	2	—	2	—	2	1	—	1	1	—	3	2	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	43	8	8	3	1	2	4	3	1	4	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—
	F	41	8	10	4	1	1	7	2	2	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	26	10	6	2	1	1	4	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	36	8	5	6	1	2	5	3	5	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8	Scarlet fever	9	1	—	1	—	—	3	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	5	—	—	1	—	—	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	Whooping-cough	271	158	63	22	16	4	5	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
	White—M	50	31	15	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
	F	63	46	8	4	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	70	34	20	4	7	2	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	88	47	20	12	5	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10	Diphtheria	64	4	7	19	9	7	14	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	21	1	3	9	4	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	24	1	1	9	5	3	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	10	1	2	—	—	2	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	9	1	1	1	—	1	2	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
11	Influenza	549	115	34	16	9	8	14	17	18	28	17	22	16	22	32	31	27	21	21	18	30	20	9	2	2	—	—
	White—M	125	19	10	3	2	3	2	4	4	2	2	7	3	3	7	7	9	4	4	4	17	5	5	—	—	—	—
	F	103	18	5	1	1	1	4	2	1	1	1	5	2	4	4	3	6	6	8	7	9	9	3	1	1	—	—
	All other—M	161	41	13	7	1	4	5	7	4	11	5	3	3	5	13	16	6	4	3	5	1	1	1	1	1	—	—
	F	159	37	6	5	5	—	3	4	9	14	9	7	8	10	8	5	6	7	6	2	3	5	—	—	—	—	—
13	Dysentery	104	40	20	5	1	1	2	1	4	2	1	2	—	1	1	7	4	1	—	3	2	3	1	—	1	—	1
	White—M	23	8	5	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	1	—	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—
	F	16	6	2	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	1
	All other—M	36	12	11	2	1	—	—	—	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	29	14	2	2	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
15	Erysipelas	11	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	1	1	—	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
	White—M	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
	F	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
16	Poliomyelitis, poliocephalitis (acute)	12	—	—	2	3	1	—	3	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	4	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	4	—	—	1	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	17	7	1	1	—	—	—	1	1	2	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
	White—M	8	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
	F	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	4	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
23	Tuberculosis of respiratory system	867	3	1	1	2	—	5	17	73	141	148	100	102	66	62	49	35	27	15	8	4	3	2	—	—	—	3
	White—M	109	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	10	5	10	17	13	10	9	9	11	7	3	1	1	—	—	—	—	1
	F	92	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	6	13	8	17	9	8	6	2	6	5	3	3	1	1	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	293	1	—	—	—	—	2	4	25	48	55	36	38	22	21	20	12	6	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
	F	373	2	1	1	1	—	3	12	44	77	75	46	30	22	23	14	12	4	2	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
24-32	Tuberculosis (other forms)	71	6	—	2	1	1	2	3	11	13	6	5	5	3	3	2	2	2	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
	White—M	7	2	—	1	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	7	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	33	1	—	—	—	1	2	1	6	10	3	2	2	—	1	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	24	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	4	3	3	2	1	2	2	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis	319	66	6	3	1	—	1	1	9	26	31	28	31	33	35	14	16	6	8	1	2	—	—	—	1	—	—
	White—M	30	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	3	1	4	6	—	7	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	13	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	3	1	2	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	165	33	3	—	—	—	1	1	4	12	23	12	17	16	17	9	5	5	5	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	111	25	3	3	1	—	—	—	5	13	6	12	10	12	10	4	4	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—
38	Malaria	215	21	6	—	5	6	17	10	6	14	6	9	10	18	18	19	18	10	6	5	5	2	2	2	—	—	—
	White—M	31	2	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	3	3	5	3	—	2	3	2	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
	F	27	4	—	—	—	—	1	2	1	1	—	—	—	1	6	3	2	1	2	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	75	9	4	—	2	1	6	7	2	4	3	2	2	4	4	8	11	3	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	—
	F	82	6	1	—	3	4	9	1	3	8	3	4	5	8	5	8	3	3	2	2	3	—	1	—	—	—	—
46	Cancer of digestive tract, peritoneum	362	—	—	1	1	1	2	—	1	6	—	3	15	23	37	45	49	39	49	34	31	11	10	3	—	—	1
	White—M	115	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	1	2	9	12	16	12	20	16	13	5	3	1	—	—	—
	F	137	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	6	9	8	19	13	15	23	13	16	4	7	2	—	—	—
	All other—M	52	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	2	5	4	8	4	12	7	2	3	1	2	—	—	—	—	—
	F	58	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	1	3	8	12	10	8	5	4	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	1
48,49	Cancer of female genital organs	260	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	6	10	34	24	42	47	25	30	20	7	5	3	2	—	—	—	—
	White—F	135	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	4	4	16	5	19	21	14	26	12	4	4	2	1	—	—	—	—
	All other—F	125	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	6	18	19	23	26	11	4	8	3	1	1	1	—	—	—	—

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	SOUTH CAROLINA—Continued																											
50	Cancer of breast	97	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	2	2	5	9	12	21	22	5	4	6	5	3	1	---	--	----	----
	White—M	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	----	----
	F	69	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	2	3	4	9	15	16	4	4	4	4	2	1	---	--	----	----
	All other—M	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	----	----
	F	28	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	2	5	3	6	6	1	---	2	1	1	---	---	--	----	----
45,47, 51-53	Cancer (other forms)	309	---	---	--	--	1	4	6	4	10	3	5	15	11	26	37	33	28	37	29	28	16	11	4	--	----	1
	White—M	146	---	---	--	--	--	1	2	---	3	2	2	1	4	12	9	18	17	21	20	16	7	8	2	--	----	1
	F	72	---	---	--	--	1	2	---	2	2	---	---	5	3	6	8	8	4	9	5	7	7	2	1	--	----	----
	All other—M	50	---	---	--	--	--	1	---	2	2	1	2	4	2	2	9	4	7	5	2	3	2	1	1	--	----	----
	F	41	---	---	--	--	--	---	4	---	3	---	1	5	2	6	11	3	---	2	2	2	---	---	---	--	----	----
56	Acute rheumatic fever	27	---	---	--	--	1	1	7	2	1	2	---	1	1	2	1	2	3	---	1	1	---	1	---	--	----	----
	White—M	9	---	---	--	--	1	---	2	---	1	2	---	---	1	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	----	----
	F	6	---	---	--	--	--	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	--	----	----
	All other—M	7	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	2	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	1	---	--	----	----
	F	5	---	---	--	--	--	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	----	----
57	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis	22	---	1	--	--	--	---	---	1	---	1	---	1	1	1	1	3	---	3	2	5	1	1	---	--	----	----
	White—M	6	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	1	---	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	--	----	----
	F	9	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	1	4	1	1	---	--	----	----
	All other—M	3	---	1	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	--	----	----
	F	4	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	--	----	----
59	Diabetes mellitus	230	2	---	--	--	--	---	1	6	2	8	5	12	16	15	15	25	34	41	25	12	4	6	---	1	----	----
	White—M	67	1	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	---	2	---	1	5	4	3	7	10	18	8	4	1	2	---	--	----	----
	F	85	1	---	--	--	--	---	---	3	1	2	1	2	2	3	5	9	14	15	15	5	3	3	---	1	----	----
	All other—M	24	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	2	1	---	---	1	5	3	1	5	1	2	---	1	---	1	---	--	----	----
	F	54	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	4	4	8	4	5	6	4	9	6	2	2	---	---	---	--	----	----
62	Pellagra	234	2	2	1	--	--	1	3	6	7	15	9	25	13	26	18	25	18	18	14	15	7	4	2	--	1	2
	White—M	25	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	3	---	3	1	5	3	1	5	1	1	---	--	----	----
	F	55	1	1	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	1	4	1	4	3	4	4	3	7	7	7	3	3	---	--	----	1
	All other—M	45	1	---	--	--	--	1	---	---	2	1	1	6	---	11	2	4	3	3	5	2	2	---	1	--	----	----
	F	109	---	1	1	--	--	---	3	4	4	13	4	18	6	12	9	16	7	5	1	1	1	---	1	--	1	1
75	Alcoholism	35	---	---	--	1	--	---	---	---	5	6	7	6	4	3	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	----	----
	White—M	17	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	2	2	2	4	3	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	----	----
	F	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	----	----
	All other—M	13	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	3	3	4	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	----	----
	F	4	---	---	--	1	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	----	----
80,83	Locomotor ataxia, general paralysis of insane	75	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	1	---	3	6	9	11	8	8	11	7	8	1	---	1	---	---	--	----	----
	White—M	16	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	3	2	2	3	2	1	1	---	---	---	---	--	----	----
	F	5	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	2	---	---	---	1	---	---	--	----	----
	All other—M	44	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	---	---	2	6	6	5	5	5	6	3	5	---	---	---	---	---	--	----	----
	F	10	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	2	2	1	1	1	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	--	----	----
82	Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis	1,795	8	1	1	--	1	3	2	2	11	19	36	53	108	144	223	226	242	226	181	152	87	48	9	5	2	4
	White—M	447	3	---	1	--	--	2	---	1	1	2	1	9	15	23	39	60	70	71	58	48	26	13	3	1	----	----
	F	382	1	1	--	--	1	1	---	---	1	---	4	7	15	22	21	33	58	59	46	63	31	16	2	--	----	----
	All other—M	496	3	---	--	--	--	---	1	---	4	11	14	21	36	51	83	72	60	57	38	18	13	8	1	2	----	3
	F	470	1	---	--	--	--	---	1	1	5	6	17	16	42	48	80	61	54	39	39	23	17	11	3	3	2	1
90a,92c, 93e,95c	Chronic rheumatic diseases of heart	41	---	---	--	--	--	3	3	8	2	2	6	1	2	3	2	2	1	2	1	---	3	---	---	--	----	----
	White—M	16	---	---	--	--	--	1	---	4	---	---	3	1	1	1	1	1	---	---	1	---	2	---	---	--	----	----
	F	10	---	---	--	--	--	1	2	2	---	1	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	--	----	----
	All other—M	6	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	2	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	--	----	----
	F	9	---	---	--	--	--	1	---	2	2	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	--	----	----
94	Diseases of coronary arteries, angina pectoris	668	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	3	2	10	10	25	45	70	83	105	90	78	64	49	26	8	---	--	----	----
	White—M	389	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	2	3	12	23	42	51	65	66	47	33	26	17	2	---	--	----	----
	F	130	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	4	14	6	18	12	21	23	16	7	6	---	--	----	----
	All other—M	84	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	2	1	3	2	5	10	8	16	13	8	4	6	5	1	---	--	----	----
	F	65	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	1	5	4	6	8	6	10	9	4	6	2	2	1	---	---	--	----	----
90b,91, 92a,b, 93a-d, 95a,b	Diseases of heart (other forms)	2,979	6	6	1	1	1	12	20	24	37	42	72	100	179	193	335	341	325	383	298	269	197	82	34	6	6	9
	White—M	856	2	3	--	1	--	1	2	2	6	5	9	14	34	41	62	91	122	144	99	105	75	28	7	1	----	2
	F	561	2	---	--	--	--	4	7	2	3	3	7	5	13	15	26	42	50	93	75	105	66	29	11	2	1	----
	All other—M	804	---	2	--	--	1	1	7	5	15	17	29	47	75	69	126	106	76	86	65	33	21	13	6	--	1	2
	F	758	2	1	1	--	--	6	4	15	13	17	27	34	57	68	121	102	77	60	58	26	35	12	10	3	4	5
97,102	Arteriosclerosis (not coronary), anomalies of blood-pressure	267	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	4	4	1	8	8	10	20	31	23	51	33	20	31	12	8	3	----	----
	White—M	99	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	2	6	12	11	31	9	5	13	5	1	1	----	----
	F	43	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	2	2	2	4	9	6	9	3	2	2	----	----
	All other—M	57	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	2	---	3	---	3	3	9	3	6	10	5	7	2	3	--	----	----
	F	68	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	3	2	1	3	6	4	9	8	7	10	5	4	2	2	2	--	----	----
107-109	Pneumonia (all forms)	1,667	423	78	47	23	14	44	40	77	71	81	68	72	73	81	62	69	66	63	61	61	37	31	9	3	2	11
	White—M	366	72	9	8	4	4	13	9	17	9	7	10	19	16	21	12	17	18	24	18	32	10	14	1	1	----	1
	F	330	75	16	7	5	3	8	4	7	5	10	9	8	10	11	6	9	20	25	26	20	21	14	5	2	----	4
	All other—M	541	146	27	19	7	4	14	11	28	37	37	29	27	34	31	24	22	15	8	9	3	2	2	2	--	----	3
	F	430	130	26	13	7	3	9	16	25	20	27	20	18	13	18	20	21	13	6	8	6	4	1	1	--	2	3
117	Ulcer of stomach, duodenum	82	2	---	--	--	--	---	---	2	7	4	5	8	7	6	14	7	4	7	7	1	---	---	---	--	----	1
	White—M	37	1	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	3	1	3	3	2	1	8	7	2	2	2	1	---	---	---	--	----	1
	F	2	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	--	----	----
	All other—M	33	1	---	--	--	--	---	---	2	1	2	2	3	4	5	5	---	2	4	2	---	---	---	---	--	----	----
	F	10	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	3	1	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	--	----	----
119	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years)	583	423	160	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	----	----
	White—M	127	94	33	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	----	----
	F	116	95	21	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	----	----
	All other—M	186	128	58	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	----	----
	F	154	106	48	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	----	----

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	SOUTH CAROLINA—Continued																											
120	Diarrhea and enteritis(2 years and over)	99	—	—	26	9	6	9	1	2	3	3	2	1	3	2	2	4	1	3	7	4	4	3	2	1	1	—
	White—M	18	—	—	6	3	1	2	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	29	—	—	6	3	1	1	—	—	2	1	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	2	4	3	2	1	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	30	—	—	9	3	2	3	—	1	1	—	—	—	2	1	1	2	—	—	1	—	1	2	1	—	—	—
	F	22	—	—	5	—	2	3	—	1	—	1	2	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	1	1	—
121	Appendicitis	144	—	—	1	—	1	8	17	13	20	18	9	3	9	14	7	8	5	3	1	4	1	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	42	—	—	1	—	1	2	8	2	5	5	2	1	3	3	2	2	1	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	30	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	4	1	3	4	2	3	3	1	2	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	35	—	—	—	—	—	2	4	4	5	2	2	1	2	6	2	1	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
	F	37	—	—	—	—	—	3	3	3	9	8	1	1	1	2	2	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
122	Hernia, intestinal obstruction	118	19	2	1	1	1	1	1	5	6	9	5	3	8	10	8	7	11	7	4	3	4	1	—	—	—	1
	White—M	34	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	3	—	—	2	3	1	3	4	2	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
	F	32	5	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	1	2	—	1	1	3	—	3	3	3	2	2	3	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	28	2	1	—	1	1	—	—	2	1	2	1	—	4	2	3	1	3	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1
	F	24	2	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	3	2	4	2	1	2	4	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
124	Cirrhosis of liver	58	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	1	3	8	8	10	10	3	4	3	3	2	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	3	3	6	1	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
	F	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	3	—	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	5	4	1	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
126,127	Biliary calculi, etc.*	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	3	7	—	3	3	3	7	1	5	1	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	2	5	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	4	—	2	1	1	2	1	3	1	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
130-132	Nephritis	1,687	4	5	2	5	4	6	6	11	22	32	43	81	116	124	169	183	151	208	177	154	94	60	15	9	2	4
	White—M	442	1	2	1	3	1	2	2	1	3	2	7	10	15	31	27	36	40	78	49	71	31	25	3	1	—	—
	F	366	1	—	—	1	—	1	2	1	3	4	4	9	21	16	26	51	30	48	50	48	41	21	5	2	—	1
	All other—M	467	1	1	—	1	2	1	1	5	10	15	15	29	43	40	50	61	47	53	42	21	11	9	4	3	—	2
	F	412	1	2	1	—	1	2	1	4	6	11	17	33	37	37	66	55	34	29	36	14	11	5	3	3	2	1
140, 142a, 145	Puerperal septicemia	84	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	12	24	23	12	6	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—F	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	5	9	6	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—F	56	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	8	19	14	6	3	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
146,147	Puerperal albuminuria, etc.*	118	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	34	29	21	12	11	5	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
	White—F	31	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	8	3	5	3	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
	All other—F	87	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	27	21	18	7	8	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
141, 142b-144, 148-150	Other puerperal causes	121	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	15	21	33	28	15	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—F	47	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	8	11	16	4	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—F	74	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	12	13	22	12	11	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
157	Congenital malformations	119	97	4	2	1	1	6	3	1	—	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	52	42	2	—	—	—	3	2	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	27	24	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	25	19	—	2	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	15	12	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
163-171	Suicide	126	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	16	7	7	15	19	13	10	9	14	5	4	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	93	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	10	6	4	14	12	9	9	8	10	5	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	1	—	3	2	1	1	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	1	2	1	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
	F	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
172-175	Homicide	250	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	24	57	44	35	24	25	16	8	9	1	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	76	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	9	12	12	8	9	10	3	7	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	2	3	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	134	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	16	34	28	15	13	13	4	5	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	12	2	5	1	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
210	Automobile accidents(primary)	459	3	2	4	4	7	27	13	49	55	44	36	38	36	29	27	27	16	18	8	8	6	1	—	—	—	1
	White—M	215	—	—	2	3	2	16	6	21	20	22	17	20	12	18	15	14	9	7	3	5	2	—	—	—	—	1
	F	56	1	1	—	—	3	4	2	10	3	2	6	4	6	1	3	2	1	2	2	—	2	1	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	146	—	—	—	1	1	3	3	15	27	17	11	10	17	5	9	9	5	6	3	2	2	—	—	—	—	—
	F	42	2	1	2	—	1	4	2	3	5	3	2	4	1	3	—	2	1	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
206,208, 211	Other motor vehicle accidents	18	—	—	—	—	1	2	1	—	6	—	—	1	2	2	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	13	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	4	—	—	1	2	1	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	3	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
176-195, 201-205, 207,209, 212-214	Other accidents	761	46	19	24	24	13	36	51	51	69	54	29	38	39	30	46	33	25	31	19	32	15	20	9	3	2	3
	White—M	250	17	5	5	4	2	6	24	19	19	19	14	16	13	11	14	18	11	7	4	8	3	7	3	—	—	1
	F	129	7	5	3	4	1	4	6	2	6	2	1	1	2	1	4	3	6	10	12	20	11	10	4	2	—	2
	All other—M	283	13	4	9	6	4	15	18	27	36	28	13	19	20	15	23	9	5	9	2	2	—	2	2	—	2	—
	F	99	9	5	7	10	6	11	3	3	8	5	1	2	4	3	5	3	3	5	1	2	1	1	—	1	—	—
	All other causes*	4,007	1,806	98	39	28	24	62	68	87	123	116	102	138	129	145	136	147	139	137	126	100	65	69	41	29	19	14
	White—M	806	385	10	7	6	4	13	12	12	16	16	12	28	23	22	28	41	39	32	33	30	19	13	4	—	—	1
	F	654	299	10	5	4	4	6	10	15	18	17	22	19	22	20	20	16	18	35	22	21	20	18	8	—	1	4
	All other—M	1,333	631	40	19	9	9	22	26	24	32	32	25	35	39	55	54	41	50	41	37	28	29	15	17	13	6	4
	F	1,214	491	38	8	9	7	21	20	36	57	51	45	56	45	48	54	49	32	29	34	21	17	23	12	16	12	5

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	SOUTH DAKOTA																											
	All causes	5,482	518	78	38	23	18	77	70	109	129	127	139	137	170	220	265	349	420	530	554	656	479	252	103	14	2	5
	White—M	2,968	258	21	13	9	8	36	38	62	55	64	60	67	87	122	144	210	248	310	321	361	275	136	52	5	2	4
	F	2,075	157	31	13	—	5	22	23	31	54	41	64	53	66	90	111	124	151	192	214	279	187	108	49	9	—	1
	All other—M	236	55	15	7	6	4	9	5	4	9	15	6	12	12	4	5	9	12	17	7	10	10	3	—	—	—	—
	F	203	48	11	5	8	1	10	4	12	11	7	9	5	5	4	5	6	9	11	12	6	7	5	2	—	—	—
1,2	Typhoid, paratyphoid fever	8	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	3	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	5	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7	Measles	6	2	—	1	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	2	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8	Scarlet fever	7	1	1	—	—	—	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	5	1	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	2	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	Whooping-cough	50	27	12	—	5	2	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	9	4	1	—	1	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	12	6	5	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	10	6	1	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	19	11	5	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10	Diphtheria	9	—	—	1	1	—	3	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	6	—	—	—	1	—	3	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
11	Influenza	95	6	1	3	2	—	1	2	6	1	4	2	2	3	4	3	4	3	7	11	15	8	6	1	—	—	—
	White—M	54	4	1	1	2	—	1	1	3	—	3	1	2	2	3	1	3	1	3	5	11	3	3	—	—	—	—
	F	39	2	—	2	—	—	—	1	3	1	1	1	—	—	1	2	1	2	4	5	4	5	3	1	—	—	—
	All other—M	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
13	Dysentery	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
	White—M	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15	Erysipelas	5	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	5	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
16	Poliomyelitis, polioencephalitis (acute)	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
23	Tuberculosis of respiratory system	203	2	2	3	3	—	4	4	13	28	21	24	20	16	16	11	6	12	9	6	1	1	—	1	—	—	—
	White—M	68	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	3	3	6	10	6	8	8	5	4	5	5	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	47	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	9	2	10	3	3	6	5	1	3	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	50	1	2	1	—	—	3	2	4	7	9	1	8	4	1	—	1	3	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	38	1	—	1	3	—	1	2	5	9	4	3	3	1	1	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
24-32	Tuberculosis (other forms)	35	4	4	1	—	1	4	2	2	1	3	2	1	2	1	1	2	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	9	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	8	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	1	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	11	2	3	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	7	1	1	—	—	—	3	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis	30	10	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	—	—	3	—	2	2	1	6	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	12	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	2	—	5	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	6	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	8	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
	F	4	2	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
38	Malaria	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
46	Cancer of digestive tract, peritoneum	339	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	4	3	7	17	17	40	48	49	58	44	33	14	1	1	—	—
	White—M	184	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	2	4	5	11	23	23	30	33	19	22	9	—	—	—	—
	F	149	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	2	1	2	12	6	16	22	19	24	25	11	5	1	1	—	—
	All other—M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
48,49	Cancer of female genital organs	65	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	4	6	6	8	6	8	12	8	1	4	1	—	—	—	—
	White—F	64	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	4	6	6	8	6	8	12	7	1	4	1	—	—	—	—
	All other—F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
50	Cancer of breast	47	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3	6	6	8	4	9	3	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	47	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3	6	6	8	4	9	3	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	SOUTH DAKOTA—Contd.																											
45,47, 51-53	Cancer (other forms)	151	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	2	1	1	1	1	6	3	9	16	11	23	20	31	13	7	2	1	—	—
	White—M	113	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	4	—	2	14	10	19	19	24	10	6	1	1	—	—
	F	38	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	1	—	1	1	2	3	7	2	1	4	1	7	3	1	1	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
56	Acute rheumatic fever	10	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	4	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
	White—M	7	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
	F	3	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
57	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	1	2	1	—	3	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
59	Diabetes mellitus	128	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	3	1	3	2	—	5	3	12	21	20	26	17	10	2	—	—	—	—
	White—M	50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	1	—	—	2	—	6	8	8	11	6	3	2	—	—	—	—
	F	76	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	1	2	2	—	3	3	5	13	12	14	11	7	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
62	Pellagra	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
75	Alcoholism	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
80,83	Locomotor ataxia, general paralysis of insane	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	1	2	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	1	2	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
82	Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis	484	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	5	2	1	5	5	18	23	34	43	67	78	94	62	39	7	—	—	—
	White—M	265	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	2	—	1	3	9	8	16	26	39	45	51	38	21	3	—	—	—
	F	215	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	1	4	2	9	15	18	17	24	32	43	24	18	4	—	—	—
	All other—M	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
90a,92c, 93e,95c	Chronic rheumatic diseases of heart	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	1	4	2	2	—	1	3	2	1	—	3	1	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	2	2	1	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—
	F	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	1	4	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
94	Diseases of coronary arteries, angina pectoris	296	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	3	5	10	15	28	25	40	49	36	41	23	12	5	1	—	—
	White—M	219	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	3	3	6	13	22	19	31	35	29	27	17	9	3	—	—	—
	F	73	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	4	2	6	4	8	14	7	13	6	3	2	1	—	—
	All other—M	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
90b,91, 92a,b, 93a-d, 95a,b	Diseases of heart (other forms)	842	1	—	—	1	—	6	4	7	5	8	9	9	17	30	31	56	76	97	130	167	114	49	21	3	—	1
	White—M	475	1	—	—	1	—	5	3	6	—	2	4	6	7	20	15	31	49	60	74	91	64	23	12	—	—	1
	F	344	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	5	6	3	1	8	10	15	24	25	32	55	72	49	24	9	3	—	—
	All other—M	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	—	—	1	2	2	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	3	1	—	1	2	—	—	—	—
97,102	Arteriosclerosis (not coronary), anomalies of blood-pressure	89	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	4	9	9	20	25	12	6	—	1	—
	White—M	55	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3	6	5	12	14	6	5	—	1	—
	F	34	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	4	8	11	6	1	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
107-109	Pneumonia (all forms)	356	61	16	6	3	2	8	6	5	2	8	6	12	10	9	17	21	16	30	24	40	33	10	8	2	—	1
	White—M	167	23	6	—	1	1	3	4	3	1	4	4	9	5	5	12	11	8	11	10	17	20	4	2	2	—	1
	F	133	17	4	2	—	1	2	2	2	—	3	2	1	4	3	3	6	8	18	14	21	10	5	5	—	—	—
	All other—M	34	11	5	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	1	2	2	—	1	—	1	3	1	—	—	—	—
	F	22	10	1	2	—	—	3	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—
117	Ulcer of stomach, duodenum	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	3	2	2	4	6	3	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	3	2	1	2	4	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
	F	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	2	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
119	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years)	35	27	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	21	18	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	9	5	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
120	Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over)	21	—	—	3	2	2	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	2	—	3	2	1	1	—	—	—
	White—M	13	—	—	—	2	2	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	1	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—
	F	7	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	1	—	1	—	—	—
	All other—M	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
121	Appendicitis	76	—	—	4	—	2	7	9	6	6	3	1	6	4	2	4	7	5	2	4	2	2	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	46	—	—	3	—	1	1	6	2	4	2	—	3	3	2	3	6	4	2	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	21	—	—	1	—	1	5	1	3	2	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	1	—	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	3	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	SOUTH DAKOTA—Contd.																											
122	Hernia, intestinal obstruction	65	9	---	1	--	--	3	---	3	4	2	3	1	4	3	4	4	3	4	7	5	2	2	1	--	----	----
	White—M	33	6	---	1	--	--	2	---	2	1	1	---	1	1	2	1	1	2	2	4	3	1	2	--	--	----	----
	F	29	3	---	---	--	--	1	---	1	3	1	3	---	3	1	1	3	1	2	3	2	---	---	1	--	----	----
	All other—M	2	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	--	--	----	----
	F	1	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
124	Cirrhosis of liver	23	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	2	3	---	3	2	3	1	4	3	1	---	---	1	--	----	----
	White—M	18	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	---	3	1	2	1	3	3	1	---	---	1	--	----	----
	F	3	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	All other—M	1	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	1	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
126,127	Biliary calculi, etc.*	56	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	2	1	1	3	7	6	5	7	8	6	6	---	3	--	----	----
	White—M	18	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	3	2	1	3	2	3	2	---	--	--	----	----
	F	32	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	3	3	3	3	2	6	3	4	---	3	--	----	----
	All other—M	----	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	6	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
130-132	Nephritis	270	1	1	---	1	1	2	1	4	2	1	7	5	6	14	13	16	29	31	34	40	40	15	4	1	----	1
	White—M	168	1	1	---	1	1	1	---	1	1	1	2	4	3	6	11	9	18	21	23	22	26	10	3	1	----	1
	F	97	---	---	---	--	--	1	1	3	1	---	5	1	2	8	1	6	11	9	11	17	14	5	1	--	----	----
	All other—M	3	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	2	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	--	--	----	----
140, 142a, 145	Puerperal septicemia	4	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	White—F	4	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	All other—F	----	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
146,147	Puerperal albuminuria, etc.*	7	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	1	4	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	White—F	7	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	1	4	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	All other—F	----	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
141, 142b-144, 148-150	Other puerperal causes	31	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	2	6	5	10	5	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	White—F	29	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	2	6	4	9	5	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	All other—F	2	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
157	Congenital malformations	66	57	4	1	--	--	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	White—M	34	29	---	1	--	--	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	30	26	4	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	All other—M	2	2	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	----	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
163-171	Suicide	74	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	1	5	4	7	2	5	11	10	7	11	5	4	1	1	---	--	--	----	----
	White—M	66	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	1	5	3	5	1	5	10	9	7	10	4	4	1	1	---	--	--	----	----
	F	8	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	2	1	---	1	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	All other—M	----	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	----	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
172-175	Homicide	6	1	---	---	--	--	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	White—M	3	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	2	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	All other—M	----	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	1	1	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
210	Automobile accidents (primary)	139	---	---	---	--	--	5	4	13	23	9	8	7	7	10	12	11	9	8	6	3	3	---	--	--	----	1
	White—M	101	---	---	---	--	--	3	3	11	15	8	5	5	3	7	8	10	6	7	5	2	2	---	--	--	----	1
	F	33	---	---	---	--	--	1	1	2	6	1	3	2	4	2	4	1	2	1	1	1	1	---	--	--	----	----
	All other—M	3	---	---	---	--	--	1	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	2	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
206,208, 211	Other motor vehicle accidents	6	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	1	2	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	White—M	5	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	1	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	1	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	All other—M	----	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	----	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
176-195, 201-205, 207,209, 212-214	Other accidents	270	11	11	5	2	2	6	16	14	12	19	11	11	10	10	13	11	9	10	14	22	22	18	9	2	----	----
	White—M	170	5	5	3	--	--	5	11	12	10	17	10	9	9	8	9	11	6	4	6	9	11	6	4	--	----	----
	F	88	4	6	2	--	1	1	5	2	1	---	1	2	1	1	4	---	2	6	8	12	10	12	5	2	----	----
	All other—M	9	2	---	---	2	1	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	3	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	--	--	----	----
	All other causes*	996	294	17	9	3	5	13	15	12	18	15	24	20	31	26	34	39	43	60	61	90	68	62	32	3	1	1
	White—M	511	160	4	3	--	2	2	5	7	8	3	8	8	13	12	17	24	23	35	33	55	37	32	18	1	1	----
	F	355	92	7	4	--	--	7	9	3	10	9	11	12	14	11	16	13	14	14	17	28	22	25	14	2	----	1
	All other—M	67	25	3	1	--	2	3	1	---	---	1	3	---	1	1	---	1	3	6	5	4	5	2	--	--	----	----
	F	63	17	3	1	3	1	1	---	2	---	2	2	---	3	2	1	1	3	5	6	3	4	3	--	--	----	----

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	TENNESSEE																											
	All causes	29,288	3405	717	261	185	116	425	363	730	957	1,040	1,084	1,214	1,290	1,556	1,717	1,936	2,179	2,630	2,400	2,260	1,581	833	297	61	28	23
	White—M	11,893	1568	313	105	78	44	178	162	241	321	314	336	387	438	537	620	786	932	1,164	1,117	1,062	691	369	105	18	2	5
	F	9,597	1154	259	100	69	40	159	108	187	241	294	279	330	318	397	445	571	716	877	863	925	715	375	146	17	5	7
	All other—M	4,135	374	73	32	20	18	41	49	137	203	214	231	277	289	362	363	299	287	331	207	148	86	44	22	13	8	7
	F	3,663	309	72	24	18	14	47	44	165	192	218	238	220	245	260	289	280	244	258	213	125	89	45	24	13	13	4
1,2	Typhoid, paratyphoid fever	109	1	4	1	2	3	7	10	12	15	12	6	9	4	7	4	2	3	4	1	2	---	---	---	--	---	---
	White—M	55	1	2	--	1	1	1	6	8	7	7	4	5	---	2	2	1	3	3	---	1	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	24	---	1	--	--	--	3	2	2	2	4	---	1	3	3	1	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	--	---	---
	All other—M	18	---	1	--	1	1	3	---	2	3	1	1	2	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	12	---	---	1	--	1	---	2	---	3	---	1	1	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
7	Measles	200	42	53	17	8	6	27	12	6	7	3	2	4	---	---	3	1	3	2	1	2	1	---	---	--	---	---
	White—M	96	22	26	7	4	2	17	4	4	3	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	90	15	23	8	4	3	9	7	2	4	1	2	2	---	---	3	1	1	1	1	2	1	---	---	--	---	---
	All other—M	9	4	3	1	--	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	5	1	1	1	--	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
8	Scarlet fever	23	2	2	4	5	2	5	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	White—M	9	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	13	1	---	3	3	1	4	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	All other—M	---	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	1	---	---	--	1	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
9	Whooping-cough	210	129	50	15	6	--	7	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	White—M	70	46	17	4	--	--	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	93	57	18	8	3	--	6	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	All other—M	22	15	5	1	1	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	25	11	10	2	2	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
10	Diphtheria	112	4	18	20	24	11	28	2	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	--	---	---
	White—M	50	4	6	9	12	4	13	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	49	---	10	9	11	7	9	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	--	---	---
	All other—M	10	---	1	1	1	--	5	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	3	---	1	1	--	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
11	Influenza	766	79	34	9	7	6	12	9	14	21	23	16	32	21	41	41	45	56	69	65	62	67	27	8	2	---	---
	White—M	266	30	14	6	3	1	3	4	4	5	8	4	12	7	16	12	16	19	23	21	25	19	10	4	--	---	---
	F	292	31	11	3	3	3	6	4	5	6	6	4	7	4	9	16	11	21	25	30	28	39	16	4	--	---	---
	All other—M	106	9	3	--	--	1	2	1	3	6	5	5	7	4	9	2	10	11	12	5	5	5	1	---	--	---	---
	F	102	9	6	--	1	1	1	---	2	4	4	3	6	6	7	11	8	5	9	9	4	4	---	---	2	---	---
13	Dysentery	251	98	54	14	10	4	7	2	---	2	2	1	3	1	---	3	3	5	4	8	11	10	4	3	2	---	---
	White—M	115	49	28	9	5	--	3	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	3	1	2	1	5	3	1	1	1	1	---	---
	F	99	35	21	4	2	1	3	1	---	1	1	1	---	1	---	---	2	3	3	1	7	7	2	2	1	---	---
	All other—M	22	6	4	1	3	--	1	---	---	1	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	1	---	--	---	---
	F	15	8	1	--	--	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	--	---	---
15	Erysipelas	15	6	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	1	---	1	1	1	---	1	1	--	---	---
	White—M	6	2	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	8	3	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	--	---	---
	All other—M	---	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	1	1	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
16	Poliomyelitis, poliosencephalitis (acute)	21	1	5	3	1	--	5	3	1	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	White—M	14	---	1	2	1	--	4	3	1	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	3	1	1	1	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	All other—M	2	---	2	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	2	---	1	--	--	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
18	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	52	11	8	1	2	--	6	4	6	3	3	3	---	1	1	2	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	White—M	26	6	5	1	--	--	1	2	2	3	2	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	18	4	3	--	1	--	3	1	2	---	---	1	---	1	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	All other—M	8	1	---	--	1	--	2	1	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	---	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
23	Tuberculosis of respiratory system	2,006	8	15	6	4	2	9	22	130	268	226	198	154	152	131	131	136	117	125	80	53	28	8	1	--	---	2
	White—M	576	2	5	--	1	--	4	4	12	52	50	50	47	45	40	48	50	45	57	32	15	10	6	1	--	---	---
	F	709	4	7	1	1	--	1	3	30	87	79	70	50	40	45	42	59	47	50	42	32	16	2	---	--	---	1
	All other—M	327	1	3	3	2	1	1	4	28	54	28	30	35	31	27	27	15	15	11	5	5	---	---	---	--	---	1
	F	394	1	---	2	--	1	3	11	60	75	69	48	22	36	19	14	12	10	7	1	1	2	---	---	--	---	---
24-32	Tuberculosis (other forms)	237	16	19	7	8	4	13	9	17	21	17	21	15	12	11	8	8	13	4	9	3	2	---	---	--	---	---
	White—M	69	6	11	--	3	2	4	3	1	5	1	4	7	5	2	2	2	4	2	4	1	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	60	5	2	4	4	--	6	3	2	3	2	4	3	3	2	2	4	4	---	3	2	2	---	---	--	---	---
	All other—M	60	1	3	1	--	1	2	2	10	8	5	4	3	4	6	3	2	1	2	2	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	48	4	3	2	1	1	1	1	4	5	9	9	2	---	1	1	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
34	Syphilis	323	43	5	1	2	1	2	---	10	9	17	29	29	33	24	32	28	24	18	5	7	2	2	---	--	---	---
	White—M	75	9	2	1	1	--	---	---	2	3	2	5	3	9	5	9	4	8	6	2	3	1	---	---	--	---	---
	F	17	6	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	1	3	1	2	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	All other—M	169	19	2	--	1	--	---	---	3	3	6	13	17	15	14	20	19	16	11	3	4	1	2	---	--	---	---
	F	62	9	1	--	--	1	2	---	4	2	6	10	7	7	4	3	5	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
38	Malaria	110	4	7	3	1	4	4	8	6	7	6	4	10	2	10	7	5	7	4	4	3	2	2	---	--	---	---
	White—M	21	---	2	1	--	--	1	2	---	3	---	1	2	1	---	3	2	1	---	1	---	---	1	---	--	---	---
	F	26	1	1	--	--	2	2	3	1	---	---	---	4	---	2	1	1	2	1	2	2	1	---	---	--	---	---
	All other—M	36	2	2	2	--	2	---	2	2	1	4	2	4	1	5	2	---	2	1	---	1	1	---	---	--	---	---
	F	27	1	2	--	1	--	1	1	3	3	2	1	---	---	3	1	2	2	2	1	---	---	1	---	--	---	---
46	Cancer of digestive tract, peritoneum	887	---	1	1	--	1	8	1	---	---	9	17	22	35	59	83	84	116	141	135	98	55	15	5	--	---	1
	White—M	378	---	1	1	--	1	5	1	---	---	4	4	14	12	23	30	33	42	61	60	48	31	7	---	--	---	---
	F	392	---	---	--	--	--	2	---	---	---	2	9	7	10	20	34	41	58	66	64	48	19	6	5	--	---	1
	All other—M	52	---	---	--	--	--	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	7	7	13	3	9	5	4	1	1	---	---	--	---	---
	F	65	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	2	4	1	6	9	6	7	7	9	7	1	4	2	---	--	---	---
48,49	Cancer of female genital organs	411	---	---	--	--	--	2	---	2	2	11	16	39	37	48	58	56	43	46	21	20	7	2	1	--	---	---
	White—F	299	---	---	--	--	--	1	---	2	1	8	11	27	24	32	46	35	33	39	14	18	6	2	---	--	---	---
	All other—F	112	---	---	--	--	--	1	---	---	1	3	5	12	13	16	12	21	10	7	7	2	1	---	1	--	---	---

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	TENNESSEE—Con.																											
50	Cancer of breast	215	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	3	8	15	16	20	27	27	15	31	16	22	12	1	2	--	----	-----
	White-----M--	2	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	----	----	----	1	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F--	172	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	2	5	12	13	16	21	21	12	24	12	21	10	1	2	--	----	-----
	All other-M--	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F--	41	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	3	3	2	4	6	6	3	6	4	1	2	---	---	--	----	-----
45,47, 51-53	Cancer (other forms)	648	---	2	1	4	2	6	8	5	11	9	19	19	38	41	47	55	78	89	77	66	47	18	4	1	----	1
	White-----M--	368	---	---	--	--	1	3	2	2	7	3	10	9	18	17	23	30	42	57	55	46	32	10	1	--	----	-----
	F--	191	---	1	1	3	1	1	6	---	3	5	3	7	10	11	16	16	29	19	19	17	13	8	1	1	----	-----
	All other-M--	47	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	1	1	4	2	2	8	3	7	4	8	2	1	1	---	2	--	----	-----
	F--	42	---	1	--	1	--	2	---	2	---	---	2	1	8	5	5	2	3	5	1	2	1	---	---	--	----	1
56	Acute rheumatic fever	55	1	---	--	--	1	6	7	6	1	2	2	4	4	4	----	3	2	3	4	2	2	1	---	--	----	-----
	White-----M--	19	1	---	--	--	1	3	4	1	---	---	1	---	1	3	----	2	1	----	1	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F--	18	---	---	--	--	--	2	2	2	---	---	---	2	2	---	----	----	1	2	2	1	2	---	---	--	----	-----
	All other-M--	9	---	---	--	--	--	1	1	---	1	1	---	---	1	---	----	1	----	1	1	----	---	1	---	--	----	-----
	F--	9	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	3	---	1	1	2	---	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	---	---	---	--	----	-----
57	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis	60	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	2	4	6	9	9	9	13	5	1	---	--	----	-----
	White-----M--	25	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	4	5	3	3	8	1	---	---	--	----	-----
	F--	29	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	1	2	4	6	5	4	3	1	---	--	----	-----
	All other-M--	5	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	----	----	----	1	1	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F--	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	---	---	--	----	-----
59	Diabetes mellitus	328	2	2	--	1	--	2	---	6	4	5	5	11	12	25	30	26	48	63	34	33	13	4	2	--	----	-----
	White-----M--	140	1	1	--	--	--	---	---	2	---	2	4	5	3	7	8	10	23	27	18	17	7	3	2	--	----	-----
	F--	111	---	1	--	1	--	---	---	3	3	3	---	2	5	7	9	5	17	24	12	13	6	---	---	--	----	-----
	All other-M--	25	1	---	--	--	--	1	---	---	---	---	1	3	1	2	2	3	3	5	----	2	---	1	---	--	----	-----
	F--	52	---	---	--	--	--	1	---	1	1	---	---	1	3	9	11	8	5	7	4	1	---	---	---	--	----	-----
62	Pellagra	210	---	1	--	--	--	---	1	1	4	12	11	12	15	22	16	18	27	21	19	15	11	2	2	--	----	-----
	White-----M--	57	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	2	1	1	5	6	6	10	6	10	8	1	---	---	--	----	-----
	F--	92	---	1	--	--	--	---	1	---	---	3	3	5	9	9	5	8	14	9	8	6	7	2	2	--	----	-----
	All other-M--	19	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	2	4	---	---	1	2	1	----	2	3	1	1	1	---	---	--	----	-----
	F--	42	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	2	4	6	6	4	6	4	4	1	3	----	----	2	---	---	--	----	-----
75	Alcoholism	57	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	4	6	11	5	8	8	5	3	1	4	1	1	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	White-----M--	43	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	3	2	9	4	6	5	5	3	----	4	1	1	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F--	6	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	2	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	All other-M--	6	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	1	2	1	---	---	----	----	1	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F--	2	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
80,83	Locomotor ataxia, general paralysis of insane	116	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	1	1	11	21	15	16	10	16	8	11	5	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	White-----M--	45	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	---	---	4	7	4	7	5	6	2	6	3	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F--	14	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	2	1	----	2	2	3	1	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	All other-M--	47	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	4	11	8	7	4	6	4	1	1	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F--	10	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	1	2	1	1	1	2	----	1	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
82	Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis	2,363	8	1	1	--	2	3	3	6	7	11	37	46	74	125	173	258	278	370	329	301	198	91	31	7	3	-----
	White-----M--	902	3	1	--	--	1	2	1	3	1	3	8	10	20	28	42	91	116	159	139	137	89	38	10	--	----	-----
	F--	817	2	---	1	--	1	1	1	1	4	1	6	13	14	35	41	77	94	119	130	124	86	46	17	3	----	-----
	All other-M--	299	1	---	--	--	--	---	---	2	2	1	11	11	14	35	41	42	29	45	30	15	13	1	1	4	1	-----
	F--	345	2	---	--	--	--	---	1	---	---	6	12	12	26	27	49	48	39	47	30	25	10	6	3	--	2	-----
90a,92c, 93e,95c	Chronic rheumatic diseases of heart	118	---	---	--	--	1	6	9	10	5	10	5	8	12	5	5	14	7	7	6	5	3	---	---	--	----	-----
	White-----M--	52	---	---	--	--	--	2	5	2	4	7	1	7	4	3	2	4	3	2	3	2	1	---	---	--	----	-----
	F--	43	---	---	--	--	--	3	1	5	1	1	3	1	4	1	3	9	3	3	1	2	2	---	---	--	----	-----
	All other-M--	10	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	2	---	1	---	---	4	---	----	----	----	1	1	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F--	13	---	---	--	--	1	1	2	1	---	1	1	---	---	1	----	1	1	1	1	1	---	---	---	--	----	-----
94	Diseases of coronary arteries, angina pectoris	965	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	3	3	5	12	28	41	48	86	131	132	150	122	109	56	30	6	1	1	1
	White-----M--	606	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	2	1	3	9	18	26	32	59	83	88	96	78	56	34	18	1	1	----	1
	F--	266	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	1	3	5	7	13	14	29	34	40	38	46	18	12	5	--	----	-----
	All other-M--	54	---	---	--	--	--	--	---	---	1	1	---	2	3	1	9	11	7	10	2	4	2	---	---	--	1	-----
	F--	39	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	---	---	---	3	5	2	4	8	3	4	4	3	2	---	---	--	----	-----
90b,91, 92a,b, 93a-d, 95a,b	Diseases of heart (other forms)	3,701	7	1	1	--	2	11	14	16	25	35	45	96	122	201	253	301	380	515	546	491	349	210	61	11	3	5
	White-----M--	1,495	2	---	1	--	2	2	6	5	10	9	9	20	37	58	89	121	162	208	242	248	141	93	23	6	----	1
	F--	1,147	4	1	--	--	--	3	5	5	6	15	10	22	19	43	45	63	101	159	183	181	165	88	25	--	----	2
	All other-M--	562	1	---	--	--	--	---	2	3	5	5	13	22	38	62	71	62	59	77	64	33	20	14	6	3	1	1
	F--	497	---	---	--	--	--	4	1	3	4	6	13	32	26	38	48	55	58	71	57	29	23	15	7	2	2	1
97,102	Arteriosclerosis (not coronary), anomalies of blood-pressure	290	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	---	1	1	4	2	3	10	12	13	18	36	56	51	37	30	13	1	1	-----
	White-----M--	137	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	1	2	4	4	6	21	31	26	17	14	7	--	----	-----
	F--	95	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	---	1	---	1	---	---	4	3	3	4	11	13	19	16	14	4	--	1	-----
	All other-M--	28	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	2	1	4	2	9	3	2	---	---	1	----	-----
	F--	30	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	2	3	5	4	2	3	3	2	2	2	--	----	-----
107-109	Pneumonia (all forms)	2,391	469	117	44	22	19	49	37	59	52	70	67	80	92	103	96	121	129	175	164	172	145	81	19	6	1	2
	White-----M--	924	213	49	14	9	10	18	13	17	12	21	18	27	28	32	34	45	48	81	73	57	69	26	8	1	----	1
	F--	788	137	38	16	10	6	19	13	19	8	13	17	25	19	20	14	35	48	53	62	91	67	47	8	3	----	-----
	All other-M--	406	73	18	8	2	3	6	4	11	24	20	25	13	28	32	31	25	18	27	16	12	3	4	1	1	1	-----
	F--	273	46	12	6	1	--	6	7	12	8	16	7	15	17	19	17	16	15	14	13	12	6	4	2	1	----	1
117	Ulcer of stomach, duodenum	169	---	---	--	--	--	1	---	4	5	6	11	9	18	21	20	16	20	15	7	10	4	2	---	--	----	-----
	White-----M--	103	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	3	2	3	8	6	8	10	11	12	17	6	3	9	4	1	---	--	----	-----
	F--	27	---	---	--	--	--	1	---	---	---	1	2	1	4	4	3	----	2	6	2	----	---	1	---	--	----	-----
	All other-M--	26	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	2	1	---	1	5	6	5	2	1	1	1	1	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F--	13	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	----	2	1	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
119	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years)	643	461	182	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	White-----M--	291	207	84	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F--	253	179	74	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	All other-M--	51	40	11	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F--	48	35	13	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	TENNESSEE—Con.																											
120	Diarrhea and enteritis(2 years and over)	236	---	---	37	14	8	9	1	6	4	3	4	4	5	9	9	12	13	16	19	27	16	11	5	2	1	1
	White-----M--	86	---	---	18	10	3	6	---	1	1	1	---	---	2	3	1	2	3	5	9	7	4	7	3	---	---	---
	F--	83	---	---	14	3	3	2	---	2	---	1	---	1	2	2	1	3	3	7	5	18	9	3	2	1	---	1
	All other-M--	22	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	2	---	---	1	2	1	3	1	2	3	1	1	1	1	1	---	---	---	---
	F--	45	---	---	4	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	3	1	---	1	6	5	4	3	4	1	2	---	---	1	1	---
121	Appendicitis	301	2	1	---	4	2	30	26	36	18	30	24	20	19	26	14	10	13	11	9	3	3	---	---	---	---	---
	White-----M--	156	1	---	---	2	2	16	15	20	8	14	16	6	10	10	7	7	6	6	5	2	3	---	---	---	---	---
	F--	71	---	1	---	2	---	9	8	9	3	7	4	2	2	5	3	2	5	4	4	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
	All other-M--	43	1	---	---	---	---	2	1	4	1	6	3	9	5	8	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F--	31	---	---	---	---	---	3	2	3	6	3	1	3	2	3	2	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
122	Hernia, intestinal obstruction	248	20	4	1	---	3	2	2	5	10	7	11	10	12	29	24	22	25	22	21	7	5	3	3	---	---	---
	White-----M--	91	8	2	1	---	2	2	---	3	3	1	2	---	2	10	7	9	5	13	10	6	3	1	1	---	---	---
	F--	71	6	1	---	---	---	---	1	1	3	2	3	6	3	6	9	5	14	2	5	1	1	---	2	---	---	---
	All other-M--	54	5	1	---	---	1	---	1	---	2	2	4	2	3	4	5	4	5	7	5	---	1	2	---	---	---	---
	F--	32	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	2	2	2	4	9	3	4	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
124	Cirrhosis of liver	153	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	5	12	13	22	15	23	16	15	13	11	3	2	---	---	---	---
	White-----M--	93	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	4	5	4	13	10	9	10	12	11	10	2	1	---	---	---	---
	F--	31	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	5	2	3	7	4	2	2	1	1	1	---	---	---	---
	All other-M--	20	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	3	3	6	1	5	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F--	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
126,127	Biliary calculi, etc.*	119	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	2	---	10	4	10	14	16	13	8	14	11	6	5	2	---	---	---
	White-----M--	37	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	1	---	8	7	2	2	4	6	2	1	1	1	---	---	---
	F--	75	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	8	4	2	6	13	10	3	8	8	5	4	1	---	---	---
	All other-M--	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F--	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
130-132	Nephritis	1,839	6	3	2	2	1	12	14	12	19	22	46	65	87	89	121	137	202	222	250	258	178	72	28	9	1	1
	White-----M--	761	4	2	2	1	---	4	4	7	7	5	8	19	28	31	38	65	82	85	114	117	88	35	12	2	---	1
	F--	559	---	1	---	1	1	4	6	3	4	8	7	9	17	18	34	30	55	73	87	88	68	30	12	3	---	---
	All other-M--	274	1	---	---	---	---	1	2	---	3	7	12	18	21	19	26	24	34	42	19	22	14	3	3	2	1	---
	F--	245	1	---	---	---	---	3	2	2	5	2	19	19	21	21	23	18	31	22	30	11	8	4	1	2	---	---
140, 142a, 145	Puerperal septicemia	98	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	19	13	22	21	16	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	White-----F--	59	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	8	16	14	11	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	All other-F--	39	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	13	5	6	7	5	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
146,147	Puerperal albuminuria, etc.*	97	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	20	23	23	11	10	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	White-----F--	79	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	15	18	22	9	8	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	All other-F--	18	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	5	5	1	2	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
141, 142b-144, 148-150	Other puerperal causes	103	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	14	12	24	27	19	6	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	White-----F--	73	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	12	16	22	11	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	All other-F--	30	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	---	8	5	8	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
157	Congenital malformations	225	194	11	5	3	---	1	2	2	1	3	1	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	White-----M--	126	113	5	1	2	---	1	---	---	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F--	79	65	4	4	1	---	---	2	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	All other-M--	16	13	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F--	4	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
163-171	Suicide	317	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	25	28	29	27	37	36	37	22	21	19	14	8	4	---	---	---	---	---
	White-----M--	225	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	17	17	18	16	28	28	28	15	17	13	14	8	4	---	---	---	---	---
	F--	71	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	6	7	9	11	6	6	6	7	3	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	All other-M--	12	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	1	---	3	1	3	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F--	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	4	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
172-175	Homicide	519	---	---	---	---	---	4	3	37	86	106	64	66	48	42	24	12	8	11	3	3	---	---	---	---	---	---
	White-----M--	160	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	25	20	14	20	15	19	12	6	6	7	3	3	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F--	25	---	---	---	---	---	4	---	3	1	9	1	2	4	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	All other-M--	271	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	17	44	61	42	40	27	18	10	5	2	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F--	63	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	7	16	16	9	4	2	4	2	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
210	Automobile accidents(primary)	559	1	4	2	4	5	27	15	58	62	57	38	41	30	44	37	25	32	29	18	20	9	---	---	---	---	1
	White-----M--	358	---	2	1	2	1	16	13	33	45	37	28	24	20	22	20	19	20	23	9	15	8	---	---	---	---	---
	F--	94	1	2	---	2	3	9	2	11	9	9	3	6	3	10	5	4	5	1	7	1	1	---	---	---	---	---
	All other-M--	87	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	10	7	11	5	10	7	8	10	1	5	5	2	3	---	---	---	---	---	1
	F--	20	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	4	1	---	2	1	---	4	2	1	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
206,208, 211	Other motor vehicle accidents	29	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	2	4	6	2	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	White-----M--	19	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	4	5	2	1	1	---	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F--	9	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	1	---	2	1	1	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	All other-M--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
176-195, 201-205, 207,209, 212-214	Other accidents	1,195	50	31	29	24	9	35	51	77	82	63	70	70	53	52	43	44	55	51	66	90	81	39	23	3	2	2
	White-----M--	567	24	13	9	8	2	10	35	46	52	33	41	46	32	19	21	27	28	22	22	31	25	14	5	1	1	---
	F--	327	16	7	11	8	4	14	2	9	4	9	7	7	8	7	6	4	12	22	28	49	49	25	17	1	---	1
	All other-M--	217	7	4	6	3	2	5	12	19	18	16	20	15	10	25	11	6	11	6	7	7	4	---	---	1	1	1
	F--	84	3	7	3	5	1	6	2	3	8	5	2	2	3	1	5	7	4	1	9	3	3	---	1	---	---	---
	All other causes*	5,188	1739	82	36	27	16	77	80	104	118	135	168	167	189	209	222	234	241	308	246	288	219	169	77	16	15	6
	White-----M--	2,179	813	32	16	12	7	35	30	41	36	44	45	40	59	74	70	93	103	142	127	150	95	82	25	6	1	1
	F--	1,630	580	29	12	6	3	28	32	28	40	32	42	44	49	54	50	71	71	95	71	91	94	63	36	4	4	1
	All other-M--	680	173	9	7	5	4	6	10	13	11	21	27	41	39	45	54	43	38	43	23	25	15	13	9	1	2	3
	F--	699	173	12	1	4	2	8	8	22	31	38	54	42	42	36	48	27	29	28	25	22	15	11	7	5	8	1

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	TEXAS																											
	All causes	60,208	7,889	1,137	519	295	242	882	853	1,654	1,985	2,229	2,149	2,514	2,636	3,203	3,649	3,852	4,217	5,092	4,390	4,454	3,395	1,914	699	181	107	71
	White	28,122	3,746	508	237	148	117	403	369	676	745	830	851	963	1,091	1,359	1,687	1,947	2,339	2,571	2,245	2,266	1,715	893	306	64	23	23
	F	20,741	2,972	478	211	102	78	319	307	583	678	728	668	787	752	899	999	1,145	1,281	1,661	1,554	1,829	1,447	849	288	72	38	16
	All other	6,042	692	89	39	17	28	75	97	176	274	335	311	365	372	525	525	415	323	501	355	190	136	102	44	15	19	22
	F	5,303	479	62	32	28	19	85	80	219	288	336	319	399	421	420	438	345	274	359	236	169	97	70	61	30	27	10
1,2	Typhoid, paratyphoid fever	391	13	6	8	1	7	30	43	71	52	39	30	20	15	17	8	13	7	5	3	1	1	---	---	--	---	1
	White	158	3	6	4	--	1	7	14	25	18	20	16	6	5	6	4	10	6	3	3	---	1	---	---	--	---	---
	F	111	8	---	4	1	--	10	13	24	13	9	6	9	4	4	2	2	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	--	---	---
	All other	64	1	---	--	--	4	6	8	10	11	5	6	---	3	5	2	1	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	58	1	---	--	--	2	7	8	12	10	5	2	5	3	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	1
7	Measles	114	27	36	17	13	3	8	2	4	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	--	---	---
	White	47	10	16	7	6	--	3	---	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	63	14	19	10	7	3	5	2	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	--	---	---
	All other	1	---	1	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	3	3	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
8	Scarlet fever	31	---	4	7	2	2	10	2	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	White	21	---	4	5	2	2	5	1	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	7	---	---	2	--	--	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	All other	1	---	---	--	--	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	2	---	---	--	--	--	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
9	Whooping-cough	370	259	74	20	6	3	4	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	--	---	---
	White	139	97	22	13	2	1	2	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	168	115	44	2	3	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	All other	40	30	7	1	1	--	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	23	17	1	4	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	--	---	---
10	Diphtheria	241	35	38	37	31	27	51	11	1	3	3	---	1	---	1	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	White	104	15	18	15	14	14	23	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	98	14	18	17	12	9	18	5	1	1	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	All other	15	5	2	2	--	2	3	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	24	1	---	3	5	2	7	1	---	1	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
11	Influenza	1,530	219	72	32	12	4	34	16	50	33	43	40	52	52	73	94	88	75	113	112	118	94	64	28	7	4	1
	White	672	118	40	13	4	3	16	4	21	12	14	12	17	18	25	38	36	28	53	52	56	49	27	11	2	2	1
	F	527	58	26	14	3	1	10	9	13	14	9	12	21	17	21	25	25	27	39	45	48	36	35	14	4	1	---
	All other	174	24	2	3	3	--	3	1	9	4	11	6	8	8	11	16	16	11	15	6	8	4	1	3	1	---	---
	F	157	19	4	2	2	--	5	2	7	3	9	10	6	9	16	15	11	9	6	9	6	5	1	---	--	1	---
13	Dysentery	360	173	60	13	4	5	2	3	2	6	2	2	1	3	5	7	3	8	13	13	16	9	4	5	--	---	1
	White	152	79	25	5	2	2	1	1	---	---	1	---	1	2	2	3	---	4	3	8	3	5	1	4	--	---	---
	F	170	81	31	8	2	2	1	2	2	3	1	---	---	---	---	4	3	2	6	3	10	4	3	1	--	---	1
	All other	25	10	4	--	--	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	1	2	2	2	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	13	3	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	2	---	2	---	1	1	---	---	1	2	---	1	---	---	---	--	---	---
15	Erysipelas	31	5	1	1	--	--	---	---	2	1	---	---	1	1	4	1	1	1	2	6	2	1	1	---	--	---	---
	White	21	4	1	--	--	--	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	4	---	1	1	1	5	1	---	1	---	--	---	---
	F	10	1	---	1	--	--	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	1	1	1	1	---	---	--	---	---
	All other	---	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	---	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
16	Poliomyelitis, poliomyelitis (acute)	41	3	6	5	3	3	3	4	6	4	2	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	White	23	2	1	3	3	2	---	3	4	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	14	1	3	2	--	--	2	1	2	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	All other	3	---	2	--	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	1	---	---	--	--	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
18	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	38	10	4	--	1	--	7	3	1	1	4	---	1	1	3	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	White	19	5	3	--	1	--	5	---	---	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	11	3	1	--	--	--	2	2	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	All other	6	1	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	2	1	---	--	--	--	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
23	Tuberculosis of respiratory system	3,874	21	14	9	6	6	13	61	331	485	533	434	362	334	265	239	221	179	164	84	70	25	10	4	--	---	4
	White	1,598	12	3	6	3	3	3	12	106	135	183	143	141	163	130	126	128	102	92	44	40	13	6	3	--	---	1
	F	1,424	5	7	2	--	3	7	37	154	210	210	168	139	102	75	60	61	63	48	31	25	11	4	1	--	---	1
	All other	418	2	1	1	1	--	1	3	24	61	66	61	46	30	40	34	15	6	13	7	3	1	---	---	--	---	2
	F	434	2	3	--	2	--	2	9	47	79	74	62	36	39	20	19	17	8	11	2	2	---	---	---	--	---	---
24-32	Tuberculosis (other forms)	255	26	15	15	3	6	16	14	20	22	20	19	13	16	12	15	7	9	3	1	1	2	---	---	--	---	---
	White	96	12	6	5	1	4	4	8	6	3	6	8	6	10	2	7	3	3	---	1	---	1	---	---	--	---	---
	F	96	10	6	8	2	2	8	4	9	6	10	6	4	3	4	4	3	2	3	---	1	1	---	---	--	---	---
	All other	32	2	2	1	--	--	2	---	3	7	2	1	3	1	5	1	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	31	2	1	1	--	--	2	2	2	6	2	4	---	2	1	3	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
34	Syphilis	600	124	10	--	1	1	3	2	8	14	42	38	60	48	76	55	31	29	31	18	5	3	---	---	--	---	1
	White	190	43	---	--	--	1	2	---	1	---	10	9	12	12	18	16	14	19	19	7	4	3	---	---	--	---	---
	F	87	25	2	--	--	--	---	---	---	3	6	7	11	6	8	10	4	2	1	1	---	---	---	---	--	---	1
	All other	209	34	5	--	--	--	---	1	3	7	11	16	19	21	36	22	8	6	10	10	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	114	22	3	--	1	--	1	1	4	4	15	6	18	9	14	7	5	2	1	---	1	---	---	---	--	---	---
38	Malaria	256	22	7	4	8	2	7	10	22	12	7	11	12	13	17	12	15	17	18	12	13	9	4	1	1	---	---
	White	83	10	2	--	5	1	3	4	3	1	---	2	1	4	8	5	5	5	5	4	7	5	3	---	--	---	---
	F	81	9	4	2	2	--	1	3	7	7	2	6	4	3	2	2	3	1	9	5	3	4	1	1	--	---	---
	All other	44	---	1	1	1	1	1	2	3	1	2	2	3	4	6	3	6	4	---	2	---	---	---	---	1	---	---
	F	48	3	---	1	--	--	2	1	9	3	3	1	4	2	1	2	1	7	4	1	3	---	---	---	--	---	---
46	Cancer of digestive tract, peritoneum	1,959	1	---	--	--	--	1	2	3	3	14	21	57	83	137	174	206	283	304	253	221	139	36	16	2	1	2
	White	939	1	---	--	--	--	1	1	2	2	4	6	19	36	58	83	103	157	156	122	112	54	16	6	--	---	---
	F	814	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	1	3	10	23	31	54	65	81	98	123	114	104	78	17	8	1	---	2
	All other	107	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	3	2	6	5	17	14	10	18	16	10	2	1	1	1	--	1	---
	F	99	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	---	---	4	3	9	11	8	12	12	10	9	7	3	6	2	1	1	---	---
48,49	Cancer of female genital organs	722	---	---	--	--	--	---	3	2	5	14	29	47	90	100	115	74	77	69	48	33	12	3	1	--	---	---
	White F	584	---	---	--	--	--	---	3	2	3	10	22	31	67	80	93	62	68	57	40	30	12	3	1	--	---	---
	All other F	138	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	2	4	7	16	23	20	22	12	9	12	8	3	---	---	---	--	---	---

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	TEXAS—Continued																											
50	Cancer of breast	396	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	7	13	38	39	42	45	61	39	35	33	21	12	6	3	—	—	—
	White—M	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	351	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	13	34	34	38	39	56	33	34	27	18	11	5	2	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	42	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	4	5	4	6	5	5	1	5	2	1	1	1	—	—	—
45,47, 51-53	Cancer (other forms)	1,516	—	3	2	5	3	11	11	17	17	27	33	55	64	105	123	152	152	211	201	140	109	51	22	1	1	—
	White—M	958	—	3	2	2	2	6	3	10	7	12	18	37	27	58	71	102	102	149	138	94	74	32	9	—	—	—
	F	425	—	—	—	2	1	5	7	5	9	10	8	9	25	34	37	35	44	43	49	40	30	18	13	1	—	—
	All other—M	88	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	4	4	6	5	7	10	9	3	15	11	5	4	1	—	—	1	—
	F	45	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	3	3	7	6	5	6	3	4	3	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
56	Acute rheumatic fever	80	—	1	—	2	1	8	12	2	7	5	4	5	1	3	3	1	1	7	2	4	7	4	—	—	—	—
	White—M	29	—	—	—	—	1	5	5	1	4	—	2	1	1	2	—	—	—	2	1	—	3	1	—	—	—	—
	F	30	—	1	—	1	—	2	3	—	—	3	1	2	—	—	2	1	1	1	1	4	4	3	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	8	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	13	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	1	2	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
57	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis	62	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	3	2	1	5	3	6	7	5	7	16	5	—	—	—	—
	White—M	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	1	—	1	2	3	3	—	—	—	—	—
	F	43	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	5	2	6	5	2	4	12	5	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
59	Diabetes mellitus	751	2	—	2	—	—	6	10	20	5	12	9	26	32	43	64	82	90	124	99	68	37	16	4	—	—	—
	White—M	291	2	—	1	—	—	4	4	9	1	2	2	8	10	15	24	25	34	45	39	38	19	7	2	—	—	—
	F	366	—	—	1	—	—	1	5	11	3	9	5	13	16	14	25	37	52	72	49	28	16	8	1	—	—	—
	All other—M	34	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	2	2	5	8	2	1	7	1	1	1	1	—	—	—
	F	60	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	1	1	3	4	12	10	12	2	6	4	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
62	Pellagra	544	2	1	—	—	—	1	1	3	12	17	22	42	40	41	39	69	52	69	53	40	21	13	3	—	2	1
	White—M	127	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	4	3	7	6	22	13	22	17	13	10	4	—	—	—	—
	F	233	1	1	—	—	—	1	1	1	3	8	5	20	23	19	18	34	20	21	20	20	7	6	2	—	2	—
	All other—M	43	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	5	—	3	1	3	4	9	9	4	3	—	—	—	—	—
	F	141	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	8	9	11	13	14	12	14	10	15	17	7	3	1	3	1	—	—	1
75	Alcoholism	76	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	3	1	6	7	9	12	13	6	6	7	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	1
	White—M	62	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	4	6	7	11	11	5	6	7	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	1	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
	All other—M	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
80,83	Locomotor ataxia, general paralysis of insane	219	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	3	16	25	25	31	29	23	13	18	11	12	8	1	—	—	—	1
	White—M	119	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	7	10	14	17	17	16	9	11	6	4	5	—	—	—	—	—
	F	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	3	3	3	2	1	2	3	2	6	3	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	54	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	6	8	6	9	10	5	2	2	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	1
	F	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	4	2	2	—	1	—	2	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
82	Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis	4,371	16	5	3	2	1	13	12	15	15	26	46	84	154	245	322	391	489	631	569	601	436	210	61	14	4	6
	White—M	1,829	5	2	1	—	1	3	4	6	5	5	12	23	41	65	118	164	221	294	259	287	196	90	21	5	—	1
	F	1,642	9	2	1	1	—	5	7	6	4	5	13	16	40	71	94	132	167	232	232	257	212	100	27	7	1	1
	All other—M	426	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	3	3	5	9	15	26	59	52	50	44	49	41	27	17	14	4	—	2	2
	F	474	—	—	—	1	—	5	1	—	3	11	12	30	47	50	58	45	57	56	37	30	11	6	9	2	1	2
90a,92c, 93a,95c	Chronic rheumatic diseases of heart	154	—	—	—	—	1	8	12	12	10	9	6	15	5	13	20	5	3	14	11	4	4	2	—	—	—	—
	White—M	55	—	—	—	—	1	4	3	3	4	4	4	5	2	5	6	3	2	7	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
	F	69	—	—	—	—	—	4	6	4	5	4	1	7	2	6	5	1	—	6	9	4	3	2	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	1	1	—	—	2	5	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	3	1	—	—	3	1	—	4	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
94	Diseases of coronary arteries, angina pectoris	3,076	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	6	6	20	31	81	140	222	304	366	432	476	356	301	210	94	17	8	—	3
	White—M	1,997	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	5	1	4	8	48	88	142	219	261	327	303	227	165	133	51	7	4	—	2
	F	794	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	5	3	13	26	38	42	71	84	140	119	127	74	38	7	2	—	1
	All other—M	168	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	10	15	15	26	23	21	15	21	7	4	3	2	1	1	—	—
	F	117	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	7	10	5	11	16	20	13	6	12	3	5	—	3	2	1	—	—
90b,91, 92a,b, 93a-d, 95a,b	Diseases of heart (other forms)	7,522	26	10	5	2	4	28	35	42	52	80	121	177	268	414	539	605	711	1,050	933	1,035	770	435	121	39	9	11
	White—M	3,611	12	8	2	1	—	11	20	18	13	31	45	43	101	149	210	287	419	510	488	549	406	206	60	16	2	4
	F	2,411	11	2	3	1	3	14	9	15	20	17	32	49	40	90	122	147	180	337	325	413	321	195	47	15	2	1
	All other—M	782	2	—	—	—	—	1	3	7	6	15	20	33	58	86	116	84	58	121	71	38	26	20	9	3	1	4
	F	718	1	—	—	—	1	2	3	2	13	17	24	52	69	89	91	87	54	82	49	33	17	14	5	5	4	2
97,102	Arteriosclerosis (not coronary), anomalies of blood-pressure	645	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	3	4	1	2	15	22	40	56	70	85	114	110	82	27	6	6	1
	White—M	296	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	7	24	30	25	43	45	62	44	11	1	—	1
	F	245	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	5	7	18	32	29	55	40	33	11	2	3	—
	All other—M	58	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	7	6	5	7	7	10	6	3	1	1	3	—
	F	46	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	3	2	1	2	2	3	3	3	6	6	4	2	2	4	2	—	—
107-109	Pneumonia (all forms)	4,346	1012	238	104	51	34	99	62	138	139	144	151	161	163	179	202	182	197	243	220	239	194	124	52	11	4	3
	White—M	1,934	471	106	50	23	14	44	19	52	40	54	56	65	67	63	89	84	110	117	102	117	99	59	26	5	1	1
	F	1,495	363	93	38	21	13	35	29	45	42	43	50	44	37	51	50	57	65	74	84	98	78	59	20	3	2	1
	All other—M	532	102	17	9	3	5	11	9	19	36	28	29	31	35	43	36	28	16	29	22	8	8	5	1	—	1	1
	F	385	76	22	7	4	2	9	5	22	21	19	16	21	24	22	27	13	6	23	12	16	9	1	5	3	—	—
117	Ulcer of stomach, duodenum	289	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	6	17	19	35	28	26	37	29	27	26	20	10	4	4	—	—	—	—
	White—M	191	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	7	9	20	22	19	32	23	18	19	9	5	3	3	—	—	—	—
	F	50	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	5	3	5	2	4	4	4	4	5	7	4	1	1	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	31	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	4	5	6	2	1	—	1	4	2	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	4	2	2	1	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
119	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years)	1,550	1283	267	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	775	648	127	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	658	542	116	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	66	52	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	51	41	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	TEXAS—Continued																											
120	Diarrhea and enteritis(2 years and over)------	381	---	---	50	21	12	21	2	9	7	8	11	9	15	15	24	25	20	24	27	25	30	10	11	1	----	4
	White-----M--	148	---	---	23	12	6	11	2	5	2	3	2	2	3	5	10	8	4	8	10	10	11	5	4	--	----	2
	F--	165	---	---	23	6	4	5	---	2	3	4	6	3	7	3	8	13	13	9	15	12	17	4	5	1	----	2
	All other-M--	25	---	---	3	1	2	1	---	---	1	---	1	---	1	2	1	2	1	6	2	---	---	---	1	--	----	-----
	F--	43	---	---	1	2	--	4	---	2	1	1	2	4	4	5	5	2	2	1	----	3	2	1	1	--	----	-----
121	Appendicitis-----	774	6	2	3	7	6	62	97	84	67	67	45	61	43	47	44	41	28	28	19	9	3	4	---	--	----	1
	White-----M--	404	5	1	1	4	3	29	44	44	29	22	26	31	25	21	31	29	18	20	12	5	1	3	---	--	----	-----
	F--	231	---	---	2	3	1	24	34	29	24	26	12	12	8	14	11	6	8	7	3	4	2	1	---	--	----	-----
	All other-M--	76	1	---	--	--	1	3	13	3	9	13	3	9	6	5	----	5	2	1	2	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F--	63	---	1	--	--	1	6	6	8	5	6	4	9	4	7	2	1	----	----	2	----	---	---	---	--	----	1
122	Hernia, intestinal obstruction	578	71	8	5	4	2	11	8	10	17	21	22	31	29	34	43	50	48	28	39	42	31	14	4	2	3	1
	White-----M--	240	37	3	2	4	2	7	4	2	5	10	1	7	8	14	17	20	23	8	14	25	14	9	2	1	1	-----
	F--	221	24	4	3	--	--	3	2	4	7	7	9	16	12	12	15	24	15	11	16	16	15	2	1	1	1	1
	All other-M--	59	7	---	--	--	--	---	1	1	1	2	4	3	5	3	6	3	7	4	8	1	2	1	---	--	----	-----
	F--	58	3	1	--	--	--	1	1	3	4	2	8	5	4	5	5	3	3	5	1	----	---	2	1	--	1	-----
124	Cirrhosis of liver----------	338	---	---	--	--	--	2	---	2	1	2	13	10	14	29	35	46	49	47	31	29	18	5	3	1	----	1
	White-----M--	208	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	---	2	5	4	9	20	20	28	31	30	22	18	9	5	2	--	----	-----
	F--	83	---	---	--	--	--	1	---	1	1	---	5	3	2	7	8	11	11	10	5	10	6	---	1	--	----	1
	All other-M--	30	---	---	--	--	--	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	2	4	5	4	5	2	1	3	---	---	1	----	-----
	F--	17	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	2	---	3	2	3	2	2	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
126,127	Biliary calculi, etc.*----------	329	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	5	2	6	12	17	22	30	25	36	43	39	36	24	19	10	2	1	----	-----
	White-----M--	114	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	2	---	1	3	6	12	7	6	10	16	17	19	7	6	1	1	--	----	-----
	F--	182	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	---	3	8	10	6	17	17	19	25	21	16	17	13	8	1	--	----	-----
	All other-M--	16	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	2	2	---	---	---	1	2	2	4	2	1	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F--	17	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	2	1	1	3	4	----	3	----	----	1	----	---	1	---	1	----	-----
130-132	Nephritis--------	3,558	15	6	7	7	5	27	24	22	27	48	70	102	126	181	234	303	362	455	410	479	347	207	65	18	10	1
	White-----M--	1,622	8	3	4	2	3	14	8	7	7	17	24	28	33	71	80	134	169	216	215	247	186	103	31	9	3	-----
	F--	1,127	5	3	1	4	2	7	13	7	12	16	20	31	32	49	61	86	116	123	122	185	128	72	23	6	2	1
	All other-M--	432	1	---	1	--	--	3	1	1	3	4	8	17	26	29	55	40	44	74	40	34	21	20	4	2	4	-----
	F--	377	1	---	1	1	--	3	2	7	5	11	18	26	35	32	38	43	33	42	33	13	12	12	7	1	1	-----
140, 142a, 145	Puerperal septicemia----------	247	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	50	54	60	40	32	9	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	--	----	-----
	White-----F--	175	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	28	38	39	32	29	7	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	--	----	-----
	All other-F--	72	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	22	16	21	8	3	2	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
146,147	Puerperal albuminuria, etc.*-	194	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	50	38	43	32	21	8	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	White-----F--	154	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	41	28	36	25	16	6	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	All other-F--	40	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	9	10	7	7	5	2	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
141, 142b-144, 148-150	Other puerperal causes---------	235	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	20	51	54	53	42	11	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	White-----F--	179	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	12	40	43	36	34	10	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	All other-F--	56	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	8	11	11	17	8	1	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
157	Congenital malformations-----	505	438	13	8	5	8	9	4	4	5	2	2	3	1	1	1	----	----	1	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	White-----M--	276	245	5	4	2	4	6	2	1	2	---	1	1	1	---	1	----	----	1	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F--	197	169	6	3	3	4	2	2	2	3	1	1	1	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	All other-M--	20	15	2	--	--	--	---	---	1	---	1	---	1	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F--	12	9	---	1	--	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
163-171	Suicide----------	728	---	---	--	--	--	---	3	29	53	76	71	64	75	87	75	50	39	37	22	15	10	2	---	--	----	-----
	White-----M--	556	---	---	--	--	--	---	2	15	36	47	56	47	58	68	56	42	54	33	20	12	9	1	---	--	----	-----
	F--	139	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	10	14	22	11	15	15	17	16	7	3	4	1	2	1	1	---	--	----	-----
	All other-M--	25	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	2	2	6	3	1	2	2	2	1	2	----	1	1	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F--	8	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	2	1	1	1	1	---	---	1	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
172-175	Homicide---------	757	2	1	--	2	1	8	8	41	110	128	103	110	64	72	47	21	18	10	7	1	3	---	---	--	----	-----
	White-----M--	333	---	---	--	1	1	5	4	10	43	40	45	48	36	36	28	13	11	6	3	1	2	---	---	--	----	-----
	F--	41	2	1	--	1	--	2	2	5	5	8	2	4	3	3	----	----	1	1	----	----	1	---	---	--	----	-----
	All other-M--	313	---	---	--	--	--	1	1	16	45	60	48	52	22	32	17	8	5	2	4	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F--	70	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	10	17	20	8	6	3	1	2	----	1	1	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
210	Automobile accidents(primary)-	1,715	10	13	13	12	16	67	72	137	213	175	126	138	127	107	104	106	82	75	49	31	23	10	1	--	----	8
	White-----M--	1,188	7	8	4	9	7	34	45	92	156	119	98	90	89	77	73	73	63	51	35	26	19	7	1	--	----	5
	F--	328	2	4	8	2	4	27	20	28	31	33	12	25	23	16	21	22	13	18	8	5	3	3	---	--	----	-----
	All other-M--	147	1	---	1	--	3	2	5	14	16	18	12	17	14	10	9	9	4	4	5	----	1	---	---	--	----	2
	F--	52	---	1	--	1	2	4	2	3	10	5	4	6	1	4	1	2	2	2	1	----	---	---	---	--	----	1
206,208, 211	Other motor vehicle accidents-	71	1	---	--	--	--	1	2	11	8	9	4	6	9	5	1	7	4	1	2	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	White-----M--	48	1	---	--	--	--	1	1	6	3	8	3	3	6	3	1	6	3	1	2	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F--	13	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	3	2	1	1	---	2	2	----	----	1	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	All other-M--	8	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	3	---	---	3	---	---	----	1	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F--	2	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
176-195, 201-205, 207,209, 212-214	Other accidents--	2,771	137	81	62	36	27	119	145	203	184	170	169	168	126	136	128	105	127	112	100	142	148	98	36	6	2	4
	White-----M--	1,632	56	34	37	19	10	61	84	140	131	117	121	119	84	97	85	71	84	58	57	58	53	34	16	3	----	3
	F--	678	47	26	18	10	5	30	22	26	26	18	22	19	16	15	20	18	23	36	36	71	88	62	19	3	2	-----
	All other-M--	312	18	13	2	3	6	19	27	28	22	31	22	17	22	19	12	9	15	13	4	6	1	2	---	--	----	1
	F--	149	16	8	5	4	6	9	12	9	5	4	4	13	4	5	11	7	5	5	3	7	6	---	1	--	----	-----
	All other causes*	10,617	3930	141	87	48	51	189	147	198	228	266	268	317	329	352	400	385	418	523	497	580	529	384	212	63	61	14
	White-----M--	4,801	1837	61	30	26	28	81	59	75	73	81	96	99	94	132	187	195	246	277	255	312	260	174	89	18	14	2
	F--	3,712	1453	58	38	15	19	82	58	79	91	94	90	108	118	110	104	107	112	129	137	206	213	160	82	26	22	1
	All other-M--	1,131	382	15	13	3	2	15	16	21	26	36	28	39	49	55	58	57	36	76	67	34	34	31	18	5	6	9
	F--	973	258	7	6	4	2	11	14	23	38	55	54	71	68	55	51	25	24	41	38	28	22	19	23	14	19	2

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	UTAH																											
	All causes	4,853	618	66	43	27	23	90	73	138	124	117	118	146	161	190	271	311	394	411	458	445	386	173	60	9	----	1
	White—M	2,727	350	36	26	16	10	53	39	86	74	62	57	97	90	105	170	187	242	239	259	253	177	71	25	3	----	----
	F	2,039	249	25	15	10	10	36	31	52	46	54	59	48	66	82	92	117	148	168	196	189	206	100	34	5	----	1
	All other—M	55	12	2	1	1	3	----	----	----	1	1	1	----	3	2	8	5	3	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	----	----
	F	32	7	3	1	----	----	1	3	----	3	----	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	2	1	1	1	----	----	----	----	----
1,2	Typhoid, paratyphoid fever	4	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	White—M	3	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	F	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	All other—M	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	F	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
7	Measles	11	3	3	2	----	1	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	White—M	8	3	1	2	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	F	3	----	2	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	All other—M	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	F	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
8	Scarlet fever	5	----	----	2	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	White—M	2	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	F	3	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	All other—M	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	F	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
9	Whooping-cough	18	10	5	1	----	----	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	White—M	10	5	2	1	----	----	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	F	8	5	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	All other—M	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	F	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
10	Diphtheria	5	----	----	----	----	----	3	----	1	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	White—M	3	----	----	----	----	----	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	F	2	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	All other—M	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	F	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
11	Influenza	55	14	4	----	----	1	1	----	1	1	1	2	----	1	----	4	4	5	2	4	4	2	2	2	----	----	----
	White—M	30	10	2	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	2	----	1	----	3	3	2	1	1	----	2	1	1	----	----	----
	F	25	4	2	----	----	1	----	----	1	1	1	----	----	----	----	1	1	3	1	3	4	----	1	1	----	----	----
	All other—M	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	F	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
13	Dysentery	2	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	White—M	2	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	F	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	All other—M	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	F	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
15	Erysipelas	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	White—M	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	F	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	All other—M	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	F	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
16	Poliomyelitis, polioencephalitis (acute)	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	White—M	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	F	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	All other—M	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	F	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
18	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	7	----	1	----	----	----	2	1	2	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	White—M	5	----	1	----	----	----	1	1	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	F	2	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	All other—M	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	F	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
23	Tuberculosis of respiratory system	87	----	----	----	----	----	2	2	1	6	5	3	8	8	10	15	10	10	2	2	1	1	----	----	1	----	----
	White—M	62	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	4	2	6	6	7	14	8	10	1	----	1	1	----	----	1	----	----
	F	21	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	1	4	1	1	2	1	3	1	2	----	1	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	All other—M	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	F	2	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
24-32	Tuberculosis (other forms)	13	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	1	1	1	1	3	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	White—M	7	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	1	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	F	5	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	1	----	----	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	All other—M	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	F	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
34	Syphilis	21	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	4	2	5	3	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	White—M	18	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	3	2	5	3	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	F	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	All other—M	2	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	F	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
38	Malaria	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	White—M	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	F	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	All other—M	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	F	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
46	Cancer of digestive tract, peritoneum	232	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	3	----	3	5	6	22	21	32	30	42	37	22	8	1	----	----	----
	White—M	116	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	----	2	2	4	9	13	20	14	18	18	11	3	----	----	----	----
	F	114	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	3	2	12	8	12	15	24	19	11	5	1	----	----	----
	All other—M	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	F	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
48,49	Cancer of female genital organs	49	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	2	4	3	8	9	4	11	4	1	2	----	----	----	----	----	----
	White—F	48	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	2	4	3	8	9	4	10	4	1	2	----	----	----	----	----	----
	All other—F	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
50	Cancer of breast	28	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	2	1	4	5	3	3	3	1	2	1	1	----	----	----
	White—M	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	F	28	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	2	1	4	5	3	3	3	1	2	1	1	----	----	----
	All other—M	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	F	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	UTAH—Continued																											
45,47, 51-53	Cancer (other forms)	151	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	4	—	2	2	3	4	9	11	11	26	22	17	15	17	4	1	—	—	—
	White—M	105	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	—	1	—	3	3	5	9	9	19	15	13	12	10	2	—	—	—	—
	F	45	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	1	2	—	1	3	2	2	7	7	4	3	7	2	1	—	—	—
	All other—M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
56	Acute rheumatic fever	10	—	—	1	—	1	3	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	4	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	6	—	—	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
57	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	2	2	2	2	—	—	—	—
	White—M	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	2	2	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
59	Diabetes mellitus	108	—	—	—	—	1	2	1	1	2	—	—	—	4	3	3	8	16	14	19	15	15	4	—	—	—	—
	White—M	46	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	2	1	2	6	4	9	8	9	2	—	—	—	—
	F	62	—	—	—	—	1	2	1	1	1	—	—	—	2	1	2	6	10	10	10	7	6	2	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
62	Pellagra	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
75	Alcoholism	6	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	6	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
80,83	Locomotor ataxia, general paralysis of insane	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	2	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	2	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
82	Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis	291	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	2	1	5	2	11	11	30	29	36	48	53	38	20	2	—	—	—
	White—M	152	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	3	1	5	7	16	17	18	26	27	18	10	1	—	—	—
	F	137	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	2	—	6	4	14	12	18	22	25	20	10	1	—	—	—
	All other—M	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
90a,92c, 93e,95c	Chronic rheumatic diseases of heart	52	—	—	—	—	—	4	6	8	5	2	4	3	1	8	—	2	3	2	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
	White—M	19	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	4	1	1	1	2	—	1	—	1	1	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
	F	33	—	—	—	—	—	1	5	4	4	1	3	1	1	7	—	1	2	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
94	Diseases of coronary arteries, angina pectoris	333	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	1	7	12	18	24	40	42	50	47	46	30	9	3	1	—	—
	White—M	241	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	5	10	14	16	29	35	38	36	32	17	4	2	—	—	—
	F	89	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	2	4	6	11	6	12	11	14	13	5	1	1	—	—
	All other—M	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
90b,91, 92a,b, 93a-d, 95a,b	Diseases of heart (other forms)	862	—	—	2	1	—	5	9	14	3	11	14	23	27	24	43	53	77	102	136	122	133	47	12	4	—	—
	White—M	462	—	—	1	1	—	4	4	9	2	6	7	16	11	17	26	29	43	56	80	69	57	18	6	—	—	—
	F	395	—	—	1	—	—	1	5	5	1	5	7	7	16	7	16	22	34	45	56	53	76	29	6	3	—	—
	All other—M	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
97,102	Arteriosclerosis (not coronary), anomalies of blood-pressure	44	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	3	7	4	8	10	6	5	—	—	—
	White—M	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	3	4	—	5	4	3	3	—	—	—
	F	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	4	3	6	3	2	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
107-109	Pneumonia (all forms)	337	88	14	4	3	5	9	7	4	3	9	9	3	8	12	17	19	22	19	17	26	19	9	11	—	—	—
	White—M	185	56	6	1	1	—	4	3	2	2	3	3	2	6	8	12	10	12	13	10	14	9	6	2	—	—	—
	F	138	30	5	3	1	2	5	4	2	1	6	6	1	2	4	5	7	10	6	6	12	9	3	8	—	—	—
	All other—M	9	—	1	—	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
	F	5	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
117	Ulcer of stomach, duodenum	52	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	2	3	5	2	6	7	7	5	8	2	—	1	—	—	—	—
	White—M	42	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	1	2	4	2	3	5	6	4	8	2	—	1	—	—	—	—
	F	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	2	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
119	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years)	29	23	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	15	11	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	11	10	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	3	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
120	Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over)	14	—	—	1	2	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	2	—	2	—	1	—	—
	White—M	9	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	2	—	—	—	1	—	—
	F	5	—	—	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
121	Appendicitis	99	1	1	—	4	—	5	11	17	10	3	6	3	5	7	7	9	4	3	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—
	White—M	58	1	1	—	4	—	—	4	14	6	1	4	2	1	6	5	4	2	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—
	F	41	—	—	—	—	—	5	7	3	4	2	2	1	4	1	2	5	2	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	UTAH—Continued																											
122	Hernia, intestinal obstruction	70	10	1	—	1	—	—	1	1	2	3	3	2	5	1	4	8	3	6	5	5	4	4	1	—	—	—
	White M	37	8	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	1	—	2	1	—	3	3	—	4	3	3	2	2	—	—	—	—
	F	32	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	3	—	4	1	1	5	3	2	2	1	2	2	1	—	—	—
	All other M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
124	Cirrhosis of liver	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	3	2	2	2	3	2	1	4	1	1	—	—	—	—
	White M	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	2	2	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
	F	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	2	2	1	1	1	—	—	3	1	—	—	—	—	—
	All other M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
126,127	Biliary calculi, etc.*	35	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	1	—	2	1	2	1	5	2	8	5	3	1	—	—	—	—	—
	White M	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	—	—	—	2	1	3	1	8	4	3	1	—	—	—	—	—
	All other M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
130-132	Nephritis	282	1	1	—	—	2	2	3	3	7	5	5	8	9	13	21	15	25	32	39	32	34	20	5	—	—	—
	White M	148	1	1	—	—	1	1	1	1	3	3	4	5	3	5	15	8	12	20	23	21	13	6	1	—	—	—
	F	130	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	2	3	2	1	3	5	8	6	7	12	12	16	11	20	14	4	—	—	—
	All other M	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
	F	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
140, 142a, 145	Puerperal septicemia	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4	1	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White F	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4	1	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
146,147	Puerperal albuminuria, etc.*	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	3	3	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White F	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	3	3	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
141, 142b-144, 148-150	Other puerperal causes	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	4	8	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White F	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	4	8	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
157	Congenital malformations	77	68	3	3	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White M	35	30	—	3	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	42	38	3	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
163-171	Suicide	63	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4	6	7	8	5	8	4	9	6	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White M	49	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4	4	4	8	4	4	3	9	3	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	3	—	—	4	1	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
172-175	Homicide	16	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	5	1	1	1	—	2	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White M	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	1	1	1	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	4	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
210	Automobile accidents (primary)	186	—	4	4	4	2	13	7	20	26	8	15	17	9	5	10	6	8	6	9	8	1	3	1	—	—	—
	White M	128	—	3	3	2	1	7	6	15	20	7	11	12	7	3	8	4	5	3	4	5	1	1	—	—	—	—
	F	56	—	1	1	2	1	6	1	5	6	1	3	5	2	2	2	2	2	3	5	3	—	2	1	—	—	—
	All other M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
206,208, 211	Other motor vehicle accidents	34	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	23	2	3	2	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White M	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	1	2	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	15	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	10	1	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
176-195, 201-205, 207,209, 212-214	Other accidents	290	26	16	9	6	3	12	12	8	21	15	11	16	15	10	12	11	17	11	9	16	19	10	5	—	—	—
	White M	211	17	11	6	3	3	12	11	7	17	15	9	15	13	8	11	8	16	7	3	4	8	4	3	—	—	—
	F	75	8	5	2	3	—	—	1	1	4	—	1	1	2	2	1	2	1	4	6	12	11	6	2	—	—	—
	All other M	3	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other causes*	789	367	7	12	5	7	15	12	17	14	13	10	15	18	19	26	25	33	35	35	39	34	18	10	2	—	1
	White M	425	203	3	7	2	4	10	6	10	8	5	3	4	10	7	13	16	21	26	17	26	14	5	6	1	—	—
	F	332	152	3	4	3	3	5	4	7	4	9	7	11	8	11	10	8	12	7	16	12	19	11	4	1	—	1
	All other M	16	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	1	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
	F	16	4	1	1	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	VERMONT																											
	All causes	4,591	305	29	15	13	10	43	36	46	76	55	69	108	111	160	233	327	382	520	586	619	451	259	102	19	5	12
	White—M	2,526	180	16	9	7	9	22	20	25	55	28	29	59	65	101	137	191	225	292	332	326	219	124	39	6	1	9
	F	2,059	125	13	6	6	1	21	16	21	21	27	39	48	45	59	96	136	156	228	254	293	232	134	63	12	4	3
	All other—M	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1,2	Typhoid, paratyphoid fever	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7	Measles	7	1	2	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	6	—	2	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8	Scarlet fever	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	Whooping-cough	12	11	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	8	7	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10	Diphtheria	5	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
	F	4	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
11	Influenza	59	6	2	—	—	—	1	—	2	2	2	—	3	3	2	1	5	2	2	9	7	6	3	1	—	—	—
	White—M	32	1	2	—	—	—	1	—	2	2	1	—	2	1	1	1	3	1	—	5	3	4	2	—	—	—	—
	F	27	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	2	1	—	2	1	2	4	4	2	1	1	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
13	Dysentery	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15	Erysipelas	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
16	Poliomyelitis, polioencephalitis (acute)	4	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	4	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
23	Tuberculosis of respiratory system	136	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	7	7	9	9	12	11	14	19	16	13	7	4	2	1	1	—	—	1
	White—M	91	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	5	3	5	5	10	7	10	10	13	11	5	3	1	1	1	—	—	—
	F	45	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	4	4	4	2	4	4	5	3	2	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	1
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
24-32	Tuberculosis (other forms)	14	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	2	—	1	3	1	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	5	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	8	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	2	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis	12	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	1	—	4	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	8	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	3	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
38	Malaria	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
46	Cancer of digestive tract, peritoneum	230	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	4	5	12	14	17	36	39	29	36	20	12	4	—	—	—
	White—M	114	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	7	4	9	20	23	11	20	11	3	2	—	—	—
	F	116	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	5	5	10	8	16	16	18	16	9	9	2	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
48,49	Cancer of female genital organs	67	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	1	2	7	10	12	8	9	8	4	1	—	1	—	—	—
	White—F	67	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	1	2	7	10	12	8	9	8	4	1	—	1	—	—	—
	All other—F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
50	Cancer of breast	47	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	3	2	3	3	5	8	8	4	4	4	—	—	—	—
	White—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	47	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	3	2	3	3	5	8	8	4	4	4	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	VERMONT—Continued																											
45,47, 51-53	Cancer (other forms)	169	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	2	1	2	3	1	3	6	7	20	21	18	31	30	13	8	1	—	—	—
	White—M	117	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	—	2	6	5	14	13	8	25	22	11	6	1	—	—	—
	F	52	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	2	—	1	1	1	1	—	2	6	8	10	6	8	2	2	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
56	Acute rheumatic fever	5	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
	White—M	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	3	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
57	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis	14	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	2	—	3	4	1	—	—	—	—
	White—M	6	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—
	F	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	2	3	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
59	Diabetes mellitus	116	—	—	—	—	—	2	3	—	1	1	1	3	1	4	6	7	9	28	16	19	8	4	3	—	—	—
	White—M	44	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	2	—	3	—	1	5	9	6	11	1	2	2	—	—	—
	F	72	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	—	—	1	1	1	1	1	6	6	4	19	10	8	7	2	1	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
62	Pellagra	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
75	Alcoholism	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	2	3	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	2	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
80,83	Locomotor ataxia, general paralysis of insane	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	3	1	1	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
82	Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis	446	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	1	4	3	11	20	29	44	58	88	79	64	28	9	3	—	—
	White—M	225	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	2	3	10	15	24	38	47	32	31	12	6	1	—	—
	F	220	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	3	1	8	10	14	20	20	41	47	33	16	3	2	—	—
	All other—M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
90a,92c, 93c,95c	Chronic rheumatic diseases of heart	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	3	1	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1
	White—M	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
	F	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
94	Diseases of coronary arteries, angina pectoris	317	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	6	11	14	26	36	36	62	40	41	30	5	5	—	1	3
	White—M	200	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	4	10	10	21	25	22	41	22	23	11	5	1	—	1	3
	F	117	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	4	5	11	14	21	18	18	19	—	4	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
90b,91, 92a,b, 93a-d, 95a,b	Diseases of heart (other forms)	959	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	2	3	2	5	9	13	19	40	57	80	133	157	170	148	78	32	5	1	3
	White—M	535	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	3	1	—	5	4	12	26	33	51	74	104	95	69	39	14	1	—	3
	F	423	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	1	5	4	9	7	14	24	29	59	53	75	79	39	18	3	1	—
	All other—M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
97,102	Arteriosclerosis (not coronary), anomalies of blood-pressure	180	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	2	2	6	20	24	39	30	32	17	5	1	—
	White—M	87	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	5	13	10	20	13	12	8	3	—	—
	F	93	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	1	7	14	19	17	20	9	2	1	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
107-109	Pneumonia (all forms)	303	40	10	3	1	—	3	1	8	5	5	4	9	4	15	19	20	24	23	32	38	21	8	8	2	—	—
	White—M	174	22	4	1	1	—	2	1	6	5	3	3	2	4	10	13	13	17	15	15	19	12	4	2	—	—	—
	F	129	18	6	2	—	—	1	—	2	—	2	1	7	—	5	6	7	7	8	17	19	9	4	6	2	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
117	Ulcer of stomach, duodenum	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	4	1	—	2	2	3	2	2	4	1	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4	1	—	2	2	2	1	1	4	1	—	—	—	—	—
	F	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
119	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years)	11	7	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	4	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	7	5	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
120	Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over)	7	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
	White—M	3	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
	F	4	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
121	Appendicitis	41	—	—	1	—	2	3	4	1	—	2	1	5	2	3	2	6	4	—	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	24	—	—	1	—	2	3	2	1	—	—	—	2	—	3	1	3	2	—	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	2	1	3	2	—	1	3	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	VERMONT—Continued																											
122	Hernia, intestinal obstruction	57	2	---	---	1	2	1	2	---	2	2	2	---	2	6	2	3	5	5	7	5	5	3	--	--	---	---
	White—M	33	1	---	---	--	2	1	1	---	2	2	1	---	1	3	2	2	---	3	3	3	4	2	--	--	---	---
	F	24	1	---	---	1	--	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	3	---	1	5	2	4	2	1	1	--	--	---	---
	All other—M	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---
	F	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---
124	Cirrhosis of liver	27	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2	3	4	5	3	3	3	2	---	--	--	---	---
	White—M	20	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2	2	4	3	2	3	1	1	---	--	--	---	---
	F	7	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	2	1	---	2	1	---	--	--	---	---
	All other—M	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---
	F	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---
126,127	Biliary calculi, etc.*	29	1	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	---	2	4	2	2	6	3	4	---	2	--	--	---	---
	White—M	10	1	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	---	1	2	2	1	---	---	--	--	---	---
	F	19	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	---	1	2	2	1	4	1	3	---	2	--	--	---	---
	All other—M	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---
	F	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---
130-132	Nephritis	324	1	---	---	--	--	---	---	2	1	1	2	2	5	8	16	22	25	39	59	68	41	27	4	--	1	---
	White—M	176	1	---	---	--	--	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	5	4	9	12	10	26	31	40	23	13	--	--	---	---
	F	148	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	1	1	1	2	1	---	4	7	10	15	13	28	28	18	14	4	--	1	---
	All other—M	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---
	F	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---
140, 142a, 145	Puerperal septicemia	4	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	1	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---
	White—F	4	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	1	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---
	All other—F	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---
146,147	Puerperal albuminuria, etc.*	6	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	1	2	---	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---
	White—F	6	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	1	2	---	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---
	All other—F	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---
141, 142b-144, 148-150	Other puerperal causes	13	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	2	1	7	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---
	White—F	13	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	2	1	7	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---
	All other—F	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---
157	Congenital malformations	53	47	1	1	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---
	White—M	22	21	---	---	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---
	F	31	26	1	1	1	--	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---
	All other—M	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---
	F	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---
163-171	Suicide	59	---	---	---	--	--	---	1	1	4	3	2	3	3	9	9	10	6	4	2	2	---	---	--	--	---	---
	White—M	47	---	---	---	--	--	---	1	1	3	2	2	2	2	6	9	8	5	2	2	2	---	---	--	--	---	---
	F	12	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	1	1	---	1	1	3	---	2	1	2	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---
	All other—M	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---
	F	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---
172-175	Homicide	5	---	---	---	--	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---
	White—M	3	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---
	F	2	---	---	---	--	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---
	All other—M	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---
	F	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---
210	Automobile accidents (primary)	79	---	---	---	--	3	2	1	3	21	8	4	6	3	3	3	7	5	---	6	1	1	2	--	--	---	---
	White—M	63	---	---	---	--	2	2	1	3	18	4	4	4	2	3	2	5	4	---	5	1	1	2	--	--	---	---
	F	16	---	---	---	--	1	---	---	---	3	4	---	2	1	---	1	2	1	---	1	---	---	---	--	--	---	---
	All other—M	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---
	F	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---
206,208, 211	Other motor vehicle accidents	12	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	4	2	---	1	2	---	---	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---
	White—M	11	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	3	2	---	1	2	---	---	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---
	F	1	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---
	All other—M	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---
	F	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---
176-195, 201-205, 207,209, 212-214	Other accidents	186	4	1	2	3	--	8	10	11	9	3	4	9	11	8	5	6	7	8	9	21	18	14	10	2	1	2
	White—M	108	3	1	2	3	--	5	6	9	7	3	3	9	8	8	5	5	6	3	4	5	5	5	1	1	---	1
	F	77	1	---	---	--	--	3	4	2	2	---	---	---	3	---	---	1	1	5	5	16	13	9	9	1	1	1
	All other—M	1	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---
	F	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---
	All other causes*	507	183	6	3	2	1	11	7	7	6	9	11	11	14	8	19	22	22	32	35	34	29	25	6	2	---	2
	White—M	297	118	5	2	1	1	4	5	1	3	3	5	6	8	5	10	14	13	17	25	18	16	14	1	--	---	2
	F	209	65	1	1	1	--	7	2	6	3	6	6	5	6	3	9	8	9	15	10	16	13	10	5	2	---	---
	All other—M	1	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	--	--	---	---
	F	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	VIRGINIA																											
	All causes	29,579	3,540	422	217	153	112	344	324	677	915	953	922	1,044	1,272	1,519	1,936	2,180	2,457	2,689	2,472	2,250	1,719	926	392	82	42	20
	White—M	10,816	1,241	159	72	62	42	132	104	195	300	306	304	306	369	483	568	820	971	1,106	1,026	1,017	728	364	118	17	1	5
	F	8,434	952	113	67	51	34	97	99	142	156	185	213	222	250	287	397	483	649	869	860	898	746	433	196	22	9	4
	All other—M	5,415	744	87	35	21	18	52	59	158	223	257	206	260	342	410	542	463	417	404	297	175	104	64	38	20	13	6
	F	4,914	603	63	43	19	18	63	62	182	236	205	199	256	311	339	429	414	420	310	289	160	141	65	40	23	19	5
1,2	Typhoid, paratyphoid fever	55	—	—	—	—	—	4	6	11	9	8	5	—	1	5	1	2	1	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	13	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	3	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	14	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	5	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	19	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	2	4	2	—	1	3	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	9	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	1	2	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7	Measles	106	36	28	10	4	4	5	4	8	1	1	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	34	12	9	3	2	—	2	—	3	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	36	13	8	3	1	2	3	1	3	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	19	7	5	1	—	2	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	17	4	6	3	1	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8	Scarlet fever	9	—	—	1	2	1	1	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	4	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	4	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	Whooping-cough	204	127	46	11	7	7	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	62	39	13	2	2	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	60	32	17	2	3	4	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	36	24	9	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	46	32	7	5	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10	Diphtheria	122	11	11	23	23	10	29	7	1	—	2	—	—	3	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	50	4	6	8	11	3	13	2	—	—	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	51	3	3	11	10	6	11	4	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	10	2	1	2	2	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	11	2	1	2	—	1	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
11	Influenza	558	82	25	11	8	7	11	9	9	15	18	17	18	22	34	36	28	35	31	39	37	37	19	7	3	—	—
	White—M	193	32	10	4	4	3	5	—	2	3	3	5	3	7	9	13	13	14	11	13	16	14	7	2	—	—	—
	F	171	22	5	—	3	1	3	6	2	3	7	3	4	2	5	4	3	13	14	17	17	18	11	5	3	—	—
	All other—M	84	11	6	5	—	—	2	—	2	4	1	5	6	7	10	10	4	1	5	2	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	110	17	4	2	1	3	1	3	3	5	7	4	5	6	10	9	8	7	1	7	1	5	1	—	—	—	—
13	Dysentery	138	66	18	8	3	1	2	—	—	1	3	1	2	—	3	4	3	—	2	5	8	6	—	2	—	—	—
	White—M	53	31	7	4	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	1	1	3	1	—	—	—	—	—
	F	48	16	5	3	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	1	1	—	—	2	1	—	1	3	5	5	—	2	—	—	—
	All other—M	19	10	4	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	18	9	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15	Erysipelas	15	3	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	2	1	1	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
	F	8	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
16	Poliomyelitis, polioencephalitis (acute)	12	3	1	—	—	—	3	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	5	1	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	46	10	1	4	2	5	5	5	3	5	—	2	2	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	25	7	1	2	1	3	3	1	—	2	—	2	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	15	2	—	2	1	2	1	4	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	3	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
23	Tuberculosis of respiratory system	1,633	6	6	3	1	3	11	20	125	201	195	166	147	114	130	113	93	80	83	66	40	23	12	5	—	—	2
	White—M	390	1	1	1	1	—	1	—	8	20	24	30	37	28	48	34	34	36	31	25	14	9	5	1	—	—	1
	F	408	1	1	—	—	—	3	3	20	41	42	41	27	25	22	27	28	24	32	30	23	11	4	3	—	—	—
	All other—M	391	2	2	1	—	—	1	4	30	52	60	42	43	32	37	31	19	11	10	6	2	1	3	1	—	—	1
	F	444	2	2	1	—	3	6	13	65	88	69	43	40	29	23	21	12	9	10	5	1	2	—	—	—	—	—
24-32	Tuberculosis (other forms)	175	6	11	7	2	5	9	7	17	18	15	10	11	7	9	5	10	2	10	8	3	2	—	1	—	—	—
	White—M	34	—	5	1	—	1	1	—	1	4	2	2	2	—	2	2	4	1	3	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
	F	33	3	1	2	1	2	1	—	5	—	1	—	1	3	2	—	1	—	3	4	1	1	—	1	—	—	—
	All other—M	55	1	4	3	1	1	2	3	5	5	5	2	5	1	4	3	4	1	2	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	53	2	1	1	—	1	5	4	6	9	7	6	3	3	1	—	1	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis	339	69	2	1	1	1	—	3	5	14	26	25	38	32	32	24	24	16	16	6	2	—	1	—	—	1	—
	White—M	61	10	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	5	1	6	3	5	5	7	5	8	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
	F	34	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	4	4	5	1	1	1	—	3	3	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	140	32	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	2	14	9	14	16	15	14	10	6	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	104	21	—	1	1	—	—	—	3	10	3	11	13	12	11	4	7	2	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
38	Malaria	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
	White—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
46	Cancer of digestive tract, peritoneum	1,006	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	2	5	11	11	19	33	68	101	121	147	146	127	123	62	18	9	—	—	—
	White—M	377	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	2	9	6	9	8	21	29	35	63	60	51	47	28	3	3	—	—	—
	F	385	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	2	—	1	6	8	17	34	36	55	56	57	69	27	11	4	—	—	—
	All other—M	128	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	9	15	25	25	18	18	7	2	4	1	1	—	—	—
	F	116	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4	3	8	15	13	25	11	12	12	5	3	3	1	—	—	—
48,49	Cancer of female genital organs	327	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	10	25	42	51	45	44	38	14	19	15	11	2	1	—	—	—
	White—F	208	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	2	17	23	29	29	27	25	9	17	12	11	1	1	—	—	—
	All other—F	119	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	8	8	19	22	16	17	13	5	2	3	—	1	—	—	—	—

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	VIRGINIA—Contd.																											
50	Cancer of breast	228	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	3	14	19	25	30	33	26	23	23	14	9	6	2	--	---	---
	White—M	3	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	--	---	---
	F	172	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	2	9	14	19	23	24	22	19	17	9	7	5	2	--	---	---
	All other—M	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	52	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	1	5	5	6	6	9	4	4	5	4	2	---	---	--	---	---
45,47, 51-53	Cancer (other forms)	650	2	1	1	1	3	7	6	12	10	6	11	15	20	31	57	57	93	101	83	58	41	25	6	2	1	---
	White—M	388	1	---	1	--	3	4	2	7	7	3	4	7	6	14	29	35	58	61	50	43	29	18	4	2	---	---
	F	165	1	1	--	1	--	1	3	2	1	3	7	5	9	10	14	12	21	24	20	10	10	7	2	--	1	---
	All other—M	68	---	---	--	--	--	1	1	1	2	---	---	1	1	6	10	5	9	13	11	5	2	---	---	--	---	---
	F	29	---	---	--	--	--	1	---	2	---	---	---	2	4	1	4	5	5	3	2	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
56	Acute rheumatic fever	52	---	---	--	--	--	10	8	6	1	1	---	2	2	2	3	2	---	2	2	5	4	1	1	--	---	---
	White—M	17	---	---	--	--	--	2	4	2	1	---	---	1	---	2	---	1	---	---	1	2	1	---	---	--	---	---
	F	19	---	---	--	--	--	6	2	1	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	3	---	1	--	---	---
	All other—M	8	---	---	--	--	--	---	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	8	---	---	--	--	--	2	---	2	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	--	---	---
57	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis	46	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	2	---	5	7	6	4	7	5	5	2	---	--	---	---
	White—M	12	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	2	2	1	1	2	---	---	--	---	---
	F	19	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	3	2	3	4	2	2	---	--	---	---
	All other—M	3	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	12	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	3	3	---	---	2	---	2	---	---	--	---	---
59	Diabetes mellitus	450	---	---	--	--	--	3	4	4	3	6	10	9	17	16	39	59	71	73	59	45	29	2	1	--	---	---
	White—M	124	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	1	---	3	3	3	6	4	6	16	16	25	17	15	8	---	---	--	---	---
	F	211	---	---	--	--	--	2	2	1	2	1	2	2	4	2	12	21	40	40	31	27	19	2	1	--	---	---
	All other—M	29	---	---	--	--	--	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	3	4	4	3	3	2	1	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	86	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	---	1	4	3	5	7	17	18	12	5	9	2	2	---	---	--	---	---
62	Pellagra	114	---	---	--	--	--	1	---	1	3	5	6	8	6	7	11	12	9	16	20	6	1	2	---	--	---	---
	White—M	32	---	---	--	--	--	1	---	---	1	---	---	2	2	1	2	3	1	6	9	2	---	2	---	--	---	---
	F	41	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	1	2	2	1	2	4	7	4	5	9	2	1	---	---	--	---	---
	All other—M	5	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	2	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	36	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	1	4	4	3	3	4	3	2	3	4	2	2	---	---	---	--	---	---
75	Alcoholism	82	---	---	--	--	--	1	---	1	4	12	7	9	16	10	4	9	4	2	2	1	---	---	---	--	---	---
	White—M	54	---	---	--	--	--	1	---	---	2	10	5	6	12	6	1	5	2	2	2	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	4	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	All other—M	22	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	2	2	2	1	3	3	2	4	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	2	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
80,83	Locomotor ataxia, general paralysis of insane	141	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	1	2	6	14	17	13	22	25	16	13	5	3	1	1	1	---	--	---	---
	White—M	38	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	2	3	6	7	9	2	5	2	---	---	---	1	---	--	---	---
	F	9	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	1	1	2	---	1	1	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	All other—M	74	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	---	---	4	9	11	6	11	11	12	7	1	---	---	1	---	---	--	---	---
	F	20	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	---	1	2	1	1	3	4	2	1	1	2	1	---	---	---	--	---	---
82	Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis	2,774	9	1	--	2	--	3	4	4	7	15	15	46	100	156	264	283	354	401	340	333	259	117	45	7	7	2
	White—M	860	4	1	--	2	--	1	1	1	3	6	---	5	14	29	43	79	103	135	140	146	100	33	14	--	---	---
	F	775	2	---	--	--	--	1	3	---	---	5	2	6	18	25	40	61	67	127	107	128	109	55	17	1	1	---
	All other—M	544	1	---	--	--	--	1	---	1	---	2	6	6	31	43	92	73	77	84	56	27	20	11	6	2	4	1
	F	595	2	---	--	--	--	---	---	2	4	2	7	29	37	59	89	70	107	55	37	32	30	18	8	4	2	1
90a,92c, 93e,95c	Chronic rheumatic diseases of heart	132	---	---	--	--	1	7	9	10	10	3	11	11	10	3	10	13	13	8	6	2	2	---	---	1	---	---
	White—M	53	---	---	--	--	1	3	3	6	3	2	4	4	7	2	3	6	4	2	1	1	1	---	---	--	---	---
	F	40	---	---	--	--	--	2	2	2	4	1	5	2	3	---	3	3	4	4	3	1	---	---	---	1	---	---
	All other—M	18	---	---	--	--	--	1	3	---	2	1	1	3	---	1	1	1	3	---	---	---	1	---	---	--	---	---
	F	21	---	---	--	--	--	1	1	2	1	1	1	2	---	---	3	3	2	2	2	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
94	Diseases of coronary arteries, angina pectoris	1,300	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	2	3	8	20	41	77	107	143	173	174	196	161	120	46	20	9	--	---	---
	White—M	785	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	3	10	18	46	62	89	115	111	120	93	77	26	10	4	--	---	---
	F	287	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	1	1	2	4	11	7	21	24	34	59	58	32	19	8	5	--	---	---
	All other—M	137	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	2	5	13	9	22	23	21	17	10	7	6	---	2	---	--	---	---
	F	91	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	1	2	3	6	11	16	10	13	12	7	3	5	1	---	---	--	---	---
90b,91, 92a,b, 93a-d, 95a,b	Diseases of heart (other forms)	4,982	7	3	3	1	4	5	19	20	25	37	65	89	162	218	364	424	606	676	652	664	520	267	114	25	10	2
	White—M	1,810	3	1	1	1	1	3	4	8	9	6	15	17	40	50	74	140	224	261	250	309	230	112	35	5	---	1
	F	1,457	1	2	--	--	1	1	9	5	3	6	15	11	23	35	58	81	144	200	204	260	222	121	51	2	2	---
	All other—M	887	2	---	1	--	2	---	2	4	5	12	17	31	53	73	132	108	112	123	96	52	25	16	10	8	2	1
	F	828	1	---	1	--	--	1	4	3	8	13	18	30	46	60	100	95	126	92	92	43	43	18	18	10	6	---
97,102	Arteriosclerosis (not coronary), anomalies of blood-pressure	382	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	2	1	1	4	2	8	8	16	14	36	42	59	61	67	51	24	5	2	---
	White—M	119	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	2	---	5	9	13	18	19	31	9	9	1	---	---
	F	116	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	1	1	2	8	10	17	24	27	16	6	1	1	---
	All other—M	89	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	1	---	1	1	5	2	10	6	12	10	13	11	4	5	7	--	---	---
	F	58	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	2	3	5	1	7	9	11	7	5	1	2	1	1	---
107-109	Pneumonia (all forms)	2,113	484	96	38	25	17	37	33	55	64	63	69	74	85	90	103	114	122	124	124	100	99	64	24	4	3	2
	White—M	644	142	31	7	10	5	12	9	13	20	15	21	23	10	31	23	38	42	46	49	34	39	16	5	2	---	---
	F	595	119	21	13	5	4	11	7	9	12	14	19	9	19	16	20	25	43	40	41	46	43	40	16	2	---	1
	All other—M	500	124	29	5	6	4	6	6	19	18	21	25	26	34	24	36	31	26	19	16	9	10	5	---	--	---	1
	F	374	99	15	13	4	4	8	11	14	14	13	4	16	22	19	24	20	11	19	18	11	7	3	2	--	3	---
117	Ulcer of stomach, duodenum	167	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	1	5	11	8	15	21	19	24	22	17	15	2	3	2	1	--	---	---
	White—M	87	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	2	9	3	8	12	11	12	11	7	8	---	2	---	1	--	---	---
	F	17	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	2	2	4	4	2	---	1	---	--	---	---
	All other—M	41	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	---	2	1	4	6	5	4	6	6	4	2	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	22	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	4	4	4	3	2	1	---	1	1	---	--	---	---
119	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years)	440	366	74	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	White—M	158	124	34	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	98	81	17	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	All other—M	104	91	13	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	80	70	10	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	VIRGINIA—Contd.																											
120	Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over)	111	---	---	15	10	4	4	2	2	---	---	3	2	4	4	7	11	6	6	11	5	6	7	1	1	---	---
	White—M	34	---	---	9	4	4	1	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	1	1	2	2	1	2	1	1	3	---	---	---	---
	F	31	---	---	4	4	---	---	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	3	4	3	4	3	1	---	---	---
	All other-M	22	---	---	1	2	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	1	3	5	1	1	2	1	---	---	---	1	---	---
	F	24	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	2	1	3	1	3	3	3	1	3	---	1	1	---	---	---	---
121	Appendicitis	194	1	---	5	2	1	9	22	18	26	14	14	10	8	10	6	17	10	8	3	7	1	2	---	---	---	---
	White—M	78	---	---	2	---	---	2	13	6	7	9	---	6	1	8	2	6	7	3	1	3	1	1	---	---	---	---
	F	58	1	---	3	1	---	4	4	8	4	1	8	2	1	1	2	7	1	3	2	4	---	1	---	---	---	---
	All other-M	33	---	---	---	---	1	2	1	3	8	4	4	2	3	1	---	2	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	25	---	---	---	1	---	1	4	1	7	---	2	---	3	---	2	2	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
122	Hernia, intestinal obstruction	231	32	6	4	---	1	1	3	5	4	11	8	16	9	9	15	21	16	22	14	15	8	8	3	---	---	---
	White—M	81	11	3	1	---	1	---	1	2	3	6	3	3	2	2	1	8	6	9	6	4	3	5	1	---	---	---
	F	74	10	3	1	---	---	---	1	1	---	2	2	5	3	1	---	5	7	9	6	10	3	3	2	---	---	---
	All other-M	49	6	---	1	---	---	1	1	1	---	2	2	5	3	5	9	5	1	3	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---
	F	27	5	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	5	3	2	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
124	Cirrhosis of liver	160	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	4	9	12	16	12	20	17	28	16	14	5	3	---	2	---	---
	White—M	83	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	4	5	8	5	12	10	20	9	5	3	---	---	1	---	---
	F	38	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	3	2	4	4	6	4	8	1	2	---	1	---	---
	All other-M	21	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	2	4	4	2	1	2	1	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	---
	F	18	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	2	2	1	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---
126,127	Biliary calculi, etc.*	114	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	5	1	3	7	5	12	15	13	16	14	9	6	4	---	---	---	---
	White—M	32	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	---	---	2	1	3	7	6	3	3	2	2	---	---	---	---	---
	F	66	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	1	2	4	2	6	8	6	9	10	7	4	4	---	---	---	---
	All other-M	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	13	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	1	---	2	2	---	1	4	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
130-132	Nephritis	2,366	4	1	---	5	3	3	9	12	25	27	35	52	87	112	159	211	242	320	322	300	231	147	44	10	3	2
	White—M	869	3	1	---	2	---	2	2	4	10	8	8	12	13	17	41	62	94	128	122	150	105	70	12	3	---	---
	F	721	1	---	---	2	2	---	4	3	4	4	7	13	16	26	32	46	52	102	122	105	92	62	23	1	1	1
	All other-M	407	---	---	---	1	1	---	2	2	6	11	7	12	29	39	47	57	48	48	36	24	20	8	5	2	2	---
	F	369	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	3	5	4	13	15	29	30	39	46	48	42	42	21	14	7	4	4	---	1
140, 142a, 145	Puerperal septicemia	105	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	17	27	22	18	14	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	White—F	55	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	13	13	8	10	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	All other-F	50	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	10	14	9	10	4	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
146,147	Puerperal albuminuria, etc.*	87	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	18	19	16	10	18	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
	White—F	40	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	8	9	7	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
	All other-F	47	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	11	11	7	3	10	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
141, 142b-144, 148-150	Other puerperal causes	92	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	14	16	16	15	14	15	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	White—F	53	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	11	10	10	10	8	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	All other-F	39	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	11	5	6	5	4	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
157	Congenital malformations	236	201	6	5	3	2	5	5	3	3	---	---	1	1	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	White—M	105	91	4	2	2	---	---	1	1	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	87	74	1	2	---	2	2	2	1	---	---	---	---	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	All other-M	25	21	---	---	1	---	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	19	15	1	1	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
163-171	Suicide	378	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	18	39	39	40	33	32	38	31	42	26	18	12	4	3	---	---	---	---	---
	White—M	262	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	7	27	26	29	24	19	27	18	33	17	16	11	4	3	---	---	---	---	---
	F	75	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	7	6	10	7	5	9	6	8	6	7	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	All other-M	31	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	5	2	3	3	2	3	4	3	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
172-175	Homicide	317	6	---	1	---	---	1	2	26	61	50	46	35	34	17	13	9	7	4	2	3	---	---	---	---	---	---
	White—M	79	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	3	12	11	6	10	9	4	8	5	3	3	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	28	2	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	4	2	4	2	4	2	2	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	All other-M	161	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	14	31	31	25	16	19	11	2	3	3	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	49	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	14	6	11	7	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
210	Automobile accidents (primary)	674	2	3	2	6	4	24	19	55	109	82	46	42	48	41	47	41	33	25	27	11	3	3	---	---	---	1
	White—M	398	---	1	2	2	---	13	8	38	64	50	31	20	26	25	24	30	18	19	17	7	2	1	---	---	---	---
	F	88	1	1	---	2	1	4	5	9	7	5	5	5	4	2	10	3	7	6	5	3	1	2	---	---	---	---
	All other-M	154	1	1	---	2	2	4	4	8	31	22	8	14	16	12	9	7	8	---	4	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	34	---	---	---	---	1	3	2	---	7	5	2	3	2	2	4	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
206,208, 211	Other motor vehicle accidents	22	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	6	3	2	1	2	4	---	1	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
	White—M	18	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	4	2	2	1	2	3	---	1	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	All other-M	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
176-195, 201-205, 207,209, 212-214	Other accidents	1,303	56	26	22	9	10	46	49	93	92	112	82	73	69	63	56	58	44	60	60	79	74	37	27	1	3	2
	White—M	673	17	10	7	1	5	22	21	50	61	75	63	42	42	37	33	34	23	28	25	33	21	15	4	1	1	2
	F	269	19	12	5	2	1	7	8	5	4	8	5	12	2	4	3	2	8	17	21	36	48	20	20	---	---	---
	All other-M	255	11	3	5	2	1	7	14	34	23	27	13	17	20	20	14	12	9	11	6	5	1	---	2	---	---	---
	F	106	9	1	7	4	3	10	6	4	4	2	1	2	5	2	6	10	4	4	8	5	4	2	1	---	2	---
	All other causes*	4,389	1,950	56	41	35	17	89	61	93	80	94	113	114	125	149	155	166	170	184	162	156	151	122	65	23	12	6
	White—M	1,617	706	19	13	14	6	34	26	27	24	20	40	32	40	41	57	67	75	77	86	73	64	51	22	2	---	1
	F	1,244	540	14	15	13	6	26	22	26	18	20	33	32	25	39	37	39	42	56	40	47	56	51	33	10	3	1
	All other-M	811	392	10	9	4	3	16	8	18	16	25	15	20	27	35	36	32	28	30	21	21	15	12	6	7	5	2
	F	717	312	13	4	4	2	13	5	22	22	29	25	30	33	34	25	28	25	21	15	15	18	8	4	4	4	2

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

261200 O—40——25

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	WASHINGTON																											
	All causes	18,528	1,035	118	64	43	36	138	156	282	371	344	419	548	617	836	1,230	1,402	1,678	1,936	2,261	2,274	1,657	742	263	56	10	12
	White—M	10,829	570	64	41	28	22	79	84	162	194	192	238	312	368	502	774	848	1,002	1,136	1,357	1,353	933	386	146	24	5	9
	F	7,141	393	40	19	11	11	41	57	105	152	136	157	210	234	316	417	502	633	749	876	897	709	341	107	23	3	2
	All other—M	353	40	10	3	—	1	14	6	10	11	14	17	14	8	13	27	42	36	26	14	14	9	9	5	7	2	1
	F	205	32	4	1	4	2	4	9	5	14	2	7	12	7	5	12	10	7	25	14	10	6	6	5	2	—	—
1,2	Typhoid, paratyphoid fever	16	3	—	1	1	—	1	1	1	1	—	1	1	—	1	1	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	11	3	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	5	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7	Measles	2	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8	Scarlet fever	8	—	—	—	1	—	1	2	1	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	6	—	—	—	1	—	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	Whooping-cough	34	24	5	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	17	12	3	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	15	10	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10	Diphtheria	10	1	1	—	2	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	7	1	1	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	3	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
11	Influenza	167	11	7	1	4	1	3	5	6	7	5	4	6	8	9	9	8	11	12	20	9	11	6	3	1	—	—
	White—M	85	6	4	—	2	—	3	—	4	3	4	1	2	5	6	7	4	6	5	8	3	7	2	3	—	—	—
	F	71	3	3	1	—	1	—	3	2	3	1	2	3	3	3	2	4	5	7	12	6	4	3	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
	F	7	1	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
13	Dysentery	27	17	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—
	White—M	16	9	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
	F	7	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15	Erysipelas	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
16	Poliomyelitis, poliocencephalitis (acute)	3	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	11	4	—	—	1	—	1	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	7	3	—	—	1	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
23	Tuberculosis of respiratory system	616	1	1	1	—	1	6	7	30	57	53	65	53	59	54	63	38	46	34	19	14	7	6	—	1	—	1
	White—M	359	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	10	17	18	33	32	40	40	53	25	32	20	15	10	7	5	—	—	—	—
	F	194	—	—	1	—	—	—	4	14	34	28	25	17	16	9	7	9	10	11	3	4	—	1	—	1	—	—
	All other—M	44	1	1	—	—	—	4	1	4	2	6	6	2	2	3	1	4	4	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
	F	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	4	1	1	2	1	2	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
24-32	Tuberculosis (other forms)	99	7	5	3	—	4	5	5	7	6	9	5	9	4	4	6	4	5	5	4	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	41	3	1	2	—	—	3	1	—	2	3	3	4	3	3	4	3	2	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	44	2	2	—	—	1	—	3	6	3	6	2	4	1	1	2	1	3	2	3	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	7	—	2	1	—	1	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	7	2	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis	169	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	3	6	8	14	12	10	18	19	31	20	14	7	2	1	—	—	—	—
	White—M	117	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	3	2	7	10	8	11	11	26	17	12	4	1	1	—	—	—	—
	F	38	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	3	5	3	—	2	6	5	4	3	1	3	1	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	1	3	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
38	Malaria	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
46	Cancer of digestive tract, peritoneum	1,093	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	7	18	27	64	99	134	130	155	181	147	95	25	4	1	—	1
	White—M	642	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	3	8	14	35	59	80	86	99	105	86	49	14	1	—	—	1
	F	428	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	4	10	13	27	39	47	40	51	74	60	45	11	3	1	—	—
	All other—M	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	6	3	3	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
	F	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
48,49	Cancer of female genital organs	267	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	7	14	19	27	32	34	42	32	27	21	8	—	—	—	—	—
	White—F	261	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	6	14	18	27	32	33	42	31	26	20	8	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—F	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	WASHINGTON—Con.																											
50	Cancer of breast	236	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	7	16	25	27	41	25	32	30	14	13	3	---	---	---	---
	White-----M	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	230	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	7	15	25	26	40	23	31	30	14	13	3	---	---	---	---
	All other-M	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
45,47, 51-53	Cancer (other forms)	687	---	3	2	---	2	1	5	4	8	6	11	16	20	36	59	68	77	96	99	99	54	13	6	1	---	1
	White-----M	506	---	3	2	---	1	1	3	2	5	5	10	12	14	25	39	44	48	73	79	86	37	10	6	1	---	---
	F	170	---	---	---	---	1	---	2	2	3	1	1	3	6	11	17	23	28	19	20	13	16	3	---	---	---	1
	All other-M	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	3	1	1	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---
	F	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
56	Acute rheumatic fever	24	---	---	---	---	---	3	5	4	1	2	---	2	1	1	1	---	1	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
	White-----M	11	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	3	---	1	---	1	1	1	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	11	---	---	---	---	---	2	3	1	1	1	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
	All other-M	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
57	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis	21	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	1	2	6	6	2	---	---	---	---	---
	White-----M	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	1	1	4	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	13	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	1	5	2	2	---	---	---	---	---
	All other-M	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
59	Diabetes mellitus	411	---	1	---	1	---	3	1	6	3	5	6	6	3	12	20	41	67	77	78	40	28	9	4	---	---	---
	White-----M	164	---	1	---	---	---	2	1	2	2	3	---	2	1	5	9	16	16	31	42	11	11	6	3	---	---	---
	F	241	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	4	1	2	6	4	2	7	11	23	50	44	35	29	17	3	1	---	---	---
	All other-M	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
62	Pellagra	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	White-----M	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	All other-M	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
75	Alcoholism	60	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	4	6	5	14	12	2	5	4	3	3	---	---	---	---	---	---
	White-----M	51	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	3	5	4	13	11	2	3	3	3	3	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	---	1	1	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	All other-M	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
80,83	Locomotor ataxia, general paralysis of insane	68	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	5	2	2	9	9	15	10	6	4	4	---	---	---	---	---	---
	White-----M	51	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	4	2	2	7	8	12	6	1	3	4	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	11	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	2	3	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	All other-M	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
82	Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis	1,779	6	---	---	1	---	2	3	1	6	6	7	16	24	58	110	134	161	221	310	343	248	94	23	4	1	---
	White-----M	924	4	---	---	---	---	1	2	---	3	3	2	9	16	23	49	63	81	115	171	192	134	43	12	1	---	---
	F	824	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	3	3	5	7	8	35	58	66	76	103	137	147	111	50	10	2	---	---
	All other-M	16	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	3	4	---	1	2	2	1	---	---	1	---
	F	15	1	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	---	3	1	2	1	---	1	1	---	---
90a,92c, 93c,95c	Chronic rheumatic diseases of heart	93	1	---	---	---	---	2	4	2	4	9	7	8	7	7	3	9	6	9	5	4	5	1	---	---	---	---
	White-----M	52	1	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	3	6	4	3	2	5	1	2	4	8	3	4	3	---	---	---	---	---
	F	38	---	---	---	---	---	1	3	1	1	3	2	4	5	2	2	6	2	1	2	---	2	1	---	---	---	---
	All other-M	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
94	Diseases of coronary arteries, angina pectoris	1,412	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	3	5	14	38	73	139	154	187	233	205	194	114	40	9	1	---	1
	White-----M	1,097	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	5	12	35	69	112	132	151	173	156	136	81	23	7	1	---	1
	F	304	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	2	3	4	23	20	34	57	49	58	33	17	2	---	---	---
	All other-M	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	2	1	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
90b,91, 92a,b, 93a-d, 95a,b	Diseases of heart (other forms)	3,494	2	---	---	1	---	4	6	15	19	17	24	34	53	85	152	238	332	429	577	655	510	234	83	21	1	2
	White-----M	1,999	1	---	---	---	---	1	1	9	9	10	11	21	25	42	97	160	203	236	349	381	269	115	47	10	---	2
	F	1,417	---	---	---	1	---	3	3	5	8	6	12	12	27	42	44	72	123	180	223	264	240	111	32	8	1	---
	All other-M	43	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	7	5	5	6	2	6	---	5	2	2	---	---
	F	35	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	1	---	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	7	3	4	1	3	2	1	---	---
97,102	Arteriosclerosis (not coronary), anomalies of blood-pressure	277	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	2	4	8	10	32	33	57	70	37	15	6	1	---
	White-----M	164	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	3	7	8	18	21	32	41	18	7	5	1	---
	F	109	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	2	14	11	25	29	17	7	1	---	---
	All other-M	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	1	---	---	---
	F	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---
107-109	Pneumonia (all forms)	1,100	133	32	10	4	5	17	3	24	12	25	25	39	32	44	52	64	77	79	101	114	108	62	30	5	2	1
	White-----M	631	71	12	5	3	3	7	1	17	6	14	16	22	22	31	37	36	43	46	54	71	64	32	14	2	1	1
	F	411	44	14	4	---	2	5	2	7	6	10	9	16	10	13	13	23	29	30	42	42	41	30	15	3	1	---
	All other-M	37	11	4	---	---	---	4	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	2	4	4	2	2	---	2	---	1	---	---	---
	F	21	7	2	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	1	1	3	1	1	---	---	---	---	---
117	Ulcer of stomach, duodenum	135	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	2	6	6	14	21	19	18	13	15	11	4	1	---	---	---	1
	White-----M	107	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	6	5	13	18	17	12	7	15	8	2	1	---	---	---	---
	F	25	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	---	1	1	3	2	4	6	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	1
	All other-M	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
119	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years)	52	42	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	White-----M	19	17	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	23	18	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	All other-M	8	5	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	WASHINGTON—Con.																											
120	Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over)	30	—	—	3	1	1	—	1	1	1	—	2	2	1	1	4	—	1	—	3	1	4	3	—	—	—	—
	White—M	17	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	1	4	—	—	—	3	—	2	2	—	—	—	—
	F	13	—	—	1	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	2	1	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
121	Appendicitis	211	—	3	4	1	4	14	18	29	16	6	13	9	18	13	12	17	7	10	6	7	3	—	1	—	—	—
	White—M	133	—	2	2	1	3	7	10	14	10	4	10	6	14	8	8	12	4	6	3	5	3	—	1	—	—	—
	F	75	—	1	2	—	1	7	8	13	6	2	3	3	4	5	3	5	3	4	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
122	Hernia, intestinal obstruction	175	11	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	5	7	4	8	8	11	10	16	15	22	17	19	13	4	2	—	—	—
	White—M	97	7	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	4	2	2	5	6	4	8	8	12	9	13	9	3	2	—	—	—
	F	75	3	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	4	3	2	6	3	5	6	7	7	10	8	6	4	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
	F	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
124	Cirrhosis of liver	101	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	4	2	9	15	17	9	9	20	9	5	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	60	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	2	10	14	6	5	11	6	3	—	—	—	—	—
	F	38	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	7	3	3	2	4	9	3	2	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
126,127	Biliary calculi, etc.*	136	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	3	1	6	6	7	5	16	24	19	19	12	8	6	—	1	—	—
	White—M	56	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	3	2	3	6	10	6	7	7	8	1	—	—	—	—
	F	76	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	5	3	5	2	9	14	13	11	5	—	5	—	1	—	—
	All other—M	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
130-132	Nephritis	1,153	—	—	—	2	—	2	4	6	12	12	6	27	37	42	77	93	115	125	183	203	127	58	18	4	—	—
	White—M	633	—	—	—	2	—	1	1	3	6	5	—	12	17	21	47	44	64	74	104	113	73	33	11	2	—	—
	F	488	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	2	6	7	6	15	20	20	29	42	47	47	73	87	52	24	6	2	—	—
	All other—M	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	6	3	3	2	3	1	—	—	—	—	—
	F	11	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	4	—	1	1	1	—	—	—
140, 142a, 145	Puerperal septicemia	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	8	4	6	8	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—F	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	8	4	6	6	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—F	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
146,147	Puerperal albuminuria, etc.*	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	6	6	3	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—F	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	6	6	3	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
141, 142b-144, 148-150	Other puerperal causes	39	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	13	9	3	8	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—F	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	12	8	3	7	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—F	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
157	Congenital malformations	145	122	7	2	—	—	5	4	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	86	72	5	—	—	—	3	2	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	54	46	2	2	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	4	3	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
163-171	Suicide	444	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	22	26	35	50	43	43	53	44	35	33	22	20	7	—	1	—	—	1
	White—M	353	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	17	23	26	36	30	32	40	37	32	31	19	17	6	—	1	—	—	1
	F	74	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	3	3	7	9	11	10	11	6	2	2	3	2	1	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	4	2	1	2	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
172-175	Homicide	66	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	6	7	3	6	12	7	5	5	4	3	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	41	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	3	3	—	4	7	4	4	4	3	3	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	2	—	2	3	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	11	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	3	—	2	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
210	Automobile accidents (primary)	471	3	1	1	4	9	20	14	36	38	32	27	32	20	26	38	34	32	40	31	20	8	3	1	—	1	—
	White—M	336	3	—	1	1	8	13	11	23	23	27	21	27	13	18	23	26	24	27	23	15	6	1	1	—	1	—
	F	122	—	1	—	3	1	7	3	12	12	5	5	5	6	6	14	7	7	11	8	5	2	2	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
206,208, 211	Other motor vehicle accidents	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	3	2	3	3	2	—	2	2	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	1	2	3	2	—	2	1	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
176-195, 201-205, 207,209, 212-214	Other accidents	942	25	23	14	11	4	18	29	48	54	43	51	45	49	40	62	35	43	65	61	71	69	58	22	—	—	2
	White—M	641	16	17	13	8	2	13	22	39	48	33	42	37	42	34	56	27	25	40	27	26	35	28	9	—	—	2
	F	267	9	5	—	2	2	3	5	7	3	7	5	6	6	4	6	5	16	23	34	43	33	30	13	—	—	—
	All other—M	28	—	—	1	—	—	2	2	1	3	3	4	2	1	2	—	3	2	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
	F	6	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other causes*	2,167	616	14	15	7	4	23	32	37	50	31	62	65	76	84	106	89	151	117	160	163	133	76	41	10	4	1
	White—M	1,261	340	10	9	6	3	14	20	23	28	16	32	33	34	43	53	51	97	75	106	113	82	47	21	2	2	1
	F	848	248	4	5	1	1	8	9	13	20	15	28	31	42	40	50	38	53	41	52	50	48	28	18	4	1	—
	All other—M	32	14	—	1	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	1	1	1	—	1	1	1	4	1	—
	F	26	14	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	2	—	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	1	—	—	—

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	WEST VIRGINIA																											
	All causes	17,766	2,643	394	159	138	77	250	225	398	522	563	515	658	754	786	1,051	1,072	1,196	1,544	1,478	1,401	1,120	566	203	32	11	31
	White—M	9,149	1,379	188	75	71	32	129	117	202	266	277	256	276	366	408	526	590	651	847	761	733	567	304	94	16	3	15
	F	7,012	1,091	189	72	59	40	103	89	152	190	209	179	240	258	252	357	376	446	578	628	610	522	248	103	14	2	5
	All other—M	945	109	12	6	4	4	9	11	19	38	42	36	81	76	74	96	62	65	74	47	36	20	7	4	1	2	10
	F	660	64	5	6	4	1	9	8	25	28	35	44	61	54	51	52	44	34	45	42	22	11	7	2	1	4	1
1,2	Typhoid, paratyphoid fever	68	—	—	—	1	—	4	4	8	11	8	2	12	5	4	2	1	2	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	39	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	5	8	4	2	5	1	3	2	—	2	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	20	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	3	2	4	—	4	2	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	6	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7	Measles	116	27	30	12	14	7	14	—	4	2	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	53	11	14	7	5	3	5	—	3	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
	F	63	16	16	5	9	4	9	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8	Scarlet fever	38	1	7	4	4	2	8	4	2	3	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	17	—	3	1	3	1	4	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	19	1	4	2	1	1	4	2	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	Whooping-cough	134	79	28	12	8	1	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	50	32	6	3	4	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	76	44	21	8	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	4	2	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	4	1	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10	Diphtheria	67	6	10	9	10	6	17	2	1	1	1	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	31	4	6	7	3	3	6	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	32	1	5	2	7	3	10	1	1	1	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	3	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
11	Influenza	353	46	16	12	3	—	2	5	9	6	8	12	10	12	19	9	21	16	29	31	28	31	17	9	1	—	1
	White—M	150	22	7	5	1	—	2	5	6	4	2	5	1	2	8	5	11	5	12	11	11	16	5	4	—	—	—
	F	185	22	9	7	2	—	—	—	2	2	4	7	6	7	8	4	8	11	16	20	17	14	12	5	1	—	1
	All other—M	11	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	2	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
	F	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
13	Dysentery	98	53	14	8	4	1	2	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	4	—	5	1	—	—	—	—	1
	White—M	39	21	5	2	4	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	1
	F	57	32	8	6	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15	Erysipelas	15	4	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	1	—	—	2	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	8	3	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	7	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
16	Poliomyelitis, poliioencephalitis (acute)	15	1	3	1	1	—	4	—	—	1	1	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	8	1	—	1	1	—	3	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	7	—	3	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	32	5	2	4	—	1	2	4	1	2	5	2	1	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	21	5	2	2	—	1	2	1	1	—	3	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	8	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	3	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
23	Tuberculosis of respiratory system	850	5	2	1	4	—	5	7	62	91	101	94	80	92	46	72	48	40	40	29	19	6	3	—	—	—	3
	White—M	357	2	—	1	1	—	1	3	15	28	35	41	32	47	22	34	25	25	17	17	6	2	1	—	—	—	2
	F	355	2	1	—	1	—	2	3	31	47	46	36	33	35	18	24	18	12	19	9	13	3	2	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	79	—	1	—	2	—	1	—	4	8	9	7	9	8	3	13	4	3	3	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	1
	F	59	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	12	8	11	10	6	2	3	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
24-32	Tuberculosis (other forms)	84	9	7	2	—	3	3	5	7	6	6	5	5	3	3	4	3	3	5	1	1	1	1	—	1	—	—
	White—M	37	5	3	—	—	—	1	—	5	1	3	2	2	1	1	1	3	3	3	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
	F	31	3	3	2	—	2	2	3	2	5	2	1	1	—	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—
	All other—M	9	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	2	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	7	1	1	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis	221	39	2	1	—	—	1	—	6	6	5	14	18	30	27	21	23	15	7	4	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	97	10	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	5	8	16	12	9	17	12	2	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	48	14	1	1	—	—	—	—	3	5	1	5	2	2	4	7	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	44	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	4	8	9	2	4	3	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	32	7	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	3	2	4	4	2	3	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
38	Malaria	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
46	Cancer of digestive tract, peritoneum	649	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	5	8	11	19	37	65	66	83	102	95	87	44	22	1	—	—	1
	White—M	328	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	2	5	6	8	17	29	31	45	53	52	50	18	10	—	—	—	—
	F	286	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	3	5	9	12	32	29	33	47	40	35	25	11	1	—	—	1
	All other—M	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	4	2	3	1	2	3	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
	F	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	2	3	4	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
48,49	Cancer of female genital organs	260	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	3	9	8	25	24	33	31	32	28	23	16	20	5	1	—	—	—	—
	White—F	234	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	8	8	23	19	28	26	28	27	22	15	20	5	1	—	—	—	—
	All other—F	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	2	5	5	5	4	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	WEST VIRGINIA—Continued																											
50	Cancer of breast	117	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	4	8	8	12	10	19	14	13	15	3	6	1	2	---	---	---
	White—M	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---
	F	110	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	4	5	7	12	10	19	13	12	15	3	5	1	2	---	---	---
	All other—M	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
45,47, 51-53	Cancer (other forms)	386	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	2	4	5	2	3	12	19	42	41	42	54	48	51	32	17	2	---	---	1
	White—M	260	1	1	---	---	---	1	2	1	3	3	1	3	4	14	28	25	25	37	43	33	24	12	---	---	---	1
	F	110	---	---	---	1	1	---	1	1	1	2	1	---	6	5	14	14	14	15	5	15	8	5	1	---	---	---
	All other—M	13	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2	1	1	2	---	3	---	---	1	---	---	---
	F	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
56	Acute rheumatic fever	35	---	---	---	---	3	3	5	3	2	---	3	1	---	1	---	---	4	2	4	3	1	---	---	---	---	---
	White—M	15	---	---	---	---	3	2	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	15	---	---	---	---	---	1	4	2	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	1	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	All other—M	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---
	F	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
57	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis	22	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	3	2	2	4	6	1	1	---	---	---	---
	White—M	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	1	1	4	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	11	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	---	---	---	---
	All other—M	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
59	Diabetes mellitus	302	2	---	---	---	---	2	7	3	2	6	5	8	7	18	29	39	39	49	39	28	16	3	---	---	---	---
	White—M	109	2	---	---	---	---	1	4	1	1	4	1	3	3	6	9	15	13	15	12	11	6	2	---	---	---	---
	F	164	---	---	---	---	---	1	3	2	1	2	2	2	1	9	13	23	25	29	24	16	10	1	---	---	---	---
	All other—M	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	22	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	3	3	7	1	1	2	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
62	Pellagra	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	1	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	White—M	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	All other—M	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
75	Alcoholism	30	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	2	3	5	6	2	6	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
	White—M	23	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	1	5	6	1	6	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	3	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	All other—M	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
	F	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
80,83	Locomotor ataxia, general paralysis of insane	75	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	10	18	4	7	9	6	5	5	3	2	---	1	---	---	---	---
	White—M	45	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	6	9	3	3	6	5	4	4	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---
	F	12	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	2	3	---	1	1	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	All other—M	14	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	6	---	3	2	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
82	Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis	1,361	3	1	2	---	1	3	1	3	4	1	6	19	27	65	78	111	150	208	203	192	168	89	21	3	---	2
	White—M	673	2	1	---	---	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	11	10	23	24	60	81	106	100	106	79	49	12	1	---	---
	F	544	---	---	2	---	---	2	---	1	3	---	4	5	12	21	34	36	46	82	88	79	84	39	8	1	---	---
	All other—M	70	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	7	8	12	12	14	4	2	3	1	---	1	---	1
	F	74	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	3	14	12	6	11	6	11	5	2	---	1	---	---	1
90a,92c, 93c,95c	Chronic rheumatic diseases of heart	56	---	---	---	---	1	3	7	6	3	4	2	5	6	3	5	7	6	5	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---
	White—M	33	---	---	---	---	---	1	4	4	1	---	1	3	4	2	2	2	5	3	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---
	F	25	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	2	1	3	1	2	2	---	3	4	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	All other—M	3	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
94	Diseases of coronary arteries, angina pectoris	636	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	1	2	5	24	34	47	66	75	79	99	84	60	39	13	4	1	---	1
	White—M	437	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	1	2	18	31	36	50	53	55	71	54	33	20	8	2	---	---	1
	F	171	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	2	2	2	9	11	16	20	26	28	27	18	5	2	1	---	---
	All other—M	20	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	2	3	3	4	2	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---
	F	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	---	---	2	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
90b,91, 92a,b, 93a-d, 95a,b	Diseases of heart (other forms)	2,498	7	3	1	2	---	5	3	20	17	22	27	49	79	94	160	199	236	355	382	348	296	125	46	6	2	4
	White—M	1,277	1	3	1	1	---	1	2	9	11	5	12	18	29	54	73	115	123	196	197	190	147	65	18	4	1	1
	F	987	6	---	---	1	---	3	1	11	5	13	8	17	32	24	54	64	87	133	160	159	141	57	28	2	---	1
	All other—M	141	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	2	2	8	4	11	25	13	19	19	11	17	5	1	---	---	---	2
	F	93	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	5	6	14	5	8	7	7	17	14	2	3	2	---	---	1	---
97,102	Arteriosclerosis (not coronary), anomalies of blood-pressure	212	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	---	3	4	4	7	17	22	27	49	38	25	11	---	2	---
	White—M	119	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	3	7	10	16	15	27	18	16	4	---	---	---
	F	81	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	1	2	1	---	6	2	11	21	19	9	7	---	---	---
	All other—M	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---
	F	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	---
107-109	Pneumonia (all forms)	1,347	367	93	25	20	7	18	22	25	37	37	39	38	54	42	57	55	60	72	82	72	66	37	13	4	2	3
	White—M	658	199	50	10	12	2	10	7	13	12	18	22	15	24	24	26	33	31	40	29	29	25	14	7	3	1	2
	F	547	144	40	11	6	4	6	11	7	16	16	9	12	15	12	19	16	24	26	45	40	39	22	6	1	---	---
	All other—M	102	16	3	3	2	---	1	4	4	7	3	5	6	11	5	11	2	4	3	6	2	2	1	---	---	---	1
	F	40	8	---	1	---	1	1	---	1	2	---	3	5	4	1	1	4	1	3	2	1	---	---	---	---	1	---
117	Ulcer of stomach, duodenum	70	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	1	8	5	8	7	10	7	8	5	5	1	2	---	---	---	---
	White—M	53	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	1	4	5	8	6	8	5	8	1	3	1	1	---	---	---	---
	F	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	2	1	---	2	2	---	1	---	---	---	---
	All other—M	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
119	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years)	449	370	79	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	White—M	218	177	41	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	207	171	36	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	All other—M	11	9	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	13	13	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	WEST VIRGINIA—Continued																											
120	Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over)	86	—	—	13	6	6	6	1	—	—	2	—	1	4	2	2	2	—	8	8	11	7	6	1	—	—	—
	White—M	30	—	—	5	3	2	4	1	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	2	2	—	1	1	1	2	3	—	—	—	—
	F	53	—	—	7	3	4	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	6	7	10	5	3	1	—	—	—
	All other—M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
121	Appendicitis	159	—	1	2	10	2	8	12	29	14	13	15	11	6	6	10	6	3	5	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	83	—	1	1	8	1	4	6	12	8	5	8	5	2	5	8	1	—	3	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	62	—	—	1	2	1	4	5	14	2	7	5	3	4	1	2	5	3	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	3	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
122	Hernia, intestinal obstruction	149	23	1	1	1	—	4	2	2	5	6	4	15	9	8	7	10	8	14	13	10	4	2	—	—	—	—
	White—M	68	14	1	1	1	—	3	—	1	3	3	1	6	4	4	1	6	3	5	5	3	2	1	—	—	—	—
	F	70	6	—	—	—	—	1	2	1	2	3	2	7	5	3	6	3	4	8	7	7	2	1	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	7	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
124	Cirrhosis of liver	79	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	2	8	9	11	8	11	15	5	2	4	1	—	—	—	—
	White—M	56	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	4	7	8	7	8	12	3	1	3	1	—	—	—	—
	F	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	3	2	2	1	3	3	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
126,127	Biliary calculi, etc.*	77	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	4	5	6	5	11	9	13	8	8	4	2	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	2	2	2	2	3	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
	F	56	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	4	2	4	2	9	7	11	5	6	3	1	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
130-132	Nephritis	1,300	2	3	6	1	1	3	9	7	20	18	23	35	49	47	78	89	115	159	176	201	148	79	25	4	—	2
	White—M	686	1	2	3	—	—	2	5	3	10	7	9	9	19	25	39	45	55	98	99	106	81	50	15	2	—	1
	F	474	1	—	2	1	1	—	3	3	10	6	9	15	20	14	23	31	45	45	67	84	59	25	9	1	—	—
	All other—M	76	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	2	3	2	5	3	9	10	10	12	6	5	3	1	1	—	—	1
	F	64	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	3	2	9	5	5	7	3	5	4	4	6	5	3	—	1	—	—
140, 142a, 145	Puerperal septicemia	61	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	6	17	10	9	8	6	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—F	56	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	6	13	9	9	8	6	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—F	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
146,147	Puerperal albuminuria, etc.*	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	7	11	2	8	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—F	33	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	7	8	2	8	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—F	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
141, 142b-144, 148-150	Other puerperal causes	69	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	9	14	10	20	9	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
	White—F	61	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	9	11	8	18	8	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
	All other—F	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	2	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
157	Congenital malformations	227	202	4	3	1	—	6	1	5	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	122	110	—	2	—	—	3	—	3	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	101	88	4	1	1	—	3	1	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
163-171	Suicide	247	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	6	27	34	19	24	18	26	30	21	12	13	8	4	—	2	—	—	—	—
	White—M	196	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	19	26	13	20	15	19	27	19	11	12	6	4	—	2	—	—	—	—
	F	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4	6	4	5	4	2	6	2	2	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
172-175	Homicide	128	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	7	18	17	7	19	20	15	10	4	3	3	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	1
	White—M	73	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	10	12	5	6	12	10	6	3	3	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	15	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	1	1	1	1	3	1	2	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	6	3	1	9	4	5	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
	F	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	1	—	3	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
210	Automobile accidents (primary)	376	7	1	1	4	2	20	19	41	54	38	22	14	25	26	19	14	24	21	11	6	3	2	—	—	—	1
	White—M	286	3	—	1	4	2	14	13	31	42	31	18	10	20	20	15	10	16	18	7	6	3	1	—	—	—	1
	F	69	3	—	—	—	—	4	6	9	11	5	3	3	3	3	3	2	6	3	4	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	14	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	—	1	1	2	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	7	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
206,208, 211	Other motor vehicle accidents	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	5	4	—	2	1	1	—	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	5	1	—	2	1	1	—	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
176-195, 201-205, 207,209, 212-214	Other accidents	1,162	48	23	23	19	16	47	46	80	78	92	78	70	86	54	62	45	52	49	43	52	51	27	13	2	1	5
	White—M	797	25	12	12	7	5	23	33	66	64	75	65	56	62	43	55	34	37	33	21	25	22	11	8	—	—	3
	F	283	19	11	10	10	10	19	10	8	6	5	6	4	8	4	3	6	13	14	21	25	29	15	4	2	1	—
	All other—M	89	4	—	—	—	1	2	3	5	7	12	7	9	16	7	4	3	2	2	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	2
	F	13	—	—	1	2	—	3	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
	All other causes*	2,979	1,335	62	15	22	14	52	50	36	55	63	63	77	77	82	107	94	96	129	118	126	145	89	55	10	4	3
	White—M	1,552	727	30	10	12	6	25	22	14	23	28	25	19	34	31	50	48	59	72	69	72	93	50	24	6	1	2
	F	1,206	517	28	4	10	8	24	26	18	23	30	27	39	36	39	44	39	34	49	41	49	50	36	29	4	1	1
	All other—M	131	59	2	1	—	—	2	2	1	4	3	1	9	4	7	9	5	1	6	7	2	1	3	1	—	1	—
	F	90	32	2	—	—	—	1	—	3	5	2	10	10	3	5	4	2	2	2	1	3	1	—	1	—	1	—

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	WISCONSIN																											
	All causes	30,704	2,301	218	103	60	84	279	225	383	531	535	615	748	924	1,345	1,706	2,061	2,600	3,284	3,581	4,044	2,966	1,513	456	104	12	6
	White—M	16,761	1,292	121	49	43	51	147	130	228	288	278	316	376	546	776	997	1,186	1,466	1,866	1,959	2,159	1,518	715	207	35	8	4
	F	13,524	960	86	50	32	31	125	87	140	225	236	275	340	355	541	684	856	1,107	1,382	1,603	1,865	1,431	795	248	66	3	1
	All other—M	226	19	5	2	4	1	5	4	2	8	13	12	16	15	21	17	13	11	21	10	14	7	3	—	1	1	1
	F	193	30	6	2	1	1	2	4	13	10	8	12	16	8	7	8	6	16	15	9	6	10	—	1	2	—	—
1,2	Typhoid, paratyphoid fever	5	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7	Measles	38	10	7	3	1	4	8	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	20	4	4	2	—	3	5	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	16	4	3	1	1	1	3	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8	Scarlet fever	38	1	4	4	1	5	8	6	2	2	1	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	27	1	2	4	1	2	4	4	2	2	1	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	11	—	2	—	—	3	4	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	Whooping-cough	61	56	4	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	28	27	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	30	27	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10	Diphtheria	16	—	2	—	3	—	6	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	10	—	2	—	1	—	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
	F	6	—	—	—	1	—	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
11	Influenza	244	36	12	6	3	4	5	7	6	9	4	8	9	8	5	8	14	12	12	16	25	18	11	5	3	—	—
	White—M	134	27	6	5	1	3	2	4	3	4	2	7	2	3	3	1	11	7	7	5	15	7	4	4	1	—	—
	F	106	8	5	1	2	1	3	3	3	5	2	1	6	5	2	7	3	5	5	11	7	11	7	1	2	—	—
	All other—M	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
13	Dysentery	13	6	3	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	8	2	3	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	5	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15	Erysipelas	24	3	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	1	1	—	2	—	2	1	3	4	3	—	1	—	—	—	—
	White—M	13	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	1	3	2	—	1	—	—	—	—
	F	11	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	1	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
16	Poliomyelitis, polioencephalitis (acute)	5	1	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	2	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	3	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	8	3	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	4	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
23	Tuberculosis of respiratory system	848	3	4	1	2	2	10	7	37	76	101	84	77	79	74	57	53	48	51	41	25	10	1	—	—	—	—
	White—M	475	1	2	—	—	2	7	3	10	23	41	44	40	57	54	37	41	35	27	28	19	4	—	—	—	—	—
	F	294	2	2	1	2	—	2	3	17	42	53	31	28	13	11	18	16	10	22	9	6	5	1	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	44	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	4	5	4	6	6	9	2	1	—	1	4	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
	F	35	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	10	7	2	5	3	3	—	—	—	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
24-32	Tuberculosis (other forms)	92	4	6	1	2	2	7	6	7	2	8	3	9	4	1	8	5	2	6	3	5	—	1	—	—	—	—
	White—M	47	1	2	—	2	—	2	4	4	—	4	3	5	1	—	5	3	2	4	—	4	—	1	—	—	—	—
	F	36	2	4	—	—	2	4	1	2	2	2	—	4	2	1	3	2	—	1	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	3	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	6	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis	132	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	2	3	2	7	13	9	22	19	20	19	5	3	1	1	—	—	—	—
	White—M	88	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	5	8	7	12	14	19	14	4	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	33	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	9	5	1	4	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
38	Malaria	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
46	Cancer of digestive tract, peritoneum	2,192	2	1	—	1	—	1	—	1	8	4	15	23	40	115	148	206	301	356	346	354	201	56	11	2	—	—
	White—M	1,239	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	8	3	8	13	22	65	83	116	162	218	216	199	98	23	3	—	—	—
	F	943	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	7	10	18	50	63	88	138	135	129	154	103	33	8	2	—	—
	All other—M	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
48,49	Cancer of female genital organs	420	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	8	22	23	26	46	51	56	53	46	36	34	13	3	1	—	—	—
	White—F	416	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	8	21	23	26	45	50	56	52	46	36	34	13	3	1	—	—	—
	All other—F	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	WISCONSIN—Con.																											
50	Cancer of breast	375	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	6	20	25	36	43	51	49	45	37	33	12	10	4	2	—	—
	White—M	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—
	F	371	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	6	19	25	36	43	51	49	44	37	32	12	10	3	2	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
45,47, 51-53	Cancer (other forms)	1,117	1	1	2	3	2	8	4	13	10	16	17	34	33	52	80	110	117	162	163	167	84	27	8	3	—	—
	White—M	805	—	—	—	2	1	6	2	10	7	12	12	17	17	34	49	73	82	127	131	128	69	21	4	1	—	—
	F	306	1	1	2	1	1	2	2	3	3	4	5	16	15	18	29	37	34	34	32	39	15	6	4	2	—	—
	All other—M	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
56	Acute rheumatic fever	31	—	—	—	1	—	6	2	6	1	—	5	—	1	1	1	—	4	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
	White—M	14	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	1	1	—	2	—	—	1	1	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
	F	17	—	—	—	1	—	4	—	5	—	—	3	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
57	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis	44	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	3	3	1	6	6	13	9	1	—	—	—	—
	White—M	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	1	4	4	3	—	—	—	—	—
	F	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	2	—	5	2	9	6	1	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
59	Diabetes mellitus	887	1	—	—	2	3	3	3	7	7	7	5	5	9	36	33	75	124	164	183	144	49	22	3	2	—	—
	White—M	341	—	—	—	—	1	2	1	3	1	4	3	3	2	20	17	25	38	60	67	63	23	8	—	—	—	—
	F	538	1	—	—	2	2	1	2	4	6	3	2	2	7	15	16	48	86	103	113	81	26	14	3	1	—	—
	All other—M	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
62	Pellagra	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
75	Alcoholism	52	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3	5	7	9	6	4	6	4	2	1	2	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	46	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	2	4	6	9	4	3	6	4	2	1	2	—	—	—	—	—
	F	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
80,83	Locomotor ataxia, general paralysis of insane	84	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	6	10	7	9	9	11	10	10	5	4	2	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	61	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	5	4	7	7	9	8	7	3	4	1	—	—	—	—	—
	F	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	3	1	—	2	2	2	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
82	Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis	2,650	4	1	—	—	—	1	3	2	8	8	10	23	36	77	118	171	261	379	442	485	395	166	54	4	1	1
	White—M	1,320	2	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	6	2	10	14	38	45	93	129	202	224	255	198	75	21	1	1	1
	F	1,310	2	—	—	—	—	1	2	1	7	2	8	12	22	37	72	77	128	174	217	227	195	91	32	3	—	—
	All other—M	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	2	1	1	3	1	—	—	—	—	—
	F	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	2	2	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
90a,92c, 93c,95c	Chronic rheumatic diseases of heart	198	—	—	—	—	—	3	13	10	10	7	18	15	13	12	22	22	14	14	10	7	4	4	—	—	—	—
	White—M	102	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	5	6	3	6	7	10	6	11	14	9	8	5	3	2	2	—	—	—	—
	F	93	—	—	—	—	—	3	7	5	4	4	12	7	3	6	11	8	5	5	5	4	2	2	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
94	Diseases of coronary arteries, angina pectoris	1,855	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	3	7	8	28	66	100	146	207	222	274	281	264	171	64	10	1	—	—
	White—M	1,292	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	6	7	25	60	77	128	162	162	192	174	167	98	27	6	—	—	—
	F	554	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	1	1	3	6	23	17	45	56	80	107	96	72	37	4	1	—	—
	All other—M	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
	F	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
90b,91, 92a,b, 93a-d, 95a,b	Diseases of heart (other forms)	6,580	3	—	1	—	1	5	9	12	25	32	45	73	98	191	264	345	579	822	1,010	1,277	1,027	575	148	32	5	1
	White—M	3,390	2	—	—	—	1	2	3	4	10	15	19	33	59	106	166	205	335	458	520	625	485	259	70	10	3	—
	F	3,130	1	—	1	—	—	3	6	7	15	17	25	37	36	79	94	133	239	353	486	647	535	314	78	21	2	1
	All other—M	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	4	3	7	3	9	1	2	1	2	—	—	—	—
	F	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	2	—	2	1	—	2	2	3	3	6	—	—	1	—	—
97,102	Arteriosclerosis (not coronary), anomalies of blood-pressure	507	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3	9	7	17	35	61	127	117	79	35	14	—	—
	White—M	239	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	4	3	14	17	42	84	64	37	14	6	—	—
	F	217	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	5	4	3	18	19	42	53	42	21	8	—	—
	All other—M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
107-109	Pneumonia (all forms)	1,724	327	63	30	17	9	24	15	23	23	30	39	50	60	53	85	83	99	135	137	156	149	77	33	7	—	—
	White—M	949	185	39	11	7	4	13	5	16	15	17	21	28	37	33	58	51	59	74	75	80	73	33	13	2	—	—
	F	742	136	21	17	9	4	10	10	7	8	11	16	22	21	19	25	30	39	58	61	75	75	44	20	4	—	—
	All other—M	15	—	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	1	2	—	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	—
	F	18	6	2	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
117	Ulcer of stomach, duodenum	172	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	9	9	13	13	16	19	29	18	15	13	8	5	1	—	—	—	—
	White—M	141	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	9	6	13	12	15	17	21	14	12	12	2	4	—	—	—	—	—
	F	31	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	1	1	2	8	4	3	1	6	1	1	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
119	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years)	150	131	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	76	67	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	67	60	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	WISCONSIN—Con.																											
120	Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over)	66	—	—	4	1	2	5	2	2	1	2	2	1	3	3	3	3	10	3	4	6	4	1	3	1	—	—
	White—M	30	—	—	3	—	1	3	1	—	—	1	1	1	1	—	2	1	5	1	—	3	2	1	2	1	—	—
	F	33	—	—	1	—	1	2	1	2	1	1	1	—	2	3	—	2	4	2	4	3	2	—	1	—	—	—
	All other-M	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
121	Appendicitis	336	—	4	4	2	6	32	21	22	30	13	15	16	21	26	32	30	15	29	10	15	2	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	209	—	3	2	1	4	19	9	15	24	9	11	8	16	19	22	15	8	9	6	7	2	—	—	—	—	—
	F	126	—	1	2	1	2	13	12	7	6	4	4	8	5	7	10	15	7	10	4	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other-M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
122	Hernia, intestinal obstruction	294	22	2	—	1	2	2	1	4	3	2	6	9	11	19	12	22	27	35	19	40	35	14	5	1	—	—
	White—M	170	18	1	—	1	1	2	1	3	—	1	1	5	6	6	8	13	14	13	13	26	25	9	4	1	—	—
	F	121	4	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	3	1	5	3	5	13	4	9	12	22	6	14	18	5	1	—	—	—
	All other-M	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
124	Cirrhosis of liver	287	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	1	6	11	15	29	28	38	35	37	37	30	9	5	2	1	—	—
	White—M	180	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	3	6	8	16	19	30	25	30	20	15	5	1	—	—	—	—
	F	105	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	3	5	7	12	9	8	10	7	17	14	4	4	2	1	—	—
	All other-M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
126,127	Biliary calculi, etc.*	261	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	3	4	6	7	13	28	30	33	28	31	30	30	10	5	2	—	—	—
	White—M	92	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	2	6	12	12	7	12	12	13	8	4	1	—	—	—	—
	F	168	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	4	5	5	7	16	18	25	16	19	17	22	6	4	2	—	—	—
	All other-M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
130-132	Nephritis	1,864	1	—	1	—	1	4	5	11	15	15	24	32	47	56	90	128	166	213	285	349	251	130	34	6	1	1
	White—M	1,032	1	—	—	—	1	2	4	7	2	4	13	13	24	31	43	63	91	124	156	199	147	81	21	3	1	1
	F	818	—	—	1	—	—	2	—	4	12	10	11	19	23	25	46	63	73	89	126	147	103	48	13	3	—	—
	All other-M	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	1	1	—	—	—	—
	F	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
140, 142a, 145	Puerperal septicemia	55	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	12	17	13	8	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—F	52	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	11	16	13	7	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other-F	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
146,147	Puerperal albuminuria, etc.*	32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	4	9	6	7	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—F	32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	4	9	6	7	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other-F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
141, 142b-144, 148-150	Other puerperal causes	73	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	15	13	20	16	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—F	72	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	15	13	20	15	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other-F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
157	Congenital malformations	370	325	11	8	4	2	5	6	1	4	—	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	184	157	6	2	3	2	2	5	1	3	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	180	163	5	6	—	—	3	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other-M	3	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
163-171	Suicide	527	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	19	36	37	43	54	72	82	41	53	33	22	16	9	4	—	—	—	—
	White—M	414	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	10	23	28	33	38	62	69	37	39	27	17	14	9	4	—	—	—	—
	F	109	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	8	13	8	9	16	10	13	4	14	5	5	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other-M	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
172-175	Homicide	59	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	5	4	6	8	5	5	6	8	2	2	3	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
	White—M	23	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	2	3	1	4	3	2	2	2	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
	F	26	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	4	3	2	5	1	1	2	4	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other-M	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	1	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
210	Automobile accidents (primary)	637	7	4	6	3	9	25	19	49	71	38	44	31	40	32	39	45	46	47	26	32	17	5	1	1	—	—
	White—M	472	3	2	4	3	8	17	13	36	61	28	29	20	28	26	29	38	34	34	17	22	15	4	1	—	—	—
	F	149	3	2	2	—	1	8	6	13	10	7	10	8	11	6	9	7	11	12	9	10	2	1	—	1	—	—
	All other-M	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	7	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	3	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
206,208, 211	Other motor vehicle accidents	74	—	2	—	2	—	2	3	8	17	7	9	2	3	1	5	4	3	3	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—
	White—M	47	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	1	11	6	3	2	3	1	5	4	2	3	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—
	F	27	—	2	—	1	—	2	1	7	6	1	6	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other-M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
176-195, 201-205, 207,209, 212-214	Other accidents	1,434	46	31	9	13	9	39	44	69	65	57	46	48	59	68	84	78	73	85	99	140	136	85	35	14	—	2
	White—M	912	32	18	6	8	7	25	32	61	55	47	38	40	54	57	68	54	51	53	57	54	48	29	13	3	—	2
	F	508	14	13	3	4	1	11	10	8	9	9	6	8	4	11	14	24	22	32	42	86	88	56	22	11	—	—
	All other-M	12	—	—	—	1	—	3	2	—	1	1	2	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other causes*	3,767	1,302	36	23	19	20	63	43	62	70	64	62	83	97	157	160	157	181	213	243	251	222	162	61	10	5	1
	White—M	2,049	757	19	10	11	9	26	25	37	36	30	32	32	41	65	73	74	98	122	141	151	130	92	29	6	3	—
	F	1,656	520	15	12	7	11	36	16	24	33	33	29	48	54	88	87	82	81	89	98	98	88	70	32	4	1	—
	All other-M	28	9	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	1	1	1	3	2	2	—	—	—	1	1
	F	34	16	2	—	1	—	1	1	—	1	1	1	1	2	2	—	—	1	1	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	WYOMING																											
	All causes	2,235	256	40	15	9	9	37	32	65	69	60	60	76	95	118	158	157	191	182	199	197	115	61	25	1	----	8
	White—M	1,333	140	16	8	4	6	23	20	46	39	36	32	43	60	79	109	98	127	112	122	107	53	34	12	1	----	6
	F	814	97	14	4	5	1	8	10	16	29	23	27	30	30	39	47	56	60	61	74	86	57	26	13	--	----	1
	All other—M	49	10	3	1	--	--	3	2	---	1	---	1	3	2	---	2	2	3	7	2	3	3	1	--	--	----	----
	F	39	9	7	2	--	2	3	---	3	---	1	---	---	3	---	---	1	1	2	1	1	2	---	--	--	----	1
1,2	Typhoid, paratyphoid fever	7	----	---	---	--	--	1	1	1	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	White—M	5	----	---	---	--	--	1	1	---	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	2	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	All other—M	----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
7	Measles	----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	White—M	----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	All other—M	----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
8	Scarlet fever	5	----	2	1	1	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	White—M	2	----	1	1	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	3	----	1	---	1	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	All other—M	----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
9	Whooping-cough	35	15	10	4	--	2	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	1
	White—M	7	3	---	1	--	--	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	12	8	3	1	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	All other—M	4	2	1	1	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	12	2	6	1	--	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	1
10	Diphtheria	6	----	1	---	--	2	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	White—M	5	----	---	---	--	2	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	1	----	1	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	All other—M	----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
11	Influenza	34	2	2	---	--	--	1	---	1	---	2	2	4	---	1	2	2	3	3	2	2	1	4	--	--	----	----
	White—M	22	2	1	---	--	--	1	---	1	---	2	1	1	---	1	2	2	---	3	1	1	---	3	--	--	----	----
	F	11	----	1	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	3	---	---	---	---	3	---	1	1	1	---	--	--	----	----
	All other—M	1	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	--	--	----	----
	F	----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
13	Dysentery	1	1	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	White—M	1	1	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	All other—M	----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
15	Erysipelas	3	1	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	--	--	----	----
	White—M	2	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	--	--	----	----
	F	1	1	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	All other—M	----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
16	Poliomyelitis, polioencephalitis (acute)	3	----	---	---	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	White—M	2	----	---	---	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	1	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	All other—M	----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
18	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	1	----	1	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	White—M	1	----	1	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	All other—M	----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
23	Tuberculosis of respiratory system	50	----	---	---	--	--	2	1	7	2	3	2	6	4	4	3	7	4	3	1	---	---	---	--	--	----	1
	White—M	29	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	5	---	1	---	5	3	3	3	4	2	1	1	---	---	---	--	--	----	1
	F	11	----	---	---	--	--	---	1	1	1	2	2	1	---	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	All other—M	7	----	---	---	--	--	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	2	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	3	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
24-32	Tuberculosis (other forms)	10	----	1	1	--	--	1	1	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	1	---	--	--	----	----
	White—M	5	----	1	1	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	--	--	----	----
	F	1	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	All other—M	3	----	---	---	--	--	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	1	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
34	Syphilis	16	2	---	---	--	--	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	4	1	4	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	White—M	15	2	---	---	--	--	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	3	1	4	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	All other—M	----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	1	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
38	Malaria	----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	White—M	----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	All other—M	----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
46	Cancer of digestive tract, peritoneum	106	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	2	---	---	3	2	4	10	15	16	16	11	15	9	2	1	--	----	----
	White—M	64	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	4	8	10	10	13	6	8	2	---	--	--	----	----
	F	41	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	2	---	---	2	---	---	2	4	6	3	5	7	7	2	1	--	----	----
	All other—M	1	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
48,49	Cancer of female genital organs	30	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	3	7	5	4	3	2	2	---	2	---	--	--	----	----
	White—F	29	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	7	5	4	3	2	2	---	2	---	--	--	----	----
	All other—F	1	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
50	Cancer of breast	25	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	3	3	6	3	3	2	2	---	---	--	--	----	----
	White—M	1	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	24	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	3	3	6	3	3	2	2	---	---	--	--	----	----
	All other—M	----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	WYOMING—Continued																											
45,47, 51-53	Cancer (other forms)	50	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	2	1	---	---	4	5	1	6	5	9	9	4	---	---	---	---	---
	White—M	37	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	1	---	---	2	3	1	5	5	6	8	2	---	---	---	---	---
	F	13	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	---	1	---	3	1	2	---	---	---	---	---
	All other—M	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
56	Acute rheumatic fever	7	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	White—M	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	All other—M	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
57	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---
	White—M	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---
	All other—M	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
59	Diabetes mellitus	41	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	1	1	1	1	4	4	8	10	5	2	1	1	---	---	---	---
	White—M	18	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	3	2	2	3	3	2	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	23	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	2	6	7	2	---	1	1	---	---	---	---
	All other—M	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
62	Pellagra	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	White—M	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	All other—M	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
75	Alcoholism	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	3	1	1	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	White—M	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	1	1	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	All other—M	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
80,83	Locomotor ataxia, general paralysis of insane	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	4	---	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	White—M	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	4	---	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	All other—M	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
82	Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis	146	---	---	3	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	8	9	14	21	17	29	18	16	6	2	---	---	---
	White—M	77	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	4	2	12	8	18	11	9	4	1	---	---	---
	F	67	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	2	5	12	9	9	11	6	7	2	1	---	---	---
	All other—M	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
90a,92c, 93a,95c	Chronic rheumatic diseases of heart	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	White—M	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	All other—M	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
94	Diseases of coronary arteries, angina pectoris	114	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	9	10	17	17	15	17	13	5	2	2	---	---	---
	White—M	92	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	8	9	14	13	12	13	9	4	2	1	---	---	---
	F	20	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	3	3	3	4	4	1	---	1	---	---	---
	All other—M	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
90b,91, 92a,b, 93a-d, 95a,b	Diseases of heart (other forms)	389	---	---	---	---	---	2	3	6	5	3	7	6	6	15	26	19	35	53	52	77	35	30	7	1	---	1
	White—M	226	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	4	3	---	1	---	6	11	17	13	22	32	33	38	22	16	4	1	---	1
	F	156	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	2	3	6	6	---	4	9	6	13	17	19	39	12	14	3	---	---	---
	All other—M	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---
	F	4	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
97,102	Arteriosclerosis (not coronary), anomalies of blood-pressure	20	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	1	4	4	6	---	2	---	---	---
	White—M	13	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	4	3	2	---	2	---	---	---
	F	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	1	4	---	---	---	---	---
	All other—M	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
107-109	Pneumonia (all forms)	144	44	8	1	2	2	---	---	5	4	5	4	2	4	7	5	9	11	7	9	5	9	1	---	---	---	---
	White—M	80	27	2	1	2	2	---	---	2	1	3	2	1	1	4	3	5	10	4	7	---	2	1	---	---	---	---
	F	45	12	5	---	---	---	---	---	2	3	2	1	---	1	3	2	4	---	2	1	3	4	---	---	---	---	---
	All other—M	12	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	---	---	---	1	1	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	---
	F	7	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---
117	Ulcer of stomach, duodenum	12	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	2	2	2	3	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	White—M	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	2	2	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	All other—M	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
119	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years)	22	18	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	White—M	11	9	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	7	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	All other—M	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	3	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
120	Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over)	4	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	White—M	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	2	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	All other—M	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
121	Appendicitis	46	---	---	---	1	2	4	7	4	5	1	4	3	3	4	2	2	1	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	White—M	30	---	---	---	---	1	2	4	3	3	1	3	3	---	4	2	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	15	---	---	---	1	1	2	3	1	2	---	1	---	3	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	All other—M	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	WYOMING—Continued																											
122	Hernia, intestinal obstruction	38	3	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	1	—	3	3	4	2	3	2	2	5	1	2	1	1	—	—	—
	White—M	19	2	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	—	1	—	—	—
	F	18	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	3	1	2	1	1	4	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
124	Cirrhosis of liver	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	1	4	3	3	3	2	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	4	2	3	3	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
126,127	Biliary calculi, etc.*	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	4	1	1	2	1	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	1	—	2	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
130-132	Nephritis	126	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	2	3	2	1	6	5	—	8	10	7	14	19	24	8	7	6	—	—	1
	White—M	67	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	3	2	—	3	2	—	2	5	5	7	11	13	3	4	3	—	—	1
	F	55	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	3	3	—	5	5	1	6	7	11	5	3	3	—	—	—
	All other—M	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
140, 142a, 145	Puerperal septicemia	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—F	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
146,147	Puerperal albuminuria, etc.*	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—F	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
141, 142b-144, 148-150	Other puerperal causes	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—F	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
157	Congenital malformations	31	31	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	16	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	13	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
163-171	Suicide	46	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	2	3	3	4	5	8	6	7	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	37	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	3	2	1	3	8	5	7	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	3	2	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
172-175	Homicide	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
210	Automobile accidents (primary)	93	—	1	—	—	—	3	3	11	10	7	9	4	8	8	8	4	6	3	4	3	—	—	—	—	—	1
	White—M	67	—	1	—	—	—	2	2	9	5	5	7	3	7	5	5	3	5	2	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	1
	F	25	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	5	2	2	1	1	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
206,208, 211	Other motor vehicle accidents	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
176-195, 201-205, 207,209, 212-214	Other accidents	172	5	5	4	2	—	7	5	12	19	15	10	12	13	9	11	7	9	5	5	5	6	3	1	—	—	2
	White—M	139	5	4	3	1	—	6	5	10	14	13	8	11	11	8	10	7	6	5	5	3	2	1	—	—	—	1
	F	32	—	1	1	1	—	1	—	2	5	1	2	1	2	1	1	—	3	—	—	2	4	2	1	—	—	1
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other causes*	310	133	2	1	2	—	7	4	7	8	5	8	11	9	11	22	14	14	11	10	15	9	3	3	—	—	1
	White—M	176	73	1	—	1	—	4	2	7	5	2	1	8	3	5	17	12	13	5	4	7	3	2	—	—	—	1
	F	127	54	1	1	1	—	3	2	—	3	3	7	3	6	6	5	2	1	6	6	8	5	1	3	—	—	—
	All other—M	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 18.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE, BY RACE AND SEX:

(Exclusive of

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	UNITED STATES					ALABAMA				
		Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other	
			M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F
	All causes	1,381,391	665,559	529,872	99,343	86,617	29,536	8,921	7,117	7,066	6,432
	I.—Infectious and parasitic diseases	119,685	49,977	36,215	17,928	15,565	4,068	924	929	1,067	1,148
1	Typhoid fever	2,349	960	637	411	341	55	10	8	15	22
2	Paratyphoid fever	69	41	18	3	7	1	1	-------	-------	-------
3	Typhus fever	126	71	29	11	15	23	13	5	2	3
4	Relapsing fever	2	1	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
5	Undulant fever	116	57	50	5	4	9	6	2	-------	1
6	Smallpox	48	22	20	4	2	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
7	Measles	3,296	1,438	1,425	229	204	175	66	78	16	15
8	Scarlet fever	1,206	583	582	24	17	17	7	8	2	-------
9	Whooping-cough	4,778	1,645	1,900	575	658	176	48	60	31	37
10	Diphtheria	2,556	1,170	1,052	170	164	102	33	37	17	15
11a	Influenza, respiratory complications specified	10,726	4,453	3,845	1,264	1,164	540	152	168	114	106
11b	Influenza, respiratory complications not specified	5,794	2,347	2,288	562	597	251	66	64	54	67
12	Cholera	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
13	Dysentery	2,933	1,217	1,061	345	310	96	34	37	12	13
14	Plague	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
15	Erysipelas	712	363	305	23	21	19	7	10	-------	2
16	Acute poliomyelitis, acute polioencephalitis	487	242	179	37	29	17	6	5	4	2
17	Lethargic or epidemic encephalitis	884	450	370	37	27	19	10	6	2	1
18	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	1,024	521	353	96	54	67	18	15	18	16
19	Glanders	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
20	Anthrax (bacillus anthracis) malignant pustule	10	7	3	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
21	Rabies	66	35	20	9	2	2	2	-------	-------	-------
22	Tetanus	930	457	210	177	86	45	16	9	14	6
23-32	Tuberculosis (all forms)	63,735	27,182	18,422	9,411	8,720	1,615	314	320	431	550
23	Tuberculosis of respiratory system	58,027	25,005	16,657	8,440	7,925	1,506	293	299	399	515
24	Tuberculosis of meninges and central nervous system	1,658	625	535	253	245	28	6	9	7	6
25	Tuberculosis of intestines and peritoneum	1,155	327	399	221	208	33	6	3	9	15
26	Tuberculosis of vertebral column	695	315	209	109	62	9	2	2	3	2
27a	Tuberculosis of bones (see exceptions)*	104	48	25	23	8	3	2	1	-------	-------
27b	Tuberculosis of joints	185	105	40	22	18	4	2	-------	2	-------
28	Tuberculosis of skin, etc.*	26	10	14	1	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
29	Tuberculosis of lymphatic system, etc.*	136	39	50	28	19	5	-------	-------	2	3
30	Tuberculosis of genitourinary system	451	261	139	32	19	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
31	Tuberculosis of other organs	116	52	33	18	13	2	1	-------	-------	1
32a	Tuberculosis, acute disseminated	1,059	337	285	247	190	24	2	6	8	8
32b,c	Tuberculosis, other disseminated	123	58	36	17	12	1	-------	-------	1	-------
33	Leprosy	45	33	8	3	1	1	1	-------	-------	-------
34	Syphilis	12,670	4,907	1,930	3,680	2,153	520	46	36	263	175
35	Gonococcus infection and other venereal diseases	587	67	213	81	226	42	-------	7	4	31
36	Purulent infection, septicemia (nonpuerperal)	1,100	502	452	64	82	30	12	7	6	5
37	Yellow fever	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
38	Malaria	2,378	685	514	575	604	225	51	40	58	76
39	Other diseases due to protozoal parasites	99	49	35	9	6	2	-------	2	-------	-------
40	Ankylostomiasis	16	7	6	2	1	3	1	2	-------	-------
41a	Hydatid cysts of liver	15	7	6	1	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
41b	Hydatid cysts of other organs	9	4	4	-------	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
42	Other diseases caused by helminths	94	21	27	20	26	4	-------	-------	-------	4
43	Mycoses	317	161	84	50	22	5	3	1	1	-------
44	Other infectious and parasitic diseases	508	272	166	50	20	7	1	2	3	1
	II.—Cancers and other tumors	155,568	67,984	76,978	3,867	6,739	1,810	537	696	173	404
45-53	Cancers and other malignant tumors	149,214	66,148	73,479	3,709	5,878	1,686	520	653	166	347
45	Cancer of buccal cavity and pharynx	4,931	3,840	822	190	79	72	51	15	2	4
	Buccal cavity	3,943	3,096	639	147	61	55	39	12	1	3
	Pharynx	988	744	183	43	18	17	12	3	1	1
46	Cancer of digestive tract and peritoneum	70,807	36,025	30,950	2,101	1,731	592	210	216	93	73
	Esophagus	2,498	1,834	511	118	35	8	2	5	-------	1
	Stomach and duodenum	27,102	15,187	10,067	1,101	747	275	93	81	56	45
	Liver and biliary passages	10,066	4,039	5,471	264	292	107	43	37	13	14
	Pancreas	4,906	2,613	2,086	124	83	34	18	12	2	2
	Other digestive tract and peritoneum	26,235	12,352	12,815	494	574	168	54	81	22	11
47	Cancer of respiratory system	8,121	5,772	1,950	293	106	58	34	14	5	5
48	Cancer of uterus	16,291	-------	13,901	-------	2,390	357	-------	181	-------	176
49	Cancer of other female genital organs	3,944	-------	3,765	-------	179	19	-------	19	-------	-------
50	Cancer of breast	14,460	135	13,453	10	862	147	-------	95	-------	52
51	Cancer of male genitourinary organs	13,539	12,798	-------	741	-------	141	102	-------	39	-------
52	Cancer of skin	3,340	1,995	1,248	44	53	90	47	34	3	6
53	Cancer of other or unspecified organs	13,781	5,583	7,390	330	478	210	76	79	24	31
54a	Nonmalignant tumors, ovary	157	-------	138	-------	19	2	-------	-------	-------	2
54b	Nonmalignant tumors, uterus	2,386	-------	1,758	-------	628	54	-------	15	-------	39
54c	Nonmalignant tumors, other female genital organs	8	-------	5	-------	3	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
54d,e	Nonmalignant tumors, other organs	1,247	603	564	35	45	7	3	3	-------	1
55a	Tumors, ovary (nature unspecified)	36	-------	28	-------	8	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
55b	Tumors, uterus (nature unspecified)	32	-------	23	-------	9	1	-------	-------	-------	1
55c	Tumors, other female genital organs, etc.*	3	-------	3	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
55d,e	Tumors, other organs (nature unspecified)	2,485	1,233	980	123	149	60	14	25	7	14
	III.—Rheumatic diseases, etc.*	44,946	14,963	25,301	1,519	3,163	871	213	270	137	251
56	Acute rheumatic fever	2,019	832	838	158	191	45	13	8	7	17
57	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis	1,697	553	1,027	44	73	30	17	9	2	2
58	Gout	1	-------	-------	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1938

stillbirths)

ARIZONA					ARKANSAS					CALIFORNIA					COLORADO					
Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other		List No.
	M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F	
6,002	3,127	1,816	559	500	16,971	6,702	5,107	2,664	2,498	76,187	42,635	30,237	2,190	1,125	12,615	7,177	5,124	155	159	
1,380	665	390	166	159	2,882	925	821	553	583	5,752	3,261	1,801	495	195	1,158	667	438	31	22	
20	7	5	2	6	140	45	31	38	26	54	25	17	9	3	27	14	12	-----	1	1
3	------	1	1	1	1	------	1	------	------	6	4	2	------	------	1	1	------	------	------	2
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	3
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	4
------	------	------	------	------	4	2	1	------	1	4	3	1	------	------	3	1	2	------	------	5
------	------	------	------	------	1	1	------	------	------	4	2	1	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	6
50	18	26	1	5	93	36	39	11	7	62	31	28	2	1	35	19	16	------	------	7
1	------	1	------	------	7	4	3	------	------	24	9	14	------	1	12	5	7	------	------	8
58	26	29	------	3	138	39	49	20	30	141	64	62	9	6	44	20	24	------	------	9
32	11	15	5	1	99	47	40	7	5	96	53	40	1	2	38	12	26	------	------	10
58	35	20	1	2	345	144	87	58	56	180	90	77	8	5	106	54	51	1	------	11a
43	16	17	4	6	202	61	65	39	37	74	35	34	3	2	51	25	25	1	------	11b
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	12
46	17	17	6	6	141	52	52	22	15	92	54	35	2	1	14	6	7	1	------	13
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	14
3	------	1	1	1	12	5	7	------	------	27	14	10	1	2	13	6	7	------	------	15
3	2	1	------	------	17	5	9	1	2	18	15	2	------	1	7	2	4	------	1	16
------	------	------	------	------	9	3	3	2	1	41	24	13	1	3	18	10	8	------	------	17
6	------	2	4	------	12	7	2	------	3	42	23	18	1	------	9	4	4	1	------	18
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	19
------	------	------	------	------	2	------	2	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	20
------	------	------	------	------	2	2	------	------	------	4	4	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	21
4	2	1	1	------	18	7	4	4	3	30	21	6	2	1	2	------	1	------	1	22
964	501	220	126	117	1,006	277	292	190	247	4,024	2,261	1,261	370	132	648	420	192	22	14	23-32
901	488	201	115	97	961	262	280	182	237	3,670	2,101	1,122	329	118	598	399	168	21	10	23
32	5	10	5	12	5	2	1	------	2	119	56	44	13	6	5	3	2	------	------	24
18	4	4	3	7	12	2	2	3	5	47	14	25	6	2	9	1	7	------	1	25
2	1	------	1	------	8	3	2	2	1	33	21	10	2	------	7	3	3	1	------	26
------	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	1	------	2	1	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	27a
1	1	------	------	------	3	2	1	------	------	12	7	3	1	1	4	2	2	------	------	27b
1	------	1	------	------	2	1	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	28
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	6	2	2	2	------	2	1	1	------	------	29
2	1	------	1	------	4	3	1	------	------	35	16	15	3	1	7	5	2	------	------	30
------	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	1	6	5	1	------	------	3	2	1	------	------	31
7	1	4	1	1	9	2	4	2	1	85	32	36	13	4	13	4	6	------	3	32a
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	9	6	2	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	32b,c
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	33
73	26	27	12	8	204	52	17	76	59	713	467	139	73	34	102	56	37	5	4	34
2	------	------	2	------	18	1	6	4	7	18	4	12	1	1	6	------	6	------	------	35
10	2	5	------	3	22	8	7	3	4	32	17	15	------	------	13	7	5	------	1	36
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	37
------	------	------	------	------	369	117	101	75	76	9	7	2	------	------	1	------	1	------	------	38
------	------	------	------	------	3	2	------	------	1	4	3	------	1	------	1	------	1	------	------	39
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	40
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	41a
------	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	1	1	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	41b
------	------	------	------	------	1	------	1	------	------	3	2	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	42
4	2	2	------	------	3	2	------	1	------	37	20	7	10	------	1	------	1	------	------	43
------	------	------	------	------	12	6	2	2	2	11	7	4	------	------	6	5	1	------	------	44
365	179	155	6	25	1,198	466	523	58	151	9,401	4,381	4,722	173	125	1,346	612	702	8	24	
350	176	146	6	22	1,137	451	499	55	132	9,090	4,291	4,517	168	114	1,271	585	657	8	21	45-53
10	8	2	------	------	46	36	4	3	3	301	242	52	6	1	31	28	3	------	------	45
8	7	1	------	------	34	27	3	1	3	239	189	43	6	1	22	20	2	------	------	
2	1	1	------	------	12	9	1	2	------	62	53	9	------	------	9	8	1	------	------	
169	108	47	3	11	469	221	185	33	30	4,136	2,259	1,736	108	33	595	323	259	5	8	46
3	3	------	------	------	11	9	1	1	------	142	107	28	6	1	13	12	1	------	------	
75	47	21	2	5	203	101	70	15	17	1,644	1,015	560	58	11	231	145	84	1	1	
33	23	8	1	1	89	36	39	8	6	535	233	281	16	5	81	41	38	------	2	
16	9	5	------	2	25	13	7	4	1	349	201	140	6	2	54	32	20	2	------	
42	26	13	------	3	141	62	68	5	6	1,466	703	727	22	14	216	93	116	2	5	
19	14	5	------	------	38	26	10	1	1	567	402	139	23	3	54	30	22	1	1	47
50	------	45	------	5	197	------	132	------	65	903	------	860	------	43	138	------	132	------	6	48
4	------	3	------	1	20	------	17	------	3	305	------	295	------	10	33	------	33	------	------	49
26	------	24	------	2	90	1	69	------	20	937	12	911	------	14	146	3	137	------	6	50
22	20	------	2	------	104	92	------	12	------	903	885	------	18	------	139	137	------	2	------	51
8	7	1	------	------	48	27	18	2	1	165	108	56	1	------	26	17	9	------	------	52
42	19	19	1	3	125	48	64	4	9	873	383	468	12	10	109	47	62	------	------	53
------	------	------	------	------	2	------	1	------	1	18	------	16	------	2	2	------	2	------	------	54a
5	------	3	------	2	26	------	13	------	13	94	------	87	------	7	29	------	27	------	2	54b
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	54c
1	------	1	------	------	8	6	------	1	1	78	31	44	2	1	9	4	5	------	------	54d,e
------	------	------	------	------	2	------	2	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	1	------	------	55a
2	------	1	------	1	1	------	------	------	1	1	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	55b
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	55c
7	3	4	------	------	22	9	8	2	3	120	59	57	3	1	34	23	10	------	1	55d,e
79	25	40	5	9	450	121	162	53	114	2,094	805	1,199	49	41	297	122	170	2	3	
5	2	1	2	------	18	4	6	4	4	52	24	23	3	2	17	10	7	------	------	56
4	1	1	------	2	22	6	13	1	2	79	29	47	1	2	17	6	11	------	------	57
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	58

TABLE 18.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE, BY RACE AND SEX:

(Exclusive of

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	UNITED STATES					ALABAMA				
		Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other	
			M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F
	III.—Rheumatic diseases, etc.*—Continued										
59	Diabetes mellitus	31,037	10,936	18,029	670	1,402	351	113	115	48	75
60	Scurvy	30	13	11	3	3	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
61	Beriberi	42	19	12	4	7	1	1	-------	-------	-------
62	Pellagra	3,205	677	1,030	410	1,088	349	50	91	71	137
63	Rickets	244	90	73	48	33	5	-------	2	3	-------
64	Osteomalacia	16	1	14	-------	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
65	Diseases of pituitary body	109	37	66	2	4	2	2	-------	-------	-------
66a	Simple goiter	205	37	134	4	30	5	-------	4	-------	1
66b	Exophthalmic goiter	3,785	376	2,935	52	222	46	2	30	-------	14
66c-e	Other diseases of thyroid and parathyroid glands	470	128	296	20	26	5	2	2	1	-------
67	Diseases of thymus gland	1,260	727	439	58	36	9	5	2	2	-------
68	Diseases of adrenals (see exceptions)*	413	178	222	11	2	4	1	1	1	1
69	Other general diseases	413	159	175	34	45	19	7	6	2	4
	IV.—Diseases of the blood and blood-making organs	10,739	5,559	4,533	326	321	156	66	36	32	22
70	Hemorrhagic conditions	623	296	274	27	26	25	11	9	2	3
71a	Pernicious anemia	2,787	1,259	1,393	60	75	38	13	10	10	5
71b	Other anemias	565	213	246	40	66	14	3	1	3	7
72a	True leukemias	4,126	2,287	1,635	116	88	41	20	9	8	4
72b	Pseudoleukemias (Hodgkin's disease)	2,062	1,235	705	72	50	29	12	6	9	2
73	Diseases of the spleen	412	205	184	11	12	6	4	1	-------	1
74	Other diseases of blood and blood-making organs	164	64	96	-------	4	3	3	-------	-------	-------
	V.—Chronic poisonings and intoxications	2,790	2,141	283	293	73	47	31	3	10	3
75	Alcoholism (acute or chronic)	2,569	1,989	237	278	65	44	29	3	10	2
76	Chronic poisoning by other organic substances	100	60	32	3	5	3	2	-------	-------	1
77a	Chronic lead poisoning	94	75	8	10	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
77b,c	Other chronic poisoning by mineral substances	27	17	6	2	2	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
	VI.—Diseases of the nervous system, etc.*	134,483	60,532	56,173	9,058	8,720	2,660	809	690	602	559
78	Encephalitis (nonepidemic)	1,415	711	553	83	68	25	11	9	2	3
79a	Simple meningitis	2,241	1,136	696	232	177	69	27	16	15	11
79b	Nonepidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	244	119	80	28	17	13	4	5	-------	4
80	Progressive locomotor ataxia (tabes dorsalis)	629	585	148	79	17	14	7	-------	7	-------
81	Other diseases of spinal cord	2,868	1,517	1,145	109	97	29	16	8	3	2
82a	Cerebral hemorrhage	98,517	42,945	42,780	6,107	6,685	1,972	582	524	424	442
82b	Cerebral embolism and thrombosis	8,905	4,236	4,197	252	220	39	14	12	10	3
82c	Softening of brain	682	311	315	29	27	7	3	2	1	1
82d	Hemiplegia and other paralysis, cause unspecified	3,463	1,315	1,266	429	453	174	42	41	48	43
83	General paralysis of insane	4,502	2,515	705	969	313	59	23	11	22	3
84	Dementia praecox and other psychoses	1,369	462	625	124	158	53	16	20	13	4
85	Epilepsy	2,430	1,168	828	267	167	77	16	11	35	15
86	Convulsions (under 5 years)	544	198	166	98	82	33	10	4	8	11
87	Other diseases of nervous system	3,680	1,827	1,607	135	111	50	18	14	7	11
88	Diseases of organs of vision	45	22	15	3	5	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
89a	Diseases of ear	1,800	916	736	76	72	32	16	10	3	3
89b	Diseases of mastoid process	949	549	311	38	51	14	4	3	4	3
	VII.—Diseases of the circulatory system	378,600	197,847	146,219	18,487	16,047	5,150	1,831	1,250	1,111	958
90	Pericarditis	600	272	232	53	43	17	5	4	4	4
91a	Acute endocarditis, specified	2,594	1,253	981	172	188	41	14	7	10	10
91b	Endocarditis, unspecified (under 45 years)	414	170	162	31	51	3	-------	-------	1	2
92a	Endocarditis, specified as chronic, etc.*	44,300	20,161	18,485	2,927	2,727	1,069	296	281	262	230
92b	Endocarditis, unspecified (45 years and over)	2,946	1,363	1,252	175	156	16	4	3	5	4
93a	Acute myocarditis	4,167	1,955	1,532	329	351	99	29	20	25	25
93b	Myocarditis, unspecified (under 45 years)	874	299	256	145	174	27	-------	3	14	10
93c	Chronic myocarditis and myocardial degeneration	105,534	52,113	47,109	3,319	2,993	1,162	471	346	182	163
93d	Other diseases of myocardium	30,318	14,661	12,552	1,626	1,479	237	68	43	68	58
94a	Angina pectoris	9,699	6,398	2,599	408	294	207	110	49	29	19
94b	Diseases of coronary arteries	67,745	45,571	19,512	1,561	1,101	567	325	125	54	63
95a	Functional diseases of heart	885	441	381	29	34	16	5	7	-------	4
95b	Other and unspecified diseases of heart	80,092	38,773	29,866	6,189	5,264	1,290	366	266	369	289
96	Aneurysm (except of heart)	2,644	1,582	556	343	163	50	17	6	18	9
97	Arteriosclerosis (except coronary arteries)	21,208	10,700	9,039	807	662	241	94	67	44	36
98	Gangrene	653	296	204	82	71	20	4	4	4	8
99	Other diseases of arteries	1,749	949	682	65	53	11	4	3	3	1
100	Diseases of veins, etc.*	752	339	326	44	43	16	4	5	3	4
101	Diseases of lymphatic system (lymphangitis, etc.)	131	62	42	14	13	2	-------	-------	-------	2
102	Idiopathic anomalies of blood-pressure	1,000	353	354	130	163	50	12	10	13	15
103	Other diseases of circulatory system	295	136	97	38	24	9	3	1	3	2
	VIII.—Diseases of the respiratory system	101,565	47,776	36,471	10,130	7,188	2,411	762	581	649	419
104a	Diseases of nasal fossae	325	93	68	96	68	20	1	3	9	7
104b	Other diseases of nasal fossae and annexa	564	320	177	48	19	17	7	4	6	-------
105	Diseases of larynx	416	217	143	36	20	6	2	4	-------	-------
106a	Acute bronchitis	1,171	559	471	66	75	20	7	3	5	5
106b	Chronic bronchitis	1,761	967	685	68	41	23	9	7	4	3
106c,d	Bronchitis, unspecified	693	280	315	45	53	14	6	4	1	3
107a	Bronchopneumonia	39,414	18,058	15,619	3,121	2,616	694	245	202	133	114
107b	Capillary bronchitis	197	83	76	20	18	6	2	2	1	1
108	Lobar pneumonia	44,474	21,177	14,670	5,340	3,287	1,312	409	287	391	225
109	Pneumonia, unspecified	3,838	1,496	1,100	686	556	154	21	30	63	40
110	Pleurisy	2,550	1,376	836	213	125	43	17	10	11	5
111a	Pulmonary embolism and thrombosis	770	374	328	28	40	9	4	4	1	-------

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

stillbirths)

ARIZONA					ARKANSAS					CALIFORNIA					COLORADO					List No.
Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other		
	M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F	
44	16	23	3	2	179	72	71	17	19	1,542	588	891	33	30	191	84	103	2	2	59
1	------	------	------	1	1	------	1	------	------	1	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	60
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	61
4	1	2	------	1	181	26	46	29	80	66	35	27	3	1	1	------	1	------	------	62
3	1	1	------	1	4	1	------	2	1	7	5	2	------	------	2	2	------	------	------	63
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	64
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	7	4	3	------	------	2	------	2	------	------	65
------	------	------	------	------	3	1	1	------	1	4	------	4	------	------	4	1	3	------	------	66a
9	1	7	------	1	16	1	12	------	3	162	20	133	4	5	46	8	37	------	1	66b
4	1	3	------	------	4	------	4	------	------	28	10	17	1	------	3	1	2	------	------	66c-e
4	1	2	------	1	8	4	4	------	------	97	63	30	3	1	5	3	2	------	------	67
1	1	------	------	------	3	2	1	------	------	40	23	16	1	------	7	6	1	------	------	68
------	------	------	------	------	11	4	3	------	4	9	3	6	------	------	2	1	1	------	------	69
29	18	10	------	1	70	39	23	4	4	586	328	246	7	5	103	66	37	------	------	
5	2	3	------	------	9	7	2	------	------	21	9	9	3	------	10	6	4	------	------	70
6	4	2	------	------	17	9	7	------	1	122	62	59	------	1	29	13	16	------	------	71a
1	1	------	------	------	5	2	3	------	------	15	4	11	------	------	5	2	3	------	------	71b
12	9	3	------	------	28	12	10	4	2	282	167	110	2	3	41	32	9	------	------	72a
3	1	1	------	1	9	7	1	------	1	116	71	43	1	1	15	11	4	------	------	72b
2	1	1	------	------	1	1	------	------	------	20	12	7	1	------	1	1	------	------	------	73
------	------	------	------	------	1	1	------	------	------	10	3	7	------	------	2	1	1	------	------	74
21	17	------	4	------	20	17	------	3	------	192	163	25	3	1	36	29	7	------	------	
21	17	------	4	------	17	14	------	3	------	184	159	21	3	1	35	29	6	------	------	75
------	------	------	------	------	2	2	------	------	------	3	1	2	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	76
------	------	------	------	------	1	1	------	------	------	3	2	1	------	------	1	------	1	------	------	77a
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	2	1	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	77b,c
318	161	121	20	16	1,576	599	497	244	236	6,669	3,258	3,157	150	104	1,191	629	529	14	19	
9	2	7	------	------	18	10	5	------	3	46	28	17	1	------	32	18	12	1	1	78
12	2	5	4	1	33	12	11	5	5	72	45	25	1	1	30	19	11	------	------	79a
2	------	1	1	------	7	3	2	2	------	2	------	1	1	------	2	2	------	------	------	79b
4	4	------	------	------	6	5	------	1	------	66	54	8	3	1	9	7	2	------	------	80
5	4	1	------	------	21	8	11	1	1	169	97	67	5	------	42	23	19	------	------	81
185	100	67	10	8	1,116	398	384	158	176	4,697	2,185	2,350	85	77	837	426	387	7	17	82a
13	6	6	1	------	35	17	7	10	1	709	348	343	12	6	70	35	33	1	1	82b
------	------	------	------	------	2	------	1	------	1	64	36	26	2	------	1	1	------	------	------	82c
21	16	4	1	------	98	33	32	13	20	75	39	34	------	2	32	15	16	1	------	82d
11	6	2	1	2	83	43	6	26	8	249	169	50	23	7	45	35	6	4	------	83
17	3	13	1	------	38	17	8	5	8	71	23	41	4	3	1	1	------	------	------	84
6	3	2	1	------	39	17	11	9	2	100	62	32	5	1	20	10	10	------	------	85
7	1	3	------	3	13	3	------	6	4	4	1	2	------	1	4	1	3	------	------	86
7	3	3	------	1	33	15	11	6	1	185	84	96	4	1	35	17	18	------	------	87
------	------	------	------	------	1	1	------	------	------	1	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	88
11	6	4	------	1	27	15	7	1	4	106	49	51	3	3	24	15	9	------	------	89a
8	5	3	------	------	6	2	1	1	2	53	37	14	1	1	7	4	3	------	------	89b
929	576	282	40	31	2,784	1,271	764	399	350	24,436	14,339	9,452	417	228	3,010	1,810	1,141	25	34	
4	3	1	------	------	10	5	2	1	2	45	30	13	2	------	3	2	1	------	------	90
4	1	3	------	------	41	14	16	5	6	144	85	52	4	3	34	21	12	1	------	91a
------	------	------	------	------	2	------	1	------	1	16	6	9	1	------	2	1	1	------	------	91b
104	56	36	7	5	518	223	148	70	77	2,242	1,168	1,002	47	25	378	200	170	2	6	92a
10	5	5	------	------	16	8	3	4	1	119	68	48	3	------	26	13	13	------	------	92b
22	14	6	------	2	36	11	8	7	10	154	86	61	5	2	37	20	17	------	------	93a
6	2	2	1	1	5	------	1	2	2	22	6	14	------	2	4	1	3	------	------	93b
218	139	60	9	10	618	254	192	98	74	8,405	4,645	3,559	136	65	760	425	321	5	9	93c
127	81	42	3	1	91	40	26	13	12	1,465	762	656	22	25	383	224	151	3	5	93d
23	14	8	1	------	116	62	35	12	7	366	261	103	1	1	98	68	28	1	------	94a
142	100	35	4	3	318	180	78	32	28	4,738	3,293	1,368	55	22	542	394	141	4	3	94b
2	2	------	------	------	10	7	2	------	1	32	15	15	1	1	7	3	4	------	------	95a
194	120	56	12	6	773	348	203	123	99	4,562	2,709	1,698	94	61	484	281	190	5	8	95b
7	5	1	1	------	22	11	3	5	3	329	227	87	11	4	15	11	4	------	------	96
46	22	22	1	1	143	80	34	15	14	1,621	873	702	32	14	184	116	63	4	1	97
3	3	------	------	------	8	3	1	1	3	18	11	5	2	------	6	4	2	------	------	98
9	4	4	1	------	15	8	4	2	1	86	48	36	1	1	27	20	7	------	------	99
3	2	1	------	------	8	3	3	------	2	40	28	11	------	1	6	2	4	------	------	100
------	------	------	------	------	4	2	------	------	2	5	2	2	------	1	1	------	1	------	------	101
1	------	------	------	1	25	11	3	7	4	16	10	6	------	------	11	4	6	------	1	102
4	3	------	------	1	5	1	1	2	1	11	6	5	------	------	2	------	1	------	1	103
770	355	233	98	84	1,434	557	414	259	204	4,707	2,663	1,777	189	78	1,236	711	487	24	14	
------	------	------	------	------	8	1	1	2	4	5	1	4	------	------	3	2	------	1	------	104a
3	3	------	------	------	6	2	2	1	1	33	19	12	2	------	7	3	4	------	------	104b
6	2	2	1	1	3	1	------	2	------	17	11	5	1	------	9	5	4	------	------	105
8	3	4	------	1	14	8	3	2	1	33	18	15	------	------	6	5	1	------	------	105a
15	9	5	------	1	14	5	7	2	------	93	55	34	3	1	12	9	3	------	------	106b
4	2	1	1	------	11	3	6	1	1	24	11	12	1	------	7	4	3	------	------	106c,d
326	136	108	47	35	466	184	170	75	57	2,425	1,300	992	95	38	501	264	217	14	6	107a
10	6	3	1	------	3	------	1	1	1	5	1	4	------	------	2	1	1	------	------	107b
273	128	85	30	30	711	285	177	138	111	1,525	924	497	72	32	560	338	206	9	7	108
59	18	10	16	15	85	24	22	19	20	72	46	22	2	2	14	6	8	------	------	109
10	9	------	1	------	20	8	5	6	1	161	100	57	4	------	31	18	13	------	------	110
2	1	1	------	------	5	4	------	1	------	40	20	20	------	------	5	3	2	------	------	111a

261290 O—40——26

TABLE 18.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE, BY RACE AND SEX:

(Exclusive of

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	UNITED STATES					ALABAMA				
		Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other	
			M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F
	VIII.—Diseases of the respiratory system—Continued										
111b	Pulmonary congestion, edema, hemorrhagic infarct	1,661	746	796	57	62	30	11	9	4	6
112	Asthma	1,989	895	824	140	130	38	7	9	14	8
113	Pulmonary emphysema	101	63	29	7	2	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
114	Other diseases of respiratory system (except tuberculosis)	1,641	1,072	334	159	76	25	14	3	6	2
	IX.—Diseases of the digestive system	85,994	42,765	31,939	6,062	5,228	1,908	655	555	376	322
115a	Diseases of pharynx and tonsils	4,059	1,755	1,716	275	313	94	28	33	16	17
115b	Diseases of buccal cavity and annexa	779	369	245	98	67	29	3	3	12	11
116	Diseases of esophagus	167	86	60	15	6	4	1	1	2	-------
117a	Ulcer of stomach	5,773	4,209	916	434	214	80	41	10	19	10
117b	Ulcer of duodenum	2,630	2,045	409	145	31	52	26	13	9	4
118	Other diseases of stomach (except cancer)	2,507	967	707	419	414	107	20	22	36	29
119	Diarrhea, enteritis (under 2 years)	14,107	6,126	4,971	1,653	1,357	522	191	166	97	68
120	Diarrhea, enteritis (2 years and over)	4,401	1,731	1,800	371	499	182	58	59	23	42
121	Appendicitis	14,300	7,870	4,934	855	641	295	117	78	66	34
122a	Hernia	4,961	2,692	1,823	333	113	61	24	8	24	5
122b	Intestinal obstruction	7,651	3,148	3,380	496	627	154	32	47	29	46
123	Other diseases of intestines	1,569	779	542	110	138	28	8	4	5	11
124	Cirrhosis of liver	10,808	6,690	3,372	471	275	122	57	29	22	14
125a	Yellow atrophy of liver	448	146	239	23	40	10	4	2	1	3
125b	Other diseases of liver	1,095	516	371	112	96	22	6	4	5	7
126	Biliary calculi	4,651	1,337	3,194	40	80	46	9	29	-------	8
127	Other diseases of gall-bladder, biliary passages	3,818	1,346	2,258	84	130	58	20	30	6	2
128	Diseases of pancreas	736	367	321	25	23	9	4	4	-------	1
129	Peritonitis, cause not specified	1,534	586	681	103	164	33	6	13	4	10
	X.—Diseases of the genitourinary system	119,165	56,660	45,245	9,281	7,979	2,712	843	625	715	529
130	Acute nephritis (including unspecified under 10 years)	3,573	1,368	1,105	563	537	139	37	25	36	41
131	Chronic nephritis	90,715	41,392	36,987	6,559	5,777	2,070	656	501	510	403
132	Nephritis, unspecified (10 years and over)	6,232	2,845	2,167	672	548	121	26	22	42	31
133	Other diseases of kidneys, ureters, etc.*	3,848	1,665	1,626	303	254	101	21	29	38	13
134	Calculi of urinary passages	1,671	1,056	510	61	44	25	14	7	2	2
135	Diseases of bladder (except tumors)	753	384	237	109	23	22	6	2	13	1
136	Diseases of urethra, urinary abscess, etc.	544	287	13	234	10	18	1	-------	17	-------
137	Diseases of prostate	8,332	7,592	-------	740	-------	136	81	-------	55	-------
138	Diseases of male genital organs, not venereal	111	71	-------	40	-------	3	1	-------	2	-------
139a	Cysts of ovary	648	-------	572	-------	76	13	-------	5	-------	8
139b	Other diseases of ovaries, etc.*	1,832	-------	1,279	-------	553	49	-------	24	-------	25
139c	Diseases of uterus	796	-------	698	-------	98	11	-------	9	-------	2
139d	Nonpuerperal diseases of breast (except cancer)	14	-------	10	-------	4	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
139e	Other diseases of female genital organs	96	-------	41	-------	55	4	-------	1	-------	3
	XI.—Diseases of pregnancy, childbirth, etc.*	9,953	-------	7,566	-------	2,387	419	-------	209	-------	210
140	Abortion with septic conditions	1,380	-------	1,070	-------	310	57	-------	32	-------	25
141	Abortion without mention of septic conditions, etc.*	436	-------	318	-------	118	12	-------	5	-------	7
142a	Ectopic gestation, septic conditions specified	79	-------	58	-------	21	3	-------	1	-------	2
142b	Ectopic gestation, septic conditions not mentioned	358	-------	274	-------	84	12	-------	6	-------	6
143	Other accidents of pregnancy (except hemorrhages)	104	-------	86	-------	18	1	-------	-------	-------	1
144a	Placenta praevia	355	-------	299	-------	56	16	-------	7	-------	9
144b	Other puerperal hemorrhages	965	-------	805	-------	160	33	-------	18	-------	15
145a	Puerperal septicemia and pyemia (see exceptions)*	1,873	-------	1,326	-------	547	78	-------	26	-------	52
145b	Puerperal tetanus (see exceptions)*	1	-------	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
146	Puerperal albuminuria and eclampsia	2,023	-------	1,423	-------	600	117	-------	58	-------	59
147	Other toxemias of pregnancy	498	-------	397	-------	101	18	-------	13	-------	5
148	Puerperal phlegmasia alba dolens, embolus, etc.*	524	-------	450	-------	74	13	-------	7	-------	6
149	Other accidents of childbirth	1,338	-------	1,048	-------	290	58	-------	36	-------	22
150	Other and unspecified conditions of puerperal state	19	-------	11	-------	8	1	-------	-------	-------	1
	XII.—Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue	1,714	816	653	124	121	46	16	14	5	11
151	Furuncle, carbuncle	500	292	168	18	22	10	6	3	-------	1
152	Phlegmon, acute abscess	576	259	199	70	48	17	7	4	3	3
153	Other diseases of skin and annexa, etc.*	638	265	286	36	51	19	3	7	2	7
	XIII.—Diseases of the bones, etc.*	1,484	827	459	122	76	39	16	10	8	5
154	Osteomyelitis	999	601	274	83	41	32	14	9	5	4
155	Other diseases of bones (except tuberculosis)	169	79	70	11	9	2	1	-------	-------	1
156	Diseases of joints, other organs of locomotion	316	147	115	28	26	5	1	1	3	-------
	XIV.—Congenital malformations	12,102	6,207	5,133	454	308	194	79	68	24	23
157a	Congenital hydrocephalus	1,749	803	820	76	50	17	4	7	5	1
157b	Spina bifida and meningocele	1,162	478	640	29	15	20	8	10	-------	2
157c	Congenital malformations of heart	5,953	3,213	2,387	193	160	94	44	35	9	6
157d	Other congenital malformations	3,238	1,713	1,286	156	83	63	23	16	10	14
	XV.—Diseases of early infancy	51,106	25,518	18,119	4,164	3,305	1,376	512	374	278	212
158	Congenital debility	3,229	1,349	942	522	416	122	38	26	36	22
159	Premature birth	32,689	15,940	11,816	2,659	2,274	940	350	254	192	144
160	Injury at birth	9,994	5,625	3,476	562	331	200	89	59	28	24
161	Other diseases peculiar to early infancy	5,194	2,604	1,885	421	284	114	35	35	22	22
162	XVI.—Senility	9,242	3,312	3,858	991	1,081	494	90	95	142	167

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

stillbirths)

ARIZONA					ARKANSAS					CALIFORNIA					COLORADO					
Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other		List No.
	M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F	
11	6	4	-----	1	25	14	11	-----	-----	87	36	51	-----	-----	22	12	9	-----	1	111b
25	16	8	1	-----	23	7	6	6	4	85	44	36	4	1	31	17	14	-----	-----	112
1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	6	3	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	113
17	15	2	-----	-----	20	11	3	3	3	96	74	14	4	4	26	24	2	-----	-----	114
572	268	181	69	54	1,397	582	488	171	156	4,825	2,804	1,811	125	85	923	508	397	10	8	
16	6	5	5	-----	62	19	25	6	12	140	63	68	7	2	46	18	27	-----	1	115a
2	1	-----	1	-----	19	7	5	5	2	37	14	21	1	1	5	4	1	-----	-----	115b
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	1	-----	1	-----	10	4	6	-----	-----	2	1	1	-----	-----	116
5	4	1	-----	-----	64	37	12	9	6	440	362	65	13	-----	61	46	12	3	-----	117a
8	7	-----	1	-----	15	10	2	2	1	251	193	49	9	-----	22	20	2	-----	-----	117b
23	12	7	3	1	96	30	28	13	25	72	47	19	4	2	28	19	9	-----	-----	118
292	128	92	40	32	366	137	161	35	33	501	246	230	8	17	169	90	76	2	1	119
28	10	8	2	8	169	65	58	19	27	126	57	55	6	8	31	18	10	2	1	120
63	35	20	6	2	216	107	58	32	19	653	384	240	18	11	201	116	81	2	2	121
16	9	5	-----	2	46	27	10	9	-----	264	166	91	2	5	47	31	16	-----	-----	122a
33	15	13	4	1	106	43	38	17	8	463	202	234	9	18	109	43	65	-----	1	122b
4	3	1	-----	-----	16	7	3	5	1	94	57	33	2	2	12	10	1	-----	1	123
41	24	11	4	2	104	49	35	9	11	1,141	738	362	30	11	57	36	20	1	-----	124
1	1	-----	-----	-----	7	2	4	1	-----	24	9	15	-----	-----	4	3	1	-----	-----	125a
4	2	1	1	-----	11	5	4	-----	2	96	60	29	6	1	8	5	3	-----	-----	125b
12	7	4	-----	1	27	12	11	2	2	209	61	141	4	3	49	11	38	-----	-----	126
17	3	10	1	3	42	15	21	2	4	181	77	98	3	3	43	19	24	-----	-----	127
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	4	1	2	1	-----	59	35	23	1	-----	11	9	2	-----	-----	128
7	1	3	1	2	25	8	11	3	3	64	29	32	2	1	18	9	8	-----	1	129
311	194	80	21	16	1,658	655	480	305	218	5,857	3,173	2,444	149	91	1,119	635	453	11	20	
11	7	3	-----	1	100	37	26	27	10	104	50	50	4	-----	23	9	13	-----	1	130
220	142	59	11	8	1,256	484	375	226	171	4,491	2,327	1,982	107	75	865	481	361	7	16	131
25	14	5	3	3	85	34	27	13	11	163	97	76	10	-----	49	27	21	-----	1	132
10	7	1	2	-----	51	23	14	7	7	260	110	137	9	4	32	18	14	-----	-----	133
4	2	1	-----	1	14	8	2	2	2	118	84	31	2	1	16	10	6	-----	-----	134
4	1	2	1	-----	14	5	-----	7	2	31	12	16	2	1	7	4	2	1	-----	135
2	1	-----	1	-----	7	1	-----	6	-----	30	28	1	1	-----	3	2	-----	1	-----	136
22	20	-----	2	-----	79	63	-----	16	-----	474	460	-----	14	-----	86	84	-----	2	-----	137
1	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	1	-----	5	5	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	138
2	-----	-----	-----	2	8	-----	7	-----	1	39	-----	38	-----	1	6	-----	5	-----	1	139a
4	-----	4	-----	-----	31	-----	21	-----	10	83	-----	77	-----	6	23	-----	22	-----	1	139b
5	-----	4	-----	1	10	-----	7	-----	3	36	-----	35	-----	1	9	-----	9	-----	-----	139c
1	-----	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	139d
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	3	-----	1	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	139e
52	-----	41	-----	11	204	-----	126	-----	78	335	-----	312	-----	23	92	-----	91	-----	1	
5	-----	5	-----	-----	19	-----	12	-----	7	60	-----	56	-----	4	12	-----	12	-----	-----	140
5	-----	4	-----	1	12	-----	9	-----	3	12	-----	10	-----	2	9	-----	9	-----	-----	141
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	3	-----	2	-----	1	1	-----	1	-----	-----	142a
4	-----	3	-----	1	4	-----	1	-----	3	23	-----	18	-----	5	5	-----	5	-----	-----	142b
1	-----	1	-----	-----	4	-----	3	-----	1	2	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	143
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	2	-----	-----	15	-----	15	-----	-----	7	-----	7	-----	-----	144a
4	-----	2	-----	2	17	-----	16	-----	1	35	-----	33	-----	2	9	-----	8	-----	1	144b
10	-----	7	-----	3	36	-----	18	-----	18	55	-----	53	-----	2	19	-----	19	-----	-----	145a
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	145b
11	-----	10	-----	1	60	-----	34	-----	26	34	-----	30	-----	4	9	-----	9	-----	-----	146
3	-----	2	-----	1	5	-----	4	-----	1	24	-----	23	-----	1	2	-----	2	-----	-----	147
1	-----	1	-----	-----	2	-----	2	-----	-----	11	-----	11	-----	-----	9	-----	9	-----	-----	148
8	-----	6	-----	2	42	-----	25	-----	17	61	-----	59	-----	2	10	-----	10	-----	-----	149
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	150
8	2	2	3	1	19	11	5	2	1	63	37	23	3	-----	18	13	4	-----	1	
2	1	1	-----	-----	8	4	3	1	-----	26	13	12	1	-----	3	2	1	-----	-----	151
5	1	1	3	-----	5	3	-----	1	1	20	15	3	2	-----	7	6	1	-----	-----	152
1	-----	-----	-----	1	6	4	2	-----	-----	17	9	8	-----	-----	8	5	2	-----	1	153
4	2	1	-----	1	12	7	3	1	1	72	41	26	4	1	13	8	5	-----	-----	
2	1	1	-----	-----	9	5	3	1	-----	50	34	15	1	-----	8	6	2	-----	-----	154
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	7	2	4	1	-----	2	1	1	-----	-----	155
2	1	-----	-----	1	3	2	-----	-----	1	15	5	7	2	1	3	1	2	-----	-----	156
35	20	13	1	1	99	55	34	4	6	561	301	224	19	17	120	77	40	2	1	
6	1	5	-----	-----	10	6	2	1	1	64	39	24	1	-----	9	6	3	-----	-----	157a
3	1	1	1	-----	9	6	3	-----	-----	30	9	19	1	1	8	3	5	-----	-----	157b
20	12	7	-----	1	58	35	17	3	3	329	175	127	14	13	68	44	22	2	-----	157c
6	6	-----	-----	-----	22	8	12	-----	2	138	78	54	3	3	35	24	10	-----	1	157d
293	129	105	32	27	616	293	219	63	41	2,124	1,228	794	66	36	552	319	229	2	2	
35	14	7	10	4	93	46	23	14	10	90	51	36	2	1	38	22	16	-----	-----	158
184	76	80	14	14	403	189	156	36	22	1,375	786	519	46	24	341	193	147	-----	1	159
41	25	10	3	3	80	40	29	8	3	396	252	128	10	6	107	62	42	2	1	160
33	14	8	5	6	40	18	11	5	6	263	139	111	8	5	66	42	24	-----	-----	161
53	17	13	11	12	260	79	84	47	50	161	58	99	2	2	81	45	32	2	2	162

TABLE 18.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE, BY RACE AND SEX:

(Exclusive of

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	UNITED STATES					ALABAMA				
		Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other	
			M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F
	XVII.—Violent and accidental deaths	122,593	76,423	30,997	11,427	3,746	2,630	1,120	421	813	276
163-171	Suicide	19,802	14,894	4,256	482	170	220	149	50	16	5
163	Suicide by solid or liquid poisons, etc.*	2,745	1,420	1,205	52	68	46	19	24	2	1
164	Suicide by poisonous gas	3,011	2,203	778	21	9	6	5	1	-------	-------
165	Suicide by hanging or strangulation	3,756	2,973	700	67	16	11	10	1	-------	-------
166	Suicide by drowning	1,013	590	350	52	21	9	4	3	-------	2
167	Suicide by firearms	7,357	6,355	746	228	28	135	105	18	12	-------
168	Suicide by cutting or piercing instruments	821	673	118	26	4	3	3	-------	-------	-------
169	Suicide by jumping from high places	750	448	263	28	11	2	-------	2	-------	-------
170	Suicide by crushing	155	119	28	5	3	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
171	Suicide by other means	194	113	68	3	10	8	3	1	2	2
172-175	Homicide	8,799	3,342	979	3,593	885	529	134	21	287	87
173	Homicide by firearms	5,055	2,076	519	2,067	393	276	81	11	145	39
174	Homicide by cutting or piercing instruments	2,018	428	82	1,168	340	176	27	4	112	33
175	Homicide by other means	1,726	838	378	358	152	77	26	6	30	15
176-198	Accidental, other, or undefined	93,992	58,187	25,762	7,352	2,691	1,881	837	350	510	184
176	Attack by venomous animals	153	85	45	15	8	3	-------	2	-------	1
177	Poisoning by food	606	230	185	105	86	31	5	11	10	5
178	Accidental absorption of poisonous gas	1,459	1,032	368	40	19	6	3	2	1	-------
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	1,395	973	364	39	19	2	1	1	-------	-------
	Associated with symbols 201-214	64	59	4	1	-------	4	2	1	1	-------
179	Other acute accidental poisonings (except gas)	1,437	722	476	134	105	34	10	7	10	7
180	Conflagration	1,650	808	424	220	198	42	8	4	22	8
181	Accidental burns (except conflagration)	5,495	2,485	1,972	472	566	171	52	43	25	51
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	4,861	1,959	1,908	436	558	155	38	42	24	51
	Associated with symbols 201-214	634	526	64	36	8	16	14	1	1	-------
182	Accidental mechanical suffocation	1,269	669	385	111	103	28	8	8	6	6
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	1,208	614	382	109	103	27	7	8	6	6
	Associated with symbols 201-214	61	55	4	2	-------	1	1	-------	-------	-------
183	Accidental drowning	7,347	5,386	852	988	121	141	59	19	56	7
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	5,911	4,325	680	820	86	103	41	13	43	6
	Associated with symbols 201-214	1,436	1,061	172	168	35	38	18	6	13	1
184	Traumatism by firearms	2,696	1,955	210	415	116	77	38	8	26	5
185	Traumatism by cutting or piercing instruments	917	576	160	125	55	18	9	1	5	3
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	632	356	125	98	53	15	8	1	3	3
	Associated with symbols 201-214	285	220	35	28	2	3	1	-------	2	-------
186a	Traumatism by fall	25,454	12,078	12,069	896	391	389	140	149	71	29
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	22,587	9,888	11,790	561	348	288	89	143	32	24
	Associated with symbols 201-214	2,867	2,190	299	335	43	101	51	6	39	5
186b	Traumatism by crushing, landslide	7,796	5,907	1,047	734	108	214	111	21	70	12
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	571	461	24	77	9	25	11	-------	10	4
	Associated with symbols 201-214	7,225	5,446	1,023	657	99	189	100	21	60	8
187	Cataclysm	788	351	361	40	36	14	2	2	6	4
188	Injuries by animals	473	398	28	45	2	15	12	-------	3	-------
189	Hunger and thirst	41	16	8	12	5	2	-------	-------	1	1
190	Excessive cold	213	146	20	33	14	8	3	-------	2	3
191	Excessive heat	437	253	78	81	25	18	4	1	7	6
192	Lightning	396	262	55	63	16	20	12	3	4	1
193	Accidents due to electric currents	760	677	43	38	2	19	15	-------	4	-------
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	657	584	40	31	2	15	13	-------	2	-------
	Associated with symbols 201-214	103	93	3	7	-------	4	2	-------	2	-------
194a	Foreign bodies	762	405	277	49	31	12	4	4	4	-------
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	762	405	277	49	31	12	4	4	4	-------
194b	Other accidents	33,548	23,581	6,657	2,628	682	610	341	65	169	35
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	4,192	2,856	793	429	114	79	35	14	22	8
	Associated with symbols 201-214	29,356	20,725	5,864	2,199	568	531	306	51	147	27
195	Violent deaths of unknown nature	108	72	19	15	2	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
196	Wounds of war	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
197	Execution of civilians by belligerent armies	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
198	Legal executions	187	93	2	92	-------	9	1	-------	8	-------
	XVIII.—Ill-defined causes of death	19,662	6,252	3,730	5,110	4,570	2,545	417	291	924	913
199	Sudden death	1,539	668	315	312	244	144	52	22	37	33
200a	Cause of death ill-defined	5,363	2,375	1,049	1,054	885	695	128	68	249	250
200b	Cause of death not specified or unknown	12,760	3,209	2,366	3,744	3,441	1,706	237	201	638	630

Deaths tabulated under List numbers 178, 181, 182, with symbols 201-214," are retabulated in

Symbol	Supplemental Classification										
201	Accidents in mines and quarries	1,453	1,360	3	90	-------	50	30	-------	20	-------
202	Accidents from agricultural machinery	376	333	18	25	-------	2	1	-------	1	-------
203	Elevator accidents	177	160	5	11	1	1	1	-------	-------	-------
204	Accidents from machinery used for recreation	12	10	1	-------	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
205	Other machinery accidents	984	850	27	104	3	19	14	-------	5	-------
206	Railroad and automobile collisions	1,489	991	395	79	24	31	11	5	11	4
207	Other railroad accidents	3,379	2,587	253	496	43	103	51	3	46	3
208	Street car and automobile collisions	165	121	28	12	4	1	1	-------	-------	-------
209	Other street car accidents	424	279	111	24	10	4	2	-------	2	-------
210	Automobile accidents (primary)	30,564	21,209	6,366	2,348	641	599	338	69	160	32
211	Motorcycle accidents	364	320	31	12	1	7	6	1	-------	-------
212	Other land transportation accidents	1,040	835	106	90	9	28	15	4	7	2
213	Water transportation accidents	1,168	922	87	141	18	35	18	4	13	-------
214	Air transportation accidents	436	398	37	1	-------	7	7	-------	-------	-------

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

stillbirths)

ARIZONA					ARKANSAS					CALIFORNIA					COLORADO					List No.
Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other		
	M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F	
651	451	130	51	19	1,421	738	290	286	107	8,276	5,747	2,104	335	90	1,288	901	356	24	7	
89	70	15	4	-----	174	132	31	9	2	1,874	1,402	409	52	11	206	160	43	2	1	163-171
16	9	7	-----	-----	41	21	17	1	2	354	177	167	4	6	39	23	15	-----	1	163
6	6	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	294	247	46	1	-----	27	20	7	-----	-----	164
7	6	1	-----	-----	12	11	1	-----	-----	259	190	44	21	4	17	14	3	-----	-----	165
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	6	3	1	2	-----	81	54	25	1	1	3	2	1	-----	-----	166
50	43	5	2	-----	103	88	10	5	-----	670	575	75	20	-----	107	90	15	2	-----	167
4	3	-----	1	-----	7	6	1	-----	-----	92	77	13	2	-----	6	5	1	-----	-----	168
2	2	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	85	54	28	3	-----	6	5	1	-----	-----	169
2	1	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	1	-----	19	17	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	170
2	-----	2	-----	-----	2	2	-----	-----	-----	20	11	9	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	171
44	29	8	7	-----	187	59	12	86	30	355	204	79	60	12	57	39	13	4	1	172-175
29	20	4	5	-----	118	40	6	56	16	189	104	49	29	7	32	20	8	3	1	173
4	2	-----	2	-----	35	4	1	22	8	72	40	10	19	3	5	5	-----	-----	-----	174
11	7	4	-----	-----	34	15	5	8	6	94	60	20	12	2	20	14	5	1	-----	175
518	352	107	40	19	1,060	547	247	191	75	6,047	4,141	1,616	223	67	1,025	702	300	18	5	176-198
5	3	2	-----	-----	3	3	-----	-----	-----	9	6	2	1	-----	3	2	1	-----	-----	176
10	4	2	-----	4	15	5	3	4	3	18	10	5	-----	3	5	3	2	-----	-----	177
2	2	-----	-----	-----	3	2	-----	-----	1	72	50	16	-----	6	10	8	2	-----	-----	178
1	1	-----	-----	-----	3	2	-----	-----	1	68	46	16	-----	6	6	5	1	-----	-----	
1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	4	4	-----	-----	-----	4	3	1	-----	-----	
7	2	5	-----	-----	24	9	3	5	7	87	45	39	2	1	14	4	9	1	-----	179
6	3	1	1	1	26	5	6	6	9	81	60	17	4	-----	12	8	4	-----	-----	180
39	17	15	1	6	74	23	26	10	15	290	162	110	10	8	49	22	25	1	1	181
32	12	13	1	6	68	20	24	9	15	245	126	103	8	8	46	19	25	1	1	
7	5	2	-----	-----	6	3	2	1	-----	45	36	7	2	-----	3	3	-----	-----	-----	
7	2	5	-----	-----	21	11	7	2	1	54	36	13	3	2	24	17	7	-----	-----	182
7	2	5	-----	-----	21	11	7	2	1	48	31	13	2	2	23	16	7	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	6	5	-----	1	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	
37	28	8	1	-----	103	54	11	33	5	470	371	54	42	3	76	60	14	2	-----	183
31	24	6	1	-----	76	35	9	29	3	382	304	40	35	3	69	55	13	1	-----	
6	4	2	-----	-----	27	19	2	4	2	88	67	14	7	-----	7	5	1	1	-----	
14	11	1	2	-----	66	34	1	24	7	82	73	5	3	1	32	30	2	-----	-----	184
3	3	-----	-----	-----	12	6	3	2	1	27	18	5	4	-----	13	8	4	-----	1	185
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	9	4	3	1	1	19	11	5	3	-----	8	4	3	-----	1	
3	3	-----	-----	-----	3	2	-----	1	-----	8	7	-----	1	-----	5	4	1	-----	-----	
83	50	23	9	1	210	78	99	24	9	1,391	743	611	21	16	279	148	125	5	1	186a
49	22	22	4	1	162	54	93	8	7	1,221	601	591	15	14	241	118	118	4	1	
34	28	1	5	-----	48	24	6	16	2	170	142	20	6	2	38	30	7	1	-----	
61	46	5	7	3	124	84	14	23	3	592	469	102	15	6	107	90	14	3	-----	186b
2	2	-----	-----	-----	14	9	-----	5	-----	38	35	2	1	-----	4	4	-----	-----	-----	
59	44	5	7	3	110	75	14	18	3	554	434	100	14	6	103	86	14	3	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	22	10	12	-----	-----	62	32	25	4	1	6	2	4	-----	-----	187
2	2	-----	-----	-----	9	9	-----	-----	-----	17	14	1	2	-----	4	4	-----	-----	-----	188
2	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	189
2	-----	-----	2	-----	4	2	-----	-----	2	6	5	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	190
19	13	5	1	-----	11	4	-----	5	2	26	13	7	4	2	1	1	-----	-----	-----	191
2	1	1	-----	-----	7	7	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	16	12	4	-----	-----	192
11	9	2	-----	-----	6	5	-----	1	-----	50	46	4	-----	-----	8	6	2	-----	-----	193
11	9	2	-----	-----	6	5	-----	1	-----	45	41	4	-----	-----	5	3	2	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	5	5	-----	-----	-----	3	3	-----	-----	-----	
6	3	2	1	-----	5	3	-----	1	1	43	24	16	1	2	15	10	5	-----	-----	194a
6	3	2	1	-----	5	3	-----	1	1	43	24	16	1	2	15	10	5	-----	-----	
199	151	30	14	4	307	190	62	46	9	2,652	1,952	579	105	16	351	267	76	6	2	194b
22	12	5	5	-----	68	33	20	13	2	199	163	28	4	4	30	22	8	-----	-----	
177	139	25	9	4	239	157	42	33	7	2,453	1,789	551	101	12	321	245	68	6	2	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	3	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	195
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	196
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	197
1	1	-----	-----	-----	7	2	-----	5	-----	11	9	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	198
132	48	19	32	33	871	287	174	212	198	76	48	21	4	3	32	25	6	-----	1	
3	1	2	-----	-----	70	25	11	23	11	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	199
57	35	13	5	4	140	57	30	31	22	41	26	13	2	-----	11	8	3	-----	-----	200a
72	12	4	27	29	661	205	133	158	165	35	22	8	2	3	20	16	3	-----	1	200b

183, 185, 186a, 186b, 193, 194b, as "Associated
the supplemental classification below.

																				Symbol
24	24	-----	-----	-----	8	8	-----	-----	-----	40	39	1	-----	-----	57	56	-----	1	-----	201
1	1	-----	-----	-----	4	2	-----	2	-----	14	13	1	-----	-----	5	5	-----	-----	-----	202
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	2	1	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	203
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	204
6	6	-----	-----	-----	15	11	-----	4	-----	48	45	2	1	-----	12	9	2	-----	1	205
6	4	1	1	-----	15	9	1	1	4	133	87	39	7	-----	17	8	6	2	1	206
23	21	-----	2	-----	50	31	1	17	1	206	178	12	14	2	25	25	-----	-----	-----	207
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	37	31	4	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	208
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	46	29	14	2	1	1	1	-----	-----	-----	209
205	152	33	14	6	296	190	60	40	6	2,573	1,874	581	101	17	333	247	80	6	-----	210
3	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	41	38	3	-----	-----	3	2	1	-----	-----	211
11	6	-----	4	1	19	12	1	5	1	37	28	9	-----	-----	22	18	3	1	-----	212
2	2	-----	-----	-----	25	17	2	4	2	66	54	7	5	-----	3	2	-----	1	-----	213
6	5	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	88	70	18	-----	-----	6	6	-----	-----	-----	214

TABLE 18.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE, BY RACE AND SEX:

(Exclusive of

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	CONNECTICUT					DELAWARE				
		Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other	
			M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F
	All causes	17,582	9,302	7,824	253	203	3,199	1,405	1,189	317	288
	I.—Infectious and parasitic diseases	898	525	272	63	38	243	76	71	56	40
1	Typhoid fever	5	4	1	-------	-------	4	3	1	-------	-------
2	Paratyphoid fever	2	1	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
3	Typhus fever	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
4	Relapsing fever	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
5	Undulant fever	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
6	Smallpox	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
7	Measles	1	1	-------	-------	-------	2	1	1	-------	-------
8	Scarlet fever	4	3	1	-------	-------	2	-------	2	-------	-------
9	Whooping-cough	13	5	7	1	-------	14	8	4	-------	2
10	Diphtheria	10	6	4	-------	-------	2	-------	2	-------	-------
11a	Influenza, respiratory complications specified	45	28	15	2	-------	18	6	9	3	-------
11b	Influenza, respiratory complications not specified	25	15	10	-------	-------	8	4	2	-------	2
12	Cholera	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
13	Dysentery	2	-------	2	-------	-------	3	1	1	1	-------
14	Plague	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
15	Erysipelas	1	-------	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
16	Acute poliomyelitis, acute polioencephalitis	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	1	1	-------	-------	-------
17	Lethargic or epidemic encephalitis	10	5	5	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
18	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	4	2	2	-------	-------	1	1	-------	-------	-------
19	Glanders	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
20	Anthrax (bacillus anthracis) malignant pustule	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
21	Rabies	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
22	Tetanus	5	5	-------	-------	-------	3	2	-------	1	-------
23-32	Tuberculosis (all forms)	628	372	194	36	26	135	40	44	28	23
23	Tuberculosis of respiratory system	564	338	172	33	21	116	33	38	24	21
24	Tuberculosis of meninges and central nervous system	10	5	2	1	2	4	1	3	-------	-------
25	Tuberculosis of intestines and peritoneum	10	5	5	-------	-------	6	3	1	1	1
26	Tuberculosis of vertebral column	10	8	2	-------	-------	2	-------	1	-------	1
27a	Tuberculosis of bones (see exceptions)*	3	1	1	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
27b	Tuberculosis of joints	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
28	Tuberculosis of skin, etc.*	1	-------	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
29	Tuberculosis of lymphatic system, etc.*	2	-------	1	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
30	Tuberculosis of genitourinary system	12	8	4	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
31	Tuberculosis of other organs	1	1	-------	-------	-------	1	1	-------	-------	-------
32a	Tuberculosis, acute disseminated	12	5	5	-------	2	6	2	1	3	-------
32b,c	Tuberculosis, other disseminated	3	1	1	-------	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
33	Leprosy	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
34	Syphilis	122	67	20	24	11	45	7	4	22	12
35	Gonococcus infection and other venereal diseases	1	-------	1	-------	-------	1	-------	-------	-------	1
36	Purulent infection, septicemia (nonpuerperal)	12	7	5	-------	-------	2	1	1	-------	-------
37	Yellow fever	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
38	Malaria	1	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
39	Other diseases due to protozoal parasites	3	1	1	-------	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
40	Ankylostomiasis	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
41a	Hydatid cysts of liver	1	-------	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
41b	Hydatid cysts of other organs	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
42	Other diseases caused by helminths	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
43	Mycoses	3	2	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
44	Other infectious and parasitic diseases	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	2	1	-------	1	-------
	II.—Cancers and other tumors	2,568	1,209	1,317	17	25	319	125	159	12	23
45-53	Cancers and other malignant tumors	2,471	1,172	1,258	17	24	312	124	156	12	20
45	Cancer of buccal cavity and pharynx	68	65	3	-------	-------	12	10	1	1	-------
	Buccal cavity	53	52	1	-------	-------	10	8	1	1	-------
	Pharynx	15	13	2	-------	-------	2	2	-------	-------	-------
46	Cancer of digestive tract and peritoneum	1,187	631	537	10	9	145	63	68	7	7
	Esophagus	60	44	14	1	1	4	2	2	-------	-------
	Stomach and duodenum	436	258	172	5	1	51	21	27	2	1
	Liver and biliary passages	103	36	66	1	-------	22	8	12	-------	2
	Pancreas	100	51	47	2	-------	11	4	5	1	1
	Other digestive tract and peritoneum	488	242	238	1	7	57	28	22	4	3
47	Cancer of respiratory system	155	110	41	3	1	10	9	1	-------	-------
48	Cancer of uterus	216	-------	214	-------	2	38	-------	30	-------	8
49	Cancer of other female genital organs	80	-------	77	-------	3	11	-------	9	-------	2
50	Cancer of breast	268	3	258	-------	7	31	-------	30	-------	1
51	Cancer of male genitourinary organs	251	248	-------	3	-------	27	24	-------	3	-------
52	Cancer of skin	38	27	11	-------	-------	11	6	4	-------	1
53	Cancer of other or unspecified organs	208	88	117	1	2	27	12	13	1	1
54a	Nonmalignant tumors, ovary	3	-------	3	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
54b	Nonmalignant tumors, uterus	20	-------	19	-------	1	6	-------	3	-------	3
54c	Nonmalignant tumors, other female genital organs	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
54d,e	Nonmalignant tumors, other organs	21	9	12	-------	-------	1	1	-------	-------	-------
55a	Tumors, ovary (nature unspecified)	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
55b	Tumors, uterus (nature unspecified)	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
55c	Tumors, other female genital organs, etc.*	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
55d,e	Tumors, other organs (nature unspecified)	53	28	25	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
	III.—Rheumatic diseases, etc.*	632	201	427	1	3	114	41	59	3	11
56	Acute rheumatic fever	18	9	9	-------	-------	7	2	3	1	1
57	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis	17	4	13	-------	-------	2	1	1	-------	-------
58	Gout	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

stillbirths)

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA					FLORIDA					GEORGIA					IDAHO				
Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other		List No.
	M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F	
7,962	2,874	2,254	1,440	1,384	21,024	8,004	5,455	4,264	3,301	33,783	10,360	7,923	8,081	7,419	4,545	2,778	1,675	54	38	
697	163	87	240	207	2,368	586	401	748	633	4,206	1,025	804	1,187	1,190	277	160	104	7	6	
5	2	1	1	1	48	17	10	11	10	125	32	22	44	27	15	10	5	—	—	1
1	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
—	—	—	—	—	9	4	3	—	2	49	27	8	8	6	—	—	—	—	—	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	3	—	2	1	—	4	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	5
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	2	1	1	—	—	6
2	1	1	—	—	29	11	11	6	1	158	54	65	24	15	4	1	3	—	—	7
4	1	2	—	1	4	2	1	1	—	12	3	7	—	2	3	1	2	—	—	8
6	—	4	1	1	69	18	20	12	19	229	62	55	52	60	13	7	6	—	—	9
7	2	2	1	2	31	14	7	9	1	117	39	42	18	18	3	1	2	—	—	10
16	6	4	4	2	270	82	49	75	64	554	150	131	150	123	48	21	27	—	—	11a
14	7	5	2	—	124	28	26	34	36	233	54	50	60	69	18	11	6	1	—	11b
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
9	2	2	2	3	44	11	7	12	14	199	59	52	42	46	2	1	1	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
8	4	3	1	—	16	10	3	2	1	17	6	8	2	1	1	1	—	—	—	15
3	2	1	—	—	7	3	3	1	—	21	11	4	3	3	1	—	1	—	—	16
3	2	—	1	—	10	2	3	3	2	9	4	2	2	1	6	—	6	—	—	17
9	4	3	2	—	18	5	5	5	3	24	9	8	4	3	7	1	6	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	3	2	—	1	—	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
6	1	2	3	—	55	13	14	15	13	44	16	4	15	9	2	2	—	—	—	22
445	90	43	155	157	985	241	161	298	285	1,616	338	266	443	569	109	73	25	6	5	23-32
384	82	35	130	137	920	220	153	277	270	1,466	308	247	390	521	98	64	24	5	5	23
20	3	5	4	8	13	6	1	2	4	30	8	6	7	9	4	3	1	—	—	24
8	1	—	4	3	18	5	2	8	3	41	5	7	15	14	3	3	—	—	—	25
9	1	1	5	2	7	2	1	4	—	14	3	1	6	4	1	1	—	—	—	26
1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	27a
1	—	—	1	—	2	—	1	1	—	4	1	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	27b
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
1	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	5	1	—	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	29
4	1	—	3	—	5	3	1	—	1	6	3	1	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
16	1	2	7	6	16	3	1	6	6	47	9	4	16	18	—	—	—	—	—	32a
1	1	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	1	—	32b,c
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
141	30	10	64	37	413	65	31	207	110	482	64	22	248	148	18	11	6	—	1	34
3	1	—	—	2	17	—	1	3	13	23	1	3	7	12	1	—	1	—	—	35
5	2	2	1	—	29	10	8	4	7	45	22	13	3	7	8	4	4	—	—	36
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	164	42	32	40	50	205	61	32	50	62	—	—	—	—	—	38
—	—	—	—	—	2	1	1	—	—	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	2	1	1	—	—	4	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41a
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41b
1	—	1	—	—	4	—	—	4	—	4	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	42
2	1	—	1	—	8	2	1	3	2	16	5	3	3	5	1	1	—	—	—	43
7	4	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	—	10	5	4	—	1	15	13	2	—	—	44
950	326	390	90	144	1,640	625	725	76	214	2,099	599	842	212	446	474	225	243	3	3	
877	307	369	89	112	1,548	608	698	68	174	1,964	577	795	207	385	453	218	229	3	3	45-53
37	24	7	6	—	54	38	10	4	2	69	28	26	8	7	7	6	1	—	—	45
31	20	5	6	—	40	28	8	2	2	52	23	21	6	2	7	6	1	—	—	
6	4	2	—	—	14	10	2	2	—	17	5	5	2	5	—	—	—	—	—	
394	149	152	51	42	644	294	267	43	40	764	276	274	103	111	227	128	95	2	2	46
22	11	6	3	2	22	12	5	4	1	22	8	6	4	4	2	1	1	—	—	
133	48	39	29	17	254	122	90	26	16	323	108	96	65	54	94	64	28	1	1	
42	9	23	8	2	94	38	47	3	6	118	44	48	9	17	40	20	20	—	—	
37	14	17	3	3	53	23	22	5	3	61	23	26	5	7	18	9	9	—	—	
160	67	67	8	18	221	99	103	5	14	240	93	98	20	29	73	34	37	1	1	
53	35	6	9	3	81	52	21	2	6	93	57	18	15	3	15	13	2	—	—	47
94	—	61	—	33	255	—	181	—	74	368	—	205	—	163	42	—	42	—	—	48
31	—	25	—	6	30	—	26	—	4	32	—	26	—	6	13	—	13	—	—	49
94	—	72	—	22	146	1	116	—	29	181	2	119	1	59	47	—	46	—	1	50
86	69	—	17	—	141	128	—	13	—	137	97	—	40	—	44	44	—	—	—	51
15	9	5	1	—	57	44	10	1	2	73	38	29	5	1	9	5	4	—	—	52
73	21	41	5	6	140	51	67	5	17	247	79	98	35	35	49	22	26	1	—	53
1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54a
27	—	8	—	19	41	—	13	—	28	59	—	19	—	40	10	—	10	—	—	54b
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54c
6	3	2	—	1	11	6	1	—	4	24	7	10	1	6	2	2	—	—	—	54d,e
1	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55a
—	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	1	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55b
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55c
38	16	11	1	10	36	11	12	8	5	46	15	12	4	15	9	5	4	—	—	55d,e
232	74	107	22	29	588	184	235	64	105	1,002	268	335	102	297	120	49	71	—	—	
17	7	5	5	—	29	7	2	12	8	51	12	12	12	15	3	3	—	—	—	56
8	2	4	2	—	32	13	14	1	4	26	5	14	1	6	5	3	2	—	—	57
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58

TABLE 18.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE, BY RACE AND SEX:

(Exclusive of

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	CONNECTICUT					DELAWARE				
		Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other	
			M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F
	III.—Rheumatic diseases, etc.*—Continued										
59	Diabetes mellitus	528	167	357	1	3	87	32	44	2	9
60	Scurvy	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------
61	Beriberi	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------
62	Pellagra	2	1	1	--------	--------	1	1	--------	--------	--------
63	Rickets	2	2	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------
64	Osteomalacia	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------
65	Diseases of pituitary body	1	--------	1	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------
66a	Simple goiter	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------
66b	Exophthalmic goiter	34	4	30	--------	--------	10	1	8	--------	1
66c-e	Other diseases of thyroid and parathyroid glands	11	4	7	--------	--------	1	--------	1	--------	--------
67	Diseases of thymus gland	13	6	7	--------	--------	6	4	2	--------	--------
68	Diseases of adrenals (see exceptions)*	5	3	2	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------
69	Other general diseases	1	1	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------
	IV.—Diseases of the blood and blood-making organs	138	65	72	1	--------	26	10	11	3	2
70	Hemorrhagic conditions	9	4	5	--------	--------	1	--------	1	--------	--------
71a	Pernicious anemia	22	10	12	--------	--------	10	5	5	--------	--------
71b	Other anemias	6	4	2	--------	--------	2	--------	--------	2	--------
72a	True leukemias	56	23	33	--------	--------	8	4	3	--------	1
72b	Pseudoleukemias (Hodgkin's disease)	37	19	17	1	--------	3	1	--------	1	1
73	Diseases of the spleen	5	4	1	--------	--------	2	--------	2	--------	--------
74	Other diseases of blood and blood-making organs	3	1	2	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------
	V.—Chronic poisonings and intoxications	50	44	4	1	1	13	12	--------	1	--------
75	Alcoholism (acute or chronic)	49	44	3	1	1	12	11	--------	1	--------
76	Chronic poisoning by other organic substances	1	--------	1	--------	--------	1	1	--------	--------	--------
77a	Chronic lead poisoning	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------
77b,c	Other chronic poisoning by mineral substances	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------
	VI.—Diseases of the nervous system, etc.*	1,660	766	844	28	22	299	128	118	36	17
78	Encephalitis (nonepidemic)	14	11	3	--------	--------	3	1	2	--------	--------
79a	Simple meningitis	25	19	5	1	--------	5	3	--------	2	--------
79b	Nonepidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------
80	Progressive locomotor ataxia (tabes dorsalis)	12	8	3	1	--------	1	--------	1	--------	--------
81	Other diseases of spinal cord	38	15	21	1	1	1	--------	1	--------	--------
82a	Cerebral hemorrhage	1,214	523	653	21	17	221	96	90	22	13
82b	Cerebral embolism and thrombosis	201	100	98	1	2	32	13	13	5	1
82c	Softening of brain	4	--------	4	--------	--------	2	2	--------	--------	--------
82d	Hemiplegia and other paralysis, cause unspecified	5	2	3	--------	--------	7	3	3	--------	1
83	General paralysis of insane	34	22	8	3	1	9	3	1	4	1
84	Dementia praecox and other psychoses	14	6	8	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------
85	Epilepsy	28	19	9	--------	--------	6	1	3	1	1
86	Convulsions (under 5 years)	3	2	1	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------
87	Other diseases of nervous system	41	24	16	--------	1	8	5	1	2	--------
88	Diseases of organs of vision	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------
89a	Diseases of ear	16	7	9	--------	--------	1	--------	1	--------	--------
89b	Diseases of mastoid process	11	8	3	--------	--------	3	1	2	--------	--------
	VII.—Diseases of the circulatory system	5,877	3,173	2,601	50	53	1,011	504	349	75	83
90	Pericarditis	4	1	3	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------
91a	Acute endocarditis, specified	49	24	25	--------	--------	7	3	3	--------	1
91b	Endocarditis, unspecified (under 45 years)	2	2	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------
92a	Endocarditis, specified as chronic, etc.*	521	267	246	3	5	113	55	39	9	10
92b	Endocarditis, unspecified (45 years and over)	29	15	14	--------	--------	9	1	2	4	2
93a	Acute myocarditis	155	81	72	2	--------	7	3	1	2	1
93b	Myocarditis, unspecified (under 45 years)	2	--------	1	--------	1	2	2	--------	--------	--------
93c	Chronic myocarditis and myocardial degeneration	1,777	873	879	13	12	341	158	130	23	30
93d	Other diseases of myocardium	289	144	140	5	--------	95	43	37	7	8
94a	Angina pectoris	50	35	15	--------	--------	11	9	2	--------	--------
94b	Diseases of coronary arteries	1,296	865	418	6	7	177	114	52	6	5
95a	Functional diseases of heart	5	3	2	--------	--------	4	3	1	--------	--------
95b	Other and unspecified diseases of heart	1,325	666	619	15	26	190	89	64	17	20
96	Aneurysm (except of heart)	30	18	11	--------	1	3	--------	1	2	--------
97	Arteriosclerosis (except coronary arteries)	295	149	141	4	1	37	15	14	4	4
98	Gangrene	2	1	1	--------	--------	5	3	1	--------	1
99	Other diseases of arteries	31	18	12	1	--------	2	1	1	--------	--------
100	Diseases of veins, etc.*	9	6	2	1	--------	6	4	--------	1	1
101	Diseases of lymphatic system (lymphangitis, etc.)	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------
102	Idiopathic anomalies of blood-pressure	4	4	--------	--------	--------	2	1	1	--------	--------
103	Other diseases of circulatory system	1	1	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------
	VIII.—Diseases of the respiratory system	977	528	418	19	12	226	89	74	40	23
104a	Diseases of nasal fossae	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------
104b	Other diseases of nasal fossae and antrum	6	4	2	--------	--------	1	1	--------	--------	--------
105	Diseases of larynx	1	1	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------
106a	Acute bronchitis	11	2	9	--------	--------	2	--------	1	1	--------
106b	Chronic bronchitis	13	7	5	--------	1	2	1	1	--------	--------
106c,d	Bronchitis, unspecified	5	2	3	--------	--------	2	1	1	--------	--------
107a	Bronchopneumonia	338	171	154	9	4	87	36	32	14	5
107b	Capillary bronchitis	1	--------	1	--------	--------	2	1	1	--------	--------
108	Lobar pneumonia	514	294	203	10	7	91	36	29	15	11
109	Pneumonia, unspecified	7	4	3	--------	--------	7	3	1	2	1
110	Pleurisy	23	10	13	--------	--------	10	3	3	4	--------
111a	Pulmonary embolism and thrombosis	11	4	7	--------	--------	3	1	1	--------	1

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

stillbirths)

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA					FLORIDA					GEORGIA					IDAHO					
Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other		List No.
	M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F	
167	58	78	9	22	329	122	145	25	37	423	154	160	32	77	71	24	47	—	—	59
1	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	3	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
4	1	—	2	1	105	18	34	16	37	365	61	108	40	156	—	—	—	—	—	62
1	—	—	1	—	6	2	1	3	—	17	5	4	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	63
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	64
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	65
2	—	—	—	2	3	—	3	—	—	3	—	—	1	2	1	—	1	—	—	66a
24	5	12	3	4	44	9	26	—	9	46	5	17	3	21	25	7	18	—	—	66b
4	—	4	—	—	6	1	2	1	2	10	3	2	3	2	2	1	1	—	—	66c-e
2	1	1	—	—	9	5	4	—	—	28	14	9	3	2	8	8	—	—	—	67
2	—	2	—	—	5	3	2	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	68
—	—	—	—	—	15	2	1	5	7	30	9	7	3	11	3	2	1	—	—	69
62	28	19	6	9	133	63	45	13	12	172	59	58	25	30	34	21	13	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	7	2	2	2	1	10	4	5	—	1	5	3	2	—	—	70
11	5	5	—	1	29	14	12	1	2	40	9	13	9	9	10	7	3	—	—	71a
5	1	2	—	2	12	3	1	3	5	26	3	5	7	11	2	1	1	—	—	71b
18	9	5	2	2	56	32	19	4	1	61	24	25	7	5	11	7	4	—	—	72a
22	12	4	3	3	21	8	8	3	2	23	13	6	2	2	2	—	2	—	—	72b
4	1	1	1	1	7	3	3	—	1	10	6	2	—	2	4	3	1	—	—	73
2	—	2	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	74
21	17	1	3	—	50	32	3	10	5	60	35	6	11	8	13	12	1	—	—	
21	17	1	3	—	47	31	2	10	4	54	34	2	11	7	10	9	1	—	—	75
—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	1	5	1	4	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	76
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	77a
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	77b,c
657	211	216	102	128	2,165	774	577	427	387	3,591	1,037	895	827	832	399	232	164	1	2	
7	3	3	1	—	25	10	8	5	2	46	14	16	11	5	3	3	—	—	—	78
23	7	3	6	7	30	9	10	8	3	80	19	16	21	24	6	5	1	—	—	79a
1	—	—	—	1	4	—	2	1	1	9	4	1	4	—	3	1	2	—	—	79b
5	3	—	2	—	7	5	1	1	—	12	5	3	2	2	2	2	—	—	—	80
16	7	6	2	1	41	18	11	7	5	52	21	11	13	7	10	4	6	—	—	81
451	138	161	57	95	1,674	589	444	315	326	2,652	743	674	595	640	290	160	127	1	2	82a
48	16	20	4	8	94	45	37	7	5	73	27	24	12	10	24	18	6	—	—	82b
2	—	2	—	—	5	2	3	—	—	16	7	5	2	2	1	—	1	—	—	82c
20	7	5	5	3	87	21	22	33	11	319	81	72	88	78	15	9	6	—	—	82d
43	15	4	14	10	54	16	6	23	9	87	29	5	43	10	7	6	1	—	—	83
2	—	1	1	—	16	5	3	3	5	44	14	10	5	15	8	3	5	—	—	84
8	3	2	3	—	34	9	9	8	8	57	19	14	11	13	9	7	2	—	—	85
—	—	—	—	—	17	6	3	5	3	38	7	8	11	12	1	—	1	—	—	86
13	4	6	2	1	45	19	10	9	7	56	25	18	6	7	11	8	3	—	—	87
—	—	—	—	—	3	1	1	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	88
13	6	2	4	1	19	15	4	—	—	32	16	11	1	4	4	4	—	—	—	89a
5	2	1	1	1	10	4	3	2	1	17	5	7	2	3	5	2	3	—	—	89b
2,328	935	634	381	378	4,738	2,284	1,254	716	484	5,902	2,110	1,334	1,320	1,138	1,127	756	361	9	1	
6	1	1	4	—	15	6	1	5	3	23	3	6	7	7	3	3	—	—	—	90
21	7	3	7	4	31	9	8	5	9	42	13	6	13	10	8	5	3	—	—	91a
3	2	1	—	—	7	—	—	3	4	16	3	5	2	6	2	—	2	—	—	91b
194	63	63	23	45	592	240	157	123	72	712	203	147	185	177	122	72	47	3	—	92a
17	8	6	1	2	76	38	23	8	7	78	28	24	11	15	12	7	3	—	—	92b
18	4	5	3	6	104	33	17	28	26	101	26	11	32	32	24	17	7	—	—	93a
2	1	—	1	—	34	8	4	12	10	87	8	6	32	41	3	2	3	—	—	93b
351	149	110	43	49	810	429	239	90	52	590	203	210	96	81	308	185	118	4	1	93c
367	107	122	34	84	550	225	164	97	64	952	315	249	210	178	126	70	56	—	—	93d
19	13	4	1	1	241	139	52	23	27	246	142	45	19	40	39	34	5	—	—	94a
436	274	114	47	21	917	598	240	54	25	806	476	157	87	86	209	171	38	—	—	94b
—	—	—	—	—	12	5	6	1	—	26	8	7	7	4	4	4	—	—	—	95a
687	237	148	162	140	961	410	239	178	134	1,805	555	359	522	369	206	152	52	2	—	95b
32	10	3	15	4	77	26	9	32	10	55	17	9	16	13	8	7	1	—	—	96
126	45	47	14	20	200	83	69	29	19	226	79	64	39	44	32	17	15	—	—	97
3	—	1	2	—	19	5	2	6	6	31	8	5	10	8	3	1	2	—	—	98
13	9	4	—	—	30	10	12	4	4	25	8	8	3	6	9	4	5	—	—	99
6	2	2	2	—	15	6	4	3	2	16	5	4	3	2	1	—	1	—	—	100
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	6	—	—	4	2	—	—	—	—	—	101
6	2	—	2	2	33	9	6	10	8	47	7	11	15	14	4	4	—	—	—	102
1	1	—	—	—	13	5	2	4	2	12	3	1	5	3	2	1	1	—	—	103
618	215	154	134	115	1,461	490	361	346	264	3,047	862	664	859	662	398	242	144	5	7	
—	—	—	—	—	7	2	—	2	3	15	4	1	6	4	—	—	—	—	—	104a
4	—	—	2	2	9	5	1	3	—	17	7	2	5	3	2	1	1	—	—	104b
2	—	2	—	—	4	4	—	—	—	12	4	3	3	2	1	—	1	—	—	105
9	2	5	1	1	13	4	5	1	3	19	6	3	1	9	3	2	1	—	—	106a
7	—	5	1	1	22	10	10	1	1	26	14	10	2	—	7	5	2	—	—	106b
6	3	1	1	1	14	6	6	—	2	24	5	7	6	6	2	1	1	—	—	106c,d
226	89	57	33	47	494	189	143	94	68	1,010	288	264	228	230	133	75	54	1	3	107a
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	107b
268	83	60	78	47	618	181	142	170	125	1,485	418	295	474	298	201	126	68	3	4	108
23	11	9	2	1	119	21	16	45	37	219	29	21	92	77	18	14	4	—	—	109
27	10	3	8	6	36	15	2	10	9	74	30	16	15	13	7	5	1	1	—	110
6	2	1	2	1	10	8	—	1	1	10	5	2	1	2	5	4	1	—	—	111a

TABLE 18.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE, BY RACE AND SEX:

(Exclusive of

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	CONNECTICUT					DELAWARE				
		Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other	
			M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F
	VIII.—Diseases of the respiratory system—Continued										
111b	Pulmonary congestion, edema, hemorrhagic infarct	11	5	6	-------	-------	6	2	3	1	-------
112	Asthma	15	8	7	-------	-------	6	2	1	-------	3
113	Pulmonary emphysema	1	-------	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
114	Other diseases of respiratory system (except tuberculosis)	20	16	4	-------	-------	7	2	-------	3	2
	IX.—Diseases of the digestive system	957	551	384	12	10	190	81	84	14	11
115a	Diseases of pharynx and tonsils	33	22	9	1	1	11	1	9	-------	1
115b	Diseases of buccal cavity and annexa	7	5	1	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
116	Diseases of esophagus	2	1	1	-------	-------	1	-------	-------	1	-------
117a	Ulcer of stomach	73	64	8	-------	1	10	9	-------	1	-------
117b	Ulcer of duodenum	36	28	4	4	-------	3	2	-------	1	-------
118	Other diseases of stomach (except cancer)	5	2	3	-------	-------	5	4	1	-------	-------
119	Diarrhea, enteritis (under 2 years)	73	40	31	-------	2	31	11	12	4	4
120	Diarrhea, enteritis (2 years and over)	28	11	17	-------	-------	8	1	5	1	1
121	Appendicitis	153	95	57	-------	1	30	13	14	2	1
122a	Hernia	74	46	27	1	-------	13	9	3	-------	1
122b	Intestinal obstruction	71	30	37	1	3	12	4	6	1	1
123	Other diseases of intestines	17	7	9	1	-------	6	3	2	-------	1
124	Cirrhosis of liver	185	120	64	1	-------	20	8	11	-------	1
125a	Yellow atrophy of liver	4	-------	4	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
125b	Other diseases of liver	13	6	6	-------	1	2	2	-------	-------	-------
126	Biliary calculi	100	34	65	-------	1	15	7	8	-------	-------
127	Other diseases of gall-bladder, biliary passages	52	22	29	1	-------	14	5	9	-------	-------
128	Diseases of pancreas	13	10	3	-------	-------	5	2	2	1	-------
129	Peritonitis, cause not specified	18	8	9	1	-------	4	-------	2	2	-------
	X.—Diseases of the genitourinary system	1,561	798	725	15	23	300	119	117	28	36
130	Acute nephritis (including unspecified under 10 years)	28	13	14	-------	1	8	4	-------	1	3
131	Chronic nephritis	1,312	640	640	14	18	246	96	105	21	24
132	Nephritis, unspecified (10 years and over)	17	9	8	-------	-------	8	2	3	2	1
133	Other diseases of kidneys, ureters, etc.*	45	26	17	-------	2	9	3	3	2	1
134	Calculi of urinary passages	33	22	11	-------	-------	3	2	1	-------	-------
135	Diseases of bladder (except tumors)	13	6	7	-------	-------	1	1	-------	-------	-------
136	Diseases of urethra, urinary abscess, etc.	7	7	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
137	Diseases of prostate	75	74	-------	1	-------	13	11	-------	2	-------
138	Diseases of male genital organs, not venereal	1	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
139a	Cysts of ovary	4	-------	4	-------	-------	2	-------	2	-------	-------
139b	Other diseases of ovaries, etc.*	13	-------	12	-------	1	8	-------	2	-------	6
139c	Diseases of uterus	12	-------	12	-------	-------	1	-------	1	-------	-------
139d	Nonpuerperal diseases of breast (except cancer)	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
139e	Other diseases of female genital organs	1	-------	-------	-------	1	1	-------	-------	-------	1
	XI.—Diseases of pregnancy, childbirth, etc.*	61	-------	58	-------	3	25	-------	15	-------	10
140	Abortion with septic conditions	10	-------	9	-------	1	7	-------	5	-------	2
141	Abortion without mention of septic conditions, etc.*	3	-------	2	-------	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
142a	Ectopic gestation, septic conditions specified	1	-------	1	-------	-------	1	-------	-------	-------	1
142b	Ectopic gestation, septic conditions not mentioned	2	-------	2	-------	-------	1	-------	-------	-------	1
143	Other accidents of pregnancy (except hemorrhages)	1	-------	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
144a	Placenta praevia	2	-------	2	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
144b	Other puerperal hemorrhages	6	-------	6	-------	-------	1	-------	-------	-------	1
145a	Puerperal septicemia and pyemia (see exceptions)*	11	-------	10	-------	1	5	-------	3	-------	2
145b	Puerperal tetanus (see exceptions)*	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
146	Puerperal albuminuria and eclampsia	8	-------	8	-------	-------	2	-------	1	-------	1
147	Other toxemias of pregnancy	4	-------	4	-------	-------	2	-------	2	-------	-------
148	Puerperal phlegmasia alba dolens, embolus, etc.*	4	-------	4	-------	-------	2	-------	2	-------	-------
149	Other accidents of childbirth	9	-------	9	-------	-------	4	-------	2	-------	2
150	Other and unspecified conditions of puerperal state	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
	XII.—Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue	16	7	8	1	-------	3	1	1	1	-------
151	Furuncle, carbuncle	2	2	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
152	Phlegmon, acute abscess	6	3	3	-------	-------	2	1	1	-------	-------
153	Other diseases of skin and annexa, etc.*	8	2	5	1	-------	1	-------	-------	1	-------
	XIII.—Diseases of the bones, etc.*	15	13	2	-------	-------	2	1	1	-------	-------
154	Osteomyelitis	10	10	-------	-------	-------	1	1	-------	-------	-------
155	Other diseases of bones (except tuberculosis)	2	1	1	-------	-------	1	-------	1	-------	-------
156	Diseases of joints, other organs of locomotion	3	2	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
	XIV.—Congenital malformations	151	89	61	1	-------	21	9	9	1	2
157a	Congenital hydrocephalus	29	16	13	-------	-------	5	1	4	-------	-------
157b	Spina bifida and meningocele	21	13	8	-------	-------	1	1	-------	-------	-------
157c	Congenital malformations of heart	60	35	25	-------	-------	8	2	3	1	2
157d	Other congenital malformations	41	25	15	1	-------	7	5	2	-------	-------
	XV.—Diseases of early infancy	484	289	180	10	5	108	44	35	13	16
158	Congenital debility	11	5	4	1	1	9	3	3	-------	3
159	Premature birth	281	161	110	7	3	62	26	18	8	10
160	Injury at birth	129	82	46	-------	1	14	4	7	2	1
161	Other diseases peculiar to early infancy	63	41	20	2	-------	23	11	7	3	2
162	XVI.—Senility	33	10	23	-------	-------	7	2	3	1	1

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

stillbirths)

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA					FLORIDA					GEORGIA					IDAHO					
Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other		List No.
	M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F	
13	5	6	-----	2	30	8	12	4	6	35	10	17	6	2	3	-----	3	-----	-----	111b
9	3	2	1	3	66	25	21	12	8	57	22	13	12	10	6	1	5	-----	-----	112
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	2	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	113
18	7	3	5	3	17	10	3	3	1	40	20	9	7	4	10	8	2	-----	-----	114
501	214	112	94	81	1,503	533	321	341	308	2,285	780	567	489	449	286	173	108	2	3	
27	7	8	6	6	64	22	20	16	6	134	39	36	26	33	21	11	10	-----	-----	115a
3	1	-----	1	1	24	5	4	9	6	30	10	7	7	6	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	115b
4	3	1	-----	-----	4	1	1	-----	2	6	1	2	1	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	116
23	13	1	6	3	127	66	14	32	15	169	79	13	41	36	17	14	3	-----	-----	117a
26	18	3	5	-----	37	28	6	3	-----	45	30	6	6	3	8	7	1	-----	-----	117b
7	3	-----	3	1	125	22	10	43	50	71	19	10	23	19	9	8	-----	1	-----	118
71	9	15	27	20	221	59	53	51	58	676	219	161	161	135	23	11	10	-----	2	119
17	4	6	2	5	120	20	27	28	45	180	37	60	40	43	10	6	3	-----	1	120
90	45	17	17	11	211	94	36	40	41	295	103	98	55	39	73	49	24	-----	-----	121
33	17	7	8	1	53	22	9	19	3	66	25	10	24	7	33	18	15	-----	-----	122a
65	17	22	11	15	144	44	41	28	31	213	61	63	38	51	32	15	17	-----	-----	122b
14	7	2	1	4	37	11	5	9	12	44	15	9	6	14	4	4	-----	-----	-----	123
64	44	12	4	4	167	82	37	34	14	135	72	25	24	14	19	18	1	-----	-----	124
1	1	-----	-----	-----	10	2	3	2	3	11	3	2	1	5	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	125a
9	6	1	1	1	33	11	4	13	5	40	13	5	12	10	2	-----	2	-----	-----	125b
12	4	6	-----	2	35	13	19	3	-----	30	11	14	-----	5	12	2	9	1	-----	126
23	7	8	2	6	62	24	27	7	4	61	25	28	6	2	16	4	12	-----	-----	127
4	2	1	-----	1	6	2	3	-----	1	21	5	7	4	5	1	1	-----	-----	-----	128
8	6	2	-----	-----	23	5	2	4	12	58	13	11	14	20	6	5	1	-----	-----	129
763	254	245	129	135	2,021	756	554	432	279	3,862	1,235	932	884	811	338	213	120	5	-----	
23	6	2	10	5	104	23	15	31	35	287	54	49	93	91	16	13	3	-----	-----	130
557	186	200	83	88	1,428	549	437	268	174	3,045	1,023	765	665	592	237	145	88	4	-----	131
44	13	19	4	8	108	28	28	35	17	119	38	27	28	26	27	15	12	-----	-----	132
22	6	7	3	6	100	36	28	19	17	107	27	39	15	26	5	3	2	-----	-----	133
17	8	5	1	3	35	20	7	5	3	37	16	12	6	3	1	-----	1	-----	-----	134
8	5	1	2	-----	16	6	3	7	-----	17	1	3	10	3	4	4	-----	-----	-----	135
11	3	-----	8	-----	31	6	-----	25	-----	31	12	-----	12	7	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	136
45	27	-----	18	-----	125	86	-----	39	-----	116	62	-----	54	-----	34	33	-----	1	-----	137
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	5	2	-----	3	-----	3	2	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	138
2	-----	2	-----	-----	4	-----	4	-----	-----	15	-----	11	-----	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	139a
30	-----	7	-----	23	44	-----	21	-----	23	60	-----	20	-----	40	10	-----	10	-----	-----	139b
2	-----	1	-----	1	16	-----	11	-----	5	21	-----	5	-----	16	4	-----	4	-----	-----	139c
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	139d
2	-----	1	-----	1	5	-----	-----	-----	5	4	-----	1	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	139e
72	-----	39	-----	33	234	-----	115	-----	119	434	-----	203	-----	231	46	-----	44	-----	2	
14	-----	6	-----	8	20	-----	11	-----	9	42	-----	22	-----	20	10	-----	10	-----	-----	140
1	-----	-----	-----	1	8	-----	4	-----	4	24	-----	4	-----	20	3	-----	3	-----	-----	141
4	-----	3	-----	1	3	-----	1	-----	2	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	142a
5	-----	2	-----	3	4	-----	3	-----	1	8	-----	5	-----	3	4	-----	4	-----	-----	142b
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	2	-----	1	10	-----	9	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	143
3	-----	2	-----	1	6	-----	4	-----	2	9	-----	6	-----	3	3	-----	3	-----	-----	144a
7	-----	2	-----	5	26	-----	18	-----	8	33	-----	22	-----	11	2	-----	2	-----	-----	144b
12	-----	5	-----	7	41	-----	15	-----	26	76	-----	33	-----	43	10	-----	9	-----	1	145a
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	145b
8	-----	7	-----	1	76	-----	28	-----	48	137	-----	57	-----	80	8	-----	7	-----	1	146
2	-----	1	-----	1	9	-----	5	-----	4	20	-----	13	-----	7	1	-----	1	-----	-----	147
4	-----	2	-----	2	8	-----	4	-----	4	16	-----	11	-----	5	1	-----	1	-----	-----	148
12	-----	9	-----	3	28	-----	19	-----	9	58	-----	20	-----	38	4	-----	4	-----	-----	149
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	150
3	-----	1	1	1	39	8	15	4	12	49	16	15	6	12	10	6	4	-----	-----	
1	-----	1	-----	-----	16	5	7	1	3	12	5	2	2	3	3	2	1	-----	-----	151
1	-----	-----	-----	1	11	1	5	2	3	21	9	5	2	5	3	2	1	-----	-----	152
1	-----	-----	1	-----	12	2	3	1	6	16	2	8	2	4	4	2	2	-----	-----	153
9	4	4	-----	1	27	15	4	7	1	38	9	10	13	6	7	6	1	-----	-----	
5	1	3	-----	1	19	12	3	3	1	27	4	6	12	5	5	4	1	-----	-----	154
1	1	-----	-----	-----	3	2	-----	1	-----	6	2	3	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	155
3	2	1	-----	-----	5	1	1	3	-----	5	3	1	-----	1	2	2	-----	-----	-----	156
65	23	27	9	6	151	72	51	16	12	231	85	88	31	27	61	34	26	-----	1	
8	5	1	2	-----	28	18	5	3	2	34	8	15	5	6	3	3	-----	-----	-----	157a
2	-----	1	-----	1	19	6	10	2	1	23	10	13	-----	-----	3	2	1	-----	-----	157b
29	9	14	2	4	59	27	24	3	5	90	37	31	12	10	35	18	16	-----	1	157c
26	9	11	5	1	45	21	12	8	4	84	30	29	14	11	20	11	9	-----	-----	157d
334	104	74	100	56	835	313	229	177	116	1,641	567	402	357	315	247	149	93	3	2	
19	3	1	10	5	68	15	12	23	18	225	47	43	65	70	12	8	3	1	-----	158
240	71	57	69	43	575	212	167	119	77	1,062	374	270	222	196	153	87	62	2	2	159
52	24	11	15	2	113	62	28	16	7	208	99	54	32	23	56	33	23	-----	-----	160
23	6	5	6	6	79	24	22	19	14	146	47	35	38	26	26	21	5	-----	-----	161
10	4	5	-----	1	188	71	43	39	35	602	132	119	177	174	50	25	25	-----	-----	162

TABLE 18.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE, BY RACE AND SEX:

(Exclusive of

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	CONNECTICUT					DELAWARE				
		Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other	
			M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F
	XVII.—Violent and accidental deaths	1,464	1,006	421	30	7	285	159	81	32	13
163-171	Suicide	272	207	61	4	-------	44	34	8	2	-------
163	Suicide by solid or liquid poisons, etc.*	31	20	11	-------	-------	4	2	2	-------	-------
164	Suicide by poisonous gas	62	39	23	-------	-------	13	10	2	1	-------
165	Suicide by hanging or strangulation	73	62	11	-------	-------	4	3	1	-------	-------
166	Suicide by drowning	23	13	9	1	-------	2	2	-------	-------	-------
167	Suicide by firearms	62	54	5	3	-------	17	14	2	1	-------
168	Suicide by cutting or piercing instruments	9	9	-------	-------	-------	4	3	1	-------	-------
169	Suicide by jumping from high places	9	7	2	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
170	Suicide by crushing	2	2	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
171	Suicide by other means	1	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
172-175	Homicide	36	20	12	1	3	14	3	6	3	2
173	Homicide by firearms	13	9	3	-------	1	5	1	2	1	1
174	Homicide by cutting or piercing instruments	9	7	-------	1	1	2	-------	-------	1	1
175	Homicide by other means	14	4	9	-------	1	7	2	4	1	-------
176-198	Accidental, other, or undefined	1,156	779	348	25	4	227	122	67	27	11
176	Attack by venomous animals	1	-------	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
177	Poisoning by food	3	2	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
178	Accidental absorption of poisonous gas	30	20	9	1	-------	2	2	-------	-------	-------
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	30	20	9	1	-------	2	2	-------	-------	-------
	Associated with symbols 201-214	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
179	Other acute accidental poisonings (except gas)	24	17	7	-------	-------	9	1	-------	6	2
180	Conflagration	32	23	9	-------	-------	2	-------	1	1	-------
181	Accidental burns (except conflagration)	59	33	25	1	-------	28	13	9	2	4
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	56	31	24	1	-------	26	11	9	2	4
	Associated with symbols 201-214	3	2	1	-------	-------	2	2	-------	-------	-------
182	Accidental mechanical suffocation	7	6	1	-------	-------	1	1	-------	-------	-------
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	7	6	1	-------	-------	1	1	-------	-------	-------
	Associated with symbols 201-214	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
183	Accidental drowning	102	86	10	6	-------	19	16	-------	3	-------
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	87	71	10	6	-------	16	13	-------	3	-------
	Associated with symbols 201-214	15	15	-------	-------	-------	3	3	-------	-------	-------
184	Traumatism by firearms	7	5	1	1	-------	2	2	-------	-------	-------
185	Traumatism by cutting or piercing instruments	10	8	2	-------	-------	2	1	1	-------	-------
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	7	5	2	-------	-------	1	1	-------	-------	-------
	Associated with symbols 201-214	3	3	-------	-------	-------	1	-------	1	-------	-------
186a	Traumatism by fall	380	191	188	-------	1	63	26	34	2	1
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	351	165	185	-------	1	54	21	31	1	1
	Associated with symbols 201-214	29	26	3	-------	-------	9	5	3	1	-------
186b	Traumatism by crushing, landslide	52	42	7	3	-------	7	5	1	1	-------
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	4	3	1	-------	-------	1	1	-------	-------	-------
	Associated with symbols 201-214	48	39	6	3	-------	6	4	1	1	-------
187	Cataclysm	72	37	32	2	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
188	Injuries by animals	4	3	1	-------	-------	1	1	-------	-------	-------
189	Hunger and thirst	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
190	Excessive cold	4	4	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
191	Excessive heat	4	3	1	-------	-------	3	2	1	-------	-------
192	Lightning	1	1	-------	-------	-------	1	-------	-------	-------	1
193	Accidents due to electric currents	4	4	-------	-------	-------	2	1	1	-------	-------
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	4	4	-------	-------	-------	2	1	1	-------	-------
	Associated with symbols 201-214	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
194a	Foreign bodies	6	1	5	-------	-------	1	-------	-------	-------	1
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	6	1	5	-------	-------	1	-------	-------	-------	1
194b	Other accidents	353	292	48	11	2	84	51	19	12	2
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	40	28	10	2	-------	11	6	4	1	-------
	Associated with symbols 201-214	313	264	38	9	2	73	45	15	11	2
195	Violent deaths of unknown nature	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
196	Wounds of war	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
197	Execution of civilians by belligerent armies	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
198	Legal executions	1	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
	XVIII.—Ill-defined causes of death	40	28	7	4	1	7	4	2	1	-------
199	Sudden death	7	6	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
200a	Cause of death ill-defined	15	11	4	-------	-------	4	3	1	-------	-------
200b	Cause of death not specified or unknown	18	11	2	4	1	3	1	1	1	-------

Symbol	Supplemental Classification	Deaths tabulated under List numbers 178, 181, 182, with symbols 201-214,* are retabulated in									
201	Accidents in mines and quarries	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
202	Accidents from agricultural machinery	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
203	Elevator accidents	4	4	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
204	Accidents from machinery used for recreation	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
205	Other machinery accidents	12	12	-------	-------	-------	3	3	-------	-------	-------
206	Railroad and automobile collisions	2	2	-------	-------	-------	1	-------	1	-------	-------
207	Other railroad accidents	16	14	1	1	-------	10	4	-------	5	1
208	Street car and automobile collisions	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
209	Other street car accidents	3	2	-------	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
210	Automobile accidents (primary)	341	282	47	10	2	73	46	19	7	1
211	Motorcycle accidents	8	8	-------	-------	-------	1	1	-------	-------	-------
212	Other land transportation accidents	9	9	-------	-------	-------	2	1	-------	1	-------
213	Water transportation accidents	13	13	-------	-------	-------	4	4	-------	-------	-------
214	Air transportation accidents	3	3	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

stillbirths)

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA					FLORIDA					GEORGIA					IDAHO					List No.
Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other		
	M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F	
636	301	147	128	60	2,318	1,032	441	654	191	3,058	1,259	481	1,013	305	571	425	135	9	2	
143	88	38	9	8	264	185	58	15	6	305	217	58	20	10	97	70	23	4	-----	163-171
28	13	11	-----	4	45	23	15	5	2	55	24	26	2	3	10	7	3	-----	-----	163
48	29	16	2	1	25	18	7	-----	-----	7	5	2	-----	-----	5	5	-----	-----	-----	164
13	8	4	1	-----	18	11	6	1	-----	14	11	3	-----	-----	15	7	7	1	-----	165
12	5	3	1	3	17	8	6	3	-----	8	1	3	2	2	10	5	5	-----	-----	166
29	25	2	2	-----	138	111	19	6	2	195	159	21	13	2	47	38	6	3	-----	167
3	2	-----	1	-----	11	7	3	-----	1	14	10	2	1	1	5	4	1	-----	-----	168
8	4	2	2	-----	5	4	1	-----	-----	5	3	-----	2	-----	3	2	1	-----	-----	169
1	1	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	3	3	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	170
1	1	-----	-----	-----	4	2	1	-----	1	4	1	1	-----	2	1	1	-----	-----	-----	171
78	12	7	48	11	410	80	27	236	67	591	111	23	386	71	14	12	1	1	-----	172-175
38	4	-----	30	4	229	62	16	123	28	342	78	9	227	28	8	7	1	-----	-----	173
16	2	-----	9	5	145	8	2	100	35	172	8	3	126	35	2	1	-----	1	-----	174
24	6	7	9	2	36	10	9	13	4	77	25	11	33	8	4	4	-----	-----	-----	175
415	201	102	71	41	1,644	767	356	403	118	2,162	931	400	607	224	460	343	111	4	2	176-198
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	10	6	1	2	1	6	3	1	2	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	176
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	31	6	5	13	7	35	10	7	9	9	3	2	1	-----	-----	177
3	3	-----	-----	-----	5	1	2	1	1	8	4	2	2	-----	3	2	1	-----	-----	178
3	3	-----	-----	-----	5	1	2	1	1	8	4	2	2	-----	3	2	1	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
5	3	2	-----	-----	39	18	11	4	6	36	11	10	10	5	7	5	2	-----	-----	179
1	-----	-----	-----	1	21	5	4	11	1	78	31	17	12	18	7	5	2	-----	-----	180
21	8	4	2	7	107	46	20	27	14	215	49	48	57	61	15	7	8	-----	-----	181
20	7	4	2	7	87	30	17	26	14	197	32	48	56	61	14	6	8	-----	-----	
1	1	-----	-----	-----	20	16	3	1	-----	18	17	-----	1	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	
12	5	2	4	1	10	5	4	-----	1	43	8	6	18	11	7	3	3	1	-----	182
12	5	2	4	1	10	5	4	-----	1	43	8	6	18	11	7	3	3	1	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
34	15	2	17	-----	218	94	25	82	17	122	51	7	55	9	55	44	11	-----	-----	183
30	13	2	15	-----	151	69	12	61	9	109	46	7	48	8	44	36	8	-----	-----	
4	2	-----	2	-----	67	25	13	21	8	13	5	-----	7	1	11	8	3	-----	-----	
5	4	-----	-----	1	61	32	2	21	6	148	64	13	59	12	25	23	2	-----	-----	184
6	3	1	1	1	17	6	-----	9	2	32	9	4	10	9	7	7	-----	-----	-----	185
6	3	1	1	1	16	6	-----	8	2	23	3	3	8	9	6	6	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	1	-----	9	6	1	2	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	
156	68	63	12	13	260	106	108	35	11	340	117	153	49	21	70	40	30	-----	-----	186a
150	64	63	10	13	207	82	101	17	7	284	91	148	26	19	47	24	23	-----	-----	
6	4	-----	2	-----	53	24	7	18	4	56	26	5	23	2	23	16	7	-----	-----	
56	33	5	12	6	161	92	23	37	3	139	73	7	54	5	62	47	12	1	2	186b
3	1	-----	2	-----	9	4	-----	5	-----	11	5	-----	5	1	9	9	-----	-----	-----	
53	32	5	10	6	152	88	29	32	3	128	68	7	49	4	53	38	12	1	2	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	13	7	6	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	187
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	8	5	-----	2	1	5	4	1	-----	-----	188
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	5	-----	-----	3	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	189
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	6	1	-----	3	2	1	1	-----	-----	-----	190
2	-----	1	1	-----	4	1	-----	3	-----	10	1	-----	7	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	191
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	12	7	1	4	-----	19	6	-----	11	2	5	5	-----	-----	-----	192
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	20	14	1	4	1	11	9	-----	2	-----	4	4	-----	-----	-----	193
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	18	13	1	3	1	11	9	-----	2	-----	3	3	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	
3	3	-----	-----	-----	14	1	6	3	4	13	4	2	4	3	1	1	-----	-----	-----	194a
3	3	-----	-----	-----	14	1	6	3	4	13	4	2	4	3	1	1	-----	-----	-----	
110	56	22	21	11	651	326	137	145	43	855	464	116	223	52	182	143	37	2	-----	194b
15	6	3	4	2	78	33	22	16	7	98	42	10	37	9	33	28	4	1	-----	
95	50	19	17	9	573	293	115	129	36	757	422	106	186	43	149	115	33	1	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	5	3	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	195
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	196
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	197
1	-----	-----	1	-----	2	-----	-----	2	-----	15	1	-----	14	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	198
4	1	2	1	-----	565	166	81	194	124	1,504	282	168	568	486	87	50	18	10	9	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	76	34	11	23	8	155	54	26	41	34	15	14	1	-----	-----	199
3	1	1	1	-----	194	64	26	65	39	297	59	29	115	96	40	30	9	-----	1	200a
1	-----	1	-----	-----	295	68	44	106	77	1,052	169	113	414	356	32	6	8	10	8	200b

183, 185, 186a, 186b, 193, 194b, as "Associated
the supplemental classification below.

																				Symbol
1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	2	-----	15	15	-----	-----	-----	201
1	-----	-----	1	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	3	2	-----	1	-----	9	8	1	-----	-----	202
1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	203
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	204
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	17	4	-----	13	-----	35	25	-----	9	1	5	5	-----	-----	-----	205
1	1	-----	-----	-----	44	23	11	7	3	30	17	7	5	1	19	12	4	1	2	206
3	2	1	-----	-----	50	20	5	21	4	81	36	4	38	3	10	9	1	-----	-----	207
3	2	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	1	-----	4	3	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	208
8	7	-----	1	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	2	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	209
129	67	22	25	15	699	359	145	146	39	761	414	105	198	44	160	111	48	1	-----	210
1	1	-----	-----	-----	8	7	-----	1	-----	8	8	-----	-----	-----	4	4	-----	-----	-----	211
4	3	-----	1	-----	4	1	1	2	-----	26	17	2	7	-----	10	9	1	-----	-----	212
4	2	-----	2	-----	41	19	5	12	5	13	5	-----	7	1	4	4	-----	-----	-----	213
3	3	-----	-----	-----	12	12	-----	-----	-----	15	15	-----	-----	-----	3	3	-----	-----	-----	214

TABLE 18.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE, BY RACE AND SEX:

(Exclusive of

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	ILLINOIS					INDIANA				
		Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other	
			M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F
	All causes	84,769	44,078	34,486	3,496	2,709	38,573	19,760	16,854	1,047	912
	I.—Infectious and parasitic diseases	5,734	2,757	1,804	699	474	2,686	1,262	1,142	152	130
1	Typhoid fever	57	24	28	3	2	30	18	11	1	-------
2	Paratyphoid fever	2	2	-------	-------	-------	1	1	-------	-------	-------
3	Typhus fever	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
4	Relapsing fever	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
5	Undulant fever	5	5	-------	-------	-------	2	1	1	-------	-------
6	Smallpox	1	-------	1	-------	-------	4	3	1	-------	-------
7	Measles	216	101	107	6	2	123	64	59	-------	-------
8	Scarlet fever	139	63	70	3	3	74	28	45	-------	1
9	Whooping-cough	171	67	74	13	17	51	18	31	1	1
10	Diphtheria	119	60	56	3	-------	83	38	39	1	5
11a	Influenza, respiratory complications specified	281	133	129	8	11	270	130	123	11	6
11b	Influenza, respiratory complications not specified	169	82	75	5	7	191	89	94	2	6
12	Cholera	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
13	Dysentery	78	48	29	-------	1	40	24	15	-------	1
14	Plague	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
15	Erysipelas	29	17	11	-------	1	18	15	3	-------	-------
16	Acute poliomyelitis, acute polioencephalitis	18	11	6	-------	1	12	5	6	1	-------
17	Lethargic or epidemic encephalitis	34	22	12	-------	-------	31	13	18	-------	-------
18	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	23	12	11	-------	-------	17	10	7	-------	-------
19	Glanders	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
20	Anthrax (bacillus anthracis) malignant pustule	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
21	Rabies	5	2	3	-------	-------	2	1	1	-------	-------
22	Tetanus	34	19	13	2	-------	19	12	7	-------	-------
23-32	Tuberculosis (all forms)	3,695	1,744	1,032	546	373	1,405	628	569	111	97
23	Tuberculosis of respiratory system	3,317	1,604	927	474	312	1,212	536	504	93	79
24	Tuberculosis of meninges and central nervous system	92	30	30	19	13	53	27	19	2	5
25	Tuberculosis of intestines and peritoneum	73	28	29	13	12	40	15	18	2	5
26	Tuberculosis of vertebral column	45	16	14	7	8	26	17	6	2	1
27a	Tuberculosis of bones (see exceptions)*	5	5	-------	-------	-------	1	1	-------	-------	-------
27b	Tuberculosis of joints	8	5	1	2	-------	6	2	2	1	1
28	Tuberculosis of skin, etc.*	2	-------	2	-------	-------	2	-------	2	-------	-------
29	Tuberculosis of lymphatic system, etc.*	11	4	5	1	1	3	2	1	-------	-------
30	Tuberculosis of genitourinary system	20	11	8	1	-------	15	11	4	-------	-------
31	Tuberculosis of other organs	7	3	-------	3	1	3	1	1	1	-------
32a	Tuberculosis, acute disseminated	105	34	23	24	24	36	13	8	9	6
32b,c	Tuberculosis, other disseminated	10	4	2	2	2	8	3	4	1	-------
33	Leprosy	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
34	Syphilis	505	266	88	102	49	226	123	70	23	10
35	Gonococcus infection and other venereal diseases	17	3	8	1	5	3	-------	3	-------	-------
36	Purulent infection, septicemia (nonpuerperal)	40	19	21	-------	-------	52	24	26	1	1
37	Yellow fever	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
38	Malaria	34	22	10	1	1	8	4	3	-------	1
39	Other diseases due to protozoal parasites	4	1	3	-------	-------	1	-------	-------	-------	1
40	Ankylostomiasis	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
41a	Hydatid cysts of liver	3	2	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
41b	Hydatid cysts of other organs	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
42	Other diseases caused by helminths	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	2	2	-------	-------	-------
43	Mycoses	13	8	3	2	-------	7	2	5	-------	-------
44	Other infectious and parasitic diseases	42	24	13	4	1	14	9	5	-------	-------
	II.—Cancers and other tumors	11,235	5,350	5,353	224	308	4,293	1,775	2,397	44	77
45-53	Cancers and other malignant tumors	10,815	5,231	5,091	221	272	4,143	1,730	2,308	40	65
45	Cancer of buccal cavity and pharynx	380	306	61	9	4	128	100	23	3	2
	Buccal cavity	308	249	47	8	4	105	84	16	3	2
	Pharynx	72	57	14	1	-------	23	16	7	-------	-------
46	Cancer of digestive tract and peritoneum	5,255	2,886	2,178	117	74	2,019	971	1,003	26	19
	Esophagus	282	229	37	12	4	50	42	7	1	-------
	Stomach and duodenum	1,961	1,191	693	52	25	715	406	294	11	4
	Liver and biliary passages	696	272	403	9	12	433	154	268	5	6
	Pancreas	383	210	165	4	4	124	67	56	1	-------
	Other digestive tract and peritoneum	1,933	984	880	40	29	697	302	378	8	9
47	Cancer of respiratory system	719	546	143	24	6	164	103	57	2	2
48	Cancer of uterus	1,121	-------	1,002	-------	119	516	-------	489	-------	27
49	Cancer of other female genital organs	242	-------	231	-------	11	96	-------	92	-------	4
50	Cancer of breast	990	17	934	1	38	398	6	382	2	8
51	Cancer of male genitourinary organs	1,007	957	-------	50	-------	359	355	-------	4	-------
52	Cancer of skin	204	115	87	2	-------	105	56	48	1	-------
53	Cancer of other or unspecified organs	897	404	455	18	20	358	139	214	2	3
54a	Nonmalignant tumors, ovary	5	-------	5	-------	-------	3	-------	3	-------	-------
54b	Nonmalignant tumors, uterus	178	-------	153	-------	25	60	-------	52	-------	8
54c	Nonmalignant tumors, other female genital organs	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
54d,e	Nonmalignant tumors, other organs	64	32	28	1	3	7	4	3	-------	-------
55a	Tumors, ovary (nature unspecified)	1	-------	1	-------	-------	2	-------	1	-------	1
55b	Tumors, uterus (nature unspecified)	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
55c	Tumors, other female genital organs, etc.*	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	1	-------	1	-------	-------
55d,e	Tumors, other organs (nature unspecified)	172	87	75	2	8	77	41	29	4	3
	III.—Rheumatic diseases, etc.*	2,899	999	1,795	36	69	1,256	450	747	22	37
56	Acute rheumatic fever	114	47	55	6	6	72	40	25	3	4
57	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis	72	22	50	-------	-------	50	13	35	2	-------
58	Gout	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

stillbirths)

IOWA					KANSAS					KENTUCKY					LOUISIANA					
Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other		List No.
	M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F	
25,623	14,146	11,175	179	123	18,583	9,807	7,783	553	440	29,310	14,042	11,223	2,166	1,879	24,767	7,616	5,571	6,091	5,489	
1,286	640	600	25	21	1,078	536	386	89	67	3,938	1,749	1,561	331	297	3,213	826	485	1,050	852	
22	14	8	—	—	10	6	2	1	1	152	80	48	15	9	112	30	17	35	30	1
—	—	—	—	—	4	3	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
6	3	3	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	5	2	2	1	—	3	1	1	1	—	5
7	3	4	—	—	2	1	1	—	—	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
28	14	14	—	—	23	8	12	—	3	119	65	50	2	2	19	6	6	2	5	7
50	25	25	—	—	29	15	12	2	—	37	15	19	3	—	7	2	4	1	—	8
72	31	40	1	—	49	21	25	—	3	198	83	101	5	9	91	17	23	21	30	9
22	12	10	—	—	18	10	6	1	1	111	54	54	1	2	72	30	14	11	17	10
192	88	103	1	—	147	68	62	10	7	418	185	171	33	29	392	111	88	109	84	11a
149	75	74	—	—	120	52	56	5	7	234	95	106	15	18	149	36	47	31	35	11b
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
25	16	9	—	—	23	9	12	1	1	208	109	81	10	8	90	21	18	20	31	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
15	10	5	—	—	5	4	1	—	—	29	15	12	2	—	11	2	6	1	2	15
8	2	6	—	—	2	1	1	—	—	31	19	10	2	—	10	4	2	1	3	16
33	17	16	—	—	26	13	12	—	1	9	3	6	—	—	10	3	3	2	2	17
20	10	10	—	—	6	—	5	1	—	58	32	19	3	4	21	12	7	2	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	4	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	2	1	—	21
17	5	12	—	—	10	6	4	—	—	20	9	6	2	3	52	12	2	24	14	22
489	238	219	17	15	427	227	134	35	31	2,034	864	792	199	179	1,423	381	168	481	393	23-32
431	212	189	15	15	397	208	127	32	30	1,844	770	732	178	164	1,328	358	157	441	372	23
16	4	11	1	—	7	5	2	—	—	53	28	15	6	4	20	7	2	5	6	24
13	4	9	—	—	9	4	2	2	1	51	19	22	6	4	17	1	4	8	4	25
7	5	2	—	—	4	3	1	—	—	22	12	8	1	1	12	6	3	1	2	26
—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	4	4	—	—	—	3	—	—	3	—	27a
2	1	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	8	4	2	2	—	2	1	—	—	1	27b
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	1	—	—	3	—	—	2	1	29
6	6	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	17	9	5	3	—	2	—	—	—	2	30
2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	3	1	—	—	2	—	—	1	1	31
9	4	5	—	—	6	3	2	1	—	21	10	4	1	6	23	3	1	15	4	32a
2	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	4	2	2	—	11	5	1	5	—	32b,c
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43	31	8	3	1	33
97	60	25	6	6	140	77	22	30	11	177	78	40	31	28	462	67	24	241	130	34
7	1	6	—	—	12	3	7	1	1	10	—	4	2	4	12	1	—	2	9	35
14	8	6	—	—	5	3	2	—	—	26	11	15	—	—	18	3	7	3	5	36
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
2	2	—	—	—	3	—	3	—	—	30	13	11	4	2	185	47	35	49	54	38
1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	40
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41a
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41b
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	3	2	—	—	5	—	2	1	2	42
5	3	2	—	—	3	1	1	1	—	10	6	4	—	—	14	6	1	3	4	43
4	2	2	—	—	9	6	2	1	—	13	5	7	1	—	7	1	—	5	1	44
3,454	1,666	1,756	20	12	2,323	1,002	1,220	38	63	2,365	899	1,215	86	165	1,979	650	653	270	406	
3,351	1,634	1,685	20	12	2,233	984	1,163	38	48	2,270	866	1,176	81	147	1,881	631	615	260	375	45-53
101	89	11	1	—	89	67	20	2	—	85	53	24	7	1	68	32	13	16	7	45
79	70	8	1	—	78	60	17	1	—	62	41	15	5	1	48	20	9	14	5	
22	19	3	—	—	11	7	3	1	—	23	12	9	2	—	20	12	4	2	2	
1,635	875	744	13	3	1,071	540	494	20	17	1,048	462	486	43	57	763	302	213	139	109	46
34	24	9	1	—	31	22	8	1	—	11	7	2	2	—	31	16	4	8	3	
643	386	255	1	1	414	235	167	9	3	405	189	171	17	28	326	131	63	80	52	
265	109	153	3	—	185	77	103	1	4	229	96	117	9	7	111	43	31	17	20	
108	57	50	—	1	70	32	35	2	1	61	33	26	2	—	56	37	6	9	4	
585	299	277	8	1	371	174	181	7	9	342	137	170	13	22	239	75	109	25	30	
114	80	34	—	—	95	62	27	4	2	72	45	20	4	3	130	82	18	27	3	47
284	—	280	—	4	230	—	215	—	15	338	—	286	—	52	316	—	148	—	168	48
91	—	91	—	—	63	—	63	—	—	40	—	37	—	3	32	—	27	—	5	49
350	2	344	—	4	219	1	207	—	11	195	3	171	1	20	173	—	116	3	54	50
398	396	—	2	—	213	204	—	9	—	186	172	—	14	—	182	128	—	54	—	51
85	62	21	1	1	60	34	26	—	—	88	53	31	3	1	53	33	17	1	2	52
293	130	160	3	—	193	76	111	3	3	218	78	121	9	10	164	54	63	20	27	53
2	—	2	—	—	5	—	3	—	2	2	—	2	—	—	3	—	2	—	1	54a
32	—	32	—	—	41	—	29	—	12	32	—	17	—	15	37	—	14	—	23	54b
1	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54c
16	4	12	—	—	16	4	12	—	—	8	4	2	1	1	21	9	6	4	2	54d,e
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	1	55a
2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55b
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55c
49	28	21	—	—	27	14	12	—	1	53	29	18	4	2	35	10	15	6	4	55d,e
844	341	491	4	8	626	238	366	9	13	721	286	359	26	50	700	140	239	90	231	
43	21	21	—	1	20	9	10	—	1	37	17	13	3	4	28	6	7	7	8	56
56	18	38	—	—	31	14	15	1	1	49	20	26	1	2	15	5	7	—	3	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58

TABLE 18.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE, BY RACE AND SEX:

(Exclusive of

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	ILLINOIS					INDIANA				
		Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other	
			M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F
	III.—Rheumatic diseases, etc.*—Continued										
59	Diabetes mellitus	2,212	805	1,325	25	57	879	340	500	14	25
60	Scurvy	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	3	2	1	-------	-------
61	Beriberi	1	-------	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
62	Pellagra	14	5	7	2	-------	4	2	2	-------	-------
63	Rickets	4	1	3	-------	-------	6	4	1	1	-------
64	Osteomalacia	1	-------	1	-------	-------	2	-------	2	-------	-------
65	Diseases of pituitary body	7	3	4	-------	-------	2	1	1	-------	-------
66a	Simple goiter	9	2	7	-------	-------	3	1	2	-------	-------
66b	Exophthalmic goiter	351	55	290	-------	6	175	23	146	1	5
66c-e	Other diseases of thyroid and parathyroid glands	18	8	10	-------	-------	15	2	12	-------	1
67	Diseases of thymus gland	59	33	23	3	-------	22	13	8	-------	1
68	Diseases of adrenals (see exceptions)*	29	15	14	-------	-------	15	4	10	1	-------
69	Other general diseases	8	3	5	-------	-------	8	5	2	-------	1
	IV.—Diseases of the blood and blood-making organs	690	368	304	13	5	301	145	146	6	4
70	Hemorrhagic conditions	32	12	19	1	-------	12	2	7	2	1
71a	Pernicious anemia	179	87	91	-------	1	101	47	54	-------	-------
71b	Other anemias	20	9	10	-------	1	14	3	11	-------	-------
72a	True leukemias	277	162	110	3	2	98	53	42	2	1
72b	Pseudoleukemias (Hodgkin's disease)	147	85	53	8	1	57	32	21	2	2
73	Diseases of the spleen	25	10	14	1	-------	14	6	8	-------	-------
74	Other diseases of blood and blood-making organs	10	3	7	-------	-------	5	2	3	-------	-------
	V.—Chronic poisonings and intoxications	62	51	5	2	4	45	37	3	4	1
75	Alcoholism (acute or chronic)	51	44	3	1	3	43	36	3	3	1
76	Chronic poisoning by other organic substances	3	2	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
77a	Chronic lead poisoning	5	4	-------	1	-------	2	1	-------	1	-------
77b,c	Other chronic poisoning by mineral substances	3	1	1	-------	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
	VI.—Diseases of the nervous system, etc.*	7,257	3,555	3,206	256	240	4,431	2,192	2,021	108	110
78	Encephalitis (nonepidemic)	60	29	29	1	1	64	32	31	1	-------
79a	Simple meningitis	92	48	38	4	2	60	39	16	2	3
79b	Nonepidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	11	7	3	-------	1	7	6	1	-------	-------
80	Progressive locomotor ataxia (tabes dorsalis)	52	39	8	3	2	25	18	5	1	1
81	Other diseases of spinal cord	193	107	83	1	2	95	49	42	2	2
82a	Cerebral hemorrhage	5,215	2,450	2,446	141	178	3,313	1,621	1,536	68	88
82b	Cerebral embolism and thrombosis	496	254	217	11	14	220	101	116	2	1
82c	Softening of brain	28	11	13	4	-------	26	13	13	-------	-------
82d	Hemiplegia and other paralysis, cause unspecified	98	46	47	4	1	134	62	61	4	7
83	General paralysis of insane	404	252	61	67	24	189	116	51	18	4
84	Dementia praecox and other psychoses	75	22	43	5	5	27	6	20	-------	1
85	Epilepsy	144	80	50	9	5	57	24	29	2	2
86	Convulsions (under 5 years)	8	2	5	-------	1	9	7	2	-------	-------
87	Other diseases of nervous system	230	117	109	3	1	141	60	73	7	1
88	Diseases of organs of vision	1	1	-------	-------	-------	2	1	1	-------	-------
89a	Diseases of ear	103	58	42	2	1	40	25	14	1	-------
89b	Diseases of mastoid process	47	32	12	1	2	22	12	10	-------	-------
	VII.—Diseases of the circulatory system	26,589	14,214	10,568	1,006	801	11,079	6,093	4,517	248	221
90	Pericarditis	25	13	11	-------	1	20	5	14	-------	1
91a	Acute endocarditis, specified	219	114	93	9	3	75	37	35	1	2
91b	Endocarditis, unspecified (under 45 years)	26	11	12	-------	3	16	9	5	-------	2
92a	Endocarditis, specified as chronic, etc.*	2,458	1,151	1,161	74	72	1,228	641	522	38	27
92b	Endocarditis, unspecified (45 years and over)	203	99	98	4	2	110	54	44	6	6
93a	Acute myocarditis	263	141	110	5	7	154	74	65	4	11
93b	Myocarditis, unspecified (under 45 years)	61	23	30	5	3	33	7	21	3	2
93c	Chronic myocarditis and myocardial degeneration	10,655	5,437	4,589	354	276	3,062	1,502	1,462	47	51
93d	Other diseases of myocardium	2,348	1,192	1,057	52	47	1,233	604	581	30	18
94a	Angina pectoris	451	304	140	3	4	361	266	94	-------	1
94b	Diseases of coronary arteries	3,407	2,324	988	60	35	2,212	1,529	604	44	35
95a	Functional diseases of heart	23	14	9	-------	-------	27	9	18	-------	-------
95b	Other and unspecified diseases of heart	4,794	2,452	1,647	378	307	1,511	793	619	49	50
96	Aneurysm (except of heart)	163	108	35	12	7	65	42	13	8	2
97	Arteriosclerosis (except coronary arteries)	1,300	721	507	41	31	857	459	371	16	11
98	Gangrene	31	21	8	2	-------	23	15	7	1	-------
99	Other diseases of arteries	88	44	39	4	1	48	29	19	-------	-------
100	Diseases of veins, etc.*	43	23	18	1	1	15	6	8	-------	1
101	Diseases of lymphatic system (lymphangitis, etc.)	5	3	2	-------	-------	4	3	1	-------	-------
102	Idiopathic anomalies of blood-pressure	18	5	10	2	1	13	2	9	1	1
103	Other diseases of circulatory system	7	4	3	-------	-------	12	7	5	-------	-------
	VIII.—Diseases of the respiratory system	5,234	2,693	2,038	313	190	2,515	1,228	1,081	117	89
104a	Diseases of nasal fossae	5	-------	5	-------	-------	6	1	5	-------	-------
104b	Other diseases of nasal fossae and annexa	39	25	14	-------	-------	19	11	7	1	-------
105	Diseases of larynx	16	11	5	-------	-------	7	4	2	1	-------
106a	Acute bronchitis	68	25	38	2	3	23	8	13	-------	2
106b	Chronic bronchitis	108	59	46	1	2	50	25	24	1	-------
106c,d	Bronchitis, unspecified	32	9	20	1	2	15	8	4	-------	3
107a	Bronchopneumonia	1,985	923	834	125	103	948	433	434	47	34
107b	Capillary bronchitis	15	8	7	-------	-------	3	2	1	-------	-------
108	Lobar pneumonia	2,282	1,242	813	158	69	1,034	524	405	62	43
109	Pneumonia, unspecified	171	99	68	3	1	139	71	67	-------	1
110	Pleurisy	176	105	56	13	2	47	27	18	-------	2
111a	Pulmonary embolism and thrombosis	25	16	8	-------	1	37	20	16	-------	1

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

stillbirths)

IOWA					KANSAS					KENTUCKY					LOUISIANA					
Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other		List No.
	M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F	
596	263	324	3	6	445	175	257	5	8	472	193	228	15	36	379	95	171	31	82	59
------	------	------	-----	-----	------	------	------	-----	-----	1	1	------	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	-----	-----	60
------	------	------	-----	-----	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	------	------	-----	-----	8	-----	-----	3	5	61
1	------	1	-----	-----	5	2	3	-----	-----	64	33	29	1	1	148	8	14	32	94	62
1	------	1	-----	-----	4	1	2	1	-----	6	------	3	2	1	16	2	4	5	5	63
1	------	1	-----	-----	1	------	1	-----	-----	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	-----	-----	64
2	2	------	-----	-----	1	------	1	-----	-----	2	------	1	-----	1	1	-----	1	-----	-----	65
4	------	4	-----	-----	3	------	3	-----	-----	4	1	3	-----	-----	4	-----	-----	-----	4	66a
89	13	74	1	1	75	14	58	1	2	47	5	36	3	3	53	4	25	4	20	66b
13	4	9	-----	-----	9	6	2	1	-----	9	4	4	1	-----	6	2	1	-----	3	66c-e
19	13	6	-----	-----	22	11	10	-----	1	15	7	8	-----	-----	34	13	8	6	7	67
10	3	7	-----	-----	8	5	3	-----	-----	6	2	4	-----	-----	3	2	-----	1	-----	68
9	4	5	-----	-----	2	1	1	-----	-----	9	3	4	-----	2	5	3	1	1	-----	69
281	152	127	2	-----	205	109	88	5	3	174	79	86	6	3	151	51	50	24	26	
8	6	2	-----	-----	2	2	------	-----	-----	19	9	10	-----	-----	9	2	3	1	3	70
94	34	59	1	-----	73	40	30	1	2	64	33	28	1	2	27	6	8	4	9	71a
14	7	7	-----	-----	9	2	7	-----	-----	8	2	6	-----	-----	14	5	3	4	2	71b
98	63	34	1	-----	70	40	26	3	1	44	21	22	1	-----	54	19	23	9	3	72a
56	37	19	-----	-----	44	23	20	1	-----	30	12	15	3	-----	36	15	8	5	8	72b
7	4	3	-----	-----	6	2	4	-----	-----	6	1	3	1	1	9	4	4	1	-----	73
4	1	3	-----	-----	1	------	1	-----	-----	3	1	2	-----	-----	2	-----	1	-----	1	74
25	22	3	-----	-----	19	14	1	4	-----	65	54	1	8	2	26	16	1	9	-----	
22	20	2	-----	-----	15	11	------	4	-----	62	51	1	8	2	23	14	1	8	-----	75
1	1	------	-----	-----	1	1	------	-----	-----	1	1	------	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	76
2	1	1	-----	-----	3	2	1	-----	-----	1	1	------	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	1	-----	77a
------	------	------	-----	-----	------	------	------	-----	-----	1	1	------	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	77b,c
3,191	1,704	1,459	16	12	2,268	1,163	988	61	56	2,997	1,358	1,218	209	212	1,906	542	436	469	459	
17	11	6	-----	-----	26	18	7	-----	1	47	21	24	2	-----	32	11	10	5	6	78
35	22	13	-----	-----	22	10	11	-----	1	69	41	18	6	4	62	19	15	18	10	79a
5	5	------	-----	-----	2	------	2	-----	-----	13	5	8	-----	-----	7	2	1	2	2	79b
15	14	1	-----	-----	20	11	7	1	1	21	10	9	2	-----	16	8	1	7	-----	80
84	52	31	-----	1	59	30	26	2	1	52	26	23	1	2	15	5	6	2	2	81
2,480	1,287	1,170	14	9	1,748	891	765	47	45	2,229	989	919	148	173	1,409	391	318	329	371	82a
187	106	80	-----	1	130	60	69	-----	1	73	40	25	3	5	74	31	25	9	9	82b
13	9	4	-----	-----	22	14	8	-----	-----	12	4	6	-----	2	6	1	5	-----	-----	82c
21	13	8	-----	-----	30	13	16	-----	1	106	41	53	6	6	28	5	8	8	7	82d
44	32	11	1	-----	47	29	9	7	2	122	58	27	26	11	93	18	8	53	14	83
55	25	29	1	-----	29	16	12	1	-----	61	24	33	1	3	16	4	1	5	6	84
49	29	20	-----	-----	36	16	19	1	-----	65	32	22	6	5	45	11	6	17	11	85
2	1	1	-----	-----	2	1	------	1	-----	9	6	1	2	-----	15	3	-----	4	8	86
116	56	59	-----	1	72	41	28	-----	3	50	23	22	4	1	39	16	13	5	5	87
2	2	------	-----	-----	1	1	------	-----	-----	1	------	1	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	-----	-----	88
43	24	19	-----	-----	15	9	5	1	-----	43	22	19	2	-----	30	9	13	5	3	89a
23	16	7	-----	-----	7	3	4	-----	-----	24	16	8	-----	-----	19	8	6	-----	5	89b
7,146	4,137	2,944	43	22	4,909	2,767	1,933	113	96	6,542	3,084	2,388	562	508	5,677	1,873	1,347	1,259	1,198	
9	3	5	-----	1	6	3	2	1	-----	23	8	12	3	-----	8	3	1	2	2	90
44	27	17	-----	-----	21	14	5	1	1	18	5	9	3	1	67	18	17	16	16	91a
7	3	4	-----	-----	5	1	4	-----	-----	22	10	8	-----	4	4	-----	2	1	1	91b
891	484	387	9	1	746	401	302	19	24	890	402	332	90	66	921	215	214	230	262	92a
88	50	38	-----	-----	52	28	23	1	-----	89	44	29	9	7	33	10	15	1	7	92b
45	24	21	-----	-----	60	29	24	5	2	3	------	1	2	-----	152	37	19	48	48	93a
8	3	5	-----	-----	4	4	------	-----	-----	87	28	23	12	24	7	1	2	1	3	93b
1,386	716	663	5	2	1,400	734	594	42	30	823	365	355	54	49	1,217	389	344	243	241	93c
808	429	371	7	1	428	213	193	13	9	991	424	366	94	107	375	121	105	75	74	93d
215	156	58	1	-----	172	126	45	1	-----	227	141	74	7	5	178	98	27	32	21	94a
1,708	1,163	531	9	5	948	647	285	6	10	783	482	226	39	36	640	333	130	114	63	94b
38	23	15	-----	-----	25	10	15	-----	-----	24	13	9	1	1	12	3	2	3	4	95a
1,193	634	541	9	9	563	318	214	14	17	1,949	872	713	192	172	1,725	565	385	410	365	95b
43	29	13	1	-----	42	30	11	1	-----	41	22	7	7	5	66	23	6	22	15	96
564	331	229	2	2	360	170	179	9	2	483	226	196	36	25	185	37	52	45	51	97
16	9	6	-----	1	5	2	3	-----	-----	19	9	6	4	-----	8	-----	-----	3	5	98
55	32	23	-----	-----	40	22	17	-----	1	21	8	10	3	-----	19	7	5	3	4	99
17	6	11	-----	-----	12	4	8	-----	-----	14	6	3	3	2	17	4	8	2	3	100
2	1	1	-----	-----	2	1	1	-----	-----	3	1	1	-----	1	4	2	1	-----	1	101
11	6	5	-----	-----	9	5	4	-----	-----	26	14	7	2	3	34	5	10	7	12	102
8	8	------	-----	-----	9	5	4	-----	-----	6	4	1	1	-----	5	2	2	1	-----	103
1,928	1,048	850	19	11	1,145	616	467	40	22	2,459	1,206	917	195	141	2,326	682	493	661	490	
4	3	1	-----	-----	5	2	2	-----	1	4	3	1	-----	-----	5	3	-----	-----	2	104a
13	9	4	-----	-----	3	2	1	-----	-----	5	5	------	-----	-----	9	5	-----	3	1	104b
10	6	4	-----	-----	6	3	2	1	-----	21	14	6	-----	1	9	4	2	1	2	105
23	13	9	1	-----	18	12	5	1	-----	10	5	4	1	-----	22	5	7	6	4	106a
50	29	20	-----	1	26	16	9	1	-----	36	12	20	2	2	26	15	5	4	2	106b
16	6	10	-----	-----	11	4	7	-----	-----	32	14	13	2	3	18	4	7	4	3	106c,d
745	390	349	2	4	457	233	200	12	12	830	398	335	48	49	1,047	290	254	295	208	107a
3	2	1	-----	-----	1	1	------	-----	-----	7	4	3	-----	-----	12	3	2	4	3	107b
877	490	367	15	5	483	267	186	23	7	1,282	634	449	121	78	949	278	163	292	216	108
29	13	15	-----	1	19	12	7	-----	-----	59	31	19	7	2	52	15	11	13	13	109
39	22	16	1	-----	28	14	10	2	2	34	19	9	5	1	54	23	11	8	12	110
19	10	9	-----	-----	10	8	2	-----	-----	9	5	3	-----	1	14	4	4	3	3	111a

201296 O—40——27

TABLE 18.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE, BY RACE AND SEX:

(Exclusive of

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	ILLINOIS					INDIANA				
		Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other	
			M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F
	VIII.—Diseases of the respiratory system—Continued										
111b	Pulmonary congestion, edema, hemorrhagic infarct	90	47	42	1	-------	84	41	40	1	2
112	Asthma	108	47	58	2	1	59	24	32	3	-------
113	Pulmonary emphysema	3	2	1	-------	-------	4	4	-------	-------	-------
114	Other diseases of respiratory system (except tuberculosis)	111	75	23	7	6	40	25	13	1	1
	IX.—Diseases of the digestive system	5,059	2,782	2,010	162	105	2,264	1,213	951	49	51
115a	Diseases of pharynx and tonsils	221	114	92	9	6	117	56	56	3	2
115b	Diseases of buccal cavity and annexa	38	17	19	1	1	24	14	8	2	-------
116	Diseases of esophagus	9	4	4	1	-------	6	4	2	-------	-------
117a	Ulcer of stomach	377	289	64	20	4	152	117	30	4	1
117b	Ulcer of duodenum	195	152	35	7	1	65	40	21	3	1
118	Other diseases of stomach (except cancer)	78	39	27	7	5	49	26	19	2	2
119	Diarrhea, enteritis (under 2 years)	438	242	166	21	9	309	163	125	11	10
120	Diarrhea, enteritis (2 years and over)	189	75	101	6	7	113	63	42	4	4
121	Appendicitis	940	555	337	28	20	407	252	150	4	1
122a	Hernia	357	209	131	10	7	128	82	41	4	1
122b	Intestinal obstruction	417	187	200	11	19	227	101	113	1	12
123	Other diseases of intestines	83	49	24	6	4	47	24	19	1	3
124	Cirrhosis of liver	865	561	269	26	9	250	144	90	9	7
125a	Yellow atrophy of liver	25	5	17	-------	3	14	5	9	-------	-------
125b	Other diseases of liver	47	25	19	1	2	30	12	14	1	3
126	Biliary calculi	366	106	257	1	2	117	25	92	-------	-------
127	Other diseases of gall-bladder, biliary passages	299	94	197	4	4	129	42	83	-------	4
128	Diseases of pancreas	45	23	22	-------	-------	17	11	6	-------	-------
129	Peritonitis, cause not specified	70	36	29	3	2	63	32	31	-------	-------
	X.—Diseases of the genitourinary system	8,356	4,094	3,707	269	286	4,087	2,050	1,829	114	94
130	Acute nephritis (including unspecified under 10 years)	144	67	59	12	6	119	58	50	7	4
131	Chronic nephritis	6,717	3,121	3,169	204	223	3,260	1,591	1,516	86	67
132	Nephritis, unspecified (10 years and over)	339	169	145	14	11	274	140	115	10	9
133	Other diseases of kidneys, ureters, etc.*	196	99	90	2	5	111	57	50	-------	4
134	Calculi of urinary passages	115	69	43	2	1	32	25	7	-------	-------
135	Diseases of bladder (except tumors)	37	21	13	3	-------	18	9	5	3	1
136	Diseases of urethra, urinary abscess, etc.	31	21	2	8	-------	7	5	-------	2	-------
137	Diseases of prostate	544	523	-------	21	-------	168	162	-------	6	-------
138	Diseases of male genital organs, not venereal	7	4	-------	3	-------	3	3	-------	-------	-------
139a	Cysts of ovary	67	-------	58	-------	9	15	-------	12	-------	3
139b	Other diseases of ovaries, etc.*	110	-------	86	-------	24	57	-------	52	-------	5
139c	Diseases of uterus	40	-------	40	-------	-------	21	-------	20	-------	1
139d	Nonpuerperal diseases of breast (except cancer)	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
139e	Other diseases of female genital organs	9	-------	2	-------	7	2	-------	2	-------	-------
	XI.—Diseases of pregnancy, childbirth, etc.*	412	-------	379	-------	33	224	-------	211	-------	13
140	Abortion with septic conditions	46	-------	45	-------	1	33	-------	33	-------	-------
141	Abortion without mention of septic conditions, etc.*	12	-------	10	-------	2	7	-------	7	-------	-------
142a	Ectopic gestation, septic conditions specified	3	-------	2	-------	1	1	-------	1	-------	-------
142b	Ectopic gestation, septic conditions not mentioned	26	-------	24	-------	2	8	-------	7	-------	1
143	Other accidents of pregnancy (except hemorrhages)	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	2	-------	2	-------	-------
144a	Placenta praevia	19	-------	18	-------	1	4	-------	4	-------	-------
144b	Other puerperal hemorrhages	58	-------	56	-------	2	30	-------	28	-------	2
145a	Puerperal septicemia and pyemia (see exceptions)*	72	-------	57	-------	15	49	-------	45	-------	4
145b	Puerperal tetanus (see exceptions)*	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
146	Puerperal albuminuria and eclampsia	75	-------	72	-------	3	39	-------	38	-------	1
147	Other toxemias of pregnancy	16	-------	15	-------	1	7	-------	6	-------	1
148	Puerperal phlegmasia alba dolens, embolus, etc.*	19	-------	19	-------	-------	15	-------	15	-------	-------
149	Other accidents of childbirth	66	-------	61	-------	5	28	-------	24	-------	4
150	Other and unspecified conditions of puerperal state	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	1	-------	1	-------	-------
	XII.—Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue	78	43	29	5	1	39	17	19	2	1
151	Furuncle, carbuncle	21	13	6	1	1	8	3	5	-------	-------
152	Phlegmon, acute abscess	22	15	6	1	-------	16	6	7	2	1
153	Other diseases of skin and annexa, etc.*	35	15	17	3	-------	15	8	7	-------	-------
	XIII.—Diseases of the bones, etc.*	90	52	28	3	7	45	28	14	3	-------
154	Osteomyelitis	64	37	22	2	3	30	22	6	2	-------
155	Other diseases of bones (except tuberculosis)	9	6	2	1	-------	5	2	3	-------	-------
156	Diseases of joints, other organs of locomotion	17	9	4	-------	4	10	4	5	1	-------
	XIV.—Congenital malformations	722	392	301	14	15	325	172	145	4	4
157a	Congenital hydrocephalus	114	55	57	2	-------	47	20	24	1	2
157b	Spina bifida and meningocele	52	31	19	2	-------	30	15	15	-------	-------
157c	Congenital malformations of heart	354	191	150	3	10	177	102	72	2	1
157d	Other congenital malformations	202	115	75	7	5	71	35	34	1	1
	XV.—Diseases of early infancy	2,562	1,439	936	115	72	1,231	703	464	42	22
158	Congenital debility	74	37	31	4	2	67	40	23	4	-------
159	Premature birth	1,480	778	582	71	49	791	436	312	22	21
160	Injury at birth	713	456	215	29	13	215	133	77	5	-------
161	Other diseases peculiar to early infancy	295	168	108	11	8	158	94	52	11	1
162	XVI.—Senility	226	96	116	7	7	140	55	82	1	2

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

stillbirths)

IOWA					KANSAS					KENTUCKY					LOUISIANA					
Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other		List No.
	M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F	
36	19	17	-----	-----	28	15	13	-----	-----	58	29	25	3	1	42	15	17	5	5	111b
50	26	24	-----	-----	31	14	17	-----	-----	40	18	20	1	1	28	3	8	5	12	112
1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	113
13	9	4	-----	-----	19	13	6	-----	-----	31	14	10	5	2	39	15	2	18	4	114
1,480	842	622	12	4	1,116	586	470	41	19	2,324	1,203	878	130	115	1,690	525	380	404	381	
91	46	43	2	-----	65	33	29	2	1	86	45	31	2	8	68	20	18	14	16	115a
9	7	2	-----	-----	10	8	2	-----	-----	31	14	14	1	2	18	6	3	6	3	115b
3	1	2	-----	-----	2	1	1	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	3	2	-----	1	-----	116
113	101	11	1	-----	90	66	17	7	-----	104	69	19	8	8	88	47	4	27	10	117a
52	41	11	-----	-----	32	21	9	1	1	41	33	6	2	-----	28	17	3	8	-----	117b
24	16	8	-----	-----	20	8	11	1	-----	75	39	28	3	5	65	14	6	19	26	118
97	54	40	2	1	91	40	44	3	4	842	443	324	43	32	382	64	74	134	110	119
81	44	35	2	-----	70	26	39	3	2	232	103	98	13	18	93	20	20	14	39	120
304	193	111	-----	-----	221	136	76	7	2	321	189	102	18	12	302	117	87	57	41	121
108	66	41	1	-----	86	55	27	3	1	74	41	20	12	1	74	23	13	23	15	122a
161	78	81	1	1	106	55	48	2	1	117	39	60	6	12	181	40	45	46	50	122b
29	20	9	-----	-----	16	7	7	1	1	20	13	4	2	1	37	13	6	5	13	123
130	81	45	3	1	108	70	34	4	-----	164	107	44	10	3	174	82	38	33	21	124
4	1	3	-----	-----	8	1	6	1	-----	6	2	3	-----	1	13	3	3	2	5	125a
24	11	13	-----	-----	14	4	7	2	1	29	13	14	1	1	36	18	8	5	5	125b
115	35	80	-----	-----	105	32	67	2	4	96	26	62	3	5	30	15	12	-----	3	126
99	29	69	-----	1	47	14	32	-----	1	45	11	29	4	1	56	15	28	1	12	127
11	7	4	-----	-----	7	3	4	-----	-----	13	4	8	-----	1	10	4	2	2	2	128
25	11	14	-----	-----	18	6	10	2	-----	27	11	12	2	2	32	5	10	7	10	129
1,956	1,183	747	12	14	2,003	1,119	746	71	67	2,229	1,035	767	239	188	2,523	743	591	644	545	
53	37	16	-----	-----	64	32	28	1	3	46	20	16	5	5	133	30	25	32	46	130
1,321	728	573	8	12	1,542	828	603	58	53	1,454	650	531	163	110	1,948	560	476	492	420	131
155	96	57	2	-----	72	41	26	2	3	432	201	134	47	50	57	13	13	13	18	132
72	37	35	-----	-----	56	23	28	3	2	72	36	29	2	5	118	37	40	28	13	133
20	14	6	-----	-----	28	23	4	1	-----	20	11	6	1	2	24	15	5	3	1	134
16	13	3	-----	-----	16	8	7	-----	1	29	18	8	2	1	12	5	2	3	2	135
6	6	-----	-----	-----	5	4	-----	1	-----	4	2	-----	2	-----	25	5	-----	19	1	136
251	249	-----	2	-----	161	157	-----	4	-----	114	97	-----	17	-----	125	77	-----	48	-----	137
3	3	-----	-----	-----	4	3	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	7	1	-----	6	-----	138
14	-----	13	-----	1	18	-----	17	-----	1	9	-----	9	-----	-----	11	-----	3	-----	8	139a
27	-----	26	-----	1	16	-----	13	-----	3	31	-----	19	-----	12	45	-----	17	-----	28	139b
18	-----	18	-----	-----	20	-----	19	-----	1	17	-----	14	-----	3	14	-----	9	-----	5	139c
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	1	-----	2	139d
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	139e
144	-----	139	-----	5	122	-----	115	-----	7	262	-----	231	-----	31	288	-----	126	-----	162	
28	-----	27	-----	1	21	-----	17	-----	4	29	-----	26	-----	3	33	-----	10	-----	23	140
5	-----	5	-----	-----	4	-----	4	-----	-----	13	-----	13	-----	-----	16	-----	6	-----	10	141
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	2	-----	-----	3	-----	2	-----	1	5	-----	1	-----	4	142a
8	-----	8	-----	-----	8	-----	8	-----	-----	8	-----	7	-----	1	6	-----	3	-----	3	142b
1	-----	1	-----	-----	3	-----	3	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	7	-----	5	-----	2	143
9	-----	9	-----	-----	2	-----	2	-----	-----	12	-----	10	-----	2	12	-----	4	-----	8	144a
12	-----	12	-----	-----	10	-----	10	-----	-----	16	-----	15	-----	1	29	-----	14	-----	15	144b
25	-----	24	-----	1	30	-----	28	-----	2	50	-----	42	-----	8	61	-----	28	-----	33	145a
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	145b
22	-----	22	-----	-----	18	-----	18	-----	-----	65	-----	59	-----	6	66	-----	30	-----	36	146
3	-----	3	-----	-----	6	-----	6	-----	-----	17	-----	11	-----	6	19	-----	9	-----	10	147
8	-----	6	-----	2	7	-----	7	-----	-----	11	-----	9	-----	2	5	-----	1	-----	4	148
23	-----	22	-----	1	11	-----	10	-----	1	37	-----	36	-----	1	28	-----	15	-----	13	149
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	150
35	22	13	-----	-----	30	15	15	-----	-----	35	15	16	3	1	62	16	21	15	10	
6	3	3	-----	-----	14	7	7	-----	-----	8	4	4	-----	-----	14	6	5	1	2	151
7	3	4	-----	-----	5	3	2	-----	-----	13	6	4	3	-----	26	6	9	6	5	152
22	16	6	-----	-----	11	5	6	-----	-----	14	5	8	-----	1	22	4	7	8	3	153
30	17	13	-----	-----	26	14	12	-----	-----	34	18	10	2	4	26	13	3	6	4	
23	14	9	-----	-----	14	10	4	-----	-----	22	13	7	-----	2	19	13	2	3	1	154
3	2	1	-----	-----	4	1	3	-----	-----	3	-----	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	155
4	1	3	-----	-----	8	3	5	-----	-----	9	5	1	1	2	7	-----	1	3	3	156
241	133	106	2	-----	158	78	71	4	5	258	151	97	7	3	167	71	46	36	14	
25	13	12	-----	-----	14	5	7	1	1	32	18	13	1	-----	30	5	8	13	4	157a
14	8	6	-----	-----	9	4	5	-----	-----	28	16	11	1	-----	7	3	2	2	-----	157b
135	81	53	1	-----	99	54	38	3	4	146	86	55	3	2	85	43	24	12	6	157c
67	31	35	1	-----	36	15	21	-----	-----	52	31	18	2	1	45	20	12	9	4	157d
923	517	391	8	7	638	360	262	13	3	1,495	821	554	71	49	1,443	459	291	360	333	
28	19	9	-----	-----	17	7	10	-----	-----	109	60	41	3	5	122	20	17	48	37	158
567	309	246	6	6	410	230	167	10	3	1,083	581	413	51	38	919	278	187	223	231	159
243	143	98	1	1	149	86	60	3	-----	196	123	57	10	6	259	111	57	53	38	160
85	46	38	1	-----	62	37	25	-----	-----	107	57	43	7	-----	143	50	30	36	27	161
319	145	170	2	2	80	28	51	-----	1	366	142	185	14	25	227	49	52	66	60	162

TABLE 18.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE, BY RACE AND SEX:

(Exclusive of

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	ILLINOIS					INDIANA				
		Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other	
			M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F
	XVII.—Violent and accidental deaths	7,378	5,069	1,854	366	89	3,560	2,308	1,068	129	55
163-171	Suicide	1,271	984	256	25	6	594	443	135	13	3
163	Suicide by solid or liquid poisons, etc.*	161	80	75	2	4	113	60	51	2	-------
164	Suicide by poisonous gas	144	109	34	1	-------	62	47	15	-------	-------
165	Suicide by hanging or strangulation	304	253	48	2	1	119	95	22	2	-------
166	Suicide by drowning	68	43	24	1	-------	31	12	13	3	3
167	Suicide by firearms	446	394	41	11	-------	234	203	27	4	-------
168	Suicide by cutting or piercing instruments	65	53	9	3	-------	17	14	2	1	-------
169	Suicide by jumping from high places	58	34	19	5	-------	9	5	3	1	-------
170	Suicide by crushing	16	12	3	-------	1	6	5	1	-------	-------
171	Suicide by other means	9	6	3	-------	-------	3	2	1	-------	-------
172-175	Homicide	431	201	66	135	29	153	75	24	44	10
173	Homicide by firearms	252	130	36	74	12	87	40	16	27	4
174	Homicide by cutting or piercing instruments	83	23	2	48	10	25	9	2	12	2
175	Homicide by other means	96	48	28	13	7	41	26	6	5	4
176-198	Accidental, other, or undefined	5,676	3,884	1,532	206	54	2,813	1,790	909	72	42
176	Attack by venomous animals	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	4	3	1	-------	-------
177	Poisoning by food	9	2	6	1	-------	6	4	2	-------	-------
178	Accidental absorption of poisonous gas	95	79	13	2	1	25	21	4	-------	-------
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	89	74	12	2	1	24	20	4	-------	-------
	Associated with symbols 201-214	6	5	1	-------	-------	1	1	-------	-------	-------
179	Other acute accidental poisonings (except gas)	89	56	28	4	1	23	11	10	2	-------
180	Conflagration	75	44	13	12	6	31	18	12	1	-------
181	Accidental burns (except conflagration)	266	141	105	15	5	123	60	55	4	4
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	218	100	99	14	5	106	45	53	4	4
	Associated with symbols 201-214	48	41	6	1	-------	17	15	2	-------	-------
182	Accidental mechanical suffocation	61	33	25	1	2	25	18	6	-------	1
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	60	32	25	1	2	24	17	6	-------	1
	Associated with symbols 201-214	1	1	-------	-------	-------	1	1	-------	-------	-------
183	Accidental drowning	365	305	40	19	1	166	137	19	9	1
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	291	240	31	19	1	150	123	17	9	1
	Associated with symbols 201-214	74	65	9	-------	-------	16	14	2	-------	-------
184	Traumatism by firearms	125	110	10	4	1	53	46	5	1	1
185	Traumatism by cutting or piercing instruments	60	40	14	4	2	24	16	8	-------	-------
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	45	30	9	4	2	11	6	5	-------	-------
	Associated with symbols 201-214	15	10	5	-------	-------	13	10	3	-------	-------
186a	Traumatism by fall	1,574	840	685	35	14	862	361	482	8	11
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	1,389	686	665	25	13	780	296	468	5	11
	Associated with symbols 201-214	185	154	20	10	1	82	65	14	3	-------
186b	Traumatism by crushing, landslide	555	451	88	15	1	290	236	42	8	4
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	18	16	2	-------	-------	11	8	1	2	-------
	Associated with symbols 201-214	537	435	86	15	1	279	228	41	6	4
187	Cataclysm	27	17	10	-------	-------	1	1	-------	-------	-------
188	Injuries by animals	27	26	1	-------	-------	20	18	1	1	-------
189	Hunger and thirst	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	2	1	1	-------	-------
190	Excessive cold	6	5	-------	-------	1	2	-------	1	1	-------
191	Excessive heat	19	17	2	-------	-------	8	4	3	1	-------
192	Lightning	22	17	3	2	-------	11	8	2	1	-------
193	Accidents due to electric currents	53	50	2	1	-------	30	28	1	1	-------
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	43	40	2	1	-------	29	27	1	1	-------
	Associated with symbols 201-214	10	10	-------	-------	-------	1	1	-------	-------	-------
194a	Foreign bodies	34	12	19	3	-------	18	11	6	1	-------
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	34	12	19	3	-------	18	11	6	1	-------
194b	Other accidents	2,152	1,597	460	78	17	1,080	780	248	32	20
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	191	154	30	6	1	82	63	11	4	4
	Associated with symbols 201-214	1,961	1,443	430	72	16	998	717	237	28	16
195	Violent deaths of unknown nature	57	39	7	9	2	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
196	Wounds of war	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
197	Execution of civilians by belligerent armies	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
198	Legal executions	5	3	1	1	-------	9	8	-------	1	-------
	XVIII.—Ill-defined causes of death	186	124	53	6	3	52	32	17	2	1
199	Sudden death	9	5	4	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
200a	Cause of death ill-defined	114	79	29	3	3	43	29	13	1	-------
200b	Cause of death not specified or unknown	63	40	20	3	-------	9	3	4	1	1

Symbol	Supplemental Classification										
							Deaths tabulated under List numbers 178, 181, 182, with symbols 201-214,* are retabulated in				
201	Accidents in mines and quarries	88	85	1	2	-------	31	30	-------	1	-------
202	Accidents from agricultural machinery	27	25	2	-------	-------	20	19	1	-------	-------
203	Elevator accidents	20	19	-------	1	-------	4	4	-------	-------	-------
204	Accidents from machinery used for recreation	1	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
205	Other machinery accidents	53	49	2	2	-------	16	14	1	1	-------
206	Railroad and automobile collisions	155	107	42	3	3	113	73	36	2	2
207	Other railroad accidents	283	232	32	19	-------	131	113	11	7	-------
208	Street car and automobile collisions	23	19	2	2	-------	12	8	4	-------	-------
209	Other street car accidents	56	38	14	2	2	9	6	3	-------	-------
210	Automobile accidents (primary)	1,968	1,446	444	65	13	1,028	746	238	26	18
211	Motorcycle accidents	21	19	1	1	-------	8	7	1	-------	-------
212	Other land transportation accidents	53	42	10	1	-------	19	17	2	-------	-------
213	Water transportation accidents	63	56	7	-------	-------	11	10	1	-------	-------
214	Air transportation accidents	26	26	-------	-------	-------	6	5	1	-------	-------

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

stillbirths)

IOWA					KANSAS					KENTUCKY					LOUISIANA					List No.
Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other		
	M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F	
2,271	1,534	718	14	5	1,769	1,122	565	64	18	2,821	1,813	665	265	78	2,056	909	325	601	221	
418	328	90	—	—	292	221	62	5	4	309	233	67	9	—	179	122	36	16	5	163-171
49	30	19	—	—	39	24	14	1	—	59	37	20	2	—	27	9	15	—	3	163
42	31	11	—	—	20	17	3	—	—	15	9	6	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	164
136	110	26	—	—	52	40	11	—	1	38	29	8	1	—	14	9	3	1	1	165
18	9	9	—	—	14	7	7	—	—	9	6	2	1	—	20	15	2	3	—	166
132	121	11	—	—	150	123	21	4	2	166	140	22	4	—	95	70	13	12	—	167
23	16	7	—	—	12	8	3	—	1	15	8	6	1	—	15	13	2	—	—	168
7	4	3	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	4	3	1	—	—	4	3	1	—	—	169
4	2	2	—	—	2	1	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	170
7	5	2	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	2	1	1	—	—	2	1	—	—	1	171
37	25	8	3	1	74	32	14	23	5	407	248	32	100	27	317	61	18	184	54	172-175
20	11	6	2	1	53	24	9	17	3	310	205	26	65	14	175	41	8	104	22	173
1	—	—	1	—	8	3	2	3	—	50	16	1	24	9	91	7	—	63	21	174
16	14	2	—	—	13	5	3	3	2	47	27	5	11	4	51	13	10	17	11	175
1,816	1,181	620	11	4	1,403	869	489	36	9	2,105	1,332	566	156	51	1,560	726	271	401	162	176-198
3	1	2	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	2	1	1	—	—	7	4	—	2	1	176
5	1	4	—	—	11	4	5	1	1	25	14	8	1	2	21	3	4	8	6	177
35	24	11	—	—	26	18	5	3	—	16	10	5	1	—	3	2	1	—	—	178
31	20	11	—	—	26	18	5	3	—	15	10	4	1	—	3	2	1	—	—	
4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
24	19	5	—	—	26	15	10	—	1	32	13	17	1	1	34	8	10	7	9	179
30	19	10	1	—	25	14	9	1	1	45	25	13	4	3	32	15	4	4	9	180
105	51	51	2	1	84	51	30	1	2	137	61	62	7	7	141	34	32	36	39	181
88	36	49	2	1	64	34	27	1	2	134	60	61	6	7	131	27	31	34	39	
17	15	2	—	—	20	17	3	—	—	3	1	1	1	—	10	7	1	2	—	
16	9	7	—	—	15	6	9	—	—	47	23	18	5	1	22	3	4	7	8	182
16	9	7	—	—	13	5	8	—	—	47	23	18	5	1	22	3	4	7	8	
—	—	—	—	—	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
88	69	15	3	1	78	61	16	1	—	116	78	14	22	2	196	107	10	66	13	183
74	57	13	3	1	65	50	14	1	—	106	70	13	21	2	122	61	5	48	8	
14	12	2	—	—	13	11	2	—	—	10	8	1	1	—	74	46	5	18	5	
43	41	2	—	—	49	43	2	2	2	106	83	13	10	—	61	27	5	23	6	184
33	27	4	1	1	15	11	4	—	—	29	21	4	3	1	16	5	1	6	4	185
19	13	4	1	1	9	6	3	—	—	21	15	2	3	1	12	5	—	3	4	
14	14	—	—	—	6	5	1	—	—	8	6	2	—	—	4	—	1	3	—	
660	300	358	1	1	464	194	259	10	1	532	246	254	22	10	265	110	98	35	22	186a
595	241	353	1	—	426	164	254	7	1	466	193	250	13	10	225	86	97	21	21	
65	59	5	—	1	38	30	5	3	—	66	53	4	9	—	40	24	1	14	1	
166	144	22	—	—	136	106	24	6	—	203	166	20	15	2	162	90	14	49	9	186b
14	14	—	—	—	6	5	1	—	—	15	13	1	1	—	18	16	—	2	—	
152	130	22	—	—	130	101	23	6	—	188	153	19	14	2	144	74	14	47	9	
—	—	—	—	—	15	8	7	—	—	8	—	—	3	5	28	12	14	1	1	187
27	25	2	—	—	7	6	1	—	—	10	8	—	2	—	7	2	—	5	—	188
1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	1	189
5	5	—	—	—	3	3	—	—	—	5	2	1	1	1	3	—	—	3	—	190
7	5	2	—	—	4	3	1	—	—	5	3	—	2	—	6	3	1	2	—	191
9	9	—	—	—	5	3	2	—	—	9	5	2	2	—	21	13	3	4	1	192
21	20	1	—	—	14	14	—	—	—	23	23	—	—	—	16	13	—	3	—	193
17	16	1	—	—	13	13	—	—	—	13	13	—	—	—	16	13	—	3	—	
4	4	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	10	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
14	5	9	—	—	11	7	4	—	—	19	9	8	—	2	12	5	3	2	2	194a
14	5	9	—	—	11	7	4	—	—	19	9	8	—	2	12	5	3	2	2	
518	400	115	3	—	411	299	100	11	1	732	539	126	53	14	501	266	67	137	31	194b
78	62	16	—	—	46	35	10	1	—	79	59	11	8	1	80	38	8	24	10	
440	338	99	3	—	365	264	90	10	1	653	480	115	45	13	421	228	59	113	21	
2	2	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	195
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	196
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	197
4	4	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	4	2	—	2	—	4	3	—	1	—	198
69	43	26	—	—	68	40	27	1	—	225	129	75	12	9	307	51	32	127	97	
12	5	7	—	—	8	5	3	—	—	18	10	8	—	—	66	17	4	28	17	199
34	24	10	—	—	31	18	13	—	—	111	64	35	7	5	106	18	12	41	35	200a
23	14	9	—	—	29	17	11	1	—	96	55	32	5	4	135	16	16	58	45	200b

183, 185, 186a, 186b, 193, 194b, as "Associated
the supplemental classification below.

Symbol

12	12	—	—	—	5	5	—	—	—	102	92	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	201
30	29	1	—	—	19	19	—	—	—	5	5	—	—	—	7	4	—	3	—	202
2	2	—	—	—	3	3	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	6	5	—	1	—	203
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	204
30	30	—	—	—	20	19	—	1	—	9	8	1	—	—	34	21	1	12	—	205
43	34	9	—	—	44	28	16	—	—	28	19	9	—	—	13	10	1	2	—	206
80	75	4	1	—	51	42	3	5	1	132	102	10	18	2	66	30	1	33	2	207
1	1	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	208
5	4	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	4	1	2	—	1	209
451	338	110	2	1	396	281	102	13	—	616	445	119	39	13	490	260	71	129	30	210
5	5	—	—	—	4	4	—	—	—	7	7	—	—	—	6	4	2	—	—	211
30	28	2	—	—	18	13	2	—	—	23	19	2	2	—	11	5	1	5	—	212
14	11	3	—	—	11	10	1	—	—	8	6	1	1	—	54	38	2	12	2	213
7	7	—	—	—	4	4	—	—	—	5	4	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	214

TABLE 18.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE, BY RACE AND SEX:

(Exclusive of

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	MAINE					MARYLAND				
		Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other	
			M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F
	All causes	10,507	5,575	4,895	16	21	20,847	8,778	7,408	2,462	2,199
	I.—Infectious and parasitic diseases	561	308	247	1	5	2,125	670	451	543	461
1	Typhoid fever	13	7	5	1	-------	31	6	7	10	8
2	Paratyphoid fever	2	-------	2	-------	-------	1	1	-------	-------	-------
3	Typhus fever	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	4	1	3	-------	-------
4	Relapsing fever	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
5	Undulant fever	2	2	-------	-------	-------	1	1	-------	-------	-------
6	Smallpox	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
7	Measles	21	14	7	-------	-------	9	4	4	1	-------
8	Scarlet fever	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	9	3	5	1	-------
9	Whooping-cough	26	12	14	-------	-------	52	11	20	9	12
10	Diphtheria	18	10	8	-------	-------	17	6	9	1	1
11a	Influenza, respiratory complications specified	92	51	41	-------	-------	89	36	29	13	11
11b	Influenza, respiratory complications not specified	48	21	26	-------	1	43	16	13	6	8
12	Cholera	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
13	Dysentery	6	2	3	-------	1	63	18	18	13	14
14	Plague	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
15	Erysipelas	7	5	2	-------	-------	8	3	4	-------	1
16	Acute poliomyelitis, acute poliosencephalitis	3	1	2	-------	-------	1	-------	1	-------	-------
17	Lethargic or epidemic encephalitis	2	1	1	-------	-------	14	11	2	-------	1
18	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	3	2	1	-------	-------	14	3	5	5	1
19	Glanders	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
20	Anthrax (bacillus anthracis) malignant pustule	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
21	Rabies	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
22	Tetanus	2	2	-------	-------	-------	16	5	3	6	2
23-32	Tuberculosis (all forms)	261	149	109	-------	3	1,322	432	276	314	300
23	Tuberculosis of respiratory system	222	125	94	-------	3	1,237	409	255	298	275
24	Tuberculosis of meninges and central nervous system	7	5	2	-------	-------	33	9	8	9	7
25	Tuberculosis of intestines and peritoneum	16	8	8	-------	-------	16	2	6	3	5
26	Tuberculosis of vertebral column	4	2	2	-------	-------	15	3	3	2	7
27a	Tuberculosis of bones (see exceptions)*	1	-------	1	-------	-------	2	2	-------	-------	-------
27b	Tuberculosis of joints	1	1	-------	-------	-------	2	1	-------	-------	1
28	Tuberculosis of skin, etc.*	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	1	-------	-------	-------	1
29	Tuberculosis of lymphatic system, etc.*	2	1	1	-------	-------	2	-------	1	1	-------
30	Tuberculosis of genitourinary system	4	4	-------	-------	-------	3	3	-------	-------	-------
31	Tuberculosis of other organs	1	1	-------	-------	-------	2	-------	1	-------	1
32a	Tuberculosis, acute disseminated	3	2	1	-------	-------	8	3	2	1	2
32b,c	Tuberculosis, other disseminated	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	1	-------	-------	-------	1
33	Leprosy	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
34	Syphilis	35	22	13	-------	-------	359	90	32	149	88
35	Gonococcus infection and other venereal diseases	12	2	10	-------	-------	30	2	5	9	14
36	Purulent infection, septicemia (nonpuerperal)	2	2	-------	-------	-------	15	7	6	2	-------
37	Yellow fever	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
38	Malaria	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	3	2	1	-------	-------
39	Other diseases due to protozoal parasites	1	1	-------	-------	-------	1	-------	1	-------	-------
40	Ankylostomiasis	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
41a	Hydatid cysts of liver	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
41b	Hydatid cysts of other organs	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
42	Other diseases caused by helminths	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	1	-------	1	-------	-------
43	Mycoses	1	-------	1	-------	-------	1	-------	-------	1	-------
44	Other infectious and parasitic diseases	4	2	2	-------	-------	21	12	6	3	-------
	II.—Cancers and other tumors	1,328	542	783	3	-------	2,376	983	1,099	115	179
45-53	Cancers and other malignant tumors	1,288	533	752	3	-------	2,285	957	1,056	109	163
45	Cancer of buccal cavity and pharynx	46	35	10	1	-------	65	49	7	7	2
	Buccal cavity	41	31	9	1	-------	56	43	6	6	1
	Pharynx	5	4	1	-------	-------	9	6	1	1	1
46	Cancer of digestive tract and peritoneum	694	330	363	1	-------	1,087	516	445	62	64
	Esophagus	10	7	2	1	-------	36	23	6	4	3
	Stomach and duodenum	219	118	101	-------	-------	399	196	145	32	26
	Liver and biliary passages	113	48	65	-------	-------	154	66	73	7	8
	Pancreas	40	21	19	-------	-------	105	53	43	5	4
	Other digestive tract and peritoneum	312	136	176	-------	-------	393	178	178	14	23
47	Cancer of respiratory system	29	17	12	-------	-------	138	100	26	10	2
48	Cancer of uterus	151	-------	151	-------	-------	251	-------	194	-------	57
49	Cancer of other female genital organs	32	-------	32	-------	-------	67	-------	65	-------	2
50	Cancer of breast	99	1	98	-------	-------	226	-------	202	-------	24
51	Cancer of male genitourinary organs	102	101	-------	1	-------	204	180	-------	24	-------
52	Cancer of skin	22	9	13	-------	-------	48	23	22	1	2
53	Cancer of other or unspecified organs	113	40	73	-------	-------	199	89	95	5	10
54a	Nonmalignant tumors, ovary	1	-------	1	-------	-------	2	-------	1	-------	1
54b	Nonmalignant tumors, uterus	16	-------	16	-------	-------	37	-------	25	-------	12
54c	Nonmalignant tumors, other female genital organs	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
54d,e	Nonmalignant tumors, other organs	12	6	6	-------	-------	38	20	13	3	2
55a	Tumors, ovary (nature unspecified)	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
55b	Tumors, uterus (nature unspecified)	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	1	-------	-------	-------	1
55c	Tumors, other female genital organs, etc.*	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
55d,e	Tumors, other organs (nature unspecified)	11	3	8	-------	-------	13	6	4	3	-------
	III.—Rheumatic diseases, etc.*	312	123	187	1	1	609	177	354	22	56
56	Acute rheumatic fever	14	9	5	-------	-------	27	6	12	8	1
57	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis	26	6	20	-------	-------	24	5	16	1	2
58	Gout	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

stillbirths)

MASSACHUSETTS					MICHIGAN					MINNESOTA					MISSISSIPPI					
Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other		List No.
	M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F	
49,606	25,402	23,383	469	352	50,687	26,884	21,260	1,399	1,144	26,179	14,749	11,037	229	164	22,800	5,373	4,133	6,867	6,427	
2,335	1,365	850	74	46	3,271	1,617	1,097	331	226	1,437	811	545	46	35	3,157	563	455	1,059	1,080	
12	5	6	—	1	24	11	12	1	—	10	7	2	—	1	69	16	5	28	20	1
2	1	1	—	—	4	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
13	7	6	—	—	103	40	59	2	2	27	13	14	—	—	77	19	21	25	12	7
27	12	14	1	—	88	37	51	—	—	25	12	13	—	—	8	3	5	—	—	8
38	20	17	—	1	120	52	57	5	6	57	25	24	7	1	146	20	27	47	52	9
20	13	7	—	—	43	21	21	1	—	13	8	5	—	—	83	29	27	12	15	10
100	39	61	—	—	187	101	79	4	3	151	74	77	—	—	489	115	101	144	129	11a
60	30	30	—	—	129	73	51	3	2	85	43	42	—	—	154	40	26	35	53	11b
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
20	12	8	—	—	51	30	19	—	2	5	5	—	—	—	145	31	25	55	34	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
23	16	7	—	—	22	7	14	1	—	14	4	10	—	—	13	3	7	2	1	15
7	3	4	—	—	14	7	5	1	1	11	7	4	—	—	18	8	2	5	3	16
22	12	10	—	—	22	10	12	—	—	22	13	9	—	—	8	5	1	2	—	17
19	13	6	—	—	21	14	6	1	—	14	6	8	—	—	13	3	5	2	3	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	—	2	—	21
15	13	2	—	—	24	10	11	2	1	11	8	3	—	—	26	6	4	12	4	22
1,710	1,024	593	59	34	1,900	911	575	237	177	818	465	289	33	31	1,162	180	136	383	463	23-32
1,577	962	530	55	30	1,661	796	498	211	156	729	414	255	30	30	1,084	170	126	346	442	23
36	19	14	1	2	76	36	29	6	5	29	17	10	1	1	13	4	2	4	3	24
25	8	15	1	1	31	7	11	6	7	12	8	4	—	—	35	2	4	19	10	25
25	8	17	—	—	31	15	10	5	1	14	7	6	1	—	9	2	—	5	2	26
3	1	2	—	—	4	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	2	2	27a
6	4	1	—	1	9	8	1	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	1	27b
1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
7	3	4	—	—	4	1	3	—	—	3	2	—	1	—	2	—	—	2	—	29
18	11	6	1	—	16	14	2	—	—	13	9	4	—	—	3	—	1	1	1	30
7	5	2	—	—	4	4	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
4	2	1	1	—	61	28	17	9	7	12	5	7	—	—	9	1	3	4	1	32a
1	—	1	—	—	3	1	1	—	1	2	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	32b,c
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
202	120	60	14	8	402	225	75	70	32	142	103	31	6	2	405	22	9	203	171	34
3	2	1	—	—	7	1	6	—	—	7	4	3	—	—	17	1	1	6	9	35
19	10	7	—	2	69	39	30	—	—	12	7	5	—	—	25	7	7	3	8	36
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
1	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	273	46	40	90	97	38
1	1	—	—	—	6	3	2	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	3	—	—	1	2	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	1	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	41a
1	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41b
1	—	1	—	—	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	1	1	—	3	42
10	7	3	—	—	12	9	2	1	—	8	4	4	—	—	3	2	1	—	—	43
8	3	5	—	—	12	7	5	—	—	3	2	1	—	—	8	3	3	2	—	44
7,186	3,209	3,875	47	55	6,123	2,772	3,172	85	94	3,848	1,973	1,843	18	14	1,496	369	466	180	481	
6,944	3,131	3,722	42	49	5,816	2,673	2,997	77	69	3,723	1,930	1,763	18	12	1,398	359	448	175	416	45-53
258	222	35	1	—	155	125	26	4	—	88	75	12	1	—	51	25	12	9	5	45
202	173	26	1	—	121	103	14	4	—	76	65	10	1	—	35	18	9	4	4	
56	47	9	—	—	34	22	12	—	—	12	10	2	—	—	16	7	3	5	1	
3,444	1,758	1,641	25	20	2,860	1,520	1,269	51	20	1,950	1,156	778	10	6	563	186	167	111	99	46
153	125	27	1	—	93	73	18	2	—	63	45	17	1	—	6	3	2	—	1	
1,172	655	495	14	8	1,149	677	444	17	11	917	599	310	5	3	248	74	67	61	46	
348	144	196	4	4	393	156	231	5	1	174	74	100	—	—	126	40	32	28	26	
211	108	102	1	—	191	103	80	6	2	134	68	63	2	1	26	12	7	2	5	
1,560	726	821	5	8	1,034	511	496	21	6	662	370	288	2	2	157	57	59	20	21	
376	273	100	2	1	271	194	71	5	1	182	120	61	1	—	49	26	11	6	6	47
560	—	547	—	13	606	—	574	—	32	230	—	226	—	4	314	—	116	—	198	48
225	—	221	—	4	179	—	175	—	4	124	—	124	—	—	15	—	9	—	6	49
791	6	776	—	9	543	6	531	—	6	334	3	330	—	1	118	1	53	—	64	50
580	570	—	10	—	560	546	—	14	—	405	401	—	4	—	93	62	—	31	—	51
98	55	43	—	—	97	60	36	1	—	40	25	15	—	—	56	27	22	3	4	52
612	247	359	4	2	545	222	315	2	6	370	150	217	2	1	139	32	58	15	34	53
6	—	6	—	—	4	—	4	—	—	3	—	3	—	—	2	—	—	—	2	54a
82	—	76	—	6	104	—	80	—	24	42	—	41	—	1	59	—	7	—	52	54b
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54c
78	44	31	3	—	39	19	19	1	—	27	16	10	—	1	6	1	3	1	1	54d,e
2	—	2	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	55a
2	—	2	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	55b
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55c
72	34	36	2	—	157	80	69	7	1	53	27	26	—	—	29	9	8	4	8	55d,e
1,713	591	1,100	8	14	1,841	628	1,139	28	46	941	365	569	4	3	622	113	147	135	227	
42	19	23	—	—	56	22	25	3	6	35	22	12	1	—	25	6	4	7	8	56
56	19	37	—	—	75	20	53	1	1	47	21	26	—	—	22	8	7	1	6	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58

TABLE 18.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE, BY RACE AND SEX:

(Exclusive of

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	MAINE					MARYLAND				
		Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other	
			M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F
	III.—Rheumatic diseases, etc.*—Continued										
59	Diabetes mellitus	228	88	138	1	1	480	147	287	9	37
60	Scurvy	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
61	Beriberi	1	1	-------	-------	-------	1	-------	-------	-------	1
62	Pellagra	2	-------	2	-------	-------	7	3	-------	1	3
63	Rickets	4	2	2	-------	-------	5	1	3	1	-------
64	Osteomalacia	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
65	Diseases of pituitary body	1	-------	1	-------	-------	2	-------	2	-------	-------
66a	Simple goiter	1	-------	1	-------	-------	4	1	2	-------	1
66b	Exophthalmic goiter	13	2	11	-------	-------	38	4	24	1	9
66c-e	Other diseases of thyroid and parathyroid glands	4	1	3	-------	-------	3	1	1	-------	1
67	Diseases of thymus gland	14	12	2	-------	-------	9	6	3	-------	-------
68	Diseases of adrenals (see exceptions)*	2	1	1	-------	-------	4	2	2	-------	-------
69	Other general diseases	2	1	1	-------	-------	5	1	2	1	1
	IV.—Diseases of the blood and blood-making organs	92	45	47	-------	-------	129	68	46	10	5
70	Hemorrhagic conditions	3	1	2	-------	-------	7	6	1	-------	-------
71a	Pernicious anemia	29	13	16	-------	-------	29	12	11	4	2
71b	Other anemias	8	3	5	-------	-------	3	2	-------	-------	1
72a	True leukemias	36	17	19	-------	-------	56	28	21	6	1
72b	Pseudoleukemias (Hodgkin's disease)	16	11	5	-------	-------	27	15	11	-------	1
73	Diseases of the spleen	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	3	3	-------	-------	-------
74	Other diseases of blood and blood-making organs	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	4	2	2	-------	-------
	V.—Chronic poisonings and intoxications	33	29	4	-------	-------	53	29	5	15	4
75	Alcoholism (acute or chronic)	28	24	4	-------	-------	45	25	3	13	4
76	Chronic poisoning by other organic substances	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	1	-------	1	-------	-------
77a	Chronic lead poisoning	4	4	-------	-------	-------	7	4	1	2	-------
77b,c	Other chronic poisoning by mineral substances	1	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
	VI.—Diseases of the nervous system, etc.*	1,133	561	568	1	3	2,080	790	802	268	220
78	Encephalitis (nonepidemic)	10	6	4	-------	-------	19	11	6	2	-------
79a	Simple meningitis	10	5	5	-------	-------	39	16	10	7	6
79b	Nonepidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	2	-------	2	-------	-------	2	-------	1	-------	1
80	Progressive locomotor ataxia (tabes dorsalis)	8	5	3	-------	-------	5	4	-------	-------	1
81	Other diseases of spinal cord	12	8	4	-------	-------	44	20	17	3	4
82a	Cerebral hemorrhage	875	418	454	1	2	1,622	603	635	200	184
82b	Cerebral embolism and thrombosis	85	40	44	-------	1	104	41	52	6	5
82c	Softening of brain	2	2	-------	-------	-------	6	2	4	-------	-------
82d	Hemiplegia and other paralysis, cause unspecified	21	13	8	-------	-------	26	10	13	1	2
83	General paralysis of insane	13	13	-------	-------	-------	64	30	10	34	10
84	Dementia praecox and other psychoses	8	1	7	-------	-------	11	1	2	8	-------
85	Epilepsy	29	21	8	-------	-------	27	12	12	2	1
86	Convulsions (under 5 years)	6	3	3	-------	-------	10	4	3	1	2
87	Other diseases of nervous system	34	14	20	-------	-------	38	12	22	3	1
88	Diseases of organs of vision	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
89a	Diseases of ear	10	6	4	-------	-------	32	17	12	-------	3
89b	Diseases of mastoid process	8	6	2	-------	-------	11	7	3	1	-------
	VII.—Diseases of the circulatory system	3,247	1,826	1,409	3	9	5,831	2,738	2,196	461	436
90	Pericarditis	6	3	3	-------	-------	10	2	3	2	3
91a	Acute endocarditis, specified	10	6	4	-------	-------	49	24	10	6	9
91b	Endocarditis, unspecified (under 45 years)	4	1	3	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
92a	Endocarditis, specified as chronic, etc.*	479	257	218	1	3	861	356	306	88	111
92b	Endocarditis, unspecified (45 years and over)	26	12	14	-------	-------	14	7	7	-------	-------
93a	Acute myocarditis	30	17	13	-------	-------	115	34	33	27	21
93b	Myocarditis, unspecified (under 45 years)	1	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
93c	Chronic myocarditis and myocardial degeneration	702	371	330	-------	1	1,891	794	838	140	119
93d	Other diseases of myocardium	172	87	84	-------	1	165	77	65	10	13
94a	Angina pectoris	177	118	58	1	-------	177	124	44	3	6
94b	Diseases of coronary arteries	658	430	228	-------	-------	1,032	656	298	46	32
95a	Functional diseases of heart	8	2	6	-------	-------	4	1	2	-------	1
95b	Other and unspecified diseases of heart	615	325	285	1	4	1,186	520	456	115	95
96	Aneurysm (except of heart)	5	3	2	-------	-------	14	8	5	-------	1
97	Arteriosclerosis (except coronary arteries)	315	170	145	-------	-------	269	115	113	19	22
98	Gangrene	16	10	6	-------	-------	10	2	3	3	2
99	Other diseases of arteries	9	5	4	-------	-------	16	9	5	1	1
100	Diseases of veins, etc.*	9	6	3	-------	-------	11	6	4	1	-------
101	Diseases of lymphatic system (lymphangitis, etc.)	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	2	1	1	-------	-------
102	Idiopathic anomalies of blood-pressure	4	1	3	-------	-------	3	1	2	-------	-------
103	Other diseases of circulatory system	1	1	-------	-------	-------	2	1	1	-------	-------
	VIII.—Diseases of the respiratory system	767	427	337	2	1	1,510	583	460	241	226
104a	Diseases of nasal fossae	1	1	-------	-------	-------	1	-------	-------	1	-------
104b	Other diseases of nasal fossae and annexa	4	2	2	-------	-------	11	6	3	1	1
105	Diseases of larynx	5	4	1	-------	-------	10	5	4	-------	1
106a	Acute bronchitis	14	9	5	-------	-------	29	8	6	5	10
106b	Chronic bronchitis	20	15	5	-------	-------	37	20	15	1	1
106c,d	Bronchitis, unspecified	9	2	7	-------	-------	6	3	2	-------	1
107a	Bronchopneumonia	299	153	143	2	1	669	249	222	102	96
107b	Capillary bronchitis	1	-------	1	-------	-------	3	-------	-------	2	1
108	Lobar pneumonia	338	202	136	-------	-------	649	248	178	115	108
109	Pneumonia, unspecified	20	11	9	-------	-------	7	2	1	2	2
110	Pleurisy	18	9	9	-------	-------	37	14	14	6	3
111a	Pulmonary embolism and thrombosis	5	3	2	-------	-------	7	5	2	-------	-------

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

stillbirths)

MASSACHUSETTS					MICHIGAN					MINNESOTA					MISSISSIPPI					
Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other		List No.
	M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F	
1,443	505	917	8	13	1,300	453	801	15	31	702	285	414	1	2	261	61	84	50	66	59
1	1	------	------	------	2	------	2	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	60
4	3	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	61
11	8	3	------	------	7	3	4	------	------	3	1	2	------	------	267	27	30	70	140	62
2	------	2	------	------	6	4	1	1	------	4	1	2	1	------	8	3	2	2	1	63
------	------	------	------	------	2	------	2	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	64
3	1	2	------	------	2	1	1	------	------	3	------	3	------	------	1	------	1	------	------	65
11	1	10	------	------	10	1	7	1	1	6	2	3	1	------	3	------	------	------	3	66a
81	18	63	------	------	205	36	163	2	4	102	13	88	------	1	12	------	9	1	2	66b
24	1	22	------	1	18	3	14	1	------	7	2	5	------	------	4	1	1	1	1	66c-e
14	7	7	------	------	115	66	44	4	1	16	11	5	------	------	6	4	2	------	------	67
18	6	12	------	------	30	12	17	------	1	9	5	4	------	------	1	1	------	------	------	68
3	2	1	------	------	13	7	5	------	1	7	2	5	------	------	12	2	7	3	------	69
442	241	197	2	2	510	273	224	3	10	320	180	138	2	------	131	60	28	21	22	
20	8	12	------	------	24	14	10	------	------	14	5	9	------	------	18	8	5	3	2	70
85	29	55	------	1	165	76	89	------	------	75	35	39	1	------	23	9	7	3	4	71a
8	1	6	1	------	26	16	8	------	2	7	4	3	------	------	3	1	------	1	1	71b
171	101	69	1	------	172	87	76	3	6	153	95	57	1	------	54	24	10	10	10	72a
138	88	49	------	1	99	68	30	------	1	58	37	21	------	------	22	12	3	3	4	72b
11	9	2	------	------	22	12	9	------	1	11	4	7	------	------	9	4	3	1	1	73
9	5	4	------	------	2	------	2	------	------	2	------	2	------	------	2	2	------	------	------	74
195	155	32	8	------	59	50	4	5	------	50	45	4	1	------	21	12	1	6	2	
185	147	30	8	------	51	45	2	4	------	48	44	3	1	------	20	12	1	5	2	75
6	4	2	------	------	2	1	1	------	------	2	1	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	76
4	4	------	------	------	6	4	1	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	77a
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	1	------	77b,c
4,920	2,236	2,610	39	35	5,492	2,780	2,519	96	97	2,843	1,451	1,362	15	15	1,851	466	401	471	513	
31	17	14	------	------	73	41	28	2	2	24	14	10	------	------	15	4	5	2	4	78
57	34	22	------	1	101	63	30	4	4	33	22	11	------	------	46	13	10	14	9	79a
6	4	2	------	------	9	5	3	1	------	2	------	2	------	------	4	1	1	2	------	79b
26	22	4	------	------	28	21	7	------	------	22	14	8	------	------	6	1	------	3	2	80
106	64	41	------	1	115	62	49	2	2	62	37	24	1	------	16	5	4	5	2	81
3,766	1,621	2,094	24	27	4,007	1,967	1,926	49	65	2,103	1,045	1,038	9	11	1,372	335	315	325	397	82a
469	206	255	5	3	351	167	175	5	4	210	113	97	------	------	27	9	11	3	4	82b
23	11	10	2	------	29	9	19	1	------	40	19	20	------	1	6	2	3	------	1	82c
21	8	12	------	1	167	82	78	2	5	40	18	21	------	1	85	23	16	17	29	82d
86	67	12	6	1	181	120	29	22	10	52	42	9	------	1	92	19	4	51	18	83
6	2	4	------	------	40	19	20	------	1	18	9	9	------	------	39	4	10	11	14	84
78	44	33	1	------	87	57	29	1	------	45	22	21	1	1	51	14	6	14	17	85
10	7	3	------	------	7	1	5	------	1	13	8	4	1	------	22	4	1	11	6	86
150	87	63	------	------	181	102	74	4	1	130	64	64	2	------	38	22	7	5	4	87
1	------	1	------	------	2	1	1	------	------	1	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	88
58	32	25	------	1	74	36	35	2	1	34	16	18	------	------	18	6	7	3	2	89a
26	10	15	1	------	40	27	11	1	1	14	7	6	1	------	14	4	1	5	4	89b
17,272	9,020	8,022	133	97	15,129	8,448	6,090	320	271	7,368	4,312	2,993	34	29	3,551	1,102	772	899	778	
18	9	7	1	1	18	10	6	1	1	8	5	3	------	------	6	2	3	1	------	90
72	39	33	------	------	104	50	47	1	6	72	37	34	------	1	31	9	7	6	9	91a
7	5	2	------	------	25	14	8	1	2	5	2	3	------	------	6	------	1	3	2	91b
1,589	714	857	10	8	2,022	1,035	909	44	34	910	486	416	4	4	824	209	147	262	206	92a
71	19	46	4	2	110	57	51	1	1	46	27	19	------	------	21	7	5	4	5	92b
76	37	39	------	------	173	89	76	5	3	22	14	8	------	------	49	17	12	7	13	93a
17	12	5	------	------	25	18	5	2	------	------	------	------	------	------	3	------	------	1	2	93b
4,438	1,996	2,395	22	25	4,339	2,261	1,915	81	82	1,698	892	788	11	7	829	243	224	171	191	93c
1,095	522	559	9	5	1,391	700	660	19	12	473	250	220	1	2	124	41	30	29	24	93d
270	176	94	------	------	391	286	101	1	3	84	61	23	------	------	133	74	29	11	19	94a
3,323	2,231	1,066	18	8	2,862	1,973	821	38	30	2,130	1,460	656	10	4	338	164	82	59	33	94b
8	3	5	------	------	40	21	19	------	------	19	9	10	------	------	13	4	5	3	1	95a
5,040	2,666	2,273	62	39	2,467	1,295	992	96	84	1,219	683	521	7	8	881	232	160	272	217	95b
96	65	25	4	2	88	62	16	9	1	44	31	12	------	1	23	6	2	11	4	96
1,028	467	553	3	5	891	487	382	16	6	517	291	224	------	2	186	78	44	39	25	97
15	5	9	------	1	32	16	15	------	1	11	7	4	------	------	15	2	1	8	4	98
65	35	29	------	1	77	43	31	------	3	53	28	25	------	------	18	4	6	1	7	99
29	12	17	------	------	27	10	15	1	1	23	10	13	------	------	6	------	1	2	3	100
3	1	2	------	------	7	3	3	1	------	1	1	------	------	------	2	------	------	1	1	101
9	4	5	------	------	27	12	11	3	1	29	16	13	------	------	41	10	13	7	11	102
3	2	1	------	------	13	6	7	------	------	4	2	1	1	------	2	------	------	1	1	103
3,529	1,905	1,557	40	27	3,476	1,888	1,361	148	79	2,179	1,194	924	37	24	1,614	383	285	571	375	
4	1	3	------	------	7	7	------	------	------	4	2	1	------	1	5	------	------	3	2	104a
12	5	7	------	------	26	16	9	------	1	12	5	7	------	------	4	2	------	2	------	104b
15	5	9	1	------	16	9	6	1	------	7	3	4	------	------	7	3	1	2	1	105
50	26	23	1	------	45	23	19	------	3	20	15	5	------	------	11	5	4	1	1	106a
59	33	23	1	2	81	47	33	------	1	45	28	16	1	------	27	7	11	3	6	106b
17	10	7	------	------	26	12	14	------	------	14	6	8	------	------	23	6	10	2	5	106c,d
1,757	891	835	15	16	1,261	645	558	35	23	1,062	581	452	19	10	405	110	88	112	95	107a
6	2	4	------	------	5	2	2	1	------	3	1	2	------	------	4	------	2	2	------	107b
1,319	759	535	18	7	1,427	810	479	94	44	758	408	327	11	12	937	202	137	379	219	108
34	19	15	------	------	218	117	95	4	2	40	19	16	4	1	89	12	10	43	24	109
94	62	28	3	1	111	70	33	7	1	67	45	21	1	------	23	5	7	7	4	110
40	25	15	------	------	50	29	19	1	1	24	16	8	------	------	4	1	1	1	1	111a

TABLE 18.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE, BY RACE AND SEX:

(Exclusive of

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	MAINE					MARYLAND				
		Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other	
			M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F
	VIII.—Diseases of the respiratory system—Continued										
111b	Pulmonary congestion, edema, hemorrhagic infarct	10	3	7	------	------	3	------	2	1	------
112	Asthma	12	5	7	------	------	21	11	9	------	1
113	Pulmonary emphysema	1	1	------	------	------	1	------	------	1	------
114	Other diseases of respiratory system (except tuberculosis)	10	7	3	------	------	19	12	2	4	1
	IX.—Diseases of the digestive system	546	277	268	------	1	1,048	475	345	110	118
115a	Diseases of pharynx and tonsils	37	18	19	------	------	44	23	14	2	5
115b	Diseases of buccal cavity and annexa	2	1	1	------	------	7	3	3	1	------
116	Diseases of esophagus	------	------	------	------	------	2	2	------	------	------
117a	Ulcer of stomach	44	36	8	------	------	86	59	11	11	5
117b	Ulcer of duodenum	15	12	3	------	------	14	11	1	2	------
118	Other diseases of stomach (except cancer)	23	15	8	------	------	18	4	6	3	5
119	Diarrhea, enteritis (under 2 years)	63	35	28	------	------	214	83	53	44	34
120	Diarrhea, enteritis (2 years and over)	21	9	12	------	------	45	19	14	6	6
121	Appendicitis	93	48	45	------	------	151	74	55	14	8
122a	Hernia	51	26	25	------	------	84	39	34	4	7
122b	Intestinal obstruction	57	26	31	------	------	105	43	32	7	23
123	Other diseases of intestines	10	3	7	------	------	32	16	9	4	3
124	Cirrhosis of liver	53	25	28	------	------	100	58	31	4	7
125a	Yellow atrophy of liver	3	------	2	------	1	7	2	3	1	1
125b	Other diseases of liver	6	3	3	------	------	13	6	2	3	2
126	Biliary calculi	36	6	30	------	------	52	12	37	------	3
127	Other diseases of gall-bladder, biliary passages	18	5	13	------	------	45	10	29	3	3
128	Diseases of pancreas	8	6	2	------	------	11	6	5	------	------
129	Peritonitis, cause not specified	6	3	3	------	------	18	5	6	1	6
	X.—Diseases of the genitourinary system	851	463	387	------	1	2,393	971	890	267	265
130	Acute nephritis (including unspecified under 10 years)	19	9	10	------	------	39	12	7	11	9
131	Chronic nephritis	645	329	316	------	------	2,142	829	838	239	236
132	Nephritis, unspecified (10 years and over)	42	14	28	------	------	9	2	4	2	1
133	Other diseases of kidneys, ureters, etc.*	19	11	8	------	------	40	16	15	1	8
134	Calculi of urinary passages	4	3	1	------	------	19	14	4	1	------
135	Diseases of bladder (except tumors)	3	2	1	------	------	1	1	------	------	------
136	Diseases of urethra, urinary abscess, etc.	5	5	------	------	------	3	1	1	1	------
137	Diseases of prostate	90	90	------	------	------	107	96	------	11	------
138	Diseases of male genital organs, not venereal	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	1	------
139a	Cysts of ovary	5	------	5	------	------	5	------	4	------	1
139b	Other diseases of ovaries, etc.*	10	------	9	------	1	20	------	12	------	8
139c	Diseases of uterus	9	------	9	------	------	3	------	3	------	------
139d	Nonpuerperal diseases of breast (except cancer)	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
139e	Other diseases of female genital organs	------	------	------	------	------	4	------	2	------	2
	XI.—Diseases of pregnancy, childbirth, etc.*	70	------	70	------	------	109	------	72	------	37
140	Abortion with septic conditions	3	------	3	------	------	14	------	8	------	6
141	Abortion without mention of septic conditions, etc.*	4	------	4	------	------	2	------	2	------	------
142a	Ectopic gestation, septic conditions specified	1	------	1	------	------	1	------	1	------	------
142b	Ectopic gestation, septic conditions not mentioned	1	------	1	------	------	3	------	1	------	2
143	Other accidents of pregnancy (except hemorrhages)	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
144a	Placenta praevia	4	------	4	------	------	2	------	1	------	1
144b	Other puerperal hemorrhages	4	------	4	------	------	14	------	13	------	1
145a	Puerperal septicemia and pyemia (see exceptions)*	15	------	15	------	------	28	------	13	------	15
145b	Puerperal tetanus (see exceptions)*	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
146	Puerperal albuminuria and eclampsia	9	------	9	------	------	16	------	12	------	4
147	Other toxemias of pregnancy	3	------	3	------	------	3	------	2	------	1
148	Puerperal phlegmasia alba dolens, embolus, etc.*	10	------	10	------	------	5	------	3	------	2
149	Other accidents of childbirth	16	------	16	------	------	21	------	16	------	5
150	Other and unspecified conditions of puerperal state	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
	XII.—Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue	12	7	5	------	------	23	12	8	1	2
151	Furuncle, carbuncle	6	5	1	------	------	7	4	3	------	------
152	Phlegmon, acute abscess	3	------	3	------	------	8	5	2	1	------
153	Other diseases of skin and annexa, etc.*	3	2	1	------	------	8	3	3	------	2
	XIII.—Diseases of the bones, etc.*	10	5	5	------	------	25	15	6	3	1
154	Osteomyelitis	6	2	4	------	------	15	11	3	1	------
155	Other diseases of bones (except tuberculosis)	2	1	1	------	------	2	1	------	------	1
156	Diseases of joints, other organs of locomotion	2	2	------	------	------	8	3	3	2	------
	XIV.—Congenital malformations	111	58	53	------	------	195	94	73	16	12
157a	Congenital hydrocephalus	19	9	10	------	------	25	16	6	2	1
157b	Spina bifida and meningocele	22	11	11	------	------	16	3	13	------	------
157c	Congenital malformations of heart	48	23	25	------	------	116	57	38	12	9
157d	Other congenital malformations	22	15	7	------	------	38	18	16	2	2
	XV.—Diseases of early infancy	459	265	193	1	------	695	277	205	122	91
158	Congenital debility	41	30	11	------	------	28	7	6	9	6
159	Premature birth	289	163	125	1	------	466	175	148	83	60
160	Injury at birth	80	39	41	------	------	131	64	29	23	15
161	Other diseases peculiar to early infancy	49	33	16	------	------	70	31	22	7	10
162	XVI.—Senility	108	34	74	------	------	20	5	11	1	3

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

stillbirths)

MASSACHUSETTS					MICHIGAN					MINNESOTA					MISSISSIPPI					
Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other		List No.
	M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F	
19	8	11	-----	-----	72	36	36	-----	-----	48	22	25	1	-----	28	13	6	2	7	111b
51	27	24	-----	-----	82	33	46	2	1	54	30	24	-----	-----	21	9	2	5	5	112
8	4	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	113
44	28	14	1	1	49	32	12	3	2	21	13	8	-----	-----	25	8	5	7	5	114
2,584	1,408	1,140	25	11	3,074	1,671	1,271	73	59	1,523	853	646	18	6	1,381	343	286	395	357	
126	56	70	-----	-----	153	64	77	4	8	68	34	34	-----	-----	79	14	16	15	34	115a
11	9	2	-----	-----	21	13	8	-----	-----	12	7	5	-----	-----	13	4	1	5	3	115b
6	2	4	-----	-----	11	7	3	1	-----	3	2	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	1	-----	116
222	177	43	2	-----	229	182	41	5	1	107	84	21	2	-----	73	28	14	18	13	117a
140	112	27	-----	1	84	72	10	2	-----	71	59	11	1	-----	32	16	7	5	4	117b
22	13	9	-----	-----	56	36	17	2	1	11	1	10	-----	-----	70	12	13	17	28	118
122	68	51	3	-----	309	168	123	8	10	98	50	39	8	1	369	78	64	127	100	119
76	31	45	-----	-----	103	55	46	-----	2	84	39	41	3	1	90	20	20	23	27	120
469	254	208	5	2	543	319	190	19	15	264	178	83	1	2	217	67	38	65	47	121
215	117	94	3	1	215	119	88	8	-----	119	68	51	-----	-----	48	14	8	21	5	122a
200	81	116	2	1	331	157	162	6	6	146	76	67	1	2	146	25	38	37	46	122b
62	34	27	-----	1	58	32	23	2	1	30	17	13	-----	-----	17	5	5	5	2	123
433	286	141	5	1	425	270	141	9	5	161	97	63	1	-----	88	27	13	31	17	124
18	8	10	-----	-----	25	9	15	-----	1	9	4	5	-----	-----	4	1	2	-----	1	125a
24	13	9	-----	2	43	21	18	2	2	9	3	6	-----	-----	27	8	4	7	8	125b
235	61	171	3	-----	174	40	132	1	1	218	75	142	1	-----	20	6	9	2	3	126
110	45	64	1	-----	184	57	121	2	4	64	31	33	-----	-----	60	15	28	9	8	127
37	19	18	-----	-----	27	12	15	-----	-----	11	5	6	-----	-----	4	-----	2	-----	2	128
56	22	31	1	2	83	38	41	2	2	38	23	15	-----	-----	23	3	4	7	9	129
3,731	1,968	1,697	44	22	3,515	1,834	1,455	109	117	1,541	967	560	9	5	2,399	588	426	762	623	
53	27	24	2	-----	106	45	46	3	12	19	13	6	-----	-----	150	32	24	50	44	130
2,917	1,432	1,430	35	20	2,399	1,192	1,057	77	73	982	571	402	6	3	1,784	442	340	537	465	131
94	43	49	2	-----	256	137	108	3	8	86	56	30	-----	-----	102	19	14	37	32	132
139	66	72	-----	1	135	57	66	6	6	91	43	46	-----	2	70	18	19	18	15	133
69	43	25	1	-----	57	30	25	2	-----	54	37	16	1	-----	16	8	3	4	1	134
24	13	11	-----	-----	40	23	15	2	-----	11	6	5	-----	-----	25	6	2	15	2	135
22	19	2	1	-----	20	16	-----	4	-----	6	5	1	-----	-----	22	3	-----	19	-----	136
324	322	-----	2	-----	340	328	-----	12	-----	237	235	-----	2	-----	138	60	-----	78	-----	137
4	3	-----	1	-----	6	6	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	4	-----	-----	4	-----	138
25	-----	25	-----	-----	23	-----	23	-----	-----	9	-----	9	-----	-----	7	-----	-----	-----	7	139a
22	-----	22	-----	-----	99	-----	84	-----	15	22	-----	22	-----	-----	63	-----	16	-----	47	139b
37	-----	36	-----	1	28	-----	27	-----	1	20	-----	20	-----	-----	14	-----	8	-----	6	139c
1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	139d
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	6	-----	4	-----	2	3	-----	3	-----	-----	4	-----	-----	-----	4	139e
236	-----	229	-----	7	362	-----	331	-----	31	138	-----	131	-----	7	317	-----	106	-----	211	
26	-----	24	-----	2	59	-----	55	-----	4	28	-----	26	-----	2	24	-----	9	-----	15	140
8	-----	8	-----	-----	16	-----	13	-----	3	7	-----	4	-----	3	13	-----	2	-----	11	141
2	-----	2	-----	-----	4	-----	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	142a
12	-----	11	-----	1	16	-----	13	-----	3	7	-----	7	-----	-----	5	-----	1	-----	4	142b
1	-----	1	-----	-----	8	-----	7	-----	1	2	-----	2	-----	-----	2	-----	1	-----	1	143
8	-----	8	-----	-----	16	-----	15	-----	1	8	-----	8	-----	-----	6	-----	3	-----	3	144a
28	-----	28	-----	-----	37	-----	34	-----	3	16	-----	16	-----	-----	29	-----	15	-----	14	144b
43	-----	43	-----	-----	52	-----	44	-----	8	19	-----	19	-----	-----	81	-----	18	-----	63	145a
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	145b
24	-----	24	-----	-----	52	-----	49	-----	3	18	-----	17	-----	1	97	-----	32	-----	65	146
17	-----	17	-----	-----	28	-----	26	-----	2	10	-----	10	-----	-----	18	-----	8	-----	10	147
18	-----	16	-----	2	22	-----	22	-----	-----	11	-----	11	-----	-----	7	-----	2	-----	5	148
48	-----	47	-----	1	52	-----	49	-----	3	11	-----	10	-----	1	34	-----	15	-----	19	149
1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	150
51	27	22	1	1	56	36	19	-----	1	21	14	6	-----	1	32	6	13	6	7	
18	9	8	1	-----	13	10	3	-----	-----	4	4	-----	-----	-----	9	3	4	-----	2	151
13	9	4	-----	-----	15	9	6	-----	-----	9	6	2	-----	1	9	2	1	4	2	152
20	9	10	-----	1	28	17	10	-----	1	8	4	4	-----	-----	14	1	8	2	3	153
46	27	18	1	-----	46	33	11	2	-----	32	23	8	1	-----	22	10	6	3	3	
27	17	9	1	-----	32	22	8	2	-----	23	17	5	1	-----	16	7	5	2	2	154
6	3	3	-----	-----	6	4	2	-----	-----	2	1	1	-----	-----	4	2	1	-----	1	155
13	7	6	-----	-----	8	7	1	-----	-----	7	5	2	-----	-----	2	1	-----	1	-----	156
458	228	227	2	1	615	326	276	7	6	342	170	172	-----	-----	128	57	34	22	15	
67	31	36	-----	-----	98	37	56	1	4	52	24	28	-----	-----	15	4	3	4	4	157a
73	28	45	-----	-----	75	36	38	1	-----	45	13	32	-----	-----	10	2	6	2	-----	157b
200	116	84	-----	-----	285	163	116	4	2	146	79	67	-----	-----	59	34	14	5	6	157c
118	53	62	2	1	157	90	66	1	-----	99	54	45	-----	-----	44	17	11	11	5	157d
1,300	741	531	13	15	2,140	1,237	791	60	52	1,028	553	466	5	4	941	336	220	203	182	
19	11	8	-----	-----	93	52	35	2	4	22	11	9	1	1	89	26	9	25	29	158
830	458	355	6	11	1,441	815	548	40	38	665	353	307	3	2	620	209	151	134	126	159
287	178	105	4	-----	383	239	127	12	5	252	141	109	1	1	151	72	42	23	14	160
164	94	63	3	4	223	131	81	6	5	89	48	41	-----	-----	81	29	18	21	13	161
27	7	20	-----	-----	332	149	179	1	3	113	48	59	1	5	331	47	66	97	121	162

TABLE 18.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE, BY RACE AND SEX:

(Exclusive of

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	MAINE					MARYLAND				
		Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other	
			M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F
	XVII.—Violent and accidental deaths	783	551	228	4	-------	1,584	869	375	261	79
163-171	Suicide	152	125	27	-------	-------	276	204	60	10	2
163	Suicide by solid or liquid poisons, etc.*	8	3	5	-------	-------	22	8	14	-------	-------
164	Suicide by poisonous gas	14	11	3	-------	-------	68	56	12	-------	-------
165	Suicide by hanging or strangulation	31	25	6	-------	-------	48	35	13	-------	-------
166	Suicide by drowning	16	9	7	-------	-------	18	11	3	3	1
167	Suicide by firearms	74	70	4	-------	-------	92	76	10	6	-------
168	Suicide by cutting or piercing instruments	9	7	2	-------	-------	10	8	2	-------	-------
169	Suicide by jumping from high places	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	14	10	2	1	1
170	Suicide by crushing	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	1	-------	1	-------	-------
171	Suicide by other means	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	3	-------	3	-------	-------
172-175	Homicide	13	9	4	-------	-------	114	30	9	61	14
173	Homicide by firearms	7	4	3	-------	-------	59	13	3	37	6
174	Homicide by cutting or piercing instruments	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	27	4	1	19	3
175	Homicide by other means	6	5	1	-------	-------	28	13	5	5	5
176-198	Accidental, other, or undefined	618	417	197	4	-------	1,194	635	306	190	63
176	Attack by venomous animals	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
177	Poisoning by food	1	1	-------	-------	-------	11	3	4	3	1
178	Accidental absorption of poisonous gas	5	4	1	-------	-------	18	14	4	-------	-------
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	5	4	1	-------	-------	18	14	4	-------	-------
	Associated with symbols 201-214	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
179	Other acute accidental poisonings (except gas)	6	4	2	-------	-------	17	8	4	4	1
180	Conflagration	22	8	14	-------	-------	25	13	3	5	4
181	Accidental burns (except conflagration)	33	19	14	-------	-------	78	15	36	12	15
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	32	19	13	-------	-------	71	15	34	11	11
	Associated with symbols 201-214	1	-------	1	-------	-------	7	-------	2	1	4
182	Accidental mechanical suffocation	7	4	3	-------	-------	28	13	5	4	6
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	7	4	3	-------	-------	26	11	5	4	6
	Associated with symbols 201-214	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	2	2	-------	-------	-------
183	Accidental drowning	100	78	20	2	-------	144	99	8	34	3
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	65	48	15	2	-------	101	70	3	27	1
	Associated with symbols 201-214	35	30	5	-------	-------	43	29	5	7	2
184	Traumatism by firearms	19	18	1	-------	-------	16	9	2	3	2
185	Traumatism by cutting or piercing instruments	7	5	2	-------	-------	9	5	3	1	-------
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	6	4	2	-------	-------	4	2	1	1	-------
	Associated with symbols 201-214	1	1	-------	-------	-------	5	3	2	-------	-------
186a	Traumatism by fall	175	86	89	-------	-------	349	148	163	28	10
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	152	65	87	-------	-------	312	116	163	23	10
	Associated with symbols 201-214	23	21	2	-------	-------	37	32	-------	5	-------
186b	Traumatism by crushing, landslide	21	17	3	1	-------	62	41	6	14	1
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	4	3	-------	1	-------	7	6	-------	-------	1
	Associated with symbols 201-214	17	14	3	-------	-------	55	35	6	14	-------
187	Cataclysm	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
188	Injuries by animals	4	4	-------	-------	-------	2	1	-------	-------	1
189	Hunger and thirst	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	2	-------	-------	2	-------
190	Excessive cold	3	2	1	-------	-------	3	1	-------	2	-------
191	Excessive heat	1	1	-------	-------	-------	5	1	1	1	2
192	Lightning	2	2	-------	-------	-------	3	2	-------	1	-------
193	Accidents due to electric currents	1	1	-------	-------	-------	5	4	-------	1	-------
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	1	1	-------	-------	-------	4	3	-------	1	-------
	Associated with symbols 201-214	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	1	1	-------	-------	-------
194a	Foreign bodies	4	1	3	-------	-------	8	3	4	1	-------
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	4	1	3	-------	-------	8	3	4	1	-------
194b	Other accidents	207	162	44	1	-------	407	255	63	72	17
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	33	28	5	-------	-------	49	23	7	16	3
	Associated with symbols 201-214	174	134	39	1	-------	358	232	56	56	14
195	Violent deaths of unknown nature	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
196	Wounds of war	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
197	Execution of civilians by belligerent armies	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
198	Legal executions	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	2	-------	-------	2	-------
	XVIII.—Ill-defined causes of death	84	54	30	-------	-------	42	22	10	6	4
199	Sudden death	24	15	9	-------	-------	5	2	3	-------	-------
200a	Cause of death ill-defined	30	20	10	-------	-------	21	11	5	4	1
200b	Cause of death not specified or unknown	30	19	11	-------	-------	16	9	2	2	3

Symbol	Supplemental Classification										
							Deaths tabulated under List numbers 178, 181, 182, with symbols 201-214," are retabulated in				
201	Accidents in mines and quarries	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	7	5	-------	2	-------
202	Accidents from agricultural machinery	1	-------	1	-------	-------	2	2	-------	-------	-------
203	Elevator accidents	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	3	3	-------	-------	-------
204	Accidents from machinery used for recreation	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
205	Other machinery accidents	6	6	-------	-------	-------	7	5	-------	2	-------
206	Railroad and automobile collisions	3	3	-------	-------	-------	2	1	1	-------	-------
207	Other railroad accidents	13	12	1	-------	-------	40	30	2	7	1
208	Street car and automobile collisions	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
209	Other street car accidents	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	10	5	2	3	-------
210	Automobile accidents (primary)	182	138	43	1	-------	377	240	60	60	17
211	Motorcycle accidents	2	2	-------	-------	-------	2	2	-------	-------	-------
212	Other land transportation accidents	9	9	-------	-------	-------	12	10	1	1	-------
213	Water transportation accidents	32	27	5	-------	-------	45	30	5	8	2
214	Air transportation accidents	3	3	-------	-------	-------	1	1	-------	-------	-------

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

stillbirths)

MASSACHUSETTS					MICHIGAN					MINNESOTA					MISSISSIPPI					
Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other		List No.
	M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F	
3,557	2,259	1,247	32	19	4,489	3,035	1,275	130	49	2,337	1,720	588	36	13	1,948	644	255	782	267	
590	440	146	2	2	730	565	158	4	5	420	349	68	3	-----	147	98	28	14	7	163-171
45	26	19	-----	-----	87	53	32	-----	2	47	29	18	-----	-----	11	4	6	1	-----	163
160	105	54	-----	1	108	82	25	-----	1	41	29	12	-----	-----	3	3	-----	-----	-----	164
135	115	20	-----	-----	181	131	49	-----	1	123	107	15	1	-----	7	5	2	-----	-----	165
63	39	21	2	1	37	26	10	-----	1	23	13	9	1	-----	7	1	2	2	2	166
112	109	3	-----	-----	247	218	26	3	-----	152	142	9	1	-----	106	77	15	10	4	167
30	25	5	-----	-----	35	29	5	1	-----	21	20	1	-----	-----	6	5	-----	1	-----	168
35	18	17	-----	-----	22	15	7	-----	-----	9	5	4	-----	-----	3	2	1	-----	-----	169
6	3	3	-----	-----	3	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	170
4	-----	4	-----	-----	10	6	4	-----	-----	4	4	-----	-----	-----	3	1	1	-----	1	171
58	42	14	1	1	162	72	37	43	10	42	28	10	3	1	425	70	15	283	57	172-175
18	13	4	1	-----	100	50	19	28	3	25	18	4	2	1	267	47	10	182	28	173
10	8	2	-----	-----	23	4	5	11	3	3	2	-----	1	-----	114	10	-----	81	23	174
30	21	8	-----	1	39	18	13	4	4	14	8	6	-----	-----	44	13	5	20	6	175
2,909	1,777	1,087	29	16	3,597	2,400	1,080	83	34	1,895	1,343	510	30	12	1,376	476	212	485	203	176-198
1	-----	1	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	176
4	3	1	-----	-----	8	5	3	-----	-----	5	3	2	-----	-----	21	6	2	8	5	177
82	52	28	1	1	48	36	10	1	1	37	32	4	1	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	178
79	49	28	1	1	47	35	10	1	1	37	32	4	1	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	
3	3	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
39	25	13	1	-----	39	26	11	-----	2	25	17	8	-----	-----	33	6	2	16	9	179
34	24	7	1	2	63	34	21	6	2	35	23	12	-----	-----	40	3	2	12	23	180
123	74	46	1	2	223	120	84	6	13	71	39	30	2	-----	146	29	24	38	55	181
115	67	45	1	2	200	99	82	6	13	69	37	30	2	-----	136	22	24	36	54	
8	7	1	-----	-----	23	21	2	-----	-----	2	2	-----	-----	-----	10	7	-----	2	1	
34	22	11	-----	1	48	31	14	2	1	37	28	7	1	1	29	5	3	9	12	182
34	22	11	-----	1	46	29	14	2	1	31	22	7	1	1	29	5	3	9	12	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	2	-----	-----	-----	6	6	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
209	175	29	5	-----	328	266	46	14	-----	182	152	26	3	1	116	49	6	56	5	183
162	134	23	5	-----	296	241	41	14	-----	128	105	22	1	-----	83	32	4	43	4	
47	41	6	-----	-----	30	25	5	-----	-----	54	47	4	2	1	33	17	2	13	1	
21	19	2	-----	-----	71	66	4	-----	1	43	37	5	1	-----	98	30	8	43	17	184
17	13	4	-----	-----	29	25	3	-----	1	19	14	3	1	1	28	6	3	14	5	185
14	11	3	-----	-----	14	12	1	-----	1	5	3	1	-----	1	25	6	3	11	5	
3	2	1	-----	-----	15	13	2	-----	-----	14	11	2	1	-----	3	-----	-----	3	-----	
1,266	590	660	11	5	948	443	489	12	4	573	308	260	4	1	241	80	81	54	26	186a
1,215	547	655	8	5	874	383	479	8	4	514	251	258	4	1	172	45	78	30	19	
51	43	5	3	-----	74	60	10	4	-----	59	57	2	-----	-----	69	35	3	24	7	
137	112	23	2	-----	292	237	45	8	2	170	137	28	5	-----	151	61	16	66	8	186b
12	10	2	-----	-----	24	22	1	1	-----	5	3	1	1	-----	13	5	1	6	1	
125	102	21	2	-----	268	215	44	7	2	165	134	27	4	-----	138	56	15	60	7	
93	47	44	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	-----	1	2	187
6	6	-----	-----	-----	20	18	2	-----	-----	16	13	3	-----	-----	9	4	-----	5	-----	188
1	-----	-----	-----	1	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	1	-----	189
5	5	-----	-----	-----	9	8	1	-----	-----	7	5	2	-----	-----	4	1	1	2	-----	190
3	2	-----	1	-----	9	6	2	-----	1	9	6	2	1	-----	10	-----	-----	8	2	191
7	6	-----	-----	1	2	1	1	-----	-----	3	3	-----	-----	-----	15	1	2	8	4	192
14	13	1	-----	-----	22	19	3	-----	-----	16	15	1	-----	-----	8	4	-----	4	-----	193
14	13	1	-----	-----	20	18	2	-----	-----	14	13	1	-----	-----	7	4	-----	3	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	1	1	-----	-----	2	2	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	1	-----	
29	18	10	-----	1	25	16	9	-----	-----	17	13	4	-----	-----	10	2	5	2	1	194a
29	18	10	-----	1	25	16	9	-----	-----	17	13	4	-----	-----	10	2	5	2	1	
777	564	207	6	-----	1,411	1,041	330	34	6	627	497	112	11	7	407	188	57	133	29	194b
134	99	35	-----	-----	138	104	28	5	1	71	58	12	-----	1	102	39	16	42	5	
643	465	172	6	-----	1,273	937	302	29	5	556	439	100	11	6	305	149	41	91	24	
4	4	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	2	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	195
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	196
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	197
3	3	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	5	-----	-----	5	-----	198
24	15	9	-----	-----	157	107	46	1	3	98	70	23	2	3	2,858	274	166	1,255	1,163	
7	3	4	-----	-----	12	10	1	1	-----	17	12	5	-----	-----	164	39	16	54	55	199
14	9	5	-----	-----	103	71	31	-----	1	44	35	8	-----	1	203	42	19	85	57	200a
3	3	-----	-----	-----	42	26	14	-----	2	37	23	10	2	2	2,491	193	131	1,116	1,051	200b

183, 185, 186a, 186b, 193, 194b, as "Associated
the supplemental classification below.

Symbol

-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	15	15	-----	-----	-----	4	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	201
2	2	-----	-----	-----	16	16	-----	-----	-----	18	16	2	-----	-----	9	3	-----	6	-----	202
18	18	-----	-----	-----	6	6	-----	-----	-----	4	4	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	203
1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	204
24	20	4	-----	-----	24	22	1	1	-----	25	23	-----	2	-----	21	10	-----	11	-----	205
14	9	5	-----	-----	48	41	7	-----	-----	37	30	7	-----	-----	18	4	6	7	1	206
54	42	11	1	-----	63	48	9	6	-----	64	59	2	3	-----	66	34	2	27	3	207
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	4	3	1	-----	-----	9	6	2	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	208
18	12	6	-----	-----	5	2	3	-----	-----	5	4	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	209
664	487	169	8	-----	1,417	1,039	338	33	7	602	469	116	12	5	385	179	49	122	35	210
4	3	1	-----	-----	16	13	3	-----	-----	4	4	-----	-----	-----	2	1	-----	1	-----	211
22	16	5	1	-----	35	35	-----	-----	-----	30	28	2	-----	-----	20	9	2	8	1	212
55	49	5	1	-----	21	18	3	-----	-----	50	45	3	1	1	28	15	1	12	-----	213
4	4	-----	-----	-----	18	17	1	-----	-----	6	6	-----	-----	-----	9	9	-----	-----	-----	214

TABLE 18.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE, BY RACE AND SEX:

(Exclusive of

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	MISSOURI					MONTANA					NEBRASKA				
		Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other	
			M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F
	All causes	42,558	21,166	17,169	2,312	1,911	5,684	3,393	1,882	228	181	11,964	6,578	5,082	170	134
	I.—Infectious and parasitic diseases	3,907	1,790	1,428	388	301	514	277	120	67	50	582	301	231	27	23
1	Typhoid fever	101	50	41	6	4	5	1	2	2	---	8	6	1	-----	1
2	Paratyphoid fever	------	------	------	----	----	------	----	----	---	---	------	-----	-----	-----	-----
3	Typhus fever	------	------	------	----	----	------	----	----	---	---	------	-----	-----	-----	-----
4	Relapsing fever	------	------	------	----	----	------	----	----	---	---	1	-----	1	-----	-----
5	Undulant fever	3	1	2	----	----	------	----	----	---	---	------	-----	-----	-----	-----
6	Smallpox	4	3	1	----	----	1	1	----	---	---	------	-----	-----	-----	-----
7	Measles	180	86	88	3	3	12	8	2	---	2	10	4	6	-----	-----
8	Scarlet fever	59	39	19	1	----	9	3	6	---	---	15	8	7	-----	-----
9	Whooping-cough	160	65	72	14	9	47	12	17	11	7	35	18	14	2	1
10	Diphtheria	116	62	51	2	1	8	6	1	1	---	14	6	8	-----	-----
11a	Influenza, respiratory complications specified	367	183	159	10	15	50	26	17	3	4	82	42	40	-----	-----
11b	Influenza, respiratory complications not specified	220	98	110	2	10	31	14	13	3	1	68	36	31	1	-----
12	Cholera	------	------	------	----	----	------	----	----	---	---	------	-----	-----	-----	-----
13	Dysentery	116	58	54	2	2	8	4	1	3	---	8	4	4	-----	-----
14	Plague	------	------	------	----	----	------	----	----	---	---	------	-----	-----	-----	-----
15	Erysipelas	25	13	12	----	----	2	1	1	---	---	9	5	4	-----	-----
16	Acute poliomyelitis, acute polioencephalitis	14	6	8	----	----	3	2	1	---	---	7	3	3	1	-----
17	Lethargic or epidemic encephalitis	32	12	17	1	2	22	11	11	---	---	11	5	6	-----	-----
18	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	20	12	5	2	1	9	5	3	1	---	7	3	4	-----	-----
19	Glanders	------	------	------	----	----	------	----	----	---	---	------	-----	-----	-----	-----
20	Anthrax (bacillus anthracis) malignant pustule	1	1	------	----	----	------	----	----	---	---	------	-----	-----	-----	-----
21	Rabies	6	2	3	1	----	------	----	----	---	---	------	-----	-----	-----	-----
22	Tetanus	30	17	11	2	----	3	2	----	1	---	3	3	-----	-----	-----
23-32	Tuberculosis (all forms)	1,916	836	644	239	197	241	146	32	34	29	226	112	81	15	18
23	Tuberculosis of respiratory system	1,763	776	591	219	177	221	139	29	26	27	205	102	74	13	16
24	Tuberculosis of meninges and central nervous system	38	11	16	5	6	10	1	2	5	2	5	3	-----	1	1
25	Tuberculosis of intestines and peritoneum	38	12	12	7	7	2	1	----	1	---	5	1	3	-----	1
26	Tuberculosis of vertebral column	22	9	9	2	2	------	----	----	---	---	4	1	2	1	-----
27a	Tuberculosis of bones (see exceptions)*	5	3	2	----	----	------	----	----	---	---	------	-----	-----	-----	-----
27b	Tuberculosis of joints	5	4	------	1	----	1	----	----	1	---	2	1	1	-----	-----
28	Tuberculosis of skin, etc.*	1	1	------	----	----	------	----	----	---	---	------	-----	-----	-----	-----
29	Tuberculosis of lymphatic system, etc.*	4	1	3	----	----	2	1	1	---	---	------	-----	-----	-----	-----
30	Tuberculosis of genitourinary system	18	11	3	2	2	1	1	----	---	---	3	2	1	-----	-----
31	Tuberculosis of other organs	4	1	1	----	2	------	----	----	---	---	------	-----	-----	-----	-----
32a	Tuberculosis, acute disseminated	18	7	7	3	1	4	3	----	1	---	2	2	-----	-----	-----
32b,c	Tuberculosis, other disseminated	------	------	------	----	----	------	----	----	---	---	------	-----	-----	-----	-----
33	Leprosy	------	------	------	----	----	------	----	----	---	---	------	-----	-----	-----	-----
34	Syphilis	360	166	60	92	42	43	22	6	8	7	53	33	10	7	3
35	Gonococcus infection and other venereal diseases	27	2	13	3	9	3	----	3	---	---	4	1	3	-----	-----
36	Purulent infection, septicemia (nonpuerperal)	32	16	16	----	----	8	4	4	---	---	14	8	5	1	-----
37	Yellow fever	------	------	------	----	----	------	----	----	---	---	------	-----	-----	-----	-----
38	Malaria	76	40	28	5	3	------	----	----	---	---	------	-----	-----	-----	-----
39	Other diseases due to protozoal parasites	3	2	1	----	----	2	2	----	---	---	------	-----	-----	-----	-----
40	Ankylostomiasis	------	------	------	----	----	------	----	----	---	---	------	-----	-----	-----	-----
41a	Hydatid cysts of liver	1	------	1	----	----	------	----	----	---	---	------	-----	-----	-----	-----
41b	Hydatid cysts of other organs	1	1	------	----	----	------	----	----	---	---	------	-----	-----	-----	-----
42	Other diseases caused by helminths	3	2	1	----	----	------	----	----	---	---	------	-----	-----	-----	-----
43	Mycoses	7	4	2	1	----	1	1	----	---	---	1	1	-----	-----	-----
44	Other infectious and parasitic diseases	27	13	9	2	3	6	6	----	---	---	6	3	3	-----	-----
	II.—Cancers and other tumors	5,099	2,181	2,545	145	228	589	332	236	11	10	1,692	817	840	13	22
45-53	Cancers and other malignant tumors	4,937	2,136	2,452	143	206	557	321	216	10	10	1,629	804	794	13	18
45	Cancer of buccal cavity and pharynx	203	153	34	12	4	18	16	2	---	---	55	43	11	1	-----
	Buccal cavity	167	124	28	11	4	17	15	2	---	---	47	36	10	1	-----
	Pharynx	36	29	6	1	----	1	1	----	---	---	8	7	1	-----	-----
46	Cancer of digestive tract and peritoneum	2,272	1,115	1,011	84	62	286	186	90	4	6	818	451	351	8	8
	Esophagus	70	56	9	3	2	5	4	1	---	---	26	18	7	1	-----
	Stomach and duodenum	844	448	333	44	19	131	94	27	4	6	319	201	109	4	5
	Liver and biliary passages	410	179	215	9	7	38	23	15	---	---	139	63	74	2	-----
	Pancreas	133	68	50	8	7	21	15	6	---	---	54	31	23	-----	-----
	Other digestive tract and peritoneum	815	364	404	20	27	91	50	41	---	---	280	138	138	1	3
47	Cancer of respiratory system	263	191	55	12	5	41	34	5	2	---	72	48	24	-----	-----
48	Cancer of uterus	579	------	494	----	85	37	----	37	---	---	136	-----	131	-----	5
49	Cancer of other female genital organs	149	------	144	----	5	11	----	11	---	---	42	-----	42	-----	-----
50	Cancer of breast	447	4	409	----	34	49	----	45	---	4	155	2	151	-----	2
51	Cancer of male genitourinary organs	450	426	------	24	----	63	60	----	3	---	164	161	-----	3	-----
52	Cancer of skin	113	70	40	----	3	10	6	4	---	---	26	16	10	-----	-----
53	Cancer of other or unspecified organs	461	177	265	11	8	42	19	22	1	---	161	83	74	1	3
54a	Nonmalignant tumors, ovary	2	------	1	----	1	------	----	----	---	---	1	-----	1	-----	-----
54b	Nonmalignant tumors, uterus	73	------	54	----	19	16	----	16	---	---	26	-----	23	-----	3
54c	Nonmalignant tumors, other female genital organs	------	------	------	----	----	------	----	----	---	---	1	-----	1	-----	-----
54d,e	Nonmalignant tumors, other organs	61	31	27	2	1	------	----	----	---	---	18	8	9	-----	1
55a	Tumors, ovary (nature unspecified)	1	------	1	----	----	------	----	----	---	---	------	-----	-----	-----	-----
55b	Tumors, uterus (nature unspecified)	------	------	------	----	----	------	----	----	---	---	------	-----	-----	-----	-----
55c	Tumors, other female genital organs, etc.*	------	------	------	----	----	------	----	----	---	---	------	-----	-----	-----	-----
55d,e	Tumors, other organs (nature unspecified)	25	14	10	----	1	16	11	4	1	---	17	5	12	-----	-----
	III.—Rheumatic diseases, etc.*	1,189	443	654	34	58	161	65	91	3	2	447	182	254	7	4
56	Acute rheumatic fever	39	16	15	4	4	6	3	3	---	---	21	12	8	-----	1
57	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis	48	16	30	1	1	2	1	----	---	1	20	7	12	-----	1
58	Gout	------	------	------	----	----	------	----	----	---	---	------	-----	-----	-----	-----

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

stillbirths)

NEVADA					NEW HAMPSHIRE					NEW JERSEY					NEW MEXICO					List No.
Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other		
	M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F	
1,272	800	367	59	46	6,400	3,385	3,005	7	3	43,831	21,407	19,002	1,794	1,628	5,962	3,058	2,391	306	207	
130	80	24	13	13	282	152	130	—	—	2,780	1,280	878	336	286	921	431	317	107	66	
3	2	1	—	—	5	3	2	—	—	18	5	8	3	2	18	5	11	2	—	1
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	2
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	5
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
—	—	—	—	—	4	2	2	—	—	32	11	20	1	—	65	33	23	5	4	7
—	—	—	—	—	5	5	—	—	—	11	6	5	—	—	4	3	1	—	—	8
8	3	2	1	2	13	5	8	—	—	56	22	20	7	7	69	20	42	5	2	9
2	—	2	—	—	4	4	—	—	—	31	18	11	—	2	28	10	7	8	3	10
5	3	2	—	—	55	28	27	—	—	113	49	52	6	6	53	32	19	2	—	11a
—	—	—	—	—	11	4	7	—	—	76	37	32	3	4	17	8	6	2	1	11b
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
3	—	1	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	8	5	2	—	1	73	45	23	—	5	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
1	1	—	—	—	5	4	1	—	—	22	7	14	1	—	9	4	3	1	1	15
1	*1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	6	4	—	—	4	1	3	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	30	17	12	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	17
3	3	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	22	8	11	2	1	3	1	2	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
—	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	12	11	—	1	—	3	3	—	—	—	22
79	50	12	9	8	148	74	74	—	—	1,908	897	596	205	210	486	230	145	67	44	23-32
69	45	10	6	8	130	65	65	—	—	1,751	850	535	181	185	438	210	134	57	37	23
2	—	—	2	—	3	2	1	—	—	39	14	12	5	8	26	8	6	6	6	24
—	—	—	—	—	3	1	2	—	—	25	7	7	4	7	4	1	2	1	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	3	2	1	—	—	17	4	10	3	—	4	4	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27a
—	—	—	—	—	2	1	1	—	—	8	5	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	27b
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	2	1	—	—	1	29
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	8	4	4	—	—	3	2	—	1	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	2	1	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	31
6	3	2	1	—	4	2	2	—	—	49	9	22	10	8	5	1	2	2	—	32a
2	2	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	5	1	3	—	1	3	2	1	—	—	32b,c
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
22	16	2	2	2	20	17	3	—	—	334	152	61	98	43	81	34	29	13	5	34
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	19	1	4	4	10	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	5	3	2	—	—	23	13	9	1	—	2	—	—	1	1	36
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	2	1	—	1	—	38
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41a
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41b
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	5	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
3	1	2	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	19	10	7	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
133	68	58	2	5	803	343	457	1	2	5,779	2,528	2,969	111	171	298	121	162	7	8	
129	67	55	2	5	786	338	445	1	2	5,568	2,462	2,852	106	148	281	118	148	7	8	45-53
6	3	3	—	—	34	32	2	—	—	173	146	22	3	2	9	8	1	—	—	45
6	3	3	—	—	28	28	—	—	—	138	113	20	3	2	6	6	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	6	4	2	—	—	35	33	2	—	—	3	2	1	—	—	
64	40	22	2	—	399	180	216	1	2	2,792	1,404	1,282	55	51	131	66	56	5	4	46
4	2	1	1	—	10	7	3	—	—	130	105	21	3	1	2	1	1	—	—	
32	24	7	1	—	113	62	50	1	—	965	534	377	34	20	62	35	22	3	2	
12	4	8	—	—	59	25	32	—	2	329	118	193	6	12	24	8	13	2	1	
2	1	1	—	—	27	10	17	—	—	205	94	110	1	—	9	6	3	—	—	
14	9	5	—	—	190	76	114	—	—	1,163	553	581	11	18	34	16	17	—	1	
11	10	1	—	—	32	23	9	—	—	356	257	85	9	5	9	6	3	—	—	47
13	—	10	—	3	75	—	75	—	—	505	—	450	—	55	53	—	51	—	2	48
3	—	3	—	—	20	—	20	—	—	172	—	169	—	3	6	—	5	—	1	49
7	—	7	—	—	79	—	79	—	—	560	3	539	—	18	12	—	12	—	—	50
6	6	—	—	—	73	73	—	—	—	459	427	—	32	—	24	23	—	1	—	51
6	4	2	—	—	13	8	5	—	—	98	53	43	—	2	6	4	2	—	—	52
13	4	7	—	2	61	22	39	—	—	453	172	262	7	12	31	11	18	1	1	53
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54a
2	—	2	—	—	8	—	8	—	—	75	—	57	—	18	4	—	4	—	—	54b
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54c
—	—	—	—	—	3	1	2	—	—	33	18	14	1	—	3	—	3	—	—	54d,e
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55a
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	55b
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55c
1	1	—	—	—	6	4	2	—	—	96	48	39	4	5	9	3	6	—	—	55d,e
25	8	14	1	2	213	97	116	—	—	1,653	508	1,036	35	74	97	32	56	6	3	
2	2	—	—	—	6	4	2	—	—	97	38	47	7	5	4	3	—	1	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	14	6	8	—	—	55	10	42	1	2	7	3	3	1	—	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58

TABLE 18.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE, BY RACE AND SEX:

(Exclusive of

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	MISSOURI					MONTANA					NEBRASKA				
		Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other	
			M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F
	III.—Rheumatic diseases, etc.*—Continued															
59	Diabetes mellitus	868	347	457	25	39	118	53	62	2	1	343	146	188	7	2
60	Scurvy	------	------	------	----	----	1	----	----	1	---	------	-----	-----	-----	-----
61	Beriberi	2	2	------	----	----	------	----	----	---	---	------	-----	-----	-----	-----
62	Pellagra	22	11	7	----	4	------	----	----	---	---	2	1	1	-----	-----
63	Rickets	8	3	3	2	----	2	----	2	---	---	1	1	-----	-----	-----
64	Osteomalacia	------	------	------	----	----	------	----	----	---	---	------	-----	-----	-----	-----
65	Diseases of pituitary body	9	1	7	----	1	1	----	1	---	---	2	2	-----	-----	-----
66a	Simple goiter	7	1	6	----	----	------	----	----	---	---	4	-----	4	-----	-----
66b	Exophthalmic goiter	124	15	102	----	7	19	3	16	---	---	34	4	30	-----	-----
66c-e	Other diseases of thyroid and parathyroid glands	9	------	7	1	1	4	1	3	---	---	1	1	-----	-----	-----
67	Diseases of thymus gland	33	20	12	----	1	2	2	----	---	---	9	7	2	-----	-----
68	Diseases of adrenals (see exceptions)*	12	8	4	----	----	3	1	2	---	---	6	1	5	-----	-----
69	Other general diseases	8	3	4	1	----	3	1	2	---	---	4	-----	4	-----	-----
	IV.—Diseases of the blood and blood-making organs	304	156	139	3	6	46	25	20	---	1	140	74	65	-----	1
70	Hemorrhagic conditions	17	9	7	----	1	9	5	3	---	1	11	5	6	-----	-----
71a	Pernicious anemia	98	48	48	1	1	9	4	5	---	---	50	15	35	-----	-----
71b	Other anemias	10	6	4	----	----	2	1	1	---	---	7	5	2	-----	-----
72a	True leukemias	117	52	50	1	4	13	7	6	---	---	43	29	13	-----	1
72b	Pseudoleukemias (Hodgkin's disease)	47	25	21	1	----	8	5	3	---	---	19	15	4	-----	-----
73	Diseases of the spleen	12	5	7	----	----	1	1	----	---	---	7	3	4	-----	-----
74	Other diseases of blood and blood-making organs	3	1	2	----	----	4	2	2	---	---	3	2	1	-----	-----
	V.—Chronic poisonings and intoxications	49	34	4	9	2	29	25	4	---	---	16	14	-----	1	1
75	Alcoholism (acute or chronic)	44	30	3	9	2	27	24	3	---	---	15	13	-----	1	1
76	Chronic poisoning by other organic substances	1	------	1	----	----	2	1	1	---	---	------	-----	-----	-----	-----
77a	Chronic lead poisoning	4	4	------	----	----	------	----	----	---	---	------	-----	-----	-----	-----
77b,c	Other chronic poisoning by mineral substances	------	------	------	----	----	------	----	----	---	---	1	1	-----	-----	-----
	VI.—Diseases of the nervous system, etc.*	4,176	2,066	1,763	175	172	559	330	216	6	7	1,421	739	648	22	12
78	Encephalitis (nonepidemic)	37	19	12	2	4	12	4	7	---	1	24	13	11	-----	-----
79a	Simple meningitis	59	30	20	6	3	10	7	3	---	---	13	4	9	-----	-----
79b	Nonepidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	5	3	2	----	----	1	----	1	---	---	1	1	-----	-----	-----
80	Progressive locomotor ataxia (tabes dorsalis)	22	20	1	1	----	6	5	1	---	---	10	6	3	1	-----
81	Other diseases of spinal cord	109	56	50	2	1	12	9	2	1	---	27	17	9	-----	1
82a	Cerebral hemorrhage	3,157	1,532	1,373	111	141	394	230	157	2	5	1,040	542	480	11	7
82b	Cerebral embolism and thrombosis	248	126	111	9	2	22	17	5	---	---	92	44	47	1	-----
82c	Softening of brain	46	19	18	5	4	1	----	1	---	---	9	2	7	-----	-----
82d	Hemiplegia and other paralysis, cause unspecified	43	18	21	3	1	20	14	5	---	1	33	12	19	-----	2
83	General paralysis of insane	169	105	34	24	6	17	10	5	2	---	38	21	7	8	2
84	Dementia praecox and other psychoses	23	10	9	1	3	14	11	3	---	---	20	10	10	-----	-----
85	Epilepsy	57	26	25	4	2	10	4	6	---	---	29	18	10	1	-----
86	Convulsions (under 5 years)	6	2	4	----	----	3	----	3	---	---	3	3	-----	-----	-----
87	Other diseases of nervous system	102	56	39	4	3	22	10	12	---	---	52	30	22	-----	-----
88	Diseases of organs of vision	1	------	------	----	1	1	1	----	---	---	------	-----	-----	-----	-----
89a	Diseases of ear	49	23	24	2	----	10	5	4	1	---	18	8	10	-----	-----
89b	Diseases of mastoid process	43	21	20	1	1	4	3	1	---	---	12	8	4	-----	-----
	VII.—Diseases of the circulatory system	10,820	5,591	4,274	537	418	1,419	909	467	27	16	3,167	1,837	1,275	32	23
90	Pericarditis	38	19	13	4	2	3	2	1	---	---	12	4	8	-----	-----
91a	Acute endocarditis, specified	86	42	33	5	6	11	9	2	---	---	34	20	13	1	-----
91b	Endocarditis, unspecified (under 45 years)	2	1	1	----	----	2	1	1	---	---	6	1	5	-----	-----
92a	Endocarditis, specified as chronic, etc.*	1,979	954	850	85	90	158	84	68	4	2	434	228	196	4	6
92b	Endocarditis, unspecified (45 years and over)	22	9	11	2	----	28	16	10	2	---	27	9	17	-----	1
93a	Acute myocarditis	124	72	41	6	5	29	21	7	---	1	38	23	14	-----	1
93b	Myocarditis, unspecified (under 45 years)	14	5	6	1	2	1	1	----	---	---	4	2	2	-----	-----
93c	Chronic myocarditis and myocardial degeneration	3,587	1,742	1,637	109	99	372	225	133	8	6	871	461	395	9	6
93d	Other diseases of myocardium	688	343	289	33	23	197	129	63	3	2	252	141	104	3	4
94a	Angina pectoris	314	198	106	7	3	33	27	5	1	---	127	82	45	-----	-----
94b	Diseases of coronary arteries	1,585	1,023	482	40	40	239	182	55	1	1	615	421	187	4	3
95a	Functional diseases of heart	80	57	22	1	----	4	3	1	---	---	21	14	7	-----	-----
95b	Other and unspecified diseases of heart	1,466	686	478	182	120	231	139	83	5	4	501	305	187	8	1
96	Aneurysm (except of heart)	138	76	23	27	10	10	8	2	---	---	17	10	6	1	-----
97	Arteriosclerosis (except coronary arteries)	589	309	239	28	13	72	47	24	1	---	154	83	69	1	1
98	Gangrene	16	8	7	1	----	7	6	1	---	---	7	4	2	1	-----
99	Other diseases of arteries	45	24	16	1	4	8	5	2	1	---	28	22	6	-----	-----
100	Diseases of veins, etc.*	20	10	8	2	----	4	1	3	---	---	3	-----	3	-----	-----
101	Diseases of lymphatic system (lymphangitis, etc.)	5	4	1	----	----	1	1	----	---	---	3	1	2	-----	-----
102	Idiopathic anomalies of blood-pressure	17	5	9	2	1	8	2	5	1	---	10	4	6	-----	-----
103	Other diseases of circulatory system	5	2	2	1	----	1	----	1	---	---	3	2	1	-----	-----
	VIII.—Diseases of the respiratory system	3,657	1,691	1,505	262	199	408	233	115	31	29	853	469	342	22	20
104a	Diseases of nasal fossae	6	2	3	1	----	2	----	----	1	1	2	1	1	-----	-----
104b	Other diseases of nasal fossae and annexa	12	7	4	1	----	1	----	1	---	---	7	7	-----	-----	-----
105	Diseases of larynx	7	1	5	1	----	2	----	1	---	1	6	4	2	-----	-----
106a	Acute bronchitis	47	14	29	1	3	2	1	----	---	1	8	6	2	-----	-----
106b	Chronic bronchitis	73	34	35	4	----	5	5	----	---	---	10	7	3	-----	-----
106c,d	Bronchitis, unspecified	11	6	5	----	----	1	1	----	---	---	7	2	4	-----	1
107a	Bronchopneumonia	1,487	660	633	101	93	137	68	38	15	16	264	135	109	10	10
107b	Capillary bronchitis	5	1	4	----	----	------	----	----	---	---	1	1	-----	-----	-----
108	Lobar pneumonia	1,776	855	697	135	89	179	112	52	10	5	409	225	167	12	5
109	Pneumonia, unspecified	14	8	5	1	----	39	21	10	3	5	47	26	18	-----	3
110	Pleurisy	70	33	29	6	2	10	6	3	1	---	23	15	8	-----	-----
111a	Pulmonary embolism and thrombosis	16	7	8	----	1	------	----	----	---	---	12	10	2	-----	-----

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

stillbirths)

NEVADA					NEW HAMPSHIRE					NEW JERSEY					NEW MEXICO					
Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other		List No.
	M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F	
17	5	11	—	1	172	81	91	—	—	1,285	396	815	18	56	36	9	26	1	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	3	6	1	1	17	6	11	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	3	1	1	1	3	1	1	—	1	63
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	64
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	3	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66a
3	—	2	—	1	11	1	10	—	—	96	12	77	1	6	8	—	7	—	1	66b
—	—	—	—	—	3	—	3	—	—	15	4	10	—	1	4	1	2	1	—	66c-e
1	1	—	—	—	3	3	—	—	—	53	27	20	5	1	12	5	4	2	1	67
2	—	1	1	—	3	2	1	—	—	14	5	8	1	—	2	1	1	—	—	68
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	6	4	—	—	3	3	—	—	—	69
10	6	3	—	1	56	32	24	—	—	344	172	158	6	8	31	17	14	—	—	
2	—	1	—	1	2	1	1	—	—	10	4	5	—	1	2	1	1	—	—	70
2	2	—	—	—	16	9	7	—	—	80	35	43	—	2	7	4	3	—	—	71a
—	—	—	—	—	4	3	1	—	—	25	7	16	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	71b
6	4	2	—	—	18	7	11	—	—	132	72	55	4	1	13	6	7	—	—	72a
—	—	—	—	—	13	11	2	—	—	74	46	25	2	1	6	4	2	—	—	72b
—	—	—	—	—	2	1	1	—	—	17	6	10	—	1	3	2	1	—	—	73
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	6	2	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	74
10	7	2	1	—	8	8	—	—	—	86	65	11	9	1	5	4	1	—	—	
8	5	2	1	—	7	7	—	—	—	78	58	11	8	1	4	3	1	—	—	75
1	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	76
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	7	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	77a
1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	77b,c
74	42	26	4	2	698	335	363	—	—	4,083	1,846	1,951	146	140	313	176	124	8	5	
1	1	—	—	—	3	1	2	—	—	39	21	15	2	1	4	3	1	—	—	78
1	1	—	—	—	7	5	2	—	—	68	36	23	6	3	10	5	5	—	—	79a
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	7	5	1	1	—	3	—	1	—	2	79b
—	—	—	—	—	5	2	3	—	—	18	12	1	5	—	5	5	—	—	—	80
—	—	—	—	—	14	8	6	—	—	78	44	32	—	2	12	8	4	—	—	81
55	30	20	3	2	531	242	289	—	—	2,949	1,257	1,492	93	107	210	119	84	5	2	82a
5	3	2	—	—	75	43	32	—	—	408	177	216	5	10	9	2	7	—	—	82b
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	8	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	82c
2	1	1	—	—	9	6	3	—	—	91	36	47	2	6	10	5	4	—	1	82d
3	2	—	1	—	10	5	5	—	—	140	94	20	24	2	5	2	2	1	—	83
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	33	10	20	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	84
2	2	—	—	—	10	5	5	—	—	51	33	14	2	2	8	5	3	—	—	85
—	—	—	—	—	3	2	1	—	—	3	2	1	—	—	10	3	6	1	—	86
4	1	3	—	—	21	10	11	—	—	130	77	49	2	2	10	7	3	—	—	87
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	88
1	1	—	—	—	5	4	1	—	—	25	12	12	1	—	7	5	2	—	—	89a
—	—	—	—	—	3	2	1	—	—	33	21	8	1	3	8	5	2	1	—	89b
324	227	85	6	6	2,147	1,201	942	4	—	14,764	7,602	6,292	430	440	689	392	267	15	15	
—	—	—	—	—	3	2	1	—	—	7	4	3	—	—	3	1	2	—	—	90
9	1	6	—	2	11	7	4	—	—	119	61	50	2	6	3	1	2	—	—	91a
—	—	—	—	—	3	1	2	—	—	20	9	7	1	3	2	1	1	—	—	91b
48	29	18	—	1	297	145	152	—	—	1,227	527	607	47	46	120	60	55	1	4	92a
2	1	1	—	—	27	21	6	—	—	148	66	70	4	8	4	3	1	—	—	92b
2	1	1	—	—	18	9	9	—	—	171	87	71	4	9	13	6	7	—	—	93a
—	—	—	—	—	2	1	1	—	—	43	22	15	4	2	3	—	3	—	—	93b
94	65	27	1	1	524	254	270	—	—	4,123	1,894	2,029	99	101	212	108	95	6	3	93c
30	25	4	—	1	106	58	48	—	—	1,755	838	778	48	41	49	28	20	1	—	93d
12	9	3	—	—	101	69	32	—	—	169	99	63	6	1	26	21	5	—	—	94a
67	57	8	1	1	432	301	130	1	—	2,840	1,898	852	54	36	90	64	25	1	—	94b
1	—	—	1	—	3	1	2	—	—	17	4	10	—	3	3	3	—	—	—	95a
45	35	10	—	—	410	216	191	3	—	3,252	1,617	1,330	136	169	123	71	42	3	7	95b
3	2	1	—	—	10	4	6	—	—	69	49	11	8	1	1	1	—	—	—	96
8	2	5	1	—	178	99	79	—	—	655	312	328	8	7	23	15	7	1	—	97
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	8	4	3	2	2	1	—	—	1	98
1	—	1	—	—	11	6	5	—	—	51	26	21	3	1	4	2	2	—	—	99
—	—	—	—	—	6	3	3	—	—	25	10	13	2	—	3	2	—	1	—	100
1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	101
1	—	—	1	—	2	2	—	—	—	45	18	22	1	4	2	2	—	—	—	102
—	—	—	—	—	3	2	1	—	—	9	3	6	—	—	3	2	—	1	—	103
96	61	20	10	5	457	258	199	—	—	2,876	1,365	1,180	210	121	522	253	193	39	37	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	1	—	2	2	—	—	—	104a
—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	18	10	5	2	1	1	—	1	—	—	104b
1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	7	2	1	—	4	—	3	1	—	105
2	1	1	—	—	13	5	8	—	—	37	18	15	4	—	6	4	1	1	—	106a
1	1	—	—	—	16	10	6	—	—	69	45	23	1	—	5	3	2	—	—	106b
1	1	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	13	7	6	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	106c,d
34	19	8	5	2	172	90	82	—	—	1,016	445	457	71	43	232	114	86	13	19	107a
—	—	—	—	—	3	3	—	—	—	3	1	2	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	107b
39	30	4	3	2	194	117	77	—	—	1,320	630	517	111	62	210	105	78	17	10	108
8	3	2	2	1	14	8	6	—	—	117	62	45	5	5	32	9	10	6	7	109
1	—	1	—	—	8	7	1	—	—	92	49	34	6	3	4	3	1	—	—	110
1	—	1	—	—	16	8	8	—	—	20	6	11	3	—	1	—	1	—	—	111a

261290 O—40——28

TABLE 18.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE, BY RACE AND SEX:

(Exclusive of

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	MISSOURI					MONTANA					NEBRASKA				
		Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other	
			M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F
	VIII.—Diseases of the respiratory system—Continued															
111b	Pulmonary congestion, edema, hemorrhagic infarct	30	13	14	1	2	5	----	5	---	---	28	15	12	-----	1
112	Asthma	55	27	21	2	5	8	4	4	---	---	15	5	10	-----	-----
113	Pulmonary emphysema	4	2	------	1	1	------	----	----	---	---	4	1	3	-----	-----
114	Other diseases of respiratory system (except t.b.)	44	21	13	7	3	17	15	1	1	---	10	9	1	-----	-----
	IX.—Diseases of the digestive system	2,692	1,434	1,025	122	111	379	205	139	16	19	722	425	288	6	3
115a	Diseases of pharynx and tonsils	131	69	53	4	5	33	17	14	1	1	40	19	20	-----	1
115b	Diseases of buccal cavity and annexa	22	10	7	4	1	1	----	1	---	---	8	7	1	-----	-----
116	Diseases of esophagus	5	4	1	----	----	------	----	----	---	---	------	-----	-----	-----	-----
117a	Ulcer of stomach	176	130	32	10	4	25	21	4	---	---	70	58	12	-----	-----
117b	Ulcer of duodenum	69	51	14	3	1	12	11	----	1	---	28	24	4	-----	-----
118	Other diseases of stomach (except cancer)	64	28	30	5	1	11	9	2	---	---	16	7	9	-----	-----
119	Diarrhea, enteritis (under 2 years)	439	210	171	24	34	36	14	11	5	6	38	25	13	-----	-----
120	Diarrhea, enteritis (2 years and over)	167	82	73	6	6	13	5	3	---	5	47	26	21	-----	-----
121	Appendicitis	436	260	145	16	15	74	47	21	5	1	142	90	47	5	-----
122a	Hernia	159	89	53	10	7	10	5	5	---	---	45	27	18	-----	-----
122b	Intestinal obstruction	213	100	89	12	12	44	20	21	2	1	69	37	30	-----	2
123	Other diseases of intestines	47	23	16	5	3	6	4	2	---	---	13	5	8	-----	-----
124	Cirrhosis of liver	377	244	110	13	10	53	32	17	---	4	67	44	22	1	-----
125a	Yellow atrophy of liver	13	3	9	----	1	7	3	4	---	---	3	1	2	-----	-----
125b	Other diseases of liver	39	18	13	4	4	3	2	1	---	---	6	3	3	-----	-----
126	Biliary calculi	179	50	124	3	2	25	6	18	1	---	52	16	36	-----	-----
127	Other diseases of gall-bladder, biliary passages	107	37	66	----	4	17	7	8	1	1	60	26	34	-----	-----
128	Diseases of pancreas	13	10	3	----	----	------	----	----	---	---	8	4	4	-----	-----
129	Peritonitis, cause not specified	36	16	16	3	1	9	2	7	---	---	10	6	4	-----	-----
	X.—Diseases of the genitourinary system	4,679	2,417	1,758	297	207	391	248	127	13	3	1,000	581	396	12	11
130	Acute nephritis (including unspecified under 10 years)	70	36	21	7	6	16	11	4	---	1	21	9	12	-----	-----
131	Chronic nephritis	4,001	2,004	1,572	246	179	267	165	92	8	2	726	404	306	9	7
132	Nephritis, unspecified (10 years and over)	37	21	13	2	1	31	22	8	1	---	44	25	17	1	1
133	Other diseases of kidneys, ureters, etc.*	115	52	48	9	6	10	4	5	1	---	34	15	18	1	-----
134	Calculi of urinary passages	68	41	22	2	3	6	6	----	---	---	14	9	5	-----	-----
135	Diseases of bladder (except tumors)	25	12	10	3	----	2	1	1	---	---	10	6	4	-----	-----
136	Diseases of urethra, urinary abscess, etc.	13	10	------	3	----	------	----	----	---	---	------	-----	-----	-----	-----
137	Diseases of prostate	265	240	------	25	----	40	38	----	2	---	113	112	-----	1	-----
138	Diseases of male genital organs, not venereal	1	1	------	----	----	2	1	----	1	---	1	1	-----	-----	-----
139a	Cysts of ovary	17	------	15	----	2	1	----	1	---	---	6	-----	6	-----	-----
139b	Other diseases of ovaries, etc.*	50	------	42	----	8	8	----	8	---	---	18	-----	15	-----	3
139c	Diseases of uterus	15	------	14	----	1	8	----	8	---	---	13	-----	13	-----	-----
139d	Nonpuerperal diseases of breast (except cancer)	------	------	------	----	----	------	----	----	---	---	------	-----	-----	-----	-----
139e	Other diseases of female genital organs	2	------	1	----	1	------	----	----	---	---	------	-----	-----	-----	-----
	XI.—Diseases of pregnancy, childbirth, etc.*	229	------	204	----	25	35	----	30	---	5	78	-----	77	-----	1
140	Abortion with septic conditions	32	------	28	----	4	7	----	6	---	1	14	-----	14	-----	-----
141	Abortion without mention of septic conditions, etc.*	12	------	12	----	----	1	----	1	---	---	6	-----	6	-----	-----
142a	Ectopic gestation, septic conditions specified	1	------	1	----	----	------	----	----	---	---	------	-----	-----	-----	-----
142b	Ectopic gestation, septic conditions not mentioned	13	------	11	----	2	1	----	----	---	1	7	-----	6	-----	1
143	Other accidents of pregnancy (except hemorrhages)	1	------	1	----	----	1	----	1	---	---	------	-----	-----	-----	-----
144a	Placenta praevia	6	------	6	----	----	1	----	1	---	---	6	-----	6	-----	-----
144b	Other puerperal hemorrhages	19	------	17	----	2	2	----	2	---	---	9	-----	9	-----	-----
145a	Puerperal septicemia and pyemia (see exceptions)*	62	------	55	----	7	5	----	4	---	1	10	-----	10	-----	-----
145b	Puerperal tetanus (see exceptions)*	------	------	------	----	----	------	----	----	---	---	------	-----	-----	-----	-----
146	Puerperal albuminuria and eclampsia	45	------	38	----	7	3	----	3	---	---	10	-----	10	-----	-----
147	Other toxemias of pregnancy	9	------	8	----	1	1	----	1	---	---	2	-----	2	-----	-----
148	Puerperal phlegmasia alba dolens, embolus, etc.*	5	------	5	----	----	6	----	6	---	---	7	-----	7	-----	-----
149	Other accidents of childbirth	24	------	22	----	2	6	----	5	---	1	7	-----	7	-----	-----
150	Other and unspecified conditions of puerperal state	------	------	------	----	----	1	----	----	---	1	------	-----	-----	-----	-----
	XII.—Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue	63	31	29	1	2	10	8	1	1	---	20	8	10	-----	2
151	Furuncle, carbuncle	20	13	7	----	----	2	2	----	---	---	5	5	-----	-----	-----
152	Phlegmon, acute abscess	14	6	7	1	----	2	1	1	---	---	5	1	4	-----	-----
153	Other diseases of skin and annexa, etc.*	29	12	15	----	2	6	5	----	1	---	10	2	6	-----	2
	XIII.—Diseases of the bones, etc.*	38	18	16	2	2	8	5	2	1	---	14	6	7	1	-----
154	Osteomyelitis	29	17	9	2	1	6	4	2	---	---	12	6	5	1	-----
155	Other diseases of bones (except tuberculosis)	------	------	------	----	----	------	----	----	---	---	1	-----	1	-----	-----
156	Diseases of joints, other organs of locomotion	9	1	7	----	1	2	1	----	1	---	1	-----	1	-----	-----
	XIV.—Congenital malformations	315	165	137	5	8	53	28	23	1	1	121	61	59	1	-----
157a	Congenital hydrocephalus	40	23	15	2	----	9	5	3	---	1	15	6	9	-----	-----
157b	Spina bifida and meningocele	28	10	17	----	1	1	----	1	---	---	9	1	8	-----	-----
157c	Congenital malformations of heart	180	95	77	2	6	28	13	14	1	---	65	35	29	1	-----
157d	Other congenital malformations	67	37	28	1	1	15	10	5	---	---	32	19	13	-----	-----
	XV.—Diseases of early infancy	1,259	646	468	90	55	222	126	87	4	5	422	234	174	10	4
158	Congenital debility	62	31	22	5	4	9	6	2	1	---	27	17	9	-----	1
159	Premature birth	809	409	295	66	39	146	79	60	3	4	267	141	117	9	-----
160	Injury at birth	246	137	94	8	7	45	27	18	---	---	103	61	40	-----	2
161	Other diseases peculiar to early infancy	142	69	57	11	5	22	14	7	---	1	25	15	8	1	1
162	XVI.—Senility	267	139	119	4	5	54	25	18	7	4	151	72	78	-----	1

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

stillbirths)

NEVADA					NEW HAMPSHIRE					NEW JERSEY					NEW MEXICO					
Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other		List No.
	M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F	
2	------	2	-----	-----	5	1	4	-----	-----	58	24	31	1	2	10	6	4	-----	-----	111b
1	1	------	-----	-----	8	4	4	-----	-----	49	29	16	2	2	7	3	3	-----	1	112
1	------	1	-----	-----	3	1	2	-----	-----	5	4	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	113
4	4	------	-----	-----	2	1	1	-----	-----	47	28	14	2	3	6	3	2	1	-----	114
89	52	32	2	3	320	161	159	-----	-----	2,459	1,304	1,002	92	61	516	266	227	18	5	
7	2	5	-----	-----	9	5	4	-----	-----	98	39	49	3	7	35	17	17	1	-----	115a
------	------	------	-----	-----	1	1	------	-----	-----	17	8	6	2	1	4	3	1	-----	-----	115b
------	------	------	-----	-----	1	1	------	-----	-----	8	4	3	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	116
12	10	------	2	-----	22	13	9	-----	-----	192	154	23	12	3	15	10	5	-----	-----	117a
2	2	------	-----	-----	13	11	2	-----	-----	80	66	11	3	-----	6	4	2	-----	-----	117b
1	1	------	-----	-----	9	4	5	-----	-----	39	12	20	5	2	14	10	3	1	-----	118
5	2	2	-----	1	16	8	8	-----	-----	124	57	50	15	2	225	112	104	5	4	119
2	1	1	-----	-----	11	4	7	-----	-----	71	35	29	3	4	31	11	16	3	1	120
19	13	6	-----	-----	71	36	35	-----	-----	446	255	164	14	13	67	38	27	2	-----	121
4	2	1	-----	1	32	20	12	-----	-----	196	115	74	4	3	17	6	9	2	-----	122a
8	3	5	-----	-----	33	14	19	-----	-----	228	96	117	6	9	33	18	14	1	-----	122b
2	2	------	-----	-----	3	1	2	-----	-----	47	20	20	5	2	2	1	1	-----	-----	123
15	12	3	-----	-----	39	21	18	-----	-----	475	306	155	9	5	36	26	8	2	-----	124
------	------	------	-----	-----	1	------	1	-----	-----	11	4	7	-----	-----	2	1	1	-----	-----	125a
------	------	------	-----	-----	1	1	------	-----	-----	37	17	17	3	-----	7	4	3	-----	-----	125b
7	1	5	-----	1	23	5	18	-----	-----	196	47	147	-----	2	10	2	8	-----	-----	126
2	1	1	-----	-----	21	9	12	-----	-----	115	40	68	3	4	7	2	5	-----	-----	127
1	------	1	-----	-----	6	3	3	-----	-----	34	11	19	3	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	128
2	------	2	-----	-----	8	4	4	-----	-----	45	18	23	1	3	5	1	3	1	-----	129
91	63	24	3	1	575	295	280	-----	-----	3,670	1,727	1,670	116	157	293	139	139	12	3	
5	5	------	-----	-----	13	9	4	-----	-----	68	29	30	2	7	14	6	8	-----	-----	130
67	46	18	2	1	481	243	238	-----	-----	2,918	1,296	1,419	84	119	214	101	104	7	2	131
5	2	3	-----	-----	21	10	11	-----	-----	158	63	73	11	11	22	10	11	1	-----	132
3	1	1	1	-----	12	6	6	-----	-----	100	45	46	4	5	11	4	4	2	1	133
2	2	------	-----	-----	6	6	------	-----	-----	67	40	24	3	-----	6	3	2	1	-----	134
------	------	------	-----	-----	2	1	1	-----	-----	22	16	5	-----	1	3	2	-----	1	-----	135
------	------	------	-----	-----	2	2	------	-----	-----	10	7	------	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	136
7	7	------	-----	-----	18	18	------	-----	-----	237	228	------	9	-----	13	13	-----	-----	-----	137
------	------	------	-----	-----	------	------	------	-----	-----	3	3	------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	138
1	------	1	-----	-----	3	------	3	-----	-----	21	------	18	-----	3	1	-----	1	-----	-----	139a
1	------	1	-----	-----	13	------	13	-----	-----	48	------	37	-----	11	5	-----	5	-----	-----	139b
------	------	------	-----	-----	3	------	3	-----	-----	18	------	18	-----	-----	4	-----	4	-----	-----	139c
------	------	------	-----	-----	1	------	1	-----	-----	------	------	------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	139d
------	------	------	-----	-----	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	------	------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	139e
6	------	5	-----	1	30	------	30	-----	-----	205	------	183	-----	22	81	-----	70	-----	11	
1	------	1	-----	-----	1	------	1	-----	-----	28	------	20	-----	8	10	-----	9	-----	1	140
------	------	------	-----	-----	------	------	------	-----	-----	10	------	8	-----	2	1	-----	1	-----	-----	141
------	------	------	-----	-----	------	------	------	-----	-----	2	------	2	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	142a
------	------	------	-----	-----	------	------	------	-----	-----	11	------	10	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	142b
------	------	------	-----	-----	1	------	1	-----	-----	4	------	4	-----	-----	3	-----	2	-----	1	143
------	------	------	-----	-----	1	------	1	-----	-----	10	------	9	-----	1	7	-----	6	-----	1	144a
------	------	------	-----	-----	1	------	1	-----	-----	25	------	24	-----	1	7	-----	6	-----	1	144b
2	------	2	-----	-----	7	------	7	-----	-----	45	------	41	-----	4	20	-----	17	-----	3	145a
------	------	------	-----	-----	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	------	------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	145b
1	------	1	-----	-----	5	------	5	-----	-----	23	------	22	-----	1	16	-----	14	-----	2	146
------	------	------	-----	-----	3	------	3	-----	-----	9	------	8	-----	1	3	-----	2	-----	1	147
------	------	------	-----	-----	6	------	6	-----	-----	12	------	11	-----	1	3	-----	3	-----	-----	148
2	------	1	-----	1	5	------	5	-----	-----	24	------	22	-----	2	10	-----	9	-----	1	149
------	------	------	-----	-----	------	------	------	-----	-----	2	------	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	150
1	1	------	-----	-----	4	3	1	-----	-----	38	15	18	1	4	10	5	4	1	-----	
------	------	------	-----	-----	2	2	------	-----	-----	12	7	4	-----	1	1	-----	1	-----	-----	151
------	------	------	-----	-----	2	1	1	-----	-----	10	4	3	1	2	4	2	1	1	-----	152
1	1	------	-----	-----	------	------	------	-----	-----	16	4	11	-----	1	5	3	2	-----	-----	153
------	------	------	-----	-----	4	2	2	-----	-----	40	23	11	3	3	2	2	-----	-----	-----	
------	------	------	-----	-----	2	1	1	-----	-----	23	18	2	3	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	154
------	------	------	-----	-----	1	1	------	-----	-----	9	2	6	-----	1	1	1	-----	-----	-----	155
------	------	------	-----	-----	1	------	1	-----	-----	8	3	3	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	156
11	3	8	-----	-----	71	36	35	-----	-----	324	145	157	15	7	49	26	22	1	-----	
------	------	------	-----	-----	13	7	6	-----	-----	58	25	29	3	1	9	5	4	-----	-----	157a
1	------	1	-----	-----	16	6	10	-----	-----	35	10	23	1	1	4	3	1	-----	-----	157b
9	2	7	-----	-----	26	15	11	-----	-----	139	56	71	9	3	20	8	12	-----	-----	157c
1	1	------	-----	-----	16	8	8	-----	-----	92	54	34	2	2	16	10	5	1	-----	157d
42	18	22	2	-----	198	114	83	-----	1	1,067	543	399	65	60	302	155	121	20	6	
3	1	2	-----	-----	5	5	------	-----	-----	27	14	5	3	5	33	14	16	2	1	158
22	11	11	-----	-----	125	69	56	-----	-----	659	325	245	44	45	197	103	82	10	2	159
6	3	3	-----	-----	53	34	18	-----	1	238	128	94	10	6	42	31	10	1	-----	160
11	3	6	2	-----	15	6	9	-----	-----	143	76	55	8	4	30	7	13	7	3	161
4	1	------	1	2	14	5	9	-----	-----	134	51	78	2	3	35	19	13	1	2	162

TABLE 18.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE, BY RACE AND SEX:

(Exclusive of

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	MISSOURI					MONTANA					NEBRASKA				
		Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other	
			M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F
	XVII.—Violent and accidental deaths	3,571	2,235	1,023	220	93	716	511	175	17	13	1,069	720	327	16	6
163-171	Suicide	633	481	135	13	4	103	89	11	2	1	236	186	49	1	-----
163	Suicide by solid or liquid poisons, etc.*	121	65	51	2	3	12	8	4	---	---	32	21	11	-----	-----
164	Suicide by poisonous gas	49	40	8	1	----	4	4	----	---	---	31	22	9	-----	-----
165	Suicide by hanging or strangulation	91	68	23	----	----	16	12	4	---	---	55	48	6	1	-----
166	Suicide by drowning	24	16	8	----	----	1	1	----	---	---	8	4	4	-----	-----
167	Suicide by firearms	290	253	31	6	----	61	56	3	2	---	90	79	11	-----	-----
168	Suicide by cutting or piercing instruments	27	22	3	2	----	4	4	----	---	---	9	8	1	-----	-----
169	Suicide by jumping from high places	27	16	8	2	1	1	1	----	---	---	5	-----	5	-----	-----
170	Suicide by crushing	------	------	------	----	----	2	2	----	---	---	4	3	1	-----	-----
171	Suicide by other means	4	1	3	----	----	2	1	----	---	1	2	1	1	-----	-----
172-175	Homicide	242	104	34	81	23	26	20	3	1	2	22	11	5	4	2
173	Homicide by firearms	138	71	12	44	11	15	11	3	---	1	12	4	4	2	2
174	Homicide by cutting or piercing instruments	52	12	1	29	10	1	1	----	---	---	4	2	-----	2	-----
175	Homicide by other means	52	21	21	8	2	10	8	----	1	1	6	5	1	-----	-----
176-198	Accidental, other, or undefined	2,696	1,650	854	126	66	587	402	161	14	10	811	523	273	11	4
176	Attack by venomous animals	6	4	1	----	1	1	----	----	---	1	1	1	-----	-----	-----
177	Poisoning by food	20	7	10	1	2	1	1	----	---	---	7	6	1	-----	-----
178	Accidental absorption of poisonous gas	16	14	1	1	----	8	8	----	---	---	11	9	2	-----	-----
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	15	13	1	1	----	6	6	----	---	---	11	9	2	-----	-----
	Associated with symbols 201-214	1	1	------	----	----	2	2	----	---	---	------	-----	-----	-----	-----
179	Other acute accidental poisonings (except gas)	43	23	16	2	2	7	3	2	1	1	12	6	5	-----	1
180	Conflagration	36	22	5	7	2	12	8	4	---	---	6	3	2	1	-----
181	Accidental burns (except conflagration)	147	68	67	4	8	29	17	11	---	1	55	30	25	-----	-----
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	133	56	65	4	8	24	13	10	---	1	47	23	24	-----	-----
	Associated with symbols 201-214	14	12	2	----	----	5	4	1	---	---	8	7	1	-----	-----
182	Accidental mechanical suffocation	32	14	12	1	5	12	10	2	---	---	10	7	3	-----	-----
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	30	13	11	1	5	10	8	2	---	---	10	7	3	-----	-----
	Associated with symbols 201-214	2	1	1	----	----	2	2	----	---	---	------	-----	-----	-----	-----
183	Accidental drowning	159	134	13	12	----	89	52	35	---	2	57	51	5	1	-----
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	127	106	10	11	----	47	34	11	---	2	52	47	4	1	-----
	Associated with symbols 201-214	32	28	3	1	----	42	18	24	---	---	5	4	1	-----	-----
184	Traumatism by firearms	98	81	8	8	1	28	26	1	1	---	32	30	2	-----	-----
185	Traumatism by cutting or piercing instruments	27	21	4	----	2	8	6	2	---	---	12	9	3	-----	-----
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	19	13	4	----	2	5	3	2	---	---	7	6	1	-----	-----
	Associated with symbols 201-214	8	8	------	----	----	3	3	----	---	---	5	3	2	-----	-----
186a	Traumatism by fall	866	384	445	16	21	108	59	45	2	2	256	123	131	1	1
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	778	312	435	11	20	86	39	44	1	2	225	95	128	1	1
	Associated with symbols 201-214	88	72	10	5	1	22	20	1	1	---	31	28	3	-----	-----
186b	Traumatism by crushing, landslide	213	161	37	11	4	60	49	8	3	---	63	54	9	-----	-----
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	9	8	------	1	----	5	5	----	---	---	6	6	-----	-----	-----
	Associated with symbols 201-214	204	153	37	10	4	55	44	8	3	---	57	48	9	-----	-----
187	Cataclysm	19	9	6	2	2	12	4	5	3	---	4	1	3	-----	-----
188	Injuries by animals	19	17	2	----	----	4	2	1	1	---	10	8	2	-----	-----
189	Hunger and thirst	1	1	------	----	----	------	----	----	---	---	------	-----	-----	-----	-----
190	Excessive cold	3	------	------	2	1	10	7	2	1	---	2	1	-----	1	-----
191	Excessive heat	45	26	15	2	2	1	1	----	---	---	7	6	1	-----	-----
192	Lightning	10	8	2	----	----	8	7	----	1	---	7	7	-----	-----	-----
193	Accidents due to electric currents	18	14	3	1	----	8	7	1	---	---	4	3	1	-----	-----
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	17	13	3	1	----	7	6	1	---	---	4	3	1	-----	-----
	Associated with symbols 201-214	1	1	------	----	----	1	1	----	---	---	------	-----	-----	-----	-----
194a	Foreign bodies	20	10	8	1	1	7	3	2	---	2	14	8	6	-----	-----
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	20	10	8	1	1	7	3	2	---	2	14	8	6	-----	-----
194b	Other accidents	880	624	197	47	12	173	131	40	1	1	241	160	72	7	2
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	116	80	21	10	5	14	12	1	1	---	37	26	11	-----	-----
	Associated with symbols 201-214	764	544	176	37	7	159	119	39	---	1	204	134	61	7	2
195	Violent deaths of unknown nature	10	5	2	3	----	------	----	----	---	---	------	-----	-----	-----	-----
196	Wounds of war	------	------	------	----	----	------	----	----	---	---	------	-----	-----	-----	-----
197	Execution of civilians by belligerent armies	------	------	------	----	----	------	----	----	---	---	------	-----	-----	-----	-----
198	Legal executions	8	3	------	5	----	1	1	----	---	---	------	-----	-----	-----	-----
	XVIII.—Ill-defined causes of death	244	129	78	18	19	91	41	11	23	16	49	38	11	-----	-----
199	Sudden death	13	6	5	2	----	3	2	----	1	---	9	9	-----	-----	-----
200a	Cause of death ill-defined	99	65	25	6	3	28	20	6	1	1	26	20	6	-----	-----
200b	Cause of death not specified or unknown	132	58	48	10	16	60	19	5	21	15	14	9	5	-----	-----

Symbol	Supplemental Classification	Deaths tabulated under List numbers 178, 181, 182, with symbols 201-214,* are retabulated in														
201	Accidents in mines and quarries	20	20	------	----	----	26	25	----	1	---	------	-----	-----	-----	-----
202	Accidents from agricultural machinery	10	9	1	----	----	4	4	----	---	---	19	16	3	-----	-----
203	Elevator accidents	4	1	1	2	----	------	----	----	---	---	2	2	-----	-----	-----
204	Accidents from machinery used for recreation	------	------	------	----	----	------	----	----	---	---	------	-----	-----	-----	-----
205	Other machinery accidents	25	24	------	1	----	8	6	1	1	---	6	5	1	-----	-----
206	Railroad and automobile collisions	46	31	15	----	----	5	3	2	---	---	18	10	7	1	-----
207	Other railroad accidents	96	82	4	8	2	81	44	36	1	---	24	21	2	1	-----
208	Street car and automobile collisions	------	------	------	----	----	------	----	----	---	---	------	-----	-----	-----	-----
209	Other street car accidents	19	8	9	1	1	------	----	----	---	---	4	1	1	1	1
210	Automobile accidents (primary)	836	594	195	38	9	136	106	29	---	1	212	144	63	4	1
211	Motorcycle accidents	4	4	------	----	----	2	1	----	1	---	3	3	-----	-----	-----
212	Other land transportation accidents	30	25	3	2	----	11	9	2	---	---	18	18	-----	-----	-----
213	Water transportation accidents	21	19	1	1	----	6	4	2	---	---	4	4	-----	-----	-----
214	Air transportation accidents	3	3	------	----	----	12	11	1	---	---	------	-----	-----	-----	-----

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

stillbirths)

NEVADA					NEW HAMPSHIRE					NEW JERSEY					NEW MEXICO					List No.
Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other		
	M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F	
210	149	43	13	5	509	334	173	2	----	3,472	2,201	991	215	65	533	384	120	23	6	
36	28	7	1	----	94	78	16	----	----	696	491	182	18	5	47	40	5	2	----	163-171
4	1	3	----	----	4	3	1	----	----	49	23	24	2	----	9	6	2	1	----	163
7	4	3	----	----	13	9	4	----	----	223	136	85	2	----	4	4	----	----	----	164
3	3	----	----	----	34	28	6	----	----	191	148	38	5	----	4	2	1	1	----	165
----	----	----	----	----	7	6	1	----	----	26	12	11	2	1	----	----	----	----	----	166
21	19	1	1	----	33	29	4	----	----	132	120	9	3	----	28	26	2	----	----	167
----	----	----	----	----	3	3	----	----	----	26	22	3	1	----	1	1	----	----	----	168
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	37	24	9	1	3	1	1	----	----	----	169
1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	7	5	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	170
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	5	1	3	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	171
13	9	1	3	----	9	6	3	----	----	120	39	39	24	18	51	37	9	4	1	172-175
8	6	1	1	----	5	4	1	----	----	52	22	14	10	6	36	26	6	2	1	173
1	----	----	1	----	2	2	----	----	----	19	5	3	6	5	5	4	----	1	----	174
4	3	----	1	----	2	----	2	----	----	49	12	22	8	7	11	7	3	1	----	175
161	112	35	9	5	406	250	154	2	----	2,656	1,671	770	173	42	435	307	106	17	5	176-198
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	176
----	----	----	----	----	2	2	----	----	----	9	4	5	----	----	7	3	3	1	----	177
4	3	1	----	----	12	7	5	----	----	109	61	42	5	1	10	8	1	1	----	178
4	3	1	----	----	12	7	5	----	----	109	61	42	5	1	7	5	1	1	----	
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	3	3	----	----	----	
2	1	1	----	----	6	5	1	----	----	37	24	11	2	----	7	3	4	----	----	179
3	1	1	1	----	10	8	2	----	----	49	24	10	9	6	7	4	3	----	----	180
4	----	2	2	----	17	10	7	----	----	144	78	52	7	7	26	13	9	3	1	181
3	----	2	1	----	14	7	7	----	----	130	69	50	5	6	25	12	9	3	1	
1	----	----	1	----	3	3	----	----	----	14	9	2	2	1	1	1	----	----	----	
2	2	----	----	----	10	6	4	----	----	24	13	6	3	2	14	9	5	----	----	182
----	----	----	----	----	10	6	4	----	----	24	13	6	3	2	14	9	5	----	----	
2	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	
19	15	2	----	2	39	31	6	2	----	266	204	23	35	4	32	22	9	----	1	183
17	13	2	----	2	34	27	6	1	----	223	167	23	30	3	28	20	7	----	1	
2	2	----	----	----	5	4	----	1	----	43	37	----	5	1	4	2	2	----	----	
2	1	1	----	----	3	3	----	----	----	26	22	1	3	----	19	16	1	2	----	184
2	1	1	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	11	5	4	2	----	5	5	----	----	----	185
2	1	1	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	7	2	3	2	----	2	2	----	----	----	
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	4	3	1	----	----	3	3	----	----	----	
25	16	8	1	----	146	55	91	----	----	822	400	396	19	7	83	58	22	2	1	186a
13	7	6	----	----	133	43	90	----	----	766	353	387	19	7	46	28	16	1	1	
12	9	2	1	----	13	12	1	----	----	56	47	9	----	----	37	30	6	1	----	
21	15	5	1	----	11	11	----	----	----	129	91	24	14	----	49	35	11	2	1	186b
----	----	----	----	----	2	2	----	----	----	4	3	1	----	----	6	4	----	2	----	
21	15	5	1	----	9	9	----	----	----	125	88	23	14	----	43	31	11	----	1	
1	1	----	----	----	8	5	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	187
1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	6	5	----	1	----	1	----	1	----	----	188
1	----	1	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	2	----	----	----	189
2	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	3	2	----	1	----	1	1	----	----	----	190
1	1	----	----	----	2	2	----	----	----	15	11	4	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	191
----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	7	4	2	1	----	5	4	----	1	----	192
3	3	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	24	21	1	2	----	2	2	----	----	----	193
1	1	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	20	18	----	2	----	2	2	----	----	----	
2	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	4	3	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	
----	----	----	----	----	5	2	3	----	----	22	15	6	1	----	2	2	----	----	----	194a
----	----	----	----	----	5	2	3	----	----	22	15	6	1	----	2	2	----	----	----	
68	49	12	4	3	131	101	30	----	----	943	681	183	64	15	162	119	37	5	1	194b
2	1	----	1	----	24	21	3	----	----	93	65	20	8	----	23	18	3	1	1	
66	48	12	3	3	107	80	27	----	----	850	616	163	56	15	139	101	34	4	----	
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	195
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	196
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	197
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	7	3	----	4	----	----	----	----	----	----	198
16	14	1	1	----	11	9	2	----	----	57	32	18	2	5	1,265	636	541	48	40	
----	----	----	----	----	2	2	----	----	----	2	----	1	----	1	9	4	4	1	----	199
15	13	1	1	----	8	6	2	----	----	42	22	15	2	3	66	46	15	3	2	200a
1	1	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	13	10	2	----	1	1,190	586	522	44	38	200b

183, 185, 186a, 186b, 193, 194b, as "Associated
the supplemental classification below.

																				Symbol
18	17	1	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	3	3	----	----	----	10	10	----	----	----	201
----	----	----	----	----	2	2	----	----	----	2	2	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	202
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	203
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	204
2	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	23	21	1	1	----	14	14	----	----	----	205
3	1	2	----	----	10	6	4	----	----	22	19	2	1	----	3	3	----	----	----	206
15	11	1	2	1	7	7	----	----	----	83	67	8	8	----	24	20	2	2	----	207
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	208
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	4	2	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	209
63	43	14	4	2	106	82	24	----	----	869	610	182	61	16	153	104	47	2	----	210
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	14	13	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	211
2	1	1	----	----	4	4	----	----	----	16	14	2	----	----	17	14	1	1	1	212
----	----	----	----	----	4	3	----	1	----	52	45	1	5	1	4	2	2	----	----	213
3	3	----	----	----	3	3	----	----	----	6	5	1	----	----	4	4	----	----	----	214

TABLE 18.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE, BY RACE AND SEX:

(Exclusive of

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	NEW YORK					NORTH CAROLINA				
		Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other	
			M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F
	All causes	147,106	75,773	63,827	3,996	3,510	33,599	11,842	9,251	6,558	5,948
	I.—Infectious and parasitic diseases	9,402	5,022	2,695	1,017	668	3,916	1,009	839	1,076	992
1	Typhoid fever	58	32	23	2	1	73	28	11	19	15
2	Paratyphoid fever	6	5	-------	-------	1	1	-------	1	-------	-------
3	Typhus fever	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	3	3	-------	-------	-------
4	Relapsing fever	1	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
5	Undulant fever	8	5	3	-------	-------	3	2	1	-------	-------
6	Smallpox	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	1	-------	1	-------	-------
7	Measles	96	52	37	4	3	251	88	77	46	40
8	Scarlet fever	64	35	29	-------	-------	22	9	12	1	-------
9	Whooping-cough	188	85	84	12	7	265	59	82	61	63
10	Diphtheria	37	24	10	3	-------	168	32	58	14	14
11a	Influenza, respiratory complications specified	282	139	132	4	7	352	116	112	71	53
11b	Influenza, respiratory complications not specified	199	103	88	3	5	148	50	44	33	21
12	Cholera	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
13	Dysentery	48	22	24	-------	2	110	33	34	21	22
14	Plague	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
15	Erysipelas	62	36	23	2	1	20	6	11	-------	3
16	Acute poliomyelitis, acute policencephalitis	27	15	12	-------	-------	15	4	6	2	3
17	Lethargic or epidemic encephalitis	112	59	50	1	2	13	4	4	3	2
18	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	112	54	44	9	5	32	16	8	5	3
19	Glanders	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
20	Anthrax (bacillus anthracis) malignant pustule	1	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
21	Rabies	1	1	-------	-------	-------	1	-------	1	-------	-------
22	Tetanus	28	17	8	3	-------	39	8	6	21	4
23-32	Tuberculosis (all forms)	6,563	3,536	1,819	720	488	1,869	402	308	575	584
23	Tuberculosis of respiratory system	5,991	3,288	1,635	632	436	1,710	373	283	520	534
24	Tuberculosis of meninges and central nervous system	176	74	60	24	18	52	13	8	17	14
25	Tuberculosis of intestines and peritoneum	59	14	25	11	9	43	5	5	17	16
26	Tuberculosis of vertebral column	83	36	23	17	7	11	3	3	3	2
27a	Tuberculosis of bones (see exceptions)*	12	8	2	2	-------	1	-------	1	-------	-------
27b	Tuberculosis of joints	18	15	2	1	-------	5	-------	-------	1	4
28	Tuberculosis of skin, etc.*	2	2	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
29	Tuberculosis of lymphatic system, etc.*	14	3	9	1	1	5	3	-------	-------	2
30	Tuberculosis of genitourinary system	72	42	23	6	1	5	-------	3	2	-------
31	Tuberculosis of other organs	11	4	5	2	-------	1	-------	-------	-------	1
32a	Tuberculosis, acute disseminated	115	45	32	24	14	35	5	4	15	11
32b,c	Tuberculosis, other disseminated	10	5	3	-------	2	1	-------	1	-------	-------
33	Leprosy	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
34	Syphilis	1,303	691	242	238	132	367	44	26	164	133
35	Gonococcus infection and other venereal diseases	40	11	15	6	8	6	1	-------	1	4
36	Purulent infection, septicemia (nonpuerperal)	55	31	20	2	2	43	19	11	6	7
37	Yellow fever	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
38	Malaria	30	24	1	4	1	70	23	11	22	14
39	Other diseases due to protozoal parasites	10	6	3	1	-------	6	3	1	2	-------
40	Ankylostomiasis	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	2	1	1	-------	-------
41a	Hydatid cysts of liver	4	4	-------	-------	-------	1	-------	-------	1	-------
41b	Hydatid cysts of other organs	2	1	1	-------	-------	1	-------	1	-------	-------
42	Other diseases caused by helminths	7	4	2	-------	1	9	1	-------	2	6
43	Mycoses	29	14	12	2	1	9	3	3	2	1
44	Other infectious and parasitic diseases	29	14	13	1	1	16	4	8	4	-------
	II.—Cancers and other tumors	21,151	9,880	10,538	309	424	2,037	652	895	156	334
45-53	Cancers and other malignant tumors	20,328	9,589	10,084	293	362	1,914	619	856	146	293
45	Cancer of buccal cavity and pharynx	658	542	95	20	1	67	38	22	3	4
	Buccal cavity	529	436	78	15	-------	56	32	17	3	4
	Pharynx	129	106	17	5	1	11	6	5	-------	-------
46	Cancer of digestive tract and peritoneum	9,962	5,213	4,498	147	104	747	282	297	87	81
	Esophagus	493	375	101	16	1	19	5	10	3	1
	Stomach and duodenum	3,526	2,004	1,412	70	40	330	122	107	54	47
	Liver and biliary passages	1,019	392	606	11	10	136	40	73	12	11
	Pancreas	669	382	272	9	6	62	32	25	3	2
	Other digestive tract and peritoneum	4,255	2,060	2,107	41	47	200	83	82	15	20
47	Cancer of respiratory system	1,635	1,241	344	40	10	70	41	20	5	4
48	Cancer of uterus	1,701	-------	1,567	-------	134	322	-------	205	-------	117
49	Cancer of other female genital organs	605	-------	579	-------	26	29	-------	25	-------	4
50	Cancer of breast	2,058	25	1,975	-------	58	192	2	147	1	42
51	Cancer of male genitourinary organs	1,743	1,687	-------	56	-------	169	134	-------	35	-------
52	Cancer of skin	287	175	106	4	2	72	36	31	-------	5
53	Cancer of other or unspecified organs	1,679	706	920	26	27	246	86	109	15	36
54a	Nonmalignant tumors, ovary	23	-------	22	-------	1	2	-------	2	-------	-------
54b	Nonmalignant tumors, uterus	283	-------	232	-------	51	39	-------	11	-------	28
54c	Nonmalignant tumors, other female genital organs	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
54d,e	Nonmalignant tumors, other organs	223	116	97	5	5	15	4	8	2	1
55a	Tumors, ovary (nature unspecified)	2	-------	2	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
55b	Tumors, uterus (nature unspecified)	2	-------	2	-------	-------	1	-------	-------	-------	1
55c	Tumors, other female genital organs, etc.*	1	-------	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
55d,e	Tumors, other organs (nature unspecified)	289	175	98	11	5	66	29	18	8	11
	III.—Rheumatic diseases, etc.*	5,849	1,915	3,724	59	151	906	264	346	94	202
56	Acute rheumatic fever	265	113	131	2	19	74	20	22	15	17
57	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis	136	41	91	3	1	51	18	21	5	7
58	Gout	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

stillbirths)

NORTH DAKOTA					OHIO					OKLAHOMA					OREGON					
Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other		List No.
	M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F	
5,208	2,990	2,006	114	98	74,899	37,700	31,939	2,885	2,375	19,957	9,876	7,196	1,516	1,369	11,784	6,928	4,635	150	71	
402	194	137	32	39	5,303	2,474	1,827	592	410	2,489	1,032	799	340	318	613	370	203	21	19	
3	2	—	1	—	56	36	18	1	1	94	40	31	6	17	5	3	2	—	—	1
—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	5	1	4	—	—	8	3	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	1	4	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	6
21	9	4	3	5	179	89	82	3	5	60	32	22	4	2	7	3	4	—	—	7
17	8	9	—	—	82	38	39	4	1	22	12	10	—	—	10	4	6	—	—	8
61	22	22	6	11	122	54	53	5	10	180	74	74	14	18	20	9	7	3	1	9
7	1	3	2	1	96	47	45	1	3	117	59	54	1	3	11	3	7	1	—	10
45	31	13	1	—	400	206	170	13	11	268	122	108	14	24	58	40	17	1	—	11a
27	14	13	—	—	357	170	163	11	13	171	63	75	18	15	36	22	14	—	—	11b
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
8	2	3	2	1	50	24	24	1	1	58	22	22	9	5	9	6	3	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
1	—	1	—	—	30	13	17	—	—	13	6	5	1	1	7	5	2	—	—	15
1	1	—	—	—	17	9	7	1	—	16	6	7	3	—	6	3	3	—	—	16
28	16	11	—	1	33	17	13	1	2	12	8	2	2	—	17	11	6	—	—	17
8	6	2	—	—	54	34	18	1	1	15	9	4	2	—	13	11	2	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
5	4	1	—	—	36	27	5	4	—	13	10	3	—	—	2	1	1	—	—	22
140	61	43	16	20	3,028	1,344	957	430	297	1,089	424	299	183	183	309	175	106	13	15	23-32
114	50	39	9	16	2,710	1,223	827	395	265	1,007	388	280	169	170	261	151	86	12	12	23
11	4	2	3	2	101	36	43	12	10	19	8	3	4	4	8	6	1	—	1	24
4	1	1	1	1	80	21	40	9	10	18	5	6	4	3	7	2	4	1	—	25
1	1	—	—	—	43	19	15	6	3	10	6	1	2	1	9	6	3	—	—	26
2	—	—	2	—	2	2	—	—	—	4	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	27a
2	2	—	—	—	13	5	3	2	3	4	2	2	—	—	2	1	1	—	—	27b
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
1	—	—	1	—	7	2	4	—	1	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
1	1	—	—	—	35	18	17	—	—	4	3	1	—	—	11	6	3	—	2	30
—	—	—	—	—	3	2	1	—	—	2	—	1	1	—	2	1	1	—	—	31
3	1	1	—	1	28	13	4	6	5	16	6	3	2	5	8	2	6	—	—	32a
1	1	—	—	—	6	3	3	—	—	2	1	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	32b,c
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
18	9	8	1	—	626	305	152	112	57	203	81	33	55	34	68	55	9	2	2	34
3	1	2	—	—	21	4	13	1	3	8	1	3	1	3	4	1	2	—	1	35
8	6	2	—	—	53	22	27	1	3	34	15	15	2	2	20	11	9	—	—	36
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	5	3	2	—	—	89	38	23	19	9	1	—	1	—	—	38
—	—	—	—	—	6	4	2	—	—	5	3	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41a
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41b
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
—	—	—	—	—	14	8	5	1	—	2	1	—	—	1	4	4	—	—	—	43
1	1	—	—	—	30	18	10	—	2	4	1	—	2	1	5	2	2	1	—	44
651	350	292	3	6	9,162	3,923	4,835	160	244	1,852	819	883	47	103	1,531	769	744	11	7	
628	342	277	3	6	8,843	3,841	4,629	155	218	1,757	776	840	46	95	1,488	752	718	11	7	45-53
18	13	5	—	—	230	182	41	6	1	68	49	13	4	2	46	38	8	—	—	45
14	11	3	—	—	184	150	29	5	—	53	38	10	4	1	43	36	7	—	—	
4	2	2	—	—	46	32	12	1	1	15	11	3	—	1	3	2	1	—	—	
334	205	124	1	4	4,222	2,094	1,962	95	71	751	392	308	24	27	690	406	275	6	3	46
4	2	2	—	—	136	107	22	7	—	8	5	2	1	—	23	13	9	1	—	
162	114	46	—	2	1,555	861	634	38	22	323	180	120	12	11	294	188	99	5	2	
43	19	22	—	2	722	292	405	12	13	165	80	78	1	6	99	40	59	—	—	
28	20	7	1	—	270	132	124	8	6	51	30	19	2	—	51	35	16	—	—	
97	50	47	—	—	1,539	702	777	30	30	204	97	89	8	10	223	130	92	—	1	
28	20	8	—	—	452	320	110	16	6	65	50	10	3	2	71	55	14	2	—	47
40	—	38	—	2	1,027	—	946	—	81	258	—	219	—	39	148	—	145	—	3	48
12	—	12	—	—	223	—	209	—	14	29	—	27	—	2	40	—	40	—	—	49
54	1	53	—	—	862	3	832	—	27	140	1	126	—	13	141	3	138	—	—	50
68	67	—	1	—	792	766	—	26	—	141	132	—	9	—	163	163	—	—	—	51
16	12	4	—	—	212	139	70	2	1	106	65	39	1	1	32	20	11	—	1	52
58	24	33	1	—	823	337	459	10	17	199	87	98	5	9	157	67	87	3	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	6	—	6	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	54a
10	—	10	—	—	147	—	127	—	20	19	—	14	—	5	15	—	15	—	—	54b
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54c
2	1	1	—	—	86	49	32	2	3	12	6	6	—	—	10	8	2	—	—	54d,e
1	—	1	—	—	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55a
—	—	—	—	—	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55b
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55c
10	7	3	—	—	73	33	34	3	3	63	37	22	1	3	17	9	8	—	—	55d,e
198	84	112	2	—	2,638	904	1,590	43	101	591	224	293	29	45	348	145	201	1	1	
10	8	2	—	—	108	57	44	1	6	31	12	15	2	2	11	4	7	—	—	56
10	3	7	—	—	100	34	63	3	—	23	6	17	—	—	15	9	6	—	—	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58

TABLE 18.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE, BY RACE AND SEX:

(Exclusive of

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	NEW YORK					NORTH CAROLINA				
		Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other	
			M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F
	III.—Rheumatic diseases, etc.*—Continued										
59	Diabetes mellitus	4,736	1,551	3,030	40	115	391	128	150	34	69
60	Scurvy	2	2	-------	-------	-------	1	1	-------	-------	-------
61	Beriberi	6	4	2	-------	-------	3	3	-------	-------	-------
62	Pellagra	26	12	11	1	2	254	67	93	18	76
63	Rickets	7	3	2	1	1	14	2	3	2	7
64	Osteomalacia	3	1	2	-------	-------	1	-------	1	-------	-------
65	Diseases of pituitary body	14	5	8	1	-------	1	-------	1	-------	-------
66a	Simple goiter	24	3	19	-------	2	5	-------	2	-------	3
66b	Exophthalmic goiter	412	86	317	3	6	41	-------	23	5	13
66c-e	Other diseases of thyroid and parathyroid glands	35	2	31	-------	2	10	3	5	1	1
67	Diseases of thymus gland	123	71	44	5	3	39	12	18	5	4
68	Diseases of adrenals (see exceptions)*	41	13	26	2	-------	1	-------	-------	1	-------
69	Other general diseases	19	8	10	1	-------	30	10	7	8	5
	IV.—Diseases of the blood and blood-making organs	1,242	660	553	14	15	200	80	74	26	20
70	Hemorrhagic conditions	34	12	20	-------	2	17	6	6	2	3
71a	Pernicious anemia	257	107	147	1	2	47	22	13	6	6
71b	Other anemias	38	18	17	2	1	25	7	5	7	6
72a	True leukemias	566	315	238	6	7	66	28	27	7	4
72b	Pseudoleukemias (Hodgkin's disease)	289	185	97	4	3	34	14	15	4	1
73	Diseases of the spleen	40	15	24	1	-------	10	2	8	-------	-------
74	Other diseases of blood and blood-making organs	18	8	10	-------	-------	1	1	-------	-------	-------
	V.—Chronic poisonings and intoxications	438	329	59	38	12	82	48	3	27	4
75	Alcoholism (acute or chronic)	394	298	51	36	9	79	45	3	27	4
76	Chronic poisoning by other organic substances	26	15	6	2	3	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
77a	Chronic lead poisoning	15	14	1	-------	-------	2	2	-------	-------	-------
77b,c	Other chronic poisoning by mineral substances	3	2	1	-------	-------	1	1	-------	-------	-------
	VI.—Diseases of the nervous system, etc.*	11,739	5,478	5,687	276	298	3,752	1,291	1,030	711	720
78	Encephalitis (nonepidemic)	84	46	29	4	5	49	13	20	10	6
79a	Simple meningitis	202	108	65	17	12	74	30	18	13	13
79b	Nonepidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	20	8	11	1	-------	14	6	1	4	3
80	Progressive locomotor ataxia (tabes dorsalis)	95	67	19	6	3	5	1	1	3	-------
81	Other diseases of spinal cord	319	163	147	5	4	46	26	7	5	8
82a	Cerebral hemorrhage	7,852	3,481	4,078	114	179	2,869	993	774	526	576
82b	Cerebral embolism and thrombosis	1,495	678	769	23	25	100	37	45	10	8
82c	Softening of brain	75	36	30	2	7	6	4	-------	2	-------
82d	Hemiplegia and other paralysis, cause unspecified	94	46	47	-------	1	169	53	57	26	33
83	General paralysis of insane	533	332	79	84	38	73	18	12	36	7
84	Dementia praecox and other psychoses	108	27	72	2	7	62	7	16	19	20
85	Epilepsy	233	137	82	10	4	106	34	20	32	20
86	Convulsions (under 5 years)	17	9	7	-------	1	22	4	7	5	6
87	Other diseases of nervous system	310	162	140	4	4	73	27	26	12	8
88	Diseases of organs of vision	3	1	2	-------	-------	1	-------	1	-------	-------
89a	Diseases of ear	178	99	72	3	4	54	23	18	6	7
89b	Diseases of mastoid process	121	78	38	1	4	29	15	7	2	5
	VII.—Diseases of the circulatory system	50,864	26,967	22,247	792	858	6,639	2,686	1,923	1,095	935
90	Pericarditis	39	21	18	-------	-------	14	6	6	1	1
91a	Acute endocarditis, specified	218	115	92	9	2	48	12	13	10	13
91b	Endocarditis, unspecified (under 45 years)	19	9	10	-------	-------	11	4	3	1	3
92a	Endocarditis, specified as chronic, etc.*	4,796	2,195	2,461	59	81	859	287	252	162	158
92b	Endocarditis, unspecified (45 years and over)	226	107	111	-------	8	90	34	33	15	8
93a	Acute myocarditis	338	154	178	2	4	68	24	18	14	12
93b	Myocarditis, unspecified (under 45 years)	30	14	13	2	1	43	10	6	14	13
93c	Chronic myocarditis and myocardial degeneration	17,005	8,479	8,109	201	216	999	401	371	124	103
93d	Other diseases of myocardium	2,041	1,035	972	19	15	770	303	239	137	91
94a	Angina pectoris	517	364	151	1	1	317	172	73	44	28
94b	Diseases of coronary arteries	9,738	6,718	2,873	94	53	751	461	202	47	41
95a	Functional diseases of heart	33	16	17	-------	-------	19	10	7	1	1
95b	Other and unspecified diseases of heart	12,658	6,179	5,727	338	414	2,195	810	570	431	384
96	Aneurysm (except of heart)	294	186	72	27	9	33	7	3	16	7
97	Arteriosclerosis (except coronary arteries)	2,563	1,196	1,289	33	45	311	110	98	55	48
98	Gangrene	24	12	8	2	2	15	5	2	2	6
99	Other diseases of arteries	173	93	76	2	2	24	12	6	4	2
100	Diseases of veins, etc.*	94	46	42	2	4	10	5	2	1	2
101	Diseases of lymphatic system (lymphangitis, etc.)	10	5	5	-------	-------	1	-------	-------	1	-------
102	Idiopathic anomalies of blood-pressure	36	17	17	1	1	50	10	15	13	12
103	Other diseases of circulatory system	12	6	6	-------	-------	11	3	4	2	2
	VIII.—Diseases of the respiratory system	9,503	4,971	3,843	426	263	3,074	1,022	782	720	550
104a	Diseases of nasal fossae	17	9	5	3	-------	25	5	3	11	6
104b	Other diseases of nasal fossae and annexa	62	31	26	2	3	8	2	3	3	-------
105	Diseases of larynx	25	13	11	-------	1	21	8	6	4	3
106a	Acute bronchitis	145	74	67	2	2	23	8	3	5	7
106b	Chronic bronchitis	189	119	61	7	2	31	13	12	3	3
106c,d	Bronchitis, unspecified	34	18	15	1	-------	15	5	3	2	5
107a	Bronchopneumonia	3,682	1,789	1,665	118	110	1,149	334	300	242	223
107b	Capillary bronchitis	20	7	8	2	3	3	1	-------	1	1
108	Lobar pneumonia	4,500	2,440	1,678	255	127	1,328	447	346	327	208
109	Pneumonia, unspecified	95	56	34	3	2	265	81	45	77	62
110	Pleurisy	279	162	98	15	4	56	22	18	8	8
111a	Pulmonary embolism and thrombosis	66	27	37	-------	2	15	2	8	1	4

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

stillbirths]

NORTH DAKOTA					OHIO					OKLAHOMA					OREGON					
Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other		List No.
	M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F	
140	59	80	1	—	1,900	668	1,131	25	76	335	145	156	13	21	247	106	139	1	1	59
—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
1	—	1	—	—	13	5	7	—	1	119	35	53	11	20	1	—	1	—	—	62
2	1	1	—	—	10	4	5	1	—	4	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	64
2	2	—	—	—	3	1	1	—	1	2	1	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	65
1	—	1	—	—	19	5	12	—	2	5	1	4	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	66a
13	4	9	—	—	333	50	268	4	11	29	2	24	2	1	42	10	32	—	—	66b
2	1	1	—	—	15	3	12	—	—	9	3	6	—	—	8	4	4	—	—	66c-e
8	3	4	1	—	79	52	17	7	3	19	12	7	—	—	14	8	6	—	—	67
4	—	4	—	—	34	14	20	—	—	2	1	—	1	—	5	1	4	—	—	68
5	3	2	—	—	21	9	9	2	1	13	5	7	—	1	2	2	—	—	—	69
54	33	20	1	—	581	310	255	6	10	158	85	64	5	4	94	50	43	—	1	
4	4	—	—	—	36	16	19	—	1	13	6	5	2	—	4	2	2	—	—	70
17	11	6	—	—	171	79	88	2	2	46	20	24	1	1	25	11	14	—	—	71a
2	1	1	—	—	32	11	19	—	2	14	5	7	1	1	4	—	3	—	1	71b
22	13	8	1	—	220	134	79	2	5	49	33	15	—	1	42	23	19	—	—	72a
6	3	3	—	—	98	59	38	1	—	28	17	10	1	—	17	13	4	—	—	72b
3	1	2	—	—	17	10	6	1	—	3	2	1	—	—	2	1	1	—	—	73
—	—	—	—	—	7	1	6	—	—	5	2	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	74
13	12	—	1	—	81	60	9	9	3	32	21	5	6	—	29	20	8	1	—	
12	11	—	1	—	68	50	6	9	3	30	21	3	6	—	29	20	8	1	—	75
1	1	—	—	—	5	2	3	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	76
—	—	—	—	—	6	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	77a
—	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	77b,c
552	308	231	8	5	8,589	4,051	3,980	283	275	2,112	1,016	822	137	137	1,285	680	584	21	—	
4	4	—	—	—	76	40	34	2	—	31	14	15	2	—	8	4	4	—	—	78
9	7	2	—	—	103	55	35	5	8	35	12	19	2	2	19	8	11	—	—	79a
1	1	—	—	—	12	8	2	2	—	3	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	79b
1	1	—	—	—	69	58	7	4	—	11	6	4	1	—	8	7	—	1	—	80
16	10	6	—	—	151	85	62	1	3	38	20	12	3	3	27	14	13	—	—	81
400	233	160	5	2	6,624	3,022	3,193	198	211	1,550	757	601	98	94	977	532	432	13	—	82a
32	17	15	—	—	566	268	273	14	11	48	27	18	1	2	87	44	42	1	—	82b
—	—	—	—	—	55	25	28	—	2	6	3	2	1	—	9	2	7	—	—	82c
30	15	12	1	2	66	32	30	1	3	145	66	56	9	14	29	15	13	1	—	82d
5	3	1	1	—	268	158	45	43	22	71	45	14	7	5	16	10	3	3	—	83
3	—	3	—	—	40	17	21	1	1	24	6	16	1	1	23	4	19	—	—	84
12	3	8	1	—	105	56	44	3	2	47	19	18	5	5	16	6	8	2	—	85
9	2	7	—	—	14	8	4	—	2	12	5	2	2	3	3	2	1	—	—	86
19	7	12	—	—	275	137	131	4	3	49	17	28	—	4	41	21	20	—	—	87
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	88
9	3	5	—	1	108	52	48	4	4	31	13	14	3	1	15	8	7	—	—	89a
2	2	—	—	—	57	30	23	1	3	10	5	2	1	2	6	3	3	—	—	89b
1,195	737	448	5	5	20,886	11,013	8,737	608	528	3,939	2,259	1,297	215	168	3,283	2,036	1,210	27	10	
2	—	2	—	—	25	8	14	1	2	19	4	10	2	3	7	4	3	—	—	90
15	10	5	—	—	143	75	60	3	5	36	21	13	2	—	15	6	9	—	—	91a
4	3	1	—	—	20	11	9	—	—	9	5	4	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	91b
161	90	70	1	—	2,496	1,176	1,160	78	82	535	268	184	47	36	450	272	174	2	2	92a
13	7	5	1	—	144	64	67	5	8	71	34	27	7	3	17	12	5	—	—	92b
17	8	8	—	1	292	143	118	19	12	46	22	18	2	4	31	14	15	2	—	93a
3	3	—	—	—	29	13	12	2	2	17	6	8	—	3	3	1	1	—	1	93b
231	122	106	3	—	5,290	2,469	2,569	121	131	656	350	251	36	19	740	407	322	9	2	93c
137	90	47	—	—	1,594	796	731	42	25	410	232	147	17	14	112	63	47	1	1	93d
35	25	10	—	—	825	536	261	19	9	183	118	56	7	2	76	60	16	—	—	94a
235	174	60	—	1	4,038	2,613	1,273	94	58	649	453	172	16	8	895	655	236	3	1	94b
7	3	4	—	—	47	24	23	—	—	22	12	9	1	—	14	7	7	—	—	95a
203	112	88	—	3	4,091	2,065	1,686	182	158	920	524	268	67	61	611	348	254	7	2	95b
8	6	2	—	—	144	95	31	12	6	36	23	7	2	4	39	28	11	—	—	96
103	69	34	—	—	1,448	779	622	20	27	240	138	93	6	3	229	131	94	3	1	97
4	4	—	—	—	38	20	16	1	1	13	6	4	1	2	5	3	2	—	—	98
6	6	—	—	—	140	86	51	3	—	33	17	13	1	2	20	15	5	—	—	99
5	3	2	—	—	36	17	17	2	—	6	3	3	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	100
—	—	—	—	—	6	4	2	—	—	3	2	—	1	—	5	3	2	—	—	101
5	1	4	—	—	22	9	8	4	1	33	20	9	—	4	11	6	5	—	—	102
1	1	—	—	—	18	10	7	—	1	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	103
408	214	147	23	24	4,868	2,460	1,940	282	186	1,705	784	600	185	136	726	435	269	13	9	
—	—	—	—	—	9	5	4	—	—	4	1	1	2	—	2	1	1	—	—	104a
1	1	—	—	—	27	17	9	1	—	11	8	2	1	—	8	7	1	—	—	104b
4	2	2	—	—	15	13	2	—	—	9	5	2	1	1	5	5	—	—	—	105
7	2	4	—	1	73	40	31	—	2	12	6	5	1	—	12	8	4	—	—	106a
7	5	2	—	—	88	42	43	3	—	27	17	8	2	—	9	1	8	—	—	106b
7	5	2	—	—	39	17	19	1	2	12	4	5	2	1	2	1	1	—	—	106c,d
143	65	48	17	13	2,106	1,059	878	96	73	678	308	249	74	47	283	167	109	3	4	107a
—	—	—	—	—	8	3	4	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	107b
193	112	70	4	7	1,991	995	746	153	97	664	317	208	73	66	279	175	95	6	3	108
9	3	3	1	2	47	27	19	1	—	118	48	45	13	9	33	17	10	4	2	109
7	7	—	—	—	131	68	50	11	2	32	13	12	3	4	28	17	11	—	—	110
9	2	5	1	1	58	22	30	3	3	13	4	7	1	1	9	3	6	—	—	111a

TABLE 18.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE, BY RACE AND SEX:

(Exclusive of

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	NEW YORK					NORTH CAROLINA				
		Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other	
			M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F
	VIII.—Diseases of the respiratory system—Continued										
111b	Pulmonary congestion, edema, hemorrhagic infarct	55	25	30	-------	-------	43	18	12	8	5
112	Asthma	165	79	73	7	6	51	20	16	10	5
113	Pulmonary emphysema	13	10	3	-------	-------	1	1	-------	-------	-------
114	Other diseases of respiratory system (except tuberculosis)	156	112	32	11	1	40	5	7	18	10
	IX.—Diseases of the digestive system	8,144	4,551	3,252	192	149	2,464	856	665	482	461
115a	Diseases of pharynx and tonsils	366	180	160	15	11	119	37	40	19	23
115b	Diseases of buccal cavity and annexa	63	35	21	7	-------	36	11	9	6	10
116	Diseases of esophagus	17	9	7	-------	1	4	1	1	2	-------
117a	Ulcer of stomach	647	528	98	16	5	96	51	11	21	13
117b	Ulcer of duodenum	365	304	53	7	1	40	31	2	6	1
118	Other diseases of stomach (except cancer)	56	30	26	-------	-------	84	20	20	20	24
119	Diarrhea, enteritis (under 2 years)	610	309	247	28	26	1,009	321	251	239	198
120	Diarrhea, enteritis (2 years and over)	207	95	106	5	1	175	48	51	38	38
121	Appendicitis	1,512	888	567	30	27	285	116	86	36	47
122a	Hernia	657	356	279	15	7	54	22	15	14	3
122b	Intestinal obstruction	591	282	270	18	21	185	49	62	27	47
123	Other diseases of intestines	193	98	83	5	7	40	16	5	9	10
124	Cirrhosis of liver	1,517	956	512	30	19	130	69	26	22	13
125a	Yellow atrophy of liver	44	21	21	1	1	12	2	5	2	3
125b	Other diseases of liver	101	52	39	6	4	22	9	4	5	4
126	Biliary calculi	609	178	421	-------	10	33	7	21	2	3
127	Other diseases of gall-bladder, biliary passages	342	117	222	1	2	85	28	42	4	11
128	Diseases of pancreas	105	58	43	4	-------	20	9	7	2	2
129	Peritonitis, cause not specified	142	55	77	4	6	35	9	7	8	11
	X.—Diseases of the genitourinary system	11,130	5,608	5,004	243	275	3,385	1,198	966	633	588
130	Acute nephritis (including unspecified under 10 years)	110	50	51	3	6	190	60	34	55	41
131	Chronic nephritis	8,934	4,150	4,399	183	202	2,45[illegible]	879	744	443	390
132	Nephritis, unspecified (10 years and over)	170	82	82	4	2	358	118	99	69	72
133	Other diseases of kidneys, ure' rs, etc.*	371	193	153	12	13	84	27	36	9	12
134	Calculi of urinary passages	236	160	70	3	3	26	12	9	3	2
135	Diseases of bladder (except tumors)	40	25	13	-------	2	10	4	3	3	-------
136	Diseases of urethra, urinary abscess, etc.	29	17	1	10	1	17	3	-------	14	-------
137	Diseases of prostate	952	926	-------	26	-------	132	95	-------	37	-------
138	Diseases of male genital organs, not venereal	7	5	-------	2	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
139a	Cysts of ovary	80	-------	74	-------	6	3	-------	2	-------	1
139b	Other diseases of ovaries, etc.*	143	-------	113	-------	30	80	-------	25	-------	55
139c	Diseases of uterus	46	-------	43	-------	3	27	-------	13	-------	14
139d	Nonpuerperal diseases of breast (except cancer)	1	-------	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
139e	Other diseases of female genital organs	11	-------	4	-------	7	2	-------	1	-------	1
	XI.—Diseases of pregnancy, childbirth, etc.*	717	-------	650	-------	67	421	-------	218	-------	203
140	Abortion with septic conditions	123	-------	100	-------	23	42	-------	19	-------	23
141	Abortion without mention of septic conditions, etc.*	37	-------	36	-------	1	18	-------	9	-------	9
142a	Ectopic gestation, septic conditions specified	8	-------	7	-------	1	2	-------	-------	-------	2
142b	Ectopic gestation, septic conditions not mentioned	31	-------	25	-------	6	9	-------	1	-------	8
143	Other accidents of pregnancy (except hemorrhages)	5	-------	5	-------	-------	11	-------	8	-------	3
144a	Placenta praevia	27	-------	27	-------	-------	15	-------	8	-------	7
144b	Other puerperal hemorrhages	89	-------	82	-------	7	33	-------	15	-------	18
145a	Puerperal septicemia and pyemia (see exceptions)*	113	-------	103	-------	10	64	-------	31	-------	33
145b	Puerperal tetanus (see exceptions)*	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
146	Puerperal albuminuria and eclampsia	83	-------	76	-------	7	122	-------	70	-------	52
147	Other toxemias of pregnancy	33	-------	31	-------	2	31	-------	19	-------	12
148	Puerperal phlegmasia alba dolens, embolus, etc.*	46	-------	42	-------	4	23	-------	12	-------	11
149	Other accidents of childbirth	121	-------	116	-------	5	51	-------	26	-------	25
150	Other and unspecified conditions of puerperal state	1	-------	-------	-------	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
	XII.—Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue	159	84	66	3	6	53	22	16	7	8
151	Furuncle, carbuncle	37	25	12	-------	-------	16	10	4	1	1
152	Phlegmon, acute abscess	57	28	22	2	5	24	7	9	2	6
153	Other diseases of skin and annexa, etc.*	65	31	32	1	1	13	5	3	4	1
	XIII.—Diseases of the bones, etc.*	142	92	37	6	7	46	21	10	12	3
154	Osteomyelitis	93	67	19	3	4	32	13	6	10	3
155	Other diseases of bones (except tuberculosis)	18	11	7	-------	-------	4	2	-------	2	-------
156	Diseases of joints, other organs of locomotion	31	14	11	3	3	10	6	4	-------	-------
	XIV.—Congenital malformations	1,204	615	546	27	16	344	170	122	28	24
157a	Congenital hydrocephalus	245	104	134	4	3	43	20	15	3	5
157b	Spina bifida and meningocele	104	50	51	1	2	29	11	14	2	2
157c	Congenital malformations of heart	518	271	227	12	8	167	87	53	11	16
157d	Other congenital malformations	337	190	134	10	3	105	52	40	12	1
	XV.—Diseases of early infancy	3,999	2,168	1,505	163	163	2,063	740	570	411	342
158	Congenital debility	64	38	22	2	2	209	47	35	75	52
159	Premature birth	2,430	1,255	948	108	119	1,438	502	405	278	253
160	Injury at birth	1,038	605	365	37	31	306	142	99	42	23
161	Other diseases peculiar to early infancy	467	270	170	16	11	110	49	31	16	14
162	XVI.—Senility	157	67	89	1	-------	291	63	95	65	68

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

stillbirths)

NORTH DAKOTA					OHIO					OKLAHOMA					OREGON					List No.
Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other		
	M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F	
7	4	3	-----	-----	61	29	29	2	1	44	16	27	-----	1	19	12	7	-----	-----	111b
9	3	6	-----	-----	100	50	45	2	3	48	17	23	4	4	21	7	14	-----	-----	112
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	12	7	4	1	-----	3	2	1	-----	-----	4	4	-----	-----	-----	113
5	3	2	-----	-----	103	66	27	8	2	29	18	7	3	1	12	10	2	-----	-----	114
352	196	143	8	5	4,440	2,341	1,849	142	108	1,384	679	503	100	102	574	360	207	6	1	
15	10	4	-----	1	222	99	109	4	10	83	38	29	9	7	29	19	9	1	-----	115a
1	1	-----	-----	-----	45	22	20	3	-----	9	4	2	-----	3	7	4	3	-----	-----	115b
1	1	-----	-----	-----	11	4	6	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	116
22	20	2	-----	-----	321	234	61	18	8	70	50	12	4	4	64	52	12	-----	-----	117a
7	5	2	-----	-----	116	88	18	9	1	21	19	1	-----	1	31	28	3	-----	-----	117b
10	5	5	-----	-----	88	49	24	8	7	106	42	35	13	16	17	16	1	-----	-----	118
52	26	18	6	2	503	268	197	23	15	205	99	73	18	15	20	11	7	2	-----	119
7	6	1	-----	-----	163	81	73	3	6	80	33	39	4	4	18	6	12	-----	-----	120
77	43	33	1	-----	789	445	308	21	15	271	137	99	19	16	110	81	27	2	-----	121
25	19	6	-----	-----	316	160	136	12	8	61	34	19	7	1	45	22	21	1	1	122a
34	15	17	1	1	386	172	188	13	13	154	68	57	12	17	61	33	28	-----	-----	122b
7	3	4	-----	-----	89	51	32	3	3	28	13	13	1	1	13	7	6	-----	-----	123
33	21	12	-----	-----	656	417	215	14	10	105	74	24	6	1	60	37	23	-----	-----	124
4	1	3	-----	-----	25	5	18	1	1	5	1	4	-----	-----	2	1	1	-----	-----	125a
1	1	-----	-----	-----	54	28	23	2	1	24	12	7	-----	5	8	5	3	-----	-----	125b
28	9	19	-----	-----	308	83	221	1	3	34	13	18	-----	3	33	13	20	-----	-----	126
22	9	12	-----	1	216	79	135	1	1	80	27	49	2	2	35	13	22	-----	-----	127
1	-----	1	-----	-----	56	28	27	1	-----	8	3	2	2	1	9	6	3	-----	-----	128
5	1	4	-----	-----	76	28	38	4	6	40	12	20	3	5	11	5	6	-----	-----	129
372	234	132	3	3	6,233	3,243	2,569	210	211	1,590	807	565	129	89	1,279	737	526	14	2	
13	9	4	-----	-----	170	76	78	10	6	81	33	32	7	9	26	18	7	1	-----	130
241	134	102	2	3	4,757	2,374	2,060	155	168	917	462	332	76	47	1,029	564	452	11	2	131
35	27	8	-----	-----	283	140	124	11	8	321	167	113	22	19	35	27	8	-----	-----	132
11	6	5	-----	-----	205	96	92	8	9	46	18	23	3	2	41	22	19	-----	-----	133
3	1	2	-----	-----	79	53	23	1	2	16	10	5	-----	1	10	9	1	-----	-----	134
4	2	2	-----	-----	42	20	21	-----	1	21	12	6	2	1	8	6	2	-----	-----	135
1	1	-----	-----	-----	22	15	1	6	-----	5	3	-----	2	-----	5	5	-----	-----	-----	136
55	54	-----	1	-----	483	465	-----	18	-----	116	102	-----	14	-----	88	86	-----	2	-----	137
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	5	4	-----	1	-----	3	-----	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	138
1	-----	1	-----	-----	38	-----	36	-----	2	5	-----	5	-----	-----	8	-----	8	-----	-----	139a
4	-----	4	-----	-----	94	-----	82	-----	12	43	-----	36	-----	7	11	-----	11	-----	-----	139b
4	-----	4	-----	-----	50	-----	49	-----	1	16	-----	13	-----	3	18	-----	18	-----	-----	139c
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	139d
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	4	-----	2	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	139e
31	-----	31	-----	-----	433	-----	389	-----	44	185	-----	137	-----	48	57	-----	57	-----	-----	
7	-----	7	-----	-----	83	-----	71	-----	12	34	-----	29	-----	5	12	-----	12	-----	-----	140
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	15	-----	12	-----	3	4	-----	4	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	141
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	5	-----	5	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	142a
2	-----	2	-----	-----	20	-----	18	-----	2	7	-----	5	-----	2	2	-----	2	-----	-----	142b
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	5	-----	5	-----	-----	2	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	143
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	16	-----	15	-----	1	4	-----	3	-----	1	1	-----	1	-----	-----	144a
1	-----	1	-----	-----	34	-----	33	-----	1	12	-----	11	-----	1	9	-----	9	-----	-----	144b
4	-----	4	-----	-----	76	-----	62	-----	14	40	-----	24	-----	16	6	-----	6	-----	-----	145a
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	145b
10	-----	10	-----	-----	59	-----	57	-----	2	46	-----	33	-----	13	6	-----	6	-----	-----	146
3	-----	3	-----	-----	26	-----	25	-----	1	6	-----	5	-----	1	7	-----	7	-----	-----	147
3	-----	3	-----	-----	35	-----	35	-----	-----	6	-----	5	-----	1	4	-----	4	-----	-----	148
1	-----	1	-----	-----	58	-----	50	-----	8	23	-----	15	-----	8	8	-----	8	-----	-----	149
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	150
8	4	4	-----	-----	81	46	32	1	2	29	11	12	3	3	12	6	6	-----	-----	
1	-----	1	-----	-----	30	21	9	-----	-----	11	4	3	2	2	5	4	1	-----	-----	151
3	2	1	-----	-----	24	12	10	1	1	11	4	5	1	1	3	1	2	-----	-----	152
4	2	2	-----	-----	27	13	13	-----	1	7	3	4	-----	-----	4	1	3	-----	-----	153
8	5	3	-----	-----	67	41	20	2	4	29	15	7	5	2	13	9	4	-----	-----	
3	3	-----	-----	-----	37	29	7	-----	1	24	14	6	4	-----	9	6	3	-----	-----	154
2	1	1	-----	-----	12	5	5	1	1	4	-----	1	1	2	1	-----	1	-----	-----	155
3	1	2	-----	-----	18	7	8	1	2	1	1	-----	-----	-----	3	3	-----	-----	-----	156
79	45	31	2	1	669	332	302	24	11	195	105	76	11	3	96	59	37	-----	-----	
8	3	4	1	-----	92	41	48	1	2	23	9	11	3	-----	13	12	1	-----	-----	157a
2	-----	2	-----	-----	53	16	34	2	1	14	7	6	1	-----	4	3	1	-----	-----	157b
38	23	13	1	1	349	177	148	16	8	102	55	42	4	1	57	34	23	-----	-----	157c
31	19	12	-----	-----	175	98	72	5	-----	56	34	17	3	2	22	10	12	-----	-----	157d
309	179	114	11	5	2,420	1,239	985	106	90	935	491	354	48	42	335	193	133	5	4	
16	8	7	-----	1	133	70	47	9	7	86	35	37	6	8	16	7	8	-----	1	158
214	129	75	7	3	1,545	764	651	63	67	622	331	238	29	24	208	118	89	-----	1	159
52	27	22	3	-----	468	268	177	14	9	146	82	53	7	4	71	44	24	3	-----	160
27	15	10	1	1	274	137	110	20	7	81	43	26	6	6	40	24	12	2	2	161
79	41	32	4	2	477	189	275	7	6	322	125	150	20	27	122	71	45	-----	6	162

TABLE 18.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE, BY RACE AND SEX:

(Exclusive of

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	NEW YORK					NORTH CAROLINA				
		Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other	
			M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F
	XVII.—Violent and accidental deaths	11,167	7,301	3,304	427	135	2,859	1,427	478	724	230
163-171	Suicide	2,248	1,627	575	34	12	336	253	53	24	6
163	Suicide by solid or liquid poisons, etc.*	230	109	116	3	2	44	23	17	2	2
164	Suicide by poisonous gas	724	515	196	10	3	5	4	1	-------	-------
165	Suicide by hanging or strangulation	538	442	88	6	2	24	19	4	-------	1
166	Suicide by drowning	80	44	33	3	-------	12	3	5	4	-------
167	Suicide by firearms	377	335	38	3	1	219	183	19	15	2
168	Suicide by cutting or piercing instruments	82	69	11	2	-------	21	16	1	3	1
169	Suicide by jumping from high places	183	88	87	5	3	4	1	3	-------	-------
170	Suicide by crushing	23	18	3	2	-------	3	3	-------	-------	-------
171	Suicide by other means	11	7	3	-------	1	4	1	3	-------	-------
172-175	Homicide	427	217	87	96	27	349	97	19	200	33
173	Homicide by firearms	150	84	28	31	7	214	56	14	126	18
174	Homicide by cutting or piercing instruments	107	37	9	52	9	75	10	1	54	10
175	Homicide by other means	170	96	50	13	11	60	31	4	20	5
176-198	Accidental, other, or undefined	8,492	5,457	2,642	297	96	2,174	1,077	406	500	191
176	Attack by venomous animals	6	4	2	-------	-------	4	3	-------	1	-------
177	Poisoning by food	6	3	3	-------	-------	28	9	4	8	7
178	Accidental absorption of poisonous gas	310	198	101	8	3	3	2	-------	-------	1
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	308	196	101	8	3	3	2	-------	-------	1
	Associated with symbols 201-214	2	2	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
179	Other acute accidental poisonings (except gas)	131	77	44	6	4	41	8	17	9	7
180	Conflagration	153	87	51	8	7	60	13	8	16	23
181	Accidental burns (except conflagration)	337	173	148	8	8	177	47	46	37	47
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	305	144	146	7	8	166	40	45	34	47
	Associated with symbols 201-214	32	29	2	1	-------	11	7	1	3	-------
182	Accidental mechanical suffocation	79	49	27	1	2	59	16	13	16	14
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	76	47	26	1	2	57	15	13	15	14
	Associated with symbols 201-214	3	2	1	-------	-------	2	1	-------	1	-------
183	Accidental drowning	749	635	53	56	5	130	72	6	49	3
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	641	541	45	53	2	102	52	6	41	3
	Associated with symbols 201-214	108	94	8	3	3	28	20	-------	8	-------
184	Traumatism by firearms	81	75	2	4	-------	91	47	9	27	8
185	Traumatism by cutting or piercing instruments	80	56	19	4	1	27	12	4	10	1
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	66	43	18	4	1	22	8	4	9	1
	Associated with symbols 201-214	14	13	1	-------	-------	5	4	-------	1	-------
186a	Traumatism by fall	3,020	1,466	1,459	73	22	325	136	130	39	20
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	2,799	1,276	1,436	65	22	271	110	124	22	15
	Associated with symbols 201-214	221	190	23	8	-------	54	26	6	17	5
186b	Traumatism by crushing, landslide	396	314	69	12	1	232	134	33	62	3
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	24	23	-------	1	-------	25	14	2	9	-------
	Associated with symbols 201-214	372	291	69	11	1	207	120	31	53	3
187	Cataclysm	51	20	19	4	8	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
188	Injuries by animals	27	26	1	-------	-------	10	8	-------	2	-------
189	Hunger and thirst	1	-------	-------	1	-------	3	3	-------	-------	-------
190	Excessive cold	13	11	2	-------	-------	3	1	-------	-------	2
191	Excessive heat	26	21	4	1	-------	7	2	-------	4	1
192	Lightning	9	7	2	-------	-------	21	10	4	6	1
193	Accidents due to electric currents	58	52	5	1	-------	17	14	1	2	-------
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	51	46	5	-------	-------	16	13	1	2	-------
	Associated with symbols 201-214	7	6	-------	1	-------	1	1	-------	-------	-------
194a	Foreign bodies	82	45	33	4	-------	14	2	7	2	3
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	82	45	33	4	-------	14	2	7	2	3
194b	Other accidents	2,858	2,123	595	105	35	903	533	124	196	50
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	459	347	87	21	4	121	60	17	31	13
	Associated with symbols 201-214	2,399	1,776	508	84	31	782	473	107	165	37
195	Violent deaths of unknown nature	12	9	3	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
196	Wounds of war	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
197	Execution of civilians by belligerent armies	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
198	Legal executions	7	6	-------	1	-------	19	5	-------	14	-------
	XVIII.—Ill-defined causes of death	99	65	28	3	3	1,067	293	219	291	264
199	Sudden death	5	3	2	-------	-------	157	56	34	34	33
200a	Cause of death ill-defined	52	34	14	2	2	257	72	55	66	64
200b	Cause of death not specified or unknown	42	28	12	1	1	653	165	130	191	167

Symbol — Supplemental Classification

Deaths tabulated under List numbers 178, 181, 182, with symbols 201-214," are retabulated in

201	Accidents in mines and quarries	3	3	-------	-------	-------	9	5	-------	4	-------
202	Accidents from agricultural machinery	9	9	-------	-------	-------	3	3	-------	-------	-------
203	Elevator accidents	40	38	-------	2	-------	2	2	-------	-------	-------
204	Accidents from machinery used for recreation	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
205	Other machinery accidents	72	67	3	1	1	19	13	-------	6	-------
206	Railroad and automobile collisions	64	49	12	2	1	38	25	5	8	-------
207	Other railroad accidents	177	151	13	13	-------	89	47	7	31	4
208	Street car and automobile collisions	8	7	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
209	Other street car accidents	99	72	21	4	2	2	1	-------	-------	1
210	Automobile accidents (primary)	2,453	1,812	532	81	28	858	500	129	190	39
211	Motorcycle accidents	23	18	5	-------	-------	14	14	-------	-------	-------
212	Other land transportation accidents	79	61	17	1	-------	22	15	3	3	1
213	Water transportation accidents	108	98	4	3	3	25	19	-------	6	-------
214	Air transportation accidents	23	18	4	1	-------	9	8	1	-------	-------

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

stillbirths)

NORTH DAKOTA					OHIO					OKLAHOMA					OREGON					
Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other		List No.
	M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F	
454	325	120	9	-----	7,156	4,554	2,158	335	109	2,007	1,219	520	186	82	1,298	929	336	27	6	
75	63	12	-----	-----	1,274	940	307	17	10	258	181	63	9	5	221	169	51	-----	1	163-171
5	3	2	-----	-----	203	96	98	5	4	57	25	29	2	1	30	14	15	-----	1	163
3	3	-----	-----	-----	135	107	26	-----	2	11	10	1	-----	-----	39	33	6	-----	-----	164
22	18	4	-----	-----	278	208	67	2	1	17	13	3	-----	1	26	17	9	-----	-----	165
4	3	1	-----	-----	86	47	36	2	1	4	-----	4	-----	-----	24	15	9	-----	-----	166
32	29	3	-----	-----	456	399	50	7	-----	151	118	23	7	3	84	76	8	-----	-----	167
4	4	-----	-----	-----	38	32	6	-----	-----	14	12	2	-----	-----	9	9	-----	-----	-----	168
2	1	1	-----	-----	58	39	16	1	2	2	1	1	-----	-----	6	4	2	-----	-----	169
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	8	6	2	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	170
3	2	1	-----	-----	12	6	6	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	2	1	1	-----	-----	171
17	9	5	3	-----	343	154	53	114	22	174	73	19	64	18	36	25	8	2	1	172-175
12	6	4	2	-----	197	101	21	66	9	111	50	11	40	10	19	13	5	1	-----	173
2	1	-----	1	-----	68	16	11	33	8	39	12	3	18	6	2	2	-----	-----	-----	174
3	2	1	-----	-----	78	37	21	15	5	24	11	5	6	2	15	10	3	1	1	175
362	253	103	6	-----	5,539	3,460	1,798	204	77	1,575	965	458	113	59	1,041	735	277	25	4	176-198
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	7	3	4	-----	-----	7	3	3	1	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	176
1	-----	1	-----	-----	21	9	9	1	2	28	9	11	2	6	4	3	1	-----	-----	177
9	8	1	-----	-----	84	69	13	1	1	19	10	8	1	-----	12	11	1	-----	-----	178
7	6	1	-----	-----	81	66	13	1	1	19	10	8	1	-----	12	11	1	-----	-----	
2	2	-----	-----	-----	3	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
6	3	3	-----	-----	91	48	36	4	3	36	22	9	2	3	15	12	2	-----	1	179
14	9	5	-----	-----	76	34	31	7	4	44	20	10	7	7	22	14	7	1	-----	180
25	13	12	-----	-----	308	151	134	12	11	130	71	41	2	16	32	23	8	1	-----	181
21	11	10	-----	-----	263	107	133	12	11	122	64	40	2	16	24	15	8	1	-----	
4	2	2	-----	-----	45	44	1	-----	-----	8	7	1	-----	-----	8	8	-----	-----	-----	
8	5	2	1	-----	61	33	24	1	3	22	9	11	2	-----	22	15	7	-----	-----	182
8	5	2	1	-----	57	29	24	1	3	22	9	11	2	-----	18	11	7	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	4	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	4	4	-----	-----	-----	
33	28	4	1	-----	278	218	36	21	3	114	74	26	14	-----	133	109	15	8	1	183
31	26	4	1	-----	244	190	34	18	2	94	60	21	13	-----	102	83	12	6	1	
2	2	-----	-----	-----	34	28	2	3	1	20	14	5	1	-----	31	26	3	2	-----	
11	9	2	-----	-----	92	78	4	8	2	76	54	11	9	2	31	27	2	2	-----	184
4	3	1	-----	-----	45	31	11	1	2	18	13	3	1	1	10	10	-----	-----	-----	185
2	1	1	-----	-----	30	18	10	-----	2	11	8	2	-----	1	6	6	-----	-----	-----	
2	2	-----	-----	-----	15	13	1	1	-----	7	5	1	1	-----	4	4	-----	-----	-----	
74	44	28	2	-----	1,810	806	961	31	12	332	154	167	5	6	247	131	113	3	-----	186a
56	28	27	1	-----	1,708	723	947	26	12	279	111	162	2	4	203	92	109	2	-----	
18	16	1	1	-----	102	83	14	5	-----	53	43	5	3	2	44	39	4	1	-----	
40	34	5	1	-----	371	298	52	21	-----	165	115	32	15	3	139	115	19	4	1	186b
2	2	-----	-----	-----	24	22	-----	2	-----	12	8	2	1	1	34	33	-----	1	-----	
38	32	5	1	-----	347	276	52	19	-----	153	107	30	14	2	105	82	19	3	1	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	1	1	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	187
7	6	1	-----	-----	21	20	-----	1	-----	12	11	-----	1	-----	5	5	-----	-----	-----	188
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	189
7	6	1	-----	-----	19	15	2	2	-----	4	3	-----	1	-----	3	3	-----	-----	-----	190
1	1	-----	-----	-----	28	20	5	3	-----	9	5	1	3	-----	2	2	-----	-----	-----	191
2	2	-----	-----	-----	19	15	1	3	-----	13	11	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	192
4	4	-----	-----	-----	48	45	3	-----	-----	16	12	2	1	1	6	6	-----	-----	-----	193
4	4	-----	-----	-----	42	40	2	-----	-----	16	12	2	1	1	6	6	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	6	5	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
6	2	4	-----	-----	40	24	14	1	1	13	7	4	1	1	11	9	2	-----	-----	194a
6	2	4	-----	-----	40	24	14	1	1	13	7	4	1	1	11	9	2	-----	-----	
110	76	33	1	-----	2,105	1,533	456	83	33	514	360	97	44	13	344	239	98	6	1	194b
14	8	6	-----	-----	241	172	54	11	4	64	45	10	7	2	85	57	28	-----	-----	
96	68	27	1	-----	1,864	1,361	402	72	29	450	315	87	37	11	259	182	70	6	1	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	195
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	196
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	197
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	12	8	1	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	198
43	29	9	2	3	815	520	187	75	33	403	184	109	50	60	89	59	22	3	5	
3	3	-----	-----	-----	61	43	14	3	1	32	24	6	1	1	16	11	5	-----	-----	199
18	13	5	-----	-----	681	459	148	62	32	169	96	45	9	19	50	38	10	1	1	200a
22	13	4	2	3	73	38	25	10	-----	202	64	58	40	40	23	10	7	2	4	200b

183, 185, 186a, 186b, 193, 194b, as "Associated
the supplemental classification below.

																				Symbol
3	3	-----	-----	-----	53	52	-----	1	-----	15	15	-----	-----	-----	4	4	-----	-----	-----	201
4	4	-----	-----	-----	16	14	1	1	-----	6	5	-----	1	-----	9	9	-----	-----	-----	202
2	2	-----	-----	-----	10	8	1	1	-----	2	2	-----	-----	-----	2	2	-----	-----	-----	203
1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	204
7	6	1	-----	-----	45	42	3	-----	-----	23	20	1	2	-----	19	19	-----	-----	-----	205
16	9	7	-----	-----	146	108	33	5	-----	30	17	9	4	-----	4	1	3	-----	-----	206
11	11	-----	-----	-----	192	159	15	17	1	61	47	3	11	-----	36	31	2	3	-----	207
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	21	15	2	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	4	1	2	1	-----	208
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	24	16	5	2	1	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	209
104	77	26	1	-----	1,784	1,284	405	67	28	510	346	114	36	14	326	236	81	7	2	210
1	1	-----	-----	-----	34	30	4	-----	-----	4	4	-----	-----	-----	5	4	1	-----	-----	211
10	7	1	2	-----	46	43	3	-----	-----	28	25	-----	2	1	21	17	4	-----	-----	212
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	26	24	-----	2	-----	6	4	2	-----	-----	22	18	3	1	-----	213
3	3	-----	-----	-----	23	22	1	-----	-----	4	4	-----	-----	-----	3	3	-----	-----	-----	214

TABLE 18.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE, BY RACE AND SEX:

(Exclusive of

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	PENNSYLVANIA					RHODE ISLAND				
		Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other	
			M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F
	All causes	107,282	54,471	45,913	3,784	3,114	8,276	4,285	3,785	105	101
	I.—Infectious and parasitic diseases	7,564	3,615	2,513	834	602	411	237	140	20	14
1	Typhoid fever	87	52	30	3	2	3	1	2	-------	-------
2	Paratyphoid fever	6	5	-------	-------	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
3	Typhus fever	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
4	Relapsing fever	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
5	Undulant fever	4	3	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
6	Smallpox	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
7	Measles	244	122	112	4	6	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
8	Scarlet fever	125	66	55	1	3	3	1	2	-------	-------
9	Whooping-cough	175	70	84	10	11	8	3	5	-------	-------
10	Diphtheria	103	50	50	2	1	1	1	-------	-------	-------
11a	Influenza, respiratory complications specified	665	341	279	23	22	23	12	10	1	-------
11b	Influenza, respiratory complications not specified	360	170	172	7	11	9	4	5	-------	-------
12	Cholera	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
13	Dysentery	34	18	13	2	1	1	-------	1	-------	-------
14	Plague	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
15	Erysipelas	65	42	22	1	-------	4	1	3	-------	-------
16	Acute poliomyelitis, acute polioencephalitis	17	6	9	2	-------	1	1	-------	-------	-------
17	Lethargic or epidemic encephalitis	94	48	40	6	-------	4	1	3	-------	-------
18	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	76	47	29	-------	-------	6	3	3	-------	-------
19	Glanders	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
20	Anthrax (bacillus anthracis) malignant pustule	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
21	Rabies	4	3	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
22	Tetanus	48	38	8	1	1	1	1	-------	-------	-------
23-32	Tuberculosis (all forms)	4,381	2,085	1,377	506	413	276	169	90	10	7
23	Tuberculosis of respiratory system	4,015	1,926	1,256	458	375	249	153	80	10	6
24	Tuberculosis of meninges and central nervous system	126	50	43	16	17	4	2	2	-------	-------
25	Tuberculosis of intestines and peritoneum	71	25	27	10	9	7	5	2	-------	-------
26	Tuberculosis of vertebral column	61	33	15	7	6	5	4	1	-------	-------
27a	Tuberculosis of bones (see exceptions)*	11	4	4	2	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
27b	Tuberculosis of joints	17	10	7	-------	-------	2	1	1	-------	-------
28	Tuberculosis of skin, etc.*	1	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
29	Tuberculosis of lymphatic system, etc.*	8	1	5	2	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
30	Tuberculosis of genitourinary system	36	20	13	2	1	2	1	1	-------	-------
31	Tuberculosis of other organs	13	4	5	3	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
32a	Tuberculosis, acute disseminated	16	6	2	5	3	7	3	3	-------	1
32b,c	Tuberculosis, other disseminated	6	5	-------	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
33	Leprosy	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
34	Syphilis	919	390	158	255	116	66	37	13	9	7
35	Gonococcus infection and other venereal diseases	42	4	23	1	14	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
36	Purulent infection, septicemia (nonpuerperal)	65	30	29	6	-------	3	1	2	-------	-------
37	Yellow fever	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
38	Malaria	3	2	-------	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
39	Other diseases due to protozoal parasites	8	3	5	-------	-------	1	1	-------	-------	-------
40	Ankylostomiasis	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
41a	Hydatid cysts of liver	2	1	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
41b	Hydatid cysts of other organs	1	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
42	Other diseases caused by helminths	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
43	Mycoses	10	4	6	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
44	Other infectious and parasitic diseases	26	14	9	3	-------	1	-------	1	-------	-------
	II.—Cancers and other tumors	12,857	5,620	6,717	220	300	1,120	499	602	11	8
45-53	Cancers and other malignant tumors	12,402	5,491	6,427	212	272	1,083	489	575	11	8
45	Cancer of buccal cavity and pharynx	435	355	65	8	7	44	39	5	-------	-------
	Buccal cavity	361	299	50	6	6	30	26	4	-------	-------
	Pharynx	74	56	15	2	1	14	13	1	-------	-------
46	Cancer of digestive tract and peritoneum	6,030	3,058	2,776	116	80	543	273	260	5	5
	Esophagus	202	147	45	10	-------	10	6	4	-------	-------
	Stomach and duodenum	2,308	1,323	887	62	36	196	102	90	3	1
	Liver and biliary passages	813	302	493	12	6	65	25	38	1	1
	Pancreas	386	188	186	5	7	30	18	11	1	-------
	Other digestive tract and peritoneum	2,321	1,098	1,165	27	31	242	122	117	-------	3
47	Cancer of respiratory system	645	452	153	22	8	58	43	15	-------	-------
48	Cancer of uterus	1,292	-------	1,191	-------	101	89	-------	87	-------	2
49	Cancer of other female genital organs	351	-------	338	-------	13	31	-------	30	-------	1
50	Cancer of breast	1,228	6	1,183	-------	39	116	1	115	-------	-------
51	Cancer of male genitourinary organs	1,056	1,009	-------	47	-------	94	90	-------	4	-------
52	Cancer of skin	256	142	111	1	2	14	7	7	-------	-------
53	Cancer of other or unspecified organs	1,109	469	600	18	22	94	36	56	2	-------
54a	Nonmalignant tumors, ovary	17	-------	17	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
54b	Nonmalignant tumors, uterus	178	-------	154	-------	24	17	-------	17	-------	-------
54c	Nonmalignant tumors, other female genital organs	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
54d,e	Nonmalignant tumors, other organs	116	52	60	2	2	5	3	2	-------	-------
55a	Tumors, ovary (nature unspecified)	2	-------	2	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
55b	Tumors, uterus (nature unspecified)	2	-------	2	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
55c	Tumors, other female genital organs, etc.*	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
55d,e	Tumors, other organs (nature unspecified)	140	77	55	6	2	15	7	8	-------	-------
	III.—Rheumatic diseases, etc.*	4,115	1,227	2,711	45	132	329	120	204	3	2
56	Acute rheumatic fever	222	88	117	4	13	12	6	5	1	-------
57	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis	126	34	90	1	1	9	3	6	-------	-------
58	Gout	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

stillbirths)

SOUTH CAROLINA					SOUTH DAKOTA					TENNESSEE					TEXAS					
Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other		List No.
	M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F	
20,718	5,288	4,047	5,880	5,503	5,482	2,968	2,075	236	203	29,238	11,893	9,597	4,135	3,663	60,208	28,122	20,741	6,042	5,303	
2,894	494	436	956	1,008	477	192	126	84	75	4,578	1,497	1,541	810	730	8,525	3,495	3,010	1,073	947	
121	17	11	45	48	8	5	2	—	1	106	53	24	17	12	382	152	108	64	58	1
4	—	1	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	3	2	—	1	—	9	6	3	—	—	2
10	5	2	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	14	7	—	2	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	19	6	12	—	1	5
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	7	2	3	—	2	6
146	43	41	26	36	6	2	—	2	2	200	96	90	9	5	114	47	63	1	3	7
9	3	5	1	—	7	5	2	—	—	23	9	13	—	1	31	21	7	1	2	8
271	50	63	70	88	50	9	12	10	19	210	70	93	22	25	370	139	168	40	23	9
64	21	24	10	9	9	6	2	—	1	112	50	49	10	3	241	104	98	15	24	10
397	104	75	103	115	44	29	13	2	—	517	185	198	71	63	999	451	328	115	105	11a
152	22	28	58	44	51	25	26	—	—	249	81	94	35	39	531	221	199	59	52	11b
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
104	23	16	36	29	2	2	—	—	—	251	115	99	22	15	360	152	170	25	13	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
11	3	5	2	1	5	5	—	—	—	15	6	8	—	1	31	21	10	—	—	15
12	4	2	2	4	2	2	—	—	—	21	14	3	2	2	41	23	14	3	1	16
8	—	3	3	2	6	1	3	1	1	15	8	5	1	1	27	12	13	2	—	17
17	8	3	2	4	2	1	—	—	1	52	26	18	8	—	38	19	11	6	2	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
2	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	3	—	—	1	5	1	3	1	—	21
22	4	6	8	4	1	1	—	—	—	32	13	6	9	4	134	70	37	16	11	22
938	116	99	326	397	238	77	55	61	45	2,243	645	769	387	442	4,129	1,694	1,520	450	465	23-32
867	109	92	293	373	203	68	47	50	38	2,006	576	709	327	394	3,874	1,598	1,424	418	434	23
18	3	3	6	6	11	1	1	6	3	72	22	21	14	15	78	31	31	7	9	24
12	1	—	6	5	9	—	5	3	1	38	5	14	7	12	60	22	24	7	7	25
6	—	2	3	1	2	1	1	—	—	30	12	10	6	2	18	6	5	4	3	26
4	1	—	1	2	1	—	—	—	1	5	1	1	3	—	3	2	1	—	—	27a
1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	—	—	2	4	1	1	1	1	27b
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
3	—	—	1	2	2	1	—	1	—	6	2	1	2	1	8	2	1	3	2	29
4	1	1	—	2	1	1	—	—	—	9	5	3	1	—	9	3	4	2	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	1	5	2	1	2	—	8	3	3	1	1	31
23	1	1	15	6	5	3	—	1	1	63	17	8	23	15	58	22	21	7	8	32a
—	—	—	—	—	2	1	1	—	—	4	1	1	1	1	9	4	5	—	—	32b,c
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	33
319	30	13	155	111	30	12	6	8	4	323	75	17	169	62	600	190	87	209	114	34
17	—	2	1	14	4	1	2	—	1	32	1	9	6	16	22	2	5	6	9	35
23	7	2	7	7	4	3	1	—	—	28	12	10	1	5	106	41	48	8	9	36
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
215	31	27	75	82	—	—	—	—	—	110	21	26	36	27	256	83	81	44	48	38
2	—	1	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	3	2	1	—	—	6	2	3	1	—	39
1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41a
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41b
14	—	5	6	3	—	—	—	—	—	5	1	1	1	2	4	—	1	2	1	42
9	—	—	7	2	4	3	1	—	—	10	3	3	2	2	17	12	2	2	1	43
6	3	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	12	4	5	1	2	22	9	9	3	1	44
1,093	271	435	107	280	633	306	319	1	7	2,297	781	1,110	106	300	4,928	2,002	2,333	204	389	
1,028	261	413	102	252	602	297	298	1	6	2,161	748	1,054	99	260	4,593	1,900	2,174	195	324	45-53
40	20	1	14	5	14	14	—	—	—	96	58	25	5	8	176	124	36	11	5	45
29	13	1	11	4	12	12	—	—	—	73	40	21	4	8	133	97	28	5	3	
11	7	—	3	1	2	2	—	—	—	23	18	4	1	—	43	27	8	6	2	
362	115	137	52	58	339	184	149	1	5	887	378	392	52	65	1,959	939	814	107	99	46
14	2	6	3	3	12	9	3	—	—	12	6	4	1	1	48	29	14	3	2	
142	49	43	24	26	134	83	50	—	1	354	157	129	38	30	774	415	258	61	40	
75	20	33	9	13	65	30	33	—	2	178	67	95	5	11	351	155	159	15	22	
21	13	7	1	—	30	17	12	1	—	42	27	14	1	—	139	83	46	7	3	
110	31	48	15	16	98	45	51	—	2	301	121	150	7	23	647	257	337	21	32	
32	14	9	6	3	23	16	7	—	—	83	50	23	8	2	223	152	57	8	6	47
239	—	120	—	119	53	—	53	—	—	363	—	259	—	104	631	—	503	—	128	48
21	—	15	—	6	12	—	11	—	1	48	—	40	—	8	91	—	81	—	10	49
97	—	69	—	28	47	—	47	—	—	215	2	172	—	41	396	3	351	—	42	50
64	47	—	17	—	55	55	—	—	—	171	151	—	20	—	397	348	—	49	—	51
40	20	15	2	3	9	7	2	—	—	69	37	26	2	4	222	138	76	4	4	52
133	45	47	11	30	50	21	29	—	—	229	72	117	12	28	498	196	256	16	30	53
1	—	—	—	1	4	—	4	—	—	4	—	4	—	—	10	—	8	—	2	54a
27	—	11	—	16	8	—	8	—	—	51	—	20	—	31	106	—	64	—	42	54b
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	54c
2	—	—	1	1	7	2	5	—	—	20	11	7	1	1	25	8	14	1	2	54d,e
1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	5	—	3	—	2	55a
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	3	—	2	55b
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55c
34	10	11	4	9	12	7	4	—	1	60	22	24	6	8	183	94	67	8	14	55d,e
568	123	171	86	188	180	71	103	3	3	747	270	292	64	121	1,690	545	805	94	246	
27	9	6	7	5	10	7	3	—	—	55	19	18	9	9	80	29	30	8	13	56
22	6	9	3	4	11	3	4	2	2	60	25	29	5	1	62	13	43	1	5	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58

TABLE 18.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE, BY RACE AND SEX:

(Exclusive of

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	PENNSYLVANIA					RHODE ISLAND				
		Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other	
			M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F
	III.—Rheumatic diseases, etc.*—Continued										
59	Diabetes mellitus	3,113	908	2,083	28	94	285	100	181	2	2
60	Scurvy	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
61	Beriberi	2	-------	2	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
62	Pellagra	11	4	2	-------	5	1	1	-------	-------	-------
63	Rickets	15	9	3	2	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
64	Osteomalacia	1	-------	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
65	Diseases of pituitary body	16	5	10	-------	1	1	-------	1	-------	-------
66a	Simple goiter	19	4	14	-------	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
66b	Exophthalmic goiter	365	60	287	4	14	6	1	5	-------	-------
66c-e	Other diseases of thyroid and parathyroid glands	44	14	29	1	-------	5	2	3	-------	-------
67	Diseases of thymus gland	133	75	52	4	2	8	7	1	-------	-------
68	Diseases of adrenals (see exceptions)*	22	12	9	1	-------	1	-------	1	-------	-------
69	Other general diseases	26	14	12	-------	-------	1	-------	1	-------	-------
	IV.—Diseases of the blood and blood-making organs	871	466	375	19	11	64	36	26	2	-------
70	Hemorrhagic conditions	68	38	27	3	-------	2	1	-------	1	-------
71a	Pernicious anemia	227	108	116	2	1	14	6	8	-------	-------
71b	Other anemias	50	20	24	3	3	4	2	2	-------	-------
72a	True leukemias	335	185	139	8	3	24	17	7	-------	-------
72b	Pseudoleukemias (Hodgkin's disease)	135	80	50	2	3	17	9	7	1	-------
73	Diseases of the spleen	44	28	14	1	1	2	1	1	-------	-------
74	Other diseases of blood and blood-making organs	12	7	5	-------	-------	1	-------	1	-------	-------
	V.—Chronic poisonings and intoxications	271	217	19	26	9	14	11	1	2	-------
75	Alcoholism (acute or chronic)	253	204	17	24	8	13	10	1	2	-------
76	Chronic poisoning by other organic substances	8	7	-------	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
77a	Chronic lead poisoning	8	5	1	1	1	1	1	-------	-------	-------
77b,c	Other chronic poisoning by mineral substances	2	1	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
	VI.—Diseases of the nervous system, etc.*	10,350	4,841	4,823	367	319	772	368	387	7	10
78	Encephalitis (nonepidemic)	95	50	40	3	2	4	1	3	-------	-------
79a	Simple meningitis	180	113	55	9	3	11	9	2	-------	-------
79b	Nonepidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	9	6	3	-------	-------	1	-------	-------	1	-------
80	Progressive locomotor ataxia (tabes dorsalis)	74	48	21	5	-------	6	4	1	-------	1
81	Other diseases of spinal cord	276	150	118	6	2	12	5	7	-------	-------
82a	Cerebral hemorrhage	7,470	3,363	3,679	206	222	552	248	296	3	5
82b	Cerebral embolism and thrombosis	925	419	438	38	30	109	59	49	-------	1
82c	Softening of brain	23	11	7	3	2	5	1	4	-------	-------
82d	Hemiplegia and other paralysis, cause unspecified	105	40	58	3	4	6	4	1	-------	1
83	General paralysis of insane	339	198	55	62	24	18	12	4	1	1
84	Dementia praecox and other psychoses	47	18	21	1	7	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
85	Epilepsy	210	109	74	16	11	13	8	4	1	-------
86	Convulsions (under 5 years)	42	19	20	3	-------	3	1	1	1	-------
87	Other diseases of nervous system	292	152	132	5	3	20	9	10	-------	1
88	Diseases of organs of vision	2	1	-------	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
89a	Diseases of ear	154	82	61	4	7	8	5	3	-------	-------
89b	Diseases of mastoid process	107	62	41	2	2	4	2	2	-------	-------
	VII.—Diseases of the circulatory system	33,643	17,960	14,072	872	739	2,629	1,441	1,139	23	26
90	Pericarditis	39	23	13	2	1	1	1	-------	-------	-------
91a	Acute endocarditis, specified	267	138	107	10	12	13	8	5	-------	-------
91b	Endocarditis, unspecified (under 45 years)	34	15	18	1	-------	1	-------	1	-------	-------
92a	Endocarditis, specified as chronic, etc.*	3,633	1,735	1,723	89	86	262	132	123	2	5
92b	Endocarditis, unspecified (45 years and over)	301	138	153	6	4	8	4	4	-------	-------
93a	Acute myocarditis	513	291	198	14	10	30	15	15	-------	-------
93b	Myocarditis, unspecified (under 45 years)	75	40	29	5	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
93c	Chronic myocarditis and myocardial degeneration	10,724	5,443	4,918	181	182	772	363	396	7	6
93d	Other diseases of myocardium	2,750	1,409	1,241	58	42	150	88	61	-------	1
94a	Angina pectoris	635	460	162	8	5	65	48	17	-------	-------
94b	Diseases of coronary arteries	5,873	3,959	1,758	91	65	529	348	173	5	3
95a	Functional diseases of heart	51	17	32	1	1	3	2	1	-------	-------
95b	Other and unspecified diseases of heart	6,453	3,112	2,722	340	279	636	345	274	8	9
96	Aneurysm (except of heart)	184	113	40	22	9	9	6	3	-------	-------
97	Arteriosclerosis (except coronary arteries)	1,770	908	797	32	33	132	70	60	1	1
98	Gangrene	63	24	34	3	2	2	2	-------	-------	-------
99	Other diseases of arteries	139	74	57	6	2	8	5	3	-------	-------
100	Diseases of veins, etc.*	64	30	33	-------	1	5	2	2	-------	1
101	Diseases of lymphatic system (lymphangitis, etc.)	9	6	2	1	-------	1	1	-------	-------	-------
102	Idiopathic anomalies of blood-pressure	47	17	25	1	4	2	1	1	-------	-------
103	Other diseases of circulatory system	19	8	10	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
	VIII.—Diseases of the respiratory system	7,626	4,083	2,827	447	269	610	318	270	12	10
104a	Diseases of nasal fossae	5	3	1	1	-------	2	-------	1	-------	1
104b	Other diseases of nasal fossae and annexa	42	26	16	-------	-------	2	1	1	-------	-------
105	Diseases of larynx	24	15	7	2	-------	1	1	-------	-------	-------
106a	Acute bronchitis	114	60	47	5	2	9	4	5	-------	-------
106b	Chronic bronchitis	162	98	60	4	-------	12	6	4	2	-------
106c,d	Bronchitis, unspecified	58	25	32	1	-------	3	3	-------	-------	-------
107a	Bronchopneumonia	2,835	1,424	1,166	129	116	229	106	113	5	5
107b	Capillary bronchitis	20	11	4	3	2	1	1	-------	-------	-------
108	Lobar pneumonia	3,416	1,870	1,153	266	127	315	173	134	5	3
109	Pneumonia, unspecified	100	50	38	12	-------	5	4	-------	-------	1
110	Pleurisy	267	144	99	12	12	15	7	8	-------	-------
111a	Pulmonary embolism and thrombosis	73	32	36	-------	5	4	3	1	-------	-------

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

stillbirths)

SOUTH CAROLINA					SOUTH DAKOTA					TENNESSEE					TEXAS					
Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other		List No.
	M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F	
230	67	85	24	54	128	50	76	1	1	328	140	111	25	52	751	291	366	34	60	59
2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	2	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	4	2	2	—	—	61
234	25	55	45	109	—	—	—	—	—	210	57	92	19	42	544	127	233	43	141	62
9	2	—	3	4	1	1	—	—	—	4	1	2	—	1	15	6	6	2	1	63
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	64
—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	2	1	—	1	—	2	—	2	—	—	65
1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	7	1	3	—	3	7	2	2	1	2	66a
17	2	8	—	7	19	3	16	—	—	41	7	24	1	9	74	8	48	2	16	66b
7	2	2	1	2	2	1	1	—	—	12	2	4	4	2	30	14	14	—	2	66c-e
9	6	3	—	—	4	4	—	—	—	14	9	3	—	2	59	36	20	1	2	67
1	—	1	—	—	2	1	1	—	—	4	2	2	—	—	7	2	5	—	—	68
9	2	2	3	2	1	1	—	—	—	9	5	4	—	—	51	14	32	2	3	69
78	31	17	11	19	59	36	23	—	—	205	95	89	8	13	401	202	165	16	18	
3	2	—	1	—	2	1	1	—	—	20	13	7	—	—	30	16	9	4	1	70
23	9	8	3	3	20	11	9	—	—	62	23	30	2	7	88	42	42	1	3	71a
12	4	2	1	5	3	1	2	—	—	18	8	7	—	3	46	16	20	3	7	71b
24	12	3	3	6	21	15	6	—	—	56	26	24	4	2	153	78	67	4	4	72a
12	3	2	3	4	11	7	4	—	—	35	19	14	2	—	62	39	16	4	3	72b
3	1	2	—	—	2	1	1	—	—	7	3	4	—	—	13	6	7	—	—	73
1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	7	3	3	—	1	9	5	4	—	—	74
40	21	1	14	4	4	4	—	—	—	65	45	11	7	2	84	68	10	6	—	
35	17	1	13	4	4	4	—	—	—	57	43	6	6	2	76	62	9	5	—	75
3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	4	—	—	4	3	1	—	—	76
1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	2	—	1	—	2	1	—	1	—	77a
1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	77b,c
2,142	542	451	611	538	602	325	263	9	5	2,892	1,121	959	401	411	5,463	2,345	1,969	584	565	
25	10	5	6	4	20	6	12	2	—	31	16	9	4	2	104	55	37	3	9	78
26	5	8	5	8	5	1	2	2	—	63	24	21	11	7	142	57	42	28	15	79a
2	—	—	2	—	3	3	—	—	—	7	4	2	1	—	19	10	7	1	1	79b
5	4	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	18	10	2	6	—	26	18	5	2	1	80
35	13	12	6	4	20	10	10	—	—	65	27	13	9	16	89	41	27	10	11	81
1,536	401	331	416	388	430	236	190	3	1	2,180	821	757	282	320	3,759	1,582	1,408	356	413	82a
76	24	29	14	9	30	18	12	—	—	64	30	22	2	10	156	72	69	10	5	82b
7	1	3	1	2	8	2	6	—	—	19	9	10	—	—	28	14	11	3	—	82c
176	21	19	65	71	16	9	7	—	—	100	42	28	15	15	428	161	154	57	56	82d
70	12	5	43	10	10	9	1	—	—	98	35	12	41	10	193	101	25	52	15	83
46	7	9	11	19	11	9	2	—	—	64	34	18	5	7	88	32	37	12	7	84
56	21	11	16	8	12	3	7	—	2	47	17	16	6	8	103	44	29	19	11	85
17	1	3	10	3	—	—	—	—	—	13	5	4	3	1	59	18	20	14	7	86
35	13	11	6	5	28	15	12	—	1	75	29	25	11	10	121	62	46	9	4	87
2	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	1	—	—	4	2	—	—	2	88
22	5	5	7	5	8	3	2	2	1	37	13	17	3	4	103	50	42	5	6	89a
6	3	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	9	4	2	2	1	41	26	10	3	2	89b
4,031	1,383	757	976	915	1,278	779	471	17	11	5,179	2,336	1,573	673	597	11,652	6,084	3,596	1,054	918	
2	1	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	21	5	7	4	5	35	17	13	4	1	90
29	8	2	9	10	12	9	3	—	—	40	11	11	9	9	99	40	33	6	20	91a
15	4	3	2	6	3	2	1	—	—	5	2	1	2	—	36	12	13	6	5	91b
574	137	93	178	166	150	75	73	—	2	929	330	264	184	151	1,102	460	359	147	136	92a
62	18	17	15	12	20	11	8	1	—	73	29	22	10	12	145	57	54	18	16	92b
37	9	2	13	13	8	6	2	—	—	41	12	6	10	13	174	64	57	21	32	93a
32	3	3	11	15	4	2	2	—	—	23	7	2	5	9	45	15	10	8	12	93b
548	201	148	108	91	292	160	124	4	4	695	321	256	65	53	1,690	831	644	108	107	93c
461	147	95	93	126	156	91	61	1	3	708	252	231	97	118	1,228	605	426	106	91	93d
249	141	43	36	29	29	26	3	—	—	228	139	66	13	10	619	385	137	72	25	94a
419	248	87	48	36	267	193	70	3	1	737	467	200	41	29	2,457	1,612	657	96	92	94b
7	1	2	2	2	7	3	4	—	—	29	19	6	2	2	74	43	25	1	5	95a
1,253	343	205	379	326	213	127	78	7	1	1,255	549	384	184	138	3,048	1,522	846	370	310	95b
32	9	6	15	4	5	4	1	—	—	32	15	4	7	6	92	57	13	11	11	96
220	92	39	42	47	84	53	31	—	—	243	122	78	23	20	533	257	203	47	26	97
11	2	2	2	5	3	2	1	—	—	13	5	2	2	4	40	19	13	8	—	98
12	5	4	3	—	12	7	4	1	—	30	17	8	2	3	71	34	29	5	3	99
7	3	1	2	1	4	3	1	—	—	10	5	1	2	2	26	9	10	3	4	100
4	1	—	2	1	3	3	—	—	—	3	—	1	1	1	5	1	4	—	—	101
47	7	4	15	21	5	2	3	—	—	47	15	17	5	10	112	39	42	11	20	102
10	3	—	3	4	—	—	—	—	—	17	4	6	5	2	21	5	8	6	2	103
1,898	417	371	634	476	435	207	169	35	24	2,684	1,052	874	442	316	5,068	2,277	1,770	585	436	
65	1	2	40	22	2	2	—	—	—	10	4	3	1	2	26	13	8	3	2	104a
8	2	2	4	—	1	1	—	—	—	7	6	—	1	—	38	18	11	4	5	104b
10	5	2	3	—	2	1	1	—	—	14	5	6	2	1	21	10	5	3	3	105
8	2	2	3	1	7	4	3	—	—	21	8	4	4	5	59	32	20	2	5	106a
17	7	6	2	2	7	2	5	—	—	29	20	8	1	—	68	29	30	6	3	106b
9	1	2	6	—	6	1	5	—	—	25	7	7	5	6	48	22	18	5	3	106c,d
572	139	143	153	137	156	69	62	17	8	1,085	454	391	128	112	1,629	767	636	116	110	107a
1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	18	8	8	1	1	107b
895	206	169	312	208	182	92	67	14	9	1,192	433	370	251	138	2,087	894	662	334	197	108
199	21	18	75	85	18	6	4	3	5	113	36	27	27	23	612	265	189	81	77	109
33	12	7	10	4	12	4	6	—	2	47	21	13	7	6	86	43	27	6	10	110
4	1	—	2	1	6	4	1	1	—	9	2	2	1	4	25	9	13	1	2	111a

261296 O—40——29

TABLE 18.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE, BY RACE AND SEX:

(Exclusive of

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	PENNSYLVANIA					RHODE ISLAND				
		Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other	
			M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F
	VIII.—Diseases of the respiratory system—Continued										
111b	Pulmonary congestion, edema, hemorrhagic infarct	119	46	68	3	2	2	-------	2	-------	-------
112	Asthma	149	84	59	3	3	6	5	1	-------	-------
113	Pulmonary emphysema	7	4	3	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
114	Other diseases of respiratory system (except tuberculosis)	235	191	38	6	-------	4	4	-------	-------	-------
	IX.—Diseases of the digestive system	5,919	3,093	2,514	173	139	429	248	172	5	4
115a	Diseases of pharynx and tonsils	316	120	180	7	9	12	6	6	-------	-------
115b	Diseases of buccal cavity and annexa	52	27	21	1	3	3	2	1	-------	-------
116	Diseases of esophagus	13	7	6	-------	-------	1	1	-------	-------	-------
117a	Ulcer of stomach	392	309	62	12	9	45	35	9	1	-------
117b	Ulcer of duodenum	197	163	20	12	2	24	19	5	-------	-------
118	Other diseases of stomach (except cancer)	113	49	58	5	1	4	2	2	-------	-------
119	Diarrhea, enteritis (under 2 years)	547	299	213	21	14	35	21	12	-------	2
120	Diarrhea, enteritis (2 years and over)	251	113	120	8	10	7	4	2	1	-------
121	Appendicitis	1,031	575	384	40	32	77	43	33	1	-------
122a	Hernia	407	206	182	15	4	40	22	18	-------	-------
122b	Intestinal obstruction	590	245	303	19	23	31	13	18	-------	-------
123	Other diseases of intestines	110	63	40	3	4	9	5	3	-------	1
124	Cirrhosis of liver	886	553	305	15	13	81	53	26	2	-------
125a	Yellow atrophy of liver	37	13	18	4	2	4	-------	4	-------	-------
125b	Other diseases of liver	71	34	29	6	2	2	1	1	-------	-------
126	Biliary calculi	413	116	295	-------	2	26	7	19	-------	-------
127	Other diseases of gall-bladder, biliary passages	318	119	193	2	4	22	10	12	-------	-------
128	Diseases of pancreas	59	27	31	1	-------	2	1	1	-------	-------
129	Peritonitis, cause not specified	116	55	54	2	5	4	3	-------	-------	1
	X.—Diseases of the genitourinary system	9,669	4,706	4,400	285	278	799	410	363	12	14
130	Acute nephritis (including unspecified under 10 years)	219	100	89	15	15	12	10	2	-------	-------
131	Chronic nephritis	7,801	3,627	3,752	205	217	692	342	329	9	12
132	Nephritis, unspecified (10 years and over)	361	160	160	24	17	11	4	5	1	1
133	Other diseases of kidneys, ureters, etc.*	251	125	110	10	6	13	4	8	1	-------
134	Calculi of urinary passages	133	79	45	5	4	11	7	4	-------	-------
135	Diseases of bladder (except tumors)	48	30	16	2	-------	3	2	1	-------	-------
136	Diseases of urethra, urinary abscess, etc.	28	20	1	7	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
137	Diseases of prostate	573	559	-------	14	-------	42	41	-------	1	-------
138	Diseases of male genital organs, not venereal	9	6	-------	3	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
139a	Cysts of ovary	62	-------	62	-------	-------	5	-------	5	-------	-------
139b	Other diseases of ovaries, etc.*	114	-------	96	-------	18	7	-------	7	-------	-------
139c	Diseases of uterus	64	-------	64	-------	-------	3	-------	2	-------	1
139d	Nonpuerperal diseases of breast (except cancer)	1	-------	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
139e	Other diseases of female genital organs	5	-------	4	-------	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
	XI.—Diseases of pregnancy, childbirth, etc.*	641	-------	584	-------	57	29	-------	28	-------	1
140	Abortion with septic conditions	100	-------	89	-------	11	3	-------	3	-------	-------
141	Abortion without mention of septic conditions, etc.*	31	-------	27	-------	4	2	-------	2	-------	-------
142a	Ectopic gestation, septic conditions specified	9	-------	9	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
142b	Ectopic gestation, septic conditions not mentioned	29	-------	24	-------	5	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
143	Other accidents of pregnancy (except hemorrhages)	4	-------	4	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
144a	Placenta praevia	21	-------	20	-------	1	1	-------	1	-------	-------
144b	Other puerperal hemorrhages	62	-------	58	-------	4	7	-------	7	-------	-------
145a	Puerperal septicemia and pyemia (see exceptions)*	122	-------	107	-------	15	5	-------	5	-------	-------
145b	Puerperal tetanus (see exceptions)*	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
146	Puerperal albuminuria and eclampsia	106	-------	99	-------	7	4	-------	4	-------	-------
147	Other toxemias of pregnancy	28	-------	24	-------	4	1	-------	1	-------	-------
148	Puerperal phlegmasia alba dolens, embolus, etc.*	41	-------	40	-------	1	2	-------	2	-------	-------
149	Other accidents of childbirth	87	-------	82	-------	5	4	-------	3	-------	1
150	Other and unspecified conditions of puerperal state	1	-------	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
	XII.—Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue	121	63	48	8	2	10	5	5	-------	-------
151	Furuncle, carbuncle	24	15	9	-------	-------	2	1	1	-------	-------
152	Phlegmon, acute abscess	52	25	18	7	2	6	4	2	-------	-------
153	Other diseases of skin and annexa, etc.*	45	23	21	1	-------	2	-------	2	-------	-------
	XIII.—Diseases of the bones, etc.*	136	77	46	8	5	6	4	2	-------	-------
154	Osteomyelitis	88	55	24	6	3	3	2	1	-------	-------
155	Other diseases of bones (except tuberculosis)	17	8	7	1	1	2	1	1	-------	-------
156	Diseases of joints, other organs of locomotion	31	14	15	1	1	1	1	-------	-------	-------
	XIV.—Congenital malformations	1,035	545	462	16	12	73	40	33	-------	-------
157a	Congenital hydrocephalus	145	70	72	2	1	16	9	7	-------	-------
157b	Spina bifida and meningocele	128	49	74	3	2	6	2	4	-------	-------
157c	Congenital malformations of heart	514	297	203	8	6	29	19	10	-------	-------
157d	Other congenital malformations	248	129	113	3	3	22	10	12	-------	-------
	XV.—Diseases of early infancy	3,693	2,028	1,390	151	124	246	132	110	-------	4
158	Congenital debility	138	83	46	3	6	10	7	3	-------	-------
159	Premature birth	2,286	1,261	830	104	91	151	78	69	-------	4
160	Injury at birth	819	457	320	27	15	55	35	20	-------	-------
161	Other diseases peculiar to early infancy	450	227	194	17	12	30	12	18	-------	-------
162	XVI.—Senility	236	89	144	1	2	14	5	8	1	-------

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

stillbirths)

SOUTH CAROLINA					SOUTH DAKOTA					TENNESSEE					TEXAS					
Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other		List No.
	M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F	
28	5	13	6	4	13	7	6	------	------	30	14	13	2	1	174	82	82	3	7	111b
36	9	3	14	10	18	10	8	------	------	60	23	21	5	11	119	47	45	16	11	112
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	3	1	1	1	------	3	3	------	------	------	113
13	6	2	3	2	5	4	1	------	------	38	17	8	6	7	55	35	16	4	------	114
1,379	343	275	417	344	358	190	139	12	17	2,222	975	709	285	253	5,247	2,470	1,918	444	415	
73	18	13	20	22	19	7	12	------	------	93	40	27	14	12	226	89	87	25	25	115a
21	4	5	7	5	5	4	1	------	------	21	10	6	4	1	52	21	19	8	4	115b
4	1	1	2	------	------	------	------	------	------	2	2	------	------	------	9	5	3	------	1	116
64	29	1	25	9	16	11	5	------	------	131	76	25	19	11	208	126	40	26	16	117a
18	8	1	8	1	10	7	3	------	------	38	27	2	7	2	81	65	10	5	1	117b
98	9	7	45	37	11	5	4	------	2	107	31	22	26	28	449	166	120	85	78	118
583	127	116	186	154	35	21	9	2	3	643	291	253	51	48	1,550	775	658	66	51	119
99	18	29	30	22	21	13	7	1	------	236	86	83	22	45	381	148	165	25	43	120
144	42	30	35	37	76	46	21	6	3	301	156	71	43	31	774	404	231	76	63	121
32	11	6	14	1	19	11	7	------	1	77	39	12	22	4	151	67	56	21	7	122a
86	23	26	14	23	46	22	22	2	------	171	52	59	32	28	427	173	165	38	51	122b
18	4	5	4	5	5	3	2	------	------	41	14	13	8	6	69	31	16	6	16	123
58	23	11	17	7	23	18	3	1	1	153	93	31	20	9	338	208	83	30	17	124
8	3	2	------	3	1	------	1	------	------	5	------	3	1	1	21	9	10	1	1	125a
15	3	2	4	6	8	2	6	------	------	29	6	11	5	7	61	30	16	9	6	125b
15	6	7	1	1	20	7	10	------	3	56	15	38	------	3	107	39	60	6	2	126
21	5	10	1	5	36	11	22	------	3	63	22	37	3	1	222	75	122	10	15	127
4	3	1	------	------	1	------	1	------	------	7	4	2	------	1	22	11	8	1	2	128
18	6	2	4	6	6	2	3	------	1	48	11	14	8	15	99	28	49	6	16	129
1,943	505	427	536	475	367	240	117	6	4	2,251	962	648	347	294	4,548	2,139	1,357	573	479	
98	20	14	33	31	14	8	6	------	------	120	39	33	25	23	299	100	90	52	57	130
1,368	375	315	356	322	206	128	76	1	1	1,431	601	438	206	186	2,605	1,207	840	285	273	131
221	47	37	78	59	50	32	15	2	1	288	121	88	43	36	654	315	197	95	47	132
83	11	27	25	20	10	5	5	------	------	76	21	34	14	7	234	91	83	36	24	133
19	11	7	------	1	4	3	1	------	------	29	19	8	------	2	64	37	19	4	4	134
5	1	1	3	------	4	1	3	------	------	22	7	6	7	2	54	30	13	10	1	135
13	3	------	10	------	2	1	------	------	1	28	7	------	21	------	42	17	1	24	------	136
67	37	------	30	------	64	61	------	3	------	176	145	------	31	------	403	338	------	65	------	137
1	------	------	1	------	1	1	------	------	------	2	2	------	------	------	6	4	------	2	------	138
5	------	2	------	3	5	------	5	------	------	14	------	11	------	3	19	------	15	------	4	139a
49	------	16	------	33	7	------	6	------	1	47	------	18	------	29	114	------	67	------	47	139b
11	------	7	------	4	------	------	------	------	------	14	------	10	------	4	46	------	30	------	16	139c
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	2	------	1	------	1	139d
3	------	1	------	2	------	------	------	------	------	4	------	2	------	2	6	------	1	------	5	139e
323	------	106	------	217	42	------	40	------	2	298	------	211	------	87	676	------	508	------	168	
26	------	7	------	19	2	------	2	------	------	30	------	24	------	6	102	------	66	------	36	140
16	------	6	------	10	5	------	5	------	------	14	------	7	------	7	31	------	23	------	8	141
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	2	------	1	------	1	2	------	1	------	1	142a
4	------	2	------	2	3	------	3	------	------	7	------	5	------	2	10	------	6	------	4	142b
5	------	3	------	2	------	------	------	------	------	2	------	1	------	1	6	------	4	------	2	143
11	------	3	------	8	4	------	4	------	------	5	------	5	------	------	26	------	24	------	2	144a
25	------	11	------	14	6	------	5	------	1	31	------	23	------	8	59	------	49	------	10	144b
58	------	21	------	37	2	------	2	------	------	65	------	33	------	32	143	------	108	------	35	145a
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	145b
97	------	24	------	73	4	------	4	------	------	74	------	60	------	14	173	------	139	------	34	146
21	------	7	------	14	3	------	3	------	------	23	------	19	------	4	21	------	15	------	6	147
13	------	7	------	6	10	------	10	------	------	13	------	10	------	3	18	------	13	------	5	148
46	------	15	------	31	3	------	2	------	1	29	------	20	------	9	82	------	58	------	24	149
1	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	2	------	2	------	------	3	------	2	------	1	150
40	9	17	7	7	6	5	------	1	------	49	21	17	6	5	116	57	37	13	9	
20	5	10	1	4	1	1	------	------	------	14	8	6	------	------	45	27	11	5	2	151
11	4	2	3	2	2	2	------	------	------	18	5	7	6	------	40	16	13	6	5	152
9	------	5	3	1	3	2	------	1	------	17	8	4	------	5	31	14	13	2	2	153
29	9	8	9	3	8	4	4	------	------	42	17	18	3	4	62	38	18	5	1	
26	8	7	8	3	6	3	3	------	------	33	14	14	3	2	36	22	11	3	------	154
------	------	------	------	------	1	1	------	------	------	3	1	1	------	1	7	4	2	1	------	155
3	1	1	1	------	1	------	1	------	------	6	2	3	------	1	19	12	5	1	1	156
119	52	27	25	15	66	34	30	2	------	225	126	79	16	4	505	276	197	20	12	
20	7	3	7	3	12	5	7	------	------	21	10	9	2	------	71	29	32	5	5	157a
10	3	6	1	------	3	2	1	------	------	28	11	16	1	------	52	26	24	2	------	157b
51	27	11	7	6	36	17	17	2	------	110	69	31	6	4	220	126	85	5	4	157c
38	15	7	10	6	15	10	5	------	------	66	36	23	7	------	162	95	56	8	3	157d
941	299	228	224	190	245	141	81	15	8	1,119	551	386	90	92	2,938	1,415	1,089	263	171	
93	17	9	42	25	15	7	6	1	1	98	53	28	10	7	397	178	143	35	41	158
657	211	164	142	140	150	83	52	9	6	719	346	255	53	65	1,799	862	673	157	107	159
90	36	26	16	12	55	36	17	2	------	218	119	70	18	11	505	256	193	43	13	160
101	35	29	24	13	25	15	6	3	1	84	33	33	9	9	237	119	80	28	10	161
181	15	25	68	73	124	63	51	2	8	290	115	117	25	33	1,081	412	437	114	118	162

TABLE 18.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE, BY RACE AND SEX:

(Exclusive of

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	PENNSYLVANIA					RHODE ISLAND				
		Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other	
			M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F
	XVII.—Violent and accidental deaths	8,327	5,711	2,201	303	112	717	408	295	7	7
163-171	Suicide	1,397	1,086	287	19	5	73	60	11	2	-------
163	Suicide by solid or liquid poisons, etc.*	143	74	64	2	3	8	5	3	-------	-------
164	Suicide by poisonous gas	237	163	73	1	-------	17	15	2	-------	-------
165	Suicide by hanging or strangulation	376	307	63	6	-------	18	16	2	-------	-------
166	Suicide by drowning	72	48	22	1	1	6	3	2	1	-------
167	Suicide by firearms	423	381	37	4	1	15	15	-------	-------	-------
168	Suicide by cutting or piercing instruments	56	49	5	2	-------	5	4	1	-------	-------
169	Suicide by jumping from high places	60	41	16	3	-------	3	1	1	1	-------
170	Suicide by crushing	13	10	3	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
171	Suicide by other means	17	13	4	-------	-------	1	1	-------	-------	-------
172-175	Homicide	285	137	59	70	19	8	4	4	-------	-------
173	Homicide by firearms	135	67	31	29	8	2	1	1	-------	-------
174	Homicide by cutting or piercing instruments	66	21	8	31	6	2	-------	2	-------	-------
175	Homicide by other means	84	49	20	10	5	4	3	1	-------	-------
176-198	Accidental, other, or undefined	6,645	4,488	1,855	214	88	636	344	280	5	7
176	Attack by venomous animals	3	1	2	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
177	Poisoning by food	13	7	5	1	-------	2	1	-------	-------	1
178	Accidental absorption of poisonous gas	123	95	24	3	1	20	14	6	-------	-------
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	110	82	24	3	1	20	14	6	-------	-------
	Associated with symbols 201-214	13	13	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
179	Other acute accidental poisonings (except gas)	62	34	23	2	3	5	1	4	-------	-------
180	Conflagration	104	52	39	6	7	4	3	1	-------	-------
181	Accidental burns (except conflagration)	395	208	153	10	24	23	12	10	1	-------
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	336	154	150	10	22	21	11	9	1	-------
	Associated with symbols 201-214	59	54	3	-------	2	2	1	1	-------	-------
182	Accidental mechanical suffocation	94	57	30	3	4	6	2	3	-------	1
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	79	42	30	3	4	6	2	3	-------	1
	Associated with symbols 201-214	15	15	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
183	Accidental drowning	376	313	27	33	3	42	34	7	1	-------
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	322	265	27	29	1	32	25	7	-------	-------
	Associated with symbols 201-214	54	48	-------	4	2	10	9	-------	1	-------
184	Traumatism by firearms	150	136	10	4	-------	3	3	-------	-------	-------
185	Traumatism by cutting or piercing instruments	39	30	7	2	-------	2	2	-------	-------	-------
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	25	16	7	2	-------	2	2	-------	-------	-------
	Associated with symbols 201-214	14	14	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
186a	Traumatism by fall	2,131	1,071	1,006	39	15	170	81	86	3	-------
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	1,926	903	980	29	14	162	74	85	3	-------
	Associated with symbols 201-214	205	168	26	10	1	8	7	1	-------	-------
186b	Traumatism by crushing, landslide	482	423	41	15	3	13	11	2	-------	-------
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	28	26	1	1	-------	1	1	-------	-------	-------
	Associated with symbols 201-214	454	397	40	14	3	12	10	2	-------	-------
187	Cataclysm	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	245	99	142	-------	4
188	Injuries by animals	28	26	2	-------	-------	2	2	-------	-------	-------
189	Hunger and thirst	2	1	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
190	Excessive cold	16	14	-------	2	-------	3	3	-------	-------	-------
191	Excessive heat	33	19	9	4	1	1	-------	1	-------	-------
192	Lightning	10	6	3	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
193	Accidents due to electric currents	58	57	1	-------	-------	2	2	-------	-------	-------
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	48	47	1	-------	-------	2	2	-------	-------	-------
	Associated with symbols 201-214	10	10	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
194a	Foreign bodies	53	27	19	4	3	4	3	1	-------	-------
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	53	27	19	4	3	4	3	1	-------	-------
194b	Other accidents	2,460	1,900	452	84	24	89	71	17	-------	1
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	293	230	52	11	-------	16	13	3	-------	-------
	Associated with symbols 201-214	2,167	1,670	400	73	24	73	58	14	-------	1
195	Violent deaths of unknown nature	1	-------	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
196	Wounds of war	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
197	Execution of civilians by belligerent armies	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
198	Legal executions	12	11	-------	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
	XVIII.—Ill-defined causes of death	208	130	67	9	2	4	3	-------	-------	1
199	Sudden death	13	7	6	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
200a	Cause of death ill-defined	68	37	25	5	1	4	3	-------	-------	1
200b	Cause of death not specified or unknown	127	86	36	4	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------

Deaths tabulated under List numbers 178, 181, 182, with symbols 201-214," are retabulated in

Symbol	Supplemental Classification										
201	Accidents in mines and quarries	411	406	-------	5	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
202	Accidents from agricultural machinery	28	26	-------	2	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
203	Elevator accidents	11	11	-------	-------	-------	1	1	-------	-------	-------
204	Accidents from machinery used for recreation	2	2	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
205	Other machinery accidents	68	66	-------	2	-------	2	2	-------	-------	-------
206	Railroad and automobile collisions	37	26	10	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
207	Other railroad accidents	246	219	17	10	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
208	Street car and automobile collisions	24	12	7	2	3	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
209	Other street car accidents	56	36	17	3	-------	3	1	2	-------	-------
210	Automobile accidents (primary)	1,949	1,444	407	69	29	82	67	14	-------	1
211	Motorcycle accidents	25	24	1	-------	-------	1	1	-------	-------	-------
212	Other land transportation accidents	64	53	8	3	-------	1	-------	1	-------	-------
213	Water transportation accidents	49	44	1	4	-------	15	13	1	1	-------
214	Air transportation accidents	21	20	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

stillbirths)

SOUTH CAROLINA					SOUTH DAKOTA					TENNESSEE					TEXAS					
Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other		List No.
	M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F	
1,618	647	214	581	176	495	345	132	12	6	2,621	1,329	526	590	176	6,057	3,762	1,199	815	281	
126	93	15	13	5	74	66	8	—	—	317	225	71	12	9	728	556	139	25	8	163-171
21	9	8	2	2	6	5	1	—	—	74	36	30	2	6	149	92	50	2	5	163
6	5	1	—	—	6	6	—	—	—	11	8	3	—	—	26	19	7	—	—	164
9	5	1	2	1	22	20	2	—	—	38	28	7	2	1	60	44	14	2	—	165
4	1	1	1	1	4	2	2	—	—	18	10	6	2	—	17	8	6	2	1	166
74	66	1	7	—	32	31	1	—	—	156	128	20	6	2	411	344	48	17	2	167
7	4	2	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	14	12	2	—	—	32	22	8	2	—	168
3	2	1	—	—	2	1	1	—	—	4	2	2	—	—	11	10	1	—	—	169
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	6	—	—	—	170
2	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	1	—	—	16	11	5	—	—	171
250	76	11	134	29	6	3	2	—	1	519	160	25	271	63	757	333	41	313	70	172-175
150	56	6	71	17	1	1	—	—	—	316	109	16	164	27	472	221	29	192	30	173
57	5	1	42	9	—	—	—	—	—	147	27	2	91	27	192	62	—	97	33	174
43	15	4	21	3	5	2	2	—	1	56	24	7	16	9	93	50	12	24	7	175
1,242	478	188	434	142	415	276	122	12	5	1,785	944	430	307	104	4,572	2,873	1,019	477	203	176-198
4	—	—	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	27	18	8	—	1	176
9	1	1	6	1	3	—	1	2	—	23	8	6	5	4	93	36	30	15	14	177
6	4	1	1	—	6	6	—	—	—	9	6	2	1	—	37	22	12	2	1	178
6	4	1	1	—	6	6	—	—	—	7	4	2	1	—	36	21	12	2	1	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	
24	4	4	6	10	8	6	1	1	—	29	10	9	6	4	85	37	29	10	9	179
24	4	—	11	9	3	2	—	1	—	57	16	14	14	13	74	30	12	17	15	180
110	23	16	39	32	18	11	5	—	2	124	38	43	21	22	331	165	104	25	37	181
101	19	16	34	32	12	5	5	—	2	118	33	43	20	22	293	133	101	22	37	
9	4	—	5	—	6	6	—	—	—	6	5	—	1	—	38	32	3	3	—	
22	8	3	6	5	8	5	3	—	—	23	10	7	4	2	50	21	17	6	6	182
22	8	3	6	5	5	2	3	—	—	23	10	7	4	2	48	20	16	6	6	
—	—	—	—	—	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	1	—	—	
103	41	8	46	8	27	21	5	1	—	92	64	6	18	4	355	210	62	74	9	183
67	25	5	30	7	24	18	5	1	—	61	40	5	13	3	328	194	58	70	6	
36	16	3	16	1	3	3	—	—	—	31	24	1	5	1	27	16	4	4	3	
64	27	3	23	11	17	15	2	—	—	105	58	10	30	7	246	175	20	34	17	184
21	6	1	10	4	10	5	2	3	—	21	8	3	7	3	58	32	9	13	4	185
18	6	—	8	4	9	4	2	3	—	16	5	2	6	2	41	19	7	11	4	
3	—	1	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	5	3	—	1	1	17	13	2	2	—	
202	62	71	57	12	107	51	55	—	1	425	176	188	50	11	776	404	297	49	26	186a
147	46	69	24	8	94	38	55	—	1	356	129	180	37	10	619	286	284	27	22	
55	16	2	33	4	13	13	—	—	—	69	47	8	13	1	157	118	13	22	4	
73	36	7	27	3	36	32	4	—	—	136	91	13	28	4	484	358	63	40	13	186b
10	3	2	5	—	3	3	—	—	—	8	4	—	3	1	30	27	2	1	—	
63	33	5	22	3	33	29	4	—	—	128	87	13	25	3	454	341	61	39	13	
32	9	6	13	4	8	3	5	—	—	8	6	2	—	—	26	14	12	—	—	187
7	1	—	6	—	5	5	—	—	—	16	12	—	4	—	28	23	1	4	—	188
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	189
3	1	—	2	—	1	—	1	—	—	6	3	1	2	—	2	1	—	—	1	190
4	1	—	3	—	7	6	1	—	—	16	7	—	6	3	22	14	3	5	—	191
5	—	1	2	2	2	2	—	—	—	11	6	3	2	—	34	22	5	6	1	192
7	5	—	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	15	12	1	2	—	33	30	1	2	—	193
7	5	—	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	13	10	1	2	—	33	30	1	2	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
14	5	3	6	—	1	—	1	—	—	18	10	4	2	2	38	23	13	1	1	194a
14	5	3	6	—	1	—	1	—	—	18	10	4	2	2	38	23	13	1	1	
503	240	63	160	40	147	105	36	4	2	644	402	115	102	25	1,756	1,221	321	166	48	194b
84	29	12	38	5	22	16	5	1	—	97	47	25	19	6	268	177	53	30	8	
419	211	51	122	35	125	89	31	3	2	547	355	90	83	19	1,488	1,044	268	136	40	
1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	195
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	196
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	197
4	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	15	5	—	10	—	198
1,401	127	81	618	575	103	26	7	37	33	1,524	600	437	262	225	1,167	535	323	179	130	
62	14	10	22	16	5	5	—	—	—	131	73	30	17	11	58	27	17	8	6	199
259	32	16	97	114	24	16	5	3	—	142	50	33	27	32	711	352	168	119	72	200a
1,080	81	55	499	445	74	5	2	34	33	1,251	477	374	218	182	398	156	138	52	52	200b

183, 185, 186a, 186b, 193, 194b, as "Associated
the supplemental classification below.

Symbol

1	—	—	1	—	6	6	—	—	—	22	21	—	1	—	5	5	—	—	—	201
1	—	—	1	—	7	7	—	—	—	5	4	—	1	—	22	18	1	3	—	202
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	5	—	2	1	5	4	—	1	—	203
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	204
12	4	1	7	—	5	5	—	—	—	16	12	—	4	—	66	60	1	5	—	205
13	9	3	1	—	4	3	1	—	—	19	10	9	—	—	61	40	12	7	2	206
43	25	—	18	—	4	4	—	—	—	98	67	6	22	3	178	133	7	33	5	207
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	208
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	3	2	1	—	5	4	—	1	—	209
459	215	56	146	42	139	101	33	3	2	559	358	94	87	20	1,715	1,188	328	147	52	210
5	4	—	—	1	2	2	—	—	—	8	7	—	1	—	10	8	1	1	—	211
18	8	—	10	—	12	11	1	—	—	19	15	—	4	—	63	56	—	6	1	212
32	14	2	16	—	3	3	—	—	—	26	19	1	5	1	16	13	1	2	—	213
1	1	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	38	37	1	—	—	214

TABLE 18.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE, BY RACE AND SEX:

(Exclusive of

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	UTAH					VERMONT					VIRGINIA				
		Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other	
			M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F
	All causes	4,853	2,727	2,039	55	32	4,591	2,526	2,059	6	---	29,579	10,816	8,434	5,415	4,914
	I.—Infectious and parasitic diseases	248	161	78	4	5	267	159	106	2	---	3,563	968	930	811	854
1	Typhoid fever	4	3	1	---	---	2	1	1	---	---	55	13	14	19	9
2	Paratyphoid fever	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
3	Typhus fever	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---
4	Relapsing fever	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
5	Undulant fever	3	---	3	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
6	Smallpox	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
7	Measles	11	8	3	---	---	7	1	6	---	---	106	34	36	19	17
8	Scarlet fever	5	2	3	---	---	2	---	2	---	---	9	4	4	1	---
9	Whooping-cough	18	10	8	---	---	12	8	4	---	---	204	62	60	36	46
10	Diphtheria	5	3	2	---	---	5	1	4	---	---	122	50	51	10	11
11a	Influenza, respiratory complications specified	34	16	18	---	---	37	21	16	---	---	402	130	119	61	92
11b	Influenza, respiratory complications not specified	21	14	7	---	---	22	11	11	---	---	156	63	52	23	18
12	Cholera	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
13	Dysentery	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	138	53	48	19	18
14	Plague	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
15	Erysipelas	1	1	---	---	---	3	---	3	---	---	15	4	8	2	1
16	Acute poliomyelitis, acute polioencephalitis	---	---	---	---	---	4	4	---	---	---	12	3	5	2	2
17	Lethargic or epidemic encephalitis	3	2	1	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	6	2	2	---	2
18	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	7	5	2	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	46	25	15	3	3
19	Glanders	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
20	Anthrax (bacillus anthracis) malignant pustule	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
21	Rabies	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	2	---	---	1
22	Tetanus	1	1	---	---	---	2	1	1	---	---	22	7	3	7	5
23-32	Tuberculosis (all forms)	100	69	26	2	3	150	96	53	1	---	1,808	424	441	446	497
23	Tuberculosis of respiratory system	87	62	21	2	2	136	91	45	---	---	1,633	390	408	391	444
24	Tuberculosis of meninges and central nervous system	3	2	1	---	---	3	1	2	---	---	56	11	12	15	18
25	Tuberculosis of intestines and peritoneum	1	---	1	---	---	4	2	2	---	---	50	6	8	22	14
26	Tuberculosis of vertebral column	3	3	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	18	5	4	6	3
27a	Tuberculosis of bones (see exceptions)*	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	1	---	---	3	---	1	---	2
27b	Tuberculosis of joints	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	1	---	1	1
28	Tuberculosis of skin, etc.*	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
29	Tuberculosis of lymphatic system, etc.*	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2	---	---	3	---	---	1	2
30	Tuberculosis of genitourinary system	4	2	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	10	4	2	1	3
31	Tuberculosis of other organs	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	2	---	2	---
32a	Tuberculosis, acute disseminated	1	---	1	---	---	2	---	1	1	---	25	5	5	6	9
32b,c	Tuberculosis, other disseminated	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	1	1	1
33	Leprosy	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
34	Syphilis	21	18	1	2	---	12	8	3	1	---	339	61	34	140	104
35	Gonococcus infection and other venereal diseases	3	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	39	2	8	9	20
36	Purulent infection, septicemia (nonpuerperal)	2	---	1	---	1	2	2	---	---	---	20	4	13	1	2
37	Yellow fever	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
38	Malaria	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	---	---	---	2	---	1	1	---
39	Other diseases due to protozoal parasites	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	2	1	---	---
40	Ankylostomiasis	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
41a	Hydatid cysts of liver	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
41b	Hydatid cysts of other organs	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
42	Other diseases caused by helminths	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	3	4	1	2
43	Mycoses	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	1	1	5	3
44	Other infectious and parasitic diseases	6	6	---	---	---	2	1	1	---	---	35	18	10	6	1
	II.—Cancers and other tumors	485	230	250	2	3	526	232	294	---	---	2,331	799	963	210	359
45-53	Cancers and other malignant tumors	460	221	235	2	2	513	231	282	---	---	2,211	768	930	197	316
45	Cancer of buccal cavity and pharynx	14	12	2	---	---	16	13	3	---	---	66	44	10	10	2
	Buccal cavity	12	10	2	---	---	15	13	2	---	---	51	34	10	6	1
	Pharynx	2	2	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	15	10	---	4	1
46	Cancer of digestive tract and peritoneum	232	116	114	1	1	230	114	116	---	---	1,006	377	385	128	116
	Esophagus	4	2	2	---	---	5	4	1	---	---	20	4	5	9	2
	Stomach and duodenum	109	59	50	---	---	81	45	36	---	---	383	163	110	60	50
	Liver and biliary passages	33	15	18	---	---	36	18	18	---	---	208	69	97	15	27
	Pancreas	22	12	9	---	1	15	4	11	---	---	80	23	40	10	7
	Other digestive tract and peritoneum	64	28	35	1	---	93	43	50	---	---	315	118	133	34	30
47	Cancer of respiratory system	27	20	6	1	---	29	16	13	---	---	88	59	17	6	6
48	Cancer of uterus	38	---	37	---	1	53	---	53	---	---	283	---	173	---	110
49	Cancer of other female genital organs	11	---	11	---	---	14	---	14	---	---	44	---	35	---	9
50	Cancer of breast	28	---	28	---	---	47	---	47	---	---	228	3	172	1	52
51	Cancer of male genitourinary organs	47	47	---	---	---	64	64	---	---	---	194	157	---	37	---
52	Cancer of skin	15	7	8	---	---	11	8	3	---	---	63	45	13	1	4
53	Cancer of other or unspecified organs	48	19	29	---	---	49	16	33	---	---	239	83	125	14	17
54a	Nonmalignant tumors, ovary	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	---	4	---	2
54b	Nonmalignant tumors, uterus	9	---	9	---	---	3	---	3	---	---	41	---	12	---	29
54c	Nonmalignant tumors, other female genital organs	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1
54d,e	Nonmalignant tumors, other organs	10	6	3	---	1	6	---	6	---	---	15	8	4	---	3
55a	Tumors, ovary (nature unspecified)	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---
55b	Tumors, uterus (nature unspecified)	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
55c	Tumors, other female genital organs, etc.*	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
55d,e	Tumors, other organs (nature unspecified)	6	3	3	---	---	4	1	3	---	---	56	23	12	13	8
	III.—Rheumatic diseases, etc.*	170	67	102	1	---	147	57	90	---	---	796	213	360	65	158
56	Acute rheumatic fever	10	4	6	---	---	5	2	3	---	---	52	17	19	8	8
57	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis	12	5	7	---	---	14	6	8	---	---	46	12	19	3	12
58	Gout	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

stillbirths)

WASHINGTON					WEST VIRGINIA					WISCONSIN					WYOMING					
Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other		List No.
	M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F	
18,528	10,829	7,141	353	205	17,766	9,149	7,012	945	660	30,704	16,761	13,524	226	193	2,235	1,333	814	49	39	
1,213	695	406	69	43	2,171	954	936	160	121	1,591	908	573	61	49	192	109	51	15	17	
15	10	5	—	—	67	39	20	6	2	5	3	2	—	—	7	5	2	—	—	1
1	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
1	1	—	—	—	2	1	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
2	1	1	—	—	116	53	63	—	—	38	20	16	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	7
8	6	2	—	—	38	17	19	—	2	38	27	11	—	—	5	2	3	—	—	8
34	17	15	1	1	134	50	76	4	4	61	28	30	2	1	35	7	12	4	12	9
10	7	3	—	—	67	31	32	1	3	16	10	6	—	—	6	5	1	—	—	10
114	63	44	3	4	213	92	108	9	4	142	79	60	2	1	21	14	7	—	—	11a
53	22	27	1	3	140	58	77	2	3	102	55	46	—	1	13	8	4	1	—	11b
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
27	16	7	2	2	98	39	57	1	1	13	8	5	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
3	2	1	—	—	15	8	7	—	—	24	13	11	—	—	3	2	1	—	—	15
3	1	2	—	—	15	8	7	—	—	5	2	3	—	—	3	2	1	—	—	16
26	13	13	—	—	9	7	2	—	—	13	11	2	—	—	2	1	1	—	—	17
11	7	3	1	—	32	21	8	3	—	8	4	2	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
1	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
1	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
3	3	—	—	—	12	10	1	1	—	15	10	5	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	22
715	400	238	51	26	934	394	386	88	66	940	522	330	47	41	60	34	12	10	4	23-32
616	359	194	44	19	850	357	355	79	59	848	475	294	44	35	50	29	11	7	3	23
33	10	12	6	5	27	9	12	4	2	28	12	13	1	2	4	2	—	1	1	24
26	14	11	—	1	19	10	8	—	1	26	11	11	—	4	1	—	—	1	—	25
12	6	6	—	—	2	1	1	—	—	13	11	2	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	26
1	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	6	2	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	27a
2	2	—	—	—	5	3	2	—	—	5	4	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	27b
1	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	4	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
7	5	1	—	1	3	1	1	1	—	7	5	2	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	30
1	—	1	—	—	3	1	—	1	1	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
12	3	8	1	—	21	8	7	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	32a
—	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32b,c
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
169	117	38	10	4	221	97	48	44	32	132	88	33	7	4	16	15	—	—	1	34
9	4	2	—	3	7	2	4	—	1	5	1	4	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	35
6	2	4	—	—	28	14	13	1	—	7	5	2	—	—	4	1	3	—	—	36
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41a
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41b
—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
—	—	—	—	—	5	5	—	—	—	10	9	1	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	43
1	1	—	—	—	11	7	3	—	1	11	9	2	—	—	10	8	2	—	—	44
2,380	1,179	1,157	27	17	1,487	609	784	34	60	4,255	2,092	2,140	10	13	223	107	114	1	1	
2,283	1,150	1,089	27	17	1,412	590	740	33	49	4,104	2,047	2,036	10	11	211	102	107	1	1	45-53
69	59	9	1	—	42	27	14	1	—	108	93	15	—	—	5	5	—	—	—	45
60	51	9	—	—	34	22	11	1	—	80	70	10	—	—	3	3	—	—	—	
9	8	—	1	—	8	5	3	—	—	28	23	5	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	
1,093	642	428	18	5	649	328	286	20	15	2,192	1,239	943	5	5	106	64	41	1	—	46
27	14	10	2	1	8	6	2	—	—	95	76	18	1	—	2	2	—	—	—	
434	286	135	12	1	291	167	109	9	6	902	557	338	3	4	51	35	16	—	—	
147	71	75	1	—	131	55	70	3	3	270	116	154	—	—	8	3	4	1	—	
97	67	30	—	—	37	17	17	2	1	151	84	67	—	—	7	6	1	—	—	
388	204	178	3	3	182	83	88	6	5	774	406	366	1	1	38	18	20	—	—	
106	80	22	4	—	46	28	16	2	—	172	114	55	3	—	2	2	—	—	—	47
210	—	205	—	5	232	—	207	—	25	314	—	310	—	4	25	—	24	—	1	48
57	—	56	—	1	28	—	27	—	1	106	—	106	—	—	5	—	5	—	—	49
236	2	230	—	4	117	2	110	—	5	375	3	371	—	1	25	1	24	—	—	50
236	234	—	2	—	138	131	—	7	—	405	403	—	2	—	19	19	—	—	—	51
41	27	14	—	—	41	27	13	1	—	60	31	29	—	—	6	4	2	—	—	52
235	106	125	2	2	119	47	67	2	3	372	164	207	—	1	18	7	11	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54a
39	—	39	—	—	30	—	22	—	8	65	—	63	—	2	4	—	4	—	—	54b
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54c
33	14	19	—	—	5	2	3	—	—	36	19	17	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	54d,e
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	55a
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55b
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55c
24	15	9	—	—	39	17	18	1	3	45	26	19	—	—	6	4	2	—	—	55d,e
577	215	349	5	8	468	164	255	13	36	1,218	436	772	3	7	63	30	32	—	1	
24	11	11	2	—	35	15	15	3	2	31	14	17	—	—	7	2	4	—	1	56
21	8	13	—	—	22	9	11	—	2	44	16	28	—	—	2	1	1	—	—	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58

TABLE 18.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE, BY RACE AND SEX:

(Exclusive of

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	UTAH					VERMONT					VIRGINIA				
		Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other	
			M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F
	III.—Rheumatic diseases, etc.*—Continued															
59	Diabetes mellitus	108	46	62	----	----	116	44	72	----	----	450	124	211	29	86
60	Scurvy	------	------	------	----	----	------	----	----	----	----	2	-----	-----	2	-----
61	Beriberi	------	------	------	----	----	------	----	----	----	----	2	-----	1	1	-----
62	Pellagra	------	------	------	----	----	------	----	----	----	----	114	32	41	5	36
63	Rickets	------	------	------	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	13	5	1	6	1
64	Osteomalacia	------	------	------	----	----	------	----	----	----	----	------	-----	-----	-----	-----
65	Diseases of pituitary body	1	------	1	----	----	------	----	----	----	----	------	-----	-----	-----	-----
66a	Simple goiter	2	1	1	----	----	------	----	----	----	----	1	-----	1	-----	-----
66b	Exophthalmic goiter	24	7	17	----	----	6	----	6	----	----	73	7	50	6	10
66c-e	Other diseases of thyroid and parathyroid glands	5	1	3	1	----	1	----	1	----	----	10	1	7	-----	2
67	Diseases of thymus gland	3	1	2	----	----	3	3	----	----	----	19	9	6	3	1
68	Diseases of adrenals (see exceptions)*	4	1	3	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	8	4	4	-----	-----
69	Other general diseases	1	1	------	----	----	------	----	----	----	----	6	2	-----	2	2
	IV.—Diseases of the blood and blood-making organs	43	21	22	----	----	37	19	18	----	----	163	69	53	19	22
70	Hemorrhagic conditions	4	1	3	----	----	2	----	2	----	----	16	10	4	-----	2
71a	Pernicious anemia	18	9	9	----	----	12	4	8	----	----	34	12	12	5	5
71b	Other anemias	------	------	------	----	----	2	2	----	----	----	11	3	3	2	3
72a	True leukemias	14	8	6	----	----	14	8	6	----	----	55	23	20	5	7
72b	Pseudoleukemias (Hodgkin's disease)	6	2	4	----	----	4	2	2	----	----	33	16	9	5	3
73	Diseases of the spleen	1	1	------	----	----	3	3	----	----	----	12	5	3	2	2
74	Other diseases of blood and blood-making organs	------	------	------	----	----	------	----	----	----	----	2	-----	2	-----	-----
	V.—Chronic poisonings and intoxications	6	6	------	----	----	11	10	1	----	----	85	56	5	22	2
75	Alcoholism (acute or chronic)	6	6	------	----	----	10	9	1	----	----	82	54	4	22	2
76	Chronic poisoning by other organic substances	------	------	------	----	----	------	----	----	----	----	2	1	1	-----	-----
77a	Chronic lead poisoning	------	------	------	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	1	1	-----	-----	-----
77b,c	Other chronic poisoning by mineral substances	------	------	------	----	----	------	----	----	----	----	------	-----	-----	-----	-----
	VI.—Diseases of the nervous system, etc.*	372	198	170	3	1	513	264	248	1	----	3,308	1,067	880	679	682
78	Encephalitis (nonepidemic)	6	3	3	----	----	6	5	1	----	----	32	14	10	5	3
79a	Simple meningitis	7	5	2	----	----	3	2	1	----	----	54	23	15	7	9
79b	Nonepidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	------	------	------	----	----	3	1	2	----	----	3	1	1	1	-----
80	Progressive locomotor ataxia (tabes dorsalis)	1	1	------	----	----	6	6	----	----	----	15	5	1	8	1
81	Other diseases of spinal cord	14	8	6	----	----	7	----	7	----	----	60	34	12	8	6
82a	Cerebral hemorrhage	257	130	125	2	----	393	193	199	1	----	2,569	788	707	520	554
82b	Cerebral embolism and thrombosis	29	18	11	----	----	45	28	17	----	----	104	43	30	13	18
82c	Softening of brain	3	2	1	----	----	2	----	2	----	----	15	3	10	-----	2
82d	Hemiplegia and other paralysis, cause unspecified	2	2	------	----	----	6	4	2	----	----	86	26	28	11	21
83	General paralysis of insane	8	7	1	----	----	7	6	1	----	----	126	33	8	66	19
84	Dementia praecox and other psychoses	8	5	3	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	30	4	5	3	18
85	Epilepsy	7	3	4	----	----	4	3	1	----	----	64	20	16	20	8
86	Convulsions (under 5 years)	2	1	1	----	----	------	----	----	----	----	22	7	4	6	5
87	Other diseases of nervous system	9	5	3	1	----	19	9	10	----	----	69	31	18	7	13
88	Diseases of organs of vision	2	------	2	----	----	------	----	----	----	----	------	-----	-----	-----	-----
89a	Diseases of ear	14	8	6	----	----	7	4	3	----	----	40	24	9	4	3
89b	Diseases of mastoid process	3	------	2	----	1	4	3	1	----	----	19	11	6	-----	2
	VII.—Diseases of the circulatory system	1,308	756	543	8	1	1,488	844	643	1	----	6,949	2,835	1,928	1,159	1,027
90	Pericarditis	4	3	1	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	15	9	3	1	2
91a	Acute endocarditis, specified	20	13	7	----	----	5	1	4	----	----	46	12	10	16	8
91b	Endocarditis, unspecified (under 45 years)	------	------	------	----	----	------	----	----	----	----	30	13	4	6	7
92a	Endocarditis, specified as chronic, etc.*	231	125	105	1	----	215	115	100	----	----	953	344	250	192	167
92b	Endocarditis, unspecified (45 years and over)	5	3	2	----	----	9	6	3	----	----	92	27	31	21	13
93a	Acute myocarditis	22	12	10	----	----	15	9	6	----	----	59	14	11	12	22
93b	Myocarditis, unspecified (under 45 years)	1	1	------	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	24	4	5	5	10
93c	Chronic myocarditis and myocardial degeneration	408	211	196	1	----	489	270	218	1	----	1,397	518	510	180	189
93d	Other diseases of myocardium	16	5	10	1	----	122	70	52	----	----	699	259	221	105	114
94a	Angina pectoris	31	24	6	1	----	82	54	28	----	----	301	168	66	42	25
94b	Diseases of coronary arteries	302	217	83	2	----	235	146	89	----	----	999	617	221	95	66
95a	Functional diseases of heart	6	2	4	----	----	4	1	3	----	----	23	10	7	3	3
95b	Other and unspecified diseases of heart	201	106	93	2	----	111	69	42	----	----	1,776	653	445	364	314
96	Aneurysm (except of heart)	7	5	1	----	1	2	2	----	----	----	58	27	5	13	13
97	Arteriosclerosis (except coronary arteries)	43	23	20	----	----	175	85	90	----	----	356	112	112	83	49
98	Gangrene	------	------	------	----	----	2	2	----	----	----	27	8	5	9	5
99	Other diseases of arteries	5	3	2	----	----	10	8	2	----	----	36	18	11	4	3
100	Diseases of veins, etc.*	2	1	1	----	----	5	3	2	----	----	16	6	4	1	5
101	Diseases of lymphatic system (lymphangitis, etc.)	2	1	1	----	----	------	----	----	----	----	4	2	1	-----	1
102	Idiopathic anomalies of blood-pressure	1	------	1	----	----	5	2	3	----	----	26	7	4	6	9
103	Other diseases of circulatory system	1	1	------	----	----	------	----	----	----	----	12	7	2	1	2
	VIII.—Diseases of the respiratory system	382	218	150	9	5	362	211	151	----	----	2,412	751	675	559	427
104a	Diseases of nasal fossae	------	------	------	----	----	------	----	----	----	----	23	3	4	7	9
104b	Other diseases of nasal fossae and annexa	3	2	1	----	----	3	3	----	----	----	13	4	5	3	1
105	Diseases of larynx	3	2	1	----	----	2	2	----	----	----	14	6	2	4	2
106a	Acute bronchitis	9	7	2	----	----	9	7	2	----	----	21	5	5	8	3
106b	Chronic bronchitis	8	4	4	----	----	15	7	8	----	----	32	14	8	4	6
106c,d	Bronchitis, unspecified	------	------	------	----	----	4	1	3	----	----	26	10	9	2	5
107a	Bronchopneumonia	179	96	76	5	2	133	69	64	----	----	964	291	310	191	172
107b	Capillary bronchitis	1	1	------	----	----	------	----	----	----	----	2	-----	-----	-----	2
108	Lobar pneumonia	152	85	61	3	3	165	102	63	----	----	1,050	330	264	275	181
109	Pneumonia, unspecified	5	3	1	1	----	5	3	2	----	----	97	23	21	34	19
110	Pleurisy	5	5	------	----	----	5	4	1	----	----	47	18	10	13	6
111a	Pulmonary embolism and thrombosis	2	2	------	----	----	5	3	2	----	----	12	3	4	3	2

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

stillbirths)

WASHINGTON					WEST VIRGINIA					WISCONSIN					WYOMING					
Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other		List No.
	M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F	
411	164	241	1	5	302	109	164	7	22	887	341	538	3	5	41	18	23	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
1	—	1	—	—	7	1	6	—	—	6	4	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
1	—	—	—	1	10	5	4	1	—	4	3	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	63
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	64
2	2	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	3	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
1	—	1	—	—	5	1	3	—	1	2	2	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	66a
71	11	59	—	1	44	2	35	—	7	173	29	144	—	—	4	2	2	—	—	66b
4	—	4	—	—	10	5	4	—	1	16	5	10	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	66c-e
26	12	11	2	1	18	10	5	2	1	29	17	12	—	—	6	5	1	—	—	67
10	5	5	—	—	5	2	3	—	—	14	3	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
5	2	3	—	—	8	4	4	—	—	5	1	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	69
148	97	51	—	—	126	59	59	4	4	342	190	149	1	2	7	4	3	—	—	
13	6	7	—	—	18	7	10	—	1	14	7	6	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	70
39	24	15	—	—	35	18	16	—	1	109	52	55	1	1	3	2	1	—	—	71a
3	1	2	—	—	10	5	5	—	—	15	8	7	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	71b
60	42	18	—	—	34	17	12	4	1	129	72	57	—	—	3	2	1	—	—	72a
26	19	7	—	—	18	10	7	—	1	54	42	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	72b
4	4	—	—	—	5	1	4	—	—	14	7	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	73
3	1	2	—	—	6	1	5	—	—	7	2	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	74
64	55	7	1	1	31	24	3	3	1	52	46	4	2	—	9	8	1	—	—	
60	51	7	1	1	30	23	3	3	1	52	46	4	2	—	9	8	1	—	—	75
3	3	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	76
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	77a
1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	77b,c
2,079	1,114	922	25	18	1,734	881	675	93	85	3,158	1,598	1,523	20	17	191	108	80	1	2	
15	12	3	—	—	27	13	10	1	3	30	15	14	1	—	2	2	—	—	—	78
22	17	3	1	1	53	32	18	2	1	46	34	12	—	—	8	7	1	—	—	79a
—	—	—	—	—	11	10	1	—	—	4	1	3	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	79b
10	7	2	—	1	4	3	1	—	—	25	20	4	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	80
52	30	21	1	—	35	17	17	1	—	75	42	33	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	81
1,572	799	745	15	13	1,212	594	483	65	70	2,403	1,195	1,190	9	9	128	67	60	—	1	82a
151	93	55	1	2	64	39	22	1	2	195	99	94	2	—	6	4	2	—	—	82b
12	8	4	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	21	10	11	—	—	3	1	2	—	—	82c
44	24	20	—	—	83	40	37	4	2	31	16	15	—	—	9	5	3	—	1	82d
58	44	9	5	—	71	42	11	14	4	59	41	14	2	2	9	7	1	1	—	83
14	3	10	1	—	26	13	10	2	1	29	11	18	—	—	5	3	2	—	—	84
31	15	16	—	—	46	23	21	1	1	49	23	24	1	1	5	3	2	—	—	85
2	1	1	—	—	19	12	6	1	—	27	13	10	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	86
57	37	19	1	—	36	20	15	—	1	102	45	56	—	1	6	2	4	—	—	87
3	2	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	88
28	17	10	—	1	32	15	16	1	—	48	23	22	2	1	4	2	2	—	—	89a
8	5	3	—	—	12	8	4	—	—	13	10	2	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	89b
5,395	3,382	1,913	61	39	3,470	1,898	1,282	177	113	9,271	5,150	4,046	44	31	539	339	191	5	4	
2	2	—	—	—	9	6	3	—	—	11	5	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	90
37	19	14	1	3	18	11	6	1	—	55	27	27	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	91a
1	—	1	—	—	6	4	2	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	2	1	1	—	—	91b
689	395	280	6	8	490	248	190	29	23	1,068	528	536	5	5	70	34	35	1	—	92a
40	27	13	—	—	61	29	28	2	2	34	20	14	—	—	6	2	4	—	—	92b
52	33	17	1	1	22	14	5	1	2	86	40	45	1	—	22	15	7	—	—	93a
4	2	2	—	—	22	15	4	2	1	7	4	3	—	—	2	—	1	—	1	93b
1,528	840	651	18	19	709	385	275	30	19	3,631	1,858	1,730	19	14	166	94	68	2	2	93c
396	247	142	6	1	513	255	213	31	14	617	305	305	3	4	76	48	28	—	—	93d
196	161	34	1	—	124	92	28	3	1	139	94	44	—	1	14	9	5	—	—	94a
1,216	936	270	9	1	512	345	143	17	7	1,716	1,198	510	4	4	100	83	15	2	—	94b
13	5	8	—	—	13	5	8	—	—	25	12	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	95a
825	481	327	12	5	701	338	278	48	37	1,242	689	542	9	2	51	34	16	—	1	95b
50	29	17	4	—	19	14	1	4	—	30	22	7	1	—	4	4	—	—	—	96
259	158	107	3	1	195	111	74	6	4	492	282	209	1	—	17	12	5	—	—	97
7	4	3	—	—	8	4	2	1	1	10	6	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	98
39	25	14	—	—	17	8	8	1	—	56	30	25	1	—	3	1	2	—	—	99
13	4	9	—	—	8	4	3	1	—	29	14	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	100
3	2	1	—	—	3	1	2	—	—	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	101
8	6	2	—	—	17	8	7	—	2	15	7	8	—	—	3	1	2	—	—	102
7	6	1	—	—	3	1	2	—	—	3	2	1	—	—	2	1	1	—	—	103
1,277	751	467	38	21	1,533	754	628	109	42	1,990	1,098	857	17	18	168	96	50	14	8	
2	1	1	—	—	7	5	2	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	1	1	104a
11	7	4	—	—	10	8	2	—	—	7	6	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	104b
4	2	2	—	—	7	1	6	—	—	13	5	8	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	105
14	11	3	—	—	10	4	6	—	—	30	15	14	1	—	2	2	—	—	—	106a
11	10	1	—	—	20	9	11	—	—	50	28	21	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	106b
6	3	3	—	—	17	5	12	—	—	13	5	8	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	106c,d
564	315	219	18	12	614	296	270	29	19	832	428	391	4	9	54	28	19	4	3	107a
—	—	—	—	—	5	3	2	—	—	9	4	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	107b
502	302	178	16	6	615	298	232	67	18	866	507	340	10	9	62	39	18	3	2	108
34	14	14	3	3	113	61	43	6	3	17	10	6	1	—	28	13	8	5	2	109
36	24	11	1	—	30	13	16	1	—	54	38	16	—	—	2	1	1	—	—	110
13	10	3	—	—	13	10	2	—	1	17	6	11	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	111a

TABLE 18.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE, BY RACE AND SEX:

(Exclusive of

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	UTAH					VERMONT					VIRGINIA				
		Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other	
			M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F
	VIII.—Diseases of the respiratory system—Continued															
111b	Pulmonary congestion, edema, hemorrhagic infarct	5	3	2	----	----	6	3	3	----	----	32	13	14	2	3
112	Asthma	3	2	1	----	----	3	1	2	----	----	47	17	16	4	10
113	Pulmonary emphysema	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	1	----	1	----
114	Other diseases of respiratory system (except t.b.)	6	5	1	----	----	7	6	1	----	----	30	13	3	8	6
	IX.—Diseases of the digestive system	366	203	153	8	2	225	132	93	----	----	1,674	644	452	323	255
115a	Diseases of pharynx and tonsils	28	16	11	----	1	12	10	2	----	----	69	20	29	9	11
115b	Diseases of buccal cavity and annexa	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	15	7	2	3	3
116	Diseases of esophagus	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----
117a	Ulcer of stomach	40	32	6	2	----	13	11	2	----	----	114	52	14	30	18
117b	Ulcer of duodenum	12	10	2	----	----	10	8	2	----	----	53	35	3	11	4
118	Other diseases of stomach (except cancer)	4	3	1	----	----	6	4	2	----	----	66	20	6	21	19
119	Diarrhea, enteritis (under 2 years)	29	15	11	3	----	11	4	7	----	----	440	158	98	104	80
120	Diarrhea, enteritis (2 years and over)	14	9	5	----	----	7	3	4	----	----	111	34	31	22	24
121	Appendicitis	99	58	41	----	----	41	24	17	----	----	194	78	58	33	25
122a	Hernia	21	12	9	----	----	24	16	8	----	----	63	28	15	17	3
122b	Intestinal obstruction	49	25	23	1	----	33	17	16	----	----	168	53	59	32	24
123	Other diseases of intestines	6	3	1	1	1	2	1	1	----	----	37	15	15	4	3
124	Cirrhosis of liver	24	10	14	----	----	27	20	7	----	----	160	83	38	21	18
125a	Yellow atrophy of liver	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	9	2	2	4	1
125b	Other diseases of liver	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	21	12	3	5	1
126	Biliary calculi	16	3	13	----	----	13	3	10	----	----	50	12	35	2	1
127	Other diseases of gall-bladder, biliary passages	19	5	14	----	----	16	7	9	----	----	64	20	31	1	12
128	Diseases of pancreas	----	----	----	----	----	2	2	----	----	----	15	5	6	1	3
129	Peritonitis, cause not specified	3	1	2	----	----	7	2	5	----	----	24	9	7	3	5
	X.—Diseases of the genitourinary system	342	192	146	2	2	384	214	170	----	----	2,714	1,051	789	475	399
130	Acute nephritis (including unspecified under 10 years)	7	5	2	----	----	7	2	5	----	----	82	28	19	22	13
131	Chronic nephritis	267	139	125	2	1	312	172	140	----	----	2,073	748	653	353	319
132	Nephritis, unspecified (10 years and over)	8	4	3	----	1	5	2	3	----	----	211	93	49	32	37
133	Other diseases of kidneys, ureters, etc.*	10	7	3	----	----	5	3	2	----	----	86	38	29	12	7
134	Calculi of urinary passages	7	3	4	----	----	11	7	4	----	----	33	19	9	3	2
135	Diseases of bladder (except tumors)	2	1	1	----	----	4	----	4	----	----	17	4	5	7	1
136	Diseases of urethra, urinary abscess, etc.	3	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	5	3	1	1	----
137	Diseases of prostate	30	30	----	----	----	28	28	----	----	----	160	117	----	43	----
138	Diseases of male genital organs, not venereal	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	3	1	----	2	----
139a	Cysts of ovary	3	----	3	----	----	3	----	3	----	----	10	----	7	----	3
139b	Other diseases of ovaries, etc.*	2	----	2	----	----	5	----	5	----	----	24	----	11	----	13
139c	Diseases of uterus	3	----	3	----	----	4	----	4	----	----	9	----	6	----	3
139d	Nonpuerperal diseases of breast (except cancer)	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
139e	Other diseases of female genital organs	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1
	XI.—Diseases of pregnancy, childbirth, etc.*	40	----	39	----	1	23	----	23	----	----	284	----	148	----	136
140	Abortion with septic conditions	6	----	5	----	1	3	----	3	----	----	48	----	28	----	20
141	Abortion without mention of septic conditions, etc.*	3	----	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	12	----	7	----	5
142a	Ectopic gestation, septic conditions specified	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	----	1	----	1
142b	Ectopic gestation, septic conditions not mentioned	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	7	----	2	----	5
143	Other accidents of pregnancy (except hemorrhages)	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	----	1	----	1
144a	Placenta praevia	4	----	4	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	5	----	3	----	2
144b	Other puerperal hemorrhages	4	----	4	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	30	----	24	----	6
145a	Puerperal septicemia and pyemia (see exceptions)*	5	----	5	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	55	----	26	----	29
145b	Puerperal tetanus (see exceptions)*	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
146	Puerperal albuminuria and eclampsia	10	----	10	----	----	5	----	5	----	----	78	----	33	----	45
147	Other toxemias of pregnancy	2	----	2	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	9	----	7	----	2
148	Puerperal phlegmasia alba dolens, embolus, etc.*	1	----	1	----	----	5	----	5	----	----	13	----	7	----	6
149	Other accidents of childbirth	4	----	4	----	----	7	----	7	----	----	23	----	9	----	14
150	Other and unspecified conditions of puerperal state	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	XII.—Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue	13	6	7	----	----	5	3	2	----	----	40	10	12	11	7
151	Furuncle, carbuncle	4	3	1	----	----	2	1	1	----	----	7	4	2	1	----
152	Phlegmon, acute abscess	3	1	2	----	----	2	1	1	----	----	17	4	3	8	2
153	Other diseases of skin and annexa, etc.*	6	2	4	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	16	2	7	2	5
	XIII.—Diseases of the bones, etc.*	5	2	3	----	----	2	2	----	----	----	42	16	12	7	7
154	Osteomyelitis	2	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	29	10	10	4	5
155	Other diseases of bones (except tuberculosis)	1	----	1	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	3	1	2	----	----
156	Diseases of joints, other organs of locomotion	2	----	2	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	10	5	----	3	2
	XIV.—Congenital malformations	77	35	42	----	----	53	22	31	----	----	236	105	87	25	19
157a	Congenital hydrocephalus	12	5	7	----	----	11	2	9	----	----	22	10	9	----	3
157b	Spina bifida and meningocele	3	1	2	----	----	7	4	3	----	----	27	7	16	3	1
157c	Congenital malformations of heart	45	21	24	----	----	31	15	16	----	----	125	59	47	10	9
157d	Other congenital malformations	17	8	9	----	----	4	1	3	----	----	62	29	15	12	6
	XV.—Diseases of early infancy	324	180	140	4	----	160	103	57	----	----	1,570	585	454	297	234
158	Congenital debility	4	1	3	----	----	6	4	2	----	----	203	57	50	63	33
159	Premature birth	208	115	90	3	----	98	64	34	----	----	982	376	278	169	159
160	Injury at birth	74	45	29	----	----	38	25	13	----	----	271	116	91	43	21
161	Other diseases peculiar to early infancy	38	19	18	1	----	18	10	8	----	----	114	36	35	22	21
162	XVI.—Senility	50	20	28	2	----	33	10	22	1	----	259	69	116	36	38

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

stillbirths)

WASHINGTON					WEST VIRGINIA					WISCONSIN					WYOMING					
Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other		List No.
	M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F	
27	19	8	—	—	26	14	12	—	—	37	18	19	—	—	4	2	2	—	—	111b
40	22	18	—	—	21	9	8	3	1	27	13	14	—	—	5	5	—	—	—	112
—	—	—	—	—	2	1	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	113
13	11	2	—	—	23	17	3	3	—	16	13	3	—	—	4	3	—	1	—	114
990	580	379	20	11	1,265	622	557	50	36	1,768	997	749	13	9	181	111	63	4	3	
56	39	13	2	2	69	33	29	4	3	86	42	40	1	3	10	5	5	—	—	115a
12	8	4	—	—	18	15	3	—	—	11	9	2	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	115b
2	1	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	4	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	116
85	62	20	3	—	51	36	10	4	1	118	100	18	—	—	10	9	1	—	—	117a
50	45	5	—	—	19	17	—	2	—	54	41	13	—	—	2	1	1	—	—	117b
23	13	10	—	—	32	15	12	5	—	16	5	11	—	—	4	3	1	—	—	118
52	19	23	8	2	449	218	207	11	13	150	76	67	6	1	22	11	7	1	3	119
30	17	13	—	—	86	30	53	1	2	66	30	33	2	1	4	2	2	—	—	120
211	133	75	2	1	159	83	62	10	4	336	209	126	1	—	46	30	15	1	—	121
64	44	20	—	—	36	20	13	3	—	133	81	52	—	—	8	5	3	—	—	122a
111	53	55	2	1	113	48	57	4	4	161	89	69	1	2	30	14	15	1	—	122b
18	10	8	—	—	20	9	9	1	1	25	11	14	—	—	2	1	1	—	—	123
101	60	38	1	2	79	56	19	1	3	287	180	105	1	1	22	18	3	1	—	124
9	3	6	—	—	8	2	4	—	2	7	5	2	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	125a
11	6	4	—	1	19	10	6	2	1	12	7	4	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	125b
71	24	47	—	—	29	7	21	—	1	185	58	126	1	—	2	—	2	—	—	126
65	32	29	2	2	48	12	35	1	—	76	34	42	—	—	14	10	4	—	—	127
7	4	3	—	—	11	4	6	1	—	11	3	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	128
12	7	5	—	—	18	6	11	—	1	30	14	16	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	129
1,433	835	562	24	12	1,512	808	540	89	75	2,285	1,334	930	9	12	144	77	63	4	—	
23	13	10	—	—	70	37	23	5	5	35	19	15	1	—	2	1	1	—	—	130
1,087	591	464	21	11	1,126	592	414	65	55	1,794	991	791	5	7	107	55	48	4	—	131
43	29	14	—	—	104	57	37	6	4	35	22	12	—	1	17	11	6	—	—	132
45	23	22	—	—	52	26	22	—	4	76	41	34	—	1	3	1	2	—	—	133
22	17	5	—	—	12	7	3	2	—	25	16	9	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	134
15	11	4	—	—	6	5	1	—	—	13	8	5	—	—	2	1	1	—	—	135
5	5	—	—	—	14	9	—	5	—	3	3	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	136
146	143	—	3	—	78	72	—	6	—	235	233	—	2	—	7	7	—	—	—	137
3	3	—	—	—	3	3	—	—	—	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	138
8	—	8	—	—	11	—	9	—	2	15	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	139a
18	—	17	—	1	24	—	19	—	5	23	—	22	—	1	3	—	3	—	—	139b
17	—	17	—	—	12	—	12	—	—	23	—	22	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	139c
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	139d
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	3	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	139e
89	—	83	—	6	166	—	150	—	16	160	—	156	—	4	16	—	16	—	—	
15	—	14	—	1	20	—	20	—	—	27	—	25	—	2	4	—	4	—	—	140
5	—	4	—	1	9	—	9	—	—	7	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	141
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	142a
3	—	3	—	—	7	—	4	—	3	4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	142b
1	—	1	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	143
7	—	7	—	—	4	—	3	—	1	6	—	6	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	144a
9	—	8	—	1	20	—	19	—	1	12	—	12	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	144b
15	—	14	—	1	41	—	36	—	5	26	—	25	—	1	3	—	3	—	—	145a
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	145b
16	—	15	—	1	31	—	29	—	2	22	—	22	—	—	3	—	3	—	—	146
4	—	4	—	—	5	—	4	—	1	10	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	147
7	—	6	—	1	8	—	8	—	—	27	—	26	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	148
7	—	7	—	—	19	—	16	—	3	17	—	17	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	149
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	150
23	17	6	—	—	24	11	12	1	—	31	18	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
12	11	1	—	—	6	4	2	—	—	10	8	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	151
4	2	2	—	—	10	4	5	1	—	8	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	152
7	4	3	—	—	8	3	5	—	—	13	6	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	153
20	12	8	—	—	21	12	8	1	—	27	17	10	—	—	3	1	2	—	—	
13	9	4	—	—	16	9	7	—	—	15	10	5	—	—	2	1	1	—	—	154
3	2	1	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	5	2	3	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	155
4	1	3	—	—	3	1	1	1	—	7	5	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	156
145	86	54	4	1	227	122	101	4	—	370	184	180	3	3	31	16	13	2	—	
16	13	3	—	—	25	12	12	1	—	56	26	30	—	—	3	1	2	—	—	157a
6	3	3	—	—	27	10	17	—	—	43	13	30	—	—	2	1	1	—	—	157b
86	52	31	2	1	118	72	45	1	—	172	91	77	2	2	18	10	6	2	—	157c
37	18	17	2	—	57	28	27	2	—	99	54	43	1	1	8	4	4	—	—	157d
543	303	221	11	8	1,031	553	399	53	26	1,146	667	461	6	12	112	60	50	1	1	
18	10	6	1	1	94	45	42	6	1	26	17	8	—	1	6	5	1	—	—	158
320	188	120	8	4	661	366	252	29	14	717	401	308	3	5	82	43	38	—	1	159
135	71	62	—	2	172	96	64	6	6	276	177	93	2	4	17	10	7	—	—	160
70	34	33	2	1	104	46	41	12	5	127	72	52	1	2	7	2	4	1	—	161
137	67	61	5	4	222	108	102	8	4	263	127	129	5	2	17	6	11	—	—	162

TABLE 18.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE, BY RACE AND SEX:

(Exclusive of

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	UTAH					VERMONT					VIRGINIA				
		Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other	
			M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F
	XVII.—Violent and accidental deaths	590	418	163	6	3	341	232	108	1	---	2,699	1,431	461	608	199
163-171	Suicide	63	49	13	1	----	59	47	12	---	---	378	262	75	31	10
163	Suicide by solid or liquid poisons, etc.*	7	3	4	----	----	6	3	3	---	---	50	18	25	4	3
164	Suicide by poisonous gas	13	13	------	----	----	7	6	1	---	---	54	35	19	-----	-----
165	Suicide by hanging or strangulation	6	4	2	----	----	17	14	3	---	---	38	28	5	4	1
166	Suicide by drowning	2	------	2	----	----	3	1	2	---	---	23	12	5	6	-----
167	Suicide by firearms	30	25	4	1	----	26	23	3	---	---	191	156	14	17	4
168	Suicide by cutting or piercing instruments	3	2	1	----	----	------	----	----	---	---	8	6	2	-----	-----
169	Suicide by jumping from high places	2	2	------	----	----	------	----	----	---	---	9	4	4	-----	1
170	Suicide by crushing	------	------	------	----	----	------	----	----	---	---	5	3	1	-----	1
171	Suicide by other means	------	------	------	----	----	------	----	----	---	---	------	-----	-----	-----	-----
172-175	Homicide	16	10	4	1	1	5	3	2	---	---	317	79	28	161	49
173	Homicide by firearms	7	6	1	----	----	3	2	1	---	---	189	52	18	99	20
174	Homicide by cutting or piercing instruments	3	2	------	----	1	------	----	----	---	---	67	6	2	40	19
175	Homicide by other means	6	2	3	1	----	2	1	1	---	---	61	21	8	22	10
176-198	Accidental, other, or undefined	511	359	146	4	2	277	182	94	1	---	2,004	1,090	358	416	140
176	Attack by venomous animals	4	2	1	1	----	------	----	----	---	---	5	3	-----	2	-----
177	Poisoning by food	4	3	1	----	----	------	----	----	---	---	18	5	6	4	3
178	Accidental absorption of poisonous gas	9	8	1	----	----	3	3	----	---	---	27	17	9	1	-----
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	4	3	1	----	----	3	3	----	---	---	27	17	9	1	-----
	Associated with symbols 201-214	5	5	------	----	----	------	----	----	---	---	------	-----	-----	-----	-----
179	Other acute accidental poisonings (except gas)	9	4	5	----	----	2	2	----	---	---	27	9	7	6	5
180	Conflagration	5	3	2	----	----	4	4	----	---	---	35	8	5	6	16
181	Accidental burns (except conflagration)	16	12	4	----	----	8	3	5	---	---	142	49	33	28	32
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	14	10	4	----	----	7	3	4	---	---	124	35	32	25	32
	Associated with symbols 201-214	2	2	------	----	----	1	----	1	---	---	18	14	1	3	-----
182	Accidental mechanical suffocation	17	13	4	----	----	1	1	----	---	---	30	14	10	3	3
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	17	13	4	----	----	1	1	----	---	---	30	14	10	3	3
	Associated with symbols 201-214	------	------	------	----	----	------	----	----	---	---	------	-----	-----	-----	-----
183	Accidental drowning	39	34	5	----	----	24	19	4	1	---	176	94	15	63	4
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	36	31	5	----	----	21	16	4	1	---	130	65	12	51	2
	Associated with symbols 201-214	3	3	------	----	----	3	3	----	---	---	46	29	3	12	2
184	Traumatism by firearms	23	21	1	1	----	5	5	----	---	---	93	54	7	26	6
185	Traumatism by cutting or piercing instruments	6	5	1	----	----	2	2	----	---	---	38	19	5	11	3
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	4	3	1	----	----	1	1	----	---	---	22	11	3	5	3
	Associated with symbols 201-214	2	2	------	----	----	1	1	----	---	---	16	8	2	6	-----
186a	Traumatism by fall	93	51	42	----	----	99	37	62	---	---	396	180	154	39	23
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	76	36	40	----	----	85	24	61	---	---	317	130	148	16	23
	Associated with symbols 201-214	17	15	2	----	----	14	13	1	---	---	79	50	6	23	-----
186b	Traumatism by crushing, landslide	41	31	9	1	----	15	14	1	---	---	187	132	13	39	3
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	2	2	------	----	----	3	3	----	---	---	15	9	1	5	-----
	Associated with symbols 201-214	39	29	9	1	----	12	11	1	---	---	172	123	12	34	3
187	Cataclysm	------	------	------	----	----	3	2	1	---	---	3	-----	-----	1	2
188	Injuries by animals	------	------	------	----	----	4	4	----	---	---	9	3	1	5	-----
189	Hunger and thirst	------	------	------	----	----	------	----	----	---	---	2	-----	-----	2	-----
190	Excessive cold	------	------	------	----	----	1	1	----	---	---	9	5	-----	3	1
191	Excessive heat	4	4	------	----	----	------	----	----	---	---	9	3	-----	5	1
192	Lightning	2	2	------	----	----	2	2	----	---	---	11	7	-----	2	2
193	Accidents due to electric currents	6	4	2	----	----	5	5	----	---	---	16	14	1	1	-----
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	6	4	2	----	----	5	5	----	---	---	11	9	1	1	-----
	Associated with symbols 201-214	------	------	------	----	----	------	----	----	---	---	5	5	-----	-----	-----
194a	Foreign bodies	9	5	4	----	----	2	2	----	---	---	15	7	5	3	-----
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	9	5	4	----	----	2	2	----	---	---	15	7	5	3	-----
194b	Other accidents	223	156	64	1	2	97	76	21	---	---	751	466	87	162	36
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	20	16	3	----	1	15	11	4	---	---	87	45	17	20	5
	Associated with symbols 201-214	203	140	61	1	1	82	65	17	---	---	664	421	70	142	31
195	Violent deaths of unknown nature	------	------	------	----	----	------	----	----	---	---	------	-----	-----	-----	-----
196	Wounds of war	------	------	------	----	----	------	----	----	---	---	------	-----	-----	-----	-----
197	Execution of civilians by belligerent armies	------	------	------	----	----	------	----	----	---	---	------	-----	-----	-----	-----
198	Legal executions	1	1	------	----	----	------	----	----	---	---	5	1	-----	4	-----
	XVIII.—Ill-defined causes of death	32	14	3	6	9	14	12	2	---	---	454	147	109	109	89
199	Sudden death	1	1	------	----	----	3	3	----	---	---	93	32	28	16	17
200a	Cause of death ill-defined	15	12	3	----	----	4	4	----	---	---	123	39	24	39	21
200b	Cause of death not specified or unknown	16	1	------	6	9	7	5	2	---	---	238	76	57	54	51

Symbol	Supplemental Classification	Deaths tabulated under List numbers 178, 181, 182, with symbols 201-214,* are retabulated in														
201	Accidents in mines and quarries	19	18	------	1	----	4	4	----	---	---	99	94	-----	5	-----
202	Accidents from agricultural machinery	4	4	------	----	----	3	2	1	---	---	5	3	-----	2	-----
203	Elevator accidents	------	------	------	----	----	------	----	----	---	---	3	3	-----	-----	-----
204	Accidents from machinery used for recreation	------	------	------	----	----	------	----	----	---	---	------	-----	-----	-----	-----
205	Other machinery accidents	4	4	------	----	----	4	4	----	---	---	26	16	-----	10	-----
206	Railroad and automobile collisions	33	18	15	----	----	10	9	1	---	---	11	10	1	-----	-----
207	Other railroad accidents	11	11	------	----	----	2	2	----	---	---	82	51	1	28	2
208	Street car and automobile collisions	------	------	------	----	----	------	----	----	---	---	1	1	-----	-----	-----
209	Other street car accidents	------	------	------	----	----	------	----	----	---	---	6	4	2	-----	-----
210	Automobile accidents (primary)	186	128	56	1	1	79	63	16	---	---	674	398	88	154	34
211	Motorcycle accidents	1	1	------	----	----	2	2	----	---	---	10	7	-----	3	-----
212	Other land transportation accidents	10	9	1	----	----	7	5	2	---	---	27	18	1	8	-----
213	Water transportation accidents	------	------	------	----	----	2	2	----	---	---	41	30	1	10	-----
214	Air transportation accidents	3	3	------	----	----	------	----	----	---	---	15	15	-----	-----	-----

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

stillbirths)

WASHINGTON					WEST VIRGINIA					WISCONSIN					WYOMING					
Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other		List No.
	M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F	
1,950	1,392	481	63	14	1,934	1,370	390	137	37	2,731	1,868	819	30	14	321	249	70	1	1	
444	353	74	14	3	247	196	40	4	7	527	414	109	2	2	46	37	9	-----	-----	163-171
53	27	24	1	1	35	15	14	-----	6	52	33	18	-----	1	4	2	2	-----	-----	163
104	82	20	2	-----	8	8	-----	-----	-----	91	60	30	-----	1	10	6	4	-----	-----	164
56	43	9	4	-----	21	15	5	1	-----	157	128	29	-----	-----	8	8	-----	-----	-----	165
32	25	6	1	-----	18	13	4	1	-----	41	26	15	-----	-----	2	2	-----	-----	-----	166
155	138	11	4	2	140	125	12	2	1	152	140	10	2	-----	19	16	3	-----	-----	167
14	12	1	1	-----	12	10	2	-----	-----	15	14	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	168
18	15	2	1	-----	5	3	2	-----	-----	14	9	5	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	169
5	5	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	4	3	1	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	170
7	6	1	-----	-----	8	7	1	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	171
66	41	14	11	-----	128	73	15	30	10	59	23	26	7	3	6	3	3	-----	-----	172-175
30	14	11	5	-----	88	52	10	21	5	38	18	15	3	2	4	1	3	-----	-----	173
9	6	1	2	-----	16	3	-----	9	4	8	1	3	3	1	1	1	-----	-----	-----	174
27	21	2	4	-----	24	18	5	-----	1	13	4	8	1	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	175
1,440	998	393	38	11	1,559	1,101	335	103	20	2,145	1,431	684	21	9	269	209	58	1	1	176-198
3	3	-----	-----	-----	4	2	2	-----	-----	4	3	1	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	176
9	4	5	-----	-----	14	7	4	3	-----	5	5	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	177
24	21	3	-----	-----	14	11	2	1	-----	34	23	11	-----	-----	5	4	1	-----	-----	178
23	20	3	-----	-----	14	11	2	1	-----	34	23	11	-----	-----	5	4	1	-----	-----	
1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
23	14	8	1	-----	27	15	9	3	-----	24	14	10	-----	-----	5	4	1	-----	-----	179
28	20	7	1	-----	27	14	9	3	1	24	15	9	-----	-----	4	2	2	-----	-----	180
52	30	19	3	-----	132	64	56	7	5	96	39	53	2	2	19	11	7	-----	1	181
39	20	16	3	-----	111	46	56	4	5	84	30	51	1	2	14	6	7	-----	1	
13	10	3	-----	-----	21	18	-----	3	-----	12	9	2	1	-----	5	5	-----	-----	-----	
23	16	6	-----	1	28	15	12	1	-----	24	18	6	-----	-----	5	4	1	-----	-----	182
23	16	6	-----	1	28	15	12	1	-----	24	18	6	-----	-----	5	4	1	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
180	147	23	8	2	124	100	16	6	2	229	191	31	7	-----	19	19	-----	-----	-----	183
134	111	16	5	2	113	92	14	5	2	143	122	16	5	-----	17	17	-----	-----	-----	
46	36	7	3	-----	11	8	2	1	-----	86	69	15	2	-----	2	2	-----	-----	-----	
30	24	6	-----	-----	81	61	10	10	-----	46	45	1	-----	-----	19	17	2	-----	-----	184
8	4	2	1	1	13	10	2	-----	1	15	14	1	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	185
3	2	-----	1	-----	7	4	2	-----	1	8	7	1	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	
5	2	2	-----	1	6	6	-----	-----	-----	7	7	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
399	205	187	6	1	270	150	110	8	2	699	332	364	3	-----	43	33	10	-----	-----	186a
356	171	180	4	1	237	121	107	7	2	641	285	355	1	-----	34	24	10	-----	-----	
43	34	7	2	-----	33	29	3	1	-----	58	47	9	2	-----	9	9	-----	-----	-----	
144	122	17	4	1	200	167	13	19	1	145	137	8	-----	-----	31	27	4	-----	-----	186b
22	22	-----	-----	-----	16	13	-----	3	-----	11	11	-----	-----	-----	2	2	-----	-----	-----	
122	100	17	4	1	184	154	13	16	1	134	126	8	-----	-----	29	25	4	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	187
5	5	-----	-----	-----	3	2	1	-----	-----	19	17	2	-----	-----	3	3	-----	-----	-----	188
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	189
3	3	-----	-----	-----	2	2	-----	-----	-----	6	4	2	-----	-----	5	4	1	-----	-----	190
4	-----	4	-----	-----	3	2	-----	1	-----	5	5	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	191
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	5	3	2	-----	-----	15	11	4	-----	-----	4	4	-----	-----	-----	192
8	8	-----	-----	-----	26	22	1	3	-----	13	13	-----	-----	-----	3	3	-----	-----	-----	193
8	8	-----	-----	-----	12	10	1	1	-----	10	10	-----	-----	-----	3	3	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	14	12	-----	2	-----	3	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
13	10	3	-----	-----	13	10	3	-----	-----	25	18	7	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	194a
13	10	3	-----	-----	13	10	3	-----	-----	25	18	7	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	
480	358	103	14	5	568	440	83	37	8	714	525	173	9	7	100	71	28	1	-----	194b
75	64	5	4	2	76	56	18	2	-----	74	58	14	2	-----	16	12	4	-----	-----	
405	294	98	10	3	492	384	65	35	8	640	467	159	7	7	84	59	24	1	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	1	-----	2	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	195
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	196
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	197
4	4	-----	-----	-----	4	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	198
65	49	14	-----	2	344	200	131	9	4	46	31	13	2	-----	18	12	4	1	1	
8	6	2	-----	-----	34	23	11	-----	-----	6	4	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	199
40	32	7	-----	1	87	55	28	3	1	12	9	2	1	-----	12	8	4	-----	-----	200a
17	11	5	-----	1	223	122	92	6	3	28	18	9	1	-----	6	4	-----	1	1	200b

183, 185, 186a, 186b, 193, 194b, as "Associated the supplemental classification below.

																				Symbol
10	10	-----	-----	-----	239	207	-----	32	-----	2	2	-----	-----	-----	9	9	-----	-----	-----	201
4	3	1	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	14	14	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	202
2	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	203
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	204
31	31	-----	-----	-----	11	11	-----	-----	-----	34	34	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	205
10	8	2	-----	-----	5	4	1	-----	-----	61	37	24	-----	-----	3	2	1	-----	-----	206
35	29	2	4	-----	94	72	8	12	2	60	56	3	1	-----	10	10	-----	-----	-----	207
2	2	-----	-----	-----	2	2	-----	-----	-----	4	3	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	208
4	4	-----	-----	-----	6	4	2	-----	-----	6	5	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	209
471	336	122	8	5	376	286	69	14	7	637	472	149	9	7	93	67	25	1	-----	210
11	7	2	2	-----	10	8	2	-----	-----	9	7	2	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	211
14	11	1	2	-----	12	12	-----	-----	-----	33	30	3	-----	-----	5	4	1	-----	-----	212
35	30	2	3	-----	3	2	1	-----	-----	65	56	7	2	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	213
6	4	2	-----	-----	2	2	-----	-----	-----	14	12	2	-----	-----	5	4	1	-----	-----	214

TABLE 19.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY RACE, SEX, AND

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers under causes of death are

AREA, SEX, AND RACE	Total deaths	Typhoid and paratyphoid fever	Measles	Scarlet fever	Whooping-cough	Diphtheria	Influenza	Erysipelas	Poliomyelitis, poliioencephalitis (acute)	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	Tuberculosis of respiratory system	Tuberculosis (other forms)	Syphilis	Malaria	Cancers and other malignant tumors	Acute rheumatic fever	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis
		1,2	7	8	9	10	11	15	16	18	23	24-32	34	38	45-53	56	57
UNITED STATES	1,381,391	2,418	3,296	1,206	4,778	2,556	16,520	712	487	1,024	58,027	5,708	12,670	2,378	149,214	2,019	1,697
Both sexes—White	1,195,431	1,656	2,863	1,165	3,545	2,222	12,933	668	421	874	41,662	3,942	6,837	1,199	139,627	1,670	1,580
Other	185,960	762	433	41	1,233	334	3,587	44	66	150	16,365	1,766	5,833	1,179	9,587	349	117
Male—White	665,559	1,001	1,438	583	1,645	1,170	6,800	363	242	521	25,005	2,177	4,907	685	66,148	832	553
Other	99,343	414	229	24	575	170	1,826	23	37	96	8,440	971	3,680	575	3,709	158	44
Female—White	529,872	655	1,425	582	1,900	1,052	6,133	305	179	353	16,657	1,765	1,930	514	73,479	838	1,027
Other	86,617	348	204	17	658	164	1,761	21	29	54	7,925	795	2,153	604	5,878	191	73
Cities of 10,000 or more—White	639,567	627	1,009	513	1,123	946	4,201	303	176	502	18,139	2,373	4,144	242	83,400	953	637
Other	86,234	231	134	24	346	98	1,167	20	20	95	7,687	1,149	3,057	147	5,460	176	39
Male—White	348,629	381	501	270	521	506	2,236	172	98	293	11,410	1,318	2,980	152	39,139	469	183
Other	45,665	128	75	14	163	51	583	12	12	59	4,153	625	1,963	82	2,193	76	17
Female—White	290,938	246	508	243	602	440	1,965	131	78	209	6,729	1,055	1,164	90	44,261	484	454
Other	40,569	103	59	10	183	47	584	8	8	36	3,534	524	1,094	65	3,267	100	22
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000—White	135,199	261	338	139	504	267	1,731	87	40	132	3,766	392	693	134	14,241	192	211
Other	15,870	83	32	1	96	23	379	3	5	14	1,136	115	503	96	731	29	8
Male—White	74,660	157	171	70	237	129	923	51	24	83	2,103	191	481	89	6,422	93	87
Other	8,373	43	16	-----	39	11	173	1	2	12	534	64	300	49	245	12	4
Female—White	60,539	104	167	69	267	138	808	36	16	49	1,663	201	212	45	7,819	99	124
Other	7,497	40	16	1	57	12	206	2	3	2	602	51	203	47	486	17	4
Rural—White	420,665	768	1,516	513	1,918	1,009	7,001	278	205	240	19,757	1,177	2,000	823	41,986	525	732
Other	83,856	448	267	16	791	213	2,041	21	41	41	7,542	502	2,273	936	3,396	144	70
Male—White	242,270	463	766	243	887	535	3,641	140	120	145	11,492	668	1,446	444	20,587	270	283
Other	45,305	243	138	10	373	108	1,070	10	23	25	3,753	282	1,417	444	1,271	70	23
Female—White	178,395	305	750	270	1,031	474	3,360	138	85	95	8,265	509	554	379	21,399	255	449
Other	38,551	205	129	6	418	105	971	11	18	16	3,789	220	856	492	2,125	74	47
ALABAMA—White	16,038	19	144	15	108	70	450	17	11	33	592	42	82	91	1,173	21	26
Other	13,498	37	31	2	68	32	341	2	6	34	914	67	438	134	513	24	4
Male—White	8,921	11	66	7	48	33	218	7	6	18	293	21	46	51	520	13	17
Other	7,066	15	16	2	31	17	168	-----	4	18	399	32	263	58	166	7	2
Female—White	7,117	8	78	8	60	37	232	10	5	15	299	21	36	40	653	8	9
Other	6,432	22	15	-----	37	15	173	2	2	16	515	35	175	76	347	17	2
Cities of 10,000 or more—White	5,180	4	31	3	15	18	91	7	3	19	136	20	42	19	415	7	5
Other	4,635	10	16	1	10	3	109	2	2	29	350	37	144	18	175	10	2
Male—White	2,921	2	12	3	6	5	47	2	1	11	77	9	28	13	168	5	4
Other	2,360	4	8	1	4	1	59	-----	2	14	148	12	87	8	54	2	------
Female—White	2,259	2	19	-----	9	13	44	5	2	8	59	11	14	6	247	2	1
Other	2,275	6	8	-----	6	2	50	2	------	15	202	25	57	10	121	8	2
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000—White	1,543	1	11	-----	14	8	51	1	3	2	47	6	7	2	104	1	2
Other	974	3	2	-----	2	-----	37	-----	------	------	57	4	30	5	54	-----	------
Male—White	837	-----	9	-----	6	2	25	-----	2	1	23	2	4	1	49	1	1
Other	513	2	1	-----	1	-----	17	-----	------	------	24	3	18	2	17	-----	------
Female—White	706	1	2	-----	8	6	26	1	1	1	24	4	3	1	55	-----	1
Other	461	1	1	-----	1	-----	20	-----	------	------	33	1	12	3	37	-----	------
Rural—White	9,315	14	102	12	79	44	308	9	5	12	409	16	33	70	654	13	19
Other	7,889	24	13	1	56	29	195	-----	4	5	507	26	264	111	284	14	2
Male—White	5,163	9	45	4	36	26	146	5	3	6	193	10	14	37	303	7	12
Other	4,193	9	7	1	26	16	92	-----	2	4	227	17	158	48	95	5	2
Female—White	4,152	5	57	8	43	18	162	4	2	6	216	6	19	33	351	6	7
Other	3,696	15	6	-----	30	13	103	-----	2	1	280	9	106	63	189	9	------
ARIZONA—White	4,943	13	44	1	55	26	88	1	3	2	689	32	53	-----	322	3	2
Other	1,059	10	6	-----	3	6	13	2	------	4	212	31	20	-----	28	2	2
Male—White	3,127	7	18	-----	26	11	51	-----	2	------	488	13	26	-----	176	2	1
Other	559	3	1	-----	------	5	5	1	------	4	115	11	12	-----	6	2	------
Female—White	1,816	6	26	1	29	15	37	1	1	2	201	19	27	-----	146	1	1
Other	500	7	5	-----	3	1	8	1	------	------	97	20	8	-----	22	-----	2
Cities of 10,000 or more—White	2,312	7	24	-----	19	12	19	1	1	------	407	17	33	-----	159	1	1
Other	247	4	1	-----	3	-----	1	-----	------	------	55	3	14	-----	5	1	------
Male—White	1,444	4	10	-----	8	5	12	-----	1	------	288	9	16	-----	91	-----	1
Other	136	1	-----	-----	------	-----	------	-----	------	------	38	1	9	-----	------	1	------
Female—White	868	3	14	-----	11	7	7	1	------	------	119	8	17	-----	68	1	------
Other	111	3	1	-----	3	-----	1	-----	------	------	17	2	5	-----	5	-----	------
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000—White	1,226	2	5	-----	17	2	28	-----	------	1	109	8	12	-----	93	-----	------
Other	59	-----	-----	-----	------	-----	1	-----	------	------	9	1	------	-----	5	-----	------
Male—White	779	-----	2	-----	6	1	18	-----	------	------	76	3	3	-----	56	-----	------
Other	34	-----	-----	-----	------	-----	------	-----	------	------	6	------	------	-----	1	-----	------
Female—White	447	2	3	-----	11	1	10	-----	------	1	33	5	9	-----	37	-----	------
Other	25	-----	-----	-----	------	-----	1	-----	------	------	3	1	------	-----	4	-----	------
Rural—White	1,405	4	15	1	19	12	41	-----	2	1	173	7	8	-----	70	2	1
Other	753	6	5	-----	------	6	11	2	------	4	148	27	6	-----	18	1	2
Male—White	904	3	6	-----	12	5	21	-----	1	------	124	1	7	-----	29	2	------
Other	389	2	1	-----	------	5	5	1	------	4	71	10	3	-----	5	1	------
Female—White	501	1	9	1	7	7	20	-----	1	1	49	6	1	-----	41	-----	1
Other	364	4	4	-----	------	1	6	1	------	------	77	17	3	-----	13	-----	2
ARKANSAS—White	11,809	77	75	7	88	87	357	12	14	9	542	27	69	218	950	10	19
Other	5,162	64	18	-----	50	12	190	-----	3	3	419	18	135	151	167	8	3
Male—White	6,702	45	36	4	39	47	205	5	5	7	262	15	52	117	451	4	6
Other	2,664	38	11	-----	20	7	97	-----	1	------	182	8	76	75	55	4	1
Female—White	5,107	32	39	3	49	40	152	7	9	2	280	12	17	101	499	6	13
Other	2,498	26	7	-----	30	5	93	-----	2	3	237	10	59	76	132	4	2
Cities of 10,000 or more—White	2,914	12	6	2	7	15	48	2	1	8	101	15	43	16	281	2	4
Other	1,183	10	3	-----	4	4	36	-----	1	1	87	6	57	12	39	2	------
Male—White	1,706	7	6	2	5	5	25	-----	------	7	51	5	35	10	136	1	1
Other	656	9	3	-----	1	4	22	-----	------	------	39	1	31	5	13	-----	------
Female—White	1,208	5	-----	-----	2	10	23	2	1	1	50	10	8	6	145	1	3
Other	527	1	-----	-----	3	-----	14	-----	1	1	48	5	26	7	26	2	------

1/ Exclusive of 206, 208, 210, and 211.

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

POPULATION GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1938

those of the 1929 revision of the detailed International List)

Diabetes mellitus 59	Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis 82	Chronic rheumatic diseases of heart 90a, 92c, 93e, 95c	Diseases of coronary arteries, angina pectoris 94	Diseases of heart (other forms) 90b, 91, 92a,b, 93a-d, 95a,b	Pneumonia (all forms) 107-109	Diarrhea and enteritis: Under 2 years 119	Diarrhea and enteritis: 2 years and over 120	Appendicitis 121	Hernia, intestinal obstruction 122	Cirrhosis of the liver 124	Nephritis 130-132	Puerperal septicemia 140, 142a, 145	Other puerperal causes 141, 142b-144, 146-150	Congenital malformations 157	Suicide 163-171	Homicide 172-175	Motor vehicle accidents: Automobile accidents (primary) 210	Motor vehicle accidents: Other motor vehicle accidents 206, 208, 211	Other accidents 176-195, 201-214 1/	All other causes*
31,037	111,567	9,429	77,444	263,295	87,923	14,107	4,401	14,300	12,612	10,808	100,520	3,333	6,620	12,102	19,802	8,799	30,564	2,018	61,223	234,777
28,965	97,365	8,575	74,080	235,694	72,279	11,097	3,531	12,804	11,043	10,062	85,864	2,455	5,111	11,340	19,150	4,321	27,575	1,886	54,393	194,977
2,072	14,202	854	3,364	27,601	15,644	3,010	870	1,496	1,569	746	14,656	878	1,509	762	652	4,478	2,989	132	6,830	39,800
10,936	48,807	4,234	51,969	127,227	40,814	6,126	1,731	7,870	5,840	6,690	45,605	------	------	6,207	14,894	3,342	21,209	1,432	35,453	111,103
670	6,817	386	1,969	14,609	9,167	1,653	371	855	829	471	7,794	------	------	454	482	3,593	2,348	103	4,809	20,992
18,029	48,558	4,341	22,111	108,467	31,465	4,971	1,800	4,934	5,203	3,372	40,259	2,455	5,111	5,133	4,256	979	6,366	454	18,940	83,874
1,402	7,385	468	1,395	12,992	6,477	1,357	499	641	740	275	6,862	878	1,509	308	170	885	641	29	2,021	18,808
18,209	46,162	6,194	42,390	128,724	38,649	4,516	1,460	8,688	7,258	6,703	43,498	1,522	2,834	6,258	10,076	2,149	13,688	780	27,616	102,905
1,281	6,362	616	1,832	14,340	7,568	934	332	967	991	445	6,748	441	563	389	373	2,492	1,389	61	2,965	15,295
6,593	21,852	2,949	29,503	67,212	22,115	2,549	704	5,284	3,752	4,442	22,162	------	------	3,325	7,463	1,593	10,404	628	17,165	58,305
366	3,000	276	1,081	7,358	4,446	518	126	546	489	285	3,386	------	------	235	262	2,001	1,056	49	2,044	7,935
11,616	24,310	3,245	12,867	61,512	16,534	1,967	756	3,404	3,506	2,261	21,336	1,522	2,834	2,933	2,613	556	3,284	152	10,451	44,600
915	3,362	340	751	6,982	3,122	416	206	421	502	160	3,362	441	563	154	111	491	333	12	921	7,360
3,138	11,448	634	8,301	24,020	8,086	1,528	415	2,243	1,560	929	10,234	438	833	1,372	1,884	560	4,175	282	6,766	23,225
183	1,306	46	300	2,178	1,307	291	87	189	177	71	1,416	95	165	52	54	459	382	14	662	3,182
1,243	5,708	315	5,787	13,024	4,470	842	201	1,362	849	629	5,514	------	------	798	1,446	465	3,157	205	4,374	12,960
64	591	24	179	1,137	760	164	30	112	97	44	775	------	------	37	43	355	296	11	477	1,672
1,895	5,740	319	2,514	10,996	3,616	686	214	881	711	300	4,720	438	833	574	438	95	1,018	77	2,392	10,265
119	715	22	121	1,041	547	127	57	77	80	27	641	95	165	15	11	104	86	3	185	1,510
7,618	39,755	1,747	23,389	82,950	25,544	5,053	1,656	1,873	2,225	2,430	32,132	495	1,444	3,710	7,190	1,612	9,712	824	20,011	68,847
608	6,534	192	1,232	11,083	6,769	1,785	451	340	401	230	6,492	342	781	321	225	1,527	1,218	57	3,203	21,323
3,100	21,247	970	16,679	46,991	14,229	2,735	826	1,224	1,239	1,619	17,929	------	------	2,084	5,985	1,284	7,648	599	13,914	39,838
240	3,226	86	709	6,114	3,961	971	215	197	243	142	3,633	------	------	182	177	1,237	996	43	2,288	11,385
4,518	18,508	777	6,710	35,959	11,315	2,318	830	649	986	811	14,203	495	1,444	1,626	1,205	328	2,054	225	6,097	29,009
368	3,308	106	523	4,969	2,808	814	236	143	158	88	2,859	342	781	139	48	290	222	14	915	9,938
228	1,220	56	609	2,182	1,198	357	117	195	111	86	1,267	59	150	147	199	155	407	24	755	3,622
123	972	31	165	1,708	968	165	65	100	104	36	1,063	79	131	47	21	374	192	15	479	4,013
113	641	26	435	1,232	677	191	58	117	56	57	719	------	------	79	149	134	338	18	480	2,026
48	483	13	83	927	588	97	23	66	53	22	588	------	------	24	16	237	160	11	331	2,048
115	579	30	174	950	521	166	59	78	55	29	548	59	150	68	50	21	69	6	275	1,596
75	489	18	82	781	380	68	42	34	51	14	475	79	131	23	5	87	32	4	148	1,965
101	334	17	279	659	364	106	38	109	63	39	376	27	51	44	78	57	146	11	278	1,168
53	364	13	81	665	388	53	26	63	59	13	372	35	43	13	4	177	73	5	146	1,071
43	182	7	203	372	215	57	13	65	35	26	203	------	------	21	53	52	122	10	182	667
18	178	5	37	337	229	29	7	43	29	6	198	------	------	5	3	137	64	3	99	529
58	152	10	76	287	149	49	25	44	28	13	173	27	51	23	25	5	24	1	96	501
35	186	8	44	328	159	24	19	20	30	7	174	35	43	8	1	40	9	2	47	542
15	102	7	71	188	97	28	7	35	16	10	149	15	18	9	27	20	61	2	83	323
5	82	2	11	139	67	9	7	12	8	2	111	10	12	3	2	28	22	2	34	212
4	49	4	52	93	50	16	4	22	9	6	84	------	------	5	21	16	52	2	48	174
2	31	------	3	74	43	3	3	8	5	1	67	------	------	3	2	23	17	2	26	115
11	53	3	19	95	47	12	3	13	7	4	65	15	18	4	6	4	9	------	35	149
3	51	2	8	65	24	6	4	4	3	1	44	10	12	------	------	5	5	------	8	97
112	784	32	259	1,335	737	223	72	51	32	37	742	17	81	94	94	78	200	11	394	2,131
65	526	16	73	904	513	103	32	25	37	21	580	34	76	31	15	169	97	8	299	2,730
66	410	15	180	767	412	118	41	30	12	25	432	------	------	53	75	66	164	6	250	1,185
28	274	8	43	516	316	65	13	15	19	15	323	------	------	16	11	127	79	6	206	1,404
46	374	17	79	568	325	105	31	21	20	12	310	17	81	41	19	12	36	5	144	946
37	252	8	30	388	197	38	19	10	18	6	257	34	76	15	4	42	18	2	93	1,326
39	199	26	157	608	494	220	18	55	42	35	230	12	29	33	85	37	185	8	265	832
5	20	1	8	56	174	72	10	8	7	6	26	3	8	2	4	7	20	1	38	244
16	122	15	114	408	288	128	10	35	24	24	163	------	------	20	70	29	152	7	192	489
3	12	1	5	31	94	40	2	6	4	4	14	------	------	1	4	7	14	1	25	126
23	77	11	43	200	206	92	8	20	18	11	67	12	29	13	15	8	33	1	73	343
2	8	------	3	25	80	32	8	2	3	2	12	3	8	1	------	------	6	------	13	118
19	83	15	75	291	231	116	7	16	24	12	113	4	15	15	39	18	63	3	89	363
4	6	------	2	24	24	11	2	2	4	1	7	2	1	1	2	4	2	------	14	47
7	45	11	51	193	128	66	4	11	12	6	81	------	------	11	32	11	54	3	60	213
2	2	------	1	16	13	7	------	1	2	1	3	------	------	------	2	4	1	------	7	24
12	38	4	24	98	103	50	3	5	12	6	32	4	15	4	7	7	9	------	29	150
2	4	------	1	8	11	4	2	1	2	------	4	2	1	1	------	------	1	------	7	23
9	49	8	35	187	120	54	4	19	12	16	76	7	7	10	18	8	48	1	69	192
------	2	------	1	4	11	2	------	1	------	1	5	------	1	------	------	------	5	------	------	10
6	35	2	26	134	73	28	2	10	7	14	55	------	------	5	14	7	39	1	44	112
------	1	------	1	2	6	2	------	1	------	------	4	------	------	------	------	------	3	------	------	7
3	14	6	9	53	47	26	2	9	5	2	21	7	7	5	4	1	9	------	25	80
------	1	------	------	2	5	------	------	------	------	1	1	------	1	------	------	------	2	------	------	3
11	67	3	47	130	143	50	7	20	6	7	41	1	7	8	28	11	74	4	107	277
1	12	1	5	28	139	59	8	5	3	4	14	1	6	1	2	3	13	1	24	187
3	42	2	37	81	87	34	4	14	5	4	27	------	------	4	24	11	59	3	88	164
1	9	1	3	13	75	31	2	4	2	3	7	------	------	1	2	3	10	1	18	95
8	25	1	10	49	56	16	3	6	1	3	14	1	7	4	4	------	15	1	19	113
------	3	------	2	15	64	28	6	1	1	1	7	1	6	------	------	------	3	------	6	92
143	872	34	355	1,478	863	298	123	165	118	84	983	30	96	89	163	71	250	10	532	2,491
36	379	15	79	593	422	68	46	51	34	20	458	26	52	10	11	116	46	5	210	1,224
72	448	25	242	885	493	137	65	107	70	49	555	------	------	55	132	59	190	9	346	1,463
17	181	4	44	319	233	35	19	32	26	9	266	------	------	4	9	86	40	1	145	619
71	424	9	113	593	370	161	58	58	48	35	428	30	96	34	31	12	60	1	186	1,028
19	198	11	35	274	189	33	27	19	8	11	192	26	52	6	2	30	6	4	65	605
51	162	17	108	432	169	51	16	62	37	29	268	5	25	19	47	25	78	------	133	617
10	82	3	28	195	90	13	9	21	11	8	98	4	3	5	6	31	14	------	40	250
29	77	10	74	259	106	26	6	41	23	16	162	------	------	13	40	18	62	------	80	368
4	48	------	16	118	54	7	4	10	9	5	60	------	------	3	4	24	12	------	28	122
22	85	7	34	173	63	25	10	21	14	13	106	5	25	6	7	7	16	------	53	249
6	34	3	12	77	36	6	5	11	2	3	38	4	3	2	2	7	2	------	12	128

TABLE 19.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY RACE, SEX, AND

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers under causes of death are

AREA, SEX, AND RACE	Total deaths	Typhoid and paratyphoid fever	Measles	Scarlet fever	Whooping-cough	Diphtheria	Influenza	Erysipelas	Poliomyelitis, poliomyelitis (acute)	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	Tuberculosis of respiratory system	Tuberculosis (other forms)	Syphilis	Malaria	Cancers and other malignant tumors	Acute rheumatic fever	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis
		1,2	7	8	9	10	11	15	16	18	23	24-32	34	38	45-53	56	57
ARKANSAS—Continued																	
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000-White	1,622	13	11	-----	6	10	39	1	------	------	59	1	6	16	129	1	4
Other	685	5	2	-----	9	1	18	-----	------	------	66	2	16	16	20	-----	------
Male-White	902	5	6	-----	------	7	25	1	------	------	29	------	5	9	56	-----	1
Other	312	1	1	-----	2	-----	6	-----	------	------	22	------	10	10	4	-----	------
Female-White	720	8	5	-----	6	3	14	-----	------	------	30	1	1	7	73	1	3
Other	373	4	1	-----	7	1	12	-----	------	------	44	2	6	6	16	-----	------
Rural-White	7,273	52	58	5	75	62	270	9	13	1	382	11	20	186	540	7	11
Other	3,294	49	13	-----	37	7	136	-----	2	2	266	10	62	123	128	6	3
Male-White	4,094	33	24	2	34	35	155	4	5	------	182	10	12	98	259	3	4
Other	1,696	28	7	-----	17	3	69	-----	1	------	121	7	35	60	38	4	1
Female-White	3,179	19	34	3	41	27	115	5	8	1	200	1	8	88	281	4	7
Other	1,598	21	6	-----	20	4	67	-----	1	2	145	3	27	63	90	2	8
CALIFORNIA-White	72,872	48	59	23	126	93	236	24	17	41	3,223	299	606	9	8,808	47	76
Other	3,315	12	3	1	15	3	18	3	1	1	447	55	107	-----	282	5	3
Male-White	42,635	29	31	9	64	53	125	14	15	23	2,101	160	467	7	4,291	24	29
Other	2,190	9	2	-----	9	1	11	1	------	1	329	41	73	-----	168	3	1
Female-White	30,237	19	28	14	62	40	111	10	2	18	1,122	139	139	2	4,517	23	47
Other	1,125	3	1	1	6	2	7	2	1	------	118	14	34	-----	114	2	2
Cities of 10,000 or more-White	45,417	26	18	15	50	62	122	12	4	28	1,562	161	353	2	6,099	28	42
Other	1,967	2	1	1	5	2	6	2	------	------	224	38	63	-----	195	2	1
Male-White	25,333	15	11	8	22	36	55	8	3	12	992	83	270	1	2,824	18	15
Other	1,233	1	-----	-----	3	1	2	1	------	------	155	28	43	-----	107	1	1
Female-White	20,084	11	7	7	28	26	67	4	1	16	570	78	83	1	3,275	10	27
Other	734	1	1	1	2	1	4	1	------	------	69	10	20	-----	88	1	------
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000-White	7,094	4	7	2	14	3	30	1	1	2	195	33	33	3	776	5	13
Other	183	1	-----	-----	1	-----	5	-----	------	1	13	4	9	-----	10	2	------
Male-White	4,135	3	4	-----	9	2	21	-----	1	1	119	17	27	3	375	2	5
Other	131	1	-----	-----	------	-----	4	-----	------	1	9	2	7	-----	8	1	------
Female-White	2,959	1	3	2	5	1	9	1	------	1	76	16	6	-----	401	3	8
Other	52	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	------	------	4	2	2	-----	2	1	------
Rural-White	20,361	18	34	6	62	28	84	11	12	11	1,466	105	220	4	1,933	14	21
Other	1,165	9	2	-----	9	1	7	1	1	------	210	13	35	-----	77	1	2
Male-White	13,167	11	16	1	33	15	49	6	11	10	990	60	170	3	1,092	4	9
Other	826	7	2	-----	6	-----	5	-----	------	------	165	11	23	-----	53	1	------
Female-White	7,194	7	18	5	29	13	35	5	1	1	476	45	50	1	841	10	12
Other	339	2	-----	-----	3	1	2	1	1	------	45	2	12	-----	24	-----	2
COLORADO-White	12,301	27	35	12	44	38	155	13	6	8	567	45	93	1	1,242	17	17
Other	314	1	-----	-----	------	-----	2	-----	1	1	31	5	9	-----	29	-----	------
Male-White	7,177	15	19	5	20	12	79	6	2	4	399	21	56	-----	585	10	6
Other	155	-----	-----	-----	------	-----	2	-----	------	1	21	1	5	-----	8	-----	------
Female-White	5,124	12	16	7	24	26	76	7	4	4	168	24	37	1	657	7	11
Other	159	1	-----	-----	------	-----	------	-----	1	------	10	4	4	-----	21	-----	------
Cities of 10,000 or more-White	6,042	9	15	3	12	17	54	6	4	6	241	30	50	-----	751	5	7
Other	214	1	-----	-----	------	-----	2	-----	1	------	20	4	7	-----	25	-----	------
Male-White	3,336	5	7	2	4	8	23	3	2	2	162	14	27	-----	320	3	1
Other	91	-----	-----	-----	------	-----	2	-----	------	------	10	1	3	-----	5	-----	------
Female-White	2,706	4	8	1	8	9	31	3	2	4	79	16	23	-----	431	2	6
Other	123	1	-----	-----	------	-----	------	-----	1	------	10	3	4	-----	20	-----	------
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000-White	1,701	7	12	-----	10	8	38	1	1	------	68	5	14	-----	142	4	1
Other	21	-----	-----	-----	------	-----	------	-----	------	------	------	------	1	-----	1	-----	------
Male-White	976	5	8	-----	3	2	21	-----	------	------	40	4	8	-----	77	1	------
Other	12	-----	-----	-----	------	-----	------	-----	------	------	------	------	1	-----	------	-----	------
Female-White	725	2	4	-----	7	6	17	1	1	------	28	1	6	-----	65	3	1
Other	9	-----	-----	-----	------	-----	------	-----	------	------	------	------	------	-----	1	-----	------
Rural-White	4,558	11	8	9	22	13	63	6	1	2	258	10	29	1	349	8	9
Other	79	-----	-----	-----	------	-----	------	-----	------	1	11	1	1	-----	3	-----	------
Male-White	2,865	5	4	3	13	2	35	3	------	2	197	3	21	-----	188	6	5
Other	52	-----	-----	-----	------	-----	------	-----	------	1	11	------	1	-----	3	-----	------
Female-White	1,693	6	4	6	9	11	28	3	1	------	61	7	8	1	161	2	4
Other	27	-----	-----	-----	------	-----	------	-----	------	------	------	1	------	-----	------	-----	------
CONNECTICUT-White	17,126	7	1	4	12	10	68	1	------	4	510	56	87	1	2,430	18	17
Other	456	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	2	-----	------	------	54	8	35	-----	41	-----	------
Male-White	9,302	5	1	3	5	6	43	-----	------	2	338	34	67	1	1,172	9	4
Other	253	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	2	-----	------	------	33	3	24	-----	17	-----	------
Female-White	7,824	2	-----	1	7	4	25	1	------	2	172	22	20	-----	1,258	9	13
Other	203	-----	-----	-----	------	-----	------	-----	------	------	21	5	11	-----	24	-----	------
Cities of 10,000 or more-White	12,449	6	1	2	8	9	56	1	------	3	364	48	76	-----	1,783	16	13
Other	380	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	------	------	42	7	27	-----	38	-----	------
Male-White	6,770	4	1	2	3	5	36	-----	------	2	245	31	59	-----	860	8	2
Other	202	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	------	------	25	2	18	-----	14	-----	------
Female-White	5,679	2	-----	-----	5	4	20	1	------	1	119	17	17	-----	923	8	11
Other	178	-----	-----	-----	------	-----	------	-----	------	------	17	5	9	-----	22	-----	------
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000-White	944	1	-----	-----	------	-----	2	-----	------	1	17	1	3	-----	131	-----	------
Other	13	-----	-----	-----	------	-----	------	-----	------	------	------	------	2	-----	1	-----	------
Male-White	502	1	-----	-----	------	-----	2	-----	------	------	11	------	3	-----	55	-----	------
Other	8	-----	-----	-----	------	-----	------	-----	------	------	------	------	------	-----	------	-----	------
Female-White	442	-----	-----	-----	------	-----	------	-----	------	1	6	1	------	-----	76	-----	------
Other	5	-----	-----	-----	------	-----	------	-----	------	------	------	------	2	-----	1	-----	------
Rural-White	3,733	-----	-----	2	4	1	10	-----	------	------	129	7	8	1	514	2	4
Other	63	-----	-----	-----	------	-----	1	-----	------	------	12	1	6	-----	2	-----	------
Male-White	2,030	-----	-----	1	2	1	5	-----	------	------	82	3	5	1	257	1	2
Other	43	-----	-----	-----	------	-----	1	-----	------	------	8	1	6	-----	1	-----	------
Female-White	1,703	-----	-----	1	2	-----	5	-----	------	------	47	4	3	-----	259	1	2
Other	20	-----	-----	-----	------	-----	------	-----	------	------	4	------	------	-----	1	-----	------

1/ Exclusive of 206, 208, 210, and 211.

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

POPULATION GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

those of the 1929 revision of the detailed International List)

Diabetes mellitus 59	Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis 82	Chronic rheumatic diseases of heart 90a, 92c, 93e, 95c	Diseases of coronary arteries, angina pectoris 94	Diseases of heart (other forms) 90b, 91, 92a,b, 93a-d, 95a,b	Pneumonia (all forms) 107-109	Diarrhea and enteritis: Under 2 years 119	Diarrhea and enteritis: 2 years and over 120	Appendicitis 121	Hernia, intestinal obstruction 122	Cirrhosis of the liver 124	Nephritis 130-132	Puerperal septicemia 140, 142a, 145	Other puerperal causes 141, 142b-144, 146-150	Congenital malformations 157	Suicide 163-171	Homicide 172-175	Motor vehicle accidents: Automobile accidents (primary) 210	Motor vehicle accidents: Other motor vehicle accidents 206, 208, 211	Other accidents 176-195, 201-214 1/	All other causes*
22	134	3	82	207	118	32	13	60	18	10	120	5	18	9	27	12	50	3	90	293
10	48	3	8	69	66	8	7	11	8	4	82	1	5	------	1	25	6	1	22	145
10	73	3	55	118	65	16	7	38	7	6	56	------	------	8	19	11	38	2	64	162
5	18	2	7	32	33	4	2	7	5	3	37	------	------	------	1	14	5	------	13	68
12	61	------	27	89	53	16	6	22	11	4	64	5	18	1	8	1	12	1	26	131
5	30	1	1	37	33	4	5	4	3	1	45	1	5	------	------	11	1	1	9	77
70	576	14	165	839	576	215	94	43	63	45	595	20	53	61	89	34	122	7	309	1,581
16	249	9	43	329	266	47	30	19	15	8	278	21	44	5	4	60	26	4	148	829
33	298	12	113	508	322	95	52	28	40	27	337	------	------	34	73	30	90	7	202	933
8	115	2	21	169	146	24	13	15	12	1	169	------	------	1	4	48	23	1	104	429
37	278	2	52	331	254	120	42	15	23	18	258	20	53	27	16	4	32	------	107	648
8	134	7	22	160	120	23	17	4	3	7	109	21	44	4	------	12	3	3	44	400
1,479	5,361	513	5,025	16,194	3,786	476	112	624	693	1,100	4,582	111	201	525	1,811	283	2,455	202	3,091	10,513
63	184	18	79	481	241	25	14	29	34	41	196	7	16	36	63	72	118	9	161	472
588	2,608	273	3,554	9,307	2,271	246	57	384	368	738	2,474	------	------	301	1,402	204	1,874	156	2,102	6,286
33	99	11	56	304	169	8	6	18	11	30	121	------	------	19	52	60	101	9	111	323
891	2,753	240	1,471	6,887	1,515	230	55	240	325	362	2,108	111	201	224	409	79	581	46	989	4,227
30	85	7	23	177	72	17	8	11	23	11	75	7	16	17	11	12	17	------	50	149
1,010	3,342	388	3,403	10,270	2,224	181	72	412	482	798	2,916	66	126	336	1,093	168	1,266	106	1,696	6,478
49	112	12	49	297	129	6	7	24	25	32	130	7	11	30	35	40	63	4	84	279
390	1,474	193	2,349	5,632	1,305	93	37	247	244	522	1,487	------	------	191	811	123	928	89	1,070	3,775
25	54	6	32	180	92	1	5	15	8	22	71	------	------	16	28	31	55	4	57	188
620	1,868	195	1,054	4,638	919	88	35	165	238	276	1,429	66	126	145	282	45	338	17	626	2,703
24	58	6	17	117	37	5	2	9	17	10	59	7	11	14	7	9	8	------	27	91
149	576	25	462	1,557	385	73	7	78	69	72	504	17	26	65	170	36	299	39	308	1,055
5	10	------	9	24	13	2	3	2	2	1	12	------	2	1	5	2	11	2	14	17
56	288	14	327	900	223	38	6	45	42	52	290	------	------	38	121	26	225	25	213	617
3	7	------	7	17	11	2	1	1	1	1	8	------	------	1	5	2	10	2	8	11
93	288	11	135	657	162	35	1	33	27	20	214	17	26	27	49	10	74	14	95	438
2	3	------	2	7	2	------	2	1	1	------	4	------	2	------	------	------	1	------	6	6
320	1,443	100	1,160	4,367	1,177	222	33	134	142	230	1,162	28	49	124	548	79	890	57	1,087	2,980
9	62	6	21	160	99	17	4	3	7	8	54	------	3	5	23	30	44	3	63	176
142	846	66	878	2,775	743	115	14	92	82	164	697	------	------	72	470	55	721	42	819	1,894
5	38	5	17	107	66	5	------	2	2	7	42	------	------	2	19	27	36	3	46	124
178	597	34	282	1,592	434	107	19	42	60	66	465	28	49	52	78	24	169	15	268	1,086
4	24	1	4	53	33	12	4	1	5	1	12	------	3	3	4	3	8	------	17	52
187	913	72	652	2,002	1,041	166	28	197	155	56	912	32	59	117	203	52	327	17	658	2,155
4	27	2	8	42	36	3	3	4	1	1	25	------	1	3	3	5	6	3	14	44
84	477	43	462	1,148	609	90	18	116	74	36	517	------	------	77	160	39	247	10	445	1,286
2	9	2	5	14	23	2	2	2	------	1	7	------	------	2	2	4	6	2	10	22
103	436	29	170	854	432	76	10	81	81	20	395	32	59	40	43	13	80	7	213	869
2	18	------	3	28	13	1	1	2	1	------	18	------	1	1	1	1	------	1	4	22
93	447	49	327	994	445	62	12	103	90	23	490	12	21	62	91	30	150	10	257	1,064
3	21	2	8	32	17	------	1	3	1	1	21	------	1	2	1	5	2	1	7	25
41	216	30	229	537	263	36	7	60	37	15	273	------	------	44	70	23	115	6	140	611
1	8	2	5	10	10	------	1	2	------	1	7	------	------	1	------	4	2	------	5	11
52	231	19	98	457	182	26	5	43	53	8	217	12	21	18	21	7	35	4	117	453
2	13	------	3	22	7	------	------	1	1	------	14	------	1	1	1	1	------	1	2	14
35	117	3	74	248	195	47	6	42	22	5	100	11	14	15	15	9	52	1	85	294
1	2	------	------	2	2	1	1	1	------	------	2	------	------	------	1	------	2	------	------	4
15	70	1	59	131	109	22	4	26	13	4	50	------	------	11	15	7	42	------	58	170
1	------	------	------	1	2	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	2	------	------	3
20	47	2	15	117	86	25	2	16	9	1	50	11	14	4	------	2	10	1	27	124
------	2	------	------	1	------	------	1	1	------	------	2	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1
59	349	20	231	760	401	57	10	52	43	28	322	9	24	40	97	13	125	6	316	797
------	4	------	------	8	17	2	1	------	------	------	2	------	------	1	1	------	2	2	7	15
28	191	12	174	480	237	32	7	30	24	17	194	------	------	22	75	9	90	4	247	505
------	1	------	------	3	11	1	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	1	------	2	2	5	8
31	158	8	57	280	164	25	3	22	19	11	128	9	24	18	22	4	35	2	69	292
------	3	------	------	5	6	1	------	------	------	------	2	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	2	7
524	1,383	190	1,333	3,887	830	71	28	152	140	184	1,324	20	38	150	268	32	329	10	787	2,220
4	41	6	13	76	30	2	------	1	5	1	33	2	1	1	4	4	12	------	17	62
167	625	82	900	1,994	469	40	11	95	76	120	662	------	------	89	207	20	282	10	486	1,277
1	22	2	6	36	19	------	------	------	2	1	14	------	------	1	4	1	10	------	15	39
357	758	108	433	1,893	361	31	17	57	64	64	662	20	38	61	61	12	47	------	301	943
3	19	4	7	40	11	2	------	1	3	------	19	2	1	------	------	3	2	------	2	23
414	963	150	868	2,681	653	59	19	137	122	152	958	16	32	126	169	28	227	6	546	1,737
4	30	6	11	66	25	2	------	1	5	1	27	2	1	1	3	4	9	------	10	56
127	442	65	584	1,378	382	32	7	84	67	99	489	------	------	78	132	18	196	6	343	989
1	16	2	5	29	16	------	------	------	2	1	12	------	------	1	3	1	7	------	9	34
287	321	85	284	1,309	271	27	12	53	55	53	469	16	32	48	37	10	31	------	203	748
3	14	4	6	37	9	2	------	1	3	------	15	2	1	------	------	3	2	------	1	22
19	96	8	90	215	49	2	4	4	7	12	73	2	3	3	12	1	20	2	55	111
------	2	------	------	1	2	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	1	------	2	------	------	1
9	39	2	69	108	26	1	2	2	4	7	36	------	------	1	9	1	15	2	34	63
------	1	------	------	1	1	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	1	------	2	------	------	1
10	57	6	21	107	23	1	2	2	3	5	37	2	3	2	3	------	5	------	21	48
------	1	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
91	324	32	375	991	128	10	5	11	11	20	293	2	3	21	87	3	82	2	184	372
------	9	------	2	9	3	------	------	------	------	------	5	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	7	5
31	144	15	247	514	61	7	2	9	5	14	137	------	------	10	66	1	71	2	109	225
------	5	------	1	6	2	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	6	4
60	180	17	128	477	67	3	3	2	6	6	156	2	3	11	21	2	11	------	77	147
------	4	------	1	3	1	------	------	------	------	------	4	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	1

261290 O—40——30

TABLE 19.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY RACE, SEX, AND

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers under causes of death are

AREA, SEX, AND RACE	Total deaths	Typhoid and paratyphoid fever 1,2	Measles 7	Scarlet fever 8	Whooping-cough 9	Diphtheria 10	Influenza 11	Erysipelas 15	Poliomyelitis, polioencephalitis (acute) 16	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis 18	Tuberculosis of respiratory system 23	Tuberculosis (other forms) 24-32	Syphilis 34	Malaria 38	Cancers and other malignant tumors 45-53	Acute rheumatic fever 56	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis 57
DELAWARE—White	2,594	4	2	2	12	2	21	-----	1	1	71	13	11	-----	280	5	2
Other	605	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	5	-----	-----	-----	45	6	34	-----	32	2	-----
Male—White	1,405	3	1	-----	8	-----	10	-----	1	1	33	7	7	-----	124	2	1
Other	317	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	24	4	22	-----	12	1	-----
Female—White	1,189	1	1	2	4	2	11	-----	-----	-----	38	6	4	-----	156	3	1
Other	288	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	21	2	12	-----	20	1	-----
Cities of 10,000 or more—White	1,243	2	1	-----	5	2	8	-----	1	1	19	9	7	-----	145	3	1
Other	268	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	12	2	13	-----	18	1	-----
Male—White	680	1	-----	-----	3	-----	5	-----	1	1	11	5	5	-----	69	1	-----
Other	150	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	11	2	12	-----	7	1	-----
Female—White	563	1	1	-----	2	2	3	-----	-----	-----	8	4	2	-----	76	2	1
Other	118	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	11	-----	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000—White	249	1	-----	-----	2	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	25	-----	-----
Other	76	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	2	3	8	-----	2	-----	-----
Male—White	130	1	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	9	-----	-----
Other	38	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	2	2	3	-----	1	-----	-----
Female—White	119	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	16	-----	-----
Other	38	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	5	-----	1	-----	-----
Rural—White	1,102	1	1	2	5	-----	12	-----	-----	-----	51	4	3	-----	110	2	1
Other	261	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	31	1	13	-----	12	1	-----
Male—White	595	1	1	-----	4	-----	4	-----	-----	-----	22	2	2	-----	46	1	1
Other	129	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	11	-----	7	-----	4	-----	-----
Female—White	507	-----	-----	2	1	-----	8	-----	-----	-----	29	2	1	-----	64	1	-----
Other	132	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	20	1	6	-----	8	1	-----
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA—White	5,138	4	2	3	4	4	22	7	3	7	117	16	40	-----	676	12	6
Other	2,824	2	-----	1	2	3	8	1	-----	2	267	45	101	-----	201	5	2
Male—White	2,874	3	1	1	-----	2	13	4	2	4	82	8	30	-----	307	7	2
Other	1,440	1	-----	-----	1	1	6	1	-----	2	130	25	64	-----	89	5	2
Female—White	2,264	1	1	2	4	2	9	3	1	3	35	8	10	-----	369	5	4
Other	1,384	1	-----	1	1	2	2	-----	-----	-----	137	20	37	-----	112	-----	-----
FLORIDA—White	13,459	28	22	3	38	21	185	13	6	10	373	29	96	74	1,306	9	27
Other	7,565	21	7	1	31	10	209	3	1	8	547	36	317	90	242	20	5
Male—White	8,004	18	11	2	18	14	110	10	3	5	220	21	65	42	608	7	13
Other	4,264	11	6	1	12	9	109	2	1	5	277	21	207	40	68	12	1
Female—White	5,455	10	11	1	20	7	75	3	3	5	153	8	31	32	698	2	14
Other	3,301	10	1	-----	19	1	100	1	-----	3	270	15	110	50	174	8	4
Cities of 10,000 or more—White	6,112	14	11	1	8	15	56	5	2	5	135	12	50	12	694	2	18
Other	3,033	12	2	-----	14	4	88	-----	1	6	261	25	123	14	113	6	2
Male—White	3,536	9	6	1	3	10	36	5	1	1	87	9	32	5	306	1	6
Other	1,626	7	1	-----	6	4	46	-----	1	4	138	14	78	7	23	4	-----
Female—White	2,576	5	5	-----	5	5	20	-----	1	4	48	3	18	7	388	1	12
Other	1,407	5	1	-----	8	-----	42	-----	-----	2	123	11	45	7	90	2	2
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000—White	2,721	6	1	-----	10	2	34	3	-----	4	52	10	20	11	257	2	5
Other	1,375	-----	2	-----	4	3	35	1	-----	2	87	2	75	15	48	2	1
Male—White	1,672	4	-----	-----	7	-----	17	2	-----	3	29	7	17	6	133	2	4
Other	798	-----	2	-----	2	3	15	-----	-----	1	44	2	53	4	17	-----	-----
Female—White	1,049	2	1	-----	3	2	17	1	-----	1	23	3	3	5	124	-----	1
Other	577	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	20	1	-----	1	43	-----	22	11	31	2	1
Rural—White	4,626	8	10	2	20	4	95	5	4	1	186	7	26	51	355	5	4
Other	3,157	9	3	1	13	3	86	2	-----	-----	199	9	119	61	81	12	2
Male—White	2,796	5	5	1	8	4	57	3	2	1	104	5	16	31	169	4	3
Other	1,840	4	3	1	4	2	48	2	-----	-----	95	5	76	29	28	8	1
Female—White	1,830	3	5	1	12	-----	38	2	2	-----	82	2	10	20	186	1	1
Other	1,317	5	-----	-----	9	1	38	-----	-----	-----	104	4	43	32	53	4	1
GEORGIA—White	18,283	54	119	10	117	81	385	14	15	17	555	49	86	93	1,372	24	19
Other	15,500	72	39	2	112	36	402	3	6	7	911	101	396	112	592	27	7
Male—White	10,360	32	54	3	62	39	204	6	11	9	308	30	64	61	577	12	5
Other	8,081	45	24	-----	52	18	210	2	3	4	390	53	248	50	207	12	1
Female—White	7,923	22	65	7	55	42	181	8	4	8	247	19	22	32	795	12	14
Other	7,419	27	15	2	60	18	192	1	3	3	521	48	148	62	385	15	6
Cities of 10,000 or more—White	6,086	9	25	3	29	32	86	2	7	5	191	25	48	23	554	4	6
Other	5,493	15	14	-----	30	8	114	-----	1	6	356	64	186	8	240	9	3
Male—White	3,379	6	11	1	15	14	53	-----	6	3	115	14	34	16	219	1	2
Other	2,887	10	7	-----	15	4	57	-----	-----	3	160	36	119	5	87	3	-----
Female—White	2,707	3	14	2	14	18	33	2	1	2	76	11	14	7	336	3	4
Other	2,606	5	7	-----	15	4	57	-----	1	3	196	28	67	3	153	6	3
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000—White	2,443	7	7	1	13	8	57	1	1	4	64	3	11	18	146	3	2
Other	1,667	11	7	1	13	-----	51	-----	-----	1	74	7	37	18	74	2	-----
Male—White	1,357	6	2	1	7	3	26	1	-----	3	37	1	6	12	58	2	1
Other	824	7	3	-----	5	-----	24	-----	-----	1	34	2	21	10	24	-----	-----
Female—White	1,086	1	5	-----	6	5	31	-----	1	1	27	2	5	6	88	1	1
Other	843	4	4	1	8	-----	27	-----	-----	-----	40	5	16	8	50	2	-----
Rural—White	9,754	38	87	6	75	41	242	11	7	8	300	21	27	52	672	17	11
Other	8,340	46	18	1	69	28	237	3	5	-----	481	30	173	86	278	16	4
Male—White	5,624	20	41	1	40	22	125	5	5	3	156	15	24	33	301	9	2
Other	4,370	28	14	-----	32	14	129	2	3	-----	196	15	108	35	96	9	1
Female—White	4,130	18	46	5	35	19	117	6	2	5	144	6	3	19	371	8	9
Other	3,970	18	4	1	37	14	108	1	2	-----	285	15	65	51	182	7	3
IDAHO—White	4,453	15	4	3	13	3	65	1	1	7	88	10	17	-----	447	3	5
Other	92	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	10	1	1	-----	6	-----	-----
Male—White	2,778	10	1	1	7	1	32	1	-----	1	64	9	11	-----	218	3	3
Other	54	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	5	1	-----	-----	3	-----	-----
Female—White	1,675	5	3	2	6	2	33	-----	1	6	24	1	6	-----	229	-----	2
Other	38	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	5	-----	1	-----	3	-----	-----

1/ Exclusive of 206, 208, 210, and 211.

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

POPULATION GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

those of the 1929 revision of the detailed International List)

Diabetes mellitus 59	Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis 82	Chronic rheumatic diseases of heart 90a, 92c, 93c, 95c	Diseases of coronary arteries, angina pectoris 94	Diseases of heart (other forms) 90b, 91 92a,b, 93a-d, 95a,b	Pneumonia (all forms) 107-109	Diarrhea and enteritis: Under 2 years 119	Diarrhea and enteritis: 2 years and over 120	Appendicitis 121	Hernia, intestinal obstruction 122	Cirrhosis of the liver 124	Nephritis 130-132	Puerperal septicemia 140, 142a, 145	Other puerperal causes 141, 142b-144, 146-150	Congenital malformations 157	Suicide 163-171	Homicide 172-175	Motor vehicle accidents: Automobile accidents (primary) 210	Motor vehicle accidents: Other motor vehicle accidents 206, 208, 211	Other accidents 176-195, 201-214 1/	All other causes*
76	220	17	177	617	139	23	6	27	22	19	210	8	7	18	42	9	65	2	122	341
11	42	1	11	133	48	8	2	3	3	1	52	5	5	3	2	5	8	------	30	106
32	114	6	123	351	76	11	1	13	13	8	102	------	------	9	34	3	46	1	75	189
2	27	------	6	62	31	4	1	2	1	------	24	------	------	1	2	3	7	------	20	58
44	106	11	54	256	63	12	5	14	9	11	108	8	7	9	8	6	19	1	47	152
9	15	1	5	71	17	4	1	1	2	1	28	5	5	2	------	2	1	------	10	48
44	87	11	92	239	68	10	3	15	10	15	111	4	5	10	20	7	29	------	61	198
5	18	1	5	54	21	1	------	2	2	------	22	3	4	------	1	3	5	------	16	58
17	43	5	71	134	44	5	1	4	7	6	56	------	------	5	16	1	19	------	38	106
1	13	------	2	24	13	1	------	2	------	------	8	------	------	------	1	2	5	------	10	34
27	44	6	21	105	24	5	2	11	3	9	55	4	5	5	4	6	10	------	23	92
4	5	1	3	30	8	------	------	------	2	------	14	3	4	------	------	1	------	------	6	24
9	15	1	15	45	12	6	------	7	4	1	18	3	2	3	4	------	10	1	16	46
1	4	------	1	11	11	4	2	------	------	------	8	2	1	1	------	------	1	------	2	10
6	6	------	7	28	2	2	------	5	2	1	9	------	------	1	2	------	8	1	10	28
1	1	------	1	4	5	2	1	------	------	------	4	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	2	6
3	9	1	8	17	10	4	------	2	2	------	9	3	2	2	2	------	2	------	6	18
------	3	------	------	7	6	2	1	------	------	------	4	2	1	1	------	------	------	------	------	4
23	118	5	70	333	59	7	3	5	8	3	81	1	------	5	18	2	26	1	45	97
5	20	------	5	68	16	3	------	1	1	1	22	------	------	2	1	2	2	------	12	38
9	65	1	45	189	30	4	------	4	4	1	37	------	------	3	16	2	19	------	27	55
------	13	------	3	34	13	1	------	------	1	------	12	------	------	1	1	1	1	------	8	18
14	53	4	25	144	29	3	3	1	4	2	44	1	------	2	2	------	7	1	18	42
5	7	------	2	34	3	2	------	1	------	1	10	------	------	1	------	1	1	------	4	20
136	349	33	405	1,005	309	24	10	62	63	56	426	14	25	50	126	19	89	5	209	800
31	172	23	70	605	208	47	7	28	35	8	198	16	17	15	17	59	40	------	71	517
58	161	21	287	558	183	9	4	45	34	44	205	------	------	23	88	12	67	4	130	475
9	66	10	48	288	113	27	2	17	19	4	97	------	------	9	9	48	25	------	45	277
78	188	12	118	447	126	15	6	17	29	12	221	14	25	27	38	7	22	1	79	325
22	106	13	22	317	95	20	5	11	16	4	101	16	17	6	8	11	15	------	26	240
267	1,163	51	1,029	2,210	692	112	47	130	116	119	1,080	27	88	123	243	107	504	41	578	2,492
62	697	13	129	918	539	109	73	81	81	48	560	37	82	28	21	303	185	12	322	1,717
122	657	34	737	1,369	391	59	20	94	66	82	600	------	------	72	185	80	359	30	378	1,502
25	355	7	77	543	309	51	28	40	47	34	334	------	------	16	15	236	146	9	246	964
145	506	17	292	841	301	53	27	36	50	37	480	27	88	51	58	27	145	11	200	990
37	342	6	52	375	230	58	45	41	34	14	226	37	82	12	6	67	39	3	76	753
154	489	24	483	1,063	334	31	19	71	60	54	427	8	33	60	118	42	189	18	233	1,162
37	259	5	44	418	219	18	46	46	40	25	219	15	26	13	12	138	56	4	105	617
70	263	17	346	627	179	19	9	53	34	33	226	------	------	28	85	30	133	12	153	701
9	126	1	23	228	118	8	18	21	21	18	122	------	------	6	9	115	43	4	74	329
84	226	7	137	436	155	12	10	18	26	21	201	8	33	32	33	12	56	6	80	461
28	133	4	21	190	101	10	28	25	19	7	97	15	26	7	3	23	13	------	31	288
54	228	11	284	402	124	20	4	37	39	32	225	11	24	22	38	16	119	7	129	478
10	129	2	30	141	89	29	9	17	20	13	131	4	16	2	2	55	35	1	61	302
25	125	4	208	265	74	11	2	25	23	24	125	------	------	14	32	14	83	5	84	298
5	67	2	22	93	50	12	2	11	10	8	77	------	------	2	2	39	29	------	48	176
29	103	7	76	137	50	9	2	12	16	8	100	11	24	8	6	2	36	2	45	180
5	62	------	8	48	39	17	7	6	10	5	54	4	16	------	------	16	6	1	13	126
59	446	16	262	745	234	61	24	22	17	33	428	8	31	41	87	49	196	16	216	852
15	309	6	55	359	231	62	18	18	21	10	210	18	40	13	7	110	94	7	156	798
27	269	13	183	477	138	29	9	16	9	25	249	------	------	30	68	36	143	13	141	503
11	162	4	32	222	141	31	8	8	16	8	135	------	------	8	4	82	74	5	124	459
32	177	3	79	268	96	32	15	6	8	8	179	8	31	11	19	13	53	3	75	349
4	147	2	23	137	90	31	10	10	5	2	75	18	40	5	3	28	20	2	32	339
314	1,633	56	820	2,339	1,316	380	97	201	159	97	1,956	56	147	173	275	134	519	36	775	3,790
109	1,427	36	232	2,001	1,400	296	83	94	120	38	1,495	63	168	58	30	457	242	6	569	3,751
154	858	25	618	1,340	735	219	37	103	86	72	1,115	------	------	85	217	111	414	28	488	2,178
32	697	17	106	1,100	794	161	40	55	62	24	786	------	------	31	20	386	198	5	390	1,858
160	775	31	202	999	581	161	60	98	73	25	841	56	147	88	58	23	105	8	287	1,612
77	730	19	126	901	606	135	43	39	58	14	709	63	168	27	10	71	44	1	179	1,893
125	408	25	348	797	388	138	25	100	69	41	653	25	49	59	108	38	199	19	288	1,135
48	527	22	71	816	497	84	29	49	64	20	583	13	32	18	11	199	95	------	206	1,055
57	191	12	260	450	211	77	9	56	32	28	356	------	------	29	80	30	157	15	165	655
10	272	10	39	458	265	52	13	29	27	13	297	------	------	12	6	172	74	------	139	493
68	217	13	88	347	177	61	16	44	37	13	297	25	49	30	28	8	42	4	123	480
38	255	12	32	358	232	32	16	20	37	7	286	13	32	6	5	27	21	------	67	562
47	191	6	119	271	168	58	13	57	27	15	281	16	33	28	34	23	95	8	109	498
15	165	3	38	188	164	44	7	16	12	6	171	9	11	2	3	47	40	1	61	368
23	96	2	93	155	96	37	6	20	19	11	147	------	------	14	26	20	81	7	67	271
4	72	2	14	87	93	23	6	10	7	4	87	------	------	------	2	35	35	1	43	168
24	95	4	26	116	72	21	7	37	8	4	134	16	33	14	8	3	14	1	42	227
11	93	1	24	101	71	21	1	6	5	2	84	9	11	2	1	12	5	------	18	200
142	1,034	25	353	1,271	760	184	59	44	63	41	1,022	15	65	86	133	73	225	9	378	2,157
46	735	11	123	997	739	168	47	29	44	12	741	41	125	38	16	211	107	5	302	2,328
74	571	11	265	735	428	105	22	27	35	33	612	------	------	42	111	61	176	6	256	1,252
18	353	5	53	555	436	86	21	16	28	7	402	------	------	19	12	179	89	4	208	1,197
68	463	14	88	536	332	79	37	17	28	8	410	15	65	44	22	12	49	3	122	905
28	382	6	70	442	303	82	26	13	16	5	339	41	125	19	4	32	18	1	94	1,131
71	327	28	248	782	341	21	9	73	65	19	276	19	25	60	93	13	159	20	275	847
------	3	1	------	9	11	2	1	------	------	------	4	1	1	1	4	1	1	3	2	28
24	187	17	205	500	215	11	6	49	33	18	173	------	------	34	70	12	111	16	216	519
------	1	1	------	8	4	------	------	------	------	------	4	------	------	------	4	1	1	1	2	17
47	140	11	43	282	126	10	3	24	32	1	103	19	25	26	23	1	48	4	59	328
------	2	------	------	1	7	2	1	------	------	------	------	1	1	1	------	------	------	2	------	11

TABLE 19.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY RACE, SEX, AND

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers under causes of death are

AREA, SEX, AND RACE	Total deaths	Typhoid and paratyphoid fever 1,2	Measles 7	Scarlet fever 8	Whooping-cough 9	Diphtheria 10	Influenza 11	Erysipelas 15	Poliomyelitis, poliomyelitis (acute) 16	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis 18	Tuberculosis of respiratory system 23	Tuberculosis (other forms) 24-32	Syphilis 34	Malaria 38	Cancers and other malignant tumors 45-53	Acute rheumatic fever 56	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis 57
IDAHO—Continued																	
Cities of 10,000 or more--White--	665	3	2	-----	------	2	5	-----	------	3	15	2	2	-----	58	-----	1
Other--	14	-----	-----	-----	------	-----	------	-----	------	------	------	------	------	-----	2	-----	------
Male--White--	405	3	-----	-----	------	1	2	-----	------	1	11	2	2	-----	27	-----	------
Other--	11	-----	-----	-----	------	-----	------	-----	------	------	------	------	------	-----	2	-----	------
Female--White--	260	-----	2	-----	------	1	3	-----	------	2	4	------	------	-----	31	-----	1
Other--	3	-----	-----	-----	------	-----	------	-----	------	------	------	------	------	-----	------	-----	------
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000--White--	1,954	5	1	1	7	-----	30	1	1	1	52	7	11	-----	203	2	2
Other--	23	-----	-----	-----	------	-----	------	-----	------	------	3	1	------	-----	2	-----	------
Male--White--	1,214	3	1	1	4	-----	15	1	------	------	39	6	7	-----	102	2	2
Other--	17	-----	-----	-----	------	-----	------	-----	------	------	1	1	------	-----	1	-----	------
Female--White--	740	2	-----	-----	3	-----	15	-----	1	1	13	1	4	-----	101	-----	------
Other--	6	-----	-----	-----	------	-----	------	-----	------	------	2	------	------	-----	1	-----	------
Rural--White--	1,834	7	1	2	6	1	30	-----	------	3	21	1	4	-----	186	1	2
Other--	55	-----	-----	-----	------	-----	1	-----	------	------	7	------	1	-----	2	-----	------
Male--White--	1,159	4	-----	-----	3	-----	15	-----	------	------	14	1	2	-----	89	1	1
Other--	26	-----	-----	-----	------	-----	1	-----	------	------	4	------	------	-----	------	-----	------
Female--White--	675	3	1	2	3	1	15	-----	------	3	7	------	2	-----	97	-----	1
Other--	29	-----	-----	-----	------	-----	------	-----	------	------	3	------	1	-----	2	-----	------
ILLINOIS--White--	78,564	54	208	133	141	116	419	28	17	23	2,531	245	354	32	10,322	102	72
Other--	6,205	5	8	6	30	3	31	1	1	------	786	133	151	2	493	12	------
Male--White--	44,078	26	101	63	67	60	215	17	11	12	1,604	140	266	22	5,231	47	22
Other--	3,496	3	6	3	13	3	13	-----	------	------	474	72	102	1	221	6	------
Female--White--	34,486	28	107	70	74	56	204	11	6	11	927	105	88	10	5,091	55	50
Other--	2,709	2	2	3	17	-----	18	1	1	------	312	61	49	1	272	6	------
Cities of 10,000 or more--White--	50,317	24	125	75	67	86	217	11	6	22	1,459	174	221	18	6,983	81	34
Other--	5,101	4	7	6	30	2	24	1	------	------	658	119	103	1	406	11	------
Male--White--	27,667	12	62	34	33	47	117	8	3	11	944	99	164	15	3,403	38	7
Other--	2,778	3	6	3	13	2	10	-----	------	------	384	65	70	1	158	6	------
Female--White--	22,650	12	63	41	34	39	100	3	3	11	515	75	57	3	3,580	43	27
Other--	2,323	1	1	3	17	-----	14	1	------	------	274	54	33	-----	248	5	------
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000--White--	7,644	8	26	14	22	5	38	4	3	1	145	19	29	5	964	4	13
Other--	216	-----	1	-----	------	-----	1	-----	1	------	17	2	1	1	12	-----	------
Male--White--	4,144	5	9	5	10	4	19	2	2	1	80	10	24	3	440	1	8
Other--	125	-----	-----	-----	------	-----	------	-----	------	------	13	------	1	-----	3	-----	------
Female--White--	3,500	3	17	9	12	1	19	2	1	------	65	9	5	2	524	3	5
Other--	91	-----	1	-----	------	-----	1	-----	1	------	4	2	------	1	9	-----	------
Rural--White--	20,603	22	57	44	52	25	164	13	8	------	927	52	104	9	2,375	17	25
Other--	888	1	-----	-----	------	1	6	-----	------	------	111	12	47	-----	75	1	------
Male--White--	12,267	9	30	24	24	9	79	7	6	------	580	31	78	4	1,388	8	7
Other--	593	-----	-----	-----	------	1	3	-----	------	------	77	7	31	-----	60	-----	------
Female--White--	8,336	13	27	20	28	16	85	6	2	------	347	21	26	5	987	9	18
Other--	295	1	-----	-----	------	-----	3	-----	------	------	34	5	16	-----	15	1	------
INDIANA--White--	36,614	30	123	73	49	77	436	18	11	17	1,040	157	193	7	4,038	65	48
Other--	1,959	1	-----	1	2	6	25	-----	1	------	172	36	33	1	105	7	2
Male--White--	19,760	19	64	28	18	38	219	15	5	10	536	92	123	4	1,730	40	13
Other--	1,047	1	-----	-----	1	1	13	-----	1	------	93	18	23	-----	40	3	2
Female--White--	16,854	11	59	45	31	39	217	3	6	7	504	65	70	3	2,308	25	35
Other--	912	-----	-----	1	1	5	12	-----	------	------	79	18	10	1	65	4	------
Cities of 10,000 or more--White--	17,006	16	45	32	21	44	171	8	6	12	366	95	111	3	1,915	41	11
Other--	1,662	1	-----	1	2	6	24	-----	1	------	132	30	23	1	89	7	2
Male--White--	9,105	10	23	14	6	20	86	8	2	6	200	59	65	2	829	27	2
Other--	876	1	-----	-----	1	1	12	-----	1	------	73	13	15	-----	32	3	2
Female--White--	7,901	6	22	18	15	24	85	-----	4	6	166	36	46	1	1,086	14	9
Other--	786	-----	-----	1	1	5	12	-----	------	------	59	17	8	1	57	4	------
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000--White--	4,360	3	19	11	6	11	55	-----	2	2	85	12	23	1	485	4	6
Other--	65	-----	-----	-----	------	-----	------	-----	------	------	4	------	3	-----	4	-----	------
Male--White--	2,313	1	11	5	3	6	29	-----	1	1	38	6	14	-----	201	2	1
Other--	33	-----	-----	-----	------	-----	------	-----	------	------	2	------	3	-----	2	-----	------
Female--White--	2,047	2	8	6	3	5	26	-----	1	1	47	6	9	1	284	2	5
Other--	32	-----	-----	-----	------	-----	------	-----	------	------	2	------	------	-----	2	-----	------
Rural--White--	15,248	11	59	30	22	22	210	10	3	3	589	50	59	3	1,638	20	31
Other--	232	-----	-----	-----	------	-----	1	-----	------	------	36	6	7	-----	12	-----	------
Male--White--	8,342	8	30	9	9	12	104	7	2	3	298	27	44	2	700	11	10
Other--	138	-----	-----	-----	------	-----	1	-----	------	------	18	5	5	-----	6	-----	------
Female--White--	6,906	3	29	21	13	10	106	3	1	------	291	23	15	1	938	9	21
Other--	94	-----	-----	-----	------	-----	------	-----	------	------	18	1	2	-----	6	-----	------
IOWA--White--	25,321	22	28	50	71	22	340	15	8	20	401	56	85	2	3,319	42	56
Other--	302	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	------	------	30	2	12	-----	32	1	------
Male--White--	14,146	14	14	25	31	12	163	10	2	10	212	26	60	2	1,634	21	18
Other--	179	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	------	------	15	2	6	-----	20	-----	------
Female--White--	11,175	8	14	25	40	10	177	5	6	10	189	30	25	-----	1,685	21	38
Other--	123	-----	-----	-----	------	-----	------	-----	------	------	15	------	6	-----	12	1	------
Cities of 10,000 or more--White--	9,859	14	20	15	18	16	103	4	4	9	149	25	46	2	1,345	18	13
Other--	227	-----	-----	-----	------	-----	------	-----	------	------	20	2	11	-----	25	1	------
Male--White--	5,458	9	9	10	8	9	51	3	------	4	86	12	30	2	646	12	4
Other--	130	-----	-----	-----	------	-----	------	-----	------	------	8	2	5	-----	17	-----	------
Female--White--	4,401	5	11	5	10	7	52	1	4	5	63	13	16	-----	699	6	9
Other--	97	-----	-----	-----	------	-----	------	-----	------	------	12	------	6	-----	8	1	------
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000--White--	4,879	3	2	14	21	2	72	6	1	8	84	17	22	-----	555	11	11
Other--	37	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	------	-----	------	------	4	------	1	-----	2	-----	------
Male--White--	2,713	1	1	5	11	2	35	3	------	4	40	7	17	-----	266	3	6
Other--	23	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	------	-----	------	------	2	------	1	-----	1	-----	------
Female--White--	2,166	2	1	9	10	-----	37	3	1	4	44	10	5	-----	289	8	5
Other--	14	-----	-----	-----	------	-----	------	-----	------	------	2	------	------	-----	1	-----	------

1/ Exclusive of 206, 208, 210, and 211.

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

POPULATION GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

those of the 1929 revision of the detailed International List)

Diabetes mellitus 59	Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis 82	Chronic rheumatic diseases of heart 90a, 92c, 93e, 95c	Diseases of coronary arteries, angina pectoris 94	Diseases of heart (other forms) 90b,91, 92a,b, 93a-d, 95a,b	Pneumonia (all forms) 107-109	Diarrhea and enteritis: Under 2 years 119	Diarrhea and enteritis: 2 years and over 120	Appendicitis 121	Hernia, intestinal obstruction 122	Cirrhosis of the liver 124	Nephritis 130-132	Puerperal septicemia 140, 142a, 145	Other puerperal causes 141, 142b-144, 146-150	Congenital malformations 157	Suicide 163-171	Homicide 172-175	Motor vehicle accidents: Automobile accidents (primary) 210	Motor vehicle accidents: Other motor vehicle accidents 206, 208, 211	Other accidents 176-195, 201-214 1/	All other causes*
12	49	5	34	129	65	4	3	14	15	2	25	2	1	12	11	-----	25	1	27	136
-----	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	1	1	-----	1	-----	-----	3
2	21	4	29	83	47	2	1	9	7	2	15	-----	-----	7	6	-----	16	1	17	87
-----	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	3
10	28	1	5	46	18	2	2	5	8	-----	10	2	1	5	5	-----	9	-----	10	49
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
37	128	13	116	325	134	9	3	41	36	7	127	10	18	26	39	5	75	11	108	362
-----	2	1	-----	5	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	2	1	-----	-----	1	3
15	79	8	92	210	85	5	2	29	19	7	79	-----	-----	14	32	5	51	10	77	212
-----	1	1	-----	5	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	1	-----	-----	1	2
22	49	5	24	115	49	4	1	12	17	-----	48	10	18	12	7	-----	24	1	31	150
-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1
22	150	10	98	328	142	8	3	18	14	10	124	7	6	22	43	8	59	8	140	349
-----	1	-----	-----	1	10	1	1	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	3	1	22
7	87	5	84	207	83	4	3	11	7	9	79	-----	-----	13	32	7	44	5	122	220
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	1	1	12
15	63	5	14	121	59	4	-----	7	7	1	45	7	6	9	11	1	15	3	18	129
-----	1	-----	-----	1	7	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	10
2,130	5,484	535	3,756	18,939	3,994	408	176	892	727	830	6,730	104	275	693	1,240	267	1,890	190	3,332	11,175
82	353	81	102	1,521	459	30	13	48	47	35	470	17	16	29	31	164	78	9	172	786
805	2,761	264	2,628	10,393	2,272	242	75	555	396	561	3,357	-----	-----	392	984	201	1,446	145	2,290	6,407
25	160	43	63	838	286	21	6	28	21	26	230	-----	-----	14	25	135	65	6	134	453
1,325	2,723	271	1,128	8,546	1,722	166	101	337	331	269	3,373	104	275	301	256	66	444	45	1,042	4,768
57	193	38	39	683	173	9	7	20	26	9	240	17	16	15	6	29	13	3	38	333
1,537	3,015	426	2,334	12,425	2,631	200	84	698	553	625	4,186	83	204	480	785	212	1,188	82	2,023	6,943
71	283	78	79	1,309	396	23	6	47	43	28	399	16	14	26	28	152	63	6	136	526
557	1,469	205	1,636	6,704	1,512	127	37	430	291	423	2,004	-----	-----	265	596	167	907	66	1,355	3,919
23	122	41	47	699	249	16	3	27	19	21	180	-----	-----	12	22	125	55	4	105	287
980	1,546	221	698	5,721	1,119	73	47	268	262	202	2,182	83	204	215	189	45	281	16	668	3,024
48	161	37	32	610	147	7	3	20	24	7	219	16	14	14	6	27	8	2	31	239
203	634	30	399	1,575	360	63	17	129	70	53	706	10	43	67	130	19	254	19	370	1,193
6	13	1	6	51	12	1	1	-----	3	2	25	-----	1	2	1	4	5	3	9	34
83	296	13	277	843	186	35	6	82	46	34	366	-----	-----	42	108	12	185	14	246	647
2	6	-----	4	31	6	1	-----	-----	2	1	16	-----	-----	2	1	4	3	2	7	20
120	338	17	122	732	174	28	11	47	24	19	340	10	43	25	22	7	69	5	124	546
4	7	1	2	20	6	-----	1	-----	1	1	9	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	2	1	2	14
390	1,835	79	1,023	4,939	1,003	145	75	65	104	152	1,838	11	28	146	325	36	448	89	939	3,039
5	57	2	17	161	51	6	6	1	1	5	46	1	1	1	2	8	10	-----	27	226
165	996	46	715	2,846	574	80	32	43	59	104	987	-----	-----	85	280	22	354	65	689	1,841
-----	32	2	12	108	31	4	3	1	-----	4	34	-----	-----	-----	2	6	7	-----	22	146
225	839	33	308	2,093	429	65	43	22	45	48	851	11	28	61	45	14	94	24	250	1,198
5	25	-----	5	53	20	2	3	-----	1	1	12	1	1	1	-----	2	3	-----	5	80
840	3,523	153	2,493	6,968	1,937	288	105	402	337	234	3,470	79	132	317	578	99	984	129	1,578	5,586
39	170	15	80	333	187	21	8	5	18	16	183	4	9	8	16	54	44	4	65	288
340	1,797	87	1,795	3,648	1,030	163	63	252	183	144	1,789	-----	-----	172	443	75	746	88	948	3,043
14	74	5	44	173	109	11	4	4	5	9	103	-----	-----	4	13	44	26	2	43	164
500	1,726	66	698	3,320	907	125	42	150	154	90	1,681	79	132	145	135	24	238	41	630	2,543
25	96	10	36	160	78	10	4	1	13	7	80	4	9	4	3	10	18	2	22	124
406	1,426	83	1,193	2,910	992	171	42	281	210	130	1,413	53	84	168	260	67	514	50	747	2,909
32	137	15	76	277	173	21	6	4	16	13	158	4	9	8	13	53	34	3	53	238
156	708	40	851	1,478	577	100	27	165	107	76	704	-----	-----	89	191	51	384	36	438	1,568
11	60	5	42	138	103	11	2	3	5	7	91	-----	-----	4	10	43	21	1	33	132
250	718	43	342	1,432	415	71	15	116	103	54	709	53	84	79	69	16	130	14	309	1,341
21	77	10	34	139	70	10	4	1	11	6	67	4	9	4	3	10	13	2	20	106
119	394	17	265	751	183	36	14	76	61	27	492	12	20	47	61	8	160	12	224	656
3	7	-----	-----	14	4	-----	-----	-----	1	2	9	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	1	1	9
53	196	11	191	389	95	19	7	56	38	16	262	-----	-----	30	39	5	110	6	122	349
1	-----	-----	-----	7	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	1	5
66	198	6	74	362	88	17	7	20	23	11	230	12	20	17	22	3	50	6	102	307
2	7	-----	-----	7	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	5	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	4
315	1,703	53	1,035	3,307	762	81	49	45	66	77	1,565	14	28	102	257	24	310	67	607	2,021
4	26	-----	4	42	10	-----	2	1	1	1	16	-----	-----	-----	3	1	7	-----	11	41
131	893	36	753	1,781	358	44	29	31	38	52	823	-----	-----	53	213	19	252	46	388	1,126
2	14	-----	2	28	2	-----	2	1	-----	-----	8	-----	-----	-----	3	1	4	-----	9	27
184	810	17	282	1,526	404	37	20	14	28	25	742	14	28	49	44	5	58	21	219	895
2	12	-----	2	14	8	-----	-----	-----	1	1	8	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	2	14
587	2,677	164	1,908	4,299	1,627	94	79	304	266	126	1,507	51	88	239	418	33	448	49	1,300	4,520
9	24	2	15	42	27	3	2	-----	3	4	22	2	3	2	-----	4	3	-----	12	44
263	1,415	93	1,319	2,303	895	54	44	193	144	81	861	-----	-----	133	328	25	338	40	799	2,564
3	14	-----	10	30	17	2	2	-----	2	3	10	-----	-----	2	-----	3	2	-----	9	25
324	1,262	71	589	1,996	732	40	35	111	122	45	646	51	88	106	90	8	110	9	501	1,956
6	10	2	5	12	10	1	-----	-----	1	1	12	2	3	-----	-----	1	1	-----	3	19
260	861	69	729	1,502	674	44	29	167	155	70	620	35	54	99	137	21	173	18	535	1,806
9	17	2	13	26	23	1	2	-----	2	3	15	2	2	2	-----	4	2	-----	10	33
122	446	44	490	785	380	22	15	105	78	46	347	-----	-----	51	111	14	124	16	310	1,057
3	10	-----	8	15	14	1	2	-----	1	2	7	-----	-----	2	-----	3	2	-----	7	21
138	415	25	239	717	294	22	14	62	77	24	273	35	54	48	26	7	49	2	225	749
6	7	2	5	11	9	-----	-----	-----	1	1	8	2	2	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	3	12
109	533	24	328	737	297	16	14	88	53	14	265	12	17	50	78	2	82	11	277	1,043
-----	4	-----	1	7	1	1	-----	-----	1	1	3	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	7
48	299	13	218	387	167	8	7	56	30	11	156	-----	-----	30	55	2	61	8	162	594
-----	3	-----	1	7	-----	1	-----	-----	1	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	2
61	234	11	110	350	130	8	7	32	23	3	109	12	17	20	23	-----	21	3	115	449
-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	5

TABLE 19.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY RACE, SEX, AND

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers under causes of death are

AREA, SEX, AND RACE	Total deaths	Typhoid and paratyphoid fever	Measles	Scarlet fever	Whooping-cough	Diphtheria	Influenza	Erysipelas	Poliomyelitis, polioencephalitis (acute)	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	Tuberculosis of respiratory system	Tuberculosis (other forms)	Syphilis	Malaria	Cancers and other malignant tumors	Acute rheumatic fever	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis
		1,2	7	8	9	10	11	15	16	18	23	24-32	34	38	45-53	56	57
IOWA—Continued																	
Rural—White	10,583	5	6	21	32	4	165	5	3	3	168	14	17	-----	1,419	13	32
Other	38	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	5	-----	-----
Male—White	5,975	4	4	10	12	1	77	4	2	2	86	7	13	-----	722	6	8
Other	26	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	5	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----
Female—White	4,608	1	2	11	20	3	88	1	1	1	82	7	4	-----	697	7	24
Other	12	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	-----
KANSAS—White	17,590	12	20	27	46	16	238	5	2	5	335	26	99	3	2,147	19	29
Other	993	2	3	2	3	2	29	-----	-----	1	62	4	41	-----	86	1	2
Male—White	9,807	9	8	15	21	10	120	4	1	-----	208	19	77	-----	984	9	14
Other	553	1	-----	2	-----	1	15	-----	-----	1	32	3	30	-----	38	-----	1
Female—White	7,783	3	12	12	25	6	118	1	1	5	127	7	22	3	1,163	10	15
Other	440	1	3	-----	3	1	14	-----	-----	-----	30	1	11	-----	48	1	1
Cities of 10,000 or more—White	6,108	3	10	9	19	11	68	2	1	3	86	13	42	2	775	10	11
Other	681	2	3	2	3	1	21	-----	-----	-----	28	3	26	-----	59	-----	1
Male—White	3,349	1	3	5	9	7	32	1	-----	-----	50	10	34	-----	368	5	5
Other	353	1	-----	2	-----	-----	10	-----	-----	-----	14	2	17	-----	23	-----	-----
Female—White	2,759	2	7	4	10	4	36	1	1	3	36	3	8	2	407	5	6
Other	328	1	3	-----	3	1	11	-----	-----	-----	14	1	9	-----	36	-----	1
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000—White	2,815	5	4	1	14	-----	46	2	-----	-----	47	7	9	-----	336	2	4
Other	82	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	3	-----	-----	-----	6	-----	3	-----	9	1	1
Male—White	1,479	5	1	1	6	-----	29	2	-----	-----	27	4	5	-----	135	1	1
Other	45	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	3	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	2	-----	4	-----	1
Female—White	1,336	-----	3	-----	8	-----	17	-----	-----	-----	20	3	4	-----	201	1	3
Other	37	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	1	-----	5	1	-----
Rural—White	8,667	4	6	17	13	5	124	1	1	2	202	6	48	1	1,036	7	14
Other	230	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	5	-----	-----	1	28	1	12	-----	18	-----	-----
Male—White	4,979	3	4	9	6	3	59	1	1	-----	131	5	38	-----	481	3	8
Other	155	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	1	15	1	11	-----	11	-----	-----
Female—White	3,688	1	2	8	7	2	65	-----	-----	2	71	1	10	1	555	4	6
Other	75	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	13	-----	1	-----	7	-----	-----
KENTUCKY—White	25,265	129	115	34	184	108	557	27	29	51	1,502	154	118	24	2,042	30	46
Other	4,045	24	4	3	14	3	95	2	2	7	342	36	59	6	228	7	3
Male—White	14,042	81	65	15	83	54	280	15	19	32	770	94	78	13	866	17	20
Other	2,166	15	2	3	5	1	48	2	2	3	178	21	31	4	81	3	1
Female—White	11,223	48	50	19	101	54	277	12	10	19	732	60	40	11	1,176	13	26
Other	1,879	9	2	-----	9	2	47	-----	-----	4	164	15	28	2	147	4	2
Cities of 10,000 or more—White	7,172	13	20	8	18	18	71	2	3	5	250	49	38	2	708	6	9
Other	1,854	4	1	-----	3	2	34	1	1	-----	121	19	21	1	112	4	1
Male—White	3,812	9	13	4	6	10	40	-----	3	4	129	29	26	1	293	2	2
Other	978	3	1	-----	2	1	18	1	1	-----	72	11	13	1	42	2	1
Female—White	3,360	4	7	4	12	8	31	2	-----	1	121	20	12	1	415	4	7
Other	876	1	-----	-----	1	1	16	-----	-----	-----	49	8	8	-----	70	2	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000—White	2,795	17	10	4	15	11	56	3	1	8	100	13	13	1	226	5	4
Other	572	4	-----	-----	2	1	13	-----	-----	1	38	2	10	-----	35	1	1
Male—White	1,579	10	4	1	6	4	24	3	-----	5	50	7	8	1	92	2	2
Other	301	3	-----	-----	1	-----	6	-----	-----	1	21	1	5	-----	8	-----	-----
Female—White	1,216	7	6	3	9	7	32	-----	1	3	50	6	5	-----	134	3	2
Other	271	1	-----	-----	1	1	7	-----	-----	-----	17	1	5	-----	27	1	1
Rural—White	15,298	99	85	22	151	79	430	22	25	38	1,152	92	67	21	1,108	19	33
Other	1,619	16	3	3	9	-----	48	1	1	6	183	15	28	5	81	2	1
Male—White	8,651	62	48	10	71	40	216	12	16	23	591	58	44	11	481	13	16
Other	837	9	1	3	2	-----	24	1	1	2	85	9	13	3	31	1	-----
Female—White	6,647	37	37	12	80	39	214	10	9	15	561	34	23	10	627	6	17
Other	732	7	2	-----	7	-----	24	-----	-----	4	98	6	15	2	50	1	1
LOUISIANA—White	13,187	47	12	6	40	44	282	8	6	19	515	34	91	82	1,246	13	12
Other	11,580	65	7	1	51	28	259	3	4	2	813	61	371	103	635	15	3
Male—White	7,616	30	6	2	17	30	147	2	4	12	358	23	67	47	631	6	5
Other	6,091	35	2	1	21	11	140	1	1	2	441	40	241	49	260	7	-----
Female—White	5,571	17	6	4	23	14	135	6	2	7	157	11	24	35	615	7	7
Other	5,489	30	5	-----	30	17	119	2	3	-----	372	21	130	54	375	8	3
Cities of 10,000 or more—White	6,914	26	5	5	9	20	66	4	2	14	258	18	66	27	735	6	6
Other	5,119	35	2	1	12	19	64	-----	-----	2	372	35	160	21	336	9	1
Male—White	3,893	16	2	2	3	12	37	-----	2	9	174	14	49	16	361	3	2
Other	2,690	18	1	1	6	7	31	-----	-----	2	218	25	101	14	160	4	-----
Female—White	3,021	10	3	3	6	8	29	4	-----	5	84	4	17	11	374	3	4
Other	2,429	17	1	-----	6	12	33	-----	-----	-----	154	10	59	7	176	5	1
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000—White	1,322	4	2	1	4	7	35	-----	-----	1	47	1	4	6	101	1	-----
Other	1,068	5	-----	-----	9	2	28	1	1	-----	78	4	38	5	44	1	-----
Male—White	776	2	2	-----	2	7	19	-----	-----	-----	32	1	3	4	47	-----	-----
Other	547	2	-----	-----	1	1	17	1	1	-----	33	2	31	4	6	-----	-----
Female—White	546	2	-----	1	2	-----	16	-----	-----	1	15	-----	1	2	54	1	-----
Other	521	3	-----	-----	8	1	11	-----	-----	-----	45	2	7	1	38	1	-----
Rural—White	4,951	17	5	-----	27	17	181	4	4	4	210	15	21	49	410	6	6
Other	5,393	25	5	-----	30	7	167	2	3	-----	363	22	173	77	255	5	2
Male—White	2,947	12	2	-----	12	11	91	2	2	3	152	8	15	27	223	3	3
Other	2,854	15	1	-----	14	3	92	-----	-----	-----	190	13	109	31	94	3	-----
Female—White	2,004	5	3	-----	15	6	90	2	2	1	58	7	6	22	187	3	3
Other	2,539	10	4	-----	16	4	75	2	3	-----	173	9	64	46	161	2	2
MAINE—White	10,470	14	21	-----	26	18	139	7	3	3	219	39	35	-----	1,285	14	26
Other	37	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	-----
Male—White	5,575	7	14	-----	12	10	72	5	1	2	125	24	22	-----	533	9	6
Other	16	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	-----
Female—White	4,895	7	7	-----	14	8	67	2	2	1	94	15	13	-----	752	5	20
Other	21	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

1/ Exclusive of 206, 208, 210, and 211.

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

POPULATION GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

those of the 1929 revision of the detailed International List)

Diabetes mellitus 59	Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis 82	Chronic rheumatic diseases of heart 90a, 92c, 93e, 95c	Diseases of coronary arteries, angina pectoris 94	Diseases of heart (other forms) 90b, 91, 92a,b, 93a-d, 95a,b	Pneumonia (all forms) 107-109	Diarrhea and enteritis: Under 2 years 119	Diarrhea and enteritis: 2 years and over 120	Appendicitis 121	Hernia, intestinal obstruction 122	Cirrhosis of the liver 124	Nephritis 130-132	Puerperal septicemia 140, 142a, 145	Other puerperal causes 141, 142b-144, 146-150	Congenital malformations 157	Suicide 163-171	Homicide 172-175	Motor vehicle accidents: Automobile accidents (primary) 210	Motor vehicle accidents: Other motor vehicle accidents 206, 208, 211	Other accidents 176-195, 201-214 1/	All other causes*
218	1,283	71	851	2,060	656	34	36	49	58	42	622	4	17	90	203	10	193	20	488	1,671
—	3	—	1	9	3	1	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4
93	670	36	611	1,131	348	24	22	32	36	24	358	—	—	52	162	9	153	16	327	913
—	1	—	1	8	3	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2
125	613	35	240	929	308	10	14	17	22	18	264	4	17	38	41	1	40	4	161	758
—	2	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
432	1,836	75	1,103	3,056	906	84	65	212	185	104	1,558	47	68	149	283	46	383	50	923	2,996
13	94	3	17	176	54	7	5	9	7	4	120	6	1	9	9	28	13	—	32	148
175	978	42	773	1,713	513	40	26	136	110	70	901	—	—	78	221	32	281	34	552	1,633
5	47	1	7	95	35	3	3	7	5	4	61	—	—	4	5	23	13	—	23	88
257	858	33	330	1,343	393	44	39	76	75	34	657	47	68	71	62	14	102	16	371	1,363
8	47	2	10	81	19	4	2	2	2	—	59	6	1	5	4	5	—	—	9	60
137	536	27	376	1,026	346	29	18	81	82	36	521	21	34	50	85	16	119	10	319	1,174
10	60	2	17	119	37	7	5	8	5	2	84	5	—	7	5	21	8	—	25	105
50	278	14	257	568	185	13	8	58	43	28	303	—	—	26	67	11	80	9	177	644
5	25	1	7	59	23	3	3	6	4	2	41	—	—	3	2	17	8	—	16	59
87	258	13	119	458	161	16	10	23	39	8	218	21	34	24	18	5	39	1	142	530
5	35	1	10	60	14	4	2	2	1	—	43	5	—	4	3	4	—	—	9	46
84	251	9	161	443	146	24	15	69	46	8	234	18	15	34	28	12	63	9	165	504
1	12	1	—	9	5	—	—	1	1	—	11	—	—	2	—	1	1	—	2	11
33	124	3	115	229	77	14	5	41	29	5	139	—	—	18	21	8	45	5	91	260
—	7	—	—	4	3	—	—	1	—	—	4	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	2	7
51	127	6	46	214	69	10	10	28	17	3	95	18	15	16	7	4	18	4	74	244
1	5	1	—	5	2	—	—	—	1	—	7	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	4
211	1,049	39	566	1,587	414	31	32	62	57	60	803	8	19	65	170	18	201	31	439	1,318
2	22	—	—	48	12	—	—	—	1	2	25	1	1	—	4	6	4	—	5	32
92	576	25	401	916	251	13	13	37	38	37	459	—	—	34	133	13	156	20	284	729
—	15	—	—	32	9	—	—	—	1	2	16	—	—	—	3	5	4	—	5	22
119	473	14	165	671	163	18	19	25	19	23	344	8	19	31	37	5	45	11	155	589
2	7	—	—	16	3	—	—	—	—	—	9	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	10
421	2,077	100	923	3,928	1,873	767	201	291	160	151	1,552	70	161	248	300	280	564	35	1,297	4,716
51	343	16	87	875	305	75	31	30	51	13	380	12	19	10	9	127	52	—	153	591
193	1,074	49	623	2,122	1,067	443	103	189	80	107	871	—	—	151	233	248	445	26	859	2,657
15	157	7	46	453	176	43	13	18	18	10	215	—	—	7	9	100	39	—	115	325
228	1,003	51	300	1,806	806	324	98	102	80	44	681	70	161	97	67	32	119	9	438	2,059
36	186	9	41	422	129	32	18	12	13	3	165	12	19	3	—	27	13	—	38	266
183	597	42	412	1,263	456	154	27	116	78	70	425	28	44	67	104	45	149	7	372	1,313
27	147	10	52	435	159	28	6	16	15	9	199	4	7	5	5	70	26	—	63	246
71	306	22	278	631	269	96	13	71	36	51	216	—	—	44	79	37	117	6	213	685
6	61	3	23	214	98	16	—	9	9	6	105	—	—	4	5	54	17	—	46	133
112	291	20	134	632	187	58	14	45	42	19	209	28	44	23	25	8	32	1	159	628
21	86	7	29	221	61	12	6	7	6	3	94	4	7	1	—	16	9	—	17	113
48	211	7	108	350	222	75	21	83	29	19	176	17	29	21	47	55	128	10	181	471
7	48	3	13	112	43	9	5	8	4	2	63	3	2	1	2	20	11	—	21	87
30	110	3	69	189	132	43	7	58	15	15	99	—	—	10	33	49	104	6	121	267
2	20	3	10	60	22	6	3	6	2	2	33	—	—	—	2	17	9	—	15	43
18	101	4	39	161	90	32	14	25	14	4	77	17	29	11	14	6	24	4	60	204
5	28	—	3	52	21	3	2	2	2	—	30	3	2	1	—	3	2	—	6	44
190	1,269	51	403	2,315	1,195	538	153	92	53	62	951	25	88	160	149	180	287	18	744	2,932
17	148	3	22	328	103	38	20	6	12	2	118	5	10	4	2	37	15	—	69	258
92	658	24	276	1,302	666	304	83	60	29	41	556	—	—	97	121	162	224	14	525	1,705
7	76	1	13	179	56	21	10	3	7	2	77	—	—	3	2	29	13	—	54	149
98	611	27	127	1,013	529	234	70	32	24	21	395	25	88	63	28	18	63	4	219	1,227
10	72	2	9	149	47	17	10	3	5	—	41	5	10	1	—	8	2	—	15	109
266	784	35	588	2,433	1,016	138	40	204	121	120	1,117	39	87	117	158	79	331	17	646	2,394
113	733	48	230	2,005	1,044	244	53	98	134	54	1,021	60	102	50	21	238	159	2	401	2,349
95	428	22	431	1,340	586	64	20	117	63	82	603	—	—	71	122	61	260	14	449	1,401
31	546	23	146	1,007	604	134	14	57	69	33	537	—	—	36	16	184	129	2	269	1,202
171	356	13	157	1,093	430	74	20	87	58	38	514	39	87	46	36	18	71	3	197	993
82	387	25	84	998	440	110	39	41	65	21	484	60	102	14	5	54	30	—	132	1,147
183	413	18	290	1,352	485	43	14	142	80	79	575	29	45	46	79	45	130	7	316	1,276
70	262	27	81	921	504	82	19	74	91	21	371	37	42	25	12	108	74	—	173	1,056
59	225	11	212	740	272	16	10	80	38	57	311	—	—	29	57	34	99	4	211	726
15	138	14	54	460	295	41	5	44	49	16	185	—	—	20	9	78	58	—	108	513
124	188	7	78	612	213	27	4	62	42	22	264	29	45	17	22	11	31	3	105	550
55	124	13	27	461	209	41	14	30	42	5	186	37	42	5	3	30	16	—	65	545
21	78	4	69	241	102	21	6	27	13	11	125	4	14	14	14	5	55	2	64	218
8	77	1	25	169	98	22	6	10	7	9	86	4	11	1	2	30	21	1	31	233
8	50	3	47	135	57	9	1	18	8	6	65	—	—	11	12	4	44	2	44	133
2	26	—	15	84	54	13	—	6	3	4	44	—	—	1	1	21	12	1	21	140
13	28	1	22	106	45	12	5	9	5	5	60	4	14	3	2	1	11	—	20	85
6	51	1	10	85	44	9	6	4	4	5	42	4	11	—	1	9	9	—	10	93
62	293	13	229	840	429	74	20	35	28	30	417	6	28	57	65	29	146	8	266	900
35	394	20	124	915	442	140	28	14	36	24	564	19	49	24	7	100	64	1	197	1,060
28	153	8	172	465	257	39	9	19	17	19	227	—	—	31	53	23	117	8	194	542
14	182	9	77	463	255	80	9	7	17	13	308	—	—	15	6	85	59	1	140	549
34	140	5	57	375	172	35	11	16	11	11	190	6	28	26	12	6	29	—	72	358
21	212	11	47	452	187	60	19	7	19	11	256	19	49	9	1	15	5	—	57	511
226	979	53	834	1,989	655	63	21	93	108	53	706	19	51	111	152	13	181	5	428	1,881
2	4	1	1	10	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	3	4
88	473	27	548	1,055	366	35	9	48	52	25	352	—	—	58	125	9	138	5	274	1,046
1	1	—	1	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	3	1
138	506	26	286	934	289	28	12	45	56	28	354	19	51	53	27	4	43	—	154	835
1	3	1	—	8	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3

TABLE 19.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY RACE, SEX, AND

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers under causes of death are

AREA, SEX, AND RACE	Total deaths	Typhoid and paratyphoid fever 1,2	Measles 7	Scarlet fever 8	Whooping-cough 9	Diphtheria 10	Influenza 11	Erysipelas 15	Poliomyelitis, polioencephalitis (acute) 16	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis 18	Tuberculosis of respiratory system 23	Tuberculosis (other forms) 24-32	Syphilis 34	Malaria 38	Cancers and other malignant tumors 45-53	Acute rheumatic fever 56	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis 57
MAINE—Continued																	
Cities of 10,000 or more--White--	3,551	4	5	-----	7	4	33	6	2	1	72	13	13	-----	459	7	7
Other--	19	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----
Male--White--	1,852	2	2	-----	4	3	16	4	1	1	43	8	11	-----	192	5	1
Other--	6	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----
Female--White--	1,699	2	3	-----	3	1	17	2	1	-----	29	5	2	-----	267	2	6
Other--	13	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000-White--	1,445	2	1	-----	9	1	17	-----	-----	-----	58	8	7	-----	162	1	5
Other--	6	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Male--White--	774	2	1	-----	3	-----	7	-----	-----	-----	31	3	4	-----	71	1	-----
Other--	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Female--White--	671	-----	-----	-----	6	1	10	-----	-----	-----	27	5	3	-----	91	-----	5
Other--	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Rural--White--	5,474	8	15	-----	10	13	89	1	1	2	89	18	15	-----	664	6	14
Other--	12	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----
Male--White--	2,949	3	11	-----	5	7	49	1	-----	1	51	13	7	-----	270	3	5
Other--	7	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----
Female--White--	2,525	5	4	-----	5	6	40	-----	1	1	38	5	8	-----	394	3	9
Other--	5	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
MARYLAND--White--	16,186	14	8	8	31	15	94	7	1	8	664	44	122	3	2,013	18	21
Other--	4,661	18	1	1	21	2	38	1	-----	6	573	41	237	-----	272	9	3
Male--White--	8,778	7	4	3	11	6	52	3	-----	3	409	23	90	2	957	6	5
Other--	2,462	10	1	1	9	1	19	-----	-----	5	298	16	149	-----	109	8	1
Female--White--	7,408	7	4	5	20	9	42	4	1	5	255	21	32	1	1,056	12	16
Other--	2,199	8	-----	-----	12	1	19	1	-----	1	275	25	88	-----	163	1	2
Cities of 10,000 or more--White--	9,951	10	1	4	14	7	54	5	1	6	285	30	99	1	1,322	12	11
Other--	2,773	10	-----	-----	13	1	21	-----	-----	6	253	26	196	-----	175	6	-----
Male--White--	5,366	5	1	2	5	3	28	3	-----	3	189	16	74	1	650	3	1
Other--	1,425	5	-----	-----	5	-----	13	-----	-----	5	133	13	123	-----	72	5	-----
Female--White--	4,585	5	-----	2	9	4	26	2	1	3	96	14	25	-----	672	9	10
Other--	1,348	5	-----	-----	8	1	8	-----	-----	1	120	13	73	-----	103	1	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000-White--	819	3	1	-----	2	2	3	1	-----	-----	11	2	1	-----	103	-----	-----
Other--	237	3	-----	-----	1	-----	2	1	-----	-----	13	1	6	-----	15	-----	-----
Male--White--	412	2	1	-----	-----	1	2	-----	-----	-----	3	2	1	-----	38	-----	-----
Other--	129	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	8	-----	3	-----	8	-----	-----
Female--White--	407	1	-----	-----	2	1	1	1	-----	-----	8	-----	-----	-----	65	-----	-----
Other--	108	1	-----	-----	1	-----	2	1	-----	-----	5	1	3	-----	7	-----	-----
Rural--White--	5,416	1	6	4	15	6	37	1	-----	2	368	12	22	2	588	6	10
Other--	1,651	5	1	1	7	1	15	-----	-----	-----	307	14	35	-----	82	3	3
Male--White--	3,000	-----	2	1	6	2	22	-----	-----	-----	217	5	15	1	269	3	4
Other--	908	3	1	1	4	1	6	-----	-----	-----	157	3	23	-----	29	3	1
Female--White--	2,416	1	4	3	9	4	15	1	-----	2	151	7	7	1	319	3	6
Other--	743	2	-----	-----	3	-----	9	-----	-----	-----	150	11	12	-----	53	-----	2
MASSACHUSETTS--White--	48,785	13	13	26	37	20	160	23	7	19	1,492	125	180	1	6,853	42	56
Other--	821	1	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	85	8	22	-----	91	-----	-----
Male--White--	23,402	6	7	12	20	13	69	16	3	13	962	62	120	1	3,131	19	19
Other--	469	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	55	4	14	-----	42	-----	-----
Female--White--	23,383	7	6	14	17	7	91	7	4	6	530	63	60	-----	3,722	23	37
Other--	352	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	30	4	8	-----	49	-----	-----
Cities of 10,000 or more--White--	40,224	13	9	25	34	16	124	20	6	18	1,059	99	148	1	5,674	32	44
Other--	692	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	60	8	15	-----	78	-----	-----
Male--White--	20,769	6	6	11	19	11	53	14	2	12	657	50	93	1	2,566	14	12
Other--	387	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	40	4	11	-----	37	-----	-----
Female--White--	19,455	7	3	14	15	5	71	6	4	6	402	49	55	-----	3,108	18	32
Other--	305	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	20	4	4	-----	41	-----	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000-White--	3,100	-----	-----	-----	2	2	11	-----	-----	1	32	5	5	-----	408	5	6
Other--	24	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	-----
Male--White--	1,584	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	4	-----	-----	1	20	-----	3	-----	173	2	3
Other--	15	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----
Female--White--	1,516	-----	-----	-----	1	2	7	-----	-----	-----	12	5	2	-----	235	3	3
Other--	9	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----
Rural--White--	5,461	-----	4	1	1	2	25	3	1	-----	401	21	27	-----	771	5	6
Other--	105	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	25	-----	4	-----	13	-----	-----
Male--White--	3,049	-----	1	1	-----	2	12	2	1	-----	285	12	24	-----	392	3	4
Other--	67	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	15	-----	2	-----	5	-----	-----
Female--White--	2,412	-----	3	-----	1	-----	13	1	-----	-----	116	9	3	-----	379	2	2
Other--	38	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	10	-----	2	-----	8	-----	-----
MICHIGAN--White--	48,144	27	99	88	109	42	304	21	12	20	1,294	192	300	1	5,670	47	73
Other--	2,543	1	4	-----	11	1	12	1	2	1	367	47	102	-----	146	9	2
Male--White--	26,884	13	40	37	52	21	174	7	7	14	796	115	225	1	2,673	22	20
Other--	1,399	1	2	-----	5	1	7	1	1	1	211	26	70	-----	77	3	1
Female--White--	21,260	14	59	51	57	21	130	14	5	6	498	77	75	-----	2,997	25	53
Other--	1,144	-----	2	-----	6	-----	5	-----	1	-----	156	21	32	-----	69	6	1
Cities of 10,000 or more--White--	26,117	19	64	44	64	24	121	9	7	14	599	134	160	-----	3,209	31	35
Other--	1,976	1	3	-----	8	1	11	1	1	1	286	34	60	-----	98	7	1
Male--White--	14,231	9	26	14	35	13	78	3	4	11	375	86	120	-----	1,459	14	10
Other--	1,040	1	2	-----	3	1	7	1	-----	1	170	16	38	-----	50	2	-----
Female--White--	11,886	10	38	30	29	11	43	6	3	3	224	48	40	-----	1,750	17	25
Other--	936	-----	1	-----	5	-----	4	-----	1	-----	116	18	22	-----	48	5	1
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000-White--	4,673	2	8	10	9	6	37	1	2	3	49	17	12	1	550	5	9
Other--	58	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	2	2	-----	-----	-----	-----
Male--White--	2,489	2	5	6	5	1	17	1	1	1	31	5	8	1	244	1	1
Other--	25	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Female--White--	2,184	-----	3	4	4	5	20	-----	1	2	18	12	4	-----	306	4	8
Other--	33	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	2	-----	-----	-----	-----

1/ Exclusive of 206, 208, 210, and 211.

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

POPULATION GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

those of the 1929 revision of the detailed International List)

Diabetes mellitus 59	Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis 82	Chronic rheumatic diseases of heart 90a, 92c, 93e, 95c	Diseases of coronary arteries, angina pectoris 94	Diseases of heart (other forms) 90b,91, 92a,b, 93a-d, 95a,b	Pneumonia (all forms) 107-109	Diarrhea and enteritis: Under 2 years 119	Diarrhea and enteritis: 2 years and over 120	Appendicitis 121	Hernia, intestinal obstruction 122	Cirrhosis of the liver 124	Nephritis 130-132	Puerperal septicemia 140, 142a, 145	Other puerperal causes 141, 142b-144, 146-150	Congenital malformations 157	Suicide 163-171	Homicide 172-175	Motor vehicle accidents: Automobile accidents (primary) 210	Motor vehicle accidents: Other motor vehicle accidents 206, 208, 211	Other accidents 176-195, 201-214 1/	All other causes*
84	280	32	313	571	220	12	7	58	52	22	223	9	24	46	41	6	62	1	141	714
2	1	1	------	4	2	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	2
30	121	17	203	302	117	6	2	32	24	8	103	------	------	25	29	4	43	1	91	401
1	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	------
54	159	15	110	269	103	6	5	26	28	14	120	9	24	21	12	2	19	------	50	313
1	1	1	------	4	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	2
40	149	8	100	265	85	2	2	17	23	7	101	1	5	20	9	3	30	1	58	243
------	------	------	------	4	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	2	------
19	71	6	64	149	46	------	1	8	13	2	52	------	------	13	8	2	23	1	40	133
------	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	2	------
21	78	2	36	116	39	2	1	9	10	5	49	1	5	7	1	1	7	------	18	115
------	------	------	------	3	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
102	550	13	421	1,153	350	49	12	18	33	24	382	9	22	45	102	4	89	3	229	919
------	3	------	1	2	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	2
39	281	4	281	604	203	29	6	8	15	15	197	------	------	20	88	3	72	3	143	512
------	1	------	1	1	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	1
63	269	9	140	549	147	20	6	10	18	9	185	9	22	25	14	1	17	------	86	407
------	2	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1
434	1,360	114	1,122	3,421	900	136	33	129	148	89	1,692	22	50	167	264	39	300	4	637	2,054
46	398	20	87	740	428	78	12	22	41	11	498	21	16	28	12	75	77	------	174	654
147	656	53	780	1,762	498	83	19	74	82	58	843	------	------	94	204	30	240	3	392	1,178
9	207	6	49	382	221	44	6	14	11	4	252	------	------	16	10	61	60	------	128	355
287	704	61	342	1,659	401	53	14	55	66	31	849	22	50	73	60	9	60	1	245	876
37	191	14	38	358	207	34	6	8	30	7	246	21	16	12	2	14	17	------	46	299
296	726	88	743	2,001	606	82	22	107	124	66	992	17	38	107	147	25	183	1	374	1,344
30	256	15	46	427	294	40	5	14	32	10	302	10	13	15	8	56	36	------	92	365
93	333	45	524	1,008	342	52	14	62	70	48	470	------	------	56	110	17	150	1	215	772
6	126	5	30	223	152	18	1	9	7	4	139	------	------	9	6	44	25	------	65	182
203	393	43	219	993	264	30	8	45	54	18	522	17	38	51	37	8	33	------	159	572
24	130	10	16	204	142	22	4	5	25	6	163	10	13	6	2	12	11	------	27	183
29	88	1	47	150	43	5	1	10	8	5	108	1	3	11	11	2	24	------	29	114
5	24	------	4	32	18	3	4	1	5	------	23	5	1	1	------	7	4	------	15	43
14	38	1	35	84	19	1	------	4	3	2	52	------	------	7	7	2	21	------	13	59
1	12	------	2	17	12	3	2	------	3	------	13	------	------	1	------	6	4	------	11	21
15	50	------	12	66	24	4	1	6	5	3	56	1	3	4	4	------	3	------	16	55
4	12	------	2	15	6	------	2	1	2	------	10	5	1	------	------	1	------	------	4	22
109	546	25	332	1,270	251	49	10	12	16	18	592	4	9	49	106	12	93	3	234	596
11	118	5	37	281	116	35	3	7	4	1	173	6	2	12	4	12	37	------	67	246
40	285	7	221	670	138	30	5	8	9	8	321	------	------	31	87	11	69	2	164	347
2	69	1	17	142	57	23	3	5	1	------	100	------	------	6	4	11	31	------	52	152
69	261	18	111	600	113	19	5	4	7	10	271	4	9	18	19	1	24	1	70	249
9	49	4	20	139	59	12	------	2	3	1	73	6	2	6	------	1	6	------	15	94
1,422	4,217	525	3,567	11,718	3,060	119	76	462	408	427	3,005	69	160	455	586	56	656	18	2,187	6,525
21	62	4	26	184	56	3	------	7	7	6	59	2	5	3	4	2	8	------	37	116
505	1,846	252	2,407	5,770	1,671	68	31	254	198	286	1,502	------	------	228	440	42	487	12	1,275	3,655
8	31	------	18	108	33	3	------	5	5	5	39	------	------	2	2	1	8	------	21	64
917	2,371	273	1,160	5,948	1,389	51	45	208	210	141	1,503	69	160	227	146	14	169	6	912	2,870
13	31	4	8	76	23	------	------	2	2	1	20	2	5	1	2	1	------	------	16	52
1,224	3,324	471	2,866	9,496	2,638	109	71	436	366	399	2,442	67	148	391	464	45	534	7	1,787	5,627
18	56	4	23	154	51	3	------	6	6	6	52	2	4	3	4	2	4	------	29	102
430	1,425	222	1,955	4,644	1,443	62	29	238	176	266	1,204	------	------	195	339	33	398	4	1,024	3,155
7	27	------	16	85	29	3	------	5	4	5	33	------	------	2	2	1	4	------	17	54
794	1,899	249	911	4,852	1,195	47	42	198	190	123	1,238	67	148	196	125	12	136	3	763	2,472
11	29	4	7	69	22	------	------	1	2	1	19	2	4	1	2	1	------	------	12	48
70	355	27	288	839	151	7	2	14	17	18	235	1	6	26	42	1	54	3	129	338
2	1	------	3	3	2	------	------	1	1	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	2	------	2	3
21	155	13	186	419	79	5	1	8	7	8	113	------	------	16	33	1	43	2	86	181
------	1	------	2	1	2	------	------	------	1	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	2	------	1	3
49	200	14	102	420	72	2	1	6	10	10	122	1	6	10	9	------	11	1	43	157
2	------	------	1	2	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------
128	538	27	413	1,383	271	3	3	12	25	20	328	1	6	38	80	10	68	8	271	560
1	5	------	------	27	3	------	------	------	------	------	6	------	1	------	------	------	2	------	6	11
54	266	17	266	707	149	1	1	8	15	12	185	------	------	17	68	8	46	6	165	319
1	3	------	------	22	2	------	------	------	------	------	5	------	------	------	------	------	2	------	3	7
74	272	10	147	676	122	2	2	4	10	8	143	1	6	21	12	2	22	2	106	241
------	2	------	------	5	1	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	3	4
1,254	4,423	351	3,181	9,887	2,708	291	101	509	526	411	2,585	103	228	602	721	109	1,377	68	2,034	8,376
46	131	27	72	449	203	18	2	34	20	14	176	12	19	13	9	53	40	------	77	422
453	2,225	174	2,259	5,376	1,574	168	55	319	276	270	1,374	------	------	326	563	72	1,039	57	1,303	4,784
15	57	13	39	238	134	8	------	19	14	9	83	------	------	7	4	43	33	------	50	226
801	2,198	177	922	4,511	1,134	123	46	190	250	141	1,211	103	228	276	158	37	338	11	731	3,592
31	74	14	33	211	69	10	2	15	6	5	93	12	19	6	5	10	7	------	27	196
753	2,016	249	1,705	4,966	1,562	198	61	370	333	264	1,395	79	154	368	345	66	721	33	1,002	4,943
35	99	24	62	351	164	15	1	33	13	12	149	12	17	12	8	46	23	------	49	338
275	951	119	1,200	2,617	946	122	34	229	167	171	712	------	------	189	252	42	533	28	606	2,781
11	43	11	33	172	104	6	------	18	7	8	70	------	------	6	3	38	20	------	27	171
478	1,065	130	505	2,349	616	76	27	141	166	93	683	79	154	179	93	24	188	5	396	2,162
24	56	13	29	179	60	9	1	15	6	4	79	12	17	6	5	8	3	------	22	167
113	462	22	344	926	249	23	13	64	57	23	273	11	31	62	63	4	143	9	224	836
2	7	------	------	7	5	------	------	------	------	1	5	------	1	------	------	1	5	------	4	13
38	223	11	289	472	122	14	5	39	28	16	142	------	------	35	49	3	116	9	146	462
------	------	------	------	4	3	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	4	------	3	7
75	239	11	115	454	127	9	8	25	29	7	131	11	31	27	14	1	27	------	78	374
2	7	------	------	3	2	------	------	------	------	1	4	------	1	------	------	1	1	------	1	6

TABLE 19.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY RACE, SEX, AND

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers under causes of death are

AREA, SEX, AND RACE	Total deaths	Typhoid and paratyphoid fever 1,2	Measles 7	Scarlet fever 8	Whooping-cough 9	Diphtheria 10	Influenza 11	Erysipelas 15	Poliomyelitis, poliomyelitis (acute) 16	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis 18	Tuberculosis of respiratory system 23	Tuberculosis (other forms) 24-32	Syphilis 34	Malaria 38	Cancers and other malignant tumors 45-53	Acute rheumatic fever 56	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis 57
MICHIGAN—Continued																	
Rural—White	17,354	6	27	34	36	12	146	11	3	3	646	41	128	-----	1,911	11	29
Other	509	-----	1	-----	2	-----	1	-----	1	-----	79	11	40	-----	48	2	1
Male—White	10,164	2	9	17	12	7	79	3	2	2	390	24	97	-----	970	7	9
Other	334	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	40	9	32	-----	27	1	1
Female—White	7,190	4	18	17	24	5	67	8	1	1	256	17	31	-----	941	4	20
Other	175	-----	1	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	39	2	8	-----	21	1	-----
MINNESOTA—White	25,786	9	27	25	49	13	236	14	11	14	669	85	134	-----	3,693	34	47
Other	393	1	-----	-----	8	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	60	4	8	-----	30	1	-----
Male—White	14,749	7	13	12	25	8	117	4	7	6	414	51	103	-----	1,930	22	21
Other	229	-----	-----	-----	7	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	30	3	6	-----	18	1	-----
Female—White	11,037	2	14	13	24	5	119	10	4	8	255	34	31	-----	1,763	12	26
Other	164	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	30	1	2	-----	12	-----	-----
Cities of 10,000 or more—White	12,076	4	10	10	18	5	77	7	7	7	179	52	83	-----	2,018	9	15
Other	145	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	12	2	3	-----	21	1	-----
Male—White	6,670	4	4	4	10	4	35	2	5	2	110	32	62	-----	1,037	5	6
Other	89	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	8	1	2	-----	12	1	-----
Female—White	5,406	-----	6	6	8	1	42	5	2	5	69	20	21	-----	981	4	9
Other	56	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	4	1	1	-----	9	-----	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000—White	3,829	1	2	2	12	2	32	6	1	2	102	15	17	-----	454	7	6
Other	25	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	4	1	2	-----	4	-----	-----
Male—White	2,202	1	-----	1	5	1	18	1	1	1	52	8	12	-----	224	5	5
Other	18	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	2	-----	3	-----	-----
Female—White	1,627	-----	2	1	7	1	14	5	-----	1	50	7	5	-----	230	2	1
Other	7	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----
Rural—White	9,881	4	15	13	19	6	127	1	3	5	388	18	34	-----	1,221	18	26
Other	223	1	-----	-----	8	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	44	1	3	-----	5	-----	-----
Male—White	5,877	2	9	7	10	3	64	1	1	3	252	11	29	-----	669	12	10
Other	122	-----	-----	-----	7	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	21	1	2	-----	3	-----	-----
Female—White	4,004	2	6	6	9	3	63	-----	2	2	136	7	5	-----	552	6	16
Other	101	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	23	-----	1	-----	2	-----	-----
MISSISSIPPI—White	9,506	21	40	8	47	56	282	10	10	8	296	20	31	86	807	10	15
Other	13,294	48	37	-----	99	27	361	3	8	5	788	58	374	187	591	15	7
Male—White	5,373	16	19	3	20	29	155	3	8	3	170	10	22	46	359	6	8
Other	6,867	28	25	-----	47	12	179	2	5	2	346	37	203	90	175	7	1
Female—White	4,133	5	21	5	27	27	127	7	2	5	126	10	9	40	448	4	7
Other	6,427	20	12	-----	52	15	182	1	3	3	442	21	171	97	416	8	6
Cities of 10,000 or more—White	2,170	4	-----	-----	5	21	41	1	-----	5	37	2	7	14	189	3	2
Other	2,087	8	3	-----	14	2	57	1	-----	-----	85	13	48	14	112	1	1
Male—White	1,253	3	-----	-----	1	11	22	-----	-----	3	25	2	5	7	96	2	2
Other	1,080	3	1	-----	9	1	26	-----	-----	-----	36	8	27	9	37	-----	1
Female—White	917	1	-----	-----	4	10	19	1	-----	2	12	-----	2	7	93	1	-----
Other	1,007	5	2	-----	5	1	31	1	-----	-----	49	5	21	5	75	1	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000—White	835	3	2	1	4	5	21	2	-----	1	15	1	3	3	78	1	3
Other	884	3	-----	-----	7	2	20	-----	1	-----	59	6	27	4	49	1	-----
Male—White	448	2	1	-----	2	3	9	-----	-----	-----	8	-----	1	2	30	1	2
Other	420	1	-----	-----	2	1	11	-----	1	-----	27	2	14	2	14	1	-----
Female—White	387	1	1	1	2	2	12	2	-----	1	7	1	2	1	48	-----	1
Other	464	2	-----	-----	5	1	9	-----	-----	-----	32	4	13	2	35	-----	-----
Rural—White	6,501	14	38	7	38	30	220	7	10	2	244	17	21	69	540	6	10
Other	10,323	37	34	-----	78	23	284	2	7	5	644	39	299	169	430	13	6
Male—White	3,672	11	18	3	17	15	124	3	8	-----	137	8	16	37	233	3	4
Other	5,367	24	24	-----	36	10	142	2	4	2	283	27	162	79	124	6	-----
Female—White	2,829	3	20	4	21	15	96	4	2	2	107	9	5	32	307	3	6
Other	4,956	13	10	-----	42	13	142	-----	3	3	361	12	137	90	306	7	6
MISSOURI—White	38,335	91	174	58	137	113	550	25	14	17	1,367	113	226	68	4,588	31	46
Other	4,223	10	6	1	23	3	37	-----	-----	3	396	40	134	8	349	8	2
Male—White	21,166	50	86	39	65	62	281	13	6	12	776	60	166	40	2,136	16	16
Other	2,312	6	3	1	14	2	12	-----	-----	2	219	20	92	5	143	4	1
Female—White	17,169	41	88	19	72	51	269	12	8	5	591	53	60	28	2,452	15	30
Other	1,911	4	3	-----	9	1	25	-----	-----	1	177	20	42	3	206	4	1
Cities of 10,000 or more—White	17,862	19	58	27	22	41	116	11	7	8	463	66	147	5	2,478	13	16
Other	3,014	3	4	1	8	-----	9	-----	-----	2	288	35	98	1	271	7	-----
Male—White	9,733	12	28	19	11	24	71	4	1	6	295	36	109	4	1,146	7	5
Other	1,626	2	1	1	5	-----	5	-----	-----	1	154	17	68	1	106	4	-----
Female—White	8,129	7	30	8	11	17	45	7	6	2	168	30	38	1	1,312	6	11
Other	1,388	1	3	-----	3	-----	4	-----	-----	1	134	18	30	-----	165	3	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000—White	4,382	15	23	4	22	17	63	4	-----	5	121	7	25	10	468	6	6
Other	406	3	1	-----	3	-----	6	-----	-----	-----	29	3	13	1	33	1	1
Male—White	2,446	9	15	2	7	8	30	3	-----	3	71	2	20	8	206	2	3
Other	227	2	1	-----	3	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	15	2	5	-----	13	-----	1
Female—White	1,936	6	8	2	15	9	33	1	-----	2	50	5	5	2	262	4	3
Other	179	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	5	-----	-----	-----	14	1	8	1	20	1	-----
Rural—White	16,091	57	93	27	93	55	371	10	7	4	783	40	54	53	1,642	12	24
Other	803	4	1	-----	12	3	22	-----	-----	1	79	2	23	6	45	-----	1
Male—White	8,987	29	43	18	47	30	180	6	5	3	410	22	37	28	764	7	8
Other	459	2	1	-----	6	2	6	-----	-----	1	50	1	19	4	24	-----	-----
Female—White	7,104	28	50	9	46	25	191	4	2	1	373	18	17	25	878	5	16
Other	344	2	-----	-----	6	1	16	-----	-----	-----	29	1	4	2	21	-----	1
MONTANA—White	5,275	3	10	9	29	7	70	2	3	8	168	10	28	-----	537	6	1
Other	409	2	2	-----	18	1	11	-----	-----	1	53	10	15	-----	20	-----	1
Male—White	3,393	1	8	3	12	6	40	1	2	5	139	7	22	-----	321	3	1
Other	228	2	-----	-----	11	1	6	-----	-----	1	26	8	8	-----	10	-----	-----
Female—White	1,882	2	2	6	17	1	30	1	1	3	29	3	6	-----	216	3	-----
Other	181	-----	2	-----	7	-----	5	-----	-----	-----	27	2	7	-----	10	-----	1

1/ Exclusive of 206, 208, 210, and 211.

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

POPULATION GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

those of the 1929 revision of the detailed International List)

Diabetes mellitus 59	Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis 82	Chronic rheumatic diseases of heart 90a, 92c, 93e, 95c	Diseases of coronary arteries, angina pectoris 94	Diseases of heart (other forms) 90b, 91, 92a, b, 93a-d, 95a, b	Pneumonia (all forms) 107-109	Diarrhea and enteritis: Under 2 years 119	Diarrhea and enteritis: 2 years and over 120	Appendicitis 121	Hernia, intestinal obstruction 122	Cirrhosis of the liver 124	Nephritis 130-132	Puerperal septicemia 140, 142a, 145	Other puerperal causes 141, 142b-144, 146-150	Congenital malformations 157	Suicide 163-171	Homicide 172-175	Motor vehicle accidents: Automobile accidents (primary) 210	Motor vehicle accidents: Other motor vehicle accidents 206, 208, 211	Other accidents 176-195, 201-214 1/	All other causes*
388	1,945	80	1,132	3,995	897	70	27	75	136	124	917	13	43	172	313	39	513	26	808	2,597
9	25	3	10	91	34	3	1	1	7	1	22	------	1	1	1	6	12	------	24	71
140	1,051	44	830	2,287	506	32	16	51	81	83	520	------	------	102	262	27	390	20	551	1,541
4	14	2	6	62	27	2	------	1	7	1	12	------	------	1	1	5	9	------	20	48
248	894	36	302	1,708	391	38	11	24	55	41	397	13	43	70	51	12	123	6	257	1,056
5	11	1	4	29	7	1	1	------	------	------	10	------	1	------	------	1	3	------	4	23
699	2,371	186	2,200	4,241	1,806	89	80	261	262	160	1,078	45	86	342	417	38	585	49	1,219	4,512
3	22	1	14	44	57	9	4	3	3	1	9	2	5	------	3	4	17	1	24	55
285	1,195	95	1,521	2,310	1,009	50	39	178	144	97	640	------	------	170	349	28	469	40	834	2,556
1	9	------	10	23	34	8	3	1	1	1	6	------	------	------	3	3	12	------	18	31
414	1,176	91	679	1,931	797	39	41	83	118	63	438	45	86	172	68	10	116	9	385	1,956
2	13	1	4	21	23	1	1	2	2	------	3	2	5	------	------	1	5	1	6	24
359	976	118	1,160	1,776	890	25	38	137	136	89	401	28	38	172	183	17	235	18	525	2,254
1	10	1	12	21	12	------	1	1	1	1	3	------	2	------	1	1	6	1	10	21
139	450	57	787	902	513	13	17	92	75	53	218	------	------	83	139	12	190	13	330	1,265
------	4	------	8	13	6	------	------	------	1	1	2	------	------	------	1	1	4	------	9	15
220	526	61	373	874	377	12	21	45	61	36	183	28	38	89	44	5	45	5	195	989
1	6	1	4	8	6	------	1	1	------	------	1	------	2	------	------	------	2	1	1	6
97	360	13	238	629	298	17	16	68	58	19	194	14	18	52	41	4	89	4	188	751
1	2	------	------	2	1	1	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	1	------	2	------	1	2
44	187	7	163	380	169	14	9	48	33	13	117	------	------	24	35	4	70	3	129	418
------	1	------	------	2	1	1	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	1	------	2	------	1	1
53	173	6	75	249	129	3	7	20	25	6	77	14	18	28	6	------	19	1	59	333
1	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1
243	1,035	55	802	1,836	618	47	26	56	68	52	483	3	30	118	193	17	261	27	506	1,507
1	10	------	2	21	44	8	3	2	2	------	5	2	3	------	1	3	9	------	13	32
102	558	31	571	1,028	327	23	13	38	36	31	305	------	------	63	175	12	209	24	375	873
1	4	------	2	8	27	7	3	1	------	------	3	------	------	------	1	2	6	------	8	15
141	477	24	231	808	291	24	13	18	32	21	178	3	30	55	18	5	52	3	131	634
------	6	------	------	13	17	1	------	1	2	------	2	2	3	------	------	1	3	------	5	17
145	714	24	349	1,334	561	142	40	105	85	40	871	27	79	91	126	85	228	11	449	2,253
116	776	23	122	1,406	874	227	50	112	109	48	1,165	79	132	37	21	340	157	9	517	4,366
61	369	15	238	749	324	78	20	67	39	27	493	------	------	57	98	70	179	5	292	1,315
50	345	8	70	751	536	127	23	65	58	31	624	------	------	22	14	283	122	8	350	2,221
84	345	9	111	585	237	64	20	38	46	13	378	27	79	34	28	15	49	6	157	938
66	431	15	52	655	338	100	27	47	51	17	541	79	132	15	7	57	35	1	167	2,145
30	134	7	107	287	119	22	7	40	44	4	179	13	20	25	35	17	66	1	123	559
31	149	1	25	220	113	21	5	39	37	11	236	17	31	3	3	84	26	3	106	567
9	74	4	78	159	73	14	4	25	23	2	105	------	------	13	28	12	48	------	86	317
10	60	------	17	104	67	12	2	26	21	9	117	------	------	3	3	70	22	3	80	296
21	60	3	29	128	46	8	3	15	21	2	74	13	20	12	7	5	18	1	37	242
21	89	1	8	116	46	9	3	13	16	2	119	17	31	------	------	14	4	------	26	271
18	55	1	35	109	44	20	2	18	17	4	87	1	15	8	9	8	26	1	49	165
14	53	2	8	91	43	13	4	18	16	2	94	8	12	4	2	38	19	------	35	229
8	29	------	22	53	23	11	1	10	6	4	45	------	------	6	7	7	21	1	33	100
4	30	------	7	45	26	9	------	8	7	1	43	------	------	3	------	31	12	------	25	93
10	26	1	13	56	21	9	1	8	11	------	42	1	15	2	2	1	5	------	16	65
10	23	2	1	46	17	4	4	10	9	1	51	8	12	1	2	7	7	------	10	136
97	525	16	207	938	398	100	31	47	24	32	605	13	44	58	82	60	136	9	277	1,529
71	574	20	89	1,095	718	193	41	55	56	35	835	54	89	30	16	218	112	6	376	3,570
44	266	11	138	537	228	53	15	32	10	21	343	------	------	38	63	51	110	4	173	898
36	255	8	46	602	443	106	21	31	30	21	464	------	------	16	11	182	88	5	245	1,832
53	259	5	69	401	170	47	16	15	14	11	262	13	44	20	19	9	26	5	104	631
35	319	12	43	493	275	87	20	24	26	14	371	54	89	14	5	36	24	1	131	1,738
804	3,218	196	1,809	7,115	2,863	381	155	405	331	354	3,667	84	120	302	616	138	789	50	1,662	5,658
64	276	31	90	744	419	58	12	31	41	23	441	11	14	13	17	104	47	------	140	627
347	1,695	93	1,221	3,837	1,524	210	82	260	189	244	2,061	------	------	165	481	104	594	35	1,018	3,182
25	128	14	47	414	237	24	6	16	22	13	255	------	------	5	13	81	38	------	83	367
457	1,523	103	588	3,278	1,339	171	73	145	142	110	1,606	84	120	137	135	34	195	15	644	2,476
39	148	17	43	330	182	34	6	15	19	10	186	11	14	8	4	23	9	------	57	260
478	1,286	116	902	3,363	1,323	93	37	265	202	212	1,603	49	63	144	286	78	326	16	792	2,731
49	179	26	68	557	339	12	2	29	29	21	303	9	9	10	13	81	28	------	98	425
199	620	59	621	1,735	734	59	17	167	118	146	888	------	------	78	213	55	235	12	468	1,511
17	85	11	36	301	189	7	1	14	17	11	167	------	------	5	9	66	24	------	55	246
279	666	57	281	1,628	589	34	20	98	84	66	715	49	63	66	73	23	91	4	324	1,220
32	94	15	32	256	150	5	1	15	12	10	136	9	9	5	4	15	4	------	43	179
91	328	23	195	746	333	45	17	81	65	33	417	14	14	42	65	17	164	8	233	655
10	34	2	8	61	23	13	2	------	8	2	43	------	3	------	2	8	3	------	15	75
45	179	12	134	394	179	22	10	52	34	24	240	------	------	22	49	16	127	4	140	374
6	11	1	5	37	10	5	2	------	3	2	32	------	------	------	2	7	2	------	11	48
46	149	11	61	352	154	23	7	29	31	9	177	14	14	20	16	1	37	4	93	281
4	23	1	3	24	13	8	------	------	5	------	11	------	3	------	------	1	1	------	4	27
235	1,604	57	712	3,006	1,207	243	101	59	64	109	1,647	21	43	116	265	43	299	26	637	2,272
5	63	3	14	126	57	33	8	2	4	------	95	2	2	3	2	15	16	------	27	127
103	896	22	466	1,708	611	129	55	41	37	74	933	------	------	65	219	33	232	19	410	1,297
2	32	2	6	76	38	12	3	2	2	------	56	------	------	------	2	8	12	------	17	73
132	708	35	246	1,298	596	114	46	18	27	35	714	21	43	51	46	10	67	7	227	975
3	31	1	8	50	19	21	5	------	2	------	39	2	2	3	------	7	4	------	10	54
115	429	33	269	966	301	25	8	68	51	49	302	10	20	51	100	23	135	6	421	1,002
3	8	------	3	37	54	11	5	6	3	4	12	2	3	2	3	3	1	1	22	92
53	261	15	209	615	201	14	5	47	25	32	198	------	------	28	89	20	106	4	291	609
2	2	------	2	22	28	5	------	5	2	------	9	------	------	1	2	1	------	1	13	60
62	168	18	60	351	100	11	3	21	26	17	104	10	20	23	11	3	29	2	130	393
1	6	------	1	15	26	6	5	1	1	4	3	2	3	1	1	2	1	------	9	32

TABLE 19.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY RACE, SEX, AND

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers under causes of death are

AREA, SEX, AND RACE	Total deaths	Typhoid and paratyphoid fever 1,2	Measles 7	Scarlet fever 8	Whooping-cough 9	Diphtheria 10	Influenza 11	Erysipelas 15	Poliomyelitis, poliomyelitis (acute) 16	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis 18	Tuberculosis of respiratory system 23	Tuberculosis (other forms) 24-32	Syphilis 34	Malaria 38	Cancers and other malignant tumors 45-53	Acute rheumatic fever 56	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis 57
MONTANA—Continued																	
Cities of 10,000 or more—White	1,835	1	4	2	8	2	23	-----	2	1	52	7	13	-----	200	2	1
Other	29	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	3	-----	7	-----	-----
Male—White	1,144	-----	3	-----	4	1	15	-----	1	-----	48	5	9	-----	106	1	1
Other	20	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	1	-----	5	-----	-----
Female—White	691	1	1	2	4	1	8	-----	1	1	4	2	4	-----	94	1	-----
Other	9	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	2	-----	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000—White	837	1	2	2	3	4	10	-----	-----	3	11	-----	1	-----	90	1	-----
Other	17	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Male—White	507	-----	1	2	2	4	7	-----	-----	2	7	-----	1	-----	48	1	-----
Other	10	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Female—White	330	1	1	-----	1	-----	3	-----	-----	1	4	-----	-----	-----	42	-----	-----
Other	7	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Rural—White	2,603	1	4	5	18	1	37	2	1	4	105	3	14	-----	247	3	-----
Other	363	2	2	-----	18	1	11	-----	-----	1	51	9	12	-----	13	-----	1
Male—White	1,742	1	4	1	6	1	18	1	1	3	84	2	12	-----	167	1	-----
Other	198	2	-----	-----	11	1	6	-----	-----	1	24	7	7	-----	5	-----	-----
Female—White	861	-----	-----	4	12	-----	19	1	-----	1	21	1	2	-----	80	2	-----
Other	165	-----	2	-----	7	-----	5	-----	-----	-----	27	2	5	-----	8	-----	1
NEBRASKA—White	11,660	7	10	15	32	14	149	9	6	7	176	17	43	-----	1,598	20	19
Other	304	1	-----	-----	3	-----	1	-----	1	-----	29	4	10	-----	31	1	1
Male—White	6,578	6	4	8	18	6	78	5	3	3	102	10	33	-----	804	12	7
Other	170	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	1	-----	1	-----	13	2	7	-----	13	-----	-----
Female—White	5,082	1	6	7	14	8	71	4	3	4	74	7	10	-----	794	8	12
Other	134	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	16	2	3	-----	18	1	1
Cities of 10,000 or more—White	4,445	-----	4	1	6	1	28	2	2	1	74	6	22	-----	694	6	2
Other	226	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	18	1	7	-----	29	1	-----
Male—White	2,413	-----	2	1	3	-----	13	1	-----	-----	40	2	18	-----	332	3	-----
Other	124	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	9	-----	5	-----	12	-----	-----
Female—White	2,032	-----	2	-----	3	1	15	1	2	1	34	4	4	-----	362	3	2
Other	102	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	9	1	2	-----	17	1	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000—White	1,579	2	1	2	6	5	23	3	-----	4	28	3	2	-----	192	4	4
Other	10	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----
Male—White	850	2	-----	1	5	2	16	2	-----	2	14	2	1	-----	97	3	3
Other	5	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----
Female—White	729	-----	1	1	1	3	7	1	-----	2	14	1	1	-----	95	1	1
Other	5	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----
Rural—White	5,636	5	5	12	20	8	98	4	4	2	74	8	19	-----	712	10	13
Other	68	1	-----	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	11	3	1	-----	2	-----	1
Male—White	3,315	4	2	6	10	4	49	2	3	1	48	6	14	-----	375	6	4
Other	41	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	4	2	1	-----	1	-----	-----
Female—White	2,321	1	3	6	10	4	49	2	1	1	26	2	5	-----	337	4	9
Other	27	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	7	1	-----	-----	1	-----	1
NEVADA—White	1,167	3	-----	-----	5	2	5	1	1	3	55	7	18	-----	122	2	-----
Other	105	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	14	3	4	-----	7	-----	-----
Male—White	800	2	-----	-----	3	-----	3	1	1	3	45	5	16	-----	67	2	-----
Other	59	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	6	3	2	-----	2	-----	-----
Female—White	367	1	-----	-----	2	2	2	-----	-----	-----	10	2	2	-----	55	-----	-----
Other	46	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	8	-----	2	-----	5	-----	-----
Cities of 10,000 or more—White	194	1	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	1	2	-----	4	-----	16	1	-----
Other	5	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Male—White	121	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	2	-----	4	-----	7	1	-----
Other	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Female—White	73	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	9	-----	-----
Other	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000—White	281	1	-----	-----	3	-----	1	1	-----	-----	9	5	8	-----	25	-----	-----
Other	17	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	4	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----
Male—White	205	1	-----	-----	1	-----	1	1	-----	-----	5	4	7	-----	16	-----	-----
Other	10	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----
Female—White	76	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	4	1	1	-----	9	-----	-----
Other	7	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Rural—White	692	1	-----	-----	1	2	3	-----	1	2	44	2	6	-----	81	1	-----
Other	83	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	9	3	3	-----	7	-----	-----
Male—White	474	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	2	-----	1	2	38	1	5	-----	44	1	-----
Other	47	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	4	3	1	-----	2	-----	-----
Female—White	218	1	-----	-----	-----	2	1	-----	-----	-----	6	1	1	-----	37	-----	-----
Other	36	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	5	-----	2	-----	5	-----	-----
NEW HAMPSHIRE—White	6,390	5	4	5	13	4	66	5	-----	1	130	18	20	-----	783	6	14
Other	10	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	-----
Male—White	3,385	3	2	5	5	4	32	4	-----	-----	65	9	17	-----	338	4	6
Other	7	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----
Female—White	3,005	2	2	-----	8	-----	34	1	-----	1	65	9	3	-----	445	2	8
Other	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----
Cities of 10,000 or more—White	3,098	3	3	2	9	2	38	4	-----	1	54	10	11	-----	401	5	7
Other	5	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----
Male—White	1,564	2	1	2	4	2	21	3	-----	-----	29	4	9	-----	169	4	3
Other	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Female—White	1,534	1	2	-----	5	-----	17	1	-----	1	25	6	2	-----	232	1	4
Other	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000—White	549	-----	-----	1	-----	1	4	1	-----	-----	6	2	-----	-----	73	-----	1
Other	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Male—White	300	-----	-----	1	-----	1	2	1	-----	-----	5	2	-----	-----	33	-----	-----
Other	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Female—White	249	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	40	-----	1
Other	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

1/ Exclusive of 206, 208, 210, and 211.

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

POPULATION GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

those of the 1929 revision of the detailed International List)

Diabetes mellitus 59	Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis 82	Chronic rheumatic diseases of heart 90a, 92c, 93e, 95c	Diseases of coronary arteries, angina pectoris 94	Diseases of heart (other forms) 90b, 91, 92a, b, 93a-d, 95a, b	Pneumonia (all forms) 107-109	Diarrhea and enteritis: Under 2 years 119	Diarrhea and enteritis: 2 years and over 120	Appendicitis 121	Hernia, intestinal obstruction 122	Cirrhosis of the liver 124	Nephritis 130-132	Puerperal septicemia 140, 142a, 145	Other puerperal causes 141, 142b-144, 146-150	Congenital malformations 157	Suicide 163-171	Homicide 172-175	Motor vehicle accidents: Automobile accidents (primary) 210	Motor vehicle accidents: Other motor vehicle accidents 206, 208, 211	Other accidents 176-195, 201-214 1/	All other causes*
40	118	18	109	349	125	6	2	24	29	30	102	5	6	24	33	10	45	1	88	353
—	—	—	—	4	2	1	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	5
21	74	7	78	214	88	4	—	18	14	20	66	—	—	12	29	8	30	—	57	210
—	—	—	—	3	1	1	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	4
19	44	11	31	135	37	2	2	6	15	10	36	5	6	12	4	2	15	1	31	143
—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	1
16	83	3	53	160	45	7	1	23	11	5	44	1	3	6	8	1	12	—	44	183
—	2	—	—	3	3	—	—	—	—	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	3
6	47	2	42	97	23	4	1	13	5	3	30	—	—	4	7	1	11	—	31	105
—	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
10	36	1	11	63	22	3	—	10	6	2	14	1	3	2	1	—	1	—	13	78
—	2	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1
59	228	12	107	457	131	12	5	21	11	14	156	4	11	21	59	12	78	5	289	466
3	6	—	3	30	49	10	5	6	3	3	7	2	3	2	2	2	—	1	21	84
26	140	6	89	304	90	6	4	16	6	9	102	—	—	12	53	11	65	4	203	294
2	2	—	2	17	25	4	—	5	2	—	4	—	—	1	1	1	—	1	13	54
33	88	6	18	153	41	6	1	5	5	5	54	4	11	9	6	1	13	1	86	172
1	4	—	1	13	24	6	5	1	1	3	3	2	3	1	1	1	—	—	8	30
334	1,153	55	735	2,101	681	38	47	137	112	66	773	24	53	120	235	16	207	20	569	2,062
9	21	—	7	44	40	—	—	5	2	1	18	—	1	1	1	6	5	1	9	51
146	600	25	503	1,183	387	25	26	90	64	44	438	—	—	61	186	11	144	13	366	1,167
7	12	—	4	25	22	—	—	5	—	1	10	—	—	1	1	4	4	1	6	28
188	553	30	232	918	294	13	21	47	48	22	335	24	53	59	49	5	63	7	203	895
2	9	—	3	19	18	—	—	—	2	—	8	—	1	—	—	2	1	—	3	23
111	355	31	314	704	302	9	17	73	59	25	262	11	20	59	91	7	77	13	207	849
3	19	—	6	33	30	—	—	3	2	1	15	—	1	—	1	6	4	1	7	36
52	182	13	222	353	168	5	11	46	33	16	152	—	—	29	64	5	51	8	124	464
1	11	—	4	18	17	—	—	3	—	1	9	—	—	—	1	4	3	1	4	19
59	173	18	92	351	134	4	6	27	26	9	110	11	20	30	27	2	26	5	83	385
2	8	—	2	15	13	—	—	—	2	—	6	—	1	—	—	2	1	—	3	17
45	168	8	88	278	87	9	9	28	19	7	102	6	14	14	17	1	32	3	87	278
—	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	2
16	82	5	53	150	51	7	6	17	13	5	56	—	—	7	15	1	18	2	50	146
—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1
29	86	3	35	128	36	2	3	11	6	2	46	6	14	7	2	—	14	1	37	132
—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
178	630	16	333	1,119	292	20	21	36	34	34	409	7	19	47	127	8	98	4	275	935
6	2	—	1	9	8	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	13
78	336	7	228	680	168	13	9	27	18	23	230	—	—	25	107	5	75	3	192	537
6	1	—	—	5	5	—	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	8
100	294	9	105	439	124	7	12	9	16	11	179	7	19	22	20	3	23	1	83	378
—	1	—	1	4	3	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
16	57	2	77	222	66	4	2	19	11	15	74	3	2	11	35	10	57	3	87	170
1	5	—	2	7	15	1	—	—	1	—	3	—	1	—	1	3	6	—	8	20
5	34	1	66	156	52	2	1	13	5	12	53	—	—	3	28	9	43	1	68	100
—	3	—	1	2	10	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	1	3	4	—	5	14
11	23	1	11	66	14	2	1	6	6	3	21	3	2	8	7	1	14	2	19	70
1	2	—	1	5	5	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	3	6
5	13	1	27	42	7	—	1	5	4	1	10	2	—	2	5	—	1	1	10	30
—	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
1	7	—	22	30	5	—	—	2	1	1	6	—	—	1	5	—	1	—	10	12
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
4	6	1	5	12	2	—	1	3	3	—	4	2	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	18
—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3	18	—	18	58	20	2	—	6	3	5	21	1	—	1	6	2	15	2	13	34
—	2	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	5
2	14	—	18	41	14	2	—	4	2	5	16	—	—	—	4	2	12	1	11	21
—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4
1	4	—	—	17	6	—	—	2	1	—	5	1	—	1	2	—	3	1	2	13
—	1	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
8	26	1	32	122	39	2	1	8	4	9	43	—	2	8	24	8	41	—	64	106
1	3	—	1	4	12	1	—	—	1	—	3	—	1	—	1	3	6	—	7	14
2	13	1	26	85	33	—	1	7	2	6	31	—	—	2	19	7	30	—	47	67
—	2	—	1	2	8	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	1	3	4	—	4	9
6	13	—	6	37	6	2	—	1	2	3	12	—	2	6	5	1	11	—	17	39
1	1	—	—	2	4	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	3	5
172	615	40	532	1,361	383	16	11	71	65	39	515	8	22	71	94	9	106	10	288	888
—	—	—	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1
81	291	19	370	696	218	8	4	36	34	21	262	—	—	36	78	6	82	6	162	481
—	—	—	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
91	324	21	162	665	165	8	7	35	31	18	253	8	22	35	16	3	24	4	126	407
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
86	294	20	223	595	185	6	6	53	44	17	256	8	17	41	38	2	52	1	132	472
—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
43	135	10	148	270	104	5	2	24	24	9	128	—	—	22	30	1	38	1	79	238
—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
43	159	10	75	325	81	1	4	29	20	8	128	8	17	19	8	1	14	—	53	234
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
10	49	2	64	116	37	4	—	8	6	2	35	—	3	2	10	4	7	2	25	74
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6	22	2	46	56	23	1	—	6	2	2	17	—	—	1	10	2	5	1	12	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4	27	—	18	60	14	3	—	2	4	—	18	—	3	1	—	2	2	1	13	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

TABLE 19.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY RACE, SEX, AND

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers under causes of death are

AREA, SEX, AND RACE	Total deaths	Typhoid and paratyphoid fever	Measles	Scarlet fever	Whooping-cough	Diphtheria	Influenza	Erysipelas	Poliomyelitis, poliomyelitis (acute)	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	Tuberculosis of respiratory system	Tuberculosis (other forms)	Syphilis	Malaria	Cancers and other malignant tumors	Acute rheumatic fever	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis
		1,2	7	8	9	10	11	15	16	18	23	24-32	34	38	45-53*	56	57
NEW HAMPSHIRE—Continued																	
Rural—White	2,743	2	1	2	4	1	24	-----	-----	-----	70	6	9	-----	309	1	6
Other	5	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----
Male—White	1,521	1	1	2	1	1	9	-----	-----	-----	31	3	8	-----	136	-----	3
Other	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----
Female—White	1,222	1	-----	-----	3	-----	15	-----	-----	-----	39	3	1	-----	173	1	3
Other	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----
NEW JERSEY—White	40,409	15	31	11	42	29	170	21	10	19	1,385	108	213	2	5,314	85	52
Other	3,422	5	1	-----	14	2	19	1	-----	3	366	49	141	-----	254	12	3
Male—White	21,407	6	11	6	22	18	86	7	6	8	850	47	152	-----	2,462	38	10
Other	1,794	3	1	-----	7	-----	9	1	-----	2	181	24	98	-----	106	7	1
Female—White	19,002	9	20	5	20	11	84	14	4	11	535	61	61	2	2,852	47	42
Other	1,628	2	-----	-----	7	2	10	-----	-----	1	185	25	43	-----	148	5	2
Cities of 10,000 or more—White	27,234	15	19	7	26	21	110	12	9	16	525	78	139	2	3,742	67	32
Other	2,427	5	-----	-----	11	2	14	1	-----	2	153	43	95	-----	190	11	2
Male—White	14,378	6	9	5	12	14	55	7	5	7	352	33	92	-----	1,752	28	8
Other	1,268	3	-----	-----	4	-----	7	1	-----	1	85	21	70	-----	74	6	-----
Female—White	12,856	9	10	2	14	7	55	5	4	9	173	45	47	2	1,990	39	24
Other	1,159	2	-----	-----	7	2	7	-----	-----	1	68	22	25	-----	116	5	2
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000—White	4,964	-----	9	1	5	4	22	1	-----	1	364	9	23	-----	619	9	7
Other	382	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	96	3	7	-----	19	1	1
Male—White	2,564	-----	1	-----	4	3	12	-----	-----	-----	213	4	18	-----	261	4	1
Other	189	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	45	2	1	-----	9	1	1
Female—White	2,400	-----	8	1	1	1	10	1	-----	1	151	5	5	-----	358	5	6
Other	193	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	51	1	6	-----	10	-----	-----
Rural—White	8,211	-----	3	3	11	4	38	8	1	2	496	21	51	-----	953	9	13
Other	613	-----	1	-----	1	-----	3	-----	-----	1	117	3	39	-----	45	-----	-----
Male—White	4,465	-----	1	1	6	1	19	-----	1	1	285	10	42	-----	449	6	1
Other	337	-----	1	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	1	51	1	27	-----	23	-----	-----
Female—White	3,746	-----	2	2	5	3	19	8	-----	1	211	11	9	-----	504	3	12
Other	276	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	66	2	12	-----	22	-----	-----
NEW MEXICO—White	5,449	17	56	4	62	17	65	7	4	3	344	31	63	1	266	3	6
Other	513	2	9	-----	7	11	5	2	-----	-----	94	17	18	1	15	1	1
Male—White	3,058	5	33	3	20	10	40	4	1	1	210	20	34	1	118	3	3
Other	306	2	5	-----	5	8	4	1	-----	-----	57	10	13	1	7	1	1
Female—White	2,391	12	23	1	42	7	25	3	3	2	134	11	29	-----	148	-----	3
Other	207	-----	4	-----	2	3	1	1	-----	-----	37	7	5	-----	8	-----	-----
Cities of 10,000 or more—White	995	9	6	1	10	3	10	1	1	2	133	12	20	1	65	-----	-----
Other	55	1	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	17	2	5	-----	1	-----	-----
Male—White	570	2	3	1	4	2	7	-----	-----	1	88	7	8	1	25	-----	-----
Other	36	1	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	10	2	4	-----	-----	-----	-----
Female—White	425	7	3	-----	6	1	3	1	1	1	45	5	12	-----	40	-----	-----
Other	19	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	7	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000—White	1,297	2	10	2	15	4	20	3	1	1	67	6	21	-----	84	1	1
Other	27	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	4	-----	2	-----	1	1	-----
Male—White	718	1	7	1	7	-----	13	2	1	-----	33	4	13	-----	36	1	1
Other	23	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	4	-----	2	-----	1	1	-----
Female—White	579	1	3	1	8	4	7	1	-----	1	34	2	8	-----	48	-----	-----
Other	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Rural—White	3,157	6	40	1	37	10	35	3	2	-----	144	13	22	-----	117	2	5
Other	431	1	9	-----	6	11	4	2	-----	-----	73	15	11	1	13	-----	1
Male—White	1,770	2	23	1	9	8	20	2	-----	-----	89	9	13	-----	57	2	2
Other	247	1	5	-----	4	8	3	1	-----	-----	43	8	7	1	6	-----	1
Female—White	1,387	4	17	-----	28	2	15	1	2	-----	55	4	9	-----	60	-----	3
Other	184	-----	4	-----	2	3	1	1	-----	-----	30	7	4	-----	7	-----	-----
NEW YORK—White	139,600	60	89	64	169	34	462	59	27	98	4,923	432	933	25	19,673	244	132
Other	7,506	4	7	-----	19	3	19	3	-----	14	1,068	140	370	5	655	21	4
Male—White	75,773	37	52	35	85	24	242	36	15	54	3,288	248	691	24	9,569	113	41
Other	3,996	2	4	-----	12	3	7	2	-----	9	632	88	238	4	293	2	3
Female—White	63,827	23	37	29	84	10	220	23	12	44	1,635	184	242	1	10,084	131	91
Other	3,510	2	3	-----	7	-----	12	1	-----	5	436	52	132	1	362	19	1
Cities of 10,000 or more—White	104,970	47	67	43	129	28	288	48	23	91	3,353	350	734	25	15,549	208	77
Other	6,611	4	5	-----	18	3	14	3	-----	11	919	131	325	5	594	19	2
Male—White	56,566	29	37	26	62	20	143	28	13	49	2,269	205	554	24	7,617	95	24
Other	3,495	2	2	-----	11	3	5	2	-----	6	538	83	213	4	263	2	1
Female—White	48,404	18	30	17	67	8	145	20	10	42	1,084	145	180	1	7,932	113	53
Other	3,116	2	3	-----	7	-----	9	1	-----	5	381	48	112	1	331	17	1
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000—White	7,561	3	7	3	6	-----	34	2	1	3	180	12	31	-----	898	16	14
Other	132	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	7	2	4	-----	10	-----	-----
Male—White	3,958	-----	5	2	5	-----	20	2	1	3	100	3	22	-----	397	10	4
Other	75	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	6	1	1	-----	4	-----	-----
Female—White	3,623	3	2	1	1	-----	14	-----	-----	-----	80	9	9	-----	501	6	10
Other	57	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	1	3	-----	6	-----	-----
Rural—White	27,049	10	15	18	34	6	140	9	3	4	1,390	70	168	-----	3,226	20	41
Other	763	-----	2	-----	1	-----	4	-----	-----	3	142	7	41	-----	51	2	2
Male—White	15,249	8	10	7	18	4	79	6	1	2	919	40	115	-----	1,575	8	13
Other	426	-----	2	-----	1	-----	2	-----	-----	3	88	4	24	-----	26	-----	2
Female—White	11,800	2	5	11	16	2	61	3	2	2	471	30	53	-----	1,651	12	28
Other	337	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	54	3	17	-----	25	2	-----
NORTH CAROLINA—White	21,093	40	165	21	141	140	322	17	10	24	656	54	70	34	1,475	42	39
Other	12,506	34	86	1	124	28	178	3	5	8	1,054	105	297	36	439	32	12
Male—White	11,842	28	88	9	59	82	166	6	4	16	373	29	44	23	619	20	18
Other	6,558	19	46	1	61	14	104	-----	2	5	520	55	164	22	146	15	5
Female—White	9,251	12	77	12	82	58	156	11	6	8	283	25	26	11	856	22	21
Other	5,948	15	40	-----	63	14	74	3	3	3	534	50	133	14	293	17	7

1/ Exclusive of 206, 208, 210, and 211.

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

POPULATION GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

those of the 1929 revision of the detailed International List)

Diabetes mellitus 59	Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis 82	Chronic rheumatic diseases of heart 90a, 92c, 93e, 95c	Diseases of coronary arteries, angina pectoris 94	Diseases of heart (other forms) 90b, 91, 92a,b, 93a-d, 95a,b	Pneumonia (all forms) 107-109	Diarrhea and enteritis: Under 2 years 119	Diarrhea and enteritis: 2 years and over 120	Appendicitis 121	Hernia, intestinal obstruction 122	Cirrhosis of the liver 124	Nephritis 130-132	Puerperal septicemia 140, 142a, 145	Other puerperal causes 141, 142b-144, 146-150	Congenital malformations 157	Suicide 163-171	Homicide 172-175	Motor vehicle accidents: Automobile accidents (primary) 210	Motor vehicle accidents: Other motor vehicle accidents 206, 208, 211	Other accidents 176-195, 201-214 1/	All other causes*
76	272	18	245	650	161	6	5	10	15	20	224	—	2	28	46	3	47	7	131	342
—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
32	134	7	176	370	91	2	2	6	8	10	117	—	—	13	38	3	39	4	71	202
—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
44	138	11	69	280	70	4	3	4	7	10	107	—	2	15	8	—	8	3	60	140
1,211	3,233	444	2,912	9,705	2,159	107	64	419	402	461	2,910	63	120	302	673	78	792	34	1,612	5,201
74	223	35	97	698	297	17	7	27	22	14	234	12	10	22	23	42	77	2	132	487
396	1,478	205	1,997	4,974	1,138	57	35	255	211	306	1,388	—	—	145	491	39	610	32	1,026	2,895
18	100	11	60	334	187	15	3	14	10	9	97	—	—	15	18	24	61	2	106	270
815	1,755	239	915	4,731	1,021	50	29	164	191	155	1,522	63	120	157	182	39	182	2	586	2,306
56	123	24	37	364	110	2	4	13	12	5	137	12	10	7	5	18	16	—	26	217
908	2,100	364	1,879	6,272	1,571	87	42	374	331	338	1,789	56	97	243	425	59	529	21	1,112	3,817
55	163	29	63	510	222	16	5	25	20	10	170	12	9	15	14	32	56	1	94	377
284	955	162	1,286	3,195	855	46	18	225	181	220	866	—	—	118	310	31	422	20	691	2,108
13	75	11	41	238	145	14	2	12	9	7	70	—	—	9	11	18	41	1	74	205
624	1,145	202	593	3,077	716	41	24	149	150	118	923	56	97	125	115	28	107	1	421	1,709
42	88	18	22	272	77	2	3	13	11	3	100	12	9	6	3	14	15	—	20	172
128	410	42	434	1,245	200	5	2	23	29	54	432	6	12	30	93	8	96	6	162	473
12	23	3	14	74	25	1	1	—	1	—	14	—	1	4	2	4	9	—	18	45
47	164	24	289	654	87	5	1	15	11	41	191	—	—	14	64	1	73	6	102	254
4	9	—	9	35	11	1	—	—	1	—	5	—	—	3	1	3	8	—	15	22
81	246	18	145	591	113	—	1	8	18	13	241	6	12	16	29	7	23	—	60	219
8	14	3	5	39	14	—	1	—	—	—	9	—	1	1	1	1	1	—	3	23
175	723	38	599	2,188	388	15	20	22	42	69	689	1	11	29	155	11	167	7	338	911
7	37	3	20	114	50	—	1	2	1	4	50	—	—	3	7	6	12	1	20	65
65	359	19	422	1,125	196	6	16	15	19	45	331	—	—	13	117	7	115	6	233	533
1	16	—	10	61	31	—	1	2	—	2	22	—	—	3	6	3	12	1	17	43
110	364	19	177	1,063	192	9	4	7	23	24	358	1	11	16	38	4	52	1	105	378
6	21	3	10	53	19	—	—	—	1	2	28	—	—	—	1	3	—	—	3	22
35	223	20	115	490	403	216	27	65	47	34	240	27	43	48	45	46	151	3	259	1,963
1	8	—	1	25	72	9	4	2	3	2	10	4	7	1	2	5	2	—	20	152
9	128	8	85	274	229	112	11	38	24	26	117	—	—	26	40	37	104	3	200	1,081
1	5	—	1	11	36	5	3	2	3	2	8	—	—	1	2	4	2	—	15	90
26	95	12	30	216	174	104	16	27	23	8	123	27	43	22	5	9	47	—	59	882
—	3	—	—	14	36	4	1	—	—	—	2	4	7	—	—	1	—	—	5	62
9	42	4	29	102	67	24	3	19	15	6	55	8	8	8	9	10	36	—	35	232
1	2	—	—	2	4	—	—	—	1	—	4	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	1	10
5	22	1	25	60	36	9	—	10	7	6	32	—	—	5	8	7	25	—	25	138
1	1	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	8
4	20	3	4	42	31	15	3	9	8	—	23	8	8	3	1	3	11	—	10	94
—	1	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	2
13	71	10	35	120	141	48	6	30	16	9	60	10	8	9	15	10	36	1	81	330
—	—	—	—	3	2	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	8
2	45	4	24	75	75	24	4	20	7	5	27	—	—	3	14	7	20	1	55	186
—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	7
11	26	6	11	45	66	24	2	10	9	4	33	10	8	6	1	3	16	—	26	144
—	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
13	110	6	51	268	195	144	18	16	16	19	125	9	27	31	21	26	79	2	143	1,401
—	6	—	1	20	66	8	4	2	1	2	5	4	6	1	1	2	2	—	19	134
2	61	3	36	139	118	79	7	8	10	15	58	—	—	18	18	23	59	2	120	757
—	4	—	1	9	33	4	3	2	1	2	5	—	—	1	1	2	2	—	14	75
11	49	3	15	129	77	65	11	8	6	4	67	9	27	13	3	3	20	—	23	644
—	2	—	—	11	33	4	1	—	—	—	—	4	6	—	—	—	—	—	5	59
4,581	9,165	2,010	10,106	34,022	7,677	556	201	1,455	1,187	1,468	8,814	210	440	1,161	2,202	304	2,344	92	5,657	18,524
155	351	128	149	1,243	620	54	6	57	61	49	400	34	33	43	46	123	109	3	280	1,230
1,551	4,241	942	7,082	17,382	4,292	309	95	888	638	956	4,282	—	—	615	1,627	217	1,812	74	3,565	10,631
40	139	68	95	562	378	28	5	30	33	30	190	—	—	27	34	96	81	2	213	646
3,030	4,924	1,068	3,024	16,640	3,385	247	106	567	549	512	4,532	210	440	546	575	87	532	18	2,092	7,893
115	212	60	54	681	242	26	1	27	28	19	210	34	33	16	12	27	28	1	67	584
3,761	6,169	1,800	7,449	24,856	6,264	487	153	1,262	967	1,250	6,057	184	385	925	1,615	254	1,549	42	4,165	14,316
142	301	120	132	1,103	566	48	4	55	58	48	348	32	28	36	41	119	92	1	224	1,050
1,264	2,782	828	5,177	12,592	3,565	269	70	768	509	812	2,915	—	—	473	1,154	185	1,180	37	2,591	8,200
35	116	64	83	496	335	26	4	28	32	29	175	—	—	22	31	92	70	1	172	549
2,497	3,387	972	2,272	12,254	2,699	218	83	494	458	438	3,142	184	385	452	461	69	369	5	1,574	6,116
107	185	56	49	607	231	22	—	27	26	19	173	32	23	14	10	27	22	—	52	511
228	705	41	621	1,706	337	20	7	98	83	57	620	15	19	73	85	12	207	11	335	1,091
2	11	2	3	20	16	2	—	1	—	—	4	2	1	4	—	3	4	—	9	24
78	312	17	426	821	165	11	4	62	51	37	290	—	—	50	66	9	158	8	198	621
2	5	1	1	9	12	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	4	—	3	1	—	7	15
150	393	24	195	885	172	9	3	36	32	20	330	15	19	23	19	3	49	3	137	470
—	6	1	2	11	4	1	—	—	—	—	3	2	1	—	—	—	3	—	2	9
592	2,291	169	2,036	7,460	1,076	49	41	95	137	161	2,137	11	36	163	502	38	588	39	1,157	3,117
11	39	6	14	120	38	4	2	1	3	1	48	—	4	3	5	1	13	2	47	146
209	1,147	97	1,479	3,969	562	29	21	58	78	107	1,077	—	—	92	407	23	474	29	776	1,810
3	18	3	11	57	31	1	1	1	1	1	14	—	—	1	3	1	10	1	34	82
383	1,144	72	557	3,491	514	20	20	37	59	54	1,050	11	36	71	95	15	114	10	381	1,307
8	21	3	3	63	7	3	1	—	2	—	34	—	4	2	2	—	3	1	13	64
278	1,963	87	908	3,332	1,604	572	99	202	148	95	1,934	50	168	292	306	116	629	44	805	4,211
103	1,181	43	160	1,654	1,141	437	76	83	91	35	1,070	58	145	52	30	233	229	8	440	2,795
128	1,087	43	633	1,858	913	321	48	116	71	69	1,057	—	—	170	253	97	500	39	533	2,322
34	564	23	91	887	647	239	38	36	41	22	567	—	—	28	24	200	190	8	288	1,452
150	876	44	275	1,474	691	251	51	86	77	26	877	50	168	122	53	19	129	5	272	1,889
69	617	20	69	767	494	198	38	47	50	13	503	58	145	24	6	33	39	—	152	1,343

TABLE 19.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY RACE, SEX, AND

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers under causes of death are

AREA, SEX, AND RACE	Total deaths	Typhoid and paratyphoid fever	Measles	Scarlet fever	Whooping-cough	Diphtheria	Influenza	Erysipelas	Poliomyelitis, polioencephalitis (acute)	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	Tuberculosis of respiratory system	Tuberculosis (other forms)	Syphilis	Malaria	Cancers and other malignant tumors	Acute rheumatic fever	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis
		1,2	7	8	9	10	11	15	16	18	23	24-32	34	38	45-53	56	57
NORTH CAROLINA—Continued																	
Cities of 10,000 or more--White--	5,710	12	33	3	33	41	65	3	4	13	131	21	27	8	425	12	6
Other--	4,059	11	26	-----	26	8	59	-----	1	6	273	62	105	6	170	10	6
Male--White--	3,227	9	15	2	10	21	32	1	2	8	69	12	20	7	188	6	3
Other--	2,069	6	22	-----	13	5	36	-----	1	4	124	33	59	3	50	5	2
Female--White--	2,483	3	18	1	23	20	33	2	2	5	62	9	7	1	237	6	3
Other--	1,990	5	4	-----	13	3	23	-----	-----	2	149	29	46	3	120	5	4
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000-White--	2,244	7	9	3	9	11	30	4	-----	2	35	6	9	5	145	2	3
Other--	1,100	3	6	-----	10	2	17	-----	1	-----	61	10	34	5	43	3	-----
Male--White--	1,300	4	4	1	3	5	20	2	-----	2	10	3	5	5	45	2	1
Other--	566	2	2	-----	4	1	5	-----	-----	-----	15	7	18	2	19	1	-----
Female--White--	944	3	5	2	6	6	10	2	-----	-----	25	3	4	-----	100	-----	2
Other--	534	1	4	-----	6	1	12	-----	1	-----	46	3	16	3	24	2	-----
Rural--White--	13,139	21	123	15	99	88	227	10	6	9	490	27	34	21	905	28	30
Other--	7,347	20	54	1	88	18	102	3	3	2	720	33	158	25	226	19	6
Male--White--	7,315	15	69	6	46	56	114	3	2	6	294	14	19	11	386	12	14
Other--	3,923	11	22	1	44	8	63	-----	1	1	381	15	87	17	77	9	3
Female--White--	5,824	6	54	9	53	32	113	7	4	3	196	13	15	10	519	16	16
Other--	3,424	9	32	-----	44	10	39	3	2	1	339	18	71	8	149	10	3
NORTH DAKOTA--White--	4,996	2	13	17	44	4	71	1	1	8	89	15	17	-----	619	10	10
Other--	212	1	8	-----	17	3	1	-----	-----	-----	25	11	1	-----	9	-----	-----
Male--White--	2,990	2	9	8	22	1	45	-----	1	6	50	11	9	-----	342	8	3
Other--	114	1	3	-----	6	2	1	-----	-----	-----	9	7	1	-----	3	-----	-----
Female--White--	2,006	-----	4	9	22	3	26	1	-----	2	39	4	8	-----	277	2	7
Other--	98	-----	5	-----	11	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	16	4	-----	-----	6	-----	-----
Cities of 10,000 or more--White--	1,153	-----	3	2	7	2	9	-----	-----	3	10	5	5	-----	166	4	4
Other--	8	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Male--White--	561	-----	2	1	4	1	6	-----	-----	2	4	3	2	-----	81	4	1
Other--	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Female--White--	492	-----	1	1	3	1	3	-----	-----	1	6	2	3	-----	85	-----	3
Other--	6	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000-White--	837	-----	1	4	9	1	8	-----	-----	3	9	4	4	-----	98	1	-----
Other--	5	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Male--White--	508	-----	1	4	5	-----	8	-----	-----	2	6	4	3	-----	60	-----	-----
Other--	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Female--White--	329	-----	-----	-----	4	1	-----	-----	-----	1	3	-----	1	-----	38	1	-----
Other--	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Rural--White--	3,006	2	9	11	28	1	54	1	1	2	70	6	8	-----	355	5	6
Other--	199	1	8	-----	17	3	1	-----	-----	-----	25	11	1	-----	9	-----	-----
Male--White--	1,821	2	6	3	13	-----	31	-----	1	2	40	4	4	-----	201	4	2
Other--	110	1	3	-----	6	2	1	-----	-----	-----	9	7	1	-----	3	-----	-----
Female--White--	1,185	-----	3	8	15	1	23	1	-----	-----	30	2	4	-----	154	1	4
Other--	89	-----	5	-----	11	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	16	4	-----	-----	6	-----	-----
OHIO--White--	69,639	55	171	77	107	92	709	30	16	52	2,050	251	457	5	8,470	101	97
Other--	5,260	2	8	5	15	4	48	-----	1	2	660	67	169	-----	373	7	3
Male--White--	37,700	37	89	38	54	47	376	13	9	34	1,223	121	305	3	3,841	57	34
Other--	2,885	1	3	4	5	1	24	-----	1	1	395	35	112	-----	155	1	3
Female--White--	31,939	18	82	39	53	45	333	17	7	18	827	130	152	2	4,629	44	63
Other--	2,375	1	5	1	10	3	24	-----	-----	1	265	32	57	-----	218	6	-----
Cities of 10,000 or more--White--	41,673	36	73	45	55	56	333	17	8	37	1,129	162	312	3	5,303	60	42
Other--	4,310	1	5	5	14	3	39	-----	1	2	487	60	131	-----	314	6	3
Male--White--	22,249	24	37	27	28	28	179	6	5	24	670	82	202	1	2,383	38	13
Other--	2,273	-----	2	4	5	1	19	-----	1	1	272	30	83	-----	130	1	3
Female--White--	19,424	12	36	18	27	28	154	11	3	13	459	80	110	2	2,920	22	29
Other--	2,037	1	3	1	9	2	20	-----	-----	1	215	30	48	-----	184	5	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000-White--	6,642	2	20	8	8	7	61	3	1	10	115	28	37	2	819	10	11
Other--	216	1	1	-----	-----	-----	4	-----	-----	-----	4	2	6	-----	18	1	-----
Male--White--	3,413	1	12	3	6	4	34	3	-----	7	66	13	23	2	332	3	4
Other--	114	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	4	1	5	-----	6	-----	-----
Female--White--	3,229	1	8	5	2	3	27	-----	1	3	49	15	14	-----	487	7	7
Other--	102	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	12	1	-----
Rural--White--	21,324	17	78	24	44	29	315	10	7	5	806	61	108	-----	2,348	31	44
Other--	734	-----	2	-----	1	1	5	-----	-----	-----	169	5	32	-----	41	-----	-----
Male--White--	12,038	12	40	8	20	15	163	4	4	3	487	26	80	-----	1,126	16	17
Other--	498	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	119	4	24	-----	19	-----	-----
Female--White--	9,286	5	38	16	24	14	152	6	3	2	319	35	28	-----	1,222	15	27
Other--	236	-----	1	-----	1	1	2	-----	-----	-----	50	1	8	-----	22	-----	-----
OKLAHOMA--White--	17,072	71	54	22	148	113	368	11	13	13	668	55	114	61	1,616	27	23
Other--	2,885	23	6	-----	32	4	71	2	3	2	339	27	89	28	141	4	-----
Male--White--	9,876	40	32	12	74	59	185	6	6	9	388	36	81	38	776	12	6
Other--	1,516	6	4	-----	14	1	32	1	3	2	169	14	55	19	46	2	-----
Female--White--	7,196	31	22	10	74	54	183	5	7	4	280	19	33	23	840	15	17
Other--	1,369	17	2	-----	18	3	39	1	-----	-----	170	13	34	9	95	2	-----
Cities of 10,000 or more--White--	5,779	19	7	5	38	28	98	4	4	3	148	35	51	4	618	4	8
Other--	1,150	5	1	-----	7	-----	28	1	-----	1	128	15	43	5	71	1	-----
Male--White--	3,343	11	6	2	17	14	55	2	3	3	92	22	36	-----	298	2	-----
Other--	592	-----	1	-----	2	-----	11	1	-----	1	66	7	23	2	26	1	-----
Female--White--	2,436	8	1	3	21	14	43	2	1	-----	56	13	15	4	320	2	8
Other--	558	5	-----	-----	5	-----	17	-----	-----	-----	62	8	20	3	45	-----	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000-White--	3,848	17	16	3	21	22	78	1	2	1	205	6	35	13	330	9	4
Other--	464	4	2	-----	5	1	10	-----	-----	1	65	5	15	2	25	1	-----
Male--White--	2,220	11	8	1	11	10	34	1	1	-----	117	4	28	8	152	4	2
Other--	242	1	1	-----	2	-----	3	-----	-----	1	31	3	8	2	9	1	-----
Female--White--	1,628	6	8	2	10	12	44	-----	1	1	88	2	7	5	178	5	2
Other--	222	3	1	-----	3	1	7	-----	-----	-----	34	2	7	-----	16	-----	-----

1/ Exclusive of 206, 208, 210, and 211.

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

POPULATION GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

those of the 1929 revision of the detailed International List)

Diabetes mellitus 59	Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis 82	Chronic rheumatic diseases of heart 90a, 92c, 93e, 95c	Diseases of coronary arteries, angina pectoris 94	Diseases of heart (other forms) 90b, 91, 92a,b, 93a-d, 95a,b	Pneumonia (all forms) 107-109	Diarrhea and enteritis: Under 2 years 119	Diarrhea and enteritis: 2 years and over 120	Appendicitis 121	Hernia, intestinal obstruction 122	Cirrhosis of the liver 124	Nephritis 130-132	Puerperal septicemia 140, 142a, 145	Other puerperal causes 141, 142b-144, 146-150	Congenital malformations 157	Suicide 163-171	Homicide 172-175	Motor vehicle accidents: Automobile accidents (primary) 210	Motor vehicle accidents: Other motor vehicle accidents 206, 208, 211	Other accidents 176-195, 201-214 1/	All other causes*
88	404	41	298	716	376	164	19	112	75	43	478	24	73	82	82	36	226	16	232	1,288
46	364	17	58	546	367	103	21	61	55	17	346	31	51	13	8	123	85	5	135	838
35	211	17	217	400	231	97	13	57	37	31	255	------	------	54	59	29	185	14	163	717
13	174	10	34	290	205	54	10	25	22	10	159	------	------	7	5	104	63	5	93	423
53	193	24	81	316	145	67	6	55	38	12	223	24	73	28	23	7	41	2	69	571
33	190	7	24	256	162	49	11	36	33	7	187	31	51	6	3	19	22	------	42	415
43	169	8	124	295	149	75	9	51	19	11	194	9	25	29	31	25	110	9	119	460
9	107	7	10	117	109	37	2	10	14	2	95	10	23	4	5	28	43	2	60	211
26	97	5	96	162	89	43	4	31	7	8	118	------	------	15	28	24	88	7	73	267
3	45	4	5	62	63	22	1	4	7	------	62	------	------	2	5	25	38	2	37	103
17	72	3	28	133	60	32	5	20	12	3	76	9	25	14	3	1	22	2	46	193
6	62	3	5	55	46	15	1	6	7	2	33	10	23	2	------	3	5	------	23	108
147	1,390	38	486	2,321	1,079	333	71	39	54	41	1,262	17	70	181	193	55	293	19	454	2,463
48	710	19	92	991	665	297	53	12	22	16	629	17	71	35	17	82	101	1	245	1,746
67	779	21	320	1,296	593	181	31	28	27	30	684	------	------	101	166	44	227	18	297	1,338
18	345	9	52	535	379	163	27	7	12	12	346	------	------	19	14	71	89	1	158	926
80	611	17	166	1,025	486	152	40	11	27	11	578	17	70	80	27	11	66	1	157	1,125
30	355	10	40	456	286	134	26	5	10	4	283	17	71	16	3	11	12	------	87	820
139	452	35	269	748	301	44	7	76	57	33	284	11	20	76	75	14	103	17	236	1,077
1	10	1	1	8	44	8	------	1	2	------	5	------	------	3	------	3	1	------	5	43
59	285	20	199	428	180	26	6	43	34	21	170	------	------	45	63	9	77	10	166	652
1	6	------	------	5	28	6	------	1	1	------	2	------	------	2	------	3	1	------	5	26
80	187	16	70	320	121	18	1	33	23	12	114	11	20	31	12	5	26	7	70	425
------	4	1	1	3	28	2	------	------	1	------	3	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	17
36	72	21	45	153	74	10	------	27	19	11	47	6	5	21	14	1	17	7	59	288
------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	2	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	4
15	44	11	28	89	43	6	------	16	11	6	33	------	------	12	10	------	12	4	41	169
------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
21	28	10	17	64	31	4	------	11	8	5	14	6	5	9	4	1	5	3	18	119
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	4
25	75	3	38	99	49	12	------	17	15	7	53	3	5	16	11	------	27	------	43	197
------	1	------	------	------	3	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	------
15	43	2	29	49	32	9	------	4	7	5	28	------	------	12	10	------	21	------	30	119
------	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	------
10	38	1	9	50	17	3	------	13	8	2	25	3	5	4	1	------	6	------	13	78
------	1	------	------	------	2	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
78	305	12	186	496	178	22	7	32	23	15	184	2	10	39	50	13	59	10	134	592
1	8	1	1	8	41	8	------	1	1	------	3	------	------	3	------	2	1	------	5	39
29	178	7	148	290	105	11	6	23	16	10	109	------	------	21	43	9	44	6	95	364
1	5	------	------	5	21	6	------	1	1	------	1	------	------	2	------	2	1	------	5	26
49	127	5	44	206	73	11	1	9	7	5	75	2	10	18	7	4	15	4	39	228
------	3	1	1	3	20	2	------	------	------	------	2	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	13
1,799	6,871	422	4,683	12,871	3,731	465	154	753	656	632	4,852	138	251	634	1,247	207	1,689	192	3,368	11,284
101	440	22	180	856	421	38	9	36	46	24	358	26	18	35	27	136	95	9	174	845
668	3,347	215	3,149	6,629	2,084	268	81	445	332	417	2,590	------	------	332	940	154	1,284	153	2,015	6,316
25	213	10	113	443	250	23	3	21	25	14	176	------	------	24	17	114	67	9	125	472
1,131	3,524	207	1,534	6,242	1,647	197	73	308	324	215	2,262	138	251	302	307	53	405	39	1,353	4,968
76	227	12	67	413	171	15	6	15	21	10	182	26	18	11	10	22	28	------	49	373
1,194	3,586	310	2,817	7,061	2,342	299	85	645	504	433	2,623	108	196	396	710	149	1,041	82	2,030	7,391
84	340	19	141	685	368	35	9	35	43	22	291	25	17	31	22	125	76	8	138	725
439	1,698	147	1,878	3,507	1,523	175	44	379	250	294	1,340	------	------	200	512	107	790	71	1,197	4,151
19	157	10	86	329	222	20	3	20	22	13	136	------	------	22	13	104	50	8	97	390
755	1,888	163	939	3,554	1,019	124	41	266	254	139	1,283	108	196	196	198	42	251	11	833	3,240
65	183	9	55	356	146	15	6	15	21	9	155	25	17	9	9	21	26	------	41	335
170	687	23	477	1,248	353	37	21	64	67	58	515	12	28	66	104	18	198	23	346	985
6	31	1	11	42	15	1	------	------	1	------	17	------	------	1	2	2	2	------	11	36
68	311	10	318	610	189	21	12	42	32	31	279	------	------	37	80	14	138	16	197	495
3	17	------	5	19	10	1	------	------	1	------	11	------	------	------	1	2	2	------	6	17
102	376	15	159	633	164	16	9	22	35	27	236	12	28	29	24	4	60	7	149	490
3	14	1	6	23	5	------	------	------	------	------	6	------	------	1	1	------	------	------	5	19
435	2,598	89	1,389	4,562	1,036	189	48	44	85	141	1,714	18	27	172	433	40	450	87	992	2,908
11	69	2	28	129	38	2	------	1	2	2	50	1	1	3	3	9	17	1	25	84
161	1,338	58	953	2,512	572	72	25	24	50	92	971	------	------	95	348	33	356	66	621	1,670
3	39	------	22	95	18	2	------	1	2	1	29	------	------	2	3	8	15	1	22	65
274	1,260	31	436	2,050	464	57	23	20	35	49	743	18	27	77	85	7	94	21	371	1,238
8	30	2	6	34	20	------	------	------	------	1	21	1	1	1	------	1	2	------	3	19
301	1,530	45	799	2,372	1,175	172	72	236	178	98	1,139	54	83	181	244	92	460	30	913	3,523
34	219	5	33	319	288	33	8	35	37	7	180	21	27	14	14	82	50	4	118	586
145	853	27	571	1,451	673	99	33	137	102	74	662	------	------	105	181	73	346	21	598	1,965
15	109	3	23	178	165	18	4	19	19	6	105	------	------	11	9	64	36	4	73	289
156	677	18	228	921	500	73	39	99	76	24	477	54	83	76	63	19	114	9	315	1,558
21	110	2	10	141	123	15	4	16	18	1	75	21	27	3	5	18	14	------	45	297
119	390	16	313	786	357	71	21	113	87	42	353	23	30	74	112	40	173	9	340	1,236
18	86	4	11	139	103	10	3	25	23	6	74	7	7	2	3	39	22	3	45	214
59	208	8	221	499	218	40	10	66	48	31	205	------	------	42	72	28	124	8	208	685
6	46	2	8	73	57	5	1	13	11	5	47	------	------	1	2	29	15	3	20	107
60	182	8	92	287	139	31	11	47	39	11	148	23	30	32	40	12	49	1	132	551
12	40	2	3	66	46	5	2	12	12	1	27	7	7	1	1	10	7	------	25	107
63	381	10	187	515	270	30	18	77	51	24	265	13	24	39	38	16	113	6	202	743
7	26	------	8	59	37	8	1	6	3	------	18	6	7	5	3	19	11	------	23	81
27	212	5	137	313	160	17	7	43	27	16	151	------	------	26	27	14	87	4	137	418
2	13	------	6	36	24	5	1	3	1	------	11	------	------	5	3	12	5	------	16	37
36	169	5	50	202	110	13	11	34	24	8	114	13	24	13	11	2	26	2	65	325
5	13	------	2	23	13	3	------	3	2	------	7	6	7	------	------	7	6	------	7	44

201206 O—40——31

TABLE 19.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY RACE, SEX, AND

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers under causes of death are

AREA, SEX, AND RACE	Total deaths	Typhoid and paratyphoid fever 1,2	Measles 7	Scarlet fever 8	Whooping-cough 9	Diphtheria 10	Influenza 11	Erysipelas 15	Poliomyelitis, polioencephalitis (acute) 16	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis 18	Tuberculosis of respiratory system 23	Tuberculosis (other forms) 24-32	Syphilis 34	Malaria 38	Cancers and other malignant tumors 45-53*	Acute rheumatic fever 56	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis 57
OKLAHOMA—Continued																	
Rural—White	7,445	35	31	14	89	63	192	6	7	9	315	14	28	44	668	14	11
Other	1,271	14	3	-----	20	3	33	1	3	-----	146	7	31	21	45	2	-----
Male—White	4,313	18	18	9	46	35	96	3	2	6	179	10	17	30	326	6	4
Other	682	5	2	-----	10	1	18	-----	3	-----	72	4	24	15	11	-----	-----
Female—White	3,132	17	13	5	43	28	96	3	5	3	136	4	11	14	342	8	7
Other	589	9	1	-----	10	2	15	1	-----	-----	74	3	7	6	34	2	-----
OREGON—White	11,563	5	7	10	16	10	93	7	6	13	237	44	64	1	1,470	11	15
Other	221	-----	-----	-----	4	1	1	-----	-----	-----	24	4	4	-----	18	-----	-----
Male—White	6,928	3	3	4	9	3	62	5	3	11	151	24	55	-----	752	4	9
Other	150	-----	-----	-----	3	1	1	-----	-----	-----	12	1	2	-----	11	-----	-----
Female—White	4,635	2	4	6	7	7	31	2	3	2	86	20	9	1	718	7	6
Other	71	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	12	3	2	-----	7	-----	-----
Cities of 10,000 or more—White	5,606	2	1	3	6	6	30	4	2	5	85	27	40	-----	798	9	4
Other	83	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	5	2	2	-----	14	-----	-----
Male—White	3,261	1	-----	2	4	2	19	3	1	4	55	15	34	-----	404	2	1
Other	54	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	9	-----	-----
Female—White	2,345	1	1	1	2	4	11	1	1	1	30	12	6	-----	394	7	3
Other	29	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	4	2	2	-----	5	-----	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000—White	2,122	1	1	3	5	-----	22	-----	1	2	32	5	11	-----	284	2	1
Other	27	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	2	-----	-----
Male—White	1,234	1	-----	1	2	-----	14	-----	-----	2	24	4	10	-----	143	2	1
Other	17	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Female—White	888	-----	1	2	3	-----	8	-----	1	-----	8	1	1	-----	141	-----	-----
Other	10	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----
Rural—White	3,835	2	5	4	5	4	41	3	3	6	120	12	13	1	388	-----	10
Other	111	-----	-----	-----	3	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	18	1	2	-----	2	-----	-----
Male—White	2,433	1	3	1	3	1	29	2	2	5	72	5	11	-----	205	-----	7
Other	79	-----	-----	-----	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	10	-----	2	-----	2	-----	-----
Female—White	1,402	1	2	3	2	3	12	1	1	1	48	7	2	1	183	-----	3
Other	32	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	8	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
PENNSYLVANIA—White	100,384	87	234	121	154	100	962	64	15	76	3,182	280	548	2	11,918	205	124
Other	6,898	6	10	4	21	3	63	1	2	-----	833	86	371	1	484	17	2
Male—White	54,471	57	122	66	70	50	511	42	6	47	1,926	159	390	2	5,491	88	34
Other	3,784	3	4	1	10	2	30	1	2	-----	458	48	255	1	212	4	1
Female—White	45,913	30	112	55	84	50	451	22	9	29	1,256	121	158	-----	6,427	117	90
Other	3,114	3	6	3	11	1	33	-----	-----	-----	375	36	116	-----	272	13	1
Cities of 10,000 or more—White	57,623	50	97	59	73	58	440	36	9	45	1,529	184	337	-----	7,285	129	55
Other	5,658	6	9	3	16	3	50	1	2	-----	666	75	304	-----	389	13	1
Male—White	30,840	33	44	31	36	28	245	23	4	27	938	106	250	-----	3,393	56	14
Other	3,043	3	3	1	8	2	23	1	2	-----	357	41	208	-----	166	4	-----
Female—White	26,783	17	53	28	37	30	195	13	5	18	591	78	87	-----	3,892	73	41
Other	2,615	3	6	2	8	1	27	-----	-----	-----	309	34	96	-----	223	9	1
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000—White	13,212	15	37	15	21	10	158	10	2	15	253	30	56	1	1,511	25	21
Other	229	-----	1	-----	2	-----	5	-----	-----	-----	14	2	12	-----	13	1	-----
Male—White	6,912	11	19	9	11	5	81	6	2	12	155	12	35	1	635	11	4
Other	115	-----	1	-----	1	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	7	1	9	-----	4	-----	-----
Female—White	6,300	4	18	6	10	5	77	4	-----	3	98	18	21	-----	876	14	17
Other	114	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	7	1	3	-----	9	1	-----
Rural—White	29,549	22	100	47	60	32	364	18	4	16	1,400	66	155	1	3,122	51	48
Other	1,011	-----	-----	1	3	-----	8	-----	-----	-----	153	9	55	1	82	3	1
Male—White	16,719	13	59	26	23	17	185	13	-----	8	833	41	105	1	1,463	21	16
Other	526	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	5	-----	-----	-----	94	6	38	1	42	-----	1
Female—White	12,830	9	41	21	37	15	179	5	4	8	567	25	50	-----	1,659	30	32
Other	385	-----	-----	1	2	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	59	3	17	-----	40	3	-----
RHODE ISLAND—White	8,070	3	-----	3	8	1	31	4	1	6	233	26	50	-----	1,064	11	9
Other	206	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	16	1	16	-----	19	1	-----
Male—White	4,285	1	-----	1	3	1	16	1	1	3	153	16	37	-----	489	6	3
Other	105	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	10	-----	9	-----	11	1	-----
Female—White	3,785	2	-----	2	5	-----	15	3	-----	3	80	10	13	-----	575	5	6
Other	101	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	6	1	7	-----	8	-----	-----
Cities of 10,000 or more—White	6,955	3	-----	3	6	1	23	4	1	6	154	23	43	-----	950	10	9
Other	190	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	13	1	16	-----	17	1	-----
Male—White	3,688	1	-----	1	1	1	15	1	1	3	100	14	31	-----	432	6	3
Other	98	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	9	-----	9	-----	10	1	-----
Female—White	3,267	2	-----	2	5	-----	8	3	-----	3	54	9	12	-----	518	4	6
Other	92	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	4	1	7	-----	7	-----	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000—White	360	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	72	2	5	-----	38	-----	-----
Other	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----
Male—White	200	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	48	2	4	-----	18	-----	-----
Other	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----
Female—White	160	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	24	-----	1	-----	20	-----	-----
Other	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Rural—White	755	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	6	-----	-----	-----	7	1	2	-----	76	1	-----
Other	12	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----
Male—White	397	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	5	-----	2	-----	39	-----	-----
Other	5	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Female—White	358	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	5	-----	-----	-----	2	1	-----	-----	37	1	-----
Other	7	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----
SOUTH CAROLINA—White	9,335	29	84	8	113	45	229	8	6	11	201	14	43	58	674	15	15
Other	11,383	96	62	1	158	19	320	3	6	6	666	57	276	157	354	12	7
Male—White	5,288	17	43	3	50	21	126	3	4	8	109	7	30	31	261	9	6
Other	5,880	45	26	1	70	10	161	2	2	2	293	33	165	75	102	7	3
Female—White	4,047	12	41	5	63	24	103	5	2	3	92	7	13	27	413	6	9
Other	5,503	51	36	-----	88	9	159	1	4	4	373	24	111	82	252	5	4

1/ Exclusive of 206, 208, 210, and 211.

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

POPULATION GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

those of the 1929 revision of the detailed International List)

Diabetes mellitus 59	Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis 82	Chronic rheumatic diseases of heart 90a, 92c, 93e, 95c	Diseases of coronary arteries, angina pectoris 94	Diseases of heart (other forms) 90b, 91, 92a,b, 93a-d, 95a,b	Pneumonia (all forms) 107-109	Diarrhea and enteritis: Under 2 years 119	Diarrhea and enteritis: 2 years and over 120	Appendicitis 121	Hernia, intestinal obstruction 122	Cirrhosis of the liver 124	Nephritis 130-132	Puerperal septicemia 140, 142a, 145	Other puerperal causes 141, 142b-144, 146-150	Congenital malformations 157	Suicide 163-171	Homicide 172-175	Motor vehicle accidents: Automobile accidents (primary) 210	Motor vehicle accidents: Other motor vehicle accidents 206, 208, 211	Other accidents 176-195, 201-214 1/	All other causes*
119	759	19	299	1,071	546	71	33	46	40	32	521	18	29	68	94	36	174	15	371	1,544
9	107	1	14	121	148	15	4	4	11	1	88	8	13	7	8	24	17	1	50	291
59	433	14	213	639	295	42	16	28	27	27	306	------	------	37	82	31	135	9	253	862
5	50	1	9	69	84	8	2	3	7	1	47	------	------	5	4	23	16	1	37	145
60	326	5	86	432	251	29	17	18	13	5	215	18	29	31	12	5	39	6	118	682
4	57	------	5	52	64	7	2	1	4	------	41	8	13	2	4	1	1	------	13	146
245	1,087	96	967	1,876	573	18	18	108	104	60	1,076	19	38	96	220	33	317	12	683	1,908
2	15	3	4	26	22	2	------	2	2	------	14	------	------	------	1	3	9	1	19	40
106	593	47	715	1,088	359	11	6	81	55	37	609	------	------	59	169	25	236	6	493	1,135
1	15	2	3	19	13	2	------	2	1	------	12	------	------	------	------	2	7	1	17	22
139	494	49	252	788	214	7	12	27	49	23	467	19	38	37	51	8	81	6	190	773
1	------	1	1	7	9	------	------	------	1	------	2	------	------	------	1	1	2	------	2	18
133	463	61	483	801	303	2	9	66	59	40	577	10	13	51	110	18	123	5	261	996
2	7	3	3	9	8	1	------	2	1	------	6	------	------	------	1	1	1	1	4	9
56	233	32	350	424	190	1	2	49	34	26	327	------	------	31	82	14	91	3	168	601
1	7	2	2	4	5	1	------	2	1	------	4	------	------	------	------	1	1	1	3	8
77	230	29	133	377	113	1	7	17	25	14	250	10	13	20	28	4	32	2	93	395
1	------	1	1	5	3	------	------	------	------	------	2	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	1	1
43	190	13	129	378	106	5	2	22	33	8	161	4	15	23	27	9	73	4	125	382
------	1	------	------	5	4	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	4	------	1	6
15	102	5	86	233	65	2	1	17	15	3	102	------	------	15	22	6	45	3	79	214
------	1	------	------	4	1	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	3	------	1	3
28	88	8	43	145	41	3	1	5	18	5	59	4	15	8	5	3	28	1	46	168
------	------	------	------	1	3	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	3
69	434	22	355	697	164	11	7	20	12	12	338	5	10	22	83	6	121	3	297	530
------	7	------	1	12	10	1	------	------	1	------	7	------	------	------	------	2	4	------	14	25
35	258	10	279	431	104	8	3	15	6	8	180	------	------	13	65	5	100	------	246	320
------	7	------	1	11	7	1	------	------	------	------	7	------	------	------	------	1	3	------	13	11
34	176	12	76	266	60	3	4	5	6	4	158	5	10	9	18	1	21	3	51	210
------	------	------	------	1	3	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	1	------	1	14
2,991	8,015	858	6,339	22,657	5,716	512	233	959	936	858	7,888	205	379	1,007	1,373	196	1,851	80	4,401	14,858
122	508	76	169	1,249	655	35	18	72	61	28	493	26	31	28	24	89	98	6	197	1,009
908	3,833	400	4,419	11,961	3,355	299	113	575	451	553	3,887	------	------	545	1,086	137	1,444	62	2,971	8,411
28	250	29	99	678	410	21	8	40	34	15	244	------	------	16	19	70	69	3	141	578
2,083	4,182	458	1,920	10,696	2,361	213	120	384	485	305	4,001	205	379	462	287	59	407	18	1,430	6,447
94	258	47	70	571	245	14	10	32	27	13	249	26	31	12	5	19	29	3	56	431
1,824	4,092	592	3,721	12,655	3,473	253	147	676	682	541	4,410	140	245	539	738	132	1,084	37	2,469	8,787
108	410	70	137	1,010	564	28	17	68	57	25	394	23	25	26	22	77	68	6	154	831
565	1,867	261	2,594	6,479	2,042	154	68	415	333	357	2,095	------	------	279	564	94	835	30	1,624	4,956
25	199	26	81	521	358	18	8	38	31	15	189	------	------	15	17	61	46	3	104	469
1,259	2,225	331	1,127	6,176	1,431	99	79	261	349	184	2,315	140	245	260	174	38	249	7	845	3,831
83	211	44	56	489	206	10	9	30	26	10	205	23	25	11	5	16	22	3	50	362
441	1,095	104	846	2,835	701	69	28	194	124	119	1,084	40	72	148	151	23	253	15	623	2,067
1	21	2	10	32	16	1	------	3	2	------	18	3	3	1	1	7	11	------	9	38
127	510	51	574	1,455	406	36	12	103	59	76	516	------	------	85	123	18	198	10	406	1,138
1	10	1	5	16	6	1	------	1	2	------	7	------	------	1	1	4	9	------	8	17
314	585	53	272	1,380	295	33	16	91	65	43	568	40	72	63	28	5	55	5	217	929
------	11	1	5	16	10	------	------	2	------	------	11	3	3	------	------	3	2	------	1	21
726	2,828	162	1,772	7,167	1,542	190	58	89	130	198	2,394	25	62	320	484	41	514	28	1,309	4,004
13	77	4	22	207	75	6	1	1	2	3	81	------	3	1	1	5	19	------	34	140
216	1,456	88	1,251	4,027	907	109	33	57	59	120	1,276	------	------	181	399	25	411	22	941	2,317
2	41	2	13	141	46	2	------	1	1	------	48	------	------	------	1	5	14	------	29	92
510	1,372	74	521	3,140	635	81	25	32	71	78	1,118	25	62	139	85	16	103	6	368	1,687
11	36	2	9	66	29	4	1	------	1	3	33	------	3	1	------	------	5	------	5	48
281	662	63	586	1,775	531	33	6	76	71	79	692	8	20	73	71	8	81	1	542	961
4	10	1	8	37	19	2	1	1	------	2	23	------	1	------	2	------	1	------	11	29
100	312	32	396	926	284	21	4	43	35	53	356	------	------	40	60	4	67	1	276	544
2	3	------	5	17	10	------	1	1	------	2	10	------	------	------	2	------	------	------	5	15
181	350	31	190	849	247	12	2	33	36	26	336	8	20	33	11	4	14	------	266	417
2	7	1	3	20	9	2	------	------	------	------	13	------	1	------	------	------	1	------	6	14
249	586	60	507	1,514	484	30	6	76	67	74	613	7	20	64	62	8	70	1	354	867
3	9	1	7	36	16	1	1	1	------	2	23	------	1	------	2	------	1	------	10	27
91	278	30	347	782	252	20	4	43	33	49	315	------	------	37	52	4	57	1	186	497
1	3	------	5	16	9	------	1	1	------	2	10	------	------	------	2	------	------	------	4	14
158	308	30	160	732	232	10	2	33	34	25	298	7	20	27	10	4	13	------	168	370
2	6	1	2	20	7	1	------	------	------	------	13	------	1	------	------	------	1	------	6	13
11	21	1	29	66	11	1	------	------	1	5	33	------	------	3	1	------	2	------	24	31
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
4	8	1	16	44	8	------	------	------	------	4	14	------	------	1	1	------	2	------	7	17
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
7	13	------	13	22	3	1	------	------	1	1	19	------	------	2	------	------	------	------	17	14
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
21	55	2	50	195	36	2	------	------	3	------	46	1	------	6	8	------	9	------	164	63
1	1	------	1	1	3	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	2
5	26	1	33	100	24	1	------	------	2	------	27	------	------	2	7	------	8	------	83	30
1	------	------	------	1	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	1
16	29	1	17	95	12	1	------	------	1	------	19	1	------	4	1	------	1	------	81	33
------	1	------	1	------	2	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1
152	829	26	519	1,417	696	243	47	72	66	34	808	28	78	79	108	87	271	16	379	1,827
78	966	15	149	1,562	971	340	52	72	52	24	879	56	161	40	18	153	188	2	382	3,013
67	447	16	389	856	366	127	18	42	34	23	442	------	------	52	93	75	215	13	250	1,034
24	496	6	84	804	541	186	30	35	28	17	467	------	------	25	15	134	146	1	283	1,563
85	382	10	130	561	330	116	29	30	32	11	366	28	78	27	15	11	56	3	129	793
54	470	9	65	758	430	154	22	37	24	7	412	56	161	15	5	29	42	1	99	1,450

TABLE 19.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY RACE, SEX, AND

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers under causes of death are

AREA, SEX, AND RACE	Total deaths	Typhoid and paratyphoid fever	Measles	Scarlet fever	Whooping-cough	Diphtheria	Influenza	Erysipelas	Poliomyelitis, polioencephalitis (acute)	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	Tuberculosis of respiratory system	Tuberculosis (other forms)	Syphilis	Malaria	Cancers and other malignant tumors	Acute rheumatic fever	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis
		1,2	7	8	9	10	11	15	16	18	23	24-32	34	38	45-53	56	57
SOUTH CAROLINA—Continued																	
Cities of 10,000 or more—White	2,785	12	13	1	19	24	33	3	2	5	42	4	23	13	197	6	1
Other	2,408	24	3	-----	27	1	53	3	2	2	103	20	94	4	112	2	1
Male—White	1,594	7	7	1	11	11	18	2	2	3	21	1	18	6	82	3	-----
Other	1,255	12	1	-----	11	1	23	2	1	-----	50	12	56	4	34	2	1
Female—White	1,191	5	6	-----	8	13	15	1	-----	2	21	3	5	7	115	3	1
Other	1,153	12	2	-----	16	-----	30	1	1	2	53	8	38	-----	78	-----	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000—White	1,228	6	10	1	13	7	25	2	1	6	20	2	7	11	74	3	2
Other	1,086	9	5	-----	10	2	21	-----	-----	-----	46	10	26	10	45	1	1
Male—White	695	3	5	-----	6	2	17	-----	1	5	9	-----	3	5	30	2	1
Other	556	3	3	-----	3	-----	12	-----	-----	-----	22	4	13	4	10	-----	-----
Female—White	533	3	5	1	7	5	8	2	-----	1	11	2	4	6	44	1	1
Other	529	6	2	-----	7	2	9	-----	-----	-----	24	6	13	6	35	1	1
Rural—White	5,322	11	61	6	81	14	171	3	3	-----	139	8	13	34	403	6	12
Other	7,890	63	54	1	121	16	246	-----	4	4	517	27	156	143	197	9	5
Male—White	2,999	7	31	2	33	8	91	1	1	-----	79	6	9	20	149	4	5
Other	4,069	30	22	1	56	9	126	-----	1	2	221	17	96	67	58	5	2
Female—White	2,323	4	30	4	48	6	80	2	2	-----	60	2	4	14	254	2	7
Other	3,821	33	32	-----	65	7	120	-----	3	2	296	10	60	76	139	4	3
SOUTH DAKOTA—White	5,043	7	2	7	21	8	93	5	2	1	115	17	18	-----	595	10	7
Other	439	1	4	-----	29	1	2	-----	-----	1	88	18	12	-----	7	-----	4
Male—White	2,968	5	2	5	9	6	54	5	2	1	68	9	12	-----	297	7	3
Other	236	-----	2	-----	10	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	50	11	8	-----	1	-----	2
Female—White	2,075	2	-----	2	12	2	39	-----	-----	-----	47	8	6	-----	298	3	4
Other	203	1	2	-----	19	1	-----	-----	-----	1	38	7	4	-----	6	-----	2
Cities of 10,000 or more—White	1,387	3	1	4	6	3	21	3	-----	-----	19	8	9	-----	168	1	-----
Other	9	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Male—White	822	3	1	2	3	2	14	3	-----	-----	14	4	6	-----	82	1	-----
Other	6	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Female—White	565	-----	-----	2	3	1	7	-----	-----	-----	5	4	3	-----	86	-----	-----
Other	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000—White	904	-----	1	1	6	2	14	1	2	-----	38	5	6	-----	97	1	2
Other	15	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Male—White	536	-----	1	1	3	2	9	1	2	-----	26	3	4	-----	48	1	1
Other	9	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Female—White	368	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	5	-----	-----	-----	12	2	2	-----	49	-----	1
Other	6	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Rural—White	2,752	4	-----	2	9	3	58	1	-----	1	58	4	3	-----	330	8	5
Other	415	1	4	-----	29	-----	2	-----	-----	1	84	15	12	-----	7	-----	4
Male—White	1,610	2	-----	2	3	2	31	1	-----	1	28	2	2	-----	167	5	2
Other	221	-----	2	-----	10	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	48	10	8	-----	1	-----	2
Female—White	1,142	2	-----	-----	6	1	27	-----	-----	-----	30	2	1	-----	163	3	3
Other	194	1	2	-----	19	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	36	5	4	-----	6	-----	2
TENNESSEE—White	21,490	79	186	22	163	99	558	14	17	44	1,285	129	92	47	1,802	37	54
Other	7,798	30	14	1	47	13	208	1	4	8	721	108	231	63	359	18	6
Male—White	11,893	55	96	9	70	50	266	6	14	26	576	69	75	21	748	19	25
Other	4,135	18	9	-----	22	10	106	-----	2	8	327	60	169	36	99	9	5
Female—White	9,597	24	90	13	93	49	292	8	3	18	709	60	17	26	1,054	18	29
Other	3,663	12	5	1	25	3	102	1	2	-----	394	48	62	27	260	9	1
Cities of 10,000 or more—White	7,053	19	55	5	33	34	112	2	5	23	186	51	40	14	694	9	12
Other	4,242	14	6	-----	21	7	100	1	2	5	295	75	138	21	205	10	2
Male—White	4,019	15	36	2	12	19	51	-----	5	14	91	27	32	7	284	6	2
Other	2,264	11	3	-----	10	6	50	-----	1	5	144	42	103	12	59	5	2
Female—White	3,034	4	19	3	21	15	61	2	-----	9	95	24	8	7	410	3	10
Other	1,978	3	3	-----	11	1	50	1	1	-----	151	33	35	9	146	5	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000—White	2,300	10	12	2	16	14	61	1	2	5	120	11	12	2	175	4	5
Other	683	1	1	-----	5	-----	25	-----	1	3	65	9	5	4	27	-----	1
Male—White	1,303	6	8	1	7	6	32	1	2	3	43	3	9	2	77	1	3
Other	349	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	9	-----	-----	3	27	5	2	2	7	-----	1
Female—White	997	4	4	1	9	8	29	-----	-----	2	77	8	3	-----	98	3	2
Other	334	1	1	-----	3	-----	16	-----	1	-----	38	4	3	2	20	-----	-----
Rural—White	12,137	50	119	15	114	51	385	11	10	16	979	67	40	31	933	24	37
Other	2,873	15	7	1	21	6	83	-----	1	-----	361	24	88	38	127	8	3
Male—White	6,571	34	52	6	51	25	183	5	7	9	442	39	34	12	387	12	20
Other	1,522	7	6	-----	10	4	47	-----	1	-----	156	13	64	22	33	4	2
Female—White	5,566	16	67	9	63	26	202	6	3	7	537	28	6	19	546	12	17
Other	1,351	8	1	1	11	2	36	-----	-----	-----	205	11	24	16	94	4	1
TEXAS—White	48,863	269	110	28	307	202	1,199	31	37	30	3,022	192	277	164	4,074	59	56
Other	11,345	122	4	3	63	39	331	-----	4	8	852	63	323	92	519	21	6
Male—White	28,122	158	47	21	139	104	672	21	23	19	1,598	96	190	83	1,900	29	13
Other	6,042	64	1	1	40	15	174	-----	3	6	418	32	209	44	195	8	1
Female—White	20,741	111	63	7	168	98	527	10	14	11	1,424	96	87	81	2,174	30	43
Other	5,303	58	3	2	23	24	157	-----	1	2	434	31	114	48	324	13	5
Cities of 10,000 or more—White	19,845	84	50	15	99	73	371	10	18	17	1,119	111	144	25	1,861	20	15
Other	4,640	23	2	1	19	10	107	-----	1	5	326	32	152	13	240	8	1
Male—White	11,274	52	22	10	48	40	196	9	12	13	591	51	99	12	842	7	4
Other	2,453	12	1	-----	13	4	55	-----	-----	4	165	17	95	5	93	4	-----
Female—White	8,571	32	28	5	51	33	175	1	6	4	528	60	45	13	1,019	13	11
Other	2,187	11	1	1	6	6	52	-----	1	1	161	15	57	8	147	4	1
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000—White	7,589	58	17	3	66	33	185	7	5	5	378	21	45	23	538	10	9
Other	1,699	21	-----	-----	6	4	47	-----	-----	3	150	12	66	10	54	5	1
Male—White	4,359	31	4	2	26	14	105	5	4	3	193	12	30	16	242	7	3
Other	915	11	-----	-----	4	2	21	-----	-----	2	70	7	41	7	18	2	-----
Female—White	3,230	27	13	1	40	19	80	2	1	2	185	9	15	7	296	3	6
Other	784	10	-----	-----	2	2	26	-----	-----	1	80	5	25	3	36	3	1

1/ Exclusive of 206, 208, 210, and 211.

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

POPULATION GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

those of the 1929 revision of the detailed International List)

Diabetes mellitus 59	Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis 82	Chronic rheumatic diseases of heart 90a, 92c, 93e, 95c	Diseases of coronary arteries, angina pectoris 94	Diseases of heart (other forms) 90b, 91, 92a,b, 93a-d, 95a,b	Pneumonia (all forms) 107-109	Diarrhea and enteritis: Under 2 years 119	Diarrhea and enteritis: 2 years and over 120	Appendicitis 121	Hernia, intestinal obstruction 122	Cirrhosis of the liver 124	Nephritis 130-132	Puerperal septicemia 140, 142a, 145	Other puerperal causes 141, 142b-144, 146-150	Congenital malformations 157	Suicide 163-171	Homicide 172-175	Motor vehicle accidents: Automobile accidents (primary) 210	Motor vehicle accidents: Other motor vehicle accidents 206, 208, 211	Other accidents 176-195, 201-214 1/	All other causes*
64	186	7	139	391	199	65	6	44	40	11	216	15	29	24	32	26	98	7	133	655
24	206	8	31	363	237	49	9	34	20	2	179	16	35	4	6	50	45	1	112	526
29	92	4	101	251	114	33	1	24	21	7	105	------	------	13	25	19	77	6	87	392
7	99	3	14	196	151	28	3	14	9	1	97	------	------	2	3	41	34	------	82	261
35	94	3	38	140	85	32	5	20	19	4	111	15	29	11	7	7	21	1	46	263
17	107	5	17	167	86	21	6	20	11	1	82	16	35	2	3	9	11	1	30	265
17	101	1	71	172	94	44	7	11	7	3	90	7	15	8	12	10	54	2	60	252
8	91	2	11	174	102	41	4	9	13	7	94	6	19	2	2	30	37	------	44	203
7	61	------	50	98	52	24	3	5	2	------	60	------	------	7	10	9	42	2	41	133
1	48	1	8	82	59	25	1	6	7	4	49	------	------	1	2	24	30	------	36	98
10	40	1	21	74	42	20	4	6	5	3	30	7	15	1	2	1	12	------	19	119
7	43	1	3	92	43	16	3	3	6	3	45	6	19	1	------	6	7	------	8	105
71	542	18	309	854	403	134	34	17	19	20	502	6	34	47	64	51	119	7	186	920
46	669	5	107	1,025	632	250	39	29	19	15	606	34	107	34	10	83	106	1	226	2,284
31	294	12	238	507	200	70	14	13	11	16	277	------	------	32	58	48	96	5	122	509
16	349	2	62	526	331	133	26	15	12	12	321	------	------	22	8	69	82	1	165	1,204
40	248	6	71	347	203	64	20	4	8	4	225	6	34	15	6	3	23	2	64	411
30	320	3	45	499	301	117	13	14	7	3	285	34	107	12	2	14	24	------	61	1,080
126	480	24	292	819	300	30	20	67	62	21	265	4	36	64	74	5	134	6	258	1,048
2	4	------	4	23	56	5	1	9	3	2	5	------	2	2	------	1	5	------	12	136
50	265	11	219	475	167	21	13	46	33	18	168	------	------	34	66	3	101	5	170	618
1	3	------	3	13	34	2	1	6	2	1	3	------	------	2	------	------	3	------	9	67
76	215	13	73	344	133	9	7	21	29	5	97	4	36	30	8	2	33	1	88	430
1	1	------	1	10	22	3	------	3	1	1	2	------	2	------	------	1	2	------	3	69
40	127	6	95	183	95	11	7	27	26	10	61	4	13	22	12	1	44	5	74	278
1	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	3
17	70	2	72	108	53	9	6	19	16	9	40	------	------	10	11	------	32	4	47	162
------	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	3
23	57	4	23	75	42	2	1	8	10	1	21	4	13	12	1	1	12	1	27	116
1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
19	71	8	41	124	42	5	5	20	17	3	54	------	7	8	10	1	17	------	39	237
------	------	------	------	3	------	------	------	1	1	------	3	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	2
6	35	4	29	69	23	3	1	14	8	3	40	------	------	5	6	1	13	------	26	148
------	------	------	------	2	------	------	------	------	1	------	3	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1
13	36	4	12	55	19	2	4	6	9	------	14	------	7	3	4	------	4	------	13	89
------	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1
67	282	10	156	512	163	14	8	20	19	8	150	------	16	34	52	3	73	1	145	533
1	4	------	4	19	56	5	1	8	2	2	2	------	2	1	------	1	5	------	12	131
27	160	5	118	298	91	9	6	13	9	6	88	------	------	19	49	2	56	1	97	308
1	3	------	3	10	34	2	1	6	1	1	------	------	------	1	------	------	3	------	9	63
40	122	5	38	214	72	5	2	7	10	2	62	------	16	15	3	1	17	------	48	225
------	1	------	1	9	22	3	------	2	1	1	2	------	2	------	------	1	2	------	3	68
251	1,719	95	872	2,642	1,712	544	169	227	162	124	1,320	59	152	205	296	185	452	28	894	4,754
77	644	23	93	1,059	679	99	67	74	86	29	519	39	48	20	21	334	107	1	301	1,646
140	902	52	606	1,495	924	291	86	156	91	93	761	------	------	126	225	160	358	19	567	2,716
25	299	10	54	562	406	51	22	43	54	20	274	------	------	16	12	271	87	1	217	831
111	817	43	266	1,147	788	253	83	71	71	31	559	59	152	79	71	25	94	9	327	2,038
52	345	13	39	497	273	48	45	31	32	9	245	39	48	4	9	63	20	------	84	815
113	477	52	413	821	512	146	32	152	79	65	391	20	55	80	117	59	217	15	327	1,616
52	360	18	51	518	393	45	42	46	56	21	302	21	32	16	12	247	72	1	159	876
65	249	29	286	464	295	80	16	110	41	51	227	------	------	46	81	52	166	12	191	955
19	162	6	26	277	233	26	14	31	33	15	149	------	------	12	5	200	56	1	111	435
48	228	23	127	357	217	66	16	42	38	14	164	20	55	34	36	7	51	3	136	561
33	198	12	25	241	160	19	28	15	23	6	153	21	32	4	7	47	16	------	48	441
32	165	5	106	255	173	63	19	45	32	9	144	12	32	21	43	35	85	5	107	460
5	65	1	7	121	62	11	4	9	11	3	49	4	4	1	4	29	6	------	23	117
16	87	1	79	150	93	33	15	24	21	7	80	------	------	17	30	32	65	3	81	265
------	28	1	5	60	38	5	1	5	6	2	30	------	------	1	3	27	5	------	17	57
16	78	4	27	105	80	30	4	21	11	2	64	12	32	4	13	3	20	2	26	195
5	37	------	2	61	24	6	3	4	5	1	19	4	4	------	1	2	1	------	6	60
106	1,077	38	353	1,566	1,027	335	118	30	51	50	785	27	65	104	136	91	150	8	460	2,678
20	219	4	35	420	224	43	21	19	19	5	168	14	12	3	5	58	29	------	119	653
59	566	22	241	881	536	178	55	22	29	35	454	------	------	63	114	76	127	4	295	1,496
6	109	3	23	225	135	20	7	7	15	3	95	------	------	3	4	44	26	------	89	339
47	511	16	112	685	491	157	63	8	22	15	331	27	65	41	22	15	23	4	165	1,182
14	110	1	12	195	89	23	14	12	4	2	73	14	12	------	1	14	3	------	30	314
657	3,471	124	2,791	6,022	3,429	1,433	313	635	461	291	2,749	175	333	473	695	374	1,516	61	2,310	10,493
94	900	30	285	1,500	917	117	68	139	117	47	809	72	96	32	33	383	199	10	461	2,586
291	1,829	55	1,997	3,611	1,934	775	148	404	240	208	1,622	------	------	276	556	333	1,188	48	1,632	5,862
34	426	13	168	782	532	66	25	76	59	30	432	------	------	20	25	313	147	8	312	1,363
366	1,642	69	794	2,411	1,495	658	165	231	221	83	1,127	175	333	197	139	41	328	13	678	4,631
60	474	17	117	718	385	51	43	63	58	17	377	72	96	12	8	70	52	2	149	1,223
314	1,333	64	1,283	2,414	1,460	589	131	331	229	150	1,037	83	123	202	304	144	572	25	879	4,146
43	381	17	150	672	385	36	21	67	67	25	318	33	27	10	14	188	84	3	166	993
125	676	29	911	1,427	829	303	70	210	115	111	597	------	------	107	239	130	444	21	593	2,329
14	184	6	90	341	223	22	6	38	32	15	158	------	------	6	9	158	61	3	115	504
189	657	35	372	987	631	286	61	121	114	39	440	83	123	95	65	14	128	4	286	1,817
29	197	11	60	331	162	14	15	29	35	10	160	33	27	4	5	30	23	------	51	489
99	461	19	385	862	547	283	48	175	89	46	385	37	71	69	86	64	340	6	365	1,749
13	116	2	34	218	141	13	16	32	20	6	134	9	18	6	2	46	23	------	70	401
46	236	10	277	522	300	169	18	114	51	32	234	------	------	39	65	60	262	6	265	956
5	62	2	17	113	83	6	3	19	11	5	66	------	------	4	2	36	16	------	44	236
53	225	9	108	340	247	114	30	61	38	14	151	37	71	30	21	4	78	------	100	793
8	54	------	17	105	58	7	13	13	9	1	68	9	18	2	------	10	7	------	26	165

TABLE 19.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY RACE, SEX, AND

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers under causes of death are

AREA, SEX, AND RACE	Total deaths	Typhoid and paratyphoid fever 1,2	Measles 7	Scarlet fever 8	Whooping-cough 9	Diphtheria 10	Influenza 11	Erysipelas 15	Poliomyelitis, polioencephalitis (acute) 16	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis 18	Tuberculosis of respiratory system 23	Tuberculosis (other forms) 24-32	Syphilis 34	Malaria 38	Cancers and other malignant tumors 45-53	Acute rheumatic fever 56	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis 57
TEXAS—Continued																	
Rural----------White--	21,429	127	43	10	142	96	643	14	14	8	1,525	60	88	116	1,675	29	32
Other--	5,006	78	2	2	38	25	177	-----	3	-----	376	19	105	69	225	8	4
Male----------White--	12,489	75	21	9	65	50	371	7	7	3	814	33	61	55	816	15	6
Other--	2,674	41	-----	1	23	9	98	-----	3	-----	183	8	73	32	84	2	1
Female----------White--	8,940	52	22	1	77	46	272	7	7	5	711	27	27	61	859	14	26
Other--	2,332	37	2	1	15	16	79	-----	-----	-----	193	11	32	37	141	6	3
UTAH----------White--	4,766	4	11	5	18	5	55	1	-----	7	83	12	19	-----	456	10	12
Other--	87	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	4	1	2	-----	4	-----	-----
Male----------White--	2,727	3	8	2	10	3	30	1	-----	5	62	7	18	-----	221	4	5
Other--	55	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	2	-----	2	-----	-----
Female----------White--	2,039	1	3	3	8	2	25	-----	-----	2	21	5	1	-----	235	6	7
Other--	32	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	1	-----	-----	2	-----	-----
Cities of 10,000 or more--White--	2,447	-----	6	1	1	3	20	1	-----	1	54	6	13	-----	258	4	6
Other--	24	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	4	-----	-----
Male----------White--	1,383	-----	6	1	-----	1	8	1	-----	1	41	3	13	-----	131	2	3
Other--	15	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----
Female----------White--	1,064	-----	-----	-----	1	2	12	-----	-----	-----	13	3	-----	-----	127	2	3
Other--	9	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	2	-----	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000-White--	824	1	1	-----	6	1	16	-----	-----	2	15	1	5	-----	67	1	3
Other--	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Male----------White--	458	-----	-----	-----	4	1	10	-----	-----	2	12	-----	4	-----	25	1	2
Other--	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Female----------White--	366	1	1	-----	2	-----	6	-----	-----	-----	3	1	1	-----	42	-----	1
Other--	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Rural----------White--	1,495	3	4	4	11	1	19	-----	-----	4	14	5	1	-----	131	5	3
Other--	62	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	4	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----
Male----------White--	886	3	2	1	6	1	12	-----	-----	2	9	4	1	-----	65	1	-----
Other--	40	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----
Female----------White--	609	-----	2	3	5	-----	7	-----	-----	2	5	1	-----	-----	66	4	3
Other--	22	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
VERMONT----------White--	4,585	2	7	2	12	5	59	3	4	1	136	13	11	2	513	5	14
Other--	6	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----
Male----------White--	2,526	1	1	-----	8	1	32	-----	4	1	91	5	8	2	231	2	6
Other--	6	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----
Female----------White--	2,059	1	6	2	4	4	27	3	-----	-----	45	8	3	-----	282	3	8
Other--	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Cities of 10,000 or more--White--	898	1	-----	-----	3	1	3	-----	2	-----	26	5	3	-----	123	2	3
Other--	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----
Male----------White--	483	1	-----	-----	3	-----	1	-----	2	-----	22	2	3	-----	52	1	1
Other--	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----
Female----------White--	415	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	2	-----	-----	-----	4	3	-----	-----	71	1	2
Other--	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000-White--	1,122	-----	1	1	5	2	10	1	1	1	19	2	3	-----	126	1	3
Other--	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Male----------White--	588	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	5	-----	1	1	11	-----	2	-----	56	-----	2
Other--	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Female----------White--	534	-----	1	1	2	2	5	1	-----	-----	8	2	1	-----	70	1	1
Other--	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Rural----------White--	2,565	1	6	1	4	2	46	2	1	-----	91	6	5	2	264	2	8
Other--	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Male----------White--	1,455	-----	1	-----	2	1	26	-----	1	-----	58	3	3	2	123	1	3
Other--	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Female----------White--	1,110	1	5	1	2	1	20	2	-----	-----	33	3	2	-----	141	1	5
Other--	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
VIRGINIA----------White--	19,250	27	70	8	122	101	364	12	8	40	798	67	95	1	1,698	36	31
Other--	10,329	28	36	1	82	21	194	3	4	6	835	108	244	1	513	16	15
Male----------White--	10,816	13	34	4	62	50	193	4	3	25	390	34	61	-----	768	17	12
Other--	5,415	19	19	1	36	10	84	2	2	3	391	55	140	1	197	8	3
Female----------White--	8,434	14	36	4	60	51	171	8	5	15	408	33	34	1	930	19	19
Other--	4,914	9	17	-----	46	11	110	1	2	3	444	53	104	-----	316	8	12
Cities of 10,000 or more--White--	5,726	11	9	-----	18	23	71	2	1	7	138	20	30	-----	571	13	8
Other--	3,600	8	17	-----	19	3	57	1	1	3	203	47	109	1	201	2	4
Male----------White--	3,184	5	4	-----	11	13	42	-----	-----	7	80	10	20	-----	229	4	1
Other--	1,822	5	9	-----	7	1	17	1	-----	2	88	26	61	1	79	-----	1
Female----------White--	2,542	6	5	-----	7	10	29	2	1	-----	58	10	10	-----	342	9	7
Other--	1,778	3	8	-----	12	2	40	-----	1	1	115	21	48	-----	122	2	3
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000-White--	2,127	5	15	2	15	11	35	-----	-----	7	65	11	23	-----	148	2	3
Other--	590	3	1	-----	3	1	18	-----	-----	-----	37	7	12	-----	32	3	-----
Male----------White--	1,192	2	4	1	6	6	16	-----	-----	2	35	4	11	-----	65	-----	2
Other--	321	2	1	-----	2	1	8	-----	-----	-----	22	5	7	-----	14	3	-----
Female----------White--	935	3	11	1	9	5	19	-----	-----	5	30	7	12	-----	83	2	1
Other--	269	1	-----	-----	1	-----	10	-----	-----	-----	15	2	5	-----	18	-----	-----
Rural----------White--	11,397	11	46	6	89	67	258	10	7	26	595	36	42	1	979	21	20
Other--	6,139	17	18	1	60	17	119	2	3	3	595	54	123	-----	280	11	11
Male----------White--	6,440	6	26	3	45	31	135	4	3	16	275	20	30	-----	474	13	9
Other--	3,272	12	9	1	27	8	59	1	2	1	281	24	72	-----	104	5	2
Female----------White--	4,957	5	20	3	44	36	123	6	4	10	320	16	12	1	505	8	11
Other--	2,867	5	9	-----	33	9	60	1	1	2	314	30	51	-----	176	6	9
WASHINGTON----------White--	17,970	16	2	8	32	10	156	3	3	10	553	85	155	-----	2,239	22	21
Other--	558	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	11	-----	-----	1	63	14	14	-----	44	2	-----
Male----------White--	10,829	11	1	6	17	7	85	2	1	7	359	41	117	-----	1,150	11	8
Other--	353	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	4	-----	-----	1	44	7	10	-----	27	2	-----
Female----------White--	7,141	5	1	2	15	3	71	1	2	3	194	44	38	-----	1,089	11	13
Other--	205	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	7	-----	-----	-----	19	7	4	-----	17	-----	-----

1/ Exclusive of 206, 208, 210, and 211.

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

POPULATION GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

those of the 1929 revision of the detailed International List)

Diabetes mellitus 59	Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis 82	Chronic rheumatic diseases of heart 90a, 92c, 93e, 95c	Diseases of coronary arteries, angina pectoris 94	Diseases of heart (other forms) 90b,91, 92a,b, 93a-d, 95a,b	Pneumonia (all forms) 107-109	DIARRHEA AND ENTERITIS: Under 2 years 119	DIARRHEA AND ENTERITIS: 2 years and over 120	Appendicitis 121	Hernia, intestinal obstruction 122	Cirrhosis of the liver 124	Nephritis 130-132	Puerperal septicemia 140, 142a, 145	Other puerperal causes 141, 142b-144, 146-150	Congenital malformations 157	Suicide 163-171	Homicide 172-175	MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS: Automobile accidents (primary) 210	MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS: Other motor vehicle accidents 206, 208, 211	Other accidents 176-195, 201-214 1/	All other causes*
244	1,677	41	1,123	2,746	1,422	561	134	129	143	95	1,327	55	139	202	305	166	604	30	1,066	4,598
38	403	11	101	610	391	68	31	40	30	16	357	30	51	16	17	149	92	7	225	1,192
120	917	16	809	1,662	805	303	60	80	74	65	791	------	------	130	252	143	482	21	774	2,577
15	180	5	61	328	226	38	16	19	16	10	208	------	------	10	14	119	70	5	153	623
124	760	25	314	1,084	617	258	74	49	69	30	536	55	139	72	53	23	122	9	292	2,021
23	223	6	40	282	165	30	15	21	14	6	149	30	51	6	3	30	22	2	72	569
108	289	52	330	857	323	26	14	99	69	24	278	10	29	77	62	14	184	34	286	903
------	2	------	3	5	14	3	------	------	1	------	4	1	------	------	1	2	2	------	4	34
46	152	19	241	462	185	15	9	58	37	10	148	------	------	35	49	10	128	19	211	514
------	2	------	3	5	9	3	------	------	1	------	2	------	------	------	1	1	1	------	3	18
62	137	33	89	395	138	11	5	41	32	14	130	10	29	42	13	4	56	15	75	389
------	------	------	------	------	5	------	------	------	------	------	2	1	------	------	------	1	1	------	1	16
53	147	26	197	406	175	13	7	64	37	15	132	8	13	39	37	5	89	11	105	494
------	1	------	2	3	2	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	1	------	1	7
20	78	8	138	219	93	8	5	37	19	7	70	------	------	18	29	2	67	5	72	277
------	1	------	2	3	1	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	5
33	69	18	59	187	82	5	2	27	18	8	62	8	13	21	8	3	22	6	33	217
------	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	1	------	1	2
12	61	10	38	132	49	3	3	22	17	4	56	1	11	19	6	4	31	------	56	170
------	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
2	33	4	33	73	27	3	3	11	12	2	29	------	------	7	3	4	16	------	40	95
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
10	28	6	5	59	22	------	------	11	5	2	27	1	11	12	3	------	15	------	16	75
------	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
43	81	16	95	319	99	10	4	13	15	5	90	1	5	19	19	5	64	23	125	239
------	1	------	1	2	11	3	------	------	------	------	4	1	------	------	1	1	1	------	3	27
24	41	7	70	170	65	4	1	10	6	1	49	------	------	10	17	4	45	14	99	142
------	1	------	1	2	8	3	------	------	------	------	2	------	------	------	1	1	1	------	3	13
19	40	9	25	149	34	6	3	3	9	4	41	1	5	9	2	1	19	9	26	97
------	------	------	------	------	3	------	------	------	------	------	2	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	14
116	445	13	317	958	303	11	7	41	57	27	324	4	19	53	59	5	79	12	185	761
------	1	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	1
44	225	7	200	535	174	4	3	24	33	20	176	------	------	22	47	3	63	11	108	434
------	1	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	1
72	220	6	117	423	129	7	4	17	24	7	148	4	19	31	12	2	16	1	77	327
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
26	65	2	64	141	56	4	2	13	22	5	50	3	5	15	11	------	18	------	41	183
------	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
12	33	------	40	74	31	1	------	6	14	3	26	------	------	6	8	------	14	------	21	106
------	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
14	32	2	24	67	25	3	2	7	8	2	24	3	5	9	3	------	4	------	20	77
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
31	116	1	73	219	73	3	------	18	18	8	93	------	5	21	15	1	23	4	32	192
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
10	49	1	46	112	43	2	------	11	8	7	47	------	------	7	11	1	18	4	20	110
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
21	67	------	27	107	30	1	------	7	10	1	46	------	5	14	4	------	5	------	12	82
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
59	264	10	180	598	174	4	5	10	17	14	181	1	9	17	33	4	38	8	112	386
------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	1
22	143	6	114	349	100	1	3	7	11	10	103	------	------	9	28	2	31	7	67	218
------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	1
37	121	4	66	249	74	3	2	3	6	4	78	1	9	8	5	2	7	1	45	168
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
335	1,635	93	1,072	3,267	1,239	256	65	136	155	121	1,590	55	93	192	337	107	486	19	942	3,577
115	1,139	39	228	1,715	874	184	46	58	76	39	776	50	86	44	41	210	188	3	361	1,950
124	860	53	785	1,810	644	158	34	78	81	83	869	------	------	105	262	79	398	18	673	2,032
29	544	18	137	887	500	104	22	33	49	21	407	------	------	25	31	161	154	3	255	1,064
211	775	40	287	1,457	595	98	31	58	74	38	721	55	93	87	75	28	88	1	269	1,545
86	595	21	91	828	374	80	24	25	27	18	369	50	86	19	10	49	34	------	106	886
131	467	43	392	959	351	51	14	66	70	49	414	23	27	55	116	22	159	8	290	1,097
53	400	14	93	563	350	62	13	30	42	15	261	22	30	12	16	123	71	1	127	626
51	246	22	284	523	168	36	5	42	35	36	227	------	------	33	80	16	131	7	186	630
10	190	9	59	294	183	32	5	17	21	7	128	------	------	9	12	94	55	1	86	312
80	221	21	108	436	183	15	9	24	35	13	187	23	27	22	36	6	28	1	104	467
43	210	5	34	269	167	30	8	13	21	8	133	22	30	3	4	29	16	------	41	314
44	153	6	120	321	121	20	5	41	33	9	200	15	17	19	21	19	81	3	102	435
9	55	1	19	101	34	5	1	8	7	4	54	5	6	2	------	10	17	------	27	108
14	93	2	94	186	69	8	4	19	17	6	104	------	------	13	11	13	62	3	70	250
3	21	1	12	47	21	3	1	6	5	3	32	------	------	1	------	6	15	------	22	57
30	60	4	26	135	52	12	1	22	16	3	96	15	17	6	10	6	19	------	32	185
6	34	------	7	54	13	2	------	2	2	1	22	5	6	1	------	4	2	------	5	51
160	1,015	44	560	1,987	767	185	46	29	52	63	976	17	49	118	200	66	246	8	550	2,045
53	684	24	116	1,051	490	117	32	20	27	20	461	23	50	30	25	77	100	2	207	1,216
59	521	29	407	1,101	407	114	25	17	29	41	538	------	------	59	171	50	205	8	417	1,152
16	333	8	66	546	296	69	16	10	23	11	247	------	------	15	19	61	84	2	147	695
101	494	15	153	886	360	71	21	12	23	22	438	17	49	59	29	16	41	------	133	893
37	351	16	50	505	194	48	16	10	4	9	214	23	50	15	6	16	16	------	60	521
405	1,748	90	1,401	3,416	1,042	42	30	208	172	98	1,121	28	55	140	427	55	458	21	908	2,790
6	31	3	11	78	58	10	------	3	3	3	32	2	4	5	17	11	13	2	34	81
164	924	52	1,097	1,999	631	19	17	133	97	60	633	------	------	86	353	41	336	17	641	1,706
1	16	1	10	43	37	8	------	2	2	1	21	------	------	4	14	11	8	2	28	48
241	824	38	304	1,417	411	23	13	75	75	38	488	28	55	54	74	14	122	4	267	1,084
5	15	2	1	35	21	2	------	1	1	2	11	2	4	1	3	------	5	------	6	33

TABLE 19.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY RACE, SEX, AND

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers under causes of death are

AREA, SEX, AND RACE	Total deaths	Typhoid and paratyphoid fever 1,2	Measles 7	Scarlet fever 8	Whooping-cough 9	Diphtheria 10	Influenza 11	Erysipelas 15	Poliomyelitis, poliomyelitis (acute) 16	Epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis 18	Tuberculosis of respiratory system 23	Tuberculosis (other forms) 24-32	Syphilis 34	Malaria 38	Cancers and other malignant tumors 45-53	Acute rheumatic fever 56	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis 57
WASHINGTON—Continued																	
Cities of 10,000 or more—White	10,537	10	-----	5	21	4	90	3	2	3	212	52	101	-----	1,431	7	10
Other	279	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	1	28	11	8	-----	32	1	-----
Male—White	6,165	7	-----	4	8	3	48	2	1	2	141	28	73	-----	719	4	3
Other	182	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	25	5	5	-----	18	1	-----
Female—White	4,372	3	-----	1	13	1	42	1	1	1	71	24	28	-----	712	3	7
Other	97	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	3	6	3	-----	14	-----	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000—White	1,276	1	1	1	4	1	15	-----	-----	1	24	5	9	-----	156	3	1
Other	30	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Male—White	780	1	1	-----	3	-----	7	-----	-----	1	16	2	8	-----	85	3	1
Other	25	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Female—White	496	-----	-----	1	1	1	8	-----	-----	-----	8	3	1	-----	71	-----	-----
Other	5	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Rural—White	6,157	5	1	2	7	5	51	-----	1	6	317	28	45	-----	652	12	10
Other	249	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	7	-----	-----	-----	34	2	6	-----	12	1	-----
Male—White	3,884	3	-----	2	6	4	30	-----	-----	4	202	11	36	-----	346	4	4
Other	146	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	18	1	5	-----	9	1	-----
Female—White	2,273	2	1	-----	1	1	21	-----	1	2	115	17	9	-----	306	8	6
Other	103	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	4	-----	-----	-----	16	1	1	-----	3	-----	-----
WEST VIRGINIA—White	16,161	59	116	36	126	63	335	15	15	29	712	68	145	-----	1,330	30	20
Other	1,605	9	-----	2	8	4	18	-----	-----	3	138	16	76	1	82	5	2
Male—White	9,149	39	53	17	50	31	150	8	8	21	357	37	97	-----	590	15	9
Other	945	6	-----	-----	4	1	11	-----	-----	3	79	9	44	-----	33	3	-----
Female—White	7,012	20	63	19	76	32	185	7	7	8	355	31	48	-----	740	15	11
Other	660	3	-----	2	4	3	7	-----	-----	-----	59	7	32	1	49	2	2
Cities of 10,000 or more—White	4,812	20	28	5	22	19	76	4	1	9	158	18	31	-----	480	7	6
Other	472	3	-----	-----	3	-----	7	-----	-----	1	38	8	16	1	27	1	-----
Male—White	2,655	12	12	-----	9	10	34	3	-----	6	81	10	21	-----	189	4	1
Other	259	2	-----	-----	1	-----	4	-----	-----	1	28	4	11	-----	8	-----	-----
Female—White	2,157	8	16	5	13	9	42	1	1	3	77	8	10	-----	291	3	5
Other	213	1	-----	-----	2	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	10	4	5	1	19	1	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000—White	2,471	15	8	6	14	10	44	2	1	10	102	12	38	-----	176	10	2
Other	354	3	-----	-----	-----	2	4	-----	-----	2	8	4	23	-----	15	1	-----
Male—White	1,449	11	4	3	5	6	17	1	-----	6	50	8	29	-----	85	4	-----
Other	215	2	-----	-----	-----	1	2	-----	-----	2	5	4	9	-----	7	1	-----
Female—White	1,022	4	4	3	9	4	27	1	1	4	52	4	9	-----	91	6	2
Other	139	1	-----	-----	-----	1	2	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	14	-----	8	-----	-----
Rural—White	8,878	24	80	25	90	34	215	9	13	10	452	38	76	-----	674	13	12
Other	779	3	-----	2	5	2	7	-----	-----	-----	92	4	37	-----	40	3	2
Male—White	5,045	16	37	14	36	15	99	4	8	9	225	19	47	-----	316	7	8
Other	471	2	-----	-----	3	-----	5	-----	-----	-----	46	1	24	-----	18	2	-----
Female—White	3,833	8	43	11	54	19	116	5	5	1	226	19	29	-----	358	6	4
Other	308	1	-----	2	2	2	2	-----	-----	-----	46	3	13	-----	22	1	2
WISCONSIN—White	30,285	5	36	38	58	16	240	24	5	6	769	83	121	-----	4,083	31	44
Other	419	-----	2	-----	3	-----	4	-----	-----	2	79	9	11	-----	21	-----	-----
Male—White	16,761	3	20	27	28	10	134	13	2	4	475	47	88	-----	2,047	14	16
Other	226	-----	1	-----	2	-----	2	-----	-----	2	44	3	7	-----	10	-----	-----
Female—White	13,524	2	16	11	30	6	106	11	3	2	294	36	33	-----	2,036	17	28
Other	193	-----	1	-----	1	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	35	6	4	-----	11	-----	-----
Cities of 10,000 or more—White	13,497	3	22	15	20	10	76	6	2	3	253	50	59	-----	1,928	17	11
Other	128	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	2	-----	-----	1	19	4	3	-----	7	-----	-----
Male—White	7,231	2	10	10	7	6	44	4	1	2	171	28	38	-----	923	8	4
Other	74	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	2	-----	-----	1	15	2	2	-----	4	-----	-----
Female—White	6,266	1	12	5	13	4	32	2	1	1	82	22	21	-----	1,005	9	7
Other	54	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	4	2	1	-----	3	-----	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000—White	3,993	-----	4	8	8	3	39	6	1	2	34	6	11	-----	527	5	12
Other	16	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----
Male—White	2,179	-----	3	7	6	2	20	3	-----	2	16	3	8	-----	273	2	5
Other	8	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----
Female—White	1,814	-----	1	1	2	1	19	3	1	-----	18	3	3	-----	254	3	7
Other	8	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Rural—White	12,795	2	10	15	30	3	125	12	2	1	482	27	51	-----	1,628	9	21
Other	275	-----	2	-----	2	-----	2	-----	-----	1	59	5	7	-----	14	-----	-----
Male—White	7,351	1	7	10	15	2	70	6	1	-----	288	16	42	-----	851	4	7
Other	144	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	29	1	4	-----	6	-----	-----
Female—White	5,444	1	3	5	15	1	55	6	1	1	194	11	9	-----	777	5	14
Other	131	-----	1	-----	1	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	30	4	3	-----	8	-----	-----
WYOMING—White	2,147	7	-----	5	19	6	33	3	3	1	40	6	15	-----	209	6	2
Other	88	-----	-----	-----	16	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	10	4	1	-----	2	1	-----
Male—White	1,333	5	-----	2	7	5	22	2	2	1	29	5	15	-----	102	2	1
Other	49	-----	-----	-----	4	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	7	3	-----	-----	1	-----	-----
Female—White	814	2	-----	3	12	1	11	1	1	-----	11	1	-----	-----	107	4	1
Other	39	-----	-----	-----	12	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	1	1	-----	1	1	-----
Cities of 10,000 or more—White	425	1	-----	-----	1	2	3	1	-----	-----	3	3	8	-----	52	1	-----
Other	6	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----
Male—White	252	1	-----	-----	-----	2	2	1	-----	-----	3	2	8	-----	27	1	-----
Other	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Female—White	173	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	25	-----	-----
Other	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000—White	617	1	-----	1	4	2	18	-----	2	1	5	-----	3	-----	55	2	-----
Other	11	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----
Male—White	369	1	-----	1	1	2	10	-----	1	1	3	-----	3	-----	26	-----	-----
Other	7	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----
Female—White	248	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	8	-----	1	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	29	2	-----
Other	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----
Rural—White	1,105	5	-----	4	14	2	12	2	1	-----	32	3	4	-----	102	3	2
Other	71	-----	-----	-----	16	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	8	4	-----	-----	-----	1	-----
Male—White	712	3	-----	1	6	1	10	1	1	-----	23	3	4	-----	49	1	1
Other	38	-----	-----	-----	4	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	5	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Female—White	393	2	-----	3	8	1	2	1	-----	-----	9	-----	-----	-----	53	2	1
Other	33	-----	-----	-----	12	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----

1/ Exclusive of 206, 208, 210, and 211.

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

POPULATION GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

those of the 1929 revision of the detailed International List)

Diabetes mellitus 59	Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis 82	Chronic rheumatic diseases of heart 90a, 92c, 93e, 95c	Diseases of coronary arteries, angina pectoris 94	Diseases of heart (other forms) 90b, 91, 92a,b, 93a-d, 95a,b	Pneumonia (all forms) 107-109	Diarrhea and enteritis: Under 2 years 119	Diarrhea and enteritis: 2 years and over 120	Appendicitis 121	Hernia, intestinal obstruction 122	Cirrhosis of the liver 124	Nephritis 130-132	Puerperal septicemia 140, 142a, 145	Other puerperal causes 141, 142b-144, 146-150	Congenital malformations 157	Suicide 163-171	Homicide 172-175	Motor vehicle accidents: Automobile accidents (primary) 210	Motor vehicle accidents: Other motor vehicle accidents 206, 208, 211	Other accidents 176-195, 201-214 1/	All other causes*
256	966	61	884	1,902	599	18	19	150	137	75	659	24	41	83	236	32	256	10	495	1,683
5	15	2	11	42	23	------	------	2	2	2	19	2	2	4	12	7	7	2	9	28
107	503	33	688	1,059	356	10	12	95	74	48	360	------	------	52	190	28	185	9	321	992
1	8	------	10	25	14	------	------	1	1	1	15	------	------	3	10	7	3	2	9	17
149	463	28	196	843	243	8	7	55	63	27	299	24	41	31	46	4	71	1	174	691
4	7	2	1	17	9	------	------	1	1	1	4	2	2	1	2	------	4	------	------	11
29	103	1	89	230	76	4	2	29	12	3	93	2	5	14	24	2	43	2	66	225
------	2	------	------	3	6	4	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	2	1	------	1	6
14	53	1	68	142	46	1	2	18	7	2	56	------	------	8	20	1	26	1	44	142
------	2	------	------	2	6	3	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	2	1	------	1	4
15	50	------	21	88	30	3	------	11	5	1	37	2	5	6	4	1	17	1	22	83
------	------	------	------	1	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	2
120	679	28	428	1,284	367	20	9	29	23	20	369	2	9	43	167	21	159	9	347	882
1	14	1	------	33	29	6	------	1	1	1	12	------	2	1	5	2	5	------	24	47
43	368	18	341	798	229	8	3	20	16	10	217	------	------	26	143	12	125	7	276	572
------	6	1	------	16	17	5	------	1	1	------	5	------	------	1	4	2	4	------	18	27
77	311	10	87	486	138	12	6	9	7	10	152	2	9	17	24	9	34	2	71	310
1	8	------	------	17	12	1	------	------	------	1	7	------	2	------	1	------	1	------	6	20
273	1,217	58	608	2,264	1,205	425	83	145	138	75	1,160	56	94	223	236	88	355	17	1,060	3,282
29	144	8	28	234	142	24	3	14	11	4	140	5	11	4	11	40	21	------	102	266
109	673	33	437	1,277	658	218	30	83	68	56	686	------	------	122	196	73	286	14	797	1,851
7	70	3	20	141	102	11	1	10	7	1	76	------	------	4	4	30	14	------	89	162
164	544	25	171	987	547	207	53	62	70	19	474	56	94	101	40	15	69	3	263	1,431
22	74	5	8	93	40	13	2	4	4	3	64	5	11	------	7	10	7	------	13	104
96	329	24	244	626	338	140	20	79	67	32	345	24	29	68	80	23	106	6	289	963
11	42	1	8	77	35	7	1	3	4	3	38	2	6	2	4	9	10	------	28	76
33	181	12	182	349	197	77	8	49	32	22	204	------	------	35	59	19	83	4	202	515
5	18	------	6	41	27	2	------	2	2	1	20	------	------	2	2	7	6	------	22	37
63	148	12	62	277	141	63	12	30	35	10	141	24	29	33	21	4	23	2	87	448
6	24	1	2	36	8	5	1	1	2	2	18	2	6	------	2	2	4	------	6	39
49	156	17	74	298	192	72	14	37	31	12	145	16	24	25	28	21	93	4	194	519
5	24	4	7	49	42	4	------	11	5	------	21	3	3	------	4	9	7	------	29	65
25	84	10	47	183	106	34	5	19	15	9	96	------	------	14	26	20	74	4	156	293
1	13	2	5	27	30	2	------	8	3	------	13	------	------	------	1	7	4	------	24	42
24	72	7	27	115	86	38	9	18	16	3	49	16	24	11	2	1	19	------	38	226
4	11	2	2	22	12	2	------	3	2	------	8	3	3	------	3	2	3	------	5	23
128	732	17	290	1,340	675	213	49	29	40	31	670	16	41	130	128	44	156	7	577	1,800
13	78	3	13	108	65	13	2	------	2	1	81	------	2	2	3	22	4	------	45	125
51	408	11	208	745	355	107	17	15	21	25	386	------	------	73	111	34	129	6	439	1,043
1	39	1	9	73	45	7	1	------	2	------	43	------	------	2	1	16	4	------	43	83
77	324	6	82	595	320	106	32	14	19	6	284	16	41	57	17	10	27	1	138	757
12	39	2	4	35	20	6	1	------	------	1	38	------	2	------	2	6	------	------	2	42
879	2,630	195	1,846	6,520	1,691	143	63	335	291	285	1,850	52	104	364	523	49	621	74	1,420	4,791
8	20	3	9	60	33	7	3	1	3	2	14	3	1	6	4	10	16	------	14	71
341	1,320	102	1,292	3,390	949	76	30	209	170	180	1,032	------	------	184	414	23	472	47	912	2,690
3	11	1	4	36	15	6	2	1	1	1	6	------	------	3	2	7	9	------	12	35
538	1,310	93	554	3,130	742	67	33	126	121	105	818	52	104	180	109	26	149	27	508	2,101
5	9	2	5	24	18	1	1	------	2	1	8	3	1	3	2	3	7	------	2	36
453	1,045	89	886	2,710	723	63	30	225	152	155	801	30	49	179	226	17	228	27	590	2,344
1	7	------	3	24	6	3	1	------	2	------	6	------	1	2	1	5	3	------	6	20
168	492	49	610	1,315	422	35	14	136	88	92	421	------	------	95	159	7	176	21	362	1,311
------	4	------	------	14	3	3	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	1	------	3	2	------	5	11
285	553	40	276	1,395	301	28	16	89	64	63	380	30	49	84	67	10	52	6	228	1,033
1	3	------	3	10	3	------	1	------	2	------	5	------	1	1	1	2	1	------	1	9
114	351	24	212	746	267	23	7	67	48	36	245	13	24	55	51	4	105	9	234	692
------	------	------	------	3	2	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	1	------	4	------	1	2
45	163	11	153	382	153	11	2	42	29	28	139	------	------	31	41	3	82	6	137	371
------	------	------	------	2	2	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	2	------	------	1
69	188	13	59	364	114	12	5	25	19	8	106	13	24	24	10	1	23	3	97	321
------	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	1	------	2	------	1	1
312	1,234	82	748	3,064	701	57	26	43	91	94	804	9	31	130	246	28	288	38	596	1,755
7	13	3	6	33	25	4	2	1	1	2	8	3	------	3	2	5	9	------	7	49
128	665	42	529	1,693	374	30	14	31	53	60	472	------	------	58	214	13	214	20	413	1,008
3	7	1	4	20	10	3	2	1	1	1	5	------	------	2	2	4	5	------	7	23
184	559	40	219	1,371	327	27	12	12	38	34	332	9	31	72	32	15	74	18	183	747
4	6	2	2	13	15	1	------	------	------	1	3	3	------	1	------	1	4	------	------	26
41	144	7	112	382	125	18	4	45	37	21	122	7	9	29	46	6	92	4	171	370
------	2	------	2	7	19	4	------	1	1	1	4	------	------	2	------	------	1	------	1	8
18	77	2	92	226	80	11	2	30	19	18	67	------	------	16	37	3	67	3	139	226
------	------	------	2	3	12	1	------	1	1	1	4	------	------	2	------	------	1	------	------	5
23	67	5	20	156	45	7	2	15	18	3	55	7	9	13	9	3	25	1	32	144
------	2	------	------	4	7	3	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	3
11	33	1	27	67	19	4	------	13	7	8	22	2	2	6	10	2	17	------	26	73
------	1	------	------	1	1	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
5	15	------	23	39	11	2	------	9	4	6	12	------	------	2	7	------	11	------	17	42
------	------	------	------	1	1	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
6	18	1	4	28	8	2	------	4	3	2	10	2	2	4	3	2	6	------	9	31
------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
15	54	3	24	136	31	1	1	13	12	4	24	2	1	10	9	------	21	1	39	122
------	------	------	------	1	2	------	------	------	1	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	1	1
6	28	2	19	82	17	1	1	6	6	4	15	------	------	5	5	------	17	1	34	71
------	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	1	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	1
9	26	1	5	54	14	------	------	7	6	------	9	2	1	5	4	------	4	------	5	51
------	------	------	------	1	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------
15	57	3	61	179	75	13	3	19	18	9	76	3	6	13	27	4	54	3	106	175
------	1	------	2	5	16	4	------	1	------	1	2	------	------	2	------	------	------	------	------	7
7	34	------	50	105	52	8	1	15	9	8	40	------	------	9	25	3	39	2	88	113
------	------	------	2	2	10	1	------	1	------	1	2	------	------	2	------	------	------	------	------	4
8	23	3	11	74	23	5	2	4	9	1	36	3	6	4	2	1	15	1	18	62
------	1	------	------	3	6	3	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	3

TABLE 20.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE, BY DETAILED RACE AND SEX: UNITED STATES, 1938

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers 1 to 200b after causes of death are those of the 1929 revision of the detailed International List. Numbers 201 to 214 are symbols for a supplemental classification of certain causes of death, introduced by the Division of Vital Statistics, Bureau of the Census, U. S. A.)

CAUSE OF DEATH AND SEX		Total deaths	White	OTHER RACES				
				Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	Minor races
All causes	Male	764,902	665,559	94,659	2,722	1,009	614	339
	Female	616,489	529,872	83,914	2,356	110	204	33
I.—Infectious and parasitic diseases.	M	67,905	49,977	16,737	738	211	120	122
	F	51,780	36,215	14,795	691	32	40	7
Typhoid fever (1)	M	1,371	960	395	9	----	2	5
	F	978	637	327	12	1	1	-----
Paratyphoid fever (2)	M	44	41	3	----	----	-----	-----
	F	25	18	6	1	----	-----	-----
Typhus fever (3)	M	82	71	11	----	----	-----	-----
	F	44	29	15	----	----	-----	-----
Relapsing fever (4)	M	1	1	-----	----	----	-----	-----
	F	1	1	-----	----	----	-----	-----
Undulant fever (5)	M	62	57	4	1	----	-----	-----
	F	54	50	4	----	----	-----	-----
Smallpox (6)	M	26	22	3	1	----	-----	-----
	F	22	20	2	----	----	-----	-----
Measles (7)	M	1,667	1,438	211	18	----	-----	-----
	F	1,629	1,425	182	21	----	1	-----
Scarlet fever (8)	M	607	583	24	----	----	-----	-----
	F	599	582	16	----	----	1	-----
Whooping-cough (9)	M	2,220	1,645	502	69	2	1	1
	F	2,558	1,900	573	81	1	1	2
Diphtheria (10)	M	1,340	1,170	153	17	----	-----	-----
	F	1,216	1,052	150	11	2	1	-----
Influenza, respiratory complications specified (11a).	M	5,717	4,453	1,241	20	2	-----	1
	F	5,009	3,845	1,141	20	2	1	-----
Influenza, respiratory complications not specified (11b).	M	2,909	2,347	542	18	1	1	-----
	F	2,885	2,288	580	16	1	-----	-----
Dysentery (13)	M	1,562	1,217	326	18	1	-----	-----
	F	1,371	1,061	290	20	----	-----	-----
Erysipelas (15)	M	386	363	19	3	----	1	-----
	F	326	305	16	5	----	-----	-----
Acute poliomyelitis, acute polioencephalitis (16).	M	279	242	35	2	----	-----	-----
	F	208	179	29	----	----	-----	-----
Lethargic or epidemic encephalitis (17).	M	487	450	36	1	----	-----	-----
	F	397	370	22	2	1	2	-----
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis (18).	M	617	521	85	8	2	1	-----
	F	407	353	53	1	----	-----	-----
Anthrax (bacillus anthracis) malignant pustule (20).	M	7	7	-----	----	----	-----	-----
	F	3	3	-----	----	----	-----	-----
Rabies (21)	M	44	35	9	----	----	-----	-----
	F	22	20	2	----	----	-----	-----
Tetanus (22)	M	634	457	172	3	1	1	-----
	F	296	210	86	----	----	-----	-----
Tuberculosis (all forms) (23-32).	M	36,593	27,182	8,566	475	168	104	98
	F	27,142	18,422	8,214	450	20	32	4
Tuberculosis of respiratory system (23).	M	33,445	25,005	7,707	404	154	92	83
	F	24,582	16,657	7,491	391	17	24	2
Tuberculosis of meninges and central nervous system (24).	M	878	625	196	41	4	5	7
	F	780	535	201	37	1	5	1
Tuberculosis of intestines and peritoneum (25).	M	548	327	204	10	1	4	2
	F	607	399	195	11	2	-----	-----
Tuberculosis of vertebral column (26).	M	424	315	102	4	1	1	1
	F	271	209	62	----	----	-----	-----
Tuberculosis of bones and joints, etc.* (27).	M	198	153	39	5	----	-----	1
	F	91	65	24	1	----	-----	1
Tuberculosis of skin, etc.* (28)	M	11	10	1	----	----	-----	-----
	F	15	14	1	----	----	-----	-----
Tuberculosis of lymphatic system, etc.* (29).	M	67	39	25	2	1	-----	-----
	F	69	50	18	1	----	-----	-----
Tuberculosis of genitourinary system (30).	M	293	261	28	2	1	1	-----
	F	158	139	16	2	----	1	-----
Tuberculosis of other organs (31)	M	70	52	18	----	----	-----	-----
	F	46	33	12	1	----	-----	-----
Tuberculosis, disseminated (32)	M	659	395	246	7	6	1	4
	F	523	321	194	6	----	2	-----
Leprosy (33)	M	36	33	3	----	----	-----	-----
	F	9	8	1	----	----	-----	-----
Syphilis (34)	M	8,587	4,907	3,568	61	34	6	11
	F	4,083	1,930	2,110	39	3	-----	1
Gonococcus infection, other venereal diseases (35).	M	148	67	77	2	----	1	1
	F	439	213	221	5	----	-----	-----
Purulent infection, septicemia (nonpuerperal) (36).	M	566	502	61	2	----	-----	1
	F	534	452	76	5	1	-----	-----
Malaria (38)	M	1,260	685	567	8	----	-----	-----
	F	1,118	514	602	2	----	-----	-----
Other diseases due to protozoal parasites (39).	M	58	49	8	----	----	-----	1
	F	41	35	6	----	----	-----	-----
Ankylostomiasis (40)	M	9	7	2	----	----	-----	-----
	F	7	6	1	----	----	-----	-----
Hydatid cysts (41)	M	12	11	1	----	----	-----	-----
	F	12	10	2	----	----	-----	-----
Other diseases caused by helminths (42).	M	41	21	20	----	----	-----	-----
	F	53	27	26	----	----	-----	-----
Mycoses (43)	M	211	161	45	----	----	2	3
	F	106	84	22	----	----	-----	-----
Other infectious and parasitic diseases (44).	M	322	272	48	2	----	-----	-----
	F	186	166	20	----	----	-----	-----
II.—Cancers and other tumors.	M	71,851	67,984	3,579	65	105	101	17
	F	83,717	76,978	6,602	113	6	15	3
Cancers and other malignant tumors (45-53).	M	69,857	66,148	3,431	62	100	99	17
	F	79,357	73,479	5,751	109	4	13	1
Cancer of buccal cavity and pharynx (45).	M	4,030	3,840	180	4	6	-----	-----
	F	901	822	77	1	----	1	-----
Buccal cavity	M	3,243	3,096	140	4	3	-----	-----
	F	700	639	60	----	----	1	-----
Pharynx	M	787	744	40	----	3	-----	-----
	F	201	183	17	1	----	-----	-----
Cancer of digestive tract and peritoneum (46).	M	38,126	36,025	1,929	30	58	76	8
	F	32,681	30,950	1,668	54	1	7	1
Esophagus	M	1,952	1,834	106	2	3	7	-----
	F	546	511	32	1	----	2	-----
Stomach and duodenum	M	16,288	15,187	1,007	20	22	49	3
	F	10,814	10,067	715	29	----	3	-----
Liver and biliary passages	M	4,303	4,039	241	3	11	6	3
	F	5,763	5,471	280	11	----	-----	1
Pancreas	M	2,737	2,613	112	2	5	5	-----
	F	2,169	2,086	81	1	----	1	-----
Other digestive tract and peritoneum.	M	12,846	12,352	463	3	17	9	2
	F	13,389	12,815	560	12	1	1	-----
Cancer of respiratory system (47)	M	6,065	5,772	252	5	18	15	3
	F	2,056	1,950	105	1	----	-----	-----
Cancer of uterus (48)	F	16,291	13,901	2,361	25	2	2	-----
Cancer of other female genital organs (49)	F	3,944	3,765	175	2	----	2	-----
Cancer of breast (50)	M	145	135	10	----	----	-----	-----
	F	14,315	13,453	851	11	----	-----	-----
Cancer of male genitourinary organs (51)	M	13,539	12,798	708	18	10	1	4
Cancer of skin (52)	M	2,039	1,995	42	1	1	-----	-----
	F	1,301	1,248	50	3	----	-----	-----
Cancer of other or unspecified organs (53).	M	5,913	5,583	310	4	7	7	2
	F	7,868	7,390	464	12	1	1	-----
Nonmalignant tumors, ovary (54a)	F	157	138	17	----	----	2	-----
Nonmalignant tumors, uterus and other female genital organs (54b,c)	F	2,394	1,763	629	1	1	-----	-----
Nonmalignant tumors, other organs (54d,e).	M	638	603	32	1	1	1	-----
	F	609	564	41	1	1	-----	2
Tumors, ovary (nature unspecified) (55a)	F	36	28	8	----	----	-----	-----
Tumors, uterus and other female genital organs (nature unspecified) (55b,c)	F	35	26	9	----	----	-----	-----
Tumors, other organs (nature unspecified) (55d,e).	M	1,356	1,233	116	2	4	1	-----
	F	1,129	980	147	2	----	-----	-----
III.—Rheumatic diseases, etc.*	M	16,482	14,963	1,416	45	41	13	4
	F	28,464	25,301	3,101	47	7	8	-----
Acute rheumatic fever (56)	M	990	832	149	3	3	3	-----
	F	1,029	838	187	1	2	1	-----
Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis (57).	M	597	553	41	3	----	-----	-----
	F	1,100	1,027	65	8	----	-----	-----
Gout (58)	M	1	-----	1	----	----	-----	-----
	F	-----	-----	-----	----	----	-----	-----
Diabetes mellitus (59)	M	11,606	10,936	605	25	29	8	3
	F	19,431	18,029	1,378	19	1	4	-----
Scurvy (60)	M	16	13	2	1	----	-----	-----
	F	14	11	2	1	----	-----	-----
Beriberi (61)	M	23	19	4	----	----	-----	-----
	F	19	12	7	----	----	-----	-----
Pellagra (62)	M	1,087	677	403	2	5	-----	-----
	F	2,118	1,030	1,079	9	----	-----	-----
Rickets (63)	M	138	90	47	1	----	-----	-----
	F	106	73	28	5	----	-----	-----
Osteomalacia (64)	M	1	1	-----	----	----	-----	-----
	F	15	14	1	----	----	-----	-----
Diseases of pituitary body (65)	M	39	37	2	----	----	-----	-----
	F	70	66	4	----	----	-----	-----
Simple goiter (66a)	M	41	37	4	----	----	-----	-----
	F	164	134	30	----	----	-----	-----
Exophthalmic goiter (66b)	M	628	576	48	----	3	-----	1
	F	3,157	2,935	214	3	3	2	-----
Other diseases of thyroid and parathyroid glands (66c-e).	M	148	128	18	2	----	-----	-----
	F	322	296	26	----	----	-----	-----
Diseases of thymus gland (67)	M	785	727	50	6	1	1	-----
	F	475	439	33	1	1	1	-----
Diseases of adrenals (see exceptions)* (68).	M	189	178	8	2	----	1	-----
	F	224	222	2	----	----	-----	-----
Other general diseases (69)	M	193	159	34	----	----	-----	-----
	F	220	175	45	----	----	-----	-----
IV.—Diseases of the blood and blood-making organs.	M	5,885	5,559	313	8	3	1	1
	F	4,854	4,533	313	6	----	2	-----
Hemorrhagic conditions (70)	M	323	296	23	2	1	1	-----
	F	300	274	24	2	----	-----	-----
Pernicious anemia (71a)	M	1,319	1,259	58	2	----	-----	-----
	F	1,468	1,393	72	2	----	1	-----
Other anemias (71b)	M	253	213	40	----	----	-----	-----
	F	312	246	65	1	----	-----	-----

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 20.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE, BY DETAILED RACE AND SEX: UNITED STATES, 1938—Continued

(See note at head of this table)

CAUSE OF DEATH AND SEX		Total deaths	White	OTHER RACES				
				Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	Minor races
IV.—Diseases of the blood and blood-making organs—Continued								
True leukemias (72a)	M	2,403	2,287	114	2	----	----	----
	F	1,723	1,635	86	1	----	1	----
Pseudoleukemias (Hodgkin's disease) (72b).	M	1,307	1,235	67	2	2	----	1
	F	755	705	50	----	----	----	----
Diseases of spleen (73)	M	216	205	11	----	----	----	----
	F	196	184	12	----	----	----	----
Other diseases of blood and blood-making organs (74).	M	64	64	----	----	----	----	----
	F	100	96	4	----	----	----	----
V.—Chronic poisonings and intoxications.	M	2,434	2,141	280	10	2	1	----
	F	356	283	72	1	----	----	----
Alcoholism (acute or chronic) (75).	M	2,267	1,989	265	10	2	1	----
	F	302	237	64	1	----	----	----
Chronic poisoning by other organic substances (76).	M	63	60	3	----	----	----	----
	F	37	32	5	----	----	----	----
Chronic lead poisoning (77a)	M	85	75	10	----	----	----	----
	F	9	8	1	----	----	----	----
Other chronic poisoning by mineral substances (77b,c).	M	19	17	2	----	----	----	----
	F	8	6	2	----	----	----	----
VI.—Diseases of the nervous system, etc.*	M	69,590	60,532	8,788	113	94	48	15
	F	64,893	56,173	8,577	117	8	16	2
Encephalitis (nonepidemic) (78)	M	794	711	79	2	----	2	----
	F	621	553	68	----	----	----	----
Simple meningitis (79a)	M	1,368	1,136	219	10	3	----	----
	F	873	696	174	3	----	----	----
Nonepidemic cerebrospinal meningitis (79b).	M	147	119	27	1	----	----	----
	F	97	80	15	2	----	----	----
Progressive locomotor ataxia (tabes dorsalis) (80).	M	664	585	72	2	4	----	1
	F	165	148	17	----	----	----	----
Other diseases of spinal cord (81).	M	1,626	1,517	103	2	1	3	----
	F	1,242	1,145	97	----	----	----	----
Cerebral hemorrhage (82a)	M	49,052	42,945	5,946	60	57	35	9
	F	49,465	42,780	6,586	78	7	13	1
Cerebral embolism, thrombosis, softening of brain (82b,c).	M	4,828	4,547	266	1	10	3	1
	F	4,759	4,512	245	1	----	----	1
Hemiplegia and other paralysis, cause unspecified (82d).	M	1,744	1,315	425	4	----	----	----
	F	1,719	1,266	444	9	----	----	----
General paralysis of insane (83)	M	3,484	2,515	946	10	9	2	2
	F	1,018	705	312	1	----	----	----
Dementia praecox and other psychoses (84).	M	586	462	116	2	5	----	1
	F	783	625	158	----	----	----	----
Epilepsy (85)	M	1,435	1,168	261	3	1	1	1
	F	995	828	163	4	----	----	----
Convulsions (under 5 years) (86)	M	296	198	94	4	----	----	----
	F	248	166	75	7	----	----	----
Other diseases of nervous system (87).	M	1,962	1,827	130	2	2	1	----
	F	1,718	1,607	106	4	1	----	----
Diseases of organs of vision (88)	M	25	22	2	1	----	----	----
	F	20	15	5	----	----	----	----
Diseases of ear (89a)	M	992	916	67	8	----	1	----
	F	808	736	65	5	----	2	----
Diseases of mastoid process (89b)	M	587	549	35	1	2	----	----
	F	362	311	47	3	----	1	----
VII.—Diseases of the circulatory system.	M	216,334	197,847	17,912	234	231	74	36
	F	162,266	146,219	15,807	200	13	25	2
Pericarditis (90)	M	325	272	52	----	----	----	1
	F	275	232	43	----	----	----	----
Acute endocarditis (91a)	M	1,425	1,253	165	1	4	1	1
	F	1,169	981	183	2	----	3	----
Endocarditis, unspecified (under 45 years) (91b).	M	201	170	30	----	----	1	----
	F	213	162	51	----	----	----	----
Endocarditis, specified as chronic, etc.* (92a).	M	23,088	20,161	2,871	23	22	6	5
	F	21,212	18,485	2,686	34	4	3	----
Endocarditis, unspecified (45 years and over) (92b).	M	1,538	1,363	171	2	1	1	----
	F	1,408	1,252	156	----	----	----	----
Acute myocarditis (93a)	M	2,284	1,955	320	3	2	2	2
	F	1,883	1,532	348	2	----	1	----
Myocarditis, unspecified (under 45 years) (93b).	M	444	299	145	----	----	----	----
	F	430	256	170	1	2	1	----
Chronic myocarditis and myocardial degeneration (93c).	M	55,452	52,113	3,143	80	66	23	7
	F	50,102	47,109	2,918	69	3	3	----
Other diseases of myocardium (93d).	M	16,287	14,661	1,589	23	11	2	1
	F	14,031	12,552	1,452	24	----	3	----
Angina pectoris (94a)	M	6,806	6,398	399	6	----	2	1
	F	2,893	2,599	292	2	----	----	----
Diseases of coronary arteries (94b).	M	47,132	45,571	1,490	26	19	22	4
	F	20,613	19,512	1,081	14	1	4	1
Functional diseases of heart (95a).	M	470	441	27	1	----	1	----
	F	415	381	34	----	----	----	----
Other and unspecified diseases of heart (95b).	M	44,962	38,773	6,040	53	74	11	11
	F	35,130	29,866	5,217	38	2	6	1
Aneurysm (except of heart) (96)	M	1,925	1,582	337	----	4	1	1
	F	719	556	162	1	----	----	----
Arteriosclerosis (except coronary arteries) (97).	M	11,507	10,700	770	9	26	1	1
	F	9,701	9,039	652	8	1	1	----
Gangrene (98)	M	378	296	81	1	----	----	----
	F	275	204	69	2	----	----	----
VII.—Diseases of the circulatory system—Con.								
Other diseases of arteries (99)	M	1,014	949	62	2	----	----	1
	F	735	682	52	1	----	----	----
Diseases of veins, etc.* (100)	M	383	339	43	1	----	----	----
	F	369	326	43	----	----	----	----
Diseases of lymphatic system (lymphangitis, etc.) (101).	M	76	62	13	1	----	----	----
	F	55	42	13	----	----	----	----
Idiopathic anomalies of blood-pressure (102).	M	483	353	128	----	2	----	----
	F	517	354	162	1	----	----	----
Other diseases of circulatory system (103).	M	174	136	36	2	----	----	----
	F	121	97	23	1	----	----	----
VIII.—Diseases of the respiratory system.	M	57,906	47,776	9,538	441	77	36	38
	F	43,659	36,471	6,811	360	6	9	2
Diseases of nasal fossae and annexa (104).	M	557	413	138	3	----	2	1
	F	332	245	83	4	----	----	----
Diseases of larynx (105)	M	253	217	34	2	----	----	----
	F	163	143	18	2	----	----	----
Acute bronchitis (106a)	M	625	559	65	1	----	----	----
	F	546	471	72	3	----	----	----
Chronic bronchitis (106b)	M	1,035	967	63	2	2	1	----
	F	726	685	40	1	----	----	----
Bronchitis, unspecified (106c,d)	M	325	280	43	1	----	----	1
	F	368	315	52	1	----	----	----
Bronchopneumonia (107a)	M	21,179	18,058	2,839	286	20	18	18
	F	18,235	15,619	2,439	170	2	4	1
Capillary bronchitis (107b)	M	103	83	20	----	----	----	----
	F	94	76	16	2	----	----	----
Lobar pneumonia (108)	M	26,517	21,177	5,124	141	49	13	13
	F	17,957	14,670	3,162	119	2	4	----
Pneumonia, unspecified (109)	M	2,182	1,496	628	53	2	1	2
	F	1,656	1,100	500	53	2	----	1
Pleurisy (110)	M	1,589	1,376	205	5	2	1	----
	F	961	836	123	2	----	----	----
Pulmonary embolism and thrombosis (111a).	M	402	374	26	1	1	----	----
	F	368	328	39	1	----	----	----
Pulmonary congestion, edema, hemorrhagic infarct (111b).	M	803	746	57	----	----	----	----
	F	858	796	61	1	----	----	----
Asthma (112)	M	1,035	895	138	----	1	----	1
	F	954	824	130	----	----	----	----
Pulmonary emphysema (113)	M	70	63	7	----	----	----	----
	F	31	29	2	----	----	----	----
Other diseases of respiratory system (except tuberculosis) (114).	M	1,231	1,072	151	6	----	----	2
	F	410	334	74	1	----	1	----
IX.—Diseases of the digestive system.	M	48,827	42,765	5,730	208	58	48	18
	F	37,167	31,939	5,000	199	10	15	4
Diseases of buccal cavity and annexa, etc.* (115).	M	2,497	2,124	355	11	3	1	3
	F	2,341	1,961	369	9	----	2	----
Diseases of esophagus (116)	M	101	86	15	----	----	----	----
	F	66	60	6	----	----	----	----
Ulcer of stomach (117a)	M	4,643	4,209	413	3	4	13	1
	F	1,130	916	213	1	----	----	----
Ulcer of duodenum (117b)	M	2,190	2,045	134	1	7	3	----
	F	440	409	31	----	----	----	----
Other diseases of stomach (except cancer) (118).	M	1,386	967	409	6	1	1	2
	F	1,121	707	408	6	----	----	----
Diarrhea, enteritis (under 2 years) (119).	M	7,779	6,126	1,548	99	1	2	3
	F	6,328	4,971	1,262	88	3	1	3
Diarrhea, enteritis (2 years and over) (120).	M	2,102	1,731	353	14	2	2	----
	F	2,299	1,800	475	20	2	2	----
Appendicitis (121)	M	8,725	7,870	803	31	11	7	3
	F	5,575	4,934	623	13	1	3	1
Hernia (122a)	M	3,025	2,692	325	3	4	1	----
	F	1,936	1,823	107	5	----	1	----
Intestinal obstruction (122b)	M	3,644	3,148	472	17	3	3	1
	F	4,007	3,380	610	15	1	1	----
Other diseases of intestines (123).	M	889	779	107	2	----	1	----
	F	680	542	137	1	----	----	----
Cirrhosis of liver (124)	M	7,161	6,690	436	12	15	6	2
	F	3,647	3,372	262	9	1	3	----
Yellow atrophy of liver (125a)	M	169	146	23	----	----	----	----
	F	279	239	40	----	----	----	----
Other diseases of liver (125b)	M	628	516	106	1	2	2	1
	F	467	371	92	3	----	1	----
Biliary calculi (126)	M	1,377	1,337	33	2	2	2	1
	F	3,274	3,194	70	10	----	----	----
Other diseases of gall-bladder, biliary passages (127).	M	1,430	1,346	74	3	2	4	1
	F	2,368	2,258	114	14	1	1	----
Diseases of pancreas (128)	M	392	367	25	----	----	----	----
	F	344	321	22	1	----	----	----
Peritonitis, cause not specified (129).	M	689	586	99	3	1	----	----
	F	845	681	159	4	1	----	----
X.—Diseases of the genito-urinary system.	M	65,941	56,660	9,059	109	66	31	16
	F	53,224	45,245	7,877	76	8	17	1
Acute nephritis (including unspecified under 10 years) (130).	M	1,931	1,368	558	2	1	1	1
	F	1,642	1,105	529	7	----	1	----
Chronic nephritis (131)	M	47,951	41,392	6,405	65	50	28	11
	F	42,764	36,987	5,707	49	7	14	----

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 20.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE, BY DETAILED RACE AND SEX: UNITED STATES, 1938—Continued

(See note at head of this table)

CAUSE OF DEATH AND SEX		Total deaths	White	OTHER RACES				
				Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	Minor races
X.—Diseases of the genito-urinary system—Con.								
Nephritis, unspecified (10 years and over) (132).	M	3,517	2,845	656	8	6	2	-----
	F	2,715	2,167	541	7	----	-----	-----
Other diseases of kidneys, ureters, etc.* (133).	M	1,968	1,665	290	10	1	-----	2
	F	1,880	1,626	249	3	1	1	-----
Calculi of urinary passages (134).	M	1,117	1,056	55	2	4	-----	-----
	F	554	510	42	2	----	-----	-----
Diseases of bladder (except tumors) (135).	M	493	384	108	1	----	-----	-----
	F	260	237	22	1	----	-----	-----
Diseases of urethra, urinary abscess, etc. (136).	M	521	287	232	1	1	-----	-----
	F	23	13	9	1	----	-----	-----
Diseases of prostate (137)	M	8,332	7,592	717	18	3	-----	2
Diseases of male genital organs, not venereal (138)	M	111	71	38	2	----	-----	-----
Cysts of ovary (139a)	F	648	572	74	1	----	1	-----
Other diseases of ovaries, etc.* (139b)	F	1,832	1,279	550	2	----	-----	1
Diseases of uterus (139c)	F	796	698	95	3	----	-----	-----
Other diseases of female genital organs (139d,e)	F	110	51	59	----	----	-----	-----
XI.—Diseases of pregnancy, childbirth, etc.*	F	9,953	7,566	2,305	67	5	8	2
Abortion with septic conditions (140)	F	1,380	1,070	302	8	----	-----	-----
Abortion without mention of septic conditions, etc.* (141)	F	436	318	113	5	----	-----	-----
Ectopic gestation, septic conditions specified (142a)	F	79	58	21	----	----	-----	-----
Ectopic gestation, septic conditions not mentioned (142b)	F	358	274	79	3	----	2	-----
Other accidents of pregnancy (except hemorrhages) (143)	F	104	86	17	1	----	-----	-----
Placenta praevia (144a)	F	355	299	55	1	----	-----	-----
Other puerperal hemorrhages (144b)	F	965	805	151	5	1	2	1
Puerperal septicemia (see exceptions)* (145)	F	1,874	1,327	529	16	2	-----	-----
Puerperal albuminuria and eclampsia (146)	F	2,023	1,423	584	13	----	3	-----
Other toxemias of pregnancy (147)	F	498	397	99	2	----	-----	-----
Puerperal phlegmasia alba dolens, embolus, etc.* (148)	F	524	450	70	4	----	-----	-----
Other accidents of childbirth (149)	F	1,338	1,048	279	8	2	1	-----
Other and unspecified conditions of puerperal state (150)	F	19	11	6	1	----	-----	1
XII.—Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue.	M	940	816	111	9	4	-----	-----
	F	774	653	117	4	----	-----	-----
Furuncle, carbuncle (151)	M	310	292	13	3	2	-----	-----
	F	190	168	21	1	----	-----	-----
Phlegmon, acute abscess (152)	M	329	259	64	5	1	-----	-----
	F	247	199	46	2	----	-----	-----
Other diseases of skin and annexa, etc.* (153).	M	301	255	34	1	1	-----	-----
	F	337	286	50	1	----	-----	-----
XIII.—Diseases of the bones, etc.*	M	949	827	117	3	----	1	1
	F	535	459	73	3	----	-----	-----
Osteomyelitis (154)	M	684	601	81	2	----	-----	-----
	F	315	274	41	----	----	-----	-----
Other diseases of bones (except tuberculosis) (155).	M	90	79	11	----	----	-----	-----
	F	79	70	7	2	----	-----	-----
Diseases of joints, other organs of locomotion (156).	M	175	147	25	1	----	1	1
	F	141	115	25	1	----	-----	-----
XIV.—Congenital malformations.	M	6,661	6,207	415	24	3	9	3
	F	5,441	5,133	288	10	1	8	1
Congenital hydrocephalus (157a)	M	879	803	71	4	1	-----	-----
	F	870	820	48	2	----	-----	-----
Spina bifida and meningocele (157b).	M	507	478	26	2	----	-----	1
	F	655	640	13	2	----	-----	-----
Congenital malformations of heart (157c).	M	3,406	3,213	171	11	1	8	2
	F	2,547	2,387	148	4	----	7	1
Other congenital malformations (157d).	M	1,869	1,713	147	7	1	1	-----
	F	1,369	1,286	79	2	1	1	-----
XV.—Diseases of early infancy.	M	29,682	25,518	3,967	151	15	21	10
	F	21,424	18,119	3,171	106	6	16	6
Congenital debility (158)	M	1,871	1,349	497	23	----	2	-----
	F	1,358	942	399	16	----	1	-----
Premature birth (159)	M	18,599	15,940	2,549	81	9	15	5
	F	14,090	11,816	2,200	58	3	10	3
Injury at birth (160)	M	6,187	5,625	533	18	4	4	3
	F	3,807	3,476	314	13	----	2	2
Other diseases peculiar to early infancy (161).	M	3,025	2,604	388	29	2	-----	2
	F	2,169	1,885	258	19	3	3	1
XVI.—Senility (162)	M	4,303	3,312	946	40	5	-----	-----
	F	4,939	3,858	1,024	57	----	-----	-----

CAUSE OF DEATH AND SEX		Total deaths	White	OTHER RACES				
				Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	Minor races
XVII.—Violent and accidental deaths.	M	87,850	76,423	10,836	338	88	108	57
	F	34,743	30,997	3,600	111	7	25	3
Suicide (163-171)	M	15,376	14,894	395	24	26	30	7
	F	4,426	4,256	154	7	1	8	-----
Suicide by solid or liquid poisons, etc.* (163).	M	1,472	1,420	44	3	2	3	-----
	F	1,273	1,205	62	2	----	4	-----
Suicide by poisonous gas (164)	M	2,224	2,203	17	----	2	2	-----
	F	787	778	9	----	----	-----	-----
Suicide by hanging or strangulation (165).	M	3,040	2,973	38	3	9	15	2
	F	716	700	13	----	1	2	-----
Suicide by drowning (166)	M	642	590	49	----	2	1	-----
	F	371	350	20	----	----	1	-----
Suicide by firearms (167)	M	6,583	6,355	194	16	8	6	4
	F	774	746	23	4	----	1	-----
Suicide by cutting or piercing instruments (168).	M	699	673	21	2	2	-----	1
	F	122	118	4	----	----	-----	-----
Suicide by jumping from high places (169).	M	476	448	24	----	1	3	-----
	F	274	263	11	----	----	-----	-----
Suicide by crushing (170)	M	124	119	5	----	----	-----	-----
	F	31	28	3	----	----	-----	-----
Suicide by other means (171)	M	116	113	3	----	----	-----	-----
	F	78	68	9	1	----	-----	-----
Homicide (172-175)	M	6,935	3,342	3,516	45	10	5	17
	F	1,864	979	878	6	----	1	-----
Homicide by firearms (173)	M	4,143	2,076	2,031	20	5	1	10
	F	912	519	390	2	----	1	-----
Homicide by cutting or piercing instruments (174).	M	1,596	428	1,147	11	2	3	5
	F	422	82	340	----	----	-----	-----
Homicide by other means (175)	M	1,196	838	338	14	3	1	2
	F	530	378	148	4	----	-----	-----
Accidental, other, or undefined (176-198).	M	65,539	58,187	6,925	269	52	73	33
	F	28,453	25,762	2,568	98	6	16	3
Attack by venomous animals (176).	M	100	85	13	1	1	-----	-----
	F	53	45	6	2	----	-----	-----
Poisoning by food (177)	M	335	230	100	5	----	-----	-----
	F	271	185	81	5	----	-----	-----
Accidental absorption of poisonous gas (178).	M	1,072	1,032	34	3	3	-----	-----
	F	387	368	19	----	----	-----	-----
Not associated with symbols 201-214.	M	1,012	973	33	3	3	-----	-----
	F	383	364	19	----	----	-----	-----
Associated with symbols 201-214.	M	60	59	1	----	----	-----	-----
	F	4	4	-----	----	----	-----	-----
Other acute accidental poisonings (except gas) (179).	M	856	722	129	5	----	-----	-----
	F	581	476	102	3	----	-----	-----
Conflagration (180)	M	1,028	808	209	10	----	1	-----
	F	622	424	194	4	----	-----	-----
Accidental burns (except conflagration) (181).	M	2,957	2,485	456	6	5	3	2
	F	2,538	1,972	544	18	1	2	1
Not associated with symbols 201-214.	M	2,395	1,959	422	5	4	3	2
	F	2,466	1,908	535	18	1	2	1
Associated with symbols 201-214.	M	562	526	34	1	1	-----	-----
	F	72	64	8	----	----	-----	-----
Accidental mechanical suffocation (182).	M	780	669	106	4	----	1	-----
	F	489	386	100	2	1	-----	-----
Not associated with symbols 201-214.	M	723	614	105	3	----	1	-----
	F	485	382	100	2	1	-----	-----
Associated with symbols 201-214.	M	57	55	1	1	----	-----	-----
	F	4	4	-----	----	----	-----	-----
Accidental drowning (183)	M	6,374	5,386	928	34	11	10	5
	F	973	852	110	8	1	2	-----
Not associated with symbols 201-214.	M	5,145	4,325	772	27	9	7	5
	F	766	680	76	7	1	2	-----
Associated with symbols 201-214.	M	1,229	1,061	156	7	2	3	-----
	F	207	172	34	1	----	-----	-----
Traumatism by firearms (184)	M	2,370	1,955	400	12	1	1	1
	F	326	210	115	----	1	-----	-----
Traumatism by cutting or piercing instruments (185).	M	702	576	118	6	1	-----	1
	F	215	160	53	1	----	1	-----
Not associated with symbols 201-214.	M	454	356	91	5	1	-----	1
	F	178	125	52	1	----	-----	-----
Associated with symbols 201-214.	M	248	220	27	1	----	-----	-----
	F	37	35	1	----	----	1	-----
Traumatism by fall (186a)	M	12,974	12,078	841	35	9	7	4
	F	12,460	12,089	375	12	2	2	-----
Not associated with symbols 201-214.	M	10,449	9,888	529	17	9	4	2
	F	12,138	11,790	335	10	2	1	-----
Associated with symbols 201-214.	M	2,525	2,190	312	18	----	3	2
	F	342	299	40	2	----	1	-----
Traumatism by crushing, landslide (186b).	M	6,641	5,907	682	41	2	8	1
	F	1,155	1,047	95	8	----	3	2
Not associated with symbols 201-214.	M	538	461	72	4	----	1	-----
	F	33	24	9	----	----	-----	-----
Associated with symbols 201-214.	M	6,103	5,446	610	37	2	7	1
	F	1,122	1,023	86	8	----	3	2
Cataclysm (187)	M	391	351	34	3	----	3	-----
	F	397	361	35	----	----	1	-----
Injuries by animals (188)	M	443	398	41	3	----	1	-----
	F	30	28	2	----	----	-----	-----
Hunger and thirst (189)	M	28	16	11	1	----	-----	-----
	F	13	8	5	----	----	-----	-----
Excessive cold (190)	M	179	146	30	2	1	-----	-----
	F	34	20	14	----	----	-----	-----
Excessive heat (191)	M	334	253	75	4	----	-----	2
	F	103	78	25	----	----	-----	-----

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 20.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE, BY DETAILED RACE AND SEX: UNITED STATES, 1938—Continued

(See note at head of this table)

CAUSE OF DEATH AND SEX		Total deaths	White	OTHER RACES				
				Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	Minor races
XVII.—Violent and accidental deaths—Con.								
Accidental, other, or undefined—Continued								
Lightning (192)	M	325	262	61	2	----	----	----
	F	71	55	16	----	----	----	----
Accidents due to electric currents (193).	M	715	677	38	----	----	----	----
	F	45	43	2	----	----	----	----
Not associated with symbols 201-214.	M	615	584	31	----	----	----	----
	F	42	40	2	----	----	----	----
Associated with symbols 201-214.	M	100	93	7	----	----	----	----
	F	3	3	----	----	----	----	----
Foreign bodies (194a)	M	454	405	48	1	----	----	----
	F	308	277	29	2	----	----	----
Not associated with symbols 201-214.	M	454	405	48	1	----	----	----
	F	308	277	29	2	----	----	----
Other accidents (194b)	M	26,209	23,581	2,466	90	18	38	16
	F	7,339	6,657	644	33	----	5	----
Not associated with symbols 201-214.	M	3,285	2,856	407	14	3	4	1
	F	907	793	107	6	----	1	----
Associated with symbols 201-214.	M	22,924	20,725	2,059	76	15	34	15
	F	6,432	5,864	537	27	----	4	----
Violent deaths of unknown nature (195).	M	87	72	15	----	----	----	----
	F	21	19	2	----	----	----	----
Legal executions (198)	M	185	93	90	1	----	----	1
	F	2	2	----	----	----	----	----
XVIII.—Ill-defined causes of death.	M	11,362	6,252	4,915	186	6	2	1
	F	8,300	3,730	4,381	188	1	----	----
Sudden death (199)	M	980	668	308	4	----	----	----
	F	559	315	242	2	----	----	----
Cause of death ill-defined (200a).	M	3,429	2,375	1,033	14	6	1	----
	F	1,934	1,049	868	16	1	----	----
Cause of death not specified or unknown (200b).	M	6,953	3,209	3,574	168	----	1	1
	F	5,807	2,366	3,271	170	----	----	----

Supplemental Classification

Deaths tabulated under List numbers 178, 181, 182, 183, 185, 186a, 186b, 193, and 194b, as "Associated with symbols 201-214," are retabulated in the supplemental classification below.

CAUSE OF DEATH AND SEX		Total deaths	White	OTHER RACES				
				Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	Minor races
Accidents in mines and quarries (201).	M	1,450	1,360	88	1	----	1	----
	F	3	3	----	----	----	----	----
Accidents from agricultural machinery (202).	M	358	333	24	1	----	----	----
	F	18	18	----	----	----	----	----
Elevator accidents (203)	M	171	160	11	----	----	----	----
	F	6	5	1	----	----	----	----
Accidents from machinery used for recreation (204).	M	10	10	----	----	----	----	----
	F	2	1	1	----	----	----	----
Other machinery accidents (205)	M	954	850	101	2	----	----	1
	F	30	27	3	----	----	----	----
Railroad and automobile collisions (206).	M	1,070	991	67	5	1	5	1
	F	419	395	21	2	----	1	----
Other railroad accidents (207)	M	3,083	2,587	470	24	----	2	----
	F	296	253	41	2	----	----	----
Street car and automobile collisions (208).	M	133	121	10	----	1	1	----
	F	32	28	4	----	----	----	----
Other street car accidents (209)	M	303	279	22	1	1	----	----
	F	121	111	10	----	----	----	----
Automobile accidents (primary) (210).	M	23,557	21,209	2,193	89	16	36	14
	F	7,007	6,366	600	31	----	8	2
Motorcycle accidents (211)	M	332	320	9	2	----	----	1
	F	32	31	1	----	----	----	----
Other land transportation accidents (212).	M	925	835	80	10	----	----	----
	F	115	106	7	2	----	----	----
Water transportation accidents (213).	M	1,063	922	131	6	1	2	1
	F	105	87	17	1	----	----	----
Air transportation accidents (214).	M	399	398	1	----	----	----	----
	F	37	37	----	----	----	----	----

TABLE 21.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY MONTH: UNITED STATES, 1938

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1929 revision of the detailed International List)

CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
All causes	1,381,391	131,369	115,621	125,980	117,322	116,329	107,192	107,852	106,288	103,027	112,636	112,055	125,720
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever 1,2	2,418	103	102	113	95	152	261	351	398	320	263	137	123
Measles 7	3,296	287	458	754	664	532	267	132	46	20	25	35	76
Scarlet fever 8	1,206	178	155	169	141	104	56	39	42	48	76	88	110
Whooping-cough 9	4,778	359	452	482	498	532	498	491	347	323	276	262	258
Diphtheria 10	2,556	284	207	163	119	128	83	102	140	267	369	399	295
Influenza 11	16,520	3,119	2,672	2,438	1,376	905	489	416	427	506	942	1,172	2,058
Dysentery 13	2,933	88	69	90	163	365	576	427	392	324	201	149	89
Erysipelas 15	712	83	81	92	82	61	44	38	38	48	45	48	52
Poliomyelitis, polioencephalitis (acute) 16	487	42	35	42	26	34	42	41	54	58	28	42	43
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis 18	1,024	148	140	117	97	81	66	52	58	50	67	69	79
Tuberculosis of respiratory system 23	58,027	5,304	4,740	5,438	5,235	5,274	4,812	4,807	4,556	4,335	4,623	4,341	4,562
Tuberculosis (other forms) 24-32	5,708	447	444	485	552	555	499	550	466	446	417	387	460
Syphilis 34	12,670	1,185	1,055	1,117	1,106	1,125	1,041	993	978	920	1,018	1,041	1,091
Malaria 38	2,378	84	65	87	109	143	195	313	410	367	340	169	96
Cancer of digestive tract and peritoneum 46	70,807	6,049	5,226	5,986	5,924	6,022	5,709	6,065	5,922	5,920	6,071	5,837	6,076
Cancer of female genital organs 48,49	20,235	1,681	1,524	1,668	1,710	1,754	1,646	1,776	1,757	1,611	1,735	1,600	1,773
Cancer of breast 50	14,460	1,275	1,137	1,286	1,196	1,225	1,139	1,187	1,108	1,187	1,296	1,200	1,224
Cancer (other forms) 45,47,51-53	43,712	3,812	3,308	3,659	3,597	3,746	3,451	3,632	3,729	3,501	3,828	3,652	3,797
Acute rheumatic fever 56	2,019	186	191	191	202	186	176	167	138	144	147	141	150
Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis 57	1,697	161	127	156	141	127	129	138	162	140	131	137	148
Diabetes mellitus 59	31,037	3,083	2,611	2,818	2,619	2,578	2,401	2,263	2,320	2,240	2,511	2,627	2,966
Pellagra 62	3,205	228	225	221	268	313	385	359	277	238	229	223	239
Alcoholism 75	2,569	252	199	231	219	216	180	200	191	183	193	201	304
Locomotor ataxia, general paralysis of insane 80,83	5,331	443	468	468	459	450	419	477	379	403	430	427	508
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis 82	111,567	10,321	9,334	10,109	9,735	9,242	8,465	8,538	8,441	8,304	9,182	9,350	10,546
Chronic rheumatic diseases of heart 90a,92c,93a,95c	9,429	833	704	827	805	851	827	748	700	662	772	780	920
Diseases of coronary arteries, angina pectoris 94	77,444	6,988	6,244	6,631	6,410	6,409	5,885	5,703	5,693	5,950	6,916	6,986	7,629
Diseases of heart (other forms) 90b,91,92a,b,93a-d,95a,b	263,295	25,491	22,334	24,626	22,482	22,340	19,990	19,522	19,133	19,016	21,454	21,900	25,007
Arteriosclerosis (not coronary), anomalies of blood-pressure 97,102	22,208	2,146	1,752	2,041	1,869	1,840	1,713	1,813	1,767	1,663	1,794	1,825	1,985
Pneumonia (all forms) 107-109	87,983	13,062	10,862	10,729	8,313	6,210	4,340	3,418	3,456	4,060	5,995	7,017	10,461
Ulcer of stomach and duodenum 117	8,403	747	655	693	744	687	687	646	605	706	743	760	730
Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years) 119	14,107	584	490	627	879	1,673	2,107	1,940	1,850	1,563	1,135	758	501
Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over) 120	4,401	213	233	242	288	462	576	498	552	449	334	299	255
Appendicitis 121	14,300	1,126	1,076	1,250	1,155	1,171	1,246	1,390	1,462	1,174	1,142	1,023	1,085
Hernia, intestinal obstruction 122	12,612	1,058	975	1,052	1,052	1,050	1,027	1,065	1,121	1,023	1,048	1,058	1,083
Cirrhosis of liver 124	10,808	964	878	897	889	883	859	851	861	893	903	965	965
Biliary calculi, etc.* 126,127	8,469	747	684	727	808	723	659	748	711	637	670	664	691
Nephritis 130-132	100,520	9,510	8,330	9,525	8,847	8,814	7,935	7,757	7,632	7,264	8,002	7,934	8,970
Puerperal septicemia 140,142a,145	3,333	294	291	326	275	264	288	292	328	249	252	244	230
Puerperal albuminuria, etc.* 146,147	2,521	229	211	251	258	214	230	187	210	221	170	167	173
Other puerperal causes 141,142b-144,148-150	4,099	384	340	340	339	362	352	342	377	317	312	301	333
Congenital malformations 157	12,102	1,048	953	988	958	972	956	1,073	1,079	962	1,011	1,004	1,098
Suicide 163-171	19,802	1,611	1,456	1,741	1,805	1,915	1,752	1,700	1,599	1,507	1,705	1,438	1,553
Homicide 172-175	8,799	727	701	754	629	725	699	857	805	715	726	660	801
Automobile accidents (primary) 210	30,564	2,491	1,977	2,152	2,108	2,247	2,178	2,575	2,698	2,916	3,094	2,915	3,213
Other motor vehicle accidents 206,208,211	2,018	199	129	136	138	179	139	161	151	173	192	173	248
Other accidents 176-195,201-214 1/	61,223	5,171	4,354	4,832	4,652	4,995	5,238	6,042	5,821	5,065	4,881	4,985	5,187
All other causes*	181,659	16,544	14,967	16,193	15,286	15,493	14,480	14,970	14,901	13,939	14,942	14,465	15,479

1/ Exclusive of 206, 208, 210, and 211.

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 22.—DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, MONTH, AND SEX: UNITED STATES, 1938

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1929 revision of the detailed International List)

CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
UNDER 1 YEAR—BOTH SEXES													
All causes	116,702	10,555	9,571	10,172	9,577	10,103	9,736	9,734	9,683	9,068	9,215	9,135	10,153
Measles—7	718	67	87	136	149	123	67	37	8	7	8	7	22
Scarlet fever—8	58	13	8	9	6	5	------	------	------	3	4	5	5
Whooping-cough—9	3,095	237	276	302	320	355	320	319	236	202	176	177	175
Diphtheria—10	234	37	32	16	14	17	7	7	12	15	22	24	31
Influenza—11	2,120	359	345	274	161	94	57	37	58	81	137	205	312
Dysentery—13	1,146	27	23	19	60	128	226	175	168	150	84	62	24
Erysipelas—15	154	20	21	23	16	9	8	6	4	11	9	14	13
Encephalitis (lethargic or epidemic)—17	16	1	2	3	------	------	1	1	3	1	1	3	------
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis—18	196	24	20	17	21	15	16	13	12	9	16	16	17
Tetanus—22	143	14	12	9	15	12	13	16	13	18	11	5	5
Tuberculosis of respiratory system—23	246	28	18	24	25	27	16	23	23	15	15	14	18
Tuberculosis of meninges, central nervous system—24	201	16	15	16	24	19	22	21	15	12	16	11	14
Tuberculosis (other forms)—25-32	123	13	8	13	3	14	7	13	10	9	17	8	8
Syphilis—34	1,444	121	101	142	127	142	126	99	113	110	114	130	119
Purulent infection, septicemia—36	137	10	16	15	10	12	4	6	11	14	13	11	15
Malaria—38	201	4	4	7	4	15	15	20	39	43	29	17	4
Other infectious and parasitic diseases—1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	243	22	12	22	22	27	27	17	14	17	16	22	25
Rickets—63	155	12	13	6	19	11	9	16	18	11	14	12	14
Diseases of thymus gland—67	1,050	98	108	100	88	85	80	58	80	94	77	85	97
Hemorrhagic conditions—70	215	19	28	27	15	16	17	13	21	14	11	12	22
Anemias—71	198	15	19	18	12	10	16	14	25	14	18	16	21
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)—78	84	9	6	6	3	6	11	6	11	5	7	7	7
Meningitis (simple, nonepidemic cerebrospinal)—79	558	46	42	54	54	48	51	31	33	28	57	54	60
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis—82	243	15	26	20	22	20	22	19	17	19	17	19	27
Convulsions—86	400	42	45	40	35	41	27	28	22	29	29	25	37
Diseases of ear, mastoid process—89	501	58	52	61	43	42	38	19	26	29	45	38	50
Other diseases of nervous system—80,81,83-85,87,88	212	28	19	13	22	17	13	17	17	13	13	23	17
Diseases of circulatory system—90-103	475	56	39	32	34	45	43	27	38	33	49	33	46
Pneumonia (all forms)—107-109	16,014	2,042	1,808	1,762	1,424	1,151	812	643	674	813	1,129	1,518	2,238
Other diseases of respiratory system—104-106,110-114	1,276	132	132	142	127	111	79	61	55	63	98	113	163
Diseases of buccal cavity and annexa, pharynx and tonsils—115	257	33	23	25	16	19	11	25	16	16	26	21	26
Diseases of stomach—117,118	389	27	25	52	26	35	42	26	44	34	32	20	26
Diarrhea and enteritis—119	11,415	515	424	533	687	1,210	1,620	1,542	1,521	1,328	966	644	425
Hernia—122a	119	11	16	12	13	11	7	5	8	12	10	7	7
Intestinal obstruction—122b	884	73	56	71	75	75	77	83	87	73	69	58	87
Peritonitis (cause not specified)—129	149	16	11	17	17	15	13	6	8	11	11	11	13
Other diseases of digestive system—116,121,123-128	210	16	14	22	17	17	18	15	16	13	24	18	20
Diseases of genitourinary system—130,131,133-139	388	37	30	31	37	37	30	33	33	32	35	25	28
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue—151-153	263	20	14	32	20	26	17	18	25	26	17	21	27
Congenital malformations—157	10,338	888	824	841	814	827	803	940	918	833	859	860	931
Congenital debility—158	3,229	261	215	244	251	236	275	293	313	307	302	264	268
Premature birth—159	32,689	2,813	2,500	2,756	2,730	3,011	2,757	2,877	2,807	2,623	2,633	2,560	2,622
Injury at birth—160	9,994	861	830	880	814	858	783	904	880	796	832	782	774
Other diseases of early infancy—161	5,194	435	448	501	409	399	418	469	468	445	415	387	400
External causes—172-195,201-214	2,382	269	199	192	182	188	165	182	171	149	197	233	255
Unknown and ill-defined diseases—199,200	6,379	628	562	592	543	486	508	511	536	441	486	501	585
All other causes*	567	67	43	43	51	36	42	43	56	47	49	37	53
UNDER 1 YEAR—MALE													
All causes	66,462	5,979	5,519	5,879	5,535	5,821	5,539	5,489	5,410	5,163	5,242	5,137	5,749
Measles—7	399	39	51	73	91	67	32	15	5	5	6	------	15
Scarlet fever—8	41	10	6	7	5	5	------	------	------	------	3	1	4
Whooping-cough—9	1,511	114	134	146	153	173	145	161	111	111	87	85	91
Diphtheria—10	135	21	19	13	9	5	6	4	5	8	12	16	17
Influenza—11	1,241	214	201	150	89	60	32	24	36	44	81	115	195
Dysentery—13	627	16	18	7	32	76	129	94	86	83	42	35	9
Erysipelas—15	90	11	14	12	11	4	4	5	3	6	4	8	8
Encephalitis (lethargic or epidemic)—17	4	------	------	1	------	------	------	1	------	------	1	1	------
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis—18	106	14	11	7	11	9	8	8	7	2	12	6	11
Tetanus—22	86	7	8	5	8	8	7	11	4	16	8	2	2
Tuberculosis of respiratory system—23	131	13	8	16	11	14	10	14	11	10	8	7	9
Tuberculosis of meninges, central nervous system—24	92	8	7	7	11	5	11	11	8	5	7	5	7
Tuberculosis (other forms)—25-32	69	8	5	6	2	9	2	9	6	7	6	4	5
Syphilis—34	822	67	53	81	70	86	77	59	62	61	64	74	68
Purulent infection, septicemia—36	80	6	9	12	7	4	------	4	7	6	11	6	8
Malaria—38	114	3	1	7	2	10	9	9	25	21	15	9	3
Other infectious and parasitic diseases—1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	132	14	10	11	14	14	15	6	8	8	7	12	13
Rickets—63	92	5	10	3	12	5	5	8	13	7	11	4	9
Diseases of thymus gland—67	651	64	77	63	49	49	47	36	53	54	42	55	62
Hemorrhagic conditions—70	126	9	17	13	10	8	10	10	11	11	10	7	10
Anemias—71	102	7	11	6	8	8	8	6	13	4	10	9	12
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)—78	52	6	3	5	2	2	7	5	5	4	4	5	4
Meningitis (simple, nonepidemic cerebrospinal)—79	323	30	26	34	40	29	26	12	14	19	30	27	36
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis—82	142	10	17	13	17	10	6	13	13	11	6	10	16
Convulsions—86	225	19	26	26	22	21	15	14	13	17	19	14	19
Diseases of ear, mastoid process—89	287	30	30	39	27	26	21	14	15	18	24	19	24
Other diseases of nervous system—80,81,83-85,87,88	127	16	11	7	18	11	10	6	13	8	6	8	13
Diseases of circulatory system—90-103	252	33	20	19	17	27	20	16	18	18	24	16	24
Pneumonia (all forms)—107-109	9,078	1,169	1,042	1,010	823	654	456	364	356	439	664	844	1,257
Other diseases of respiratory system—104-106,110-114	725	88	67	89	77	57	44	33	32	39	52	68	79
Diseases of buccal cavity and annexa, pharynx and tonsils—115	146	14	15	15	12	13	7	18	8	10	15	8	11
Diseases of stomach—117,118	225	15	15	29	17	19	27	16	21	23	15	12	16
Diarrhea and enteritis—119	6,333	294	255	303	399	675	887	837	842	709	521	366	245
Hernia—122a	94	10	13	11	10	8	6	3	6	8	8	5	6
Intestinal obstruction—122b	553	39	37	47	46	55	39	47	60	40	46	38	55
Peritonitis (cause not specified)—129	87	10	9	10	10	9	7	1	5	9	7	5	5
Other diseases of digestive system—116,121,123-128	129	9	9	12	12	11	13	10	7	6	14	12	14
Diseases of genitourinary system—130,131,133-139	239	20	23	19	18	30	15	19	19	19	24	15	18
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue—151-153	155	11	7	23	13	18	7	14	13	11	10	15	13
Congenital malformations—157	5,737	472	467	470	479	458	463	528	510	455	457	475	503
Congenital debility—158	1,871	153	124	152	147	142	157	164	181	178	163	155	155
Premature birth—159	18,599	1,559	1,417	1,593	1,550	1,712	1,588	1,619	1,575	1,547	1,506	1,448	1,485
Injury at birth—160	6,187	537	509	543	486	541	514	568	531	494	530	465	469
Other diseases of early infancy—161	3,025	251	259	294	249	249	246	267	276	249	238	221	226
External causes—172-195,201-214	1,348	138	108	113	108	112	91	106	94	88	111	134	145
Unknown and ill-defined diseases—199,200	3,566	354	321	332	305	294	289	279	282	245	275	270	320
All other causes*	306	42	19	25	26	19	21	21	27	30	26	21	29

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 22.—DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, MONTH, AND SEX: UNITED STATES, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1929 revision of the detailed International List)

CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
UNDER 1 YEAR—FEMALE													
All causes	50,240	4,576	4,052	4,293	4,042	4,282	4,197	4,245	4,273	3,908	3,973	3,998	4,404
Measles—7	319	28	36	63	58	56	35	22	3	2	2	7	7
Scarlet fever—8	17	3	2	2	1	------	------	------	------	3	1	4	1
Whooping-cough—9	1,584	123	142	156	167	182	175	158	125	91	89	92	84
Diphtheria—10	99	16	13	3	5	12	1	3	7	7	10	8	14
Influenza—11	879	145	144	124	72	34	25	13	22	37	56	90	117
Dysentery—13	519	11	5	12	28	52	97	81	82	67	42	27	15
Erysipelas—15	64	9	7	11	5	5	4	1	1	5	5	6	5
Encephalitis (lethargic or epidemic)—17	12	1	2	2	------	------	1	------	3	1	------	2	------
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis—18	90	10	9	10	10	6	8	5	5	7	4	10	6
Tetanus—22	57	7	4	4	7	4	6	5	9	2	3	3	3
Tuberculosis of respiratory system—23	115	15	10	8	14	13	6	9	12	5	7	7	9
Tuberculosis of meninges, central nervous system—24	109	8	8	9	13	14	11	10	7	7	9	6	7
Tuberculosis (other forms)—25-32	54	5	3	7	1	5	5	4	4	2	11	4	3
Syphilis—34	622	54	48	61	57	56	49	40	51	49	50	56	51
Purulent infection, septicemia—36	57	4	7	3	3	8	4	2	4	8	2	5	7
Malaria—38	87	1	3	------	2	5	6	11	14	22	14	8	1
Other infectious and parasitic diseases—1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	111	8	2	11	8	13	12	11	6	9	9	10	12
Rickets—63	63	7	3	3	7	8	4	8	5	4	3	8	5
Diseases of thymus gland—67	399	34	31	37	39	36	33	22	27	40	35	30	35
Hemorrhagic conditions—70	89	10	11	14	5	8	7	3	10	3	1	5	12
Anemias—71	96	8	8	12	4	2	8	8	12	10	8	7	9
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)—78	32	3	3	1	1	4	4	1	6	1	3	2	3
Meningitis (simple, nonepidemic cerebrospinal)—79	235	16	16	20	14	19	25	19	19	9	27	27	24
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis—82	101	5	9	7	5	10	16	6	4	8	11	9	11
Convulsions—86	175	23	19	14	13	20	12	14	9	12	10	11	18
Diseases of ear, mastoid process—89	214	28	22	22	16	16	17	5	11	11	21	19	26
Other diseases of nervous system—80,81,83-85,87,88	85	12	8	6	4	6	3	11	4	5	7	15	4
Diseases of circulatory system—90-103	223	23	19	13	17	18	23	11	20	15	25	17	22
Pneumonia (all forms)—107-109	6,936	873	766	752	601	497	356	279	318	374	465	674	981
Other diseases of respiratory system—104-106,110-114	551	44	65	53	50	54	35	28	23	24	46	45	84
Diseases of buccal cavity and annexa, pharynx and tonsils—115	111	19	8	10	4	6	4	7	8	6	11	13	15
Diseases of stomach—117,118	164	12	10	23	9	16	15	10	23	11	17	8	10
Diarrhea and enteritis—119	5,082	221	169	230	288	535	733	705	679	619	445	278	180
Hernia—122a	25	1	3	1	3	3	1	2	2	4	2	2	1
Intestinal obstruction—122b	331	34	19	24	29	20	38	36	27	33	23	20	28
Peritonitis (cause not specified)—129	62	6	2	7	7	6	6	5	3	2	4	6	8
Other diseases of digestive system—116,121,123-128	81	7	5	10	5	6	5	5	9	7	10	6	6
Diseases of genitourinary system—130,131,133-139	149	17	7	12	19	7	15	14	14	13	11	10	10
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue—151-153	108	9	7	9	7	8	10	4	12	15	7	6	14
Congenital malformations—157	4,601	416	357	371	335	369	340	412	408	378	402	385	428
Congenital debility—158	1,358	108	91	92	104	94	118	129	132	129	139	109	113
Premature birth—159	14,090	1,254	1,083	1,163	1,180	1,299	1,169	1,258	1,232	1,076	1,127	1,112	1,137
Injury at birth—160	3,807	324	321	337	328	317	269	336	349	302	302	317	305
Other diseases of early infancy—161	2,169	184	189	207	160	150	172	202	192	196	177	166	174
External causes—172-195,201-214	1,034	131	91	79	74	76	74	76	77	61	86	99	110
Unknown and ill-defined diseases—199,200	2,813	274	241	260	238	192	219	232	254	196	211	231	265
All other causes*	261	25	24	18	25	17	21	22	29	17	23	16	24
UNDER 1 DAY													
All causes	32,348	2,641	2,418	2,753	2,665	2,957	2,808	2,924	2,865	2,699	2,620	2,464	2,534
Measles—7	2	1	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Scarlet fever—8	--------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Whooping-cough—9	--------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Diphtheria—10	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	------
Influenza—11	4	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	2	1
Dysentery—13	--------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Erysipelas—15	--------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Encephalitis (lethargic or epidemic)—17	--------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis—18	--------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Tetanus—22	--------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Tuberculosis of respiratory system—23	1	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Tuberculosis of meninges, central nervous system—24	--------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Tuberculosis (other forms)—25-32	--------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Syphilis—34	231	14	16	20	23	21	21	14	26	21	18	19	18
Purulent infection, septicemia—36	--------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Malaria—38	3	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	1	------	1	------	------
Other infectious and parasitic diseases—1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	1	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Rickets—63	3	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	1
Diseases of thymus gland—67	101	8	6	5	10	8	11	9	12	14	5	5	8
Hemorrhagic conditions—70	17	1	1	------	4	1	2	1	2	2	------	2	1
Anemias—71	13	2	2	4	1	2	------	------	------	------	1	------	1
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)—78	2	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	------
Meningitis (simple, nonepidemic cerebrospinal)—79	1	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis—82	3	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	1	------	------	1
Convulsions—86	20	2	4	1	1	2	------	2	1	1	1	2	3
Diseases of ear, mastoid process—89	--------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Other diseases of nervous system—80,81,83-85,87,88	10	------	1	------	------	------	------	1	1	1	4	1	1
Diseases of circulatory system—90-103	11	2	1	1	1	2	------	------	2	------	2	------	------
Pneumonia (all forms)—107-109	63	10	5	3	3	5	5	5	6	4	6	4	7
Other diseases of respiratory system—104-106,110-114	20	3	1	4	1	------	2	1	3	------	1	3	1
Diseases of buccal cavity and annexa, pharynx and tonsils—115	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	------
Diseases of stomach—117,118	2	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	------
Diarrhea and enteritis—119	10	1	------	------	------	------	2	1	1	2	------	2	1
Hernia—122a	--------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Intestinal obstruction—122b	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1
Peritonitis (cause not specified)—129	--------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Other diseases of digestive system—116,121,123-128	2	1	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Diseases of genitourinary system—130,131,133-139	10	1	------	------	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	------	------
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue—151-153	3	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	2
Congenital malformations—157	2,463	199	169	187	196	205	200	242	225	244	204	177	215
Congenital debility—158	635	51	50	64	55	38	54	46	61	55	52	54	55
Premature birth—159	19,826	1,617	1,449	1,666	1,671	1,907	1,752	1,791	1,718	1,627	1,598	1,517	1,513
Injury at birth—160	5,390	438	439	469	415	472	436	489	488	435	454	417	438
Other diseases of early infancy—161	2,072	166	155	178	156	172	195	203	196	178	175	137	161
External causes—172-195,201-214	137	15	17	14	8	17	12	7	8	10	4	13	12
Unknown and ill-defined diseases—199,200	1,274	103	99	135	111	102	114	109	109	101	92	107	92
All other causes*	15	4	2	------	2	1	1	------	1	1	------	2	1

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 22.—DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, MONTH, AND SEX: UNITED STATES, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1929 revision of the detailed International List)

CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
1 DAY													
All causes	8,302	676	677	706	699	718	680	727	751	687	662	674	645
Measles—7	3	------	------	------	2	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Scarlet fever—8	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Whooping-cough—9	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Diphtheria—10	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Influenza—11	3	1	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	------
Dysentery—13	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	------
Erysipelas—15	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Encephalitis (lethargic or epidemic)—17	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis—18	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Tetanus—22	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------
Tuberculosis of respiratory system—23	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Tuberculosis of meninges, central nervous system—24	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Tuberculosis (other forms)—25-32	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Syphilis—34	64	7	5	6	3	4	7	6	3	------	5	9	9
Purulent infection, septicemia—36	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Malaria—38	3	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	1	------	------
Other infectious and parasitic diseases—1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Rickets—63	2	------	1	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	------
Diseases of thymus gland—67	77	5	11	7	4	7	12	4	5	8	4	5	5
Hemorrhagic conditions—70	5	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	1	1	------	1	1
Anemias—71	5	------	------	1	1	------	------	------	------	1	1	1	------
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)—78	3	------	------	------	1	------	------	1	------	------	------	1	------
Meningitis (simple, nonepidemic cerebrospinal)—79	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis—82	6	------	1	------	------	1	1	------	1	------	------	1	1
Convulsions—86	28	1	3	3	4	4	2	2	2	3	1	2	1
Diseases of ear, mastoid process—89	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Other diseases of nervous system—80,81,83-85,87,88	8	3	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	2	2
Diseases of circulatory system—90-103	8	------	------	2	------	1	------	1	------	1	3	------	------
Pneumonia (all forms)—107-109	113	5	13	8	11	8	6	10	16	11	6	11	8
Other diseases of respiratory system—104-106,110-114	18	1	1	1	1	------	1	------	2	2	5	1	3
Diseases of buccal cavity and annexa, pharynx and tonsils—115	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Diseases of stomach—117,118	1	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Diarrhea and enteritis—119	21	1	2	------	------	5	1	3	1	3	1	2	2
Hernia—122a	3	------	1	------	1	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	------
Intestinal obstruction—122b	1	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Peritonitis (cause not specified)—129	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Other diseases of digestive system—116,121,123-128	2	------	------	1	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	------
Diseases of genitourinary system—130,131,133-139	4	------	------	------	------	2	------	1	------	1	------	------	------
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue—151-153	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Congenital malformations—157	820	62	72	70	53	69	69	76	87	71	56	64	71
Congenital debility—158	198	15	17	14	17	10	15	15	16	15	27	16	21
Premature birth—159	4,144	334	308	340	361	386	358	373	367	334	329	330	324
Injury at birth—160	1,509	124	126	137	128	139	118	133	134	117	125	127	101
Other diseases of early infancy—161	684	61	56	64	52	42	53	58	56	82	53	60	47
External causes—172-195,201-214	52	5	3	5	10	5	4	2	2	4	------	9	3
Unknown and ill-defined diseases—199,200	508	50	54	46	50	33	31	39	56	30	44	30	45
All other causes*	6	1	------	1	------	------	1	------	1	------	1	------	1
2 DAYS													
All causes	5,231	508	479	460	436	433	399	423	439	387	438	412	417
Measles—7	2	------	------	------	------	2	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Scarlet fever—8	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Whooping-cough—9	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Diphtheria—10	1	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Influenza—11	5	2	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	1	------	------
Dysentery—13	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Erysipelas—15	1	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Encephalitis (lethargic or epidemic)—17	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis—18	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Tetanus—22	6	------	------	------	------	------	------	2	1	3	------	------	------
Tuberculosis of respiratory system—23	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Tuberculosis of meninges, central nervous system—24	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1
Tuberculosis (other forms)—25-32	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Syphilis—34	47	4	3	6	4	5	2	4	5	5	1	4	4
Purulent infection, septicemia—36	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Malaria—38	1	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Other infectious and parasitic diseases—1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	1	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Rickets—63	1	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Diseases of thymus gland—67	74	5	10	5	3	6	8	1	7	7	11	6	5
Hemorrhagic conditions—70	22	1	1	4	2	2	1	2	1	3	------	2	3
Anemias—71	9	------	1	1	1	------	------	------	2	------	------	------	4
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)—78	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Meningitis (simple, nonepidemic cerebrospinal)—79	5	------	------	2	------	------	2	------	1	------	------	------	------
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis—82	4	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	1	1	1	------	------
Convulsions—86	35	4	3	1	2	4	1	3	------	4	3	2	8
Diseases of ear, mastoid process—89	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Other diseases of nervous system—80,81,83-85,87,88	3	------	1	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	1	------
Diseases of circulatory system—90-103	10	1	1	1	------	------	2	1	2	------	1	------	1
Pneumonia (all forms)—107-109	148	15	14	9	15	9	10	9	8	9	17	18	15
Other diseases of respiratory system—104-106,110-114	16	------	4	2	------	------	1	3	1	2	2	------	1
Diseases of buccal cavity and annexa, pharynx and tonsils—115	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	------
Diseases of stomach—117,118	5	1	------	------	------	------	------	1	1	1	------	------	1
Diarrhea and enteritis—119	22	1	3	2	------	2	2	4	1	6	1	------	------
Hernia—122a	2	------	------	------	1	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	------
Intestinal obstruction—122b	14	4	1	------	2	2	2	1	------	1	------	1	------
Peritonitis (cause not specified)—129	1	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------
Other diseases of digestive system—116,121,123-128	4	------	1	------	------	1	------	------	1	------	------	1	------
Diseases of genitourinary system—130,131,133-139	5	1	1	------	1	2	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue—151-153	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Congenital malformations—157	743	70	58	59	62	63	53	66	74	53	61	61	63
Congenital debility—158	132	15	8	15	12	12	8	12	16	15	10	3	6
Premature birth—159	1,855	178	175	165	159	171	143	147	127	125	156	149	160
Injury at birth—160	1,080	104	85	82	102	77	88	92	99	83	108	89	71
Other diseases of early infancy—161	574	53	60	68	43	45	38	46	53	40	34	47	47
External causes—172-195,201-214	52	9	7	3	1	5	5	4	5	2	3	2	6
Unknown and ill-defined diseases—199,200	341	39	38	34	25	24	29	24	32	24	26	25	21
All other causes*	8	------	1	------	------	1	1	------	1	2	1	1	------

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

261290 O—40——32

TABLE 22.—DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, MONTH, AND SEX: UNITED STATES, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1929 revision of the detailed International List)

CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
3 TO 6 DAYS													
All causes	8,369	831	770	760	711	691	560	685	678	636	670	655	722
Measles—7	3	—	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Scarlet fever—8	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Whooping-cough—9	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Diphtheria—10	4	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
Influenza—11	31	6	2	4	3	—	1	1	1	2	4	2	5
Dysentery—13	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—
Erysipelas—15	3	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
Encephalitis (lethargic or epidemic)—17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis—18	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Tetanus—22	38	4	5	2	5	4	3	1	3	7	3	—	1
Tuberculosis of respiratory system—23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tuberculosis of meninges, central nervous system—24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tuberculosis (other forms)—25-32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Syphilis—34	86	6	8	10	3	7	6	3	11	4	9	4	15
Purulent infection, septicemia—36	8	2	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	2
Malaria—38	3	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Other infectious and parasitic diseases—1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1
Rickets—63	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Diseases of thymus gland—67	108	10	10	12	8	10	8	8	10	15	5	5	7
Hemorrhagic conditions—70	56	4	14	7	5	7	2	2	3	1	2	4	5
Anemias—71	18	2	2	2	1	2	2	2	1	1	2	—	1
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)—78	3	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Meningitis (simple, nonepidemic cerebrospinal)—79	11	2	1	—	2	3	—	1	—	—	—	2	—
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis—82	7	—	—	1	2	—	1	2	—	—	1	—	—
Convulsions—86	67	5	9	11	5	4	2	2	3	8	8	6	4
Diseases of ear, mastoid process—89	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Other diseases of nervous system—80,81,83-85,87,88	17	2	—	1	3	1	3	1	3	—	2	1	—
Diseases of circulatory system—90-103	26	3	—	2	2	4	3	3	2	3	2	1	1
Pneumonia (all forms)—107-109	512	65	48	40	50	34	22	36	35	42	40	44	56
Other diseases of respiratory system—104-106,110-114	49	6	7	8	5	5	3	1	1	3	3	2	5
Diseases of buccal cavity and annexa, pharynx and tonsils—115	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diseases of stomach—117,118	34	3	5	8	1	2	4	1	3	2	2	1	2
Diarrhea and enteritis—119	113	10	5	8	6	11	8	11	12	12	14	10	6
Hernia—122a	6	—	1	—	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	1
Intestinal obstruction—122b	43	3	7	4	3	5	—	4	5	—	4	5	3
Peritonitis (cause not specified)—129	5	—	—	—	2	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—
Other diseases of digestive system—116,121,123-128	15	3	—	1	2	2	1	1	1	—	2	2	—
Diseases of genitourinary system—130,131,133-139	32	8	2	2	2	1	—	2	3	5	4	1	2
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue—151-153	11	—	—	1	1	2	2	—	2	1	—	—	2
Congenital malformations—157	1,284	120	118	110	107	103	94	116	111	88	99	113	105
Congenital debility—158	258	32	22	15	23	23	12	20	16	19	25	22	29
Premature birth—159	2,503	254	226	213	197	213	167	208	207	188	204	212	214
Injury at birth—160	1,320	129	116	117	110	116	98	119	104	108	94	100	109
Other diseases of early infancy—161	935	71	96	99	75	71	56	85	86	79	82	59	76
External causes—172-195,201-214	68	8	3	7	9	4	5	3	4	1	8	7	9
Unknown and ill-defined diseases—199,200	652	69	61	66	71	50	49	49	44	40	46	49	58
All other causes*	27	2	1	3	4	3	3	1	2	3	2	1	2
1 WEEK													
All causes	6,000	589	553	537	454	463	422	451	515	464	467	510	575
Measles—7	8	—	1	2	2	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Scarlet fever—8	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Whooping-cough—9	12	3	—	1	3	—	3	—	—	1	—	—	1
Diphtheria—10	4	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—
Influenza—11	49	8	10	9	1	1	1	—	1	2	6	3	7
Dysentery—13	13	—	—	—	—	2	2	1	3	3	2	—	—
Erysipelas—15	7	—	—	—	1	1	2	1	—	—	—	1	1
Encephalitis (lethargic or epidemic)—17	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis—18	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—
Tetanus—22	71	6	5	5	4	4	10	11	8	6	5	4	3
Tuberculosis of respiratory system—23	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tuberculosis of meninges, central nervous system—24	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Tuberculosis (other forms)—25-32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Syphilis—34	86	9	7	11	7	4	10	2	6	8	10	5	7
Purulent infection, septicemia—36	6	—	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—
Malaria—38	7	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	2	3	—	1	—
Other infectious and parasitic diseases—1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	13	—	—	—	2	4	1	—	1	—	2	2	1
Rickets—63	3	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Diseases of thymus gland—67	64	9	9	4	5	5	6	1	5	3	4	6	7
Hemorrhagic conditions—70	34	5	—	5	1	2	5	3	2	3	2	—	6
Anemias—71	28	1	2	3	—	5	1	1	5	2	3	3	2
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)—78	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Meningitis (simple, nonepidemic cerebrospinal)—79	14	2	1	2	2	1	1	2	1	1	—	—	1
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis—82	2	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Convulsions—86	45	5	7	5	5	5	6	1	2	1	4	1	3
Diseases of ear, mastoid process—89	6	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	2
Other diseases of nervous system—80,81,83-85,87,88	14	2	3	1	—	3	—	—	2	1	—	—	2
Diseases of circulatory system—90-103	30	3	1	1	3	—	3	2	2	3	3	6	3
Pneumonia (all forms)—107-109	592	64	63	45	42	35	36	33	37	46	53	67	71
Other diseases of respiratory system—104-106,110-114	59	7	7	3	6	5	3	1	2	5	4	8	8
Diseases of buccal cavity and annexa, pharynx and tonsils—115	10	—	2	2	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	2	2
Diseases of stomach—117,118	35	4	—	4	2	5	3	1	2	2	6	1	5
Diarrhea and enteritis—119	282	21	22	21	16	22	17	24	44	28	31	23	13
Hernia—122a	6	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	—	1	1	—
Intestinal obstruction—122b	49	1	2	4	2	3	6	3	7	7	3	7	4
Peritonitis (cause not specified)—129	7	2	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
Other diseases of digestive system—116,121,123-128	18	1	—	1	1	3	—	1	1	1	4	2	3
Diseases of genitourinary system—130,131,133-139	30	2	5	3	4	3	—	3	1	2	5	2	—
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue—151-153	37	—	1	4	3	4	2	4	6	7	2	2	2
Congenital malformations—157	882	90	72	72	62	85	63	84	66	64	74	72	78
Congenital debility—158	224	20	21	21	18	14	18	15	20	20	14	20	23
Premature birth—159	1,825	185	170	162	143	138	118	141	151	142	139	157	189
Injury at birth—160	390	38	36	39	26	29	23	43	37	33	23	30	33
Other diseases of early infancy—161	428	44	48	44	40	41	40	43	44	33	30	44	37
External causes—172-195,201-214	58	6	6	7	4	4	2	3	3	5	6	6	4
Unknown and ill-defined diseases—199,200	467	41	46	48	46	27	38	25	48	28	35	32	53
All other causes*	17	5	—	3	1	1	1	1	—	3	—	1	1

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 22.—DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, MONTH, AND SEX: UNITED STATES, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1929 revision of the detailed International List)

CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
2 WEEKS													
All causes	4,005	404	344	376	322	291	272	299	306	322	335	334	400
Measles—7	16	2	2	1	7	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	1
Scarlet fever—8	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Whooping-cough—9	52	5	7	9	7	5	5	4	2	2	3	1	2
Diphtheria—10	5	—	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Influenza—11	62	8	9	8	5	1	1	—	1	6	4	7	12
Dysentery—13	19	—	—	1	1	1	1	1	6	4	—	2	2
Erysipelas—15	13	1	2	1	1	—	2	—	2	2	—	—	2
Encephalitis (lethargic or epidemic)—17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis—18	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Tetanus—22	6	—	—	2	1	—	—	2	—	—	1	—	—
Tuberculosis of respiratory system—23	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tuberculosis of meninges, central nervous system—24	3	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Tuberculosis (other forms)—25-32	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Syphilis—34	56	5	2	6	5	7	5	5	2	4	6	4	5
Purulent infection, septicemia—36	18	—	5	2	1	1	—	2	—	1	3	2	1
Malaria—38	6	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	2	1	—	—
Other infectious and parasitic diseases—1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	14	2	1	1	1	1	1	—	1	1	—	3	2
Rickets—63	5	—	—	—	1	3	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Diseases of thymus gland—67	41	2	2	1	8	5	2	2	5	4	3	2	5
Hemorrhagic conditions—70	15	—	2	1	—	1	1	1	3	2	1	1	2
Anemias—71	6	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	1	—
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)—78	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Meningitis (simple, nonepidemic cerebrospinal)—79	17	3	1	3	5	—	1	1	1	—	2	—	—
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis—82	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Convulsions—86	18	4	2	1	2	2	1	—	3	—	1	1	1
Diseases of ear, mastoid process—89	10	4	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	1	1	1
Other diseases of nervous system—80,81,83-85,87,88	6	1	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	—
Diseases of circulatory system—90-103	21	3	1	—	1	2	3	1	2	3	2	—	3
Pneumonia (all forms)—107-109	634	63	64	73	49	41	31	28	33	41	52	59	100
Other diseases of respiratory system—104-106,110-114	57	8	2	9	4	6	3	3	3	6	6	—	7
Diseases of buccal cavity and annexa, pharynx and tonsils—115	14	2	3	—	—	1	—	1	3	1	1	—	2
Diseases of stomach—117,118	29	4	3	5	1	2	3	—	3	3	—	3	2
Diarrhea and enteritis—119	435	24	28	30	28	26	40	40	46	63	50	36	24
Hernia—122a	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—
Intestinal obstruction—122b	28	4	1	1	3	3	3	—	3	2	1	2	5
Peritonitis (cause not specified)—129	13	2	2	3	1	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	2
Other diseases of digestive system—116,121,123-128	7	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	1	—	—	1	2
Diseases of genitourinary system—130,131,133-139	24	4	—	1	1	1	3	4	3	2	1	2	2
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue—151-153	44	4	8	8	2	4	2	1	4	2	3	2	4
Congenital malformations—157	490	42	40	42	34	32	32	45	42	42	41	44	54
Congenital debility—158	194	21	16	12	14	15	16	12	20	17	16	22	13
Premature birth—159	909	105	67	85	77	74	69	68	71	60	79	72	82
Injury at birth—160	136	17	12	20	12	10	8	13	11	9	9	7	8
Other diseases of early infancy—161	160	14	11	12	16	13	15	17	7	17	11	15	12
External causes—172-195,201-214	85	9	3	8	7	10	5	10	4	2	10	7	10
Unknown and ill-defined diseases—199,200	310	40	38	24	21	19	17	31	18	21	22	30	29
All other causes*	17	1	2	3	3	—	—	2	2	1	1	2	—
3 WEEKS BUT UNDER 1 MONTH													
All causes	3,480	310	294	294	317	282	256	278	273	273	281	295	327
Measles—7	23	2	4	3	4	4	2	2	—	1	—	—	1
Scarlet fever—8	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Whooping-cough—9	112	6	16	13	13	13	11	9	7	6	5	5	8
Diphtheria—10	3	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Influenza—11	66	8	8	6	4	5	2	3	4	3	3	9	11
Dysentery—13	22	—	—	—	—	3	4	3	3	3	3	2	1
Erysipelas—15	16	1	5	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	1
Encephalitis (lethargic or epidemic)—17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis—18	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Tetanus—22	4	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—
Tuberculosis of respiratory system—23	2	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tuberculosis of meninges, central nervous system—24	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Tuberculosis (other forms)—25-32	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Syphilis—34	57	2	2	6	5	8	3	2	5	5	5	9	5
Purulent infection, septicemia—36	12	1	2	—	1	1	—	1	3	—	—	1	2
Malaria—38	7	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	3	2	—	—	—
Other infectious and parasitic diseases—1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	4	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—
Rickets—63	5	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1
Diseases of thymus gland—67	42	3	5	4	5	3	2	3	1	6	3	3	4
Hemorrhagic conditions—70	7	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	3	1	1	—	—
Anemias—71	6	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	1
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)—78	3	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—
Meningitis (simple, nonepidemic cerebrospinal)—79	16	1	—	—	1	2	2	2	1	2	—	5	—
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis—82	4	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Convulsions—86	10	—	1	1	1	2	1	—	—	2	—	—	2
Diseases of ear, mastoid process—89	7	1	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	2
Other diseases of nervous system—80,81,83-85,87,88	6	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	1	—	1	—
Diseases of circulatory system—90-103	15	2	2	2	—	3	—	—	2	—	3	—	1
Pneumonia (all forms)—107-109	709	78	66	64	72	49	38	31	32	41	62	77	99
Other diseases of respiratory system—104-106,110-114	62	4	8	5	9	4	2	5	3	1	2	9	10
Diseases of buccal cavity and annexa, pharynx and tonsils—115	9	1	—	1	1	2	—	—	1	1	—	2	—
Diseases of stomach—117,118	26	—	—	4	1	3	2	3	1	5	4	2	1
Diarrhea and enteritis—119	436	26	28	34	36	31	39	49	53	49	44	28	19
Hernia—122a	5	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	—	—	—
Intestinal obstruction—122b	32	4	—	2	5	3	2	6	2	4	2	1	1
Peritonitis (cause not specified)—129	14	2	1	1	3	1	1	—	1	2	1	1	—
Other diseases of digestive system—116,121,123-128	11	1	1	—	1	1	1	—	2	1	—	2	1
Diseases of genitourinary system—130,131,133-139	23	3	2	2	2	4	—	1	1	2	4	1	1
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue—151-153	15	—	1	5	—	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2
Congenital malformations—157	427	43	37	36	35	31	30	42	34	31	33	32	43
Congenital debility—158	162	8	13	13	9	8	19	16	11	16	24	7	18
Premature birth—159	520	51	34	30	42	46	40	52	54	41	38	45	47
Injury at birth—160	77	1	7	7	13	7	4	8	2	6	11	5	6
Other diseases of early infancy—161	106	12	9	13	14	5	9	7	7	5	8	7	10
External causes—172-195,201-214	103	16	11	8	9	8	5	5	8	9	8	7	9
Unknown and ill-defined diseases—199,200	268	25	23	26	19	28	30	24	20	21	11	24	17
All other causes*	20	1	2	—	3	3	1	2	2	2	—	2	2

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 22.—DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, MONTH, AND SEX: UNITED STATES, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1929 revision of the detailed International List)

CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
UNDER 1 MONTH													
All causes	67,735	5,959	5,535	5,886	5,604	5,835	5,397	5,787	5,827	5,468	5,473	5,344	5,620
Measles—7	57	5	7	8	16	11	3	3	------	1	1	------	2
Scarlet fever—8	5	1	------	1	------	1	------	------	------	------	1	1	------
Whooping-cough—9	177	14	23	23	23	18	19	13	9	9	8	7	11
Diphtheria—10	18	1	6	1	2	1	1	------	1	------	2	------	3
Influenza—11	220	33	31	27	14	7	5	4	7	15	18	23	36
Dysentery—13	57	------	------	1	1	6	8	5	12	12	5	4	3
Erysipelas—15	40	2	7	5	5	1	4	1	2	4	------	5	4
Encephalitis (lethargic or epidemic)—17	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	------
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis—18	7	------	1	------	1	------	------	------	1	1	2	1	------
Tetanus—22	126	10	11	9	11	8	13	16	13	16	10	5	4
Tuberculosis of respiratory system—23	5	3	------	------	------	1	1	------	------	------	------	------	------
Tuberculosis of meninges, central nervous system—24	7	------	1	------	1	1	------	1	------	------	1	------	2
Tuberculosis (other forms)—25-32	2	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1
Syphilis—34	627	47	43	65	50	56	54	36	58	47	54	54	63
Purulent infection, septicemia—36	44	3	8	4	3	3	1	3	3	3	4	4	5
Malaria—38	30	------	1	3	1	1	1	2	9	8	3	1	------
Other infectious and parasitic diseases—1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	37	4	2	1	5	5	3	------	3	2	3	5	4
Rickets—63	20	1	4	------	3	3	------	1	1	1	3	1	2
Diseases of thymus gland—67	507	42	53	38	43	44	49	28	45	57	35	32	41
Hemorrhagic conditions—70	156	11	19	18	12	13	12	9	15	13	6	10	18
Anemias—71	85	6	8	12	5	9	3	4	12	4	8	5	9
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)—78	14	------	1	4	1	1	1	2	1	------	2	1	------
Meningitis (simple, nonepidemic cerebrospinal)—79	65	8	3	7	11	6	6	6	4	3	2	8	1
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis—82	27	2	1	2	3	2	3	3	2	2	2	3	2
Convulsions—86	223	21	29	23	20	23	13	10	11	19	18	14	22
Diseases of ear, mastoid process—89	24	6	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	------	1	2	5
Other diseases of nervous system—80,81,83-85,87,88	64	9	7	2	3	5	4	3	9	3	6	8	5
Diseases of circulatory system—90-103	121	14	6	9	7	12	11	8	12	10	16	7	9
Pneumonia (all forms)—107-109	2,771	300	273	242	242	181	148	152	167	194	236	280	356
Other diseases of respiratory system—104-106,110-114	281	29	30	32	26	20	15	14	15	19	23	23	35
Diseases of buccal cavity and annexa, pharynx and tonsils—115	36	4	5	3	1	3	------	2	6	2	2	4	4
Diseases of stomach—117,118	132	13	9	21	5	12	12	6	10	13	13	7	11
Diarrhea and enteritis—119	1,319	84	88	95	86	97	109	132	158	163	141	101	65
Hernia—122a	25	2	3	------	4	2	2	2	2	3	2	2	1
Intestinal obstruction—122b	168	16	11	11	15	17	13	14	17	14	10	16	14
Peritonitis (cause not specified)—129	40	6	4	6	6	2	4	1	3	2	2	1	3
Other diseases of digestive system—116,121,123-128	59	6	3	3	6	8	2	3	6	2	6	8	6
Diseases of genitourinary system—130,131,133-139	128	19	10	8	12	15	4	12	9	13	15	6	5
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue—151-153	110	4	10	19	6	11	7	6	13	11	6	5	12
Congenital malformations—157	7,109	626	566	576	549	588	541	671	639	593	568	563	629
Congenital debility—158	1,803	162	147	154	148	120	142	136	160	157	168	144	165
Premature birth—159	31,582	2,724	2,429	2,661	2,650	2,935	2,647	2,780	2,695	2,517	2,533	2,482	2,529
Injury at birth—160	9,902	851	821	871	806	850	775	897	875	791	824	775	766
Other diseases of early infancy—161	5,019	421	435	478	396	389	406	459	449	434	393	369	390
External causes—172-195,201-214	555	68	50	52	48	53	38	34	34	33	39	51	55
Unknown and ill-defined diseases—199,200	3,820	367	359	379	343	283	308	301	327	265	276	297	315
All other causes*	110	14	8	10	13	9	8	6	9	12	5	9	7
1 MONTH													
All causes	8,952	799	722	806	696	753	709	679	687	654	771	745	931
Measles—7	43	3	5	6	9	11	4	2	------	1	1	------	1
Scarlet fever—8	3	1	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	------
Whooping-cough—9	518	40	41	51	54	66	48	47	26	44	37	34	30
Diphtheria—10	20	2	4	1	2	1	------	------	------	2	2	3	3
Influenza—11	243	30	46	28	15	13	4	8	7	11	19	22	40
Dysentery—13	83	3	2	3	3	8	10	11	15	15	6	4	3
Erysipelas—15	52	11	5	7	2	5	1	3	2	3	4	4	5
Encephalitis (lethargic or epidemic)—17	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis—18	13	2	------	1	------	2	1	1	2	1	------	1	2
Tetanus—22	6	1	1	------	1	1	------	------	------	2	------	------	------
Tuberculosis of respiratory system—23	11	2	------	------	1	------	1	2	------	1	1	2	1
Tuberculosis of meninges, central nervous system—24	6	------	------	1	------	------	2	------	1	------	1	------	1
Tuberculosis (other forms)—25-32	7	------	2	2	------	1	------	------	1	------	1	------	------
Syphilis—34	238	33	14	16	21	19	21	16	16	12	22	27	21
Purulent infection, septicemia—36	19	3	1	2	2	5	2	------	------	------	------	------	4
Malaria—38	19	------	------	1	1	------	3	1	4	5	3	1	------
Other infectious and parasitic diseases—1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	24	1	1	2	3	2	4	3	1	2	1	2	2
Rickets—63	16	1	1	1	5	------	1	2	1	------	------	2	2
Diseases of thymus gland—67	133	16	15	14	8	11	7	3	8	8	11	15	17
Hemorrhagic conditions—70	16	2	4	1	------	2	------	1	2	------	2	1	1
Anemias—71	19	1	3	1	1	------	3	1	3	2	2	2	------
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)—78	6	2	------	------	------	------	------	1	1	------	1	------	1
Meningitis (simple, nonepidemic cerebrospinal)—79	61	7	3	5	4	5	8	2	3	3	6	8	7
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis—82	59	3	4	5	4	3	7	5	4	8	7	4	5
Convulsions—86	32	3	3	------	2	7	2	3	2	1	3	2	4
Diseases of ear, mastoid process—89	46	8	6	7	3	3	6	1	1	2	3	2	4
Other diseases of nervous system—80,81,83-85,87,88	17	2	1	1	2	1	1	3	2	------	1	2	1
Diseases of circulatory system—90-103	78	7	8	4	7	8	5	1	6	4	8	9	11
Pneumonia (all forms)—107-109	2,019	224	199	223	169	163	105	85	79	92	155	201	324
Other diseases of respiratory system—104-106,110-114	167	18	14	20	8	12	8	9	10	9	17	17	25
Diseases of buccal cavity and annexa, pharynx and tonsils—115	29	4	1	5	2	1	------	4	2	------	2	3	5
Diseases of stomach—117,118	59	1	6	11	4	2	6	3	13	2	1	7	3
Diarrhea and enteritis—119	1,371	72	49	72	98	123	159	167	167	177	123	93	71
Hernia—122a	25	1	3	7	2	5	------	------	1	2	2	1	1
Intestinal obstruction—122b	88	6	7	7	7	7	6	8	11	8	4	7	10
Peritonitis (cause not specified)—129	36	3	4	5	2	4	3	2	------	4	4	3	2
Other diseases of digestive system—116,121,123-128	18	3	2	------	1	------	4	2	1	2	2	------	1
Diseases of genitourinary system—130,131,133-139	45	1	3	5	5	2	5	5	5	5	3	2	4
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue—151-153	43	7	2	2	3	3	4	1	1	3	5	3	9
Congenital malformations—157	942	58	82	79	75	70	80	77	72	67	99	92	91
Congenital debility—158	437	35	24	27	36	42	39	43	52	35	40	26	38
Premature birth—159	654	48	43	59	43	46	72	65	66	49	63	43	57
Injury at birth—160	70	9	7	7	7	7	5	3	4	2	7	5	7
Other diseases of early infancy—161	125	11	11	18	10	8	8	7	14	9	12	11	6
External causes—172-195,201-214	304	42	28	25	18	24	14	21	18	20	28	30	36
Unknown and ill-defined diseases—199,200	666	68	61	69	47	57	46	51	53	39	56	46	73
All other causes*	65	4	6	4	9	3	4	9	10	1	6	7	2

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 22.—DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, MONTH, AND SEX: UNITED STATES, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1929 revision of the detailed International List)

CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
2 MONTHS													
All causes	7,304	630	562	663	641	566	592	564	546	547	621	598	774
Measles—7	34	6	2	6	8	5	3	2	1	------	------	------	1
Scarlet fever—8	3	1	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	1	------	------	------
Whooping-cough—9	452	26	45	47	48	47	44	52	23	36	24	29	31
Diphtheria—10	13	2	1	1	------	1	1	------	2	1	2	------	2
Influenza—11	212	35	22	26	21	11	6	3	7	4	15	21	41
Dysentery—13	122	4	4	2	9	11	23	20	15	9	10	11	4
Erysipelas—15	12	1	1	1	2	2	------	1	------	1	2	1	------
Encephalitis (lethargic or epidemic)—17	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis—18	17	3	1	2	1	2	2	2	1	1	------	------	2
Tetanus—22	3	------	------	------	1	2	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Tuberculosis of respiratory system—23	18	1	1	2	3	3	1	2	1	3	------	1	------
Tuberculosis of meninges, central nervous system—24	10	1	------	------	------	2	------	1	3	2	------	------	1
Tuberculosis (other forms)—25-32	10	------	1	------	------	1	------	1	3	1	2	1	------
Syphilis—34	184	14	15	22	17	23	15	12	13	13	12	12	16
Purulent infection, septicemia—36	17	2	2	1	1	------	------	------	------	3	3	4	1
Malaria—38	16	------	1	------	------	1	1	3	2	1	5	2	------
Other infectious and parasitic diseases—1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	14	1	------	2	1	2	------	3	------	1	------	------	4
Rickets—63	16	1	1	------	3	1	2	1	2	------	2	2	1
Diseases of thymus gland—67	136	16	12	16	15	12	3	9	8	7	12	13	13
Hemorrhagic conditions—70	10	2	1	1	------	1	2	1	2	------	------	------	------
Anemias—71	19	1	1	1	1	1	3	2	3	------	3	2	1
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)—78	8	1	------	------	------	------	2	------	------	1	------	1	3
Meningitis (simple, nonepidemic cerebrospinal)—79	74	8	7	10	12	6	8	3	5	2	3	4	6
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis—82	40	4	4	3	6	3	------	5	2	2	3	------	8
Convulsions—86	23	4	------	7	------	2	1	2	3	1	1	1	1
Diseases of ear, mastoid process—89	56	14	6	6	9	5	4	------	3	1	2	3	3
Other diseases of nervous system—80,81,83-85,87,88	23	1	3	------	4	2	1	2	2	2	1	4	1
Diseases of circulatory system—90-103	57	4	9	2	4	4	5	3	3	6	8	2	7
Pneumonia (all forms)—107-109	1,988	207	210	237	186	146	104	68	71	92	150	202	315
Other diseases of respiratory system—104-106,110-114	148	12	11	13	15	13	19	6	5	6	12	8	28
Diseases of buccal cavity and annexa, pharynx and tonsils—115	20	2	------	------	3	1	1	2	------	1	6	------	4
Diseases of stomach—117,118	45	3	1	6	7	4	5	4	2	4	3	------	6
Diarrhea and enteritis—119	1,303	59	54	72	84	122	154	166	176	146	130	82	58
Hernia—122a	23	1	6	1	4	1	------	2	2	1	1	3	1
Intestinal obstruction—122b	66	------	10	9	5	2	3	6	5	6	9	5	6
Peritonitis (cause not specified)—129	5	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	2	------	1	1
Other diseases of digestive system—116,121,123-128	13	------	1	3	1	------	3	1	1	1	------	2	------
Diseases of genitourinary system—130,131,133-139	42	4	2	3	4	6	4	2	------	5	4	2	6
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue—151-153	25	------	------	1	2	4	2	7	2	1	3	2	1
Congenital malformations—157	575	52	33	35	47	36	51	48	58	51	56	53	55
Congenital debility—158	312	20	18	25	24	17	25	31	30	39	42	30	11
Premature birth—159	249	18	11	24	22	14	26	16	30	36	18	11	23
Injury at birth—160	22	1	2	2	1	1	3	4	1	3	1	2	1
Other diseases of early infancy—161	50	3	2	5	3	2	4	3	5	2	10	7	4
External causes—172-195,201-214	279	39	17	24	23	20	17	21	14	15	21	30	38
Unknown and ill-defined diseases—199,200	482	48	41	40	35	23	39	45	33	35	40	41	62
All other causes*	58	8	2	5	9	3	5	2	7	2	5	3	7
3 MONTHS													
All causes	6,007	530	477	477	480	485	526	492	464	455	490	560	571
Measles—7	37	2	6	5	7	5	6	3	------	------	------	1	2
Scarlet fever—8	2	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------
Whooping-cough—9	357	23	34	29	37	42	43	37	31	17	21	25	18
Diphtheria—10	11	------	------	2	1	------	------	1	------	1	1	1	4
Influenza—11	188	30	27	21	13	8	5	4	5	9	15	19	32
Dysentery—13	104	3	1	1	5	7	24	17	21	11	9	5	------
Erysipelas—15	13	2	3	2	2	------	1	------	------	------	1	2	------
Encephalitis (lethargic or epidemic)—17	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis—18	21	3	1	1	5	2	3	2	1	------	------	1	2
Tetanus—22	3	1	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	1
Tuberculosis of respiratory system—23	16	------	------	1	2	2	2	1	1	1	2	2	2
Tuberculosis of meninges, central nervous system—24	8	------	------	------	2	1	------	1	1	1	2	------	------
Tuberculosis (other forms)—25-32	13	3	4	1	1	1	2	1	------	------	------	------	------
Syphilis—34	129	13	12	13	10	12	9	10	10	12	8	12	8
Purulent infection, septicemia—36	11	------	------	1	1	1	------	------	1	3	1	2	1
Malaria—38	27	1	------	1	------	2	------	4	4	7	3	2	3
Other infectious and parasitic diseases—1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	20	------	1	2	4	3	4	------	1	1	------	3	1
Rickets—63	22	2	1	------	------	2	------	6	6	2	2	------	1
Diseases of thymus gland—67	76	9	9	11	6	3	5	2	2	8	4	11	6
Hemorrhagic conditions—70	9	1	1	2	2	------	------	1	------	------	1	------	1
Anemias—71	17	2	------	1	------	------	3	1	1	2	2	3	2
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)—78	6	2	------	------	------	------	1	2	------	------	------	1	------
Meningitis (simple, nonepidemic cerebrospinal)—79	61	4	4	8	4	6	7	3	4	3	6	5	7
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis—82	26	1	6	2	1	3	1	1	1	4	------	3	3
Convulsions—86	19	4	6	2	1	------	------	1	------	------	1	2	2
Diseases of ear, mastoid process—89	50	3	6	8	3	3	5	2	1	4	10	4	1
Other diseases of nervous system—80,81,83-85,87,88	16	3	2	------	3	------	2	1	------	1	1	------	3
Diseases of circulatory system—90-103	38	3	5	2	6	3	4	2	5	2	1	2	3
Pneumonia (all forms)—107-109	1,669	206	185	176	141	116	87	77	55	71	126	192	239
Other diseases of respiratory system—104-106,110-114	112	10	11	9	13	13	6	3	8	3	6	15	15
Diseases of buccal cavity and annexa, pharynx and tonsils—115	19	1	2	3	------	2	1	3	------	4	1	1	1
Diseases of stomach—117,118	26	1	3	------	------	3	6	3	2	4	2	2	------
Diarrhea and enteritis—119	1,302	57	42	45	78	117	188	164	172	165	126	92	55
Hernia—122a	18	2	3	2	1	------	1	1	2	2	3	------	1
Intestinal obstruction—122b	78	5	2	8	9	4	6	6	11	5	11	4	7
Peritonitis (cause not specified)—129	15	1	------	2	1	3	1	1	------	------	1	1	4
Other diseases of digestive system—116,121,123-128	19	2	1	3	2	1	------	1	------	------	5	3	1
Diseases of genitourinary system—130,131,133-139	42	4	------	3	5	5	4	4	4	2	1	4	6
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue—151-153	18	1	------	2	1	1	------	------	1	2	1	6	3
Congenital malformations—157	413	23	31	40	35	37	28	34	35	34	32	43	41
Congenital debility—158	228	13	9	13	15	17	18	31	23	24	22	24	19
Premature birth—159	107	11	10	6	9	11	6	9	8	11	6	12	8
Injury at birth—160	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Other diseases of early infancy—161	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
External causes—172-195,201-214	226	36	22	16	17	15	18	21	17	2	21	16	25
Unknown and ill-defined diseases—199,200	361	39	23	30	35	29	26	23	25	29	29	35	36
All other causes*	54	3	6	3	1	4	3	6	5	7	6	3	7

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 22.—DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, MONTH, AND SEX: UNITED STATES, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1929 revision of the detailed International List)

CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
4 MONTHS													
All causes	5,031	493	429	380	387	411	501	407	405	386	374	393	465
Measles—7	56	6	7	11	12	7	6	------	1	1	2	1	2
Scarlet fever—8	3	------	1	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1
Whooping-cough—9	289	23	16	20	28	32	35	35	30	18	20	15	17
Diphtheria—10	10	1	1	------	1	------	1	------	1	1	------	1	3
Influenza—11	197	34	34	31	12	8	6	2	6	7	8	18	31
Dysentery—13	131	3	2	2	5	17	27	25	18	13	9	9	1
Erysipelas—15	12	3	2	1	1	1	------	1	------	------	------	------	3
Encephalitis (lethargic or epidemic)—17	3	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	1	------	------	1	------
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis—18	25	5	3	1	2	------	1	1	3	2	3	2	2
Tetanus—22	2	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	------
Tuberculosis of respiratory system—23	18	1	2	4	1	3	1	------	1	2	------	2	1
Tuberculosis of meninges, central nervous system—24	17	------	1	------	2	2	2	1	2	1	3	2	1
Tuberculosis (other forms)—25-32	12	3	------	------	------	1	1	1	1	------	1	1	3
Syphilis—34	64	2	3	3	8	9	5	7	4	8	4	7	4
Purulent infection, septicemia—36	9	------	1	1	2	1	1	------	------	------	2	------	1
Malaria—38	16	1	------	1	1	4	------	2	2	2	2	1	------
Other infectious and parasitic diseases—1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	23	4	2	------	------	1	3	3	1	1	4	2	2
Rickets—63	16	2	------	------	1	------	------	1	1	2	3	2	4
Diseases of thymus gland—67	48	6	5	6	5	3	4	3	1	3	3	2	7
Hemorrhagic conditions—70	5	1	1	------	------	------	------	1	1	------	------	------	1
Anemias—71	10	1	1	------	------	------	1	------	2	3	------	1	1
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)—78	10	------	1	1	1	1	1	------	------	1	1	3	------
Meningitis (simple, nonepidemic cerebrospinal)—79	61	7	8	4	4	7	1	3	2	7	4	7	7
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis—82	19	2	3	------	4	1	2	1	2	1	1	------	2
Convulsions—86	17	3	2	1	2	2	------	2	1	1	1	1	1
Diseases of ear, mastoid process—89	52	7	1	3	4	3	6	2	4	3	4	6	9
Other diseases of nervous system—80,81,83-85,87,88	17	3	------	1	4	2	------	1	------	2	1	3	------
Diseases of circulatory system—90-103	40	6	1	4	------	4	4	1	3	3	5	2	7
Pneumonia (all forms)—107-109	1,428	198	188	146	133	94	87	44	52	76	80	136	194
Other diseases of respiratory system—104-106,110-114	96	8	15	18	8	8	5	5	2	5	6	7	9
Diseases of buccal cavity and annexa, pharynx and tonsils—115	23	6	2	2	2	2	3	1	1	2	------	2	------
Diseases of stomach—117,118	31	2	2	1	3	4	4	3	3	2	5	1	1
Diarrhea and enteritis—119	1,144	54	40	42	56	104	187	171	163	134	99	61	33
Hernia—122a	4	------	------	------	1	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	2
Intestinal obstruction—122b	90	8	4	5	6	11	9	12	4	7	8	7	9
Peritonitis (cause not specified)—129	5	------	1	------	1	------	2	------	------	------	1	------	------
Other diseases of digestive system—116,121,123-128	24	1	2	4	2	3	1	------	1	1	4	------	5
Diseases of genitourinary system—130,131,133-139	26	------	6	1	1	2	4	2	3	1	4	1	1
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue—151-153	11	2	------	1	1	1	------	------	2	2	------	1	1
Congenital malformations—157	294	24	26	18	25	22	33	22	22	19	26	32	25
Congenital debility—158	121	7	3	11	9	12	11	7	12	19	8	10	12
Premature birth—159	44	4	3	4	3	------	2	4	4	3	6	7	4
Injury at birth—160	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Other diseases of early infancy—161	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
External causes—172-195,201-214	203	18	20	10	15	15	13	16	23	15	18	15	25
Unknown and ill-defined diseases—199,200	274	33	17	21	19	23	27	24	22	17	22	21	28
All other causes*	31	4	2	------	1	1	3	3	3	1	5	3	5
5 MONTHS													
All causes	4,174	397	353	343	291	352	410	344	330	329	324	346	355
Measles—7	48	6	7	8	13	4	4	3	------	------	1	------	2
Scarlet fever—8	2	1	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Whooping-cough—9	199	14	21	19	17	24	21	17	16	12	13	13	12
Diphtheria—10	12	2	2	1	1	1	1	------	------	------	------	2	2
Influenza—11	182	30	35	23	10	11	7	1	4	7	14	20	20
Dysentery—13	120	1	2	2	5	11	26	22	18	15	11	4	3
Erysipelas—15	1	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Encephalitis (lethargic or epidemic)—17	3	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	1	1	------
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis—18	18	------	3	2	3	------	3	2	------	------	2	2	1
Tetanus—22	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Tuberculosis of respiratory system—23	23	1	------	2	2	3	2	2	6	1	2	------	2
Tuberculosis of meninges, central nervous system—24	14	1	1	------	2	2	1	------	1	2	3	1	------
Tuberculosis (other forms)—25-32	11	2	------	1	------	3	2	1	------	1	------	------	1
Syphilis—34	51	3	3	7	5	4	5	6	3	2	3	7	3
Purulent infection, septicemia—36	4	------	1	1	------	------	------	2	------	------	------	------	------
Malaria—38	13	1	------	------	------	1	------	1	3	4	1	2	------
Other infectious and parasitic diseases—1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	17	------	1	2	------	2	2	------	1	2	3	1	3
Rickets—63	12	1	1	1	1	------	2	------	2	1	2	1	------
Diseases of thymus gland—67	42	------	3	5	3	4	4	2	7	2	2	5	5
Hemorrhagic conditions—70	6	1	------	3	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	1	------
Anemias—71	12	2	3	1	2	------	------	------	------	1	------	2	1
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)—78	7	------	1	------	------	1	------	1	2	1	1	------	------
Meningitis (simple, nonepidemic cerebrospinal)—79	43	2	4	4	3	3	3	4	------	1	10	4	5
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis—82	15	------	4	3	------	1	3	------	------	------	1	2	1
Convulsions—86	15	1	1	1	1	1	4	------	2	2	------	1	1
Diseases of ear, mastoid process—89	45	4	4	4	4	2	6	2	4	2	1	4	8
Other diseases of nervous system—80,81,83-85,87,88	11	1	------	2	------	1	------	2	------	1	------	2	2
Diseases of circulatory system—90-103	18	3	1	------	------	3	2	3	------	1	2	2	1
Pneumonia (all forms)—107-	1,187	176	146	139	93	75	58	46	39	55	83	108	169
Other diseases of respiratory system—104-106,110-114	93	7	12	10	7	9	9	2	3	6	7	10	11
Diseases of buccal cavity and annexa, pharynx and tonsils—115	27	3	3	2	2	------	------	3	4	2	3	2	3
Diseases of stomach—117,118	17	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	4	2	2	------	1
Diarrhea and enteritis—119	1,037	48	31	38	55	117	178	141	130	134	81	60	24
Hernia—122a	6	------	------	------	------	3	1	------	------	2	------	------	------
Intestinal obstruction—122b	95	9	4	6	9	6	12	10	10	8	7	6	8
Peritonitis (cause not specified)—129	8	1	------	1	1	1	2	------	------	------	1	------	1
Other diseases of digestive system—116,121,123-128	16	1	2	1	2	2	4	1	------	------	------	1	2
Diseases of genitourinary system—130,131,133-139	16	------	3	------	------	------	------	2	1	1	1	3	5
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue—151-153	8	2	------	2	2	1	1	------	------	------	------	------	------
Congenital malformations—157	242	27	19	20	19	15	14	26	27	16	22	20	17
Congenital debility—158	86	3	3	2	5	7	12	9	9	11	7	15	3
Premature birth—159	13	5	------	------	1	1	1	------	------	2	3	------	------
Injury at birth—160	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Other diseases of early infancy—161	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
External causes—172-195,201-214	152	16	13	15	8	10	9	10	14	8	12	22	15
Unknown and ill-defined diseases—199,200	192	18	14	11	13	19	8	20	14	19	18	19	19
All other causes*	35	3	2	2	1	3	1	2	6	4	4	3	4

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 22.—DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, MONTH, AND SEX: UNITED STATES, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1929 revision of the detailed International List)

CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
6 MONTHS													
All causes	3,794	374	338	377	303	338	315	344	303	288	290	244	290
Measles—7	58	7	6	16	6	11	5	4	—	1	—	1	1
Scarlet fever—8	5	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Whooping-cough—9	209	18	25	16	24	21	20	25	16	14	18	6	6
Diphtheria—10	20	2	4	—	—	2	—	2	1	1	2	1	5
Influenza—11	213	34	40	32	21	6	3	5	5	12	12	20	23
Dysentery—13	111	—	3	2	8	16	30	16	16	9	6	4	1
Erysipelas—15	7	—	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1
Encephalitis (lethargic or epidemic)—17	3	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis—18	19	2	4	3	1	1	2	2	—	2	—	1	1
Tetanus—22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tuberculosis of respiratory system—23	27	4	3	3	4	2	2	1	1	1	3	—	3
Tuberculosis of meninges, central nervous system—24	25	2	3	2	4	—	5	4	2	1	—	1	1
Tuberculosis (other forms)—25-32	12	—	—	1	1	1	—	1	—	2	3	1	2
Syphilis—34	39	3	3	5	4	4	3	3	3	3	1	6	1
Purulent infection, septicemia—36	10	—	1	3	—	1	—	1	2	1	1	—	—
Malaria—38	17	—	—	—	—	3	2	—	2	4	2	3	1
Other infectious and parasitic diseases—1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	18	4	—	1	—	3	1	3	2	1	1	1	1
Rickets—63	13	1	2	2	1	—	2	—	1	1	—	2	1
Diseases of thymus gland—67	20	1	4	—	3	2	—	1	1	2	4	1	1
Hemorrhagic conditions—70	5	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Anemias—71	8	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	2	1	—	—	2
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)—78	6	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	1	1
Meningitis (simple, nonepidemic cerebrospinal)—79	39	5	4	5	4	2	4	2	1	1	2	3	6
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis—82	10	1	—	—	—	2	2	—	2	1	1	1	—
Convulsions—86	15	—	1	2	3	1	3	—	1	1	1	1	1
Diseases of ear, mastoid process—89	43	1	5	8	2	3	2	3	1	4	5	7	2
Other diseases of nervous system—80,81,83-85,87,88	7	1	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—
Diseases of circulatory system—90-103	19	—	—	4	1	—	2	4	—	1	2	3	2
Pneumonia (all forms)—107-109	1,088	172	128	125	98	77	56	44	38	56	71	84	139
Other diseases of respiratory system—104-106,110-114	70	8	8	10	8	7	2	7	3	2	5	5	5
Diseases of buccal cavity and annexa, pharynx and tonsils—115	12	—	1	1	2	1	—	2	1	1	—	2	1
Diseases of stomach—117,118	29	2	1	5	1	1	1	2	5	5	2	2	2
Diarrhea and enteritis—119	912	30	31	57	46	122	123	152	125	106	66	34	20
Hernia—122a	5	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—
Intestinal obstruction—122b	83	10	4	6	8	8	6	8	9	5	9	2	8
Peritonitis (cause not specified)—129	7	3	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—
Other diseases of digestive system—116,121,123-128	13	—	1	1	1	—	1	2	1	1	4	—	1
Diseases of genitourinary system—130,131,133-139	12	2	—	4	2	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	—
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue—151-153	11	1	1	1	1	3	—	—	1	3	—	—	—
Congenital malformations—157	191	22	22	17	15	11	8	12	20	13	19	17	15
Congenital debility—158	68	5	2	5	3	7	5	14	8	4	3	6	6
Premature birth—159	15	2	—	—	2	1	1	2	1	2	1	2	1
Injury at birth—160	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other diseases of early infancy—161	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
External causes—172-195,201-214	151	8	13	12	10	6	7	8	17	11	13	12	14
Unknown and ill-defined diseases—199,200	134	12	8	14	13	11	12	10	9	7	16	10	12
All other causes*	35	4	4	6	2	1	3	3	3	4	3	—	2
7 MONTHS													
All causes	3,227	308	272	295	259	282	288	246	273	224	230	258	292
Measles—7	53	3	2	8	13	12	6	1	2	2	2	—	2
Scarlet fever—8	8	2	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Whooping-cough—9	207	16	22	18	20	26	16	19	28	11	6	15	10
Diphtheria—10	23	2	4	1	1	1	—	1	1	1	6	2	3
Influenza—11	142	29	24	21	8	6	4	2	5	4	6	16	17
Dysentery—13	96	3	1	1	6	17	20	12	15	10	4	6	1
Erysipelas—15	5	—	1	1	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—
Encephalitis (lethargic or epidemic)—17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis—18	16	2	—	2	2	—	1	—	1	—	5	1	2
Tetanus—22	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tuberculosis of respiratory system—23	32	4	4	3	3	1	2	2	6	1	1	1	4
Tuberculosis of meninges, central nervous system—24	15	2	2	4	—	1	—	—	1	—	2	—	3
Tuberculosis (other forms)—25-32	11	2	—	1	—	—	—	2	2	1	2	1	—
Syphilis—34	28	2	3	4	2	4	4	1	1	4	1	1	1
Purulent infection, septicemia—36	4	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Malaria—38	12	—	—	—	1	—	2	4	2	3	—	—	—
Other infectious and parasitic diseases—1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	12	1	1	3	2	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	2
Rickets—63	9	—	—	2	—	1	—	2	1	1	—	1	1
Diseases of thymus gland—67	18	1	4	1	1	—	1	1	1	2	1	3	2
Hemorrhagic conditions—70	3	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1
Anemias—71	7	—	—	1	1	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	2
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)—78	7	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	1	1	1	—	1
Meningitis (simple, nonepidemic cerebrospinal)—79	34	—	1	1	6	5	3	1	1	—	6	3	7
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis—82	8	1	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	3	1
Convulsions—86	18	1	1	1	3	2	1	3	1	—	2	1	2
Diseases of ear, mastoid process—89	45	7	4	9	3	3	1	—	4	2	6	4	2
Other diseases of nervous system—80,81,83-85,87,88	13	1	1	1	—	—	2	2	—	1	1	2	2
Diseases of circulatory system—90-103	28	4	1	1	4	5	2	3	1	3	3	1	—
Pneumonia (all forms)—107-109	952	126	124	115	82	65	39	29	41	44	62	89	136
Other diseases of respiratory system—104-106,110-114	66	10	8	12	8	4	2	1	1	5	4	5	6
Diseases of buccal cavity and annexa, pharynx and tonsils—115	12	1	3	1	—	1	—	2	—	—	2	1	1
Diseases of stomach—117,118	13	1	—	3	2	2	—	1	1	—	2	1	—
Diarrhea and enteritis—119	719	23	19	34	34	80	122	103	101	74	63	35	31
Hernia—122a	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	—
Intestinal obstruction—122b	68	8	3	3	7	7	5	10	5	8	2	4	6
Peritonitis (cause not specified)—129	9	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	3	—	1	2	—
Other diseases of digestive system—116,121,123-128	15	—	—	2	2	—	—	2	3	3	1	1	1
Diseases of genitourinary system—130,131,133-139	22	4	2	2	3	1	—	2	1	2	3	2	—
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue—151-153	7	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	2	1
Congenital malformations—157	158	12	11	23	13	13	12	13	8	12	8	18	15
Congenital debility—158	59	8	3	—	4	5	9	4	7	4	8	3	4
Premature birth—159	11	1	3	—	—	1	1	1	1	1	2	—	—
Injury at birth—160	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other diseases of early infancy—161	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
External causes—172-195,201-214	115	10	7	7	9	9	11	8	8	10	7	21	8
Unknown and ill-defined diseases—199,200	111	16	7	6	9	8	14	7	11	8	7	8	10
All other causes*	32	4	2	1	3	1	4	2	1	3	3	3	5

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 22.—DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, MONTH, AND SEX: UNITED STATES, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1929 revision of the detailed International List)

CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
8 MONTHS													
All causes	3,067	272	252	248	263	307	301	222	258	229	207	203	295
Measles-7	63	5	11	10	11	11	5	6	1	------	------	------	3
Scarlet fever-8	3	------	2	1	1	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	------
Whooping-cough-9	195	16	17	20	20	22	24	18	17	12	7	13	9
Diphtheria-10	20	2	2	2	1	1	1	------	1	2	4	3	1
Influenza-11	159	28	26	17	18	7	4	2	6	5	13	14	19
Dysentery-13	80	1	1	1	7	6	13	11	8	18	9	3	2
Erysipelas-15	4	1	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	1	1	------
Encephalitis (lethargic or epidemic)-17	3	------	1	2	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis-18	21	2	2	1	3	6	1	1	1	1	------	3	------
Tetanus-22	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Tuberculosis of respiratory system-23	23	3	3	2	3	3	1	2	1	2	1	2	------
Tuberculosis of meninges, central nervous system-24	24	2	3	1	5	1	3	3	1	1	1	2	1
Tuberculosis (other forms)-25-32	13	1	------	4	------	1	------	------	1	3	2	1	------
Syphilis-34	26	1	------	3	4	2	3	3	------	4	5	------	1
Purulent infection, septicemia-36	6	------	------	1	1	------	------	------	1	------	2	------	1
Malaria-38	14	------	1	------	------	2	1	------	3	4	2	1	------
Other infectious and parasitic diseases-1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	16	4	2	2	------	1	3	------	------	------	1	2	1
Rickets-63	8	------	------	------	------	1	1	1	2	1	1	------	1
Diseases of thymus gland-67	29	3	3	4	------	3	1	4	5	2	1	1	2
Hemorrhagic conditions-70	1	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------
Anemias-71	9	1	------	1	------	------	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)-78	4	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	1	1	------	1
Meningitis (simple, nonepidemic cerebrospinal)-79	36	1	2	4	2	4	6	1	6	1	4	3	2
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis-82	14	1	2	1	2	2	1	1	1	------	------	1	2
Convulsions-86	12	1	1	1	2	------	1	------	1	2	------	1	2
Diseases of ear, mastoid process-89	49	6	5	5	2	6	------	4	1	5	5	1	9
Other diseases of nervous system-80,81,83-85,87,88	13	2	3	------	------	1	1	------	3	1	1	------	1
Diseases of circulatory system-90-103	19	5	2	2	1	3	1	------	1	------	1	1	2
Pneumonia (all forms)-107-109	839	116	97	92	77	64	35	21	36	37	52	76	136
Other diseases of respiratory system-104-106,110-114	70	5	9	3	11	9	2	4	2	3	6	2	14
Diseases of buccal cavity and annexa, pharynx and tonsils-115	20	3	2	1	1	3	1	2	------	1	2	------	4
Diseases of stomach-117,118	12	1	1	1	1	1	------	1	3	1	2	------	------
Diarrhea and enteritis-119	723	21	19	21	51	99	138	97	99	76	48	27	27
Hernia-122a	2	------	1	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Intestinal obstruction-122b	62	3	6	6	2	4	3	6	5	7	5	5	10
Peritonitis (cause not specified)-129	8	1	------	1	1	1	------	------	2	2	------	------	------
Other diseases of digestive system-116,121,123-128	8	1	------	------	------	1	------	1	1	1	------	2	1
Diseases of genitourinary system-130,131,133-139	13	------	2	1	2	2	4	------	------	------	------	2	------
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue-151-153	8	2	1	2	------	1	------	1	1	------	------	------	------
Congenital malformations-157	142	15	16	11	10	10	14	11	12	8	11	6	18
Congenital debility-158	33	2	2	1	4	3	6	1	5	5	------	4	------
Premature birth-159	6	------	------	1	------	1	1	------	------	1	------	2	------
Injury at birth-160	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Other diseases of early infancy-161	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
External causes-172-195,201-214	116	7	6	11	9	10	12	9	8	9	13	13	9
Unknown and ill-defined diseases-199,200	101	6	9	8	6	13	8	7	16	7	2	7	12
All other causes*	38	3	2	2	4	2	4	3	5	5	2	3	3
9 MONTHS													
All causes	2,749	281	235	257	242	308	264	213	215	172	178	178	206
Measles-7	91	2	11	22	16	19	14	3	------	------	1	1	2
Scarlet fever-8	8	2	------	2	1	1	------	------	------	------	1	1	------
Whooping-cough-9	180	15	8	22	20	23	18	23	21	11	7	5	7
Diphtheria-10	19	3	------	4	3	4	------	1	1	1	------	2	------
Influenza-11	121	23	24	16	9	10	1	2	2	2	4	10	18
Dysentery-13	76	------	3	------	3	11	15	10	11	10	4	7	2
Erysipelas-15	4	------	1	1	1	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------
Encephalitis (lethargic or epidemic)-17	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis-18	12	2	1	2	------	------	------	1	------	------	1	3	2
Tetanus-22	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Tuberculosis of respiratory system-23	34	7	2	3	4	5	1	2	3	2	1	3	1
Tuberculosis of meninges, central nervous system-24	26	3	------	4	1	4	2	4	2	1	1	4	------
Tuberculosis (other forms)-25-32	10	2	------	------	------	2	1	1	1	------	2	1	------
Syphilis-34	19	------	------	2	2	4	3	2	3	1	1	1	------
Purulent infection, septicemia-36	5	2	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	2	------	------	------
Malaria-38	14	1	1	------	------	1	------	2	2	3	3	1	------
Other infectious and parasitic diseases-1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	27	------	1	5	4	5	3	1	3	3	------	------	2
Rickets-63	10	2	2	------	3	------	------	------	1	2	------	------	------
Diseases of thymus gland-67	17	1	------	2	1	2	3	1	2	1	1	1	2
Hemorrhagic conditions-70	3	------	------	1	------	------	1	------	------	1	------	------	------
Anemias-71	5	------	1	------	------	------	1	1	------	------	------	------	2
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)-78	4	1	1	------	------	1	------	------	1	------	------	------	------
Meningitis (simple, nonepidemic cerebrospinal)-79	29	------	2	1	1	2	1	2	2	5	6	5	2
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis-82	11	------	2	------	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	------	------
Convulsions-86	12	2	1	------	------	1	2	3	------	1	1	1	------
Diseases of ear, mastoid process-89	45	1	4	5	6	7	3	2	3	3	5	4	2
Other diseases of nervous system-80,81,83-85,87,88	11	1	------	------	2	3	2	2	------	------	------	------	1
Diseases of circulatory system-90-103	24	2	2	1	1	1	5	2	2	1	2	3	2
Pneumonia (all forms)-107-109	810	125	103	98	76	67	39	19	33	32	55	64	99
Other diseases of respiratory system-104-106,110-114	58	10	4	6	8	4	3	2	2	3	8	4	4
Diseases of buccal cavity and annexa, pharynx and tonsils-115	21	3	2	2	2	1	1	2	------	1	4	2	1
Diseases of stomach-117,118	8	1	------	1	2	1	3	------	------	------	------	------	------
Diarrhea and enteritis-119	581	20	18	25	35	90	100	82	81	46	37	25	22
Hernia-122a	5	1	------	1	------	------	2	------	------	------	------	------	1
Intestinal obstruction-122b	33	5	4	3	3	4	5	2	2	1	2	------	1
Peritonitis (cause not specified)-129	4	------	------	------	2	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	1
Other diseases of digestive system-116,121,123-128	9	1	2	------	------	1	2	1	1	1	------	------	------
Diseases of genitourinary system-130,131,133-139	13	3	------	------	------	3	------	2	3	------	------	1	1
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue-151-153	8	------	------	1	1	------	1	1	1	2	1	------	------
Congenital malformations-157	115	17	13	10	14	10	6	10	6	6	8	8	7
Congenital debility-158	34	3	1	2	1	3	4	5	3	5	2	1	4
Premature birth-159	5	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	2	------	1	1	------
Injury at birth-160	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Other diseases of early infancy-161	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
External causes-172-195,201-214	111	9	10	4	8	7	12	13	7	13	7	11	10
Unknown and ill-defined diseases-199,200	78	4	6	6	9	6	5	7	10	6	6	5	8
All other causes*	39	7	5	5	2	1	2	1	1	5	5	3	2

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 22.—DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, MONTH, AND SEX: UNITED STATES, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1929 revision of the detailed International List)

CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
10 MONTHS													
All causes	2,398	250	188	230	214	246	213	229	190	160	136	139	203
Measles—7	84	10	6	15	20	16	7	3	1	1	------	3	2
Scarlet fever—8	5	------	1	------	1	2	------	------	------	------	1	------	------
Whooping-cough—9	168	16	12	22	17	18	17	16	7	8	7	10	18
Diphtheria—10	29	11	2	1	------	2	------	1	2	1	2	5	2
Influenza—11	135	22	22	19	12	4	9	2	4	2	8	14	17
Dysentery—13	81	2	1	4	4	8	10	15	9	17	5	2	4
Erysipelas—15	1	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Encephalitis (lethargic or epidemic)—17	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis—18	14	2	2	2	2	1	1	------	1	1	1	1	------
Tetanus—22	2	1	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Tuberculosis of respiratory system—23	22	2	2	4	1	2	------	5	1	------	2	------	3
Tuberculosis of meninges, central nervous system—24	23	1	2	2	4	4	2	2	------	1	1	1	3
Tuberculosis (other forms)—25-32	12	------	1	------	------	1	1	4	1	1	2	------	1
Syphilis—34	23	1	3	------	4	4	3	1	2	1	1	2	1
Purulent infection, septicemia—36	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Malaria—38	11	------	------	1	------	------	2	1	3	1	1	2	------
Other infectious and parasitic diseases—1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	18	1	1	1	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	3
Rickets—63	5	------	------	------	------	1	1	1	------	------	------	1	1
Diseases of thymus gland—67	13	3	------	1	1	1	2	1	------	1	2	1	------
Hemorrhagic conditions—70	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Anemias—71	3	1	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	------
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)—78	7	------	1	1	------	1	2	------	2	------	------	------	------
Meningitis (simple, nonepidemic cerebrospinal)—79	31	1	1	3	2	2	3	3	3	------	4	2	7
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis—82	6	------	------	2	------	2	1	------	------	------	1	------	------
Convulsions—86	7	1	------	1	1	1	------	1	------	------	1	------	1
Diseases of ear, mastoid process—89	28	1	4	2	4	4	2	2	2	2	2	1	2
Other diseases of nervous system—80,81,83-85,87,88	9	1	------	2	1	1	------	1	------	1	1	------	1
Diseases of circulatory system—90-103	18	6	4	2	------	1	1	------	1	1	1	------	1
Pneumonia (all forms)—107-109	675	107	78	92	73	50	26	31	31	32	33	41	81
Other diseases of respiratory system—104-106,110-114	58	6	6	5	10	5	4	4	1	2	2	5	8
Diseases of buccal cavity and annexa, pharynx and tonsils—115	15	3	2	------	1	1	------	2	2	------	1	3	------
Diseases of stomach—117,118	8	------	------	2	------	3	2	------	------	------	------	------	1
Diarrhea and enteritis—119	518	20	14	14	32	69	82	97	78	59	23	17	13
Hernia—122a	1	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Intestinal obstruction—122b	27	1	------	5	2	3	4	1	3	2	2	1	3
Peritonitis (cause not specified)—129	7	1	------	------	------	1	1	------	------	1	------	2	1
Other diseases of digestive system—116,121,123-128	6	------	------	2	------	1	------	------	1	------	1	1	------
Diseases of genitourinary system—130,131,133-139	15	------	1	2	3	------	1	1	4	2	------	1	------
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue—151-153	7	------	------	------	1	------	2	------	1	1	------	2	------
Congenital malformations—157	78	4	3	5	5	11	9	8	8	8	5	3	9
Congenital debility—158	25	2	1	2	1	2	1	7	2	2	1	1	3
Premature birth—159	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Injury at birth—160	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Other diseases of early infancy—161	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
External causes—172-195,201-214	88	10	5	7	5	10	6	9	7	5	11	6	7
Unknown and ill-defined diseases—199,200	78	6	11	5	1	8	7	5	9	4	9	9	4
All other causes*	37	6	2	3	3	4	3	3	3	1	3	------	6
11 MONTHS													
All causes	2,264	252	198	210	197	220	220	207	185	156	131	127	151
Measles—7	94	12	17	21	18	11	4	7	2	------	------	------	2
Scarlet fever—8	9	3	1	------	1	------	------	------	------	1	------	2	1
Whooping-cough—9	144	16	12	15	12	16	15	17	12	10	8	5	6
Diphtheria—10	39	9	6	2	2	3	2	1	2	4	1	4	3
Influenza—11	108	31	14	13	8	3	3	2	------	3	5	8	18
Dysentery—13	85	7	3	------	4	10	20	11	10	11	6	3	------
Erysipelas—15	3	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	1	1	------	------
Encephalitis (lethargic or epidemic)—17	2	------	------	1	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	------
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis—18	13	1	2	------	1	1	1	1	1	------	2	------	3
Tetanus—22	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Tuberculosis of respiratory system—23	17	------	1	------	1	2	2	4	2	1	2	1	1
Tuberculosis of meninges, central nervous system—24	26	4	2	2	3	1	5	4	1	2	1	------	1
Tuberculosis (other forms)—25-32	10	------	------	2	1	2	------	1	------	------	2	2	------
Syphilis—34	16	2	2	2	------	1	1	2	------	3	2	1	------
Purulent infection, septicemia—36	8	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	2	2	------	1	2
Malaria—38	12	------	------	------	------	------	3	------	3	1	4	1	------
Other infectious and parasitic diseases—1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	17	2	------	1	2	------	3	2	1	1	2	3	------
Rickets—63	8	1	1	------	2	2	------	1	------	------	1	------	------
Diseases of thymus gland—67	11	------	------	2	2	------	1	3	------	1	1	------	1
Hemorrhagic conditions—70	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	------
Anemias—71	4	------	1	------	1	------	------	1	------	------	1	------	------
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)—78	5	2	1	------	------	------	1	------	1	------	------	------	------
Meningitis (simple, nonepidemic cerebrospinal)—79	24	3	3	2	1	------	1	1	2	2	4	2	3
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis—82	8	------	------	2	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	2	3
Convulsions—86	7	1	------	1	------	1	------	3	------	1	------	------	------
Diseases of ear, mastoid process—89	18	------	5	3	2	1	2	------	------	1	1	------	3
Other diseases of nervous system—80,81,83-85,87,88	11	3	1	2	2	1	------	------	1	------	------	1	------
Diseases of circulatory system—90-103	15	2	------	1	3	1	1	------	4	1	------	1	1
Pneumonia (all forms)—107-109	588	85	79	77	54	53	28	27	32	32	26	45	50
Other diseases of respiratory system—104-106,110-114	57	9	4	4	5	7	4	4	3	------	2	12	3
Diseases of buccal cavity and annexa, pharynx and tonsils—115	23	3	------	5	------	3	4	------	------	2	3	1	2
Diseases of stomach—117,118	9	1	------	------	------	1	2	2	1	1	------	------	1
Diarrhea and enteritis—119	486	27	19	18	32	70	80	70	71	47	29	17	6
Hernia—122a	2	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	------
Intestinal obstruction—122b	26	2	1	2	2	2	4	------	5	2	------	1	3
Peritonitis (cause not specified)—129	5	------	1	------	2	2	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Other diseases of digestive system—116,121,123-128	10	1	------	3	------	------	1	1	------	1	1	------	2
Diseases of genitourinary system—130,131,133-139	14	------	1	2	------	1	4	1	2	------	3	------	------
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue—151-153	7	1	------	1	------	1	------	2	------	1	1	------	------
Congenital malformations—157	79	8	2	7	7	4	7	8	11	6	5	5	9
Congenital debility—158	23	1	2	2	1	1	3	5	2	2	1	------	3
Premature birth—159	3	------	1	1	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	------
Injury at birth—160	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Other diseases of early infancy—161	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
External causes—172-195,201-214	102	6	8	9	12	9	8	12	4	8	7	6	13
Unknown and ill-defined diseases—199,200	82	11	6	3	13	6	8	9	7	5	5	3	6
All other causes*	33	7	2	2	3	4	2	3	3	2	2	------	3

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 23.—DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1938

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1929 revision of the detailed International List)

AREA, RACE, SEX, AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 month	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
UNITED STATES (total)——All causes	116,702	32,348	8,302	5,231	8,369	6,000	4,005	3,480	67,735	8,952	7,304	6,007	5,031	4,174	3,794	3,227	3,067	2,749	2,398	2,264
Measles——7	718	2	3	2	3	8	16	23	57	43	34	37	56	48	58	53	63	91	84	94
Scarlet fever——8	58	—	—	—	1	2	1	1	5	3	3	2	3	2	5	8	5	8	5	9
Whooping-cough——9	3,095	—	—	—	1	12	52	112	177	518	452	357	289	199	209	207	195	180	168	144
Diphtheria——10	234	1	—	1	4	4	5	3	18	20	13	11	10	12	20	23	20	19	29	39
Influenza——11	2,120	4	3	5	31	49	62	66	220	243	212	188	197	182	213	142	159	121	135	108
Dysentery——13	1,146	—	1	—	2	13	19	22	57	83	122	104	131	120	111	96	80	76	81	85
Erysipelas——15	154	—	—	1	3	7	13	16	40	52	12	13	12	1	7	5	4	4	1	3
Encephalitis (lethargic or epidemic)——17	16	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	3	3	3	—	3	—	—	2
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis——18	196	—	—	—	2	2	1	2	7	13	17	21	25	18	19	16	21	12	14	13
Tetanus——22	143	—	1	6	38	71	6	4	126	6	3	3	2	—	—	1	—	—	2	—
Tuberculosis of respiratory system——23	246	1	—	—	—	1	1	2	5	11	18	16	18	23	27	32	23	34	22	17
Tuberculosis of meninges, etc.*——24	201	—	—	1	—	1	3	2	7	6	10	8	17	14	25	15	24	26	23	26
Tuberculosis (other forms)——25-32	123	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	7	10	13	12	11	12	11	13	10	12	10
Syphilis——34	1,444	231	64	47	86	86	56	57	627	238	184	129	64	51	39	28	26	19	23	16
Purulent infection, septicemia——36	137	—	—	—	8	6	18	12	44	19	17	11	9	4	10	4	6	5	—	8
Malaria——38	201	3	3	1	3	7	6	7	30	19	16	27	16	13	17	12	14	14	11	12
Other infectious and parasitic diseases——1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	243	1	—	1	4	13	14	4	37	24	14	20	23	17	18	12	16	27	18	17
Rickets——63	155	3	2	1	1	3	5	5	20	16	16	22	16	12	13	9	8	10	5	8
Diseases of thymus gland——67	1,050	101	77	74	108	64	41	42	507	133	136	76	48	42	20	18	29	17	13	11
Hemorrhagic conditions——70	215	17	5	22	56	34	15	7	156	16	10	9	5	6	5	3	1	3	—	1
Anemias——71	198	13	5	9	18	28	6	6	85	19	19	17	10	12	8	7	9	5	3	4
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)——78	84	2	3	—	3	1	2	3	14	6	8	6	10	7	6	7	4	4	7	5
Meningitis, etc.*——79	558	1	1	5	11	14	17	16	65	61	74	61	61	43	39	34	36	29	31	24
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis——82	243	3	6	4	7	2	1	4	27	59	40	26	19	15	10	8	14	11	6	8
Convulsions——86	400	20	28	35	67	45	18	10	225	32	23	19	17	15	15	18	12	12	7	7
Diseases of ear, mastoid process——89	501	—	—	—	1	6	10	7	24	46	56	50	52	45	45	45	49	45	28	18
Other diseases, nervous sys. 80,81,83-85,87,88	212	10	8	3	17	14	6	6	64	17	23	16	17	11	7	13	13	11	9	11
Diseases of circulatory system——90-103	475	11	8	10	26	30	21	15	121	78	57	38	40	18	19	28	19	24	18	15
Pneumonia (all forms)——107-109	16,014	63	113	148	512	592	634	709	2,771	2,019	1,988	1,669	1,428	1,187	1,088	952	839	810	675	588
Other diseases of respiratory system——104-106,110-114	1,276	20	18	16	49	59	57	62	281	167	148	112	96	93	70	66	70	58	58	57
Diseases of buccal cavity, etc.*——115	257	1	—	1	1	10	14	9	36	29	20	19	23	27	12	12	20	21	15	23
Diseases of stomach——117,118	389	2	1	5	34	35	29	26	132	59	45	26	31	17	29	13	12	8	8	9
Diarrhea and enteritis——119	11,415	10	21	22	113	282	435	436	1,319	1,371	1,303	1,302	1,144	1,037	912	719	723	581	518	486
Hernia——122a	119	—	3	2	6	6	3	5	25	25	23	18	4	6	5	3	2	5	1	2
Intestinal obstruction——122b	884	1	1	14	43	49	28	32	168	88	66	78	90	95	83	68	62	33	27	26
Peritonitis (cause not specified)——129	149	—	—	1	5	7	13	14	40	36	5	15	5	8	7	9	8	4	7	5
Other diseases, digestive sys. 116,121,123-128	210	2	2	4	15	18	7	11	59	18	13	19	24	16	13	15	8	9	6	10
Diseases, genitourinary sys.-130,131,133-139	388	10	4	5	32	30	24	23	128	45	42	42	26	16	12	22	13	13	15	14
Diseases of skin, celluler tissue——151-153	263	3	—	—	11	37	44	15	110	43	25	18	11	8	11	7	8	8	7	7
Congenital malformations——157	10,338	2,463	820	743	1,284	882	490	427	7,109	942	575	413	294	242	191	158	142	115	78	79
Congenital debility——158	3,229	635	198	132	258	224	194	162	1,803	437	312	228	121	86	68	59	33	34	25	23
Premature birth——159	32,689	19,826	4,144	1,855	2,503	1,825	909	520	31,582	654	249	107	44	13	15	11	6	5	—	3
Injury at birth——160	9,994	5,390	1,509	1,080	1,320	390	136	77	9,902	70	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other diseases of early infancy——161	5,194	2,072	684	574	935	488	160	106	5,019	125	50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
External causes——172-195,201-214	2,382	137	52	52	68	58	85	103	555	304	279	226	203	152	131	115	116	111	88	102
Unknown and ill-defined diseases——199,200	6,379	1,274	508	341	652	467	310	268	3,820	666	482	361	274	192	134	111	101	78	78	82
All other causes*	567	15	6	8	27	17	17	20	110	65	58	54	31	35	35	32	38	39	37	33
UNITED STATES (male)——All causes	66,462	18,775	4,894	3,072	4,921	3,349	2,191	1,961	39,163	5,128	4,108	3,363	2,766	2,338	2,120	1,742	1,727	1,484	1,293	1,230
Measles——7	399	1	3	1	1	8	7	15	36	25	14	22	31	26	32	34	43	47	39	50
Scarlet fever——8	41	—	—	—	1	2	—	1	4	1	2	1	3	1	5	4	5	7	3	5
Whooping-cough——9	1,511	—	—	—	—	3	24	53	80	245	227	184	145	98	107	101	94	89	70	71
Diphtheria——10	135	—	—	1	2	2	4	3	12	13	8	7	6	8	11	14	13	9	12	22
Influenza——11	1,241	3	1	3	16	32	42	37	134	148	123	113	115	102	128	86	97	69	80	46
Dysentery——13	627	—	1	—	1	6	13	11	32	37	71	62	66	63	61	57	42	39	46	51
Erysipelas——15	90	—	—	1	1	4	7	9	22	33	9	6	8	—	5	4	2	1	—	—
Encephalitis (lethargic or epidemic)——17	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	1
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis——18	106	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	2	8	9	13	13	11	12	10	6	8	7	7
Tetanus——22	86	—	—	6	23	38	4	3	74	4	2	3	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Tuberculosis of respiratory system——23	131	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	6	12	12	9	10	16	15	11	18	10	11
Tuberculosis of meninges, etc.*——24	92	—	—	1	—	—	2	1	4	1	4	4	7	7	12	7	11	14	12	9
Tuberculosis (other forms)——25-32	69	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	3	7	7	9	8	5	6	6	3	7	7
Syphilis——34	822	131	38	33	56	56	27	30	371	137	106	76	26	32	21	14	14	7	10	8
Purulent infection, septicemia——36	80	—	—	—	4	2	9	7	22	8	11	8	6	2	8	4	4	3	—	4
Malaria——38	114	2	1	1	1	4	4	5	18	13	7	17	9	9	7	6	8	6	7	7
Other infectious and parasitic diseases——1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	132	—	—	1	3	10	5	2	21	13	4	10	12	9	12	9	9	15	8	10
Rickets——63	92	2	1	—	1	1	3	4	12	9	10	15	10	7	7	4	5	7	2	4
Diseases of thymus gland——67	651	53	59	44	73	41	26	21	317	76	79	53	28	29	12	13	16	14	9	5
Hemorrhagic conditions——70	126	7	3	10	32	19	12	6	89	13	4	6	2	2	4	3	1	1	—	1
Anemias——71	102	7	3	7	11	12	3	3	46	10	12	9	4	6	3	2	4	2	2	2
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)——78	52	2	2	—	2	1	1	1	9	3	6	5	7	4	4	4	2	1	4	3
Meningitis, etc.*——79	323	—	—	1	8	7	9	9	34	32	48	39	39	22	25	18	23	12	14	17
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis——82	142	2	4	2	3	1	1	2	15	39	29	15	9	6	5	6	6	6	2	4
Convulsions——86	225	11	19	25	29	28	9	5	126	17	15	11	7	9	9	9	9	7	2	4
Diseases of ear, mastoid process——89	287	—	—	—	—	3	7	2	12	27	31	28	25	21	27	35	31	25	15	10
Other diseases, nervous sys. 80,81,83-85,87,88	127	6	4	1	14	8	1	4	38	9	14	12	9	5	5	6	10	6	6	7
Diseases of circulatory system——90-103	252	6	7	6	17	15	8	8	67	45	34	17	18	12	11	14	11	8	7	8
Pneumonia (all forms)——107-109	9,078	36	68	92	288	312	353	384	1,533	1,189	1,141	927	807	694	622	494	494	457	397	323
Other diseases of respiratory system——104-106,110-114	725	9	11	9	31	37	29	31	157	92	78	67	58	53	34	39	44	38	33	32
Diseases of buccal cavity, etc.*——115	146	1	—	—	1	6	9	2	19	16	10	17	15	18	7	4	9	13	7	11
Diseases of stomach——117,118	225	1	—	3	17	17	20	19	77	37	25	18	19	10	14	4	4	4	6	7
Diarrhea and enteritis——119	6,333	5	14	13	73	167	245	255	772	796	708	708	642	576	496	383	389	316	274	273
Hernia——122a	94	—	2	1	3	5	3	4	18	18	21	16	4	3	4	3	1	3	1	2
Intestinal obstruction——122b	553	—	1	7	27	34	17	20	106	57	42	48	49	57	57	43	44	18	18	14
Peritonitis (cause not specified)——129	87	—	—	1	—	3	7	9	20	25	4	7	3	5	3	4	5	3	3	5
Other diseases, digestive sys. 116,121,123-128	129	2	1	2	8	11	4	8	36	14	8	13	13	7	8	9	4	8	4	5
Diseases, genitourinary sys.-130,131,133-139	239	7	4	2	24	17	17	19	90	27	29	22	15	11	5	8	9	6	10	7
Diseases of skin, celluler tissue——151-153	155	1	—	—	5	28	30	9	73	24	15	9	6	5	3	6	5	3	2	4
Congenital malformations——157	5,757	1,320	490	450	750	469	273	237	3,989	550	334	214	135	128	106	77	67	52	45	40
Congenital debility——158	1,871	364	109	75	158	137	112	103	1,058	259	177	139	71	42	38	32	17	21	6	11
Premature birth——159	18,599	11,517	2,374	1,008	1,411	969	466	289	18,034	328	157	52	24	5	9	5	3	2	—	—
Injury at birth——160	6,187	3,293	951	699	819	238	72	52	6,124	49	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other diseases of early infancy——161	3,025	1,174	407	337	574	279	91	64	2,926	76	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
External causes——172-195,201-214	1,348	80	32	27	39	31	46	56	311	180	148	128	117	92	75	62	67	59	50	59
Unknown and ill-defined diseases——199,200	3,566	722	282	195	379	277	162	143	2,160	370	263	199	142	99	72	67	63	43	42	46
All other causes*	306	10	2	7	14	8	7	13	61	46	33	24	20	23	13	16	18	14	21	17

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 23.—DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1929 revision of the detailed International List)

AREA, RACE, SEX, AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 month	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
UNITED STATES (female)——All causes	50,240	13,573	3,408	2,159	3,448	2,651	1,814	1,519	28,572	3,824	3,196	2,644	2,265	1,836	1,674	1,485	1,340	1,265	1,105	1,034
Measles——7	319	1	—	1	2	—	9	8	21	18	20	15	25	22	26	19	20	44	45	44
Scarlet fever——8	17	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	2	1	1	—	1	—	4	—	1	2	4
Whooping-cough——9	1,584	—	—	—	1	9	28	59	97	273	225	173	144	101	102	106	101	91	98	73
Diphtheria——10	99	1	—	—	2	2	1	—	6	7	5	4	4	4	9	9	7	10	17	17
Influenza——11	879	1	2	2	15	17	20	29	86	95	89	75	82	80	85	56	62	52	55	62
Dysentery——13	519	—	—	—	1	7	6	11	25	46	51	42	65	57	50	39	38	37	35	34
Erysipelas——15	64	—	—	—	2	3	6	7	18	19	3	7	4	1	2	1	2	3	1	3
Encephalitis (lethargic or epidemic)——17	12	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	2	2	3	—	2	—	—	1
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis——18	90	—	—	—	1	1	1	2	5	5	8	8	12	7	7	6	15	4	7	6
Tetanus——22	57	—	1	—	15	33	2	1	52	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
Tuberculosis of respiratory system——23	115	1	—	—	—	1	1	1	4	5	6	4	9	13	11	17	12	16	12	6
Tuberculosis of meninges, etc.*——24	109	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	3	5	6	4	10	7	13	8	13	12	11	17
Tuberculosis (other forms)——25-32	54	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	4	3	6	3	3	7	5	7	7	5	3
Syphilis——34	622	100	26	14	30	30	29	27	256	101	78	53	38	19	18	14	12	12	13	8
Purulent infection, septicemia——36	57	—	—	—	4	4	9	5	22	11	6	3	3	2	2	—	2	2	—	4
Malaria——38	87	1	2	—	2	3	2	2	12	6	9	10	7	4	10	6	6	8	4	5
Other infectious and parasitic diseases——1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	111	1	—	—	1	3	9	2	16	11	10	10	11	8	6	3	7	12	10	7
Rickets——63	63	1	1	1	—	2	2	1	8	7	6	7	6	5	6	5	3	3	3	4
Diseases of thymus gland——67	399	48	18	30	35	23	15	21	190	57	57	23	20	13	8	5	13	3	4	6
Hemorrhagic conditions——70	89	10	2	12	24	15	3	1	67	3	6	3	3	4	1	—	—	2	—	—
Anemias——71	96	6	2	2	7	16	3	3	39	9	7	8	6	6	5	5	5	3	1	2
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)——78	32	—	1	—	1	—	1	2	5	3	2	1	3	3	2	3	2	3	3	2
Meningitis, etc.*——79	235	1	1	4	3	7	8	7	31	29	26	22	22	21	14	16	13	17	17	7
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis——82	101	1	2	2	4	1	—	2	12	20	11	11	10	9	5	2	8	5	4	4
Convulsions——86	175	9	9	10	38	17	9	5	97	15	8	8	10	6	6	9	3	5	5	3
Diseases of ear, mastoid process——89	214	—	—	—	1	3	3	5	12	19	25	22	27	24	16	10	18	20	13	8
Other diseases, nervous sys. 80,81,83-85,87,88	85	4	4	2	3	6	5	2	26	8	9	4	8	6	2	7	3	5	3	4
Diseases of circulatory system——90-103	223	5	1	4	9	15	13	7	54	33	23	21	22	6	8	14	8	16	11	7
Pneumonia (all forms)——107-109	6,936	27	45	56	224	280	281	325	1,238	830	847	742	621	493	466	458	345	353	278	265
Other diseases of respiratory system——104-106,110-114	551	11	7	7	18	22	28	31	124	75	70	45	38	40	36	27	26	20	25	25
Diseases of buccal cavity, etc.*——115	111	—	—	1	—	4	5	7	17	13	10	2	8	9	5	8	11	8	8	12
Diseases of stomach——117,118	164	1	1	2	17	18	9	7	55	22	20	8	12	7	15	9	8	4	2	2
Diarrhea and enteritis——119	5,082	5	7	9	40	115	190	181	547	575	595	594	502	461	416	336	334	265	244	213
Hernia——122a	25	—	1	1	3	1	—	1	7	7	2	2	—	3	1	—	1	2	—	—
Intestinal obstruction——122b	331	1	—	7	16	15	11	12	62	31	24	30	41	38	26	25	18	15	9	12
Peritonitis (cause not specified)——129	62	—	—	—	5	4	6	5	20	11	1	8	2	3	4	5	3	1	4	—
Other diseases, digestive sys. 116,121,123-128	81	—	1	2	7	7	3	3	23	4	5	6	11	9	5	6	4	1	2	5
Diseases, genitourinary sys.-130,131,133-139	149	3	—	3	8	13	7	4	38	18	13	20	11	5	7	14	4	7	5	7
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue——151-153	108	2	—	—	6	9	14	6	37	19	10	9	5	3	8	1	3	5	5	3
Congenital malformations——157	4,601	1,143	330	293	534	413	217	190	3,120	392	241	199	159	114	85	81	75	63	33	39
Congenital debility——158	1,358	271	89	57	100	87	82	59	745	178	135	89	50	44	30	27	16	13	19	12
Premature birth——159	14,090	8,309	1,770	847	1,092	856	443	231	13,548	326	112	55	20	8	6	6	3	3	—	3
Injury at birth——160	3,807	2,097	558	381	501	152	64	25	3,778	21	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other diseases of early infancy——161	2,169	898	277	237	361	209	69	42	2,093	49	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
External causes——172-195,201-214	1,034	57	20	25	29	27	39	47	244	124	131	98	86	60	56	53	49	52	38	43
Unknown and ill-defined diseases——199,200	2,813	552	226	146	273	190	148	125	1,660	296	219	162	132	93	62	44	38	35	36	36
All other causes*	261	5	4	1	13	9	10	7	49	19	25	30	11	12	22	16	20	25	16	16
UNITED STATES (white)——All causes	94,486	27,910	7,037	4,325	6,782	4,692	3,212	2,800	56,758	7,014	5,756	4,672	3,861	3,157	2,786	2,433	2,366	2,091	1,855	1,737
Measles——7	604	1	3	2	2	5	14	22	49	37	27	27	43	42	47	47	56	79	65	85
Scarlet fever——8	54	—	—	—	1	2	1	1	5	2	3	1	2	2	5	7	5	8	5	9
Whooping-cough——9	2,357	—	—	—	1	8	44	95	148	426	371	273	213	142	142	152	143	127	122	98
Diphtheria——10	192	1	—	—	4	2	4	2	13	12	11	7	9	11	19	19	16	15	25	35
Influenza——11	1,575	3	2	5	19	40	55	58	182	187	154	142	143	125	146	99	124	83	104	86
Dysentery——13	905	—	1	—	2	10	17	17	47	63	95	82	101	101	81	73	69	64	61	68
Erysipelas——15	137	—	—	1	3	6	11	14	35	47	11	9	10	1	7	5	4	4	1	3
Encephalitis (lethargic or epidemic)——17	14	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	2	3	3	—	3	—	—	1
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis——18	171	—	—	—	2	2	1	2	7	12	15	19	23	15	16	12	18	11	11	12
Tetanus——22	74	—	1	4	19	34	4	2	64	4	2	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	2	—
Tuberculosis of respiratory system——23	158	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	3	5	9	13	11	14	20	19	17	20	16	11
Tuberculosis of meninges, etc.*——24	146	—	—	1	—	1	2	1	5	2	6	6	13	11	19	13	20	18	15	18
Tuberculosis (other forms)——25-32	81	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	5	6	8	5	7	7	9	8	8	9	7
Syphilis——34	654	102	31	19	37	38	26	28	281	115	87	69	30	17	16	10	11	5	5	8
Purulent infection, septicemia——36	123	—	—	—	6	6	18	12	42	17	15	10	7	4	8	4	5	5	—	6
Malaria——38	113	3	2	1	1	5	5	4	21	13	10	17	7	7	5	9	9	6	5	4
Other infectious and parasitic diseases——1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	174	1	—	—	2	9	7	3	22	17	10	14	18	12	11	7	14	20	14	15
Rickets——63	103	1	—	—	1	2	3	4	11	13	7	19	10	10	9	6	2	7	4	5
Diseases of thymus gland——67	975	98	74	57	99	64	39	41	482	123	125	68	46	40	16	16	20	16	13	10
Hemorrhagic conditions——70	189	17	4	18	48	29	11	7	134	15	10	7	4	6	5	3	1	3	—	1
Anemias——71	170	11	5	6	15	26	6	6	75	13	15	16	10	9	7	7	7	5	3	3
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)——78	78	2	3	—	3	1	2	3	14	6	7	6	9	7	6	6	3	4	7	3
Meningitis, etc.*——79	465	—	1	5	10	11	13	15	55	54	68	47	48	32	30	30	27	24	29	21
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis——82	206	3	5	4	6	2	—	3	23	49	35	23	16	13	7	6	11	9	6	8
Convulsions——86	263	15	21	26	41	26	12	7	148	17	13	13	12	11	9	12	10	8	6	4
Diseases of ear, mastoid process——89	442	—	—	—	1	6	8	5	20	44	51	42	45	43	37	39	44	37	26	14
Other diseases, nervous sys. 80,81,83-85,87,88	188	10	8	3	13	14	4	5	57	15	21	14	15	9	6	12	12	10	8	9
Diseases of circulatory system——90-103	422	11	8	8	22	27	17	15	108	68	52	33	36	15	16	25	18	19	18	14
Pneumonia (all forms)——107-109	12,418	47	99	123	422	470	528	594	2,283	1,654	1,605	1,280	1,078	887	770	691	624	595	523	428
Other diseases of respiratory system——104-106,110-114	978	17	11	11	37	42	43	49	210	121	107	85	76	76	52	50	61	46	48	46
Diseases of buccal cavity, etc.*——115	218	—	—	1	1	8	14	8	32	24	14	18	19	24	8	10	17	17	15	20
Diseases of stomach——117,118	276	1	1	4	27	27	24	23	107	42	29	18	19	13	20	7	8	3	3	7
Diarrhea and enteritis——119	9,083	6	12	19	88	229	378	369	1,101	1,111	1,059	1,034	916	795	687	563	557	463	416	381
Hernia——122a	89	—	2	2	6	5	3	5	23	18	15	14	3	3	3	1	2	5	1	1
Intestinal obstruction——122b	780	1	1	14	41	46	26	29	158	74	54	75	85	82	71	57	54	29	21	20
Peritonitis (cause not specified)——129	130	—	—	1	4	4	13	14	36	31	4	12	5	7	5	8	7	4	6	5
Other diseases, digestive sys. 116,121,123-128	173	2	2	3	14	14	7	9	51	15	9	16	17	12	10	12	8	9	5	9
Diseases, genitourinary sys.-130,131,133-139	323	9	4	4	28	28	18	17	108	40	30	30	23	13	12	18	12	11	14	12
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue——151-153	227	2	—	—	9	33	41	13	98	37	19	16	9	5	10	6	7	7	7	6
Congenital malformations——157	9,715	2,357	777	701	1,189	821	462	408	6,715	879	533	391	274	215	181	143	138	104	72	70
Congenital debility——158	2,291	461	140	87	169	156	132	115	1,260	315	254	181	81	65	49	40	18	22	14	12
Premature birth——159	27,756	17,236	3,592	1,527	2,014	1,433	702	401	26,905	482	204	90	33	8	14	9	5	3	—	3
Injury at birth——160	9,101	4,953	1,371	986	1,191	337	119	68	9,025	58	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other diseases of early infancy——161	4,489	1,862	595	481	796	401	142	80	4,357	90	42	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
External causes——172-195;201-214	1,894	100	37	35	53	46	71	87	429	245	224	173	160	114	105	96	98	90	71	88
Unknown and ill-defined diseases——199,200	3,025	562	218	148	313	200	149	124	1,714	338	269	207	146	99	54	46	41	36	31	44
All other causes*	486	14	6	8	22	15	14	13	92	58	51	47	28	30	33	28	32	32	28	27

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 23.—DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1929 revision of the detailed International List)

AREA, RACE, SEX, AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 month	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
UNITED STATES (white male)——All causes	54,090	16,251	4,196	2,556	3,982	2,628	1,772	1,596	32,981	4,058	3,263	2,649	2,142	1,794	1,520	1,314	1,318	1,110	1,002	939
Measles——7	329	1	3	1	1	5	7	15	33	23	10	16	23	23	23	29	38	40	27	44
Scarlet fever——8	38	—	—	—	1	2	—	1	4	—	2	—	2	1	5	4	5	7	3	5
Whooping-cough——9	1,148	—	—	—	—	3	20	45	68	196	183	146	108	76	69	72	66	66	50	48
Diphtheria——10	110	—	—	—	2	—	3	2	7	10	7	4	6	7	11	10	11	6	11	20
Influenza——11	938	2	1	3	11	24	37	34	112	118	88	88	87	76	87	62	73	51	61	35
Dysentery——13	500	—	1	—	1	4	12	9	27	28	57	48	55	53	48	42	37	32	34	39
Erysipelas——15	79	—	—	1	1	3	6	9	20	29	8	3	7	—	5	4	2	1	—	—
Encephalitis (lethargic or epidemic)——17	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	1
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis——18	92	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	2	7	9	11	12	8	10	8	4	8	7	6
Tetanus——22	44	—	—	4	13	17	2	2	38	3	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Tuberculosis of respiratory system——23	85	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	3	6	11	4	7	13	10	9	8	5	8
Tuberculosis of meninges, etc.*——24	67	—	—	1	—	—	2	—	3	1	3	3	5	6	8	7	9	9	8	5
Tuberculosis (other forms)——25-32	51	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	3	5	6	4	6	3	6	4	3	6	4
Syphilis——34	374	57	19	15	21	25	13	17	167	68	55	36	12	9	9	4	6	2	2	4
Purulent infection, septicemia——36	72	—	—	—	2	2	9	7	20	7	9	8	5	2	7	4	4	3	—	3
Malaria——38	56	2	1	1	—	3	3	3	13	10	4	12	2	4	3	4	6	4	2	2
Other infectious and parasitic diseases——1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	91	—	—	—	2	6	2	2	12	9	3	7	8	6	7	5	8	10	6	10
Rickets——63	62	1	—	—	1	1	2	3	8	7	5	13	6	7	3	2	1	5	2	3
Diseases of thymus gland——67	605	52	56	42	67	41	24	20	302	71	70	47	26	29	9	12	12	13	9	5
Hemorrhagic conditions——70	112	7	3	8	29	16	9	6	78	12	4	5	1	2	4	3	1	1	—	1
Anemias——71	86	6	3	5	9	11	3	3	40	7	9	8	4	4	2	2	4	2	2	2
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)——78	49	2	2	—	2	1	1	1	9	3	5	5	7	4	4	4	2	1	4	1
Meningitis, etc.*——79	275	—	—	1	8	6	8	8	31	29	47	33	29	17	19	16	18	9	13	14
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis-82	125	2	3	2	2	1	—	1	11	34	26	14	8	6	4	5	6	5	2	4
Convulsions——86	149	9	14	18	16	17	8	4	86	10	9	6	4	8	5	6	7	5	1	2
Diseases of ear, mastoid process——89	260	—	—	—	—	5	5	2	10	26	28	26	22	20	25	31	28	21	15	8
Other diseases, nervous sys. 80,81,83-85,87,88	108	6	4	1	10	8	—	3	32	8	13	10	7	4	4	5	9	5	5	6
Diseases of circulatory system——90-103	224	6	7	4	14	14	4	8	57	41	30	16	17	10	9	13	11	5	7	8
Pneumonia (all forms)——107-109	7,056	27	57	78	236	246	293	337	1,274	986	938	709	607	518	427	361	369	330	305	232
Other diseases of respiratory system——104-106,110-114	561	8	7	7	22	24	23	24	115	67	61	53	46	49	23	27	37	29	28	26
Diseases of buccal cavity, etc.*——115	124	—	—	—	1	4	9	2	16	13	8	16	13	16	4	4	7	10	7	10
Diseases of stomach——117,118	156	—	—	2	13	12	16	17	60	26	15	12	13	7	10	2	2	1	3	5
Diarrhea and enteritis——119	5,040	4	7	12	54	137	219	218	651	642	583	576	521	440	357	305	288	244	221	212
Hernia——122a	71	—	2	1	3	5	3	4	18	13	14	13	3	1	2	1	1	3	1	1
Intestinal obstruction——122b	493	—	1	7	26	32	16	17	99	51	36	47	47	51	49	36	37	15	15	10
Peritonitis (cause not specified)——129	76	—	—	1	—	2	7	9	19	21	3	6	3	5	1	3	4	3	3	5
Other diseases, digestive sys. 116,121,123-128	102	2	1	1	7	8	4	6	29	11	5	10	9	5	6	7	4	8	3	5
Diseases, genitourinary sys.-130,131,133-139	201	6	4	1	23	17	13	15	79	25	20	14	14	9	5	6	8	5	9	7
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue——151-153	135	1	—	—	4	25	28	8	66	20	12	8	6	3	2	5	5	2	2	4
Congenital malformations——157	5,357	1,257	463	421	686	437	256	226	3,746	510	304	203	123	111	99	68	67	47	43	36
Congenital debility——158	1,349	264	83	48	101	101	75	81	753	190	130	113	48	34	30	20	8	13	4	6
Premature birth——159	15,940	10,042	2,093	847	1,148	780	367	219	15,496	244	118	45	19	4	8	4	2	—	—	—
Injury at birth——160	5,625	3,034	864	636	731	200	62	47	5,574	41	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other diseases of early infancy——161	2,604	1,052	351	277	499	227	78	47	2,531	53	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
External causes——172-195,201-214	1,083	59	21	21	33	22	41	41	238	151	114	101	100	70	61	53	55	48	41	51
Unknown and ill-defined diseases——199,200	1,713	333	123	82	170	129	76	61	974	190	148	121	81	55	28	28	26	19	17	26
All other causes*——	262	9	2	7	11	6	6	10	51	41	28	20	17	20	12	13	16	11	18	15
UNITED STATES (white female)——All causes	40,395	11,659	2,841	1,769	2,800	2,064	1,440	1,204	23,777	2,956	2,493	2,023	1,719	1,363	1,265	1,119	1,048	981	853	798
Measles——7	275	—	—	1	1	—	7	7	16	14	17	11	20	19	24	18	18	39	38	41
Scarlet fever——8	16	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	2	1	1	—	1	—	3	—	1	2	4
Whooping-cough——9	1,209	—	—	—	1	5	24	50	80	230	188	127	105	66	73	80	77	61	72	50
Diphtheria——10	82	1	—	—	2	2	1	—	6	2	4	3	3	4	8	9	5	9	14	15
Influenza——11	637	1	1	2	8	16	18	24	70	69	66	54	56	49	59	37	51	32	43	51
Dysentery——13	405	—	—	—	1	6	5	8	20	35	38	34	46	48	33	31	32	32	27	29
Erysipelas——15	58	—	—	—	2	3	5	5	15	18	3	6	3	1	2	1	2	3	1	3
Encephalitis (lethargic or epidemic)——17	11	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	2	2	3	—	2	—	—	—
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis——18	79	—	—	—	1	1	1	2	5	5	6	8	11	7	6	4	14	3	4	6
Tetanus——22	30	—	1	—	6	17	2	—	26	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
Tuberculosis of respiratory system——23	73	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	2	3	2	7	7	7	9	8	12	11	3
Tuberculosis of meninges, etc.*——24	79	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	2	1	3	3	8	5	11	6	11	9	7	13
Tuberculosis (other forms)——25-32	30	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	2	1	2	1	1	4	3	4	5	3	3
Syphilis——34	280	45	12	4	16	13	13	11	114	47	32	33	18	8	7	6	5	3	3	4
Purulent infection, septicemia——36	51	—	—	—	4	4	9	5	22	10	6	2	2	2	1	—	1	2	—	3
Malaria——38	47	1	1	—	1	2	2	1	8	3	6	5	5	3	2	3	3	2	3	2
Other infectious and parasitic diseases——1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	83	1	—	—	—	3	5	1	10	8	7	7	10	6	4	2	6	10	8	5
Rickets——63	41	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	3	6	2	6	4	3	6	4	1	2	2	2
Diseases of thymus gland——67	370	46	18	25	32	23	15	21	180	52	55	21	20	11	7	4	8	3	4	5
Hemorrhagic conditions——70	77	10	1	10	19	13	2	1	56	3	6	2	3	4	1	—	—	2	—	—
Anemias——71	84	5	2	1	6	15	3	3	35	6	6	8	6	5	5	5	3	3	1	1
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)——78	29	—	1	—	1	—	1	2	5	3	2	1	2	3	2	2	1	3	3	2
Meningitis, etc.*——79	190	—	1	4	2	5	5	7	24	25	21	14	19	15	11	14	9	15	16	7
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis-82	81	1	2	2	4	1	—	2	12	15	9	9	8	7	3	1	5	4	4	4
Convulsions——86	114	6	7	8	25	9	4	3	62	7	4	7	8	3	4	6	3	3	5	2
Diseases of ear, mastoid process——89	182	—	—	—	1	3	3	3	10	18	23	16	23	23	12	8	16	16	11	6
Other diseases, nervous sys. 80,81,83-85,87,88	80	4	4	2	3	6	4	2	25	7	8	4	8	5	2	7	3	5	3	3
Diseases of circulatory system——90-103	198	5	1	4	8	13	13	7	51	27	22	17	19	5	7	12	7	14	11	6
Pneumonia (all forms)——107-109	5,362	20	42	45	186	224	235	257	1,009	668	667	571	471	369	343	330	255	265	218	198
Other diseases of respiratory system——104-106,110-114	417	9	4	4	15	18	20	25	95	54	46	32	30	27	29	23	24	17	20	20
Diseases of buccal cavity, etc.*——115	94	—	—	1	—	4	5	6	16	11	6	2	6	8	4	6	10	7	8	10
Diseases of stomach——117,118	120	1	1	2	14	15	8	6	47	16	14	6	6	6	10	5	6	2	—	2
Diarrhea and enteritis——119	4,043	2	5	7	34	92	159	151	450	469	476	458	395	355	330	258	269	219	195	169
Hernia——122a	18	—	—	1	3	—	—	1	5	5	1	1	—	2	1	—	1	2	—	—
Intestinal obstruction——122b	287	1	—	7	15	14	10	12	59	23	18	28	38	31	22	21	17	14	6	10
Peritonitis (cause not specified)——129	54	—	—	—	4	2	6	5	17	10	1	6	2	2	4	5	3	1	3	—
Other diseases, digestive sys. 116,121,123-128	71	—	1	2	7	6	3	3	22	4	4	6	8	7	4	5	4	1	2	4
Diseases, genitourinary sys.-130,131,133-139	122	3	—	3	5	11	5	2	29	15	10	16	9	4	7	12	4	6	5	5
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue——151-153	92	1	—	—	5	8	13	5	32	17	7	8	3	2	8	1	2	5	5	2
Congenital malformations——157	4,358	1,100	314	280	503	384	206	182	2,969	369	229	188	151	104	82	75	71	57	29	34
Congenital debility——158	942	197	57	39	68	55	57	34	507	125	104	68	33	31	19	20	10	9	10	6
Premature birth——159	11,816	7,194	1,499	680	866	653	335	182	11,409	238	86	43	14	4	6	3	3	3	—	3
Injury at birth——160	3,476	1,919	507	350	460	137	57	21	3,451	17	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other diseases of early infancy——161	1,885	810	244	204	297	174	64	33	1,826	37	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
External causes——172-195,201-214	811	41	16	14	20	24	30	45	191	94	110	72	60	44	45	43	43	42	30	37
Unknown and ill-defined diseases——199,200	1,312	229	95	66	143	71	73	63	740	148	121	86	65	44	26	18	15	17	14	18
All other causes*——	224	5	4	1	11	9	8	3	41	17	23	27	11	10	21	15	16	21	10	12

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 23.—DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1929 revision of the detailed International List)

AREA, RACE, SEX, AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 month	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
UNITED STATES (Negro)——All causes	20,855	4,270	1,225	863	1,499	1,233	758	652	10,500	1,807	1,446	1,221	1,078	948	935	731	644	598	475	472
Measles——7	106	1	—	—	1	3	2	1	8	6	7	9	12	6	10	6	6	12	15	9
Scarlet fever——8	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Whooping-cough——9	642	—	—	—	—	4	7	16	27	79	70	75	68	50	60	48	46	40	39	40
Diphtheria——10	38	—	—	1	—	1	1	1	4	7	2	4	1	1	1	4	4	4	4	2
Influenza——11	521	1	1	—	11	7	7	6	33	54	58	44	52	55	61	43	33	38	29	21
Dysentery——13	217	—	—	—	—	3	2	5	10	18	25	18	28	18	28	17	9	11	18	17
Erysipelas——15	13	—	—	—	—	1	2	2	5	4	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Encephalitis (lethargic or epidemic)——17	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis——18	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	2	2	3	3	3	2	1	3	—
Tetanus——22	67	—	—	2	19	36	2	2	61	2	—	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tuberculosis of respiratory system——23	67	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	6	6	2	4	7	7	12	4	11	5	2
Tuberculosis of meninges, etc.*——24	37	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	2	2	1	1	3	3	2	3	6	7	6
Tuberculosis (other forms)——25-32	37	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4	3	7	4	3	2	5	2	3	3
Syphilis——34	761	126	33	28	46	45	29	29	336	119	93	58	32	32	23	16	14	13	18	7
Purulent infection, septicemia——36	11	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	2	1	2	1	1	—	2	—	1	—	—	1
Malaria——38	88	—	1	—	2	2	1	3	9	6	6	10	9	6	12	3	5	8	6	8
Other infectious and parasitic diseases——1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	65	—	—	—	2	4	7	—	13	7	4	6	5	4	7	5	2	6	4	2
Rickets——63	49	2	2	1	—	1	1	1	8	3	9	3	5	1	4	3	6	3	1	3
Diseases of thymus gland——67	67	3	3	5	8	—	—	1	20	9	11	8	2	2	4	1	8	1	—	1
Hemorrhagic conditions——70	24	—	1	3	8	5	4	—	21	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Anemias——71	27	2	—	3	3	1	—	—	9	6	4	1	—	3	1	—	2	—	—	1
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)——78	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	2
Meningitis, etc.*——79	88	1	—	—	1	3	4	1	10	6	5	13	13	11	8	4	9	5	1	3
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis-82	33	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	3	8	4	3	3	2	3	2	3	2	—	—
Convulsions——86	131	5	7	9	24	19	6	3	73	14	10	6	4	3	6	6	1	4	1	3
Diseases of ear, mastoid process——89	49	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	3	1	4	7	6	2	4	5	4	8	2	3
Other diseases, nervous sys. 80,81,83-85,87,88	24	—	—	—	4	—	2	1	7	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	2
Diseases of circulatory system——90-103	51	—	—	2	4	3	4	—	13	10	5	5	4	2	3	3	1	4	—	1
Pneumonia (all forms)——107-109	3,245	15	13	25	83	114	96	107	453	327	341	345	321	271	239	239	196	195	127	141
Other diseases of respiratory system——104-106,110-114	285	3	6	5	12	16	12	13	67	45	40	26	18	17	18	16	9	10	8	11
Diseases of buccal cavity, etc.*——115	35	1	—	—	—	2	—	1	4	4	5	1	4	2	4	1	3	4	—	3
Diseases of stomach——117,118	109	1	—	1	5	8	5	3	23	16	16	8	11	4	9	6	4	5	5	2
Diarrhea and enteritis——119	2,188	3	9	3	23	49	53	66	206	246	231	246	216	231	210	149	154	111	92	96
Hernia——122a	30	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	2	7	8	4	1	3	2	2	—	—	—	1
Intestinal obstruction——122b	95	—	—	—	2	2	2	3	9	12	11	3	4	12	11	11	8	4	5	5
Peritonitis (cause not specified)——129	14	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	2	3	1	3	—	—	2	1	1	—	1	—
Other diseases, digestive sys. 116,121,123-128	35	—	—	1	1	4	—	2	8	3	4	3	7	2	3	3	—	—	1	1
Diseases, genitourinary sys.-130,131,133-139	61	—	—	1	3	2	6	6	18	4	12	12	2	3	—	4	1	2	1	2
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue——151-153	31	1	—	—	2	3	3	1	10	5	6	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	—	1
Congenital malformations——157	572	95	41	42	86	58	25	14	361	58	38	20	17	27	10	13	4	10	5	9
Congenital debility——158	896	166	57	43	84	65	61	45	521	116	78	46	34	20	19	17	13	11	10	11
Premature birth——159	4,749	2,463	533	317	471	376	206	118	4,504	165	44	16	9	5	1	2	1	2	—	—
Injury at birth——160	847	420	132	88	116	52	16	9	833	10	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other diseases of early infancy——161	646	201	84	80	122	75	18	26	606	32	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
External causes——172-195,201-214	462	37	15	16	15	11	13	15	122	58	51	48	42	37	24	17	18	19	15	11
Unknown and ill-defined diseases——199,200	3,230	702	286	187	334	253	154	143	2,059	315	204	144	121	89	76	57	55	37	39	34
All other causes*	78	1	—	—	4	1	3	6	15	7	7	7	3	5	2	4	6	7	9	6
UNITED STATES (Negro male)——All causes	11,603	2,419	676	494	885	675	401	351	5,901	991	788	643	577	507	560	397	379	342	256	262
Measles——7	67	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	3	2	4	6	7	3	9	5	4	7	11	6
Scarlet fever——8	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Whooping-cough——9	312	—	—	—	—	—	4	7	11	40	37	30	34	19	36	24	24	21	16	20
Diphtheria——10	22	—	—	1	—	1	1	1	4	2	1	3	—	1	—	4	2	3	1	1
Influenza——11	289	1	—	—	5	6	5	2	19	28	35	24	27	26	36	24	23	18	18	11
Dysentery——13	116	—	—	—	—	2	1	2	5	7	12	12	11	10	12	11	5	7	12	12
Erysipelas——15	8	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	2	3	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Encephalitis (lethargic or epidemic)——17	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis——18	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	1	3	2	1	1	—	—	—
Tetanus——22	40	—	—	2	10	20	2	1	35	1	—	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tuberculosis of respiratory system——23	35	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	4	1	3	2	3	5	2	7	4	1
Tuberculosis of meninges, etc.*——24	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	2	—	1	3	3	3
Tuberculosis (other forms)——25-32	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	5	2	1	—	2	—	1	3
Syphilis——34	427	71	19	18	33	28	14	13	196	66	49	38	13	21	12	8	8	5	8	3
Purulent infection, septicemia——36	7	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	2	1	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1
Malaria——38	48	—	—	—	1	1	1	2	5	3	3	5	7	5	4	2	2	2	5	5
Other infectious and parasitic diseases——1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	38	—	—	—	1	4	3	—	8	4	1	3	4	2	5	4	1	4	2	—
Rickets——63	29	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	3	2	5	2	4	—	4	2	4	2	—	1
Diseases of thymus gland——67	40	1	3	1	5	—	—	1	11	4	9	6	2	—	3	1	3	1	—	—
Hemorrhagic conditions——70	13	—	—	1	3	3	3	—	10	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Anemias——71	16	1	—	2	2	1	—	—	6	3	3	1	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)——78	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Meningitis, etc.*——79	45	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	3	3	1	5	10	5	5	2	5	3	—	3
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis-82	15	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	3	5	2	1	1	—	1	1	—	1	—	—
Convulsions——86	73	2	5	7	12	11	1	1	39	6	6	5	3	1	4	3	1	2	1	2
Diseases of ear, mastoid process——89	22	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	2	2	2	1	1	3	3	4	—	2
Other diseases, nervous sys. 80,81,83-85,87,88	19	—	—	—	4	—	1	1	6	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Diseases of circulatory system——90-103	26	—	—	2	3	1	4	—	10	4	4	1	1	1	2	1	—	2	—	—
Pneumonia (all forms)——107-109	1,817	9	10	14	48	61	55	42	239	180	182	193	182	156	179	122	113	114	78	79
Other diseases of respiratory system——104-106,110-114	158	1	3	2	9	12	6	7	40	24	17	13	12	4	11	12	7	7	5	6
Diseases of buccal cavity, etc.*——115	21	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	3	3	2	1	2	1	3	—	2	3	—	1
Diseases of stomach——117,118	67	1	—	1	3	5	4	2	16	10	10	6	6	3	4	2	2	3	3	2
Diarrhea and enteritis——119	1,219	1	7	1	18	28	23	37	115	148	121	117	115	131	130	75	95	68	48	56
Hernia——122a	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	7	3	1	2	2	2	—	—	—	1
Intestinal obstruction——122b	59	—	—	—	1	2	1	3	7	6	6	1	2	5	8	7	7	3	3	4
Peritonitis (cause not specified)——129	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	1	—	—	2	1	1	—	—	—
Other diseases, digestive sys. 116,121,123-128	27	—	—	1	1	3	—	2	7	3	3	3	4	2	2	2	—	—	1	—
Diseases, genitourinary sys.-130,131,133-139	36	—	—	1	1	—	4	4	10	1	9	8	1	2	—	2	1	1	1	—
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue——151-153	16	—	—	—	1	2	2	—	5	3	3	—	—	2	1	1	—	1	—	—
Congenital malformations——157	345	55	27	29	59	30	14	8	222	36	26	10	9	17	7	8	—	4	2	4
Congenital debility——158	497	95	26	26	53	33	37	21	291	66	47	25	19	8	8	12	8	7	1	5
Premature birth——159	2,549	1,408	272	158	251	179	98	70	2,436	79	18	7	3	1	1	1	1	2	—	—
Injury at birth——160	533	250	82	59	80	37	9	5	522	7	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other diseases of early infancy——161	388	115	53	53	66	48	13	17	365	20	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
External causes——172-195,201-214	249	21	11	5	6	8	5	14	70	28	30	25	16	22	14	8	12	10	8	6
Unknown and ill-defined diseases——199,200	1,793	384	157	110	204	141	84	82	1,162	173	108	71	60	42	42	37	36	23	20	19
All other causes*	42	1	—	—	2	1	1	3	8	5	5	4	3	3	1	3	2	3	3	2

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 23.—DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1929 revision of the detailed International List)

AREA, RACE, SEX, AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 month	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
UNITED STATES (Negro female)——All causes	9,252	1,851	549	369	614	558	357	301	4,599	816	658	578	501	441	375	334	265	256	219	210
Measles——7	39	1	—	—	1	—	2	1	5	4	3	3	5	3	1	1	2	5	4	3
Scarlet fever——8	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Whooping-cough——9	330	—	—	—	—	4	3	9	16	39	33	45	34	31	24	24	22	19	23	20
Diphtheria——10	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	1	1	1	—	1	—	2	1	3	1
Influenza——11	232	—	1	—	6	1	2	4	14	26	23	20	25	29	25	19	10	20	11	10
Dysentery——13	101	—	—	—	—	1	1	3	5	11	13	6	17	8	16	6	4	4	6	5
Erysipelas——15	5	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	3	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Encephalitis (lethargic or epidemic)——17	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis——18	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	1	2	1	1	3	—
Tetanus——22	27	—	—	—	9	16	—	1	26	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tuberculosis of respiratory system——23	32	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	3	2	1	1	5	4	7	2	4	1	1
Tuberculosis of meninges, etc.*——24	23	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	2	1	1	1	2	1	2	2	3	4	3
Tuberculosis (other forms)——25-32	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	3	2	2	2	2	3	2	2	—
Syphilis——34	334	55	14	10	13	17	15	16	140	53	44	20	19	11	11	8	6	8	10	4
Purulent infection, septicemia——36	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
Malaria——38	40	—	1	—	1	1	—	1	4	3	3	5	2	1	8	1	3	6	1	3
Other infectious and parasitic diseases——1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	27	—	—	—	1	—	4	—	5	3	3	3	1	2	2	1	1	2	2	2
Rickets——53	20	1	1	1	—	1	1	—	5	1	4	1	1	1	—	1	2	1	1	2
Diseases of thymus gland——67	27	2	—	4	3	—	—	—	9	5	2	2	—	2	1	—	5	—	—	1
Hemorrhagic conditions——70	11	—	1	2	5	2	1	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Anemias——71	11	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	3	3	1	—	—	1	—	—	2	—	—	1
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)——78	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—
Meningitis, etc.*——79	43	1	—	—	1	2	3	—	7	3	4	8	3	6	3	2	4	2	1	—
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis——82	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	2	2	2	2	2	1	3	1	—	—
Convulsions——86	58	3	2	2	12	8	5	2	34	8	4	1	1	2	2	3	—	2	—	1
Diseases of ear, mastoid process——89	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	2	5	4	1	3	2	1	4	2	1
Other diseases, nervous sys. 80,81,83-85,87,88	5	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1
Diseases of circulatory system——90-103	25	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	3	6	1	4	3	1	1	2	1	2	—	1
Pneumonia (all forms)——107-109	1,428	6	3	11	35	53	41	65	214	147	159	152	139	115	110	117	83	81	49	62
Other diseases of respiratory system——104-106,110-114	127	2	3	3	3	4	6	6	27	21	23	13	6	13	7	4	2	3	3	5
Diseases of buccal cavity, etc.*——115	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	3	—	2	1	1	1	1	1	—	2
Diseases of stomach——117,118	42	—	—	—	2	3	1	1	7	6	6	2	5	1	5	4	2	2	2	—
Diarrhea and enteritis——119	969	2	2	2	5	21	30	29	91	98	110	129	101	100	80	74	59	43	44	40
Hernia——122a	7	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	2	2	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Intestinal obstruction——122b	36	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	2	6	5	2	2	7	3	4	1	1	2	1
Peritonitis (cause not specified)——129	5	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Other diseases, digestive sys. 116,121,123-128	8	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	3	—	1	1	—	—	—	1
Diseases, genitourinary sys.-130,131,133-139	25	—	—	—	2	2	2	2	8	3	3	4	1	1	—	2	—	1	—	2
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue——151-153	15	1	—	—	1	1	1	1	5	2	3	1	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	1
Congenital malformations——157	227	40	14	13	27	28	11	6	139	22	12	10	8	10	3	5	4	6	3	5
Congenital debility——158	399	71	31	17	31	32	24	24	230	50	31	21	15	12	11	5	5	4	9	6
Premature birth——159	2,200	1,075	261	159	220	197	108	48	2,068	86	26	9	6	4	—	1	—	—	—	—
Injury at birth——160	314	170	50	29	36	15	7	4	311	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other diseases of early infancy——161	258	86	31	27	56	27	5	9	241	12	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
External causes——172-195,201-214	213	16	4	11	9	3	8	1	52	30	21	23	26	15	10	9	6	9	7	5
Unknown and ill-defined diseases——199,200	1,437	318	129	77	130	112	70	61	897	142	96	73	61	47	34	20	19	14	19	15
All other causes*———	36	—	—	—	2	—	2	3	7	2	2	3	—	2	1	1	4	4	6	4
UNITED STATES (other races)——All causes	1,362	168	40	43	88	75	35	28	477	131	102	114	92	69	74	63	57	60	68	55
Measles——7	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	1	—	4	—
Scarlet fever——8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Whooping-cough——9	96	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	13	11	9	8	7	7	7	6	13	7	6
Diphtheria——10	4	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Influenza——11	24	—	—	—	1	2	—	2	5	2	—	2	2	2	6	—	2	—	2	1
Dysentery——13	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	4	2	1	2	6	2	1	2	—
Erysipelas——15	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Encephalitis (lethargic or epidemic)——17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis——18	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	1
Tetanus——22	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tuberculosis of respiratory system——23	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	3	1	3	2	—	1	2	3	1	4
Tuberculosis of meninges, etc.*——24	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	2	1	3	—	3	—	1	2	1	2
Tuberculosis (other forms)——25-32	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Syphilis——34	29	3	—	—	3	3	1	—	10	4	4	2	2	2	—	2	1	1	—	1
Purulent infection, septicemia——36	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Malaria——38	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other infectious and parasitic diseases——1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	4	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—
Rickets——53	3	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diseases of thymus gland——67	8	—	—	2	1	—	2	—	5	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—
Hemorrhagic conditions——70	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Anemias——71	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)——78	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Meningitis, etc.*——79	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis——82	4	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Convulsions——86	6	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—
Diseases of ear, mastoid process——89	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	1	1	—	2	1	1	—	—	1
Other diseases, nervous sys. 80,81,83-85,87,88	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diseases of circulatory system——90-103	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—
Pneumonia (all forms)——107-109	351	1	1	—	7	8	10	8	35	38	42	44	29	29	29	22	19	20	25	19
Other diseases of respiratory system——104-106,110-114	13	—	1	—	—	1	2	—	4	1	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	2	2	—
Diseases of buccal cavity, etc.*——115	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Diseases of stomach——117,118	4	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diarrhea and enteritis——119	144	1	—	—	2	4	4	1	12	14	13	22	12	11	15	7	12	7	10	9
Hernia——122a	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Intestinal obstruction——122b	9	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	2	1	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	1	1
Peritonitis (cause not specified)——129	5	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other diseases, digestive sys. 116,121,123-128	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diseases, genitourinary sys.-130,131,133-139	4	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue——151-153	5	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	2	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Congenital malformations——157	51	11	2	—	9	3	3	5	33	5	4	2	3	—	—	2	—	1	1	—
Congenital debility——158	42	8	1	2	5	3	1	2	22	6	—	1	6	1	—	2	2	1	1	—
Premature birth——159	184	107	19	11	18	16	1	1	173	7	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Injury at birth——160	46	17	6	6	13	1	1	—	44	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other diseases of early infancy——161	59	9	5	13	17	12	—	—	56	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
External causes——172-195,201-214	26	—	—	1	—	1	1	1	4	1	4	5	1	1	1	2	—	2	2	3
Unknown and ill-defined diseases——199,200	124	10	4	6	5	14	7	1	47	13	9	10	7	4	4	8	5	5	8	4
All other causes*———	3	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 23.—DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1929 revision of the detailed International List)

AREA, RACE, SEX, AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 month	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
UNITED STATES (other races male)--All causes	769	105	22	22	54	46	18	14	281	79	57	71	47	37	40	51	30	32	35	29
Measles-----7	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—
Scarlet fever-----8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Whooping-cough-----9	51	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	9	7	8	3	3	2	5	4	2	4	3
Diphtheria-----10	3	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Influenza-----11	14	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	3	2	—	1	1	—	5	—	1	—	1	—
Dysentery-----13	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	2	—	—	1	4	—	—	—	—
Erysipelas-----15	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Encephalitis (lethargic or epidemic)-----17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis-----18	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	1
Tetanus-----22	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tuberculosis of respiratory system-----23	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	1	—	—	—	3	1	2
Tuberculosis of meninges, etc.*-----24	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	2	—	2	—	1	2	1	1
Tuberculosis (other forms)-----25-32	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Syphilis-----34	21	3	—	—	2	3	—	—	8	3	2	2	1	2	—	2	—	—	—	1
Purulent infection, septicemia-----36	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Malaria-----38	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other infectious and parasitic diseases----1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	3	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—
Rickets-----63	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diseases of thymus gland-----67	6	—	—	1	1	—	2	—	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Hemorrhagic conditions-----70	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Anemias-----71	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)-----78	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Meningitis, etc.*-----79	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis-82	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Convulsions-----86	3	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Diseases of ear, mastoid process-----89	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
Other diseases, nervous sys. 80,81,83-85,87,88	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diseases of circulatory system-----90-103	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—
Pneumonia (all forms)-----107-109	205	—	1	—	4	5	5	5	20	23	21	25	18	20	16	11	12	13	14	12
Other diseases of respiratory system-----104-106,110-114	6	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
Diseases of buccal cavity, etc.*-----115	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diseases of stomach-----117,118	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diarrhea and enteritis-----119	74	—	—	—	1	2	3	—	6	6	4	15	6	5	9	3	6	4	5	5
Hernia-----122a	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Intestinal obstruction-----122b	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peritonitis (cause not specified)-----129	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other diseases, digestive sys. 116,121,123-128	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diseases, genitourinary sys.-130,131,133-139	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue----151-153	4	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Congenital malformations-----157	35	8	—	—	5	2	3	3	21	4	4	1	3	—	—	1	—	1	—	—
Congenital debility-----158	25	5	—	1	4	3	—	1	14	3	—	1	4	—	—	—	1	1	1	—
Premature birth-----159	110	67	9	3	12	10	1	—	102	5	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Injury at birth-----160	29	9	5	4	8	1	1	—	28	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other diseases of early infancy-----161	33	7	3	7	9	4	—	—	30	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
External causes-----172-195,201-214	16	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	3	1	4	2	1	—	—	1	—	1	1	2
Unknown and ill-defined diseases----199,200	60	5	2	3	5	7	2	—	24	7	7	7	1	2	2	2	1	1	5	1
All other causes*	2	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
UNITED STATES (other races female)--All causes	593	63	18	21	34	29	17	14	196	52	45	43	45	32	34	32	27	28	33	26
Measles-----7	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	3	—
Scarlet fever-----8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Whooping-cough-----9	45	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	4	4	1	5	4	5	2	2	11	3	3
Diphtheria-----10	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Influenza-----11	10	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	2	—	—	1	1	2	1	—	1	—	1	1
Dysentery-----13	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	1	1	2	2	1	2	—
Erysipelas-----15	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Encephalitis (lethargic or epidemic)-----17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis-----18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tetanus-----22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tuberculosis of respiratory system-----23	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	1	1	1	—	1	2	—	—	2
Tuberculosis of meninges, etc.*-----24	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1
Tuberculosis (other forms)-----25-32	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Syphilis-----34	8	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	2	1	2	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	—
Purulent infection, septicemia-----36	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Malaria-----38	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other infectious and parasitic diseases----1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rickets-----63	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diseases of thymus gland-----67	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Hemorrhagic conditions-----70	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Anemias-----71	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)-----78	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Meningitis, etc.*-----79	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis-82	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Convulsions-----86	3	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diseases of ear, mastoid process-----89	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	1
Other diseases, nervous sys. 80,81,83-85,87,88	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diseases of circulatory system-----90-103	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pneumonia (all forms)-----107-109	146	1	—	—	3	3	5	3	15	15	21	19	11	9	13	11	7	7	11	7
Other diseases of respiratory system-----104-106,110-114	7	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
Diseases of buccal cavity, etc.*-----115	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Diseases of stomach-----117,118	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diarrhea and enteritis-----119	70	1	—	—	1	2	1	1	6	8	9	7	6	6	6	4	6	3	5	4
Hernia-----122a	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Intestinal obstruction-----122b	8	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	2	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	1
Peritonitis (cause not specified)-----129	3	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other diseases, digestive sys. 116,121,123-128	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diseases, genitourinary sys.-130,131,133-139	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue----151-153	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Congenital malformations-----157	16	3	2	—	4	1	—	2	12	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—
Congenital debility-----158	17	3	1	1	1	—	1	1	8	3	—	—	2	1	—	2	1	—	—	—
Premature birth-----159	74	40	10	8	6	6	—	1	71	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Injury at birth-----160	17	8	1	2	5	—	—	—	16	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other diseases of early infancy-----161	26	2	2	6	8	8	—	—	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
External causes-----172-195,201-214	10	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	3	—	1	1	1	—	1	1	1
Unknown and ill-defined diseases----199,200	64	5	2	3	—	7	5	1	23	6	2	3	6	2	2	6	4	4	3	3
All other causes*	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 23.—DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1929 revision of the detailed International List)

AREA, RACE, SEX, AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 month	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
ALABAMA (white)—All causes	2,090	609	145	75	140	99	89	60	1,217	152	124	101	70	85	81	48	57	56	45	54
Measles—7	26	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	1	2	1	1	1	2	2	2	7	3	2
Scarlet fever—8	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Whooping-cough—9	64	—	—	—	—	1	2	4	7	12	8	5	6	3	3	5	3	6	4	2
Diphtheria—10	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	1	—	—	—	5
Influenza—11	59	—	—	—	1	5	1	—	7	10	3	5	4	3	7	5	3	1	5	6
Dysentery—13	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	2	—	5	1	—	2	1	2
Erysipelas—15	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Encephalitis (lethargic or epidemic)—17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis—18	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	2	—	1	1	—	1
Tetanus—22	4	—	—	—	1	2	1	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tuberculosis of respiratory system—23	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	2	1	—	—
Tuberculosis of meninges, etc.*—24	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	—
Tuberculosis (other forms)—25-32	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Syphilis—34	13	2	2	—	1	—	—	—	5	1	3	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Purulent infection, septicemia—36	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Malaria—38	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
Other infectious and parasitic diseases—1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rickets—63	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diseases of thymus gland—67	4	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Hemorrhagic conditions—70	8	2	—	—	1	2	1	1	7	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Anemias—71	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)—78	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Meningitis, etc.*—79	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	3	3	2	1	—	1	—	2	1	—
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis—82	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Convulsions—86	12	—	—	—	4	2	1	3	10	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1
Diseases of ear, mastoid process—89	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other diseases, nervous sys. 80,81,83-85,87,88	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Diseases of circulatory system—90-103	7	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	3	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	1
Pneumonia (all forms)—107-109	243	—	1	2	8	11	22	15	59	36	27	25	14	13	23	11	16	4	7	8
Other diseases of respiratory system—104-106,110-114	16	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	3	4	2	—	—	3	1	—	2	1	—	—
Diseases of buccal cavity, etc.*—115	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	1	—	1	—
Diseases of stomach—117,118	8	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	2	2	1	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
Diarrhea and enteritis—119	233	—	—	1	3	2	2	4	12	14	22	26	17	34	25	9	16	22	19	17
Hernia—122a	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Intestinal obstruction—122b	18	—	—	1	—	1	1	1	4	1	1	2	2	2	3	3	—	—	—	—
Peritonitis (cause not specified)—129	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other diseases, digestive sys. 116,121,123-128	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diseases, genitourinary sys.-130,131,133-139	6	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	2	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	—
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue—151-153	3	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Congenital malformations—157	131	35	8	10	14	10	7	8	92	15	5	3	5	3	2	2	—	2	—	2
Congenital debility—158	64	25	3	1	4	5	3	—	41	6	6	6	1	2	—	2	—	—	—	—
Premature birth—159	604	383	69	31	45	28	17	11	584	10	6	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Injury at birth—160	148	78	24	12	23	6	3	1	147	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other diseases of early infancy—161	70	26	12	2	8	10	7	1	66	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
External causes—172-195,201-214	36	4	—	2	—	—	1	2	9	1	5	4	4	2	—	2	4	2	1	2
Unknown and ill-defined diseases—199,200	214	52	25	11	27	10	10	6	141	27	18	2	4	3	3	—	1	3	1	4
All other causes*	7	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	1	—
ALABAMA (all other races)—All causes	1,682	397	105	79	160	97	49	46	933	141	113	88	83	66	63	47	38	42	33	35
Measles—7	10	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	2	—	1	1	—	1	2	—
Scarlet fever—8	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Whooping-cough—9	44	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	8	6	8	—	4	2	2	4	3	3	3
Diphtheria—10	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	1
Influenza—11	50	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	2	2	10	3	9	6	6	3	2	4	2	1
Dysentery—13	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	3
Erysipelas—15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Encephalitis (lethargic or epidemic)—17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis—18	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—
Tetanus—22	5	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	4	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tuberculosis of respiratory system—23	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—
Tuberculosis of meninges, etc.*—24	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Tuberculosis (other forms)—25-32	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—
Syphilis—34	69	18	6	2	3	3	—	5	37	5	5	9	3	2	5	1	—	1	1	—
Purulent infection, septicemia—36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Malaria—38	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	1	1	—	—
Other infectious and parasitic diseases—1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	5	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	2	—	—	—
Rickets—63	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diseases of thymus gland—67	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hemorrhagic conditions—70	3	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Anemias—71	3	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)—78	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Meningitis, etc.*—79	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	1	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis—82	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Convulsions—86	12	1	—	2	6	—	—	—	9	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diseases of ear, mastoid process—89	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1
Other diseases, nervous sys. 80,81,83-85,87,88	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diseases of circulatory system—90-103	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Pneumonia (all forms)—107-109	186	1	1	2	6	5	4	8	27	18	20	21	22	18	21	13	7	7	4	8
Other diseases of respiratory system—104-106,110-114	21	—	1	1	—	—	—	3	5	5	2	1	1	1	1	—	—	2	1	2
Diseases of buccal cavity, etc.*—115	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Diseases of stomach—117,118	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	2	—	—	—	1	1	—	1
Diarrhea and enteritis—119	112	—	—	—	3	1	1	1	6	9	21	6	12	13	11	8	5	5	7	9
Hernia—122a	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Intestinal obstruction—122b	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Peritonitis (cause not specified)—129	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other diseases, digestive sys. 116,121,123-128	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Diseases, genitourinary sys.-130,131,133-139	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue—151-153	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Congenital malformations—157	36	9	2	1	9	3	1	2	27	4	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	1	1	1
Congenital debility—158	58	11	3	3	10	4	2	4	37	6	3	5	2	—	—	3	—	1	1	—
Premature birth—159	336	185	34	21	44	20	12	4	320	7	7	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Injury at birth—160	52	34	6	4	4	3	—	—	51	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other diseases of early infancy—161	44	9	7	9	11	4	—	2	42	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
External causes—172-195,201-214	37	5	2	5	2	2	1	—	17	4	1	2	4	3	—	2	3	—	1	—
Unknown and ill-defined diseases—199,200	588	124	43	28	59	47	25	13	339	57	27	27	15	16	10	10	9	7	7	4
All other causes*	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	—

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 23.—DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1929 revision of the detailed International List)

AREA, RACE, SEX, AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 month	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
ARIZONA—All causes	1,075	160	44	32	46	41	32	32	387	101	82	81	86	61	54	40	55	47	48	33
Measles—7	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	4	—	2	—	1	2	2	—
Scarlet fever—8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Whooping-cough—9	38	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	7	3	4	7	—	4	1	3	3	3	2
Diphtheria—10	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	1
Influenza—11	28	—	—	—	—	1	2	3	6	2	1	1	2	2	4	2	4	—	1	3
Dysentery—13	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	6	4	3	2	3	1	4	2	1	1
Erysipelas—15	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Encephalitis (lethargic or epidemic)—17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis—18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tetanus—22	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tuberculosis of respiratory system—23	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	2
Tuberculosis of meninges, etc.*—24	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	2	—	—
Tuberculosis (other forms)—25-32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Syphilis—34	25	4	1	2	2	2	1	—	12	2	2	2	2	4	1	—	—	1	—	—
Purulent infection, septicemia—36	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Malaria—38	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other infectious and parasitic diseases—1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rickets—63	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Diseases of thymus gland—67	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hemorrhagic conditions—70	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Anemias—71	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)—78	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Meningitis, etc.*—79	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	1	—
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis—82	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Convulsions—86	4	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Diseases of ear, mastoid process—89	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other diseases, nervous sys.—80,81,83-85,87,88	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—
Diseases of circulatory system—90-103	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Pneumonia (all forms)—107-109	219	—	—	1	4	5	5	6	21	29	23	26	18	19	16	10	14	16	17	10
Other diseases of respiratory system—104-106,110-114	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	2	4	—	—	—	2	1	2	—
Diseases of buccal cavity, etc.*—115	5	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
Diseases of stomach—117,118	3	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diarrhea and enteritis—119	244	1	—	2	1	4	9	7	24	21	32	27	23	25	18	19	19	13	12	11
Hernia—122a	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Intestinal obstruction—122b	7	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	2	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	—
Peritonitis (cause not specified)—129	3	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other diseases, digestive sys.—116,121,123-128	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diseases, genitourinary sys.—130,131,133-139	3	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue—151-153	4	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Congenital malformations—157	51	7	6	8	4	—	—	3	28	6	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Congenital debility—158	35	1	—	—	3	5	—	2	11	6	2	2	10	1	—	1	—	—	2	—
Premature birth—159	184	108	23	10	10	10	7	2	170	8	1	3	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Injury at birth—160	41	20	7	3	9	—	1	—	40	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other diseases of early infancy—161	33	10	4	6	6	4	1	1	32	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
External causes—172-195,201-214	22	—	1	—	1	1	2	1	6	3	2	1	1	3	—	—	2	1	1	2
Unknown and ill-defined diseases—199,200	40	9	1	3	1	4	—	2	20	2	2	5	—	—	2	2	1	3	3	—
All other causes*	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
ARKANSAS (white)—All causes	1,451	355	90	52	89	74	42	37	739	113	92	73	68	43	54	60	48	42	49	50
Measles—7	16	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	4	1	1	—	1	—	2	2	1	1	1
Scarlet fever—8	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Whooping-cough—9	56	—	—	—	—	—	4	2	6	14	5	7	4	3	2	2	4	4	3	2
Diphtheria—10	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	1	2	—	2	3
Influenza—11	40	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	2	6	2	4	4	2	5	3	4	2	3	3
Dysentery—13	32	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	3	1	5	1	5	5	3	3	2	3
Erysipelas—15	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Encephalitis (lethargic or epidemic)—17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis—18	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
Tetanus—22	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tuberculosis of respiratory system—23	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Tuberculosis of meninges, etc.*—24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tuberculosis (other forms)—25-32	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Syphilis—34	7	2	1	1	—	1	—	—	5	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Purulent infection, septicemia—36	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Malaria—38	30	2	1	—	—	—	—	1	4	4	2	6	2	—	—	2	5	1	2	2
Other infectious and parasitic diseases—1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	3	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Rickets—63	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diseases of thymus gland—67	7	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	3	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1
Hemorrhagic conditions—70	5	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Anemias—71	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	1
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)—78	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Meningitis, etc.*—79	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	1	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	2
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis—82	3	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Convulsions—86	3	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diseases of ear, mastoid process—89	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—
Other diseases, nervous sys.—80,81,83-85,87,88	4	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Diseases of circulatory system—90-103	10	1	1	—	4	—	—	—	6	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—
Pneumonia (all forms)—107-109	160	2	8	2	3	7	9	12	37	26	19	12	13	11	16	12	7	8	8	11
Other diseases of respiratory system—104-106,110-114	10	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	3	3	1	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—
Diseases of buccal cavity, etc.*—115	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diseases of stomach—117,118	13	—	—	—	1	4	—	1	6	1	2	—	1	—	2	1	—	—	—	—
Diarrhea and enteritis—119	196	1	—	—	—	5	2	4	12	21	21	17	17	12	14	18	13	15	20	15
Hernia—122a	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Intestinal obstruction—122b	15	—	—	—	1	1	—	2	4	—	1	2	1	2	1	1	2	—	—	1
Peritonitis (cause not specified)—129	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other diseases, digestive sys.—116,121,123-128	6	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	1	1	—
Diseases, genitourinary sys.—130,131,133-139	6	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	2	1	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue—151-153	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Congenital malformations—157	76	21	9	7	7	8	1	4	57	6	4	2	1	1	1	2	—	1	—	1
Congenital debility—158	69	30	8	2	6	9	3	1	49	5	4	3	4	—	1	2	1	—	—	—
Premature birth—159	345	222	40	17	32	19	9	1	340	1	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Injury at birth—160	69	36	14	7	12	—	—	—	69	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other diseases of early infancy—161	29	15	1	5	5	3	—	—	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
External causes—172-195,201-214	31	1	—	1	3	2	—	—	7	3	5	2	2	1	1	2	—	2	4	2
Unknown and ill-defined diseases—199,200	117	31	10	8	8	7	8	4	76	10	7	5	8	2	1	1	2	2	1	2
All other causes*	7	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	—

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

202290 O—40——33

TABLE 23.—DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1929 revision of the detailed International List)

AREA, RACE, SEX, AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 month	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
ARKANSAS (all other races)--------All causes	481	61	23	17	33	18	18	13	183	45	45	32	37	21	29	15	17	19	18	20
Measles----------7	3	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	---	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----
Scarlet fever----------8	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Whooping-cough----------9	32	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	6	5	4	----	5	2	2	2	2	1	2
Diphtheria----------10	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----
Influenza----------11	24	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	2	3	3	3	2	2	2	----	2	----	4
Dysentery----------13	12	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	3	2	1	----	4	----	----	1	----	1
Erysipelas----------15	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Encephalitis (lethargic or epidemic)------17	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis---------18	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----
Tetanus----------22	2	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	2	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Tuberculosis of respiratory system--------23	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----
Tuberculosis of meninges, etc.*----------24	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Tuberculosis (other forms)----------25-32	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Syphilis----------34	23	2	----	----	----	1	----	----	3	5	4	6	----	1	----	2	----	2	----	----
Purulent infection, septicemia----------36	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Malaria----------38	14	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	3	1	----	1	3	1	----	1	1	2
Other infectious and parasitic diseases----1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Rickets----------63	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of thymus gland----------67	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Hemorrhagic conditions----------70	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Anemias----------71	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)----------78	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Meningitis, etc.*----------79	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis-82	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Convulsions----------86	9	----	2	----	1	3	1	----	7	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of ear, mastoid process----------89	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other diseases,nervous sys.80,81,83-85,87,88	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of circulatory system--------90-103	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Pneumonia (all forms)----------107-109	76	----	----	----	2	----	4	3	9	7	7	3	14	4	9	3	5	4	7	4
Other diseases of respiratory system----------104-106,110-114	5	----	----	1	1	2	----	----	4	---	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of buccal cavity, etc.*---------115	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of stomach----------117,118	5	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	1	1	----	----	----	----	2	----	----	----	----
Dirrhea and enteritis----------119	46	----	----	----	1	----	1	1	3	2	6	5	7	4	2	----	6	4	3	4
Hernia----------122a	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Intestinal obstruction----------122b	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
Peritonitis (cause not specified)--------129	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other diseases,digestive sys.116,121,123-128	3	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	---	----	----	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases, genitourinary sys.-130,131,133-139	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue----151-153	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Congenital malformations----------157	10	----	1	2	1	----	----	----	4	2	1	1	----	----	1	----	----	1	----	----
Congenital debility----------158	24	7	1	1	4	2	2	----	17	3	2	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Premature birth----------159	58	31	8	6	6	2	1	1	55	2	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Injury at birth----------160	11	6	1	2	----	----	2	----	11	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other diseases of early infancy----------161	11	2	1	1	2	2	1	1	10	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
External causes----------172-195,201-214	17	2	1	----	1	----	----	2	6	1	2	2	2	----	----	----	2	1	1	----
Unknown and ill-defined diseases-----199,200	87	11	8	4	12	4	4	4	47	10	5	3	6	1	6	2	2	----	2	3
All other causes*----------	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----
CALIFORNIA (white)----------All causes	4,187	1,307	324	205	236	188	126	109	2,495	302	276	220	176	152	126	104	87	83	86	80
Measles----------7	17	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	---	----	----	1	----	2	2	1	3	1	6
Scarlet fever----------8	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Whooping-cough----------9	88	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	14	11	18	4	8	7	6	7	4	3	5
Diphtheria----------10	9	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	----	----	1	1	----	1	----	3	----	3
Influenza----------11	24	----	----	----	1	----	1	2	4	3	2	3	2	1	2	1	1	----	3	2
Dysentery----------13	39	----	----	----	----	2	----	2	4	3	6	3	4	7	2	3	4	----	2	1
Erysipelas----------15	5	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	2	3	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----
Encephalitis (lethargic or epidemic)------17	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis---------18	7	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	1	1	----	----	2	----	1	----	----
Tetanus----------22	2	----	----	----	----	2	----	----	2	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Tuberculosis of respiratory system--------23	10	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	2	1	----	1	1	2	----	2	----
Tuberculosis of meninges, etc.*----------24	7	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	----	1	----	1	2	----	2	----	1	----
Tuberculosis (other forms)----------25-32	5	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	1	2	----	----	----	----
Syphilis----------34	40	4	2	----	----	5	1	4	16	6	8	6	2	----	----	----	2	----	----	----
Purulent infection, septicemia----------36	7	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	2	1	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	1
Malaria----------38	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other infectious and parasitic diseases----1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	7	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	2	---	1	----	1	1	1	1	----	----	----	----
Rickets----------63	5	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	---	----	3	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----
Diseases of thymus gland----------67	71	6	5	3	5	3	----	2	24	8	10	9	4	5	1	1	2	1	4	2
Hemorrhagic conditions----------70	3	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
Anemias----------71	10	1	----	----	2	2	----	1	6	1	----	----	----	3	----	----	----	----	----	----
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)----------78	[illegible]	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	----	1	----	1	----	1	1	----	2	----
Meningitis, etc.*----------79	8	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	2	2	1	----	----	1	----	----	----
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis-82	8	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	2	1	----	1	1	1	----	1	----	1
Convulsions----------86	2	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	2	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of ear, mastoid process----------89	33	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	4	6	2	4	3	2	3	3	4	----	1
Other diseases,nervous sys.80,81,83-85,87,88	4	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	1	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	2
Diseases of circulatory system--------90-103	12	1	----	----	1	1	1	1	5	1	----	3	2	----	----	1	----	----	----	----
Pneumonia (all forms)----------107-109	628	2	5	10	15	17	20	20	89	83	88	63	62	55	37	33	28	31	35	24
Other diseases of respiratory system----------104-106,110-114	43	2	----	1	----	2	2	----	7	3	5	4	2	7	5	2	2	2	1	3
Diseases of buccal cavity, etc.*---------115	4	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	1	----	----
Diseases of stomach----------117,118	14	----	----	1	1	----	----	1	3	1	3	3	1	2	----	1	----	----	----	----
Diarrhea and enteritis----------119	420	----	----	2	4	14	27	19	66	48	60	46	50	31	36	25	15	11	18	14
Hernia----------122a	5	----	1	----	----	1	----	1	3	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----
Intestinal obstruction----------122b	38	----	----	1	----	3	2	3	9	5	5	4	4	2	2	1	2	1	1	2
Peritonitis (cause not specified)--------129	6	----	----	----	----	1	1	1	3	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----
Other diseases,digestive sys.116,121,123-128	12	----	----	----	2	3	----	----	5	2	----	----	2	----	1	----	1	----	----	1
Diseases, genitourinary sys.-130,131,133-139	21	1	----	----	2	2	1	1	7	5	4	3	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	1
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue----151-153	3	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	---	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1
Congenital malformations----------157	434	95	31	36	57	30	15	12	276	45	30	18	14	10	13	7	7	7	5	2
Congenital debility----------158	87	6	3	----	6	3	6	5	29	19	11	9	3	5	5	2	1	1	----	2
Premature birth----------159	1,305	826	184	81	65	65	36	24	1,281	15	4	1	3	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
Injury at birth----------160	380	230	60	29	40	13	4	3	378	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other diseases of early infancy----------161	250	128	32	39	29	15	3	----	246	3	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
External causes----------172-195,201-214	75	1	1	3	1	----	4	3	13	12	13	6	4	5	3	4	2	5	4	4
Unknown and ill-defined diseases-----199,200	5	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	2	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2
All other causes*----------	27	2	----	----	----	1	----	1	4	4	2	4	----	1	----	----	2	7	3	----

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 23.—DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1929 revision of the detailed International List)

AREA, RACE, SEX, AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 month	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
CALIFORNIA (all other races)------All causes	263	71	17	11	16	8	6	5	134	18	15	18	14	11	14	6	14	8	4	7
Measles----------7	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Scarlet fever----------8	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Whooping-cough----------9	13	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	2	1	3	1	----	1	----	1	2
Diphtheria----------10	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Influenza----------11	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----
Dysentery----------13	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----
Erysipelas----------15	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Encephalitis (lethargic or epidemic)------17	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis----------18	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----
Tetanus----------22	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Tuberculosis of respiratory system----------23	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	----	1
Tuberculosis of meninges, etc.*----------24	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----
Tuberculosis (other forms)----------25-32	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
Syphilis----------34	6	1	----	----	1	1	----	----	3	2	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Purulent infection, septicemia----------36	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Malaria----------38	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other infectious and parasitic diseases---1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
Rickets----------63	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of thymus gland----------67	2	----	----	----	----	----	2	----	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Hemorrhagic conditions----------70	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Anemias----------71	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)----------78	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Meningitis, etc.*----------79	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis-82	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Convulsions----------86	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of ear, mastoid process----------89	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
Other diseases, nervous sys. 80,81,83-85,87,88	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of circulatory system----------90-103	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
Pneumonia (all forms)----------107-109	45	----	1	----	----	1	----	2	4	2	9	8	2	2	4	----	7	2	1	2
Other diseases of respiratory system----------104-106,110-114	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of buccal cavity, etc.*----------115	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of stomach----------117,118	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diarrhea and enteritis----------119	24	----	----	----	2	----	----	1	3	4	2	1	2	1	5	2	2	1	1	----
Hernia----------122a	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Intestinal obstruction----------122b	5	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	1	1	----	1	----	1	----	----	----
Peritonitis (cause not specified)----------129	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other diseases, digestive sys. 116,121,123-128	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases, genitourinary sys.-130,131,133-139	2	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue----151-153	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Congenital malformations----------157	28	8	3	----	4	1	2	1	19	1	1	1	3	1	----	1	----	----	----	1
Congenital debility----------158	3	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----
Premature birth----------159	70	48	9	5	4	----	2	----	68	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Injury at birth----------160	16	7	3	2	1	2	----	----	15	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other diseases of early infancy----------161	13	4	1	3	3	2	----	----	13	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
External causes----------172-195,201-214	15	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	2	1	1	3	2	1	----	1	1	2	----	1
Unknown and ill-defined diseases-----199,200	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----
All other causes*----------	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
COLORADO----------All causes	1,240	344	75	53	84	60	43	33	692	103	84	67	65	44	37	34	35	31	32	16
Measles----------7	8	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	2	----	2	----	----	1	2	----
Scarlet fever----------8	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----
Whooping-cough----------9	27	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	5	5	2	5	3	2	----	----	4	----
Diphtheria----------10	4	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	----
Influenza----------11	21	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	3	2	3	1	2	4	2	1	1	1	----
Dysentery----------13	11	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	2	----	3	----	2	1	----	1	1
Erysipelas----------15	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Encephalitis (lethargic or epidemic)------17	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis----------18	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----
Tetanus----------22	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Tuberculosis of respiratory system----------23	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----
Tuberculosis of meninges, etc.*----------24	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Tuberculosis (other forms)----------25-32	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Syphilis----------34	16	----	1	----	3	----	3	----	7	4	1	2	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1
Purulent infection, septicemia----------36	3	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1
Malaria----------38	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other infectious and parasitic diseases---1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Rickets----------63	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of thymus gland----------67	5	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	2	----	----	----	----	2	----	----	----
Hemorrhagic conditions----------70	3	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	2	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Anemias----------71	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)----------78	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Meningitis, etc.*----------79	10	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	1	3	1	----	1	----	2	----	----
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis-82	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Convulsions----------86	4	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1
Diseases of ear, mastoid process----------89	7	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	----	1	1	2	----	----	1	----	----
Other diseases, nervous sys. 80,81,83-85,87,88	3	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----
Diseases of circulatory system----------90-103	2	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----
Pneumonia (all forms)----------107-109	230	2	1	2	8	11	11	9	44	38	26	25	18	13	12	10	16	12	12	4
Other diseases of respiratory system----------104-106,110-114	8	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	2	1	1	----	----	1	----	1	1	----	----	1
Diseases of buccal cavity, etc.*----------115	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	----
Diseases of stomach----------117,118	4	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----
Diarrhea and enteritis----------119	137	----	----	3	1	2	3	5	14	22	16	15	21	12	10	4	5	7	6	5
Hernia----------122a	4	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----
Intestinal obstruction----------122b	10	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	3	1	----	3	1	1	----	----	1	----	----
Peritonitis (cause not specified)----------129	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----
Other diseases, digestive sys. 116,121,123-128	4	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	1	----	1	----	----	----	----
Diseases, genitourinary sys.-130,131,133-139	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	----
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue----151-153	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----
Congenital malformations----------157	102	25	14	7	12	10	4	10	82	8	4	----	----	----	----	2	2	2	----	2
Congenital debility----------158	38	6	2	1	5	1	4	1	20	2	7	2	5	1	----	1	----	----	----	----
Premature birth----------159	341	214	35	18	22	27	9	3	328	8	3	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Injury at birth----------160	107	66	11	10	17	2	1	----	107	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other diseases of early infancy----------161	66	25	10	9	10	5	3	1	63	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
External causes----------172-195,201-214	32	2	1	1	1	----	2	2	9	2	8	1	3	1	1	2	1	2	2	----
Unknown and ill-defined diseases-----199,200	9	2	----	----	----	----	----	1	3	1	1	2	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----
All other causes*----------	5	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	1	----

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 23.—DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1929 revision of the detailed International List)

AREA, RACE, SEX, AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 month	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
CONNECTICUT—All causes	864	330	72	50	77	45	30	25	629	56	44	27	18	23	14	12	11	10	11	9
Measles—7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Scarlet fever—8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Whooping-cough—9	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	1	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—
Diphtheria—10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Influenza—11	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	2	1
Dysentery—13	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Erysipelas—15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Encephalitis (lethargic or epidemic)—17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis—18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tetanus—22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tuberculosis of respiratory system—23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tuberculosis of meninges, etc.*—24	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—
Tuberculosis (other forms)—25-32	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—
Syphilis—34	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Purulent infection, septicemia—36	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Malaria—38	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other infectious and parasitic diseases—1-3,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rickets—63	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diseases of thymus gland—67	13	—	—	2	—	1	—	1	4	3	3	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Hemorrhagic conditions—70	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Anemias—71	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)—78	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Meningitis, etc.*—79	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis—82	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Convulsions—86	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diseases of ear, mastoid process—89	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other diseases, nervous sys. 80,81,83-85,87,88	3	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diseases of circulatory system—90-103	5	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1
Pneumonia (all forms)—107-109	69	—	1	3	3	4	1	2	14	12	7	7	7	5	3	1	3	4	3	3
Other diseases of respiratory system—104-106,110-114	5	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	—
Diseases of buccal cavity, etc.*—115	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diseases of stomach—117,118	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diarrhea and enteritis—119	67	—	—	—	1	7	10	11	29	12	6	6	1	4	1	4	1	—	3	—
Hernia—122a	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Intestinal obstruction—122b	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	1	1	—	—	1	1	—
Peritonitis (cause not specified)—129	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other diseases, digestive sys. 116,121,123-128	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diseases, genitourinary sys.-130,131,133-139	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue—151-153	5	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Congenital malformations—157	130	34	10	8	15	10	9	5	91	10	5	6	5	3	1	2	2	2	—	3
Congenital debility—158	11	3	—	—	1	—	—	—	4	3	—	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
Premature birth—159	281	177	39	21	20	14	4	5	280	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Injury at birth—160	129	76	19	10	16	4	3	—	128	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other diseases of early infancy—161	63	36	2	5	15	3	2	—	63	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
External causes—172-195,201-214	16	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	3	3	3	—	1	1	—	1	3	—	1	—
Unknown and ill-defined diseases—199,200	6	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	3	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other causes*	5	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
DELAWARE—All causes	234	62	18	13	15	9	5	8	130	12	20	16	15	9	8	4	6	5	5	4
Measles—7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Scarlet fever—8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Whooping-cough—9	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	2	1
Diphtheria—10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Influenza—11	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	1
Dysentery—13	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Erysipelas—15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Encephalitis (lethargic or epidemic)—17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis—18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tetanus—22	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tuberculosis of respiratory system—23	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tuberculosis of meninges, etc.*—24	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Tuberculosis (other forms)—25-32	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Syphilis—34	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Purulent infection, septicemia—36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Malaria—38	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other infectious and parasitic diseases—1-3,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rickets—63	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diseases of thymus gland—67	6	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	3	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hemorrhagic conditions—70	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Anemias—71	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)—78	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Meningitis, etc.*—79	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis—82	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Convulsions—86	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diseases of ear, mastoid process—89	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other diseases, nervous sys. 80,81,83-85,87,88	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diseases of circulatory system—90-103	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pneumonia (all forms)—107-109	31	—	1	1	2	1	1	—	6	3	4	1	3	3	4	2	1	2	1	1
Other diseases of respiratory system—104-106,110-114	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
Diseases of buccal cavity, etc.*—115	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diseases of stomach—117,118	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diarrhea and enteritis—119	26	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	4	2	5	5	3	2	1	1	1	—	1	1
Hernia—122a	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Intestinal obstruction—122b	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peritonitis (cause not specified)—129	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other diseases, digestive sys. 116,121,123-128	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diseases, genitourinary sys.-130,131,133-139	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue—151-153	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Congenital malformations—157	19	6	1	—	—	1	—	1	9	2	1	4	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—
Congenital debility—158	9	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	3	1	—	2	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	—
Premature birth—159	62	30	10	7	5	4	1	1	58	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Injury at birth—160	14	7	3	—	3	1	—	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other diseases of early infancy—161	23	15	2	3	2	—	—	1	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
External causes—172-195,201-214	5	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	3	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unknown and ill-defined diseases—199,200	2	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other causes*	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 23.—DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1929 revision of the detailed International List)

AREA, RACE, SEX, AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 month	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
DIST. OF COLUMBIA (white)---------All causes	328	93	46	18	21	20	12	12	222	19	15	17	12	5	6	3	5	9	8	7
Measles----------7	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----
Scarlet fever----------8	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Whooping-cough----------9	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	1	----
Diphtheria----------10	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Influenza----------11	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	1	----	----	----
Dysentery----------13	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Erysipelas----------15	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Encephalitis (lethargic or epidemic)------17	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis---------18	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
Tetanus----------22	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Tuberculosis of respiratory system--------23	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Tuberculosis of meninges, etc.*----------24	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	----
Tuberculosis (other forms)----------25-32	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1
Syphilis----------34	2	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Purulent infection, septicemia----------36	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Malaria----------38	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other infectious and parasitic diseases----1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Rickets----------63	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of thymus gland----------67	2	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Hemorrhagic conditions----------70	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Anemias----------71	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)----------78	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Meningitis, etc.*----------79	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis-82	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Convulsions----------86	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of ear, mastoid process----------89	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----
Other diseases, nervous sys. 80,81,83-85,87,88	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of circulatory system--------90-103	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Pneumonia (all forms)----------107-109	30	----	1	----	2	1	1	2	7	2	3	4	1	3	2	1	----	3	1	3
Other diseases of respiratory system----------104-106,110-114	9	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	2	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	2	2	1	1
Diseases of buccal cavity, etc.*----------115	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----
Diseases of stomach----------117,118	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
Diarrhea and enteritis----------119	23	----	----	----	----	1	3	----	4	8	----	3	5	----	----	----	----	2	1	----
Hernia----------122a	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Intestinal obstruction----------122b	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Peritonitis (cause not specified)---------129	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other diseases, digestive sys. 116,121,123-128	2	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases, genitourinary sys.-130,131,133-139	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue----151-153	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Congenital malformations----------157	35	4	4	5	4	1	1	4	23	3	3	1	1	1	2	----	----	1	----	----
Congenital debility----------158	4	1	1	----	----	1	----	----	3	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Premature birth----------159	128	65	27	7	9	10	4	2	124	2	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Injury at birth----------160	35	16	9	4	2	3	----	1	35	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other diseases of early infancy----------161	11	5	3	1	2	----	----	----	11	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
External causes----------172-195,201-214	11	1	1	----	----	----	2	----	4	----	3	2	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	----
Unknown and ill-defined diseases-----199,200	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
All other causes*----------	5	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	2
DIST. OF COLUMBIA (all other races) All causes	294	88	16	12	21	13	14	13	177	27	15	10	8	15	14	9	4	8	3	4
Measles----------7	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Scarlet fever----------8	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Whooping-cough----------9	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diphtheria----------10	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----
Influenza----------11	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Dysentery----------13	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	1	----
Erysipelas----------15	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Encephalitis (lethargic or epidemic)------17	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis---------18	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Tetanus----------22	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Tuberculosis of respiratory system--------23	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	2	----	----	----	----	----	----
Tuberculosis of meninges, etc.*----------24	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1
Tuberculosis (other forms)----------25-32	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	----
Syphilis----------34	12	3	1	----	----	----	1	1	6	2	2	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Purulent infection, septicemia----------36	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Malaria----------38	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other infectious and parasitic diseases----1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Rickets----------63	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of thymus gland----------67	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Hemorrhagic conditions----------70	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Anemias----------71	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)----------78	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Meningitis, etc.*----------79	5	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	1	1	----	1	----	----	----
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis-82	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Convulsions----------86	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of ear, mastoid process----------89	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
Other diseases, nervous sys. 80,81,83-85,87,88	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of circulatory system--------90-103	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----
Pneumonia (all forms)----------107-109	39	1	----	1	----	3	1	3	9	2	5	6	1	2	5	3	1	1	1	3
Other diseases of respiratory system----------104-106,110-114	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of buccal cavity, etc.*----------115	2	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of stomach----------117,118	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diarrhea and enteritis----------119	45	----	----	----	----	1	4	3	8	7	4	1	4	5	7	2	2	4	1	----
Hernia----------122a	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Intestinal obstruction----------122b	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Peritonitis (cause not specified)---------129	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other diseases, digestive sys. 116,121,123-128	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases, genitourinary sys.-130,131,133-139	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue----151-153	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Congenital malformations----------157	12	2	----	2	3	----	1	2	10	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----
Congenital debility----------158	15	1	----	----	----	1	2	1	5	4	1	----	1	1	----	1	----	2	----	----
Premature birth----------159	112	65	11	6	10	5	5	3	105	6	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Injury at birth----------160	17	8	2	2	5	----	----	----	17	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other diseases of early infancy----------161	12	6	1	1	3	1	----	----	12	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
External causes----------172-195,201-214	5	2	1	----	----	----	----	----	3	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Unknown and ill-defined diseases-----199,200	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
All other causes*----------	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 23.—DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1929 revision of the detailed International List)

AREA, RACE, SEX, AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 month	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
FLORIDA (white)----All causes	1,055	391	79	49	70	39	33	27	688	61	50	56	36	34	36	25	18	22	11	18
Measles----7	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	----	----	----	----	1
Scarlet fever----8	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Whooping-cough----9	24	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	2	6	----	----	3	----	2	2	3	3	2	1
Diphtheria----10	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
Influenza----11	22	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	2	4	1	4	2	1	4	2	----	----	----	2
Dysentery----13	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Erysipelas----15	3	----	----	----	----	----	2	----	2	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
Encephalitis (lethargic or epidemic)----17	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis----18	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	1
Tetanus----22	1	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Tuberculosis of respiratory system----23	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Tuberculosis of meninges, etc.*----24	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Tuberculosis (other forms)----25-32	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Syphilis----34	8	1	----	2	1	----	----	----	4	----	----	1	1	1	----	1	----	----	----	----
Purulent infection, septicemia----36	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Malaria----38	6	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	2	1	----	2	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----
Other infectious and parasitic diseases----1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----
Rickets----63	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----
Diseases of thymus gland----67	8	1	----	2	----	1	----	1	5	----	----	1	----	2	----	----	----	----	----	----
Hemorrhagic conditions----70	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Anemias----71	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)----78	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Meningitis, etc.*----79	4	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	----
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis-82	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----
Convulsions----86	6	----	1	----	2	----	----	----	3	----	1	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of ear, mastoid process----89	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	1	----	----	----	----
Other diseases, nervous sys. 80,81,83-85,87,88	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of circulatory system----90-103	8	1	----	----	----	2	----	----	3	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	1	2
Pneumonia (all forms)----107-109	113	----	1	----	5	4	5	4	19	13	14	14	8	11	5	9	5	8	3	4
Other diseases of respiratory system----104-106,110-114	5	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	1
Diseases of buccal cavity, etc.*----115	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of stomach----117,118	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diarrhea and enteritis----119	90	1	----	----	1	1	2	2	7	5	14	11	12	10	10	4	6	5	2	4
Hernia----122a	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Intestinal obstruction----122b	7	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	1	----	4	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
Peritonitis (cause not specified)----129	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other diseases, digestive sys. 116,121,123-128	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases, genitourinary sys.-130,131,133-139	5	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	1	----	2	----	----	----
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue----151-153	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Congenital malformations----157	107	31	7	8	13	6	9	4	78	10	6	4	1	3	2	1	----	----	2	----
Congenital debility----158	27	13	3	1	----	----	1	2	20	2	1	3	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
Premature birth----159	379	251	44	17	26	14	10	8	370	3	5	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Injury at birth----160	90	58	12	8	10	1	----	1	90	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other diseases of early infancy----161	46	20	5	5	9	2	2	1	44	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
External causes----172-195,201-214	22	----	1	----	----	3	1	1	6	4	1	2	3	----	1	1	1	2	----	1
Unknown and ill-defined diseases----199,200	44	13	5	5	2	2	1	----	28	5	3	2	2	2	1	1	----	----	----	----
All other causes*----	6	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	1	1	1	----	1
FLORIDA (all other races)----All causes	747	166	44	31	56	56	27	21	401	66	43	37	29	33	28	34	23	19	23	11
Measles----7	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
Scarlet fever----8	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Whooping-cough----9	22	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	3	----	3	2	1	1	4	4	----	2	1
Diphtheria----10	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Influenza----11	23	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	4	2	2	2	3	1	4	1	----	2	1
Dysentery----13	10	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	1	----	1	----	2	2	1	----	1	----
Erysipelas----15	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Encephalitis (lethargic or epidemic)----17	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis----18	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Tetanus----22	4	----	----	----	----	4	----	----	4	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Tuberculosis of respiratory system----23	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Tuberculosis of meninges, etc.*----24	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	----
Tuberculosis (other forms)----25-32	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Syphilis----34	38	6	2	----	2	1	1	----	12	5	6	2	2	5	1	1	1	2	1	----
Purulent infection, septicemia----36	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
Malaria----38	5	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	1	----	1	----	----	1	----	----
Other infectious and parasitic diseases----1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	5	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	2	----	----
Rickets----63	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of thymus gland----67	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Hemorrhagic conditions----70	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Anemias----71	4	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	1	1	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)----78	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1
Meningitis, etc.*----79	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	----	----	----
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis-82	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Convulsions----86	5	----	----	1	----	----	1	----	2	----	1	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of ear, mastoid process----89	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other diseases, nervous sys. 80,81,83-85,87,88	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of circulatory system----90-103	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Pneumonia (all forms)----107-109	88	1	----	1	4	4	1	2	13	14	7	9	6	7	6	9	6	4	6	1
Other diseases of respiratory system----104-106,110-114	4	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	2	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of buccal cavity, etc.*----115	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of stomach----117,118	6	----	----	----	1	2	----	----	3	1	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	----
Diarrhea and enteritis----119	86	----	1	----	2	1	2	3	9	11	9	8	7	5	9	8	7	7	4	2
Hernia----122a	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Intestinal obstruction----122b	6	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	2	----	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1
Peritonitis (cause not specified)----129	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other diseases, digestive sys. 116,121,123-128	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----
Diseases, genitourinary sys.-130,131,133-139	5	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	1	1	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue----151-153	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Congenital malformations----157	20	4	----	----	2	4	1	----	11	1	1	2	----	2	----	----	----	1	----	2
Congenital debility----158	41	14	3	1	5	1	1	3	28	6	2	----	1	3	1	----	----	----	----	----
Premature birth----159	196	100	30	12	23	16	9	1	191	4	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Injury at birth----160	23	12	3	3	1	3	1	----	23	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other diseases of early infancy----161	33	7	2	5	5	4	4	2	29	3	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
External causes----172-195,201-214	11	3	----	1	----	1	1	----	6	2	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	1	----
Unknown and ill-defined diseases----199,200	84	19	3	6	9	14	3	5	59	5	4	2	2	2	2	1	1	2	2	2
All other causes*----	4	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	2	----	----	1	----

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 23.—DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1929 revision of the detailed International List)

AREA, RACE, SEX, AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 month	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
GEORGIA (white)----All causes	2,297	572	165	90	189	112	93	90	1,311	184	149	102	101	70	82	63	74	57	56	48
Measles----7	21	1	----	----	----	----	1	----	2	4	----	1	----	3	3	2	1	1	1	3
Scarlet fever----8	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Whooping-cough----9	69	----	----	----	----	----	1	6	7	13	6	5	6	5	1	4	1	9	7	5
Diphtheria----10	8	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	1	2
Influenza----11	55	1	----	----	----	1	----	1	3	3	8	7	7	5	3	5	7	2	1	4
Dysentery----13	39	----	----	----	----	----	1	3	4	1	3	2	6	3	5	----	1	7	2	5
Erysipelas----15	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----
Encephalitis (lethargic or epidemic)----17	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis----18	4	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	1	1	----
Tetanus----22	4	----	----	----	1	2	----	----	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----
Tuberculosis of respiratory system----23	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----
Tuberculosis of meninges, etc.*----24	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Tuberculosis (other forms)----25-32	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----
Syphilis----34	22	2	1	----	1	----	1	2	7	1	6	2	2	----	----	2	----	----	1	1
Purulent infection, septicemia----36	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----
Malaria----38	6	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	2	----	2	----	1	----	----	----	----	1	----	----
Other infectious and parasitic diseases----1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	4	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	1	----
Rickets----63	4	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	2	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of thymus gland----67	20	5	----	----	1	2	3	1	12	----	4	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	1
Hemorrhagic conditions----70	2	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Anemias----71	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)----78	4	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	----
Meningitis, etc.*----79	15	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	2	3	2	2	2	----	----	1	----	1	1
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis-82	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Convulsions----86	12	1	----	3	----	1	1	1	7	2	1	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----
Diseases of ear, mastoid process----89	9	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	2	----	3	2	----	----	----
Other diseases, nervous sys. 80,81,83-85,87,88	2	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----
Diseases of circulatory system----90-103	9	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	1	----	1	----	----	2	3	----	----	----	1
Pneumonia (all forms)----107-109	253	1	4	2	14	13	21	22	77	36	28	19	18	7	14	8	15	11	11	9
Other diseases of respiratory system----104-106,110-114	20	----	----	1	----	1	2	2	6	2	2	1	2	1	1	2	1	----	1	1
Diseases of buccal cavity, etc.*----115	6	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	2	----	1	1
Diseases of stomach----117,118	5	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	2	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	2	----	----	----
Diarrhea and enteritis----119	295	----	----	----	----	3	7	11	21	30	34	28	30	29	33	17	27	15	22	9
Hernia----122a	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1
Intestinal obstruction----122b	16	----	----	----	3	1	----	1	5	4	----	1	1	----	2	----	2	1	----	----
Peritonitis (cause not specified)----129	4	----	----	----	----	----	2	----	2	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other diseases, digestive sys. 116,121,123-128	4	----	1	----	1	1	----	----	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----
Diseases, genitourinary sys.-130,131,133-139	5	----	----	1	1	2	----	----	4	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue----151-153	7	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	4	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----
Congenital malformations----157	141	25	15	10	20	11	8	3	92	13	6	5	8	5	4	2	4	2	----	----
Congenital debility----158	90	21	5	3	10	4	1	5	49	13	7	5	1	3	8	1	2	----	----	1
Premature birth----159	644	382	87	32	51	31	24	13	620	13	4	3	1	1	----	1	----	----	----	1
Injury at birth----160	153	57	27	20	41	3	1	1	150	2	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other diseases of early infancy----161	82	28	10	9	16	13	----	3	79	1	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
External causes----172-195,201-214	31	1	----	----	----	1	1	1	4	5	3	5	1	2	----	5	----	3	2	1
Unknown and ill-defined diseases----199,200	197	46	15	7	24	15	12	9	128	22	22	8	10	2	1	1	3	----	----	----
All other causes*----	24	1	----	1	2	2	2	1	9	5	3	4	----	----	2	----	----	----	----	1
GEORGIA (all other races)----All causes	2,079	437	125	79	163	130	72	63	1,069	182	117	139	117	91	93	64	53	57	45	52
Measles----7	15	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	1	5	3	3
Scarlet fever----8	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Whooping-cough----9	71	----	----	----	----	1	2	1	4	12	5	9	8	4	5	6	5	6	3	4
Diphtheria----10	8	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	----	1	1	----	----	----	2	2	----	----
Influenza----11	48	----	----	----	2	1	1	----	4	8	4	5	3	5	7	2	3	3	4	----
Dysentery----13	26	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	2	2	3	----	5	3	5	1	1	----	3	1
Erysipelas----15	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Encephalitis (lethargic or epidemic)----17	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis----18	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Tetanus----22	4	----	----	----	1	2	----	----	3	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Tuberculosis of respiratory system----23	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	----
Tuberculosis of meninges, etc.*----24	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	----	----
Tuberculosis (other forms)----25-32	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	1
Syphilis----34	53	10	2	1	1	2	2	1	19	5	7	5	4	4	5	1	----	1	2	----
Purulent infection, septicemia----36	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Malaria----38	6	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	1	----	----	1	----	----	2
Other infectious and parasitic diseases----1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	9	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	2	----	1	1	2	----	----	----	2
Rickets----63	6	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	1	3	----	----
Diseases of thymus gland----67	4	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	2	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----
Hemorrhagic conditions----70	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Anemias----71	5	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	2	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)----78	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1
Meningitis, etc.*----79	12	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	4	2	1	----	1	1	----	1
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis-82	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
Convulsions----86	19	1	2	1	4	4	----	1	13	----	4	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----
Diseases of ear, mastoid process----89	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other diseases, nervous sys. 80,81,83-85,87,88	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of circulatory system----90-103	2	----	----	1	----	----	1	----	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Pneumonia (all forms)----107-109	262	2	1	2	5	8	11	10	39	25	24	34	28	20	25	17	21	13	9	7
Other diseases of respiratory system----104-106,110-114	21	1	----	----	4	----	----	----	5	7	3	3	2	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of buccal cavity, etc.*----115	3	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of stomach----117,118	10	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	1	2	----	3	2	----	----	----	1	----	----
Diarrhea and enteritis----119	203	----	----	----	1	4	----	3	8	22	22	22	26	22	16	17	12	12	6	18
Hernia----122a	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Intestinal obstruction----122b	6	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	1	2	----	----	2	----	----
Peritonitis (cause not specified)----129	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other diseases, digestive sys. 116,121,123-128	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases, genitourinary sys.-130,131,133-139	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	1
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue----151-153	4	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	1	1	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----
Congenital malformations----157	44	8	3	3	8	7	----	1	30	3	1	2	----	3	1	2	1	----	1	----
Congenital debility----158	135	36	7	9	14	11	7	6	90	11	6	10	3	1	4	3	1	1	3	2
Premature birth----159	418	214	43	20	54	36	14	10	391	21	2	1	----	3	----	----	----	----	----	----
Injury at birth----160	55	31	8	4	5	4	1	1	54	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other diseases of early infancy----161	64	19	8	4	15	8	2	2	58	5	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
External causes----172-195,201-214	45	1	----	2	3	1	----	2	9	8	1	10	3	3	4	3	----	2	1	1
Unknown and ill-defined diseases----199,200	490	112	51	31	45	36	30	21	326	43	24	25	23	13	10	8	2	3	8	5
All other causes*----	12	----	----	----	----	----	1	2	3	----	----	2	1	----	1	----	----	1	1	3

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 23.—DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1929 revision of the detailed International List)

AREA, RACE, SEX, AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 month	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
IDAHO—All causes	503	165	39	25	42	22	9	16	318	52	29	13	24	17	10	10	7	8	9	6
Measles—7	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Scarlet fever—8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Whooping-cough—9	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	3	3	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Diphtheria—10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Influenza—11	14	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	4	3	—	—	1	1	2	1	—	1	1	—
Dysentery—13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Erysipelas—15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Encephalitis (lethargic or epidemic)—17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis—18	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tetanus—22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tuberculosis of respiratory system—23	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	—
Tuberculosis of meninges, etc.*—24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tuberculosis (other forms)—25-32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Syphilis—34	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Purulent infection, septicemia—36	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Malaria—38	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other infectious and parasitic diseases—1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rickets—63	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diseases of thymus gland—67	7	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Hemorrhagic conditions—70	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Anemias—71	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)—78	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Meningitis, etc.*—79	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis-82	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Convulsions—86	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diseases of ear, mastoid process—89	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other diseases, nervous sys. 80,81,83-85,87,88	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diseases of circulatory system—90-103	3	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Pneumonia (all forms)—107-109	78	1	—	—	—	3	4	5	13	17	11	1	12	8	2	4	3	3	3	1
Other diseases of respiratory system—104-106,110-114	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diseases of buccal cavity, etc.*—115	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	1	—
Diseases of stomach—117,118	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diarrhea and enteritis—119	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	3	2	4	2	1	1	1	1	—	1
Hernia—122a	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Intestinal obstruction—122b	4	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peritonitis (cause not specified)—129	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
Other diseases, digestive sys. 116,121,123-128	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diseases, genitourinary sys.-130,131,133-139	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue—151-153	2	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Congenital malformations—157	57	15	6	7	7	6	—	2	43	6	3	1	—	—	1	1	1	—	1	—
Congenital debility—158	12	4	—	1	4	—	—	1	10	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Premature birth—159	153	95	19	8	16	7	1	4	150	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Injury at birth—160	56	33	10	6	4	2	1	—	56	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other diseases of early infancy—161	26	14	2	1	7	—	—	1	25	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
External causes—172-195,201-214	12	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	1	—	1	—	2	2	—	—	—	3
Unknown and ill-defined diseases—199,200	16	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	2	6	3	2	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—
All other causes*	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
ILLINOIS—All causes	5,016	1,716	447	244	377	204	130	126	3,244	329	279	220	173	151	130	130	94	103	82	81
Measles—7	34	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	4	3	1	3	3	2	1	2	1	6	3	5
Scarlet fever—8	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	2	1	1
Whooping-cough—9	116	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	4	23	17	11	15	6	8	6	7	7	7	5
Diphtheria—10	5	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	3
Influenza—11	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	4	2	6	6	3	1	1	2	3	3	5	4
Dysentery—13	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	3	2	1	2	—	1	—	—
Erysipelas—15	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Encephalitis (lethargic or epidemic)—17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis—18	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Tetanus—22	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tuberculosis of respiratory system—23	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	2	—	2	2	—
Tuberculosis of meninges, etc.*—24	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	1	3	1
Tuberculosis (other forms)—25-32	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	3	1	1	—	2	2	—	1
Syphilis—34	36	5	2	1	—	1	—	1	10	6	6	3	5	1	2	—	1	1	1	—
Purulent infection, septicemia—36	11	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	3	1	—	—	1	1	1	1	—	—	1
Malaria—38	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other infectious and parasitic diseases—1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	1
Rickets—63	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
Diseases of thymus gland—67	45	6	3	4	4	2	1	2	22	6	5	5	2	1	—	2	1	1	—	—
Hemorrhagic conditions—70	13	2	—	—	6	2	—	1	11	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Anemias—71	6	1	—	—	2	1	—	—	4	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)—78	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	1
Meningitis, etc.*—79	24	—	—	1	—	1	1	1	4	2	2	1	2	4	2	2	2	2	—	1
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis-82	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Convulsions—86	6	—	1	1	1	1	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—
Diseases of ear, mastoid process—89	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	—	2	—	1	1	—	4	2	2	1
Other diseases, nervous sys. 80,81,83-85,87,88	9	2	—	—	1	—	1	1	5	—	1	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Diseases of circulatory system—90-103	28	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	3	5	2	4	3	2	1	1	1	1	4	1
Pneumonia (all forms)—107-109	681	8	6	9	25	29	24	19	120	96	91	78	51	46	38	47	36	31	25	22
Other diseases of respiratory system—104-106,110-114	76	1	1	2	3	4	4	8	23	14	9	4	3	6	3	2	—	3	6	3
Diseases of buccal cavity, etc.*—115	9	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	3	—	2	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	1	—
Diseases of stomach—117,118	10	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	3	2	1	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	1
Diarrhea and enteritis—119	365	—	—	1	6	7	16	20	50	51	47	45	42	26	30	27	14	14	8	11
Hernia—122a	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Intestinal obstruction—122b	39	—	—	—	2	1	3	—	6	1	7	2	6	4	2	2	4	2	2	1
Peritonitis (cause not specified)—129	6	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	2	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—
Other diseases, digestive sys. 116,121,123-128	11	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	3	1	—	—	—	—	2	1	1	1	1	1
Diseases, genitourinary sys.-130,131,133-139	18	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	3	2	4	—	3	2	1	1	—	—	1	1
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue—151-153	15	—	—	—	2	1	1	4	8	3	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	1	—
Congenital malformations—157	624	154	49	47	77	54	23	27	431	49	37	26	10	21	10	11	6	11	3	9
Congenital debility—158	74	14	4	5	6	2	7	4	42	9	8	7	1	1	1	1	2	2	—	—
Premature birth—159	1,480	944	228	74	105	59	23	10	1,443	20	8	4	1	—	2	1	1	—	—	—
Injury at birth—160	713	426	101	73	85	13	4	5	707	5	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other diseases of early infancy—161	295	147	43	26	40	19	7	6	288	3	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
External causes—172-195,201-214	88	2	2	—	4	1	5	3	17	12	8	8	9	9	7	8	2	5	—	3
Unknown and ill-defined diseases—199,200	22	3	5	—	2	—	—	1	11	2	3	1	—	2	1	1	—	—	1	—
All other causes*	24	1	—	—	2	1	—	—	4	—	1	2	2	2	4	2	1	—	3	3

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 23.—DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1929 revision of the detailed International List)

AREA, RACE, SEX, AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 month	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
INDIANA----------All causes	2,560	708	204	132	219	148	101	82	1,594	177	139	125	109	89	62	62	63	56	43	41
Measles----------7	22	----	1	----	----	----	----	1	2	1	----	2	2	4	----	----	2	3	2	4
Scarlet fever----------8	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	1	----	----
Whooping-cough----------9	31	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	4	6	4	3	----	2	6	2	1	----	2
Diphtheria----------10	5	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	1	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	1
Influenza----------11	51	----	----	----	----	1	1	4	6	6	2	5	4	8	2	6	2	3	5	2
Dysentery----------13	17	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	3	2	1	1	1	----	2	3	1	2	----
Erysipelas----------15	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Encephalitis (lethargic or epidemic)------17	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis----------18	5	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	1
Tetanus----------22	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Tuberculosis of respiratory system--------23	9	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	2	----	1	1	1	----	----	1	2	----
Tuberculosis of meninges, etc.*----------24	12	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	1	----	1	----	2	1	2	----	2	1
Tuberculosis (other forms)----------25-32	5	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	1	1
Syphilis----------34	22	1	2	1	2	1	----	1	8	4	1	7	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
Purulent infection, septicemia----------36	5	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	2	2	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Malaria----------38	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other infectious and parasitic diseases----1-5,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	7	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	----	----	1	1	1	----	1	1	----	----
Rickets----------63	4	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	1	----	----
Diseases of thymus gland----------67	16	1	1	1	1	1	----	1	6	2	4	2	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
Hemorrhagic conditions----------70	5	----	----	----	1	2	----	----	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Anemias----------71	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)----------78	4	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	1	----	1
Meningitis, etc.*----------79	11	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	4	1	----	2	----	1	----	1
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis-82	5	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	1	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----
Convulsions----------86	6	2	1	----	----	----	----	----	3	2	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of ear, mastoid process----------89	11	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	1	----	----	1	----	3	1	2	----	2	----
Other diseases,nervous sys.80,81,83-85,87,88	12	----	----	----	----	2	----	----	2	----	1	3	----	1	----	1	2	1	1	----
Diseases of circulatory system--------90-103	18	----	----	1	----	2	2	1	6	2	2	----	4	----	2	1	----	----	1	----
Pneumonia (all forms)----------107-109	337	1	2	8	15	16	15	19	76	42	39	41	37	19	21	16	15	13	8	10
Other diseases of respiratory system----------104-106,110-114	21	1	----	----	1	1	1	2	6	3	2	3	----	1	2	----	4	----	----	----
Diseases of buccal cavity, etc.*----------115	6	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	1	1	----	----	3	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of stomach----------117,118	8	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	3	----	1	2	----	----	----	1	----	----	----
Diarrhea and enteritis----------119	266	----	1	----	2	17	16	14	50	30	26	32	22	26	15	15	22	13	10	5
Hernia----------122a	5	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	1	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Intestinal obstruction----------122b	21	----	----	----	1	1	2	----	4	4	1	2	2	2	2	2	----	1	1	----
Peritonitis (cause not specified)--------129	5	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	2	1	1	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----
Other diseases,digestive sys.116,121,123-128	4	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	----
Diseases, genitourinary sys.-130,131,133-139	8	----	----	----	3	----	----	1	4	2	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue----151-153	4	----	----	----	----	----	3	----	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----
Congenital malformations----------157	286	76	29	20	43	19	14	11	212	18	12	7	6	10	1	3	3	6	3	4
Congenital debility----------158	67	16	3	5	6	6	3	5	44	4	10	2	4	----	----	----	1	2	----	----
Premature birth----------159	791	442	115	41	73	59	19	12	761	21	6	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Injury at birth----------160	215	107	27	31	37	5	7	1	215	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other diseases of early infancy----------161	158	60	20	16	32	14	6	5	153	4	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
External causes----------172-195,201-214	32	1	1	7	2	----	4	1	16	4	6	2	4	4	3	2	----	4	1	6
Unknown and ill-defined diseases-----199,200	4	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	2	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
All other causes*----------	14	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	1	5	----	----	2	1	1	1	----	----	2
IOWA----------All causes	1,752	642	134	84	124	94	48	38	1,164	111	100	91	61	47	37	31	36	26	24	24
Measles----------7	5	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	1
Scarlet fever----------8	5	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	2	1	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	----
Whooping-cough----------9	48	----	----	----	----	----	1	2	3	10	12	2	6	4	1	2	3	1	1	3
Diphtheria----------10	4	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	1	----	----	----	1	----
Influenza----------11	34	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	4	1	6	3	4	1	1	3	2	3	5
Dysentery----------13	7	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	2	----	----	2	----	----	1
Erysipelas----------15	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Encephalitis (lethargic or epidemic)------17	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	2	----	----	----	----	----
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis----------18	4	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	1	1	----	----
Tetanus----------22	1	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Tuberculosis of respiratory system--------23	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
Tuberculosis of meninges, etc.*----------24	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Tuberculosis (other forms)----------25-32	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Syphilis----------34	6	1	----	----	----	2	----	----	3	1	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Purulent infection, septicemia----------36	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Malaria----------38	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other infectious and parasitic diseases----1-5,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Rickets----------63	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of thymus gland----------67	16	1	----	----	1	2	1	1	6	2	1	3	1	----	1	----	1	1	----	----
Hemorrhagic conditions----------70	5	1	----	1	1	----	----	----	3	----	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Anemias----------71	5	----	----	----	----	2	1	----	3	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)----------78	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Meningitis, etc.*----------79	13	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	2	----	2	2	1	----	1	1	2	----	1
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis-82	6	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	1	2	----	----	1	----	----	----
Convulsions----------86	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of ear, mastoid process----------89	11	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	----	3	3	1	----	----	2	----	----	----
Other diseases,nervous sys.80,81,83-85,87,88	6	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	1	1	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of circulatory system--------90-103	11	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	3	2	3	----	2	----	----	----	----	----	----
Pneumonia (all forms)----------107-109	216	----	----	1	2	8	7	5	23	31	29	32	13	20	15	15	13	9	10	6
Other diseases of respiratory system----------104-106,110-114	22	----	----	----	----	2	----	1	3	2	4	1	2	2	2	2	----	2	1	1
Diseases of buccal cavity, etc.*----------115	8	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	2	2	2	1	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----
Diseases of stomach----------117,118	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diarrhea and enteritis----------119	83	----	----	1	1	3	5	7	17	10	14	11	8	5	3	1	3	2	5	4
Hernia----------122a	3	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----
Intestinal obstruction----------122b	16	----	----	----	2	----	----	1	3	----	1	3	2	1	3	2	----	1	----	----
Peritonitis (cause not specified)--------129	4	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----
Other diseases,digestive sys.116,121,123-128	3	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	2	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases, genitourinary sys.-130,131,133-139	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue----151-153	8	----	----	----	----	2	4	----	6	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Congenital malformations----------157	213	43	25	13	34	24	9	8	156	15	17	8	9	1	1	2	1	3	----	----
Congenital debility----------158	28	7	5	1	4	2	3	----	22	4	1	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----
Premature birth----------159	567	404	55	19	38	22	10	6	554	8	3	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
Injury at birth----------160	243	148	34	31	17	10	2	1	243	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other diseases of early infancy----------161	85	33	10	13	19	7	2	1	85	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
External causes----------172-195,201-214	30	1	1	----	1	----	1	1	5	5	1	7	2	----	3	----	2	2	2	1
Unknown and ill-defined diseases-----199,200	15	2	4	2	1	2	----	----	11	----	3	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
All other causes*----------	6	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	2	----	----	2	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	1

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 23.—DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1929 revision of the detailed International List)

AREA, RACE, SEX, AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 month	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
KANSAS----------All causes	1,272	472	100	63	69	63	37	23	827	89	71	43	50	53	29	24	26	14	28	18
Measles----------7	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
Scarlet fever----------8	2	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----
Whooping-cough----------9	35	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	4	4	3	9	2	1	2	1	----	6	2
Diphtheria----------10	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Influenza----------11	27	----	----	----	----	----	2	1	3	3	5	2	5	3	2	----	----	----	1	3
Dysentery----------13	6	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	2	----	----	1	----	1	----
Erysipelas----------15	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Encephalitis (lethargic or epidemic)------17	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis--------18	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1
Tetanus----------22	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Tuberculosis of respiratory system--------23	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Tuberculosis of meninges, etc.*----------24	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Tuberculosis (other forms)----------25-32	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Syphilis----------34	9	1	----	----	2	----	----	----	3	3	2	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Purulent infection, septicemia----------36	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Malaria----------38	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other infectious and parasitic diseases----1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
Rickets----------63	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1
Diseases of thymus gland----------67	14	2	1	1	2	----	1	----	7	2	1	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	2
Hemorrhagic conditions----------70	2	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Anemias----------71	2	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)----------78	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
Meningitis, etc.*----------79	6	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	----	1	----	1	----	----	1	----	1	----
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis-82	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Convulsions----------86	2	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1
Diseases of ear, mastoid process----------89	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
Other diseases, nervous sys. 80,81,83-85,87,88	3	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	----
Diseases of circulatory system--------90-103	9	----	2	----	----	2	----	----	4	2	1	----	----	----	----	2	----	----	----	----
Pneumonia (all forms)----------107-109	178	1	3	1	5	8	7	7	32	29	20	17	15	17	9	12	7	4	12	4
Other diseases of respiratory system----------104-106,110-114	16	----	----	2	1	----	1	----	4	1	2	----	2	1	1	1	2	1	1	----
Diseases of buccal cavity, etc.*---------115	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of stomach----------117,118	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diarrhea and enteritis----------119	74	----	1	----	1	----	8	2	12	14	7	6	2	9	2	5	7	6	3	1
Hernia----------122a	1	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Intestinal obstruction----------122b	11	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	3	----	----	----	2	1	1	2	----	----	1
Peritonitis (cause not specified)--------129	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
Other diseases, digestive sys. 116,121,123-128	5	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	2	1	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases, genitourinary sys.-130,131,133-139	10	1	----	----	2	2	1	1	7	2	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue----151-153	5	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	2	2	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Congenital malformations----------157	142	48	11	8	12	13	8	4	104	8	10	6	5	5	1	1	----	1	1	----
Congenital debility----------158	17	7	1	4	----	----	----	----	12	1	3	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
Premature birth----------159	410	295	48	23	10	19	4	2	401	3	3	1	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----
Injury at birth----------160	149	87	24	15	16	6	----	1	149	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other diseases of early infancy----------161	62	24	7	7	12	7	----	3	60	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
External causes----------172-195,201-214	30	1	----	1	3	1	----	1	7	----	6	1	4	4	4	----	3	----	----	1
Unknown and ill-defined diseases-----199,200	9	3	2	----	1	----	1	----	7	----	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
All other causes*----------	15	----	----	----	----	2	1	----	3	1	1	3	1	1	----	----	1	1	2	1
KENTUCKY (white)----------All causes	3,486	654	269	139	224	204	145	132	1,767	319	245	222	167	146	112	101	112	120	84	91
Measles----------7	34	----	1	----	1	1	2	1	6	3	2	1	2	2	2	3	2	3	4	4
Scarlet fever----------8	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Whooping-cough----------9	125	----	----	----	1	2	4	11	18	19	21	16	9	5	6	4	10	9	5	3
Diphtheria----------10	14	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	3	1	----	----	3	2	----	1	1	2	----
Influenza----------11	98	----	----	----	----	5	8	8	21	15	6	8	6	10	7	2	8	7	3	5
Dysentery----------13	76	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	4	8	7	8	11	5	6	7	11	4	5
Erysipelas----------15	9	----	----	----	----	----	----	3	3	4	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
Encephalitis (lethargic or epidemic)------17	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis--------18	13	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	3	----	1	----	1	2	5	----	----
Tetanus----------22	1	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Tuberculosis of respiratory system--------23	8	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	----	1	1	1	----	1	1	1	----
Tuberculosis of meninges, etc.*----------24	9	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	2	----	1	1	1	----	3
Tuberculosis (other forms)----------25-32	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	1	----	----
Syphilis----------34	43	6	1	1	1	3	4	3	19	5	10	4	2	----	----	----	----	2	----	1
Purulent infection, septicemia----------36	2	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	2	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Malaria----------38	4	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	1	----	----	----
Other infectious and parasitic diseases----1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	16	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	2	1	2	----	2	1	----	----	----	3	2	3
Rickets----------63	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----
Diseases of thymus gland----------67	15	3	2	1	2	1	2	1	12	----	2	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Hemorrhagic conditions----------70	8	----	----	----	4	1	----	----	5	1	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----
Anemias----------71	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)----------78	5	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	2	----
Meningitis, etc.*----------79	18	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	2	3	5	----	2	----	2	2	1	1	----	----
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis-82	6	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	3	----	1	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	----
Convulsions----------86	7	----	1	2	1	1	1	----	6	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of ear, mastoid process----------89	9	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	----	----	1	----	1	1	1	----	1	2
Other diseases, nervous sys. 80,81,83-85,87,88	4	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	2	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----
Diseases of circulatory system--------90-103	20	1	----	----	2	1	1	----	5	3	2	5	2	1	----	----	----	1	----	1
Pneumonia (all forms)----------107-109	448	1	5	4	17	26	28	25	106	65	51	47	38	23	21	23	19	28	12	15
Other diseases of respiratory system----------104-106,110-114	38	----	1	----	2	3	2	2	10	8	1	3	2	4	1	2	2	3	1	1
Diseases of buccal cavity, etc.*---------115	10	----	----	1	----	----	1	2	4	1	----	1	----	----	----	1	1	----	1	1
Diseases of stomach----------117,118	14	----	----	----	1	1	2	3	7	2	1	1	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	1
Diarrhea and enteritis----------119	612	----	----	----	5	6	7	16	34	62	75	85	68	52	47	43	39	35	34	38
Hernia----------122a	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
Intestinal obstruction----------122b	18	----	----	2	----	1	1	1	5	2	1	2	1	3	1	----	2	----	1	----
Peritonitis (cause not specified)--------129	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other diseases, digestive sys. 116,121,123-128	5	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	1
Diseases, genitourinary sys.-130,131,133-139	14	----	1	----	2	2	----	----	5	1	----	----	2	----	1	1	1	----	----	3
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue----151-153	8	----	----	----	----	2	1	----	3	1	1	----	1	----	----	----	1	1	----	----
Congenital malformations----------157	217	44	21	20	23	18	18	7	151	19	13	8	3	8	4	2	4	----	4	1
Congenital debility----------158	101	12	9	5	9	6	4	3	48	16	10	11	----	6	4	2	----	1	2	1
Premature birth----------159	994	471	173	65	80	85	40	25	939	36	11	3	1	1	----	1	----	1	----	1
Injury at birth----------160	180	70	34	23	33	10	4	2	176	3	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other diseases of early infancy----------161	100	32	9	7	22	16	7	4	97	2	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
External causes----------172-195,201-214	73	5	3	1	2	2	2	4	19	14	9	6	6	3	4	2	3	3	3	1
Unknown and ill-defined diseases-----199,200	96	9	7	7	13	9	4	8	57	16	7	5	6	2	----	1	----	2	----	----
All other causes*----------	5	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	1	----	1	----

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 23.—DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1929 revision of the detailed International List)

AREA, RACE, SEX, AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 month	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
KENTUCKY (all other races)--------All causes	308	55	18	8	21	20	9	15	146	31	20	19	21	12	20	10	8	7	7	7
Measles----------7	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Scarlet fever----------8	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Whooping-cough----------9	5	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	1	1	----
Diphtheria----------10	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Influenza----------11	12	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	3	4	----	----	----	1	2	----	----	1	----
Dysentery----------13	7	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	1	----	2	----	----	1	1	----
Erysipelas----------15	2	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Encephalitis (lethargic or epidemic)------17	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis----------18	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	----
Tetanus----------22	1	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Tuberculosis of respiratory system--------23	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Tuberculosis of meninges, etc.*----------24	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Tuberculosis (other forms)----------25-32	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
Syphilis----------34	8	2	----	----	1	----	----	1	4	2	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Purulent infection, septicemia----------36	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Malaria----------38	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other infectious and parasitic diseases----1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
Rickets----------63	3	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1
Diseases of thymus gland----------67	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Hemorrhagic conditions----------70	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Anemias----------71	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)----------78	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Meningitis, etc.*----------79	4	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	1	----	1	----	----	----
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis-82	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Convulsions----------86	2	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of ear, mastoid process----------89	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other diseases, nervous sys.80,81,83-85,87,88	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1
Diseases of circulatory system--------90-103	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
Pneumonia (all forms)----------107-109	47	----	----	----	1	4	2	3	10	5	5	3	7	2	3	3	3	3	----	3
Other diseases of respiratory system----------104-106,110-114	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1
Diseases of buccal cavity, etc.*----------115	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----
Diseases of stomach----------117,118	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diarrhea and enteritis----------119	55	1	1	----	----	----	1	2	5	7	3	10	7	4	8	4	2	2	2	1
Hernia----------122a	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Intestinal obstruction----------122b	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Peritonitis (cause not specified)----------129	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----
Other diseases, digestive sys.116,121,123-128	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases, genitourinary sys.-130,131,133-139	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue----151-153	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Congenital malformations----------157	8	----	1	----	1	1	1	----	4	1	1	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
Congenital debility----------158	8	1	----	1	1	----	----	1	4	2	----	1	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----
Premature birth----------159	89	40	10	7	9	12	3	4	85	4	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Injury at birth----------160	16	8	2	----	4	1	----	1	16	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other diseases of early infancy----------161	7	1	2	----	1	1	----	----	5	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
External causes----------172-195,201-214	9	----	1	----	----	----	1	1	3	1	2	1	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
Unknown and ill-defined diseases-----199,200	4	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	2	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
All other causes*----------	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
LOUISIANA (white)----------All causes	1,549	466	105	54	114	109	61	48	957	100	97	84	66	57	29	38	32	38	19	32
Measles----------7	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Scarlet fever----------8	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----
Whooping-cough----------9	29	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	2	7	4	6	2	1	----	1	1	1	2	2
Diphtheria----------10	5	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	2	----	2
Influenza----------11	49	----	----	----	----	----	4	2	6	6	2	4	6	5	4	3	----	8	4	1
Dysentery----------13	11	----	----	----	----	----	2	1	3	1	1	1	1	2	2	----	----	----	----	----
Erysipelas----------15	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1
Encephalitis (lethargic or epidemic)------17	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis----------18	5	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	----	2	----	----	----	1	----
Tetanus----------22	4	----	----	----	----	4	----	----	4	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Tuberculosis of respiratory system--------23	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	1
Tuberculosis of meninges, etc.*----------24	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	----	1
Tuberculosis (other forms)----------25-32	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1
Syphilis----------34	16	3	----	----	----	3	----	2	8	4	1	----	2	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
Purulent infection, septicemia----------36	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Malaria----------38	9	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	1	1	1	1	1	----	----	1	1	----
Other infectious and parasitic diseases----1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	4	----	----	----	----	2	----	----	2	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
Rickets----------63	4	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	1	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of thymus gland----------67	21	6	1	3	3	2	----	1	16	1	2	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
Hemorrhagic conditions----------70	2	----	----	----	----	2	----	----	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Anemias----------71	4	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	2	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)----------78	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Meningitis, etc.*----------79	8	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	----	1	----
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis-82	6	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	1	1	1	----	----	----	----	1	----	----
Convulsions----------86	2	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----
Diseases of ear, mastoid process----------89	11	----	----	----	----	2	----	----	2	1	2	2	1	1	----	1	----	----	1	----
Other diseases, nervous sys.80,81,83-85,87,88	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1
Diseases of circulatory system--------90-103	4	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1
Pneumonia (all forms)----------107-109	262	----	1	1	11	14	13	16	56	36	35	29	21	27	8	16	10	8	6	10
Other diseases of respiratory system----------104-106,110-114	21	----	----	----	1	2	2	2	7	----	3	4	1	1	----	2	----	1	2	----
Diseases of buccal cavity, etc.*----------115	8	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	3	2	----	----	1	1	----	----	----
Diseases of stomach----------117,118	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diarrhea and enteritis----------119	117	----	----	----	2	3	5	8	18	11	14	12	17	10	6	7	10	6	1	5
Hernia----------122a	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Intestinal obstruction----------122b	13	----	----	----	1	2	----	----	3	1	2	1	1	1	----	1	----	2	----	1
Peritonitis (cause not specified)----------129	4	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	----	----	----
Other diseases, digestive sys.116,121,123-128	6	----	----	----	----	2	----	----	2	1	----	2	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases, genitourinary sys.-130,131,133-139	11	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	2	1	2	1	2	1	----	----	----	1	----	1
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue----151-153	9	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	2	1	3	1	1	----	----	----	----	1	----	----
Congenital malformations----------157	88	27	9	5	10	9	5	3	68	6	4	5	----	----	2	2	----	1	----	----
Congenital debility----------158	37	8	5	3	1	7	3	2	29	2	2	1	2	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
Premature birth----------159	465	285	53	17	45	33	14	7	454	7	3	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Injury at birth----------160	168	91	26	15	22	9	3	1	167	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other diseases of early infancy----------161	80	37	6	7	13	9	4	----	76	2	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
External causes----------172-195,201-214	21	2	----	----	1	----	----	----	3	1	2	4	1	----	----	1	5	1	----	3
Unknown and ill-defined diseases-----199,200	24	6	3	2	2	2	1	----	16	2	4	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----
All other causes*----------	9	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	3	----	1	----	1	----	1	----	1	----	1

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 23.—DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1929 revision of the detailed International List)

AREA, RACE, SEX, AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 month	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
LOUISIANA (all other races)-------All causes	1,729	366	93	66	131	122	91	57	926	170	111	94	79	72	72	46	54	38	38	29
Measles----------7	4	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	1	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	----
Scarlet fever----------8	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Whooping-cough----------9	33	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	8	5	3	2	4	2	2	3	1	1	2
Diphtheria----------10	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----
Influenza----------11	60	1	----	----	----	----	1	1	3	11	6	5	7	5	6	4	1	5	4	3
Dysentery----------13	11	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	1	2	1	1	1	3	----	----
Erysipelas----------15	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Encephalitis (lethargic or epidemic)------17	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis---------18	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Tetanus----------22	15	----	----	----	9	5	----	----	14	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Tuberculosis of respiratory system--------23	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	----
Tuberculosis of meninges, etc.*----------24	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----
Tuberculosis (other forms)----------25-32	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Syphilis----------34	79	19	3	2	7	5	4	2	42	17	10	1	2	4	----	----	2	----	----	1
Purulent infection, septicemia----------36	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Malaria----------38	14	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	1	----	2	1	3	1	1	----	1	2	1
Other infectious and parasitic diseases----1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	4	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	2	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----
Rickets----------63	8	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	---	1	1	1	1	1	----	2	----	----	----
Diseases of thymus gland----------67	12	----	----	2	2	----	----	----	4	1	2	2	----	----	1	----	1	1	----	----
Hemorrhagic conditions----------70	2	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	---	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Anemias----------71	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)----------78	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Meningitis, etc.*----------79	5	1	----	----	----	----	1	----	2	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis-82	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Convulsions----------86	12	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	2	2	2	2	----	----	2	----	----	1	----	1
Diseases of ear, mastoid process----------89	5	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	2	---	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	1	----
Other diseases, nervous sys. 80,81,83-85,87,88	2	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	---	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of circulatory system--------90-103	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Pneumonia (all forms)----------107-109	301	3	4	1	12	17	12	12	61	38	30	34	32	21	25	13	14	13	11	9
Other diseases of respiratory system----------104-106,110-114	20	1	----	----	----	----	1	----	2	---	4	2	----	5	----	4	2	----	----	1
Diseases of buccal cavity, etc.*---------115	4	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	1	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of stomach----------117,118	6	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	2	---	3	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diarrhea and enteritis----------119	214	----	2	2	3	15	13	13	48	37	9	18	17	15	22	13	15	4	9	7
Hernia----------122a	7	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	1	3	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	----
Intestinal obstruction----------122b	12	----	----	----	1	----	1	1	3	1	1	----	----	1	2	1	2	----	1	----
Peritonitis (cause not specified)--------129	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----
Other diseases, digestive sys. 116,121,123-128	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	----	----	2	----	----	----	----	----	1	----
Diseases, genitourinary sys.-130,131,133-139	9	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	1	----	4	1	1	----	----	----	1	----	----
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue----151-153	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
Congenital malformations----------157	38	4	2	2	4	2	----	2	16	8	7	----	----	3	1	2	----	----	----	1
Congenital debility----------158	85	12	8	3	6	5	11	5	50	10	7	3	2	1	3	3	3	2	----	1
Premature birth----------159	454	231	38	30	46	46	36	10	437	9	2	3	2	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
Injury at birth----------160	91	46	15	10	7	6	3	2	89	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other diseases of early infancy----------161	63	22	11	3	14	7	2	2	61	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
External causes----------172-195,201-214	32	3	1	3	2	1	----	----	10	4	5	1	3	1	1	----	2	2	2	1
Unknown and ill-defined diseases-----199,200	101	23	9	7	15	9	1	5	69	10	5	6	3	----	2	1	2	----	5	----
All other causes*----------	4	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----
MAINE----------All causes	856	207	121	43	57	44	26	14	512	88	66	35	36	27	25	8	21	21	12	5
Measles----------7	5	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	1	1	1	----	1	----
Scarlet fever----------8	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Whooping-cough----------9	15	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	1	4	1	2	2	1	1	----	1	1	----
Diphtheria----------10	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Influenza----------11	16	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	2	2	1	2	----	2	1	----	3	1	1
Dysentery----------13	5	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	1	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----
Erysipelas----------15	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Encephalitis (lethargic or epidemic)------17	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis---------18	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Tetanus----------22	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Tuberculosis of respiratory system--------23	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----
Tuberculosis of meninges, etc.*----------24	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Tuberculosis (other forms)----------25-32	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Syphilis----------34	2	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	---	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Purulent infection, septicemia----------36	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Malaria----------38	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other infectious and parasitic diseases----1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
Rickets----------63	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of thymus gland----------67	10	----	----	1	5	1	1	----	8	---	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Hemorrhagic conditions----------70	3	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	2	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Anemias----------71	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)----------78	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Meningitis, etc.*----------79	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	1	----	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	----
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis-82	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Convulsions----------86	4	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	---	----	1	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of ear, mastoid process----------89	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----
Other diseases, nervous sys. 80,81,83-85,87,88	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of circulatory system--------90-103	5	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	2	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----
Pneumonia (all forms)----------107-109	110	----	----	2	1	2	1	2	8	13	19	8	12	11	11	2	8	10	5	3
Other diseases of respiratory system----------104-106,110-114	10	----	1	----	1	----	1	----	3	3	2	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	----
Diseases of buccal cavity, etc.*---------115	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----
Diseases of stomach----------117,118	3	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	2	---	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diarrhea and enteritis----------119	56	----	----	1	----	2	2	1	6	11	8	8	7	2	3	1	4	4	2	----
Hernia----------122a	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Intestinal obstruction----------122b	4	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	---	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	1	----
Peritonitis (cause not specified)--------129	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----
Other diseases, digestive sys. 116,121,123-128	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases, genitourinary sys.-130,131,133-139	4	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	1
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue----151-153	2	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Congenital malformations----------157	92	13	8	6	10	7	5	3	52	15	8	4	4	3	2	----	3	1	----	----
Congenital debility----------158	41	9	3	2	2	----	4	1	21	11	6	2	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
Premature birth----------159	289	134	74	17	22	13	4	3	267	11	7	2	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----
Injury at birth----------160	80	35	19	7	8	7	1	----	77	2	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other diseases of early infancy----------161	49	13	14	6	7	3	6	----	49	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
External causes----------172-195,201-214	12	----	1	----	----	2	----	1	4	2	----	1	1	1	2	----	----	----	1	----
Unknown and ill-defined diseases-----199,200	19	1	1	----	----	2	----	1	5	4	4	4	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
All other causes*----------	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 23.—DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1929 revision of the detailed International List)

AREA, RACE, SEX, AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 month	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
MARYLAND (white)----------All causes	1,062	294	75	56	78	47	21	25	596	81	62	58	45	47	40	25	33	30	23	22
Measles----------7	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
Scarlet fever----------8	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Whooping-cough----------9	20	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	6	2	4	----	1	2	1	1	1	1	1
Diphtheria----------10	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	----
Influenza----------11	9	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	1	1	----	----	3	----	2	----	----	1
Dysentery----------13	22	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	4	1	4	2	2	1	2	2	2	1
Erysipelas----------15	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Encephalitis (lethargic or epidemic)------17	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis---------18	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Tetanus----------22	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Tuberculosis of respiratory system--------23	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	2	----	----	----	----
Tuberculosis of meninges, etc.*----------24	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
Tuberculosis (other forms)----------25-32	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Syphilis----------34	10	----	----	----	2	1	----	1	4	2	1	1	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----
Purulent infection, septicemia----------36	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Malaria----------38	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other infectious and parasitic diseases----1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----
Rickets----------63	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----
Diseases of thymus gland----------67	7	1	----	----	1	----	1	----	3	1	2	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
Hemorrhagic conditions----------70	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Anemias----------71	3	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)----------78	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Meningitis, etc.*----------79	9	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	2	2	----	----	1	1	----	----	1	1
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis-82	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
Convulsions----------86	6	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	2	----	1	1	1	----	----	----	----	1	----	----
Diseases of ear, mastoid process----------89	8	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	1	2	----	1	----	1	----	1	----	1
Other diseases, nervous sys.80,81,83-85,87,88	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of circulatory system----------90-103	5	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	2	----	----	----
Pneumonia (all forms)----------107-109	147	----	----	2	2	2	4	8	18	20	12	13	18	16	11	7	11	11	7	3
Other diseases of respiratory system----------104-106,110-114	8	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	1	1	----	1	2	----	1	----	----	----	1
Diseases of buccal cavity, etc.*----------115	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	----
Diseases of stomach----------117,118	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----
Diarrhea and enteritis----------119	125	----	----	1	2	5	2	5	15	11	13	18	9	12	9	6	7	9	6	10
Hernia----------122a	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----
Intestinal obstruction----------122b	7	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	2	1	1	1	----	----	----	----	1
Peritonitis (cause not specified)---------129	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other diseases, digestive sys.116,121,123-128	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases, genitourinary sys.-130,131,133-139	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue----151-153	1	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Congenital malformations----------157	139	26	10	12	12	15	2	3	80	20	8	7	4	5	2	3	4	4	2	----
Congenital debility----------158	13	2	----	1	3	----	1	----	7	1	3	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	1
Premature birth----------159	323	205	41	17	24	15	5	4	311	7	2	2	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Injury at birth----------160	93	40	18	14	17	2	1	----	92	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other diseases of early infancy----------161	53	19	6	8	11	3	3	1	51	----	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
External causes----------172-195,201-214	22	----	----	1	1	----	----	1	3	4	5	1	1	3	2	----	----	1	1	1
Unknown and ill-defined diseases-----199,200	4	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
All other causes*----------	4	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	----
MARYLAND (all other races)--------All causes	554	103	29	19	37	28	27	20	263	44	32	28	22	30	29	29	26	23	12	16
Measles----------7	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Scarlet fever----------8	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Whooping-cough----------9	16	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	1	2	----	2	2	2	----	2	1	1	2
Diphtheria----------10	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----
Influenza----------11	11	----	----	----	----	----	2	----	2	----	----	1	1	3	1	1	----	2	----	----
Dysentery----------13	17	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	2	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	1	1	2	----
Erysipelas----------15	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Encephalitis (lethargic or epidemic)------17	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis---------18	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Tetanus----------22	1	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Tuberculosis of respiratory system--------23	5	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	----	2	1	----	----	----
Tuberculosis of meninges, etc.*----------24	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----
Tuberculosis (other forms)----------25-32	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Syphilis----------34	29	1	2	1	3	2	2	2	13	5	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	----	----	1
Purulent infection, septicemia----------36	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Malaria----------38	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other infectious and parasitic diseases----1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Rickets----------63	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----
Diseases of thymus gland----------67	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Hemorrhagic conditions----------70	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Anemias----------71	2	----	----	----	2	----	----	----	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)----------78	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Meningitis, etc.*----------79	2	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis-82	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----
Convulsions----------86	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of ear, mastoid process----------89	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----
Other diseases, nervous sys.80,81,83-85,87,88	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of circulatory system----------90-103	2	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
Pneumonia (all forms)----------107-109	111	----	----	----	2	3	6	4	15	6	9	10	7	14	8	10	10	12	2	8
Other diseases of respiratory system----------104-106,110-114	12	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	2	1	4	----	----	----	----	2	1	1	1	----
Diseases of buccal cavity, etc.*----------115	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of stomach----------117,118	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diarrhea and enteritis----------119	74	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	2	15	8	7	3	5	11	8	7	3	3	2
Hernia----------122a	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Intestinal obstruction----------122b	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Peritonitis (cause not specified)---------129	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other diseases, digestive sys.116,121,123-128	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1
Diseases, genitourinary sys.-130,131,133-139	2	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue----151-153	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Congenital malformations----------157	21	8	4	----	2	----	----	----	14	1	1	1	1	1	1	----	----	1	----	----
Congenital debility----------158	15	2	----	2	----	----	1	1	6	2	1	1	1	----	1	1	1	1	----	----
Premature birth----------159	143	68	13	9	16	14	12	3	135	5	2	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----
Injury at birth----------160	38	15	7	6	6	3	----	----	37	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other diseases of early infancy----------161	17	5	3	1	2	3	1	2	17	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
External causes----------172-195,201-214	15	3	----	----	1	1	----	2	7	2	----	1	2	----	1	----	----	----	1	1
Unknown and ill-defined diseases-----199,200	5	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	2	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----
All other causes*----------	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 23.—DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1929 revision of the detailed International List)

AREA, RACE, SEX, AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 month	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
MASSACHUSETTS—All causes	2,446	832	212	146	196	92	105	76	1,659	141	126	89	69	70	65	54	55	46	29	33
Measles—7	4	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	2
Scarlet fever—8	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	1
Whooping-cough—9	22	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	1	3	5	4	3	1	1	1	----	1
Diphtheria—10	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Influenza—11	12	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	1	1	----	3	1	1	2	----	1
Dysentery—13	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Erysipelas—15	3	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	2	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Encephalitis (lethargic or epidemic)—17	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis—18	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----
Tetanus—22	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Tuberculosis of respiratory system—23	5	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	2	2
Tuberculosis of meninges, etc.*—24	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----
Tuberculosis (other forms)—25-32	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Syphilis—34	9	----	1	----	3	----	----	1	5	3	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Purulent infection, septicemia—36	3	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Malaria—38	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other infectious and parasitic diseases—1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	1
Rickets—63	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of thymus gland—67	10	----	1	----	2	----	----	1	4	1	----	1	----	2	----	----	----	1	1	----
Hemorrhagic conditions—70	3	1	----	----	2	----	----	----	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Anemias—71	1	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)—78	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
Meningitis, etc.*—79	13	----	----	----	----	----	2	1	3	1	2	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	3	2
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis—82	11	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	1	----	2	1	2	----	1	----	----	2
Convulsions—86	8	----	----	1	1	----	1	----	3	1	1	----	----	1	----	2	----	----	----	----
Diseases of ear, mastoid process—89	12	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	4	1	----	1	----	4	1	1	----	----
Other diseases, nervous sys. 80,81,83-85,87,88	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1
Diseases of circulatory system—90-103	6	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	1	3	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Pneumonia (all forms)—107-109	354	1	5	4	9	9	18	15	61	34	48	32	26	30	26	27	23	27	11	9
Other diseases of respiratory system—104-106,110-114	30	1	----	----	3	1	----	----	5	1	4	5	1	----	4	1	7	----	1	1
Diseases of buccal cavity, etc.*—115	10	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	2	2	1	----	1	----	----	1	1	----	1
Diseases of stomach—117,118	4	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diarrhea and enteritis—119	114	----	----	----	1	1	21	7	30	19	12	10	8	12	6	4	1	6	2	4
Hernia—122a	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
Intestinal obstruction—122b	15	----	----	----	1	2	1	1	5	1	3	2	----	2	1	----	1	----	----	----
Peritonitis (cause not specified)—129	6	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	2	2	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
Other diseases, digestive sys. 116,121,123-128	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases, genitourinary sys.-130,131,133-139	11	----	----	----	----	----	2	----	2	----	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	----	----	----
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue—151-153	3	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	----
Congenital malformations—157	393	87	34	23	45	32	17	21	259	36	21	15	11	9	8	14	8	3	6	3
Congenital debility—158	19	6	----	----	----	----	1	1	8	1	1	4	2	----	----	2	----	1	----	----
Premature birth—159	830	515	107	53	59	24	27	18	803	17	6	2	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
Injury at birth—160	287	149	34	47	38	9	6	2	285	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other diseases of early infancy—161	164	67	28	18	28	12	3	2	158	4	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
External causes—172-195,201-214	47	4	1	----	1	----	2	2	10	5	4	7	6	1	4	2	5	2	----	1
Unknown and ill-defined diseases—199,200	3	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
All other causes*	12	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	2	----	----	2	----	1	1	2	2	----	1	1
MICHIGAN—All causes	4,320	1,348	343	238	325	216	137	129	2,736	291	294	203	161	135	107	93	82	90	74	54
Measles—7	18	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	2	----	1	2	2	1	1	3	3	2
Scarlet fever—8	4	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	----	----	1	----	1
Whooping-cough—9	75	----	----	----	----	----	1	3	4	9	14	8	5	5	5	7	5	7	2	4
Diphtheria—10	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Influenza—11	41	----	----	----	2	----	1	1	4	5	5	6	6	3	4	3	1	2	1	1
Dysentery—13	21	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	2	2	5	4	1	----	2	1	2	----	1
Erysipelas—15	2	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1
Encephalitis (lethargic or epidemic)—17	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	----	----	----
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis—18	5	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	1	1
Tetanus—22	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Tuberculosis of respiratory system—23	5	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	1	2	----	1
Tuberculosis of meninges, etc.*—24	10	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	2	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	2	1	1	2
Tuberculosis (other forms)—25-32	9	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	3	2	1	----	----	----	1	1	1
Syphilis—34	25	2	2	1	2	----	2	1	10	6	4	----	2	----	----	----	2	----	----	1
Purulent infection, septicemia—36	13	----	----	----	2	----	1	1	4	1	----	2	1	----	1	1	1	2	----	----
Malaria—38	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other infectious and parasitic diseases—1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	6	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	1	----	1	----	1	----	----	1	1	----	----
Rickets—63	5	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	2	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----
Diseases of thymus gland—67	100	9	8	11	6	4	3	3	44	17	16	8	7	2	----	4	1	----	----	1
Hemorrhagic conditions—70	7	2	----	2	1	1	----	----	6	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Anemias—71	12	----	----	----	----	2	----	----	2	1	----	3	2	1	1	1	1	----	----	----
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)—78	6	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	2	----	2	----	----	1	----	----
Meningitis, etc.*—79	23	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	3	8	4	1	3	1	1	----	1	1	----
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis—82	12	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	2	----	2	----	1	1	----	2	1	2	----
Convulsions—86	4	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	2	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1
Diseases of ear, mastoid process—89	26	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	2	3	1	3	3	1	3	5	3	1
Other diseases, nervous sys. 80,81,83-85,87,88	12	2	----	1	----	1	----	----	4	1	2	1	1	1	----	----	2	----	----	----
Diseases of circulatory system—90-103	29	3	----	----	1	1	----	2	7	4	3	4	2	----	2	1	----	2	3	1
Pneumonia (all forms)—107-109	609	3	6	6	19	17	14	34	99	75	93	71	52	45	44	37	21	33	27	12
Other diseases of respiratory system—104-106,110-114	43	1	----	1	1	----	1	----	4	4	7	2	5	9	4	2	2	1	1	2
Diseases of buccal cavity, etc.*—115	8	----	----	----	----	----	2	----	2	2	----	1	1	2	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of stomach—117,118	12	----	----	----	2	1	1	1	5	1	2	----	----	1	2	----	----	1	----	----
Diarrhea and enteritis—119	278	----	----	----	4	12	19	19	54	38	45	25	27	20	16	14	10	8	13	8
Hernia—122a	4	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	----	----
Intestinal obstruction—122b	38	----	----	1	----	5	2	2	10	4	----	2	3	7	3	3	2	1	2	1
Peritonitis (cause not specified)—129	13	----	----	1	----	1	1	3	6	3	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1
Other diseases, digestive sys. 116,121,123-128	5	1	----	----	----	2	----	----	3	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases, genitourinary sys.-130,131,133-139	19	1	----	----	----	1	1	2	5	3	3	2	2	----	----	1	2	1	----	----
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue—151-153	13	----	----	----	----	4	----	1	5	2	3	2	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----
Congenital malformations—157	542	124	43	42	71	47	24	22	373	37	39	25	19	10	5	11	9	4	5	5
Congenital debility—158	93	32	5	1	7	3	4	----	52	12	9	7	3	4	2	1	----	1	1	1
Premature birth—159	1,441	859	190	106	116	66	41	20	1,398	30	11	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Injury at birth—160	383	205	57	39	45	24	7	2	379	2	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other diseases of early infancy—161	223	96	30	23	41	18	5	3	216	6	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
External causes—172-195,201-214	86	3	1	----	3	1	5	3	16	10	11	9	9	9	4	1	6	2	5	4
Unknown and ill-defined diseases—199,200	16	4	----	3	----	2	----	2	11	1	3	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
All other causes*	22	1	----	----	1	----	----	1	3	4	3	1	2	2	----	----	2	3	2	----

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 23.—DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1929 revision of the detailed International List)

AREA, RACE, SEX, AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 month	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
MINNESOTA—All causes	1,940	725	144	105	137	98	42	60	1,311	116	112	81	63	49	41	45	38	38	24	22
Measles—7	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Scarlet fever—8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Whooping-cough—9	39	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	5	9	3	3	—	3	6	1	4	3	1
Diphtheria—10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Influenza—11	28	—	—	—	1	—	—	3	4	3	3	1	4	3	1	3	1	2	1	2
Dysentery—13	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Erysipelas—15	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Encephalitis (lethargic or epidemic)—17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis—18	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tetanus—22	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tuberculosis of respiratory system—23	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Tuberculosis of meninges, etc.*—24	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	—
Tuberculosis (other forms)—25-32	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—
Syphilis—34	4	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	2	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Purulent infection, septicemia—36	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Malaria—38	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other infectious and parasitic diseases—1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Rickets—63	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	—
Diseases of thymus gland—67	12	—	1	—	2	1	1	—	5	2	3	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hemorrhagic conditions—70	4	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Anemias—71	4	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)—78	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Meningitis, etc.*—79	8	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	3	1	2	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis—82	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—
Convulsions—86	10	—	2	3	3	—	1	—	9	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diseases of ear, mastoid process—89	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Other diseases, nervous sys. 80,81,83-85,87,88	6	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	3	—	—
Diseases of circulatory system—90-103	8	—	—	2	—	—	—	1	3	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
Pneumonia (all forms)—107-109	262	—	—	4	8	9	4	13	38	22	42	36	20	18	17	15	16	11	10	10
Other diseases of respiratory system—104-106,110-114	31	—	—	—	—	1	3	1	5	2	4	3	7	1	3	1	—	2	1	2
Diseases of buccal cavity, etc.*—115	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Diseases of stomach—117,118	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Diarrhea and enteritis—119	78	—	1	—	2	4	5	1	13	15	9	7	9	6	1	5	8	1	2	2
Hernia—122a	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Intestinal obstruction—122b	16	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	2	1	4	1	3	1	1	2	—	—	—
Peritonitis (cause not specified)—129	7	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	1	—
Other diseases, digestive sys. 116,121,123-128	3	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diseases, genitourinary sys.-130,131,133-139	5	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	—
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue—151-153	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Congenital malformations—157	276	64	26	17	26	18	9	15	175	30	21	10	6	8	7	5	6	5	1	2
Congenital debility—158	22	9	2	2	1	1	—	2	17	1	2	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Premature birth—159	665	464	68	35	34	36	9	5	651	8	2	3	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Injury at birth—160	252	141	34	28	38	8	—	2	251	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other diseases of early infancy—161	89	36	7	11	14	13	2	3	86	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
External causes—172-195,201-214	42	—	—	1	2	1	3	5	12	3	4	4	4	1	4	—	2	2	3	3
Unknown and ill-defined diseases—199,200	22	8	3	—	1	—	—	1	13	4	1	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
All other causes*	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	2	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
MISSISSIPPI (white)—All causes	1,215	372	84	56	91	63	48	32	746	105	60	64	47	34	28	30	29	24	25	23
Measles—7	6	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	2	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—
Scarlet fever—8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Whooping-cough—9	29	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	3	8	3	2	3	—	—	4	—	3	—	3
Diphtheria—10	3	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1
Influenza—11	43	—	—	—	1	—	2	2	5	3	6	5	1	4	6	1	5	2	3	2
Dysentery—13	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	3	1	1	3	1	—	1	1	—
Erysipelas—15	3	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Encephalitis (lethargic or epidemic)—17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis—18	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Tetanus—22	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tuberculosis of respiratory system—23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tuberculosis of meninges, etc.*—24	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Tuberculosis (other forms)—25-32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Syphilis—34	7	3	—	—	1	—	—	—	4	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Purulent infection, septicemia—36	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Malaria—38	12	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	2	2	1	3	—	—	1	2	1	—	—	—
Other infectious and parasitic diseases—1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—
Rickets—63	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Diseases of thymus gland—67	4	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Hemorrhagic conditions—70	6	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	1
Anemias—71	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)—78	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Meningitis, etc.*—79	10	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	2	1	1	2	1	—	1	—	—	1	—
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis—82	5	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Convulsions—86	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diseases of ear, mastoid process—89	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	2	—	—
Other diseases, nervous sys. 80,81,83-85,87,88	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diseases of circulatory system—90-103	6	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	—
Pneumonia (all forms)—107-109	100	—	—	—	6	2	5	4	17	17	15	7	12	7	3	4	6	4	5	3
Other diseases of respiratory system—104-106,110-114	13	1	—	—	—	2	2	1	6	—	1	1	1	1	—	1	2	—	—	—
Diseases of buccal cavity, etc.*—115	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diseases of stomach—117,118	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diarrhea and enteritis—119	102	—	—	—	—	2	1	1	4	13	11	13	10	8	4	7	7	8	10	7
Hernia—122a	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Intestinal obstruction—122b	6	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	2	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—
Peritonitis (cause not specified)—129	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other diseases, digestive sys. 116,121,123-128	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diseases, genitourinary sys.-130,131,133-139	7	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	3	1	—	—	—
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue—151-153	4	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Congenital malformations—157	82	22	8	4	14	5	4	7	64	8	2	—	3	3	1	1	—	—	—	—
Congenital debility—158	35	9	2	1	4	6	2	1	25	4	3	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Premature birth—159	360	239	34	18	18	17	15	2	343	11	2	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Injury at birth—160	114	51	24	21	9	7	1	1	114	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other diseases of early infancy—161	47	15	5	3	10	9	3	—	45	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
External causes—172-195,201-214	25	2	1	—	—	1	2	—	6	4	3	2	2	—	—	2	2	1	2	1
Unknown and ill-defined diseases—199,200	135	27	9	7	18	8	4	10	83	17	6	11	5	5	2	—	3	1	—	2
All other causes*	11	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	2	2	—	2	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	1

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 23.—DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1929 revision of the detailed International List)

AREA, RACE, SEX, AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 month	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
MISSISSIPPI (all other races)-----All causes	1,827	365	113	93	134	109	68	53	935	160	123	107	90	78	84	55	53	55	34	53
Measles----------7	4	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	1	----	1	----	----	----	----
Scarlet fever----------8	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Whooping-cough----------9	52	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	2	5	8	8	8	5	4	3	2	3	----	4
Diphtheria----------10	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----
Influenza----------11	49	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	5	4	7	7	7	1	5	7	3	2
Dysentery----------13	27	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	1	2	2	3	1	2	3	1	3	2	6
Erysipelas----------15	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Encephalitis (lethargic or epidemic)------17	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis--------18	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----
Tetanus----------22	4	----	----	1	3	----	----	----	4	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Tuberculosis of respiratory system--------23	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Tuberculosis of meninges, etc.*----------24	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Tuberculosis (other forms)----------25-32	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Syphilis----------34	57	7	----	1	4	3	2	1	18	13	5	3	3	4	4	1	2	2	2	----
Purulent infection, septicemia----------36	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Malaria----------38	16	----	----	----	----	1	1	1	3	1	----	3	1	----	2	----	1	2	1	2
Other infectious and parasitic diseases----1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----
Rickets----------63	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----
Diseases of thymus gland----------67	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Hemorrhagic conditions----------70	5	----	----	2	1	1	1	----	5	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Anemias----------71	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)----------78	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Meningitis, etc.*----------79	2	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis-82	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
Convulsions----------86	12	----	----	----	1	3	----	1	5	2	1	----	2	----	----	1	----	1	----	----
Diseases of ear, mastoid process----------89	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----
Other diseases, nervous sys. 80,81,83-85,87,88	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of circulatory system--------90-103	5	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	1	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
Pneumonia (all forms)----------107-109	176	1	----	2	3	3	6	4	19	18	19	23	16	12	18	8	14	11	8	10
Other diseases of respiratory system----------104-106,110-114	9	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	2	2	----	2	----	1	1	----	----	----	1	----
Diseases of buccal cavity, etc.----------115	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of stomach----------117,118	5	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	1	----	1	----	1	----	----	----
Diarrhea and enteritis----------119	158	----	----	----	1	2	2	2	7	16	17	18	16	16	16	13	12	7	8	12
Hernia----------122a	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1
Intestinal obstruction----------122b	8	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	3	----	----	1	----	----	3	----	----	----	1
Peritonitis (cause not specified)--------129	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other diseases, digestive sys. 116,121,123-128	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases, genitourinary sys.-130,131,133-139	9	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	2	----	4	----	----	----	----	2	----	1	----	----
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue----151-153	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
Congenital malformations----------157	31	7	2	4	3	4	1	----	21	2	1	1	----	1	----	2	----	2	1	----
Congenital debility----------158	54	14	6	1	5	1	5	3	37	9	2	2	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	2
Premature birth----------159	260	144	27	22	21	27	8	3	252	6	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Injury at birth----------160	37	24	7	1	4	----	----	1	37	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other diseases of early infancy----------161	34	6	5	6	7	8	----	----	32	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
External causes----------172-195,201-214	54	3	2	----	2	2	2	1	12	2	7	7	5	5	4	3	1	4	1	3
Unknown and ill-defined diseases-----199,200	726	159	62	53	77	52	38	31	472	71	45	25	22	21	22	11	12	10	5	10
*All other causes**----------	6	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	1	2	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----
MISSOURI----------All causes	3,018	764	201	128	181	174	120	107	1,675	224	205	150	129	113	97	97	102	89	61	76
Measles----------7	45	----	----	1	----	1	1	5	8	2	1	2	3	1	3	2	7	4	3	9
Scarlet fever----------8	6	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	1	----	1	----	1	----	1
Whooping-cough----------9	97	----	----	----	----	1	2	7	10	14	16	11	10	5	3	10	6	6	3	3
Diphtheria----------10	10	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	1	2	1	----	1	1	2
Influenza----------11	53	----	----	----	1	2	3	1	7	3	6	4	4	5	6	4	4	5	3	1
Dysentery----------13	36	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	2	----	5	2	5	4	3	4	1	2	4	4
Erysipelas----------15	8	----	----	----	1	----	2	2	5	1	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Encephalitis (lethargic or epidemic)------17	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis--------18	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	1	----	----	----	----
Tetanus----------22	2	----	----	----	----	2	----	----	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Tuberculosis of respiratory system--------23	13	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	2	1	----	----	2	3	2	1	----	1
Tuberculosis of meninges, etc.*----------24	4	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	1	1
Tuberculosis (other forms)----------25-32	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Syphilis----------34	31	3	----	----	1	5	1	1	11	8	6	3	----	----	1	2	----	----	----	----
Purulent infection, septicemia----------36	6	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	2	2	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Malaria----------38	9	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	2	1	1	1	----	----	----	1	1	----	1
Other infectious and parasitic diseases----1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	6	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	1	2	----	1	----	----	----
Rickets----------63	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----
Diseases of thymus gland----------67	29	3	4	1	1	1	----	3	13	3	4	6	----	1	----	1	1	----	----	----
Hemorrhagic conditions----------70	6	----	----	1	3	1	----	----	5	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Anemias----------71	8	----	1	----	----	3	----	----	4	----	----	1	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	1
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)----------78	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Meningitis, etc.*----------79	9	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	4	----	1	----	1	1	----	1	----	----	1
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis-82	5	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	2	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Convulsions----------86	5	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	1	----	----	1	----	1	----	----
Diseases of ear, mastoid process----------89	20	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	----	4	3	2	2	----	3	1	1	2
Other diseases, nervous sys. 80,81,83-85,87,88	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----
Diseases of circulatory system--------90-103	13	1	----	----	----	1	1	----	3	2	1	2	2	1	----	----	----	1	----	1
Pneumonia (all forms)----------107-109	486	1	2	5	9	34	31	19	101	63	53	38	43	41	28	27	26	30	15	21
Other diseases of respiratory system----------104-106,110-114	27	1	1	1	2	----	----	2	7	2	2	2	----	2	2	2	3	1	2	2
Diseases of buccal cavity, etc.*----------115	9	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	2	----	1	1	1	----	----	----	1	----	2
Diseases of stomach----------117,118	15	----	----	1	2	2	2	----	7	----	1	----	2	----	3	----	1	1	----	----
Diarrhea and enteritis----------119	321	----	----	1	2	7	12	16	38	28	49	33	27	25	18	19	22	25	19	18
Hernia----------122a	5	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	1	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	----
Intestinal obstruction----------122b	19	----	1	----	2	----	----	----	3	1	1	----	2	2	3	4	2	----	1	----
Peritonitis (cause not specified)--------129	5	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	2	2	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----
Other diseases, digestive sys. 116,121,123-128	5	----	----	1	1	----	----	1	3	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases, genitourinary sys.-130,131,133-139	5	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	----	1	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	1
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue----151-153	7	----	----	----	1	3	----	----	4	2	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
Congenital malformations----------157	281	65	16	18	31	22	14	13	179	30	20	11	10	4	8	5	10	1	2	1
Congenital debility----------158	62	8	5	1	4	8	3	3	32	10	6	5	3	2	2	----	----	1	1	----
Premature birth----------159	809	509	98	36	50	42	27	19	781	12	7	6	2	----	----	----	----	1	----	----
Injury at birth----------160	246	105	50	39	28	15	5	1	243	2	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other diseases of early infancy----------161	142	52	16	19	25	13	9	5	139	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
External causes----------172-195,201-214	66	1	1	----	----	4	----	1	7	10	11	9	3	6	3	3	7	2	2	3
Unknown and ill-defined diseases-----199,200	64	13	4	3	13	5	4	3	45	6	4	3	1	2	1	----	----	----	2	----
All other causes*----------	14	----	1	----	2	----	----	----	3	1	----	1	1	1	----	3	3	1	----	----

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 23.—DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1929 revision of the detailed International List)

AREA, RACE, SEX, AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 month	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
MONTANA—All causes	486	147	31	21	32	25	13	14	283	35	38	32	18	14	21	8	10	10	12	5
Measles—7	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
Scarlet fever—8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Whooping-cough—9	35	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	5	7	4	—	3	3	4	2	3	2	—
Diphtheria—10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Influenza—11	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	1	1	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	1	—
Dysentery—13	4	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Erysipelas—15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Encephalitis (lethargic or epidemic)—17	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis—18	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tetanus—22	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tuberculosis of respiratory system—23	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tuberculosis of meninges, etc.*—24	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—
Tuberculosis (other forms)—25-32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Syphilis—34	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Purulent infection, septicemia—36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Malaria—38	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other infectious and parasitic diseases—1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Rickets—63	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diseases of thymus gland—67	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hemorrhagic conditions—70	3	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Anemias—71	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)—78	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Meningitis, etc.*—79	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Cerebral h-morrhage, embolism, thrombosis—82	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Convulsions—86	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diseases of ear, mastoid process—89	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	—
Other diseases, nervous sys. 80,81,83-85,87,88	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diseases of circulatory system—90-103	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pneumonia (all forms)—107-109	70	—	—	—	4	—	1	2	7	9	9	15	6	6	9	2	2	1	4	—
Other diseases of respiratory system—104-106,110-114	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diseases of buccal cavity, etc.*—115	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Diseases of stomach—117,118	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diarrhea and enteritis—119	24	—	—	—	—	1	4	1	6	2	2	2	1	2	2	1	3	—	2	1
Hernia—122a	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Intestinal obstruction—122b	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Peritonitis (cause not specified)—129	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other diseases, digestive sys. 116,121,123-128	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diseases, genitourinary sys.—130,131,133-139	3	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue—151-153	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Congenital malformations—157	41	10	1	6	5	4	1	1	28	7	3	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
Congenital debility—158	9	2	2	—	—	1	—	—	5	1	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Premature birth—159	146	95	21	6	12	5	—	3	142	1	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Injury at birth—160	45	24	5	3	7	4	2	—	45	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other diseases of early infancy—161	22	11	2	3	3	1	1	—	21	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
External causes—172-195,201-214	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	3	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	1	2	3
Unknown and ill-defined diseases—199,200	24	4	—	2	—	8	2	1	17	1	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
All other causes*	4	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
NEBRASKA—All causes	815	291	66	36	67	31	25	29	545	54	39	46	28	25	17	16	15	13	6	11
Measles—7	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—
Scarlet fever—8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Whooping-cough—9	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	4	3	3	2	2	2	1	1	—	—	1	1
Diphtheria—10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Influenza—11	12	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	3	2	1	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Dysentery—13	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—
Erysipelas—15	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Encephalitis (lethargic or epidemic)—17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis—18	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Tetanus—22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tuberculosis of respiratory system—23	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tuberculosis of meninges, etc.*—24	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tuberculosis (other forms)—25-32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Syphilis—34	5	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Purulent infection, septicemia—36	3	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Malaria—38	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other infectious and parasitic diseases—1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rickets—63	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diseases of thymus gland—67	8	—	—	1	—	2	—	1	4	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Hemorrhagic conditions—70	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Anemias—71	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)—78	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Meningitis, etc.*—79	3	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis—82	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Convulsions—86	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Diseases of ear, mastoid process—89	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	1	2	1	—	—
Other diseases, nervous sys. 80,81,83-85,87,88	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diseases of circulatory system—90-103	12	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	2	3	1	—	3	—	—	1	1	—	1	—
Pneumonia (all forms)—107-109	111	2	—	1	7	3	1	11	25	16	11	14	8	10	7	5	3	6	2	4
Other diseases of respiratory system—104-106,110-114	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Diseases of buccal cavity, etc.*—115	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diseases of stomach—117,118	3	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diarrhea and enteritis—119	30	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	5	5	4	3	1	3	3	3	—	—	1
Hernia—122a	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Intestinal obstruction—122b	8	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	1	—	1	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—
Peritonitis (cause not specified)—129	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Other diseases, digestive sys. 116,121,123-128	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diseases, genitourinary sys.—130,131,133-139	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue—151-153	3	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Congenital malformations—157	94	29	10	6	11	6	3	—	65	7	3	5	5	4	3	—	1	1	—	—
Congenital debility—158	27	11	4	1	4	1	1	2	24	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Premature birth—159	267	181	34	8	24	12	2	3	264	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Injury at birth—160	103	55	11	16	11	3	3	1	100	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other diseases of early infancy—161	25	11	4	2	4	2	2	—	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
External causes—172-195,201-214	24	1	—	—	2	1	—	3	7	1	2	3	1	3	1	—	3	2	—	1
Unknown and ill-defined diseases—199,200	6	—	—	—	2	—	—	1	3	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other causes*	4	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

201290 O - 40 - 31

TABLE 23.—DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1929 revision of the detailed International List)

AREA, RACE, SEX, AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 month	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
NEVADA—All causes	90	28	4	4	8	9	1	1	55	12	2	5	3	2	2	1	3	3	2	----
Measles—7	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Scarlet fever—8	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Whooping-cough—9	7	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	----	1	1	----	1	----	1	1	----	----
Diphtheria—10	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Influenza—11	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Dysentery—13	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----
Erysipelas—15	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Encephalitis (lethargic or epidemic)—17	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis—18	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Tetanus—22	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Tuberculosis of respiratory system—23	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Tuberculosis of meninges, etc.*—24	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Tuberculosis (other forms)—25-32	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Syphilis—34	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Purulent infection, septicemia—36	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Malaria—38	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other infectious and parasitic diseases—1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Rickets—63	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of thymus gland—67	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Hemorrhagic conditions—70	1	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Anemias—71	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)—78	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Meningitis, etc.*—79	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis—82	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Convulsions—86	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of ear, mastoid process—89	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other diseases, nervous sys. 80,81,83-85,87,88	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of circulatory system—90-103	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Pneumonia (all forms)—107-109	18	2	----	----	2	1	----	1	6	3	2	1	1	2	----	----	1	----	2	----
Other diseases of respiratory system—104-106,110-114	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of buccal cavity, etc.*—115	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of stomach—117,118	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diarrhea and enteritis—119	4	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	1	----	----
Hernia—122a	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Intestinal obstruction—122b	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Peritonitis (cause not specified)—129	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other diseases, digestive sys. 116,121,123-128	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases, genitourinary sys.-130,131,133-139	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue—151-153	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Congenital malformations—157	10	2	----	----	1	2	1	----	6	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----
Congenital debility—158	3	1	----	----	1	1	----	----	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Premature birth—159	22	14	3	2	1	2	----	----	22	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Injury at birth—160	6	4	1	----	----	1	----	----	6	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other diseases of early infancy—161	11	5	----	2	2	1	----	----	10	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
External causes—172-195,201-214	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----
Unknown and ill-defined diseases—199,200	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
All other causes*	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
NEW HAMPSHIRE—All causes	373	121	37	22	36	18	11	9	254	21	21	15	11	13	7	6	12	5	6	2
Measles—7	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----
Scarlet fever—8	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Whooping-cough—9	10	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	1	4	2	1	----	----
Diphtheria—10	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Influenza—11	5	----	----	----	----	2	----	----	2	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----
Dysentery—13	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Erysipelas—15	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Encephalitis (lethargic or epidemic)—17	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis—18	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Tetanus—22	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Tuberculosis of respiratory system—23	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Tuberculosis of meninges, etc.*—24	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
Tuberculosis (other forms)—25-32	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Syphilis—34	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Purulent infection, septicemia—36	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Malaria—38	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other infectious and parasitic diseases—1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Rickets—63	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of thymus gland—67	2	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Hemorrhagic conditions—70	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Anemias—71	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)—78	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Meningitis, etc.*—79	3	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis—82	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Convulsions—86	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of ear, mastoid process—89	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other diseases, nervous sys. 80,81,83-85,87,88	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of circulatory system—90-103	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Pneumonia (all forms)—107-109	42	----	----	1	2	----	----	2	5	5	8	5	6	3	2	1	2	2	2	1
Other diseases of respiratory system—104-106,110-114	2	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of buccal cavity, etc.*—115	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----
Diseases of stomach—117,118	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diarrhea and enteritis—119	15	----	----	----	1	1	1	1	4	1	2	1	1	3	1	----	2	----	----	----
Hernia—122a	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Intestinal obstruction—122b	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1
Peritonitis (cause not specified)—129	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other diseases, digestive sys. 116,121,123-128	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases, genitourinary sys.-130,131,133-139	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue—151-153	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Congenital malformations—157	62	15	----	5	8	8	4	4	44	5	4	4	----	1	----	----	3	----	1	----
Congenital debility—158	5	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	2	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----
Premature birth—159	125	67	22	12	13	6	2	----	122	2	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Injury at birth—160	53	34	10	3	5	----	1	----	53	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other diseases of early infancy—161	15	3	3	1	5	----	1	2	15	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
External causes—172-195,201-214	17	1	2	----	----	----	1	----	4	1	4	1	1	1	2	----	1	1	1	----
Unknown and ill-defined diseases—199,200	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----
All other causes*	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 23.—DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1929 revision of the detailed International List)

AREA, RACE, SEX, AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 month	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
NEW JERSEY—All causes	2,216	670	186	121	169	100	70	41	1,357	151	122	108	87	81	63	56	58	56	35	42
Measles—7	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	1	2	—	—	2	1	—
Scarlet fever—8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Whooping-cough—9	33	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	6	4	4	3	3	2	2	2	—	—
Diphtheria—10	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Influenza—11	15	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	2	1	2	3	—	2	1	—	2	1
Dysentery—13	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Erysipelas—15	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Encephalitis (lethargic or epidemic)—17	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis—18	4	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	1
Tetanus—22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tuberculosis of respiratory system—23	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	2	—	—
Tuberculosis of meninges, etc.*—24	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	—
Tuberculosis (other forms)—25-32	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	1	1	1	1
Syphilis—34	20	3	1	—	2	1	—	—	7	2	6	3	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—
Purulent infection, septicemia—36	4	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Malaria—38	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other infectious and parasitic diseases—1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1
Rickets—63	6	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	1
Diseases of thymus gland—67	44	4	5	1	2	1	3	2	18	6	4	4	5	3	1	—	1	2	—	—
Hemorrhagic conditions—70	2	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Anemias—71	11	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	4	1	2	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	1
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)—78	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Meningitis, etc.*—79	14	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	1	2	—	2	—	1	4	1	—
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis—82	6	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	2	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Convulsions—86	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diseases of ear, mastoid process—89	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	2	—	—
Other diseases, nervous sys. 80,81,83-85,87,88	4	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—
Diseases of circulatory system—90-103	9	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	2	2	—	—	3	1	—	—	—	—	1	—
Pneumonia (all forms)—107-109	378	3	2	1	8	12	15	10	51	34	51	39	35	20	35	30	23	22	20	18
Other diseases of respiratory system—104-106,110-114	24	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	3	1	2	3	6	2	—	2	2	—	1	2
Diseases of buccal cavity, etc.*—115	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	2
Diseases of stomach—117,118	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diarrhea and enteritis—119	112	—	1	—	2	1	3	5	12	13	13	15	11	13	5	7	8	8	1	6
Hernia—122a	4	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Intestinal obstruction—122b	27	—	—	1	2	1	—	1	5	7	1	4	4	2	1	1	1	1	—	—
Peritonitis (cause not specified)—129	4	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Other diseases, digestive sys. 116,121,123-128	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	—
Diseases, genitourinary sys.-130,131,133-139	7	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	3	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue—151-153	8	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	2	—	1	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—
Congenital malformations—157	277	61	14	24	30	22	17	14	182	39	12	10	6	9	3	3	5	2	4	2
Congenital debility—158	27	6	—	—	1	2	1	2	12	4	3	2	2	3	—	1	—	—	—	—
Premature birth—159	659	400	100	34	53	34	14	4	639	9	5	4	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Injury at birth—160	238	118	29	36	35	10	8	—	236	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other diseases of early infancy—161	143	60	26	18	28	9	1	—	142	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
External causes—172-195,201-214	56	6	2	1	—	—	3	1	13	9	4	7	2	7	2	2	2	3	1	4
Unknown and ill-defined diseases—199,200	14	6	2	1	—	—	—	—	9	—	1	2	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
All other causes*	12	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	—	2	—	—	3	1	—	2
NEW MEXICO—All causes	1,554	229	47	47	87	92	56	52	610	140	122	134	103	96	70	67	73	49	47	43
Measles—7	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	3	1	—	2	4	3	2
Scarlet fever—8	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Whooping-cough—9	43	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	7	—	7	4	3	4	2	7	4	2	1
Diphtheria—10	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1
Influenza—11	18	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	2	—	2	1	1	1	2	—	2	4	2
Dysentery—13	51	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	3	3	6	7	6	4	5	7	4	4	1
Erysipelas—15	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Encephalitis (lethargic or epidemic)—17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis—18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tetanus—22	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tuberculosis of respiratory system—23	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	—	—	1	—	1	1
Tuberculosis of meninges, etc.*—24	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Tuberculosis (other forms)—25-32	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—
Syphilis—34	22	4	1	3	1	4	—	—	13	3	—	2	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	1
Purulent infection, septicemia—36	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Malaria—38	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other infectious and parasitic diseases—1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rickets—63	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diseases of thymus gland—67	11	—	—	1	5	1	—	—	7	2	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Hemorrhagic conditions—70	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Anemias—71	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)—78	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Meningitis, etc.*—79	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis—82	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Convulsions—86	10	—	1	—	2	—	1	—	4	—	1	2	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—
Diseases of ear, mastoid process—89	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Other diseases, nervous sys. 80,81,83-85,87,88	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diseases of circulatory system—90-103	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Pneumonia (all forms)—107-109	183	1	—	—	2	6	9	8	26	22	23	27	18	15	9	12	13	5	8	5
Other diseases of respiratory system—104-106,110-114	7	—	1	—	—	2	—	—	3	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	1	—	—
Diseases of buccal cavity, etc.*—115	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	—
Diseases of stomach—117,118	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diarrhea and enteritis—119	192	—	—	—	4	2	7	9	22	26	17	19	17	18	21	14	15	9	8	6
Hernia—122a	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Intestinal obstruction—122b	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	1	2	—	—	—	—
Peritonitis (cause not specified)—129	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Other diseases, digestive sys. 116,121,123-128	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Diseases, genitourinary sys.-130,131,133-139	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue—151-153	3	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Congenital malformations—157	42	11	2	2	5	6	2	2	30	4	1	1	—	2	1	—	1	1	—	1
Congenital debility—158	33	2	—	1	1	2	2	3	11	9	4	4	1	1	1	2	—	—	—	—
Premature birth—159	197	122	18	7	20	12	7	—	186	9	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Injury at birth—160	42	21	3	8	8	1	1	—	42	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other diseases of early infancy—161	30	7	1	3	8	9	—	—	28	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
External causes—172-195,201-214	15	1	1	—	—	—	—	3	5	—	3	2	—	—	1	3	—	1	—	—
Unknown and ill-defined diseases—199,200	583	60	19	22	31	45	26	21	224	44	63	53	49	37	22	20	21	15	15	20
All other causes*	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 23.—DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1929 revision of the detailed International List)

AREA, RACE, SEX, AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 month	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
NEW YORK----------All causes	7,693	2,718	578	380	555	375	287	215	5,108	532	410	298	261	217	207	166	145	132	113	104
Measles----------7	21	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	3	2	2	2	3	----	1	3	3
Scarlet fever----------8	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Whooping-cough----------9	129	----	----	----	----	----	----	3	3	21	30	16	16	7	7	12	5	2	6	4
Diphtheria----------10	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----
Influenza----------11	47	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	4	3	2	3	3	5	7	5	1	9	4
Dysentery----------13	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	1	----
Erysipelas----------15	12	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	2	2	1	1	1	----	2	----	1	2	----	----
Encephalitis (lethargic or epidemic)------17	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis---------18	24	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	1	3	1	----	5	2	1	6	----	3	1
Tetanus----------22	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Tuberculosis of respiratory system--------23	14	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	1	2	2	2	2	2	1	----
Tuberculosis of meninges, etc.*----------24	13	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	1	----	3	----	----	2	----	1	3	2
Tuberculosis (other forms)----------25-32	9	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	2	2	1	2	----	1	----
Syphilis----------34	54	7	1	3	1	1	3	5	21	9	10	6	2	2	3	----	1	----	----	----
Purulent infection, septicemia----------36	6	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	1	1	----	1	1	----	1	----	----
Malaria----------38	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other infectious and parasitic diseases----1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	16	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	----	1	----	4	3	----	----	1	3	----	3
Rickets----------63	4	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1
Diseases of thymus gland----------67	95	4	7	1	4	6	7	3	32	11	19	4	8	5	2	2	5	2	3	2
Hemorrhagic conditions----------70	10	----	----	2	2	2	1	----	7	2	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Anemias----------71	15	----	----	1	1	1	1	----	4	3	2	1	----	2	1	----	----	1	1	----
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)----------78	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Meningitis, etc.*----------79	49	----	1	----	2	1	2	2	8	7	7	4	3	3	5	3	2	4	----	3
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis-82	18	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	4	3	2	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1
Convulsions----------86	10	----	2	3	----	----	----	----	5	1	----	1	----	----	2	1	----	----	----	----
Diseases of ear, mastoid process----------89	51	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	2	5	6	3	4	6	5	6	5	6	3	----
Other diseases, nervous sys. 80,81,83-85,87,88	11	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	2	2	2	----	----	2	----	2	----	----	----	1
Diseases of circulatory system--------90-103	27	----	----	----	----	3	2	1	6	4	5	1	----	3	----	1	1	4	1	1
Pneumonia (all forms)----------107-109	1,036	7	7	10	51	45	40	47	207	127	118	105	87	83	78	63	41	56	32	39
Other diseases of respiratory system----------104-106,110-114	89	2	----	1	2	1	3	3	12	11	14	7	6	4	6	6	7	5	7	4
Diseases of buccal cavity, etc.*---------115	25	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	2	3	1	2	----	1	4	3	2	2	4
Diseases of stomach----------117,118	6	----	----	1	2	----	----	1	4	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1
Diarrhea and enteritis----------119	546	----	1	----	----	24	45	36	106	114	67	56	44	44	25	20	32	13	15	10
Hernia----------122a	10	----	----	----	2	----	2	----	4	2	2	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----
Intestinal obstruction----------122b	52	1	----	2	5	4	1	1	14	3	5	8	5	3	6	1	3	1	2	1
Peritonitis (cause not specified)--------129	15	----	----	----	1	1	----	2	4	4	----	1	1	2	1	----	----	----	1	1
Other diseases, digestive sys. 116,121,123-128	22	----	1	----	2	2	2	1	8	3	2	----	6	----	----	1	----	----	1	1
Diseases, genitourinary sys.-130,131,133-139	28	----	1	1	----	3	3	5	13	3	1	4	1	----	2	----	2	----	1	1
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue----151-153	17	----	----	----	----	1	6	1	8	4	2	1	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	----
Congenital malformations----------157	986	242	60	55	121	90	56	42	666	93	53	44	33	18	29	12	9	9	8	12
Congenital debility----------158	64	14	3	4	4	6	7	5	43	8	4	4	1	1	2	----	----	1	----	----
Premature birth----------159	2,430	1,574	286	145	160	107	68	29	2,369	34	18	5	2	1	----	1	----	----	----	----
Injury at birth----------160	1,038	616	139	99	114	34	13	11	1,026	11	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other diseases of early infancy----------161	467	216	65	50	73	37	12	6	459	5	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
External causes----------172-195,201-214	157	23	4	----	5	1	5	7	45	18	17	14	18	4	8	5	8	11	6	3
Unknown and ill-defined diseases-----199,200	20	6	----	2	1	----	1	----	10	3	2	----	1	3	----	1	----	----	----	----
All other causes*----------	44	5	----	----	----	2	2	1	10	6	2	----	3	4	7	4	3	2	2	1
NORTH CAROLINA (white)----------All causes	3,261	834	204	133	206	143	116	91	1,727	304	236	201	148	134	98	106	100	69	79	59
Measles----------7	41	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	2	6	3	1	5	2	3	1	5	5	5	3
Scarlet fever----------8	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Whooping-cough----------9	100	----	----	----	----	----	2	3	5	25	20	9	4	9	6	3	5	4	5	5
Diphtheria----------10	11	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	2	4	----	----	2	1
Influenza----------11	45	----	----	2	----	2	----	1	5	5	6	3	5	6	3	2	2	1	5	2
Dysentery----------13	34	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	2	3	4	3	8	3	2	3	5
Erysipelas----------15	5	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	2	----	1	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
Encephalitis (lethargic or epidemic)------17	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis---------18	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	----
Tetanus----------22	3	----	----	----	----	2	1	----	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Tuberculosis of respiratory system--------23	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1
Tuberculosis of meninges, etc.*----------24	3	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	----	----
Tuberculosis (other forms)----------25-32	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
Syphilis----------34	23	5	----	1	3	----	1	1	11	6	2	1	----	----	----	3	----	----	----	----
Purulent infection, septicemia----------36	3	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1
Malaria----------38	6	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	1	----	----	2	----	----	----	1
Other infectious and parasitic diseases----1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----
Rickets----------63	4	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of thymus gland----------67	28	----	3	4	3	3	----	1	14	7	2	2	----	2	----	----	1	----	----	----
Hemorrhagic conditions----------70	4	----	----	1	1	----	1	----	3	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Anemias----------71	5	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	3	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)----------78	4	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	2	----	----	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Meningitis, etc.*----------79	15	----	----	----	3	1	1	----	5	1	1	2	1	1	----	3	----	----	----	1
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis-82	12	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	3	4	3	1	----	----	----	----	1	----	----
Convulsions----------86	8	1	1	2	----	2	----	----	6	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----
Diseases of ear, mastoid process----------89	15	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	1	----	3	2	2	1	----	----	1	3	1
Other diseases, nervous sys. 80,81,83-85,87,88	7	----	2	----	----	----	----	----	2	----	1	1	----	----	1	1	----	1	----	----
Diseases of circulatory system--------90-103	24	----	1	----	1	1	2	1	6	6	3	1	3	1	2	----	1	1	----	----
Pneumonia (all forms)----------107-109	417	1	2	3	7	11	16	25	65	70	61	45	39	21	15	28	27	18	20	8
Other diseases of respiratory system----------104-106,110-114	20	----	1	----	1	1	4	----	7	3	3	1	----	----	1	1	2	1	----	1
Diseases of buccal cavity, etc.*---------115	9	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	2	1	----	1	1	----	----	----	1	----	1	2
Diseases of stomach----------117,118	7	----	----	----	2	----	----	----	2	1	2	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----
Diarrhea and enteritis----------119	478	----	----	----	----	5	12	5	22	48	47	57	52	65	41	37	41	24	25	19
Hernia----------122a	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Intestinal obstruction----------122b	23	----	----	2	1	1	----	2	6	4	1	1	1	4	1	2	3	----	----	----
Peritonitis (cause not specified)--------129	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----
Other diseases, digestive sys. 116,121,123-128	5	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	2	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	----
Diseases, genitourinary sys.-130,131,133-139	12	3	----	----	1	----	----	----	4	1	----	3	1	----	----	----	----	----	3	----
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue----151-153	9	----	----	----	----	----	2	----	2	2	3	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----
Congenital malformations----------157	250	74	16	21	29	12	14	9	175	21	16	10	12	4	6	2	1	1	1	1
Congenital debility----------158	82	10	4	2	6	3	7	8	40	11	12	12	----	3	2	1	1	----	----	----
Premature birth----------159	907	546	105	49	70	60	27	15	872	21	7	2	3	1	1	----	----	----	----	----
Injury at birth----------160	241	117	40	24	35	15	3	2	236	4	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other diseases of early infancy----------161	80	21	10	11	17	11	2	2	74	5	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
External causes----------172-195,201-214	63	4	3	1	2	----	2	4	16	12	7	5	4	4	2	2	3	2	4	2
Unknown and ill-defined diseases-----199,200	233	51	16	8	23	11	14	7	130	34	25	23	6	4	4	2	1	2	1	1
All other causes*----------	13	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	2	1	3	1	1	----	----	----	----	1	----	4

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 23.—DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1929 revision of the detailed International List)

AREA, RACE, SEX, AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 month	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
NORTH CAROLINA (all other races)--All causes	2,226	397	95	73	126	144	74	79	988	199	185	147	146	111	103	89	68	79	59	52
Measles----------7	20	1	----	----	----	2	1	----	4	1	2	2	3	----	1	1	----	1	2	3
Scarlet fever----------8	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Whooping-cough----------9	68	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	5	3	6	6	11	13	4	5	7	3	4
Diphtheria----------10	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----
Influenza----------11	31	----	----	----	1	2	1	1	5	4	3	4	1	1	4	5	2	2	----	----
Dysentery----------13	16	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	2	2	2	1	1	2	2	1	1	1
Erysipelas----------15	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Encephalitis (lethargic or epidemic)------17	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis---------18	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
Tetanus----------22	9	----	----	1	1	6	----	1	9	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Tuberculosis of respiratory system--------23	4	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	4	----	----	----	----
Tuberculosis of meninges, etc.*----------24	5	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	1	1
Tuberculosis (other forms)----------25-32	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Syphilis----------34	76	11	----	5	3	3	5	2	29	11	7	10	2	4	3	1	----	1	6	2
Purulent infection, septicemia----------36	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Malaria----------38	5	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	1	1	----	----	1	----	----	1	----	----
Other infectious and parasitic diseases----1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	5	----	----	----	----	----	2	----	2	2	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Rickets----------63	7	1	1	1	----	----	1	----	4	1	----	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----
Diseases of thymus gland----------67	8	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	2	1	3	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----
Hemorrhagic conditions----------70	2	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Anemias----------71	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)----------78	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Meningitis, etc.*----------79	5	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	1	1	1	----	----	----	----
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis-82	4	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	2	1	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
Convulsions----------86	7	----	----	----	4	1	----	----	5	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of ear, mastoid process----------89	6	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	4	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other diseases, nervous sys. 80,81,83-85,87,88	4	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of circulatory system--------90-103	8	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	3	1	----	1	----	1	1	----	----	----	----
Pneumonia (all forms)----------107-109	391	1	----	3	8	9	9	11	41	43	38	38	42	29	32	33	23	31	22	19
Other diseases of respiratory system----------104-106,110-114	34	----	----	----	----	1	5	2	8	3	6	2	5	1	1	1	4	2	----	1
Diseases of buccal cavity, etc.*---------115	4	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	1
Diseases of stomach----------117,118	6	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	3	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diarrhea and enteritis----------119	353	1	1	----	7	7	3	10	29	26	46	36	43	42	33	23	24	23	16	12
Hernia----------122a	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Intestinal obstruction----------122b	5	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	1
Peritonitis (cause not specified)--------129	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----
Other diseases, digestive sys. 116,121,123-128	3	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	2	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases, genitourinary sys.-130,131,133-139	4	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	1	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue----151-153	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
Congenital malformations----------157	47	5	2	2	6	7	2	3	27	9	5	2	1	----	1	----	1	----	1	----
Congenital debility----------158	127	22	6	3	12	14	7	7	71	13	19	9	4	3	2	2	1	1	1	1
Premature birth----------159	531	266	52	37	43	60	20	21	499	22	6	1	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Injury at birth----------160	65	28	5	9	8	11	1	1	63	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other diseases of early infancy----------161	30	6	5	3	7	5	----	2	28	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
External causes----------172-195,201-214	53	3	3	----	2	2	1	2	13	9	11	3	5	6	2	1	----	----	1	2
Unknown and ill-defined diseases-----199,200	256	52	19	8	22	12	13	12	138	29	23	16	18	9	4	7	2	6	1	3
All other causes*----------	11	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	2	2	3	1
NORTH DAKOTA----------All causes	649	212	49	22	46	34	12	19	394	46	34	31	33	20	20	15	16	17	11	12
Measles----------7	6	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	2	1	1	----
Scarlet fever----------8	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Whooping-cough----------9	42	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	8	7	3	7	3	3	4	3	2	2	----
Diphtheria----------10	2	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----
Influenza----------11	6	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	1	1	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	----
Dysentery----------13	5	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	2	1	----	1	----
Erysipelas----------15	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Encephalitis (lethargic or epidemic)------17	1	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis---------18	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Tetanus----------22	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Tuberculosis of respiratory system--------23	5	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	3
Tuberculosis of meninges, etc.*----------24	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Tuberculosis (other forms)----------25-32	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
Syphilis----------34	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Purulent infection, septicemia----------36	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Malaria----------38	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other infectious and parasitic diseases----1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Rickets----------63	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----
Diseases of thymus gland----------67	7	----	----	----	1	----	2	1	4	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----
Hemorrhagic conditions----------70	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----
Anemias----------71	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)----------78	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Meningitis, etc.*----------79	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis-82	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
Convulsions----------86	8	1	----	----	2	2	----	----	5	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	1	----
Diseases of ear, mastoid process----------89	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other diseases, nervous sys. 80,81,83-85,87,88	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----
Diseases of circulatory system--------90-103	1	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Pneumonia (all forms)----------107-109	71	----	----	----	4	1	1	1	7	8	8	10	9	7	7	----	3	3	3	6
Other diseases of respiratory system----------104-106,110-114	8	----	----	----	----	2	----	----	2	1	----	----	----	1	----	2	----	2	----	----
Diseases of buccal cavity, etc.*---------115	4	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	3	----	----
Diseases of stomach----------117,118	4	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	2	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diarrhea and enteritis----------119	45	----	----	----	----	2	1	5	8	5	6	3	4	3	6	4	2	2	1	1
Hernia----------122a	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Intestinal obstruction----------122b	6	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	2	----	----	----	1	1	----
Peritonitis (cause not specified)--------129	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other diseases, digestive sys. 116,121,123-128	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases, genitourinary sys.-130,131,133-139	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue----151-153	3	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Congenital malformations----------157	66	18	3	4	13	7	1	2	48	5	4	5	1	----	----	----	1	1	1	----
Congenital debility----------158	16	5	1	----	1	2	1	1	11	1	2	1	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----
Premature birth----------159	214	147	29	7	10	13	3	3	212	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Injury at birth----------160	52	27	10	8	5	1	----	----	51	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other diseases of early infancy----------161	27	11	2	3	9	----	----	2	27	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
External causes----------172-195,201-214	14	----	----	----	----	----	2	----	2	6	1	----	1	1	2	----	----	----	----	1
Unknown and ill-defined diseases-----199,200	17	2	3	----	1	----	1	2	9	1	2	3	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
All other causes*----------	4	1	1	----	----	----	----	1	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 23.—DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1929 revision of the detailed International List)

AREA, RACE, SEX, AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 month	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
OHIO—All causes	4,878	1,490	362	254	364	256	166	152	3,044	367	271	214	189	140	135	129	102	98	86	103
Measles—7	33	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	3	4	—	1	1	1	4	3	3	7	3	3
Scarlet fever—8	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	2
Whooping-cough—9	84	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	5	12	12	13	10	4	7	5	3	3	6	4
Diphtheria—10	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	1
Influenza—11	71	—	—	—	2	3	2	3	10	11	10	6	7	5	2	3	7	1	4	5
Dysentery—13	21	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	2	4	3	5	—	2	1	1	—	1	1
Erysipelas—15	3	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Encephalitis (lethargic or epidemic)—17	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis—18	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	2	1	2	1	—	1	—	—	2	—
Tetanus—22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tuberculosis of respiratory system—23	22	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	1	3	4	5	1	1	3	—	2
Tuberculosis of meninges, etc.*—24	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	2	—	1	2	—	3	3
Tuberculosis (other forms)—25-32	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
Syphilis—34	39	6	2	—	1	2	4	1	16	10	5	4	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	1
Purulent infection, septicemia—36	5	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Malaria—38	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other infectious and parasitic diseases—1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	10	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	4	—	2	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Rickets—63	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Diseases of thymus gland—67	67	7	6	2	10	6	3	4	38	10	4	3	2	3	1	2	4	—	—	—
Hemorrhagic conditions—70	14	1	1	4	2	1	—	2	11	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Anemias—71	11	—	—	1	2	3	2	—	8	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)—78	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Meningitis, etc.*—79	17	—	—	—	1	3	1	1	6	1	2	2	—	1	1	—	1	—	3	—
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis—82	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	4	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Convulsions—86	8	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	2	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
Diseases of ear, mastoid process—89	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	2	—	1	2	1	1	1	1	—	1
Other diseases, nervous sys. 80,81,83-85,87,88	10	—	2	1	1	—	—	—	4	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	1
Diseases of circulatory system—90-103	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	3	—	1	1	—	1	3	—	—	3	—
Pneumonia (all forms)—107-109	640	—	9	6	24	21	29	33	122	96	77	51	57	44	39	46	20	29	26	33
Other diseases of respiratory system—104-106,110-114	48	2	2	—	2	2	—	2	10	5	5	5	4	5	4	2	1	3	2	2
Diseases of buccal cavity, etc.*—115	9	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	2	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	3	—	1
Diseases of stomach—117,118	7	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	2	1	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1
Diarrhea and enteritis—119	432	—	—	2	4	14	25	20	65	50	43	53	43	24	31	35	27	22	14	25
Hernia—122a	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Intestinal obstruction—122b	40	—	—	—	3	1	—	—	4	3	2	3	4	4	3	4	8	2	1	2
Peritonitis (cause not specified)—129	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other diseases, digestive sys. 116,121,123-128	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Diseases, genitourinary sys.-130,131,133-139	13	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	2	1	—	3	—	—	2	4	—	—	1	—
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue—151-153	7	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	3	2	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Congenital malformations—157	571	129	46	49	67	55	28	21	395	56	32	21	12	15	14	1	9	5	6	5
Congenital debility—158	133	23	8	7	4	7	5	7	61	31	17	7	5	2	1	2	2	4	—	1
Premature birth—159	1,545	970	173	93	101	91	37	22	1,487	25	19	8	1	—	2	1	—	2	—	—
Injury at birth—160	468	237	64	50	78	14	7	11	461	6	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other diseases of early infancy—161	274	104	44	33	48	22	11	5	267	5	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
External causes—172-195,201-214	105	3	1	3	2	2	2	5	18	—	12	13	16	7	4	6	5	4	6	6
Unknown and ill-defined diseases—199,200	54	8	3	2	3	4	2	1	23	9	3	3	—	5	2	4	1	2	1	1
All other causes*	24	—	1	1	2	—	1	1	6	2	1	1	1	2	2	1	2	3	3	—
OKLAHOMA (white)—All causes	1,819	482	160	70	152	118	75	56	1,115	135	—	89	52	56	57	47	51	28	32	38
Measles—7	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	2	4	1	1
Scarlet fever—8	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Whooping-cough—9	104	—	—	—	—	—	6	4	10	19	21	13	7	4	11	6	6	—	2	5
Diphtheria—10	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	1	5	1	3	3
Influenza—11	41	1	—	—	1	3	3	2	10	3	5	3	4	2	4	3	4	1	1	1
Dysentery—13	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	1	1	—	1	1	1	—	1
Erysipelas—15	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
Encephalitis (lethargic or epidemic)—17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis—18	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—
Tetanus—22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tuberculosis of respiratory system—23	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—
Tuberculosis of meninges, etc.*—24	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Tuberculosis (other forms)—25-32	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Syphilis—34	18	3	2	—	—	1	1	1	8	4	1	2	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	1
Purulent infection, septicemia—36	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Malaria—38	4	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1
Other infectious and parasitic diseases—1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	8	—	—	—	1	1	2	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1
Rickets—63	3	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Diseases of thymus gland—67	19	5	1	2	4	1	—	1	14	—	2	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1
Hemorrhagic conditions—70	5	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Anemias—71	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)—78	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Meningitis, etc.*—79	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	—
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis—82	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Convulsions—86	3	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Diseases of ear, mastoid process—89	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	1	1	1	—	—	1	1	1	1	—
Other diseases, nervous sys. 80,81,83-85,87,88	4	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—
Diseases of circulatory system—90-103	11	—	1	—	—	3	—	—	4	2	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	—
Pneumonia (all forms)—107-109	218	—	—	—	11	11	11	12	45	29	30	23	13	18	11	9	12	8	7	13
Other diseases of respiratory system—104-106,110-114	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	2	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	1	—	—
Diseases of buccal cavity, etc.*—115	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Diseases of stomach—117,118	7	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	3	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diarrhea and enteritis—119	123	—	—	—	4	4	6	7	21	14	18	16	9	12	13	7	5	3	3	2
Hernia—122a	3	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Intestinal obstruction—122b	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	3	—	4	2	2	4	3	3	2	—	1
Peritonitis (cause not specified)—129	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—
Other diseases, digestive sys. 116,121,123-128	7	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1
Diseases, genitourinary sys.-130,131,133-139	7	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	1
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue—151-153	7	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	—
Congenital malformations—157	163	39	19	10	21	20	7	10	126	12	6	3	1	4	1	4	3	2	1	—
Congenital debility—158	72	12	7	5	9	7	7	2	49	9	7	2	1	2	—	1	—	—	1	—
Premature birth—159	569	327	80	24	51	38	19	8	547	11	4	5	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Injury at birth—160	135	62	31	8	22	9	2	1	135	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other diseases of early infancy—161	69	20	9	14	14	6	3	2	68	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
External causes—172-195,201-214	42	3	1	2	1	—	2	1	10	3	9	4	3	3	2	3	1	1	—	3
Unknown and ill-defined diseases—199,200	54	9	6	4	7	4	5	—	35	1	9	4	1	1	—	2	—	—	1	—
All other causes*	8	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	3	1	1	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 23.—DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1929 revision of the detailed International List)

AREA, RACE, SEX, AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 month	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
OKLAHOMA (all other races)--------All causes	348	50	20	12	28	16	11	14	151	35	25	24	24	24	14	14	11	11	7	8
Measles----------7	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Scarlet fever----------8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Whooping-cough----------9	19	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	2	2	4	1	—	1	1	1	3	2	—
Diphtheria----------10	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Influenza----------11	14	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	3	—	1	1	4	2	1	—	—	—	1	1
Dysentery----------13	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Erysipelas----------15	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Encephalitis (lethargic or epidemic)------17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis--------18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tetanus----------22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tuberculosis of respiratory system--------23	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Tuberculosis of meninges, etc.*----------24	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tuberculosis (other forms)----------25-32	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Syphilis----------34	15	4	1	—	—	1	—	—	6	—	4	—	2	—	—	1	1	—	—	1
Purulent infection, septicemia----------36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Malaria----------38	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other infectious and parasitic diseases----1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	1	—	—	1	—
Rickets----------63	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diseases of thymus gland----------67	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hemorrhagic conditions----------70	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Anemias----------71	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)----------78	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Meningitis, etc.*----------79	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis-82	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Convulsions----------86	5	—	1	—	1	1	1	—	4	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diseases of ear, mastoid process----------89	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Other diseases, nervous sys. 80,81,83-85,87,88	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diseases of circulatory system--------90-103	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pneumonia (all forms)----------107-109	77	—	1	—	1	1	3	2	8	8	6	10	10	11	7	6	5	4	—	2
Other diseases of respiratory system----------104-106,110-114	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
Diseases of buccal cavity, etc.*--------115	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diseases of stomach----------117,118	4	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diarrhea and enteritis----------119	28	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	2	7	1	4	2	4	2	1	3	1	—	1
Hernia----------122a	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Intestinal obstruction----------122b	3	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Peritonitis (cause not specified)--------129	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other diseases, digestive sys. 116,121,123-128	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diseases, genitourinary sys.-130,131,133-139	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue----151-153	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Congenital malformations----------157	14	5	—	—	4	—	1	—	10	1	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Congenital debility----------158	14	—	1	3	2	2	—	1	9	2	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Premature birth----------159	53	28	9	1	8	2	—	2	50	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Injury at birth----------160	11	3	2	1	4	1	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other diseases of early infancy----------161	12	2	1	3	—	3	—	1	10	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
External causes----------172-195,201-214	9	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	1	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	1	1	1
Unknown and ill-defined diseases-----199,200	40	7	3	2	5	3	3	3	26	6	3	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	2	—
All other causes*----------	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
OREGON----------All causes	636	227	64	26	48	30	18	12	425	37	39	16	25	22	11	21	12	11	12	5
Measles----------7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Scarlet fever----------8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Whooping-cough----------9	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4	—	1	4	—	1	1	1	2	1
Diphtheria----------10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Influenza----------11	6	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dysentery----------13	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Erysipelas----------15	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Encephalitis (lethargic or epidemic)------17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis--------18	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Tetanus----------22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tuberculosis of respiratory system--------23	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tuberculosis of meninges, etc.*----------24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tuberculosis (other forms)----------25-32	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Syphilis----------34	3	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Purulent infection, septicemia----------36	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—
Malaria----------38	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other infectious and parasitic diseases----1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rickets----------63	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diseases of thymus gland----------67	12	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	3	3	1	1	2	1	—	—	—	1	—	—
Hemorrhagic conditions----------70	2	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Anemias----------71	4	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)----------78	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Meningitis, etc.*----------79	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis-82	4	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—
Convulsions----------86	3	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diseases of ear, mastoid process----------89	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Other diseases, nervous sys. 80,81,83-85,87,88	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diseases of circulatory system--------90-103	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pneumonia (all forms)----------107-109	77	—	3	—	4	2	1	4	14	4	15	5	9	5	7	7	2	4	4	1
Other diseases of respiratory system----------104-106,110-114	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	3	—
Diseases of buccal cavity, etc.*--------115	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Diseases of stomach----------117,118	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diarrhea and enteritis----------119	17	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	4	2	—	1	2	2	—	2	1	—	1
Hernia----------122a	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Intestinal obstruction----------122b	5	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	1
Peritonitis (cause not specified)--------129	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other diseases, digestive sys. 116,121,123-128	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	—
Diseases, genitourinary sys.-130,131,133-139	3	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue----151-153	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Congenital malformations----------157	78	15	8	3	10	6	5	2	49	14	5	3	4	1	—	1	1	—	—	—
Congenital debility----------158	16	8	2	—	2	—	—	—	12	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Premature birth----------159	208	141	27	11	14	8	4	1	206	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Injury at birth----------160	71	45	10	5	9	1	1	—	71	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other diseases of early infancy----------161	40	16	10	3	6	3	—	1	39	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
External causes----------172-195,201-214	28	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	3	3	5	1	3	3	1	5	3	—	1	—
Unknown and ill-defined diseases-----199,200	7	—	2	1	—	1	1	—	5	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other causes*----------	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 23.—DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1929 revision of the detailed International List)

AREA, RACE, SEX, AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 month	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
PENNSYLVANIA—All causes	7,623	2,360	578	410	591	365	208	231	4,743	510	441	363	302	223	243	195	196	144	139	124
Measles—7	48	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	2	1	3	2	3	5	----	6	7	7	3	9
Scarlet fever—8	8	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	1	1	2	1	1	----
Whooping-cough—9	117	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	11	16	18	11	7	11	6	11	11	10	5
Diphtheria—10	9	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	1	1	----	2	----	----	2	2
Influenza—11	121	----	----	----	1	3	----	4	8	13	11	8	14	12	18	10	10	9	4	4
Dysentery—13	11	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	2	1	2	1	1	2	----	----	----	----	2	----
Erysipelas—15	17	----	----	1	----	1	2	3	7	3	1	1	2	----	1	2	----	----	----	----
Encephalitis (lethargic or epidemic)—17	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis—18	10	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	3	----	2	----	----	----	2	1	1	----
Tetanus—22	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Tuberculosis of respiratory system—23	21	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	1	1	2	----	2	5	4	3	1	1
Tuberculosis of meninges, etc.*—24	13	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	1	----	1	2	2	5	----	----	----
Tuberculosis (other forms)—25-32	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	1	----	----
Syphilis—34	67	13	1	6	6	4	3	2	35	7	12	7	2	1	1	----	1	----	----	1
Purulent infection, septicemia—36	6	----	----	----	2	----	2	----	4	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----
Malaria—38	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other infectious and parasitic diseases—1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	13	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	3	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	----	----	----
Rickets—63	11	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	2	3	----	----	----	1	1	1	----	2
Diseases of thymus gland—67	114	12	7	13	15	9	2	3	61	17	14	6	3	3	6	2	1	1	----	----
Hemorrhagic conditions—70	26	3	1	1	8	6	2	----	21	2	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Anemias—71	20	3	1	3	2	1	1	1	12	3	2	1	----	----	1	----	----	1	----	----
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)—78	6	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	1	1	1
Meningitis, etc.*—79	36	----	----	1	1	1	----	1	4	4	5	3	6	2	2	3	----	3	1	3
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis-82	21	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	9	2	----	----	1	1	2	2	2	1	----
Convulsions—86	27	1	2	2	3	3	1	----	12	3	3	----	1	1	1	1	2	----	2	1
Diseases of ear, mastoid process—89	41	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	5	5	4	6	2	3	3	4	3	2	3
Other diseases, nervous sys. 80,81,83-85,87,88	19	----	----	----	1	2	----	2	5	3	1	1	4	----	1	----	2	----	2	----
Diseases of circulatory system—90-103	40	----	----	----	3	4	2	3	12	7	7	1	2	----	2	3	3	1	1	1
Pneumonia (all forms)—107-109	1,181	2	7	9	33	30	29	52	162	127	162	148	114	88	82	76	71	48	58	45
Other diseases of respiratory system—104-106,110-114	108	4	1	1	----	4	4	2	16	11	13	9	8	11	8	8	8	3	6	7
Diseases of buccal cavity, etc.*—115	16	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	1	----	----	1	3	3	----	1	----	4	2
Diseases of stomach—117,118	11	----	----	----	----	2	1	----	3	2	----	3	----	----	2	----	1	----	----	----
Diarrhea and enteritis—119	474	1	----	----	7	16	20	22	66	71	55	51	47	38	41	21	29	23	14	18
Hernia—122a	9	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	2	4	1	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Intestinal obstruction—122b	81	----	----	1	2	8	2	7	20	6	5	7	7	8	11	7	1	3	3	3
Peritonitis (cause not specified)—129	13	----	----	----	----	----	1	2	3	4	----	1	----	1	----	----	1	1	2	----
Other diseases, digestive sys. 116,121,123-128	12	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	2	1	1	1	3	1	----	----	1	1	----	1
Diseases, genitourinary sys.-130,131,133-139	29	1	----	1	2	4	2	3	13	3	3	1	2	----	----	1	1	2	3	----
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue—151-153	28	----	----	----	2	4	10	1	17	3	3	1	----	1	----	----	1	----	2	----
Congenital malformations—157	911	229	62	78	118	65	42	34	628	78	41	47	25	20	20	18	13	7	5	9
Congenital debility—158	138	26	9	5	3	5	11	11	70	24	13	13	6	2	3	4	1	1	1	----
Premature birth—159	2,286	1,433	292	137	165	108	37	46	2,218	40	18	5	2	----	3	----	----	----	----	----
Injury at birth—160	819	433	124	93	121	26	12	7	816	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other diseases of early infancy—161	450	165	63	49	85	42	10	6	440	6	4	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
External causes—172-195,201-214	144	8	3	5	2	7	7	9	41	20	14	10	13	7	11	8	5	6	4	5
Unknown and ill-defined diseases—199,200	48	6	4	----	6	2	3	2	23	5	7	4	5	2	----	----	----	----	2	----
All other causes*	40	----	----	3	----	2	2	3	10	6	4	2	4	2	5	1	2	2	1	1
RHODE ISLAND—All causes	462	156	49	24	31	24	19	11	314	28	24	26	14	7	9	10	10	8	7	5
Measles—7	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Scarlet fever—8	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Whooping-cough—9	7	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	3	1	1	1	1	----	----	----	----	----
Diphtheria—10	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Influenza—11	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	----
Dysentery—13	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Erysipelas—15	2	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Encephalitis (lethargic or epidemic)—17	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis—18	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Tetanus—22	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Tuberculosis of respiratory system—23	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Tuberculosis of meninges, etc.*—24	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Tuberculosis (other forms)—25-32	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Syphilis—34	4	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	2	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Purulent infection, septicemia—36	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Malaria—38	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other infectious and parasitic diseases—1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Rickets—63	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of thymus gland—67	7	3	1	----	----	----	1	1	6	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----
Hemorrhagic conditions—70	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Anemias—71	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)—78	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Meningitis, etc.*—79	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis-82	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Convulsions—86	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----
Diseases of ear, mastoid process—89	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----
Other diseases, nervous sys. 80,81,83-85,87,88	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of circulatory system—90-103	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Pneumonia (all forms)—107-109	63	----	----	----	3	2	5	4	14	3	9	7	6	3	3	3	4	5	4	2
Other diseases of respiratory system—104-106,110-114	5	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2
Diseases of buccal cavity, etc.*—115	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of stomach—117,118	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diarrhea and enteritis—119	32	----	----	----	1	----	1	2	4	8	4	5	3	1	3	3	1	----	----	----
Hernia—122a	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Intestinal obstruction—122b	3	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1
Peritonitis (cause not specified)—129	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other diseases, digestive sys. 116,121,123-128	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases, genitourinary sys.-130,131,133-139	4	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue—151-153	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Congenital malformations—157	59	20	6	4	4	6	4	1	45	5	----	2	1	1	----	1	2	1	1	----
Congenital debility—158	10	2	----	----	----	2	1	----	5	2	1	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Premature birth—159	151	82	29	11	11	10	4	1	148	2	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Injury at birth—160	55	35	6	6	5	2	1	----	55	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other diseases of early infancy—161	30	13	5	3	7	1	----	----	29	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
External causes—172-195,201-214	14	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	4	2	1	2	1	2	----	1	----	----	----
Unknown and ill-defined diseases—199,200	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
All other causes*	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 23.—DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1929 revision of the detailed International List)

AREA, RACE, SEX, AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 month	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
SOUTH CAROLINA (white)—All causes	1,311	331	74	58	77	57	45	39	681	120	85	77	76	45	56	34	32	42	31	32
Measles—7	16	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	2	—	—	1	—	1	1	2	1	1	4	3
Scarlet fever—8	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Whooping-cough—9	77	—	—	—	—	1	—	5	6	19	12	13	5	—	3	5	3	5	4	2
Diphtheria—10	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Influenza—11	37	—	—	—	—	1	2	1	4	6	6	4	5	1	5	—	—	2	3	1
Dysentery—13	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	3	1	—
Erysipelas—15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Encephalitis (lethargic or epidemic)—17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis—18	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	1	2	—	—	—
Tetanus—22	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tuberculosis of respiratory system—23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tuberculosis of meninges, etc.*—24	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
Tuberculosis (other forms)—25-32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Syphilis—34	8	2	—	—	—	—	2	—	4	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Purulent infection, septicemia—36	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Malaria—38	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	1	1	1	—
Other infectious and parasitic diseases—1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—
Rickets—63	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diseases of thymus gland—67	8	—	—	1	1	1	—	1	4	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hemorrhagic conditions—70	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Anemias—71	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)—78	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Meningitis, etc.*—79	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis—82	4	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Convulsions—86	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Diseases of ear, mastoid process—89	5	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	1
Other diseases, nervous sys.—80,81,83-85,87,88	7	—	—	—	1	1	—	2	4	1	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Diseases of circulatory system—90-103	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—
Pneumonia (all forms)—107-109	147	—	2	2	9	7	9	4	33	28	18	10	14	9	12	3	7	6	5	2
Other diseases of respiratory system—104-106,110-114	15	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	3	3	—	2	2	—	—	2	—	2	1	—
Diseases of buccal cavity, etc.*—115	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
Diseases of stomach—117,118	6	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	3	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diarrhea and enteritis—119	189	—	—	—	1	3	1	7	12	14	15	24	23	22	19	10	10	16	9	15
Hernia—122a	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Intestinal obstruction—122b	13	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	2	1	—	1	5	1	2	—	—	—	1	—
Peritonitis (cause not specified)—129	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other diseases, digestive sys.—116,121,123-128	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diseases, genitourinary sys.—130,131,133-139	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue—151-153	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Congenital malformations—157	66	16	8	6	5	4	—	4	43	7	1	4	3	1	2	2	1	2	—	—
Congenital debility—158	26	5	1	2	5	1	2	—	16	3	2	2	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	—
Premature birth—159	375	224	45	23	24	19	12	5	352	13	6	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Injury at birth—160	62	27	9	11	9	4	2	—	62	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other diseases of early infancy—161	64	30	3	7	12	5	3	1	61	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
External causes—172-195,201-214	26	1	—	—	1	3	—	1	6	2	2	3	3	2	2	2	1	1	—	2
Unknown and ill-defined diseases—199,200	89	22	5	4	8	4	6	4	53	7	11	2	7	4	2	1	1	—	—	1
All other causes*	9	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	2	2	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—
SOUTH CAROLINA (all other races)—All causes	1,992	307	116	76	147	104	73	68	891	156	166	143	106	111	99	80	67	67	58	48
Measles—7	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	2	1	1	2	3	1	—	3	1	1
Scarlet fever—8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Whooping-cough—9	81	—	—	—	—	1	2	3	6	10	8	4	12	4	12	8	4	4	5	4
Diphtheria—10	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Influenza—11	78	—	—	—	1	1	2	1	5	8	9	7	5	5	13	6	7	6	3	4
Dysentery—13	26	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	3	3	4	1	4	3	3	2	—	—	2	1
Erysipelas—15	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Encephalitis (lethargic or epidemic)—17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis—18	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—
Tetanus—22	7	—	—	—	1	3	1	1	6	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tuberculosis of respiratory system—23	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Tuberculosis of meninges, etc.*—24	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Tuberculosis (other forms)—25-32	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Syphilis—34	58	6	2	4	6	4	2	6	30	9	6	4	4	2	—	—	—	—	3	—
Purulent infection, septicemia—36	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1
Malaria—38	15	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	2	1	—	3	3	—	2	1	1	—	2	—
Other infectious and parasitic diseases—1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	8	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	1	1	—	—	1	1	—	1	1	—
Rickets—63	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Diseases of thymus gland—67	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hemorrhagic conditions—70	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Anemias—71	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)—78	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Meningitis, etc.*—79	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis—82	4	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Convulsions—86	8	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	1	—
Diseases of ear, mastoid process—89	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	—
Other diseases, nervous sys.—80,81,83-85,87,88	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Diseases of circulatory system—90-103	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Pneumonia (all forms)—107-109	276	—	—	3	4	6	7	7	27	20	29	33	23	33	23	22	11	22	15	18
Other diseases of respiratory system—104-106,110-114	52	—	3	—	4	9	3	1	20	13	9	5	—	—	2	1	—	—	1	1
Diseases of buccal cavity, etc.*—115	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
Diseases of stomach—117,118	32	1	—	—	1	2	3	2	9	2	3	4	2	1	2	1	1	3	3	1
Diarrhea and enteritis—119	234	—	—	—	2	3	5	3	13	17	23	35	22	32	23	16	19	13	13	8
Hernia—122a	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Intestinal obstruction—122b	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	1	—	—	—
Peritonitis (cause not specified)—129	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other diseases, digestive sys.—116,121,123-128	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diseases, genitourinary sys.—130,131,133-139	3	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue—151-153	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Congenital malformations—157	31	5	1	3	9	3	2	—	23	—	—	1	3	1	—	1	1	1	—	—
Congenital debility—158	67	10	5	7	5	1	7	—	35	6	7	6	2	4	1	2	2	—	—	2
Premature birth—159	282	137	39	20	34	16	14	8	268	9	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Injury at birth—160	28	14	4	5	3	2	—	—	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other diseases of early infancy—161	37	8	5	4	11	4	—	2	34	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
External causes—172-195,201-214	24	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	4	2	3	3	1	4	4	1	—	—
Unknown and ill-defined diseases—199,200	578	125	56	30	62	46	20	31	370	45	51	27	20	17	9	8	12	7	7	5
All other causes*	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 23.—DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1929 revision of the detailed International List)

AREA, RACE, SEX, AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 month	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
SOUTH DAKOTA—All causes	518	165	28	28	36	30	14	11	312	34	35	25	25	23	17	10	9	10	7	11
Measles—7	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Scarlet fever—8	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Whooping-cough—9	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	2	6	1	—	1	1	2	4	3	3
Diphtheria—10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Influenza—11	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	1	—	—	2	—	—	—
Dysentery—13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Erysipelas—15	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Encephalitis (lethargic or epidemic)—17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis—18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tetanus—22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tuberculosis of respiratory system—23	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tuberculosis of meninges, etc.*—24	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1
Tuberculosis (other forms)—25-32	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Syphilis—34	10	2	1	—	—	2	1	—	6	1	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Purulent infection, septicemia—36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Malaria—38	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other infectious and parasitic diseases—1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rickets—63	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diseases of thymus gland—67	4	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hemorrhagic conditions—70	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Anemias—71	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)—78	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Meningitis, etc.*—79	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis-82	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Convulsions—85	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diseases of ear, mastoid process—89	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Other diseases, nervous sys. 80,81,83-85,87,88	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diseases of circulatory system—90-103	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Pneumonia (all forms)—107-109	61	1	—	1	2	—	2	2	8	8	8	6	7	9	4	2	3	2	2	2
Other diseases of respiratory system—104-106,110-114	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Diseases of buccal cavity, etc.*—115	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diseases of stomach—117,118	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diarrhea and enteritis—119	27	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	4	4	2	4	4	4	2	1	—	1	—	1
Hernia—122a	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Intestinal obstruction—122b	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	2	1	1	1	1	—	—
Peritonitis (cause not specified)—129	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other diseases, digestive sys. 116,121,123-128	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diseases, genitourinary sys.-130,131,133-139	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue—151-153	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Congenital malformations—157	57	16	2	5	7	6	3	2	41	2	6	2	1	2	3	—	—	—	—	—
Congenital debility—158	15	6	2	—	1	2	—	—	11	2	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Premature birth—159	150	97	10	12	13	9	3	1	145	2	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Injury at birth—160	55	32	7	4	6	3	—	2	54	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other diseases of early infancy—161	25	7	1	4	6	5	—	1	24	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
External causes—172-195,201-214	12	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	3	2	3	—	—	—	1	2	—	1	—	—
Unknown and ill-defined diseases—199,200	17	3	3	1	—	1	1	—	9	2	—	—	2	2	—	1	—	1	—	—
All other causes*	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
TENNESSEE (white)—All causes	2,722	594	163	86	191	108	114	101	1,357	248	175	149	135	103	103	113	85	79	86	89
Measles—7	37	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	1	2	1	6	6	—	2	2	3	6	6
Scarlet fever—8	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Whooping-cough—9	103	—	—	—	—	—	4	4	8	17	18	7	6	5	2	13	5	4	10	8
Diphtheria—10	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	1
Influenza—11	61	—	—	1	2	—	6	1	10	8	5	2	4	5	10	3	5	3	2	4
Dysentery—13	84	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	6	9	7	9	8	9	11	5	3	6	9
Erysipelas—15	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Encephalitis (lethargic or epidemic)—17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis—18	10	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	2	1	3	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—
Tetanus—22	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tuberculosis of respiratory system—23	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	3	—	—
Tuberculosis of meninges, etc.*—24	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	2	—	—	—	1
Tuberculosis (other forms)—25-32	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	1	1	—
Syphilis—34	15	3	1	—	1	—	1	2	8	3	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	1
Purulent infection, septicemia—36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Malaria—38	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other infectious and parasitic diseases—1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
Rickets—63	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diseases of thymus gland—67	11	—	2	1	—	2	—	1	6	2	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—
Hemorrhagic conditions—70	6	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	—
Anemias—71	7	—	1	—	1	—	—	2	4	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	—
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)—78	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Meningitis, etc.*—79	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4	—	2	—	2	—	4	1	1	1
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis-82	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Convulsions—86	7	2	—	—	1	1	1	—	5	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Diseases of ear, mastoid process—89	8	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	1	2	—	1	—	1
Other diseases, nervous sys. 80,81,83-85,87,88	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	2	—	—	—
Diseases of circulatory system—90-103	8	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	3	1	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—
Pneumonia (all forms)—107-109	350	—	4	—	9	10	18	17	58	46	37	33	32	20	25	23	15	24	20	17
Other diseases of respiratory system—104-106,110-114	28	—	1	—	1	—	1	2	5	5	4	2	2	1	3	1	—	1	1	3
Diseases of buccal cavity, etc.*—115	6	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—
Diseases of stomach—117,118	5	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diarrhea and enteritis—119	386	—	—	1	5	2	7	12	27	41	38	38	38	41	36	29	27	23	26	22
Hernia—122a	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Intestinal obstruction—122b	13	—	—	—	1	1	—	2	4	1	2	2	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	1
Peritonitis (cause not specified)—129	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other diseases, digestive sys. 116,121,123-128	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	2
Diseases, genitourinary sys.-130,131,133-139	4	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue—151-153	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Congenital malformations—157	178	29	20	12	28	13	9	14	125	16	6	10	4	3	3	2	2	1	3	3
Congenital debility—158	81	15	3	3	6	5	8	3	43	12	9	5	4	3	1	—	2	—	1	1
Premature birth—159	601	359	66	27	62	31	22	11	578	17	3	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—
Injury at birth—160	189	103	35	18	25	6	—	1	188	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other diseases of early infancy—161	66	22	7	5	14	7	5	2	62	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
External causes—172-195,201-214	41	1	—	—	2	1	2	1	7	8	4	5	3	1	1	5	3	2	1	1
Unknown and ill-defined diseases—199,200	335	60	23	18	29	25	21	19	195	48	23	22	16	5	5	8	5	1	3	4
All other causes*	10	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	2	1	—	1	1	—	1	1	1	1	—	1

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 23.—DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1929 revision of the detailed International List)

AREA, RACE, SEX, AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 month	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
TENNESSEE (all other races)—All causes	683	112	39	22	37	34	26	23	293	67	51	43	33	39	34	30	34	26	20	13
Measles—7	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	—
Scarlet fever—8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Whooping-cough—9	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	4	4	2	3	1	—	4	2	2
Diphtheria—10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Influenza—11	18	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	2	1	1	2	2	3	1	3	2	—	1	—
Dysentery—13	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	2	2	2	2	—	1	2	—	—	2
Erysipelas—15	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Encephalitis (lethargic or epidemic)—17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis—18	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Tetanus—22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tuberculosis of respiratory system—23	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Tuberculosis of meninges, etc.*—24	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1
Tuberculosis (other forms)—25-32	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Syphilis—34	28	4	3	1	2	2	—	1	13	3	4	2	—	1	1	2	1	1	—	—
Purulent infection, septicemia—36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Malaria—38	3	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—
Other infectious and parasitic diseases—1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rickets—63	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Diseases of thymus gland—67	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hemorrhagic conditions—70	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Anemias—71	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)—78	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Meningitis, etc.*—79	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	2	—	—	—	—
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis-82	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—
Convulsions—86	3	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diseases of ear, mastoid process—89	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—
Other diseases, nervous sys. 80,81,83-85,87,88	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diseases of circulatory system—90-103	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Pneumonia (all forms)—107-109	119	1	—	1	2	8	3	5	20	12	9	10	7	7	11	11	11	11	6	4
Other diseases of respiratory system—104-106,110-114	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	2	2	—	—	1	—
Diseases of buccal cavity, etc.*—115	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—
Diseases of stomach—117,118	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diarrhea and enteritis—119	75	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	3	9	5	10	8	11	7	3	7	4	5	3
Hernia—122a	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Intestinal obstruction—122b	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	—	2	—
Peritonitis (cause not specified)—129	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other diseases, digestive sys. 116,121,123-128	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diseases, genitourinary sys.-130,131,133-139	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue—151-153	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Congenital malformations—157	16	1	—	1	1	1	1	—	5	3	3	1	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
Congenital debility—158	17	3	1	3	2	1	1	—	11	2	3	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Premature birth—159	118	66	13	5	6	6	9	7	112	3	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Injury at birth—160	29	7	10	2	7	2	1	—	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other diseases of early infancy—161	18	7	3	2	1	2	—	—	15	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
External causes—172-195,201-214	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	1	1	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—
Unknown and ill-defined diseases—199,200	131	23	8	6	12	9	9	6	73	21	8	5	4	3	5	4	4	2	1	1
All other causes*	2	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TEXAS (white)—All causes	6,718	1,502	431	209	460	367	213	207	3,589	614	446	413	336	282	269	218	224	193	178	156
Measles—7	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	2	2	2	1	4	3	2	3	4
Scarlet fever—8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Whooping-cough—9	212	—	—	—	—	2	3	9	16	49	29	24	19	14	11	12	15	7	7	9
Diphtheria—10	29	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	1	4	2	2	—	4	2	2	3	5	2
Influenza—11	176	—	1	—	3	6	5	4	19	26	21	17	12	8	12	15	17	12	10	7
Dysentery—13	160	—	1	—	1	4	5	3	14	16	16	15	13	19	13	10	11	10	14	11
Erysipelas—15	5	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Encephalitis (lethargic or epidemic)—17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis—18	8	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	1	1
Tetanus—22	42	—	1	3	15	15	2	—	36	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
Tuberculosis of respiratory system—23	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	1	1	2	3	2	—	1	3	1
Tuberculosis of meninges, etc.*—24	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	2	4	—	1	3	—	2
Tuberculosis (other forms)—25-32	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	3	1
Syphilis—34	68	15	2	3	3	3	3	2	31	14	7	6	1	2	4	—	1	1	1	—
Purulent infection, septicemia—36	13	—	—	—	—	1	2	1	4	2	—	2	—	—	3	—	—	1	—	1
Malaria—38	19	1	—	—	—	3	4	—	8	2	2	1	—	3	—	1	—	1	1	—
Other infectious and parasitic diseases—1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	1	1	3	2	2	1	1	5	3	1
Rickets—63	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	2	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	1
Diseases of thymus gland—67	52	9	10	1	10	3	2	3	38	4	3	2	1	1	1	—	—	1	1	—
Hemorrhagic conditions—70	12	1	—	—	3	2	2	2	10	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Anemias—71	12	1	—	—	1	2	—	1	5	1	—	1	1	—	1	1	—	1	1	—
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)—78	8	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	2	1	1	—	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	—
Meningitis, etc.*—79	27	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	2	3	3	1	—	2	5	2	5	1	2	1
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis-82	14	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	3	3	3	—	4	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Convulsions—86	31	1	6	1	7	5	—	1	21	—	—	1	2	2	1	1	—	2	1	—
Diseases of ear, mastoid process—89	39	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	3	4	3	4	7	2	5	2	4	3	2	—
Other diseases, nervous sys. 80,81,83-85,87,88	13	1	—	1	1	3	1	—	7	—	2	1	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	—
Diseases of circulatory system—90-103	25	2	—	1	2	1	1	1	8	3	2	2	4	—	1	1	1	2	—	1
Pneumonia (all forms)—107-109	834	4	4	14	42	45	31	42	182	106	91	75	76	58	46	44	53	35	41	27
Other diseases of respiratory system—104-106,110-114	84	—	—	1	12	6	2	9	30	11	6	8	8	5	3	3	4	3	2	1
Diseases of buccal cavity, etc.*—115	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	1	1	3
Diseases of stomach—117,118	66	1	—	1	6	5	5	5	23	12	7	4	2	5	6	3	—	—	3	3
Diarrhea and enteritis—119	1,190	3	6	2	17	33	32	35	128	136	137	149	111	94	102	80	73	71	59	51
Hernia—122a	5	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Intestinal obstruction—122b	56	—	—	1	5	4	4	1	15	7	5	2	4	8	4	7	1	—	—	3
Peritonitis (cause not specified)—129	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	2
Other diseases, digestive sys. 116,121,123-128	15	—	—	—	1	1	2	1	5	1	2	—	—	1	—	2	1	2	—	1
Diseases, genitourinary sys.-130,131,133-139	24	—	—	—	3	1	1	2	7	4	2	4	3	1	1	—	—	1	1	—
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue—151-153	19	—	—	—	—	5	2	—	7	—	1	1	2	—	1	—	3	3	—	1
Congenital malformations—157	414	114	40	25	51	28	23	16	297	51	16	12	14	6	4	5	3	3	1	2
Congenital debility—158	321	39	17	7	24	18	14	20	139	45	36	33	16	18	8	11	7	5	2	1
Premature birth—159	1,535	943	202	76	96	93	36	25	1,470	42	9	9	4	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Injury at birth—160	449	220	77	44	69	24	5	4	443	4	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other diseases of early infancy—161	199	82	28	14	29	26	7	5	191	7	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
External causes—172-195,201-214	115	9	1	2	5	5	—	8	30	16	6	9	6	7	12	5	8	6	3	7
Unknown and ill-defined diseases—199,200	278	52	31	12	47	20	15	5	182	25	15	16	9	11	4	—	2	5	1	8
All other causes*	37	2	1	—	2	—	—	—	5	2	5	4	5	3	1	1	4	1	4	2

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 23.—DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1929 revision of the detailed International List)

AREA, RACE, SEX, AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 month	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
TEXAS (all other races)—All causes	1,171	226	78	55	91	99	45	33	627	106	66	74	64	40	46	39	36	29	25	19
Measles—7	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—
Scarlet fever—8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Whooping-cough—9	47	—	—	—	—	1	2	2	5	8	6	8	4	2	3	1	4	2	1	3
Diphtheria—10	6	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	—
Influenza—11	43	—	—	—	3	2	—	—	5	6	4	1	5	5	6	3	6	1	1	—
Dysentery—13	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	1	1	—	1	1	—	1	4	1
Erysipelas—15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Encephalitis (lethargic or epidemic)—17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis—18	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Tetanus—22	11	—	—	—	—	8	1	—	9	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tuberculosis of respiratory system—23	4	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Tuberculosis of meninges, etc.*—24	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Tuberculosis (other forms)—25-32	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Syphilis—34	56	14	5	2	2	8	—	2	33	5	5	2	3	—	2	2	2	1	1	—
Purulent infection, septicemia—36	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Malaria—38	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Other infectious and parasitic diseases—1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	4	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—
Rickets—63	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diseases of thymus gland—67	3	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hemorrhagic conditions—70	3	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Anemias—71	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)—78	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Meningitis, etc.*—79	15	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	2	—	3	3	1	1	—	2	1	—	—
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis—82	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Convulsions—86	20	2	1	3	3	4	1	—	14	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—
Diseases of ear, mastoid process—89	6	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—
Other diseases, nervous sys. 80,81,83-85,87,88	4	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—
Diseases of circulatory system—90-103	4	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Pneumonia (all forms)—107-109	178	1	2	3	9	15	7	5	42	19	17	15	15	15	17	14	7	7	6	4
Other diseases of respiratory system—104-106,110-114	17	—	1	—	—	1	1	1	4	3	—	3	1	1	—	2	—	1	—	2
Diseases of buccal cavity, etc.*—115	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	—
Diseases of stomach—117,118	14	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	3	1	3	—	—	—	3	2	1	—	1	—
Diarrhea and enteritis—119	93	1	1	1	1	—	3	3	10	7	7	24	12	2	5	7	5	5	4	5
Hernia—122a	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Intestinal obstruction—122b	9	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	2	1	1	—	—	1	1	2	—	—	1	—
Peritonitis (cause not specified)—129	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other diseases, digestive sys. 116,121,123-128	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diseases, genitourinary sys.-130,131,133-139	3	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue—151-153	4	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—
Congenital malformations—157	24	3	2	2	4	4	1	—	16	—	3	1	3	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Congenital debility—158	76	11	8	3	3	8	5	6	44	14	5	3	6	1	1	—	—	—	2	—
Premature birth—159	264	129	36	21	32	18	8	5	249	12	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Injury at birth—160	56	29	8	6	9	1	1	—	54	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other diseases of early infancy—161	38	12	1	6	9	6	1	1	36	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
External causes—172-195,201-214	33	3	1	2	—	1	3	—	10	2	3	2	3	4	2	1	2	2	2	2
Unknown and ill-defined diseases—199,200	89	20	12	5	7	13	5	5	67	7	3	4	1	3	1	1	1	—	—	1
All other causes*	4	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
UTAH—All causes	618	228	39	31	58	24	14	11	405	37	34	32	21	21	15	13	9	10	8	13
Measles—7	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Scarlet fever—8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Whooping-cough—9	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	2	2	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
Diphtheria—10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Influenza—11	14	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	4	1	3	—	2	—	1	1	—	1
Dysentery—13	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Erysipelas—15	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Encephalitis (lethargic or epidemic)—17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis—18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tetanus—22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tuberculosis of respiratory system—23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tuberculosis of meninges, etc.*—24	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tuberculosis (other forms)—25-32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Syphilis—34	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Purulent infection, septicemia—36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Malaria—38	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other infectious and parasitic diseases—1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rickets—63	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diseases of thymus gland—67	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hemorrhagic conditions—70	3	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
Anemias—71	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)—78	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Meningitis, etc.*—79	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis—82	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Convulsions—86	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diseases of ear, mastoid process—89	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	1	—
Other diseases, nervous sys. 80,81,83-85,87,88	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Diseases of circulatory system—90-103	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Pneumonia (all forms)—107-109	88	—	—	—	3	4	1	2	10	15	15	10	3	8	3	7	7	3	3	4
Other diseases of respiratory system—104-106,110-114	8	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	3	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	1
Diseases of buccal cavity, etc.*—115	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Diseases of stomach—117,118	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diarrhea and enteritis—119	23	—	—	1	—	1	2	1	5	5	2	2	1	5	1	1	—	—	—	1
Hernia—122a	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Intestinal obstruction—122b	9	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	2	—	—	1	1	1	1	1	—	1	1	—
Peritonitis (cause not specified)—129	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other diseases, digestive sys. 116,121,123-128	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diseases, genitourinary sys.-130,131,133-139	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue—151-153	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Congenital malformations—157	68	22	2	5	9	8	4	2	52	2	3	1	1	2	3	—	1	3	—	—
Congenital debility—158	4	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Premature birth—159	208	140	27	11	17	6	1	1	203	3	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Injury at birth—160	74	44	6	9	12	3	—	—	74	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other diseases of early infancy—161	38	19	3	3	10	1	1	—	37	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
External causes—172-195,201-214	26	—	—	1	—	1	2	1	5	2	2	7	4	1	2	—	—	1	—	2
Unknown and ill-defined diseases—199,200	9	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	2	—	1	1	1	—	1	—	—	1	—
All other causes*	3	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 23.—DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1929 revision of the detailed International List)

AREA, RACE, SEX, AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 month	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
VERMONT—All causes	305	104	21	15	26	16	12	9	203	22	16	13	10	10	3	6	7	5	6	4
Measles—7	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Scarlet fever—8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Whooping-cough—9	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	3	2	—	—	2	1	—	—
Diphtheria—10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Influenza—11	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	3	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Dysentery—13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Erysipelas—15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Encephalitis (lethargic or epidemic)—17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis—18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tetanus—22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tuberculosis of respiratory system—23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tuberculosis of meninges, etc.*—24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tuberculosis (other forms)—25-32	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Syphilis—34	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Purulent infection, septicemia—36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Malaria—38	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other infectious and parasitic diseases—1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rickets—63	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Diseases of thymus gland—67	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hemorrhagic conditions—70	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Anemias—71	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Encephalitis (nonspidemic)—78	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Meningitis, etc.*—79	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis—82	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Convulsions—86	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diseases of ear, mastoid process—89	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other diseases, nervous sys. 80,81,83-85,87,88	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diseases of circulatory system—90-103	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pneumonia (all forms)—107-109	40	—	—	—	2	—	1	2	5	2	8	4	4	3	1	2	3	1	4	3
Other diseases of respiratory system—104-106,110-114	6	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	1	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Diseases of buccal cavity, etc.*—115	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diseases of stomach—117,118	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diarrhea and enteritis—119	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	—
Hernia—122a	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Intestinal obstruction—122b	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Peritonitis (cause not specified)—129	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other diseases, digestive sys. 116,121,123-128	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Diseases, genitourinary sys.-130,131,133-139	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue—151-153	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Congenital malformations—157	47	13	5	3	8	5	1	—	35	4	3	—	1	2	—	1	—	1	—	—
Congenital debility—158	6	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	3	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Premature birth—159	98	53	12	7	12	2	4	2	92	4	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Injury at birth—160	38	23	1	3	3	1	1	1	38	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other diseases of early infancy—161	18	7	2	2	—	5	1	1	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
External causes—172-195,201-214	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	—
Unknown and ill-defined diseases—199,200	6	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other causes*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
VIRGINIA (white)—All causes	2,193	655	123	88	145	110	93	71	1,285	160	142	116	93	59	65	54	68	51	57	43
Measles—7	25	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	2	1	—	—	3	—	4	3	3	2	2	5
Scarlet fever—8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Whooping-cough—9	71	—	—	—	—	—	3	3	6	14	12	6	5	3	4	5	4	5	2	5
Diphtheria—10	7	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	2	—	1	—
Influenza—11	54	—	—	1	1	2	2	2	8	2	2	6	5	2	4	3	10	2	7	3
Dysentery—13	47	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	3	6	6	5	7	5	5	2	—	4
Erysipelas—15	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Encephalitis (lethargic or epidemic)—17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis—18	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	2	—	—	—	1	—	1	1
Tetanus—22	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tuberculosis of respiratory system—23	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Tuberculosis of meninges, etc.*—24	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—
Tuberculosis (other forms)—25-32	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Syphilis—34	16	4	—	1	2	—	—	—	7	5	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
Purulent infection, septicemia—36	3	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Malaria—38	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other infectious and parasitic diseases—1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	4	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	2
Rickets—63	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—
Diseases of thymus gland—67	10	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	2	5	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—
Hemorrhagic conditions—70	4	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Anemias—71	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Encephalitis (nonspidemic)—78	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Meningitis, etc.*—79	5	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	3	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis—82	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Convulsions—86	4	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diseases of ear, mastoid process—89	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	3	—	—	1	1	1	2	—	—	—
Other diseases, nervous sys. 80,81,83-85,87,88	5	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	1
Diseases of circulatory system—90-103	6	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pneumonia (all forms)—107-109	261	1	2	3	8	8	15	15	52	41	34	25	17	15	15	10	13	15	16	8
Other diseases of respiratory system—104-106,110-114	22	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	2	5	4	2	2	—	—	2	—	3	1	1
Diseases of buccal cavity, etc.*—115	3	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Diseases of stomach—117,118	4	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Diarrhea and enteritis—119	205	—	—	—	—	2	5	7	14	19	16	29	24	21	22	14	15	11	14	6
Hernia—122a	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Intestinal obstruction—122b	20	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	2	2	5	—	2	1	—	1	4	3	—	—
Peritonitis (cause not specified)—129	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other diseases, digestive sys. 116,121,123-128	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Diseases, genitourinary sys.-130,131,133-139	6	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	2	—
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue—151-153	6	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2
Congenital malformations—157	165	47	11	6	20	12	12	7	115	9	15	8	7	2	1	2	2	2	1	1
Congenital debility—158	107	18	5	7	5	16	8	6	65	13	10	6	7	2	1	1	—	—	2	—
Premature birth—159	654	409	61	37	46	35	29	12	629	12	7	2	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
Injury at birth—160	207	126	28	18	25	5	—	3	205	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other diseases of early infancy—161	71	22	11	4	15	6	8	2	68	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
External causes—172-195,201-214	41	5	1	1	1	3	—	1	12	5	6	4	3	4	—	2	1	1	2	1
Unknown and ill-defined diseases—199,200	108	22	3	9	14	9	7	6	70	14	7	6	4	2	1	1	1	—	—	2
All other causes*	7	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	3	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 23.—DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1929 revision of the detailed International List)

AREA, RACE, SEX, AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 month	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
VIRGINIA (all other races)—All causes	1,347	255	79	48	91	82	56	38	649	128	98	77	83	60	71	54	45	24	34	24
Measles—7	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	3	1	1	1	2	1
Scarlet fever—8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Whooping-cough—9	56	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	3	5	4	9	12	1	3	3	4	2	6	4
Diphtheria—10	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—
Influenza—11	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	4	1	4	4	2	2	3	2	2
Dysentery—13	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	4	2	2	1	3	2	—	—	1	1
Erysipelas—15	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Encephalitis (lethargic or epidemic)—17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis—18	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Tetanus—22	2	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tuberculosis of respiratory system—23	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—
Tuberculosis of meninges, etc.*—24	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—
Tuberculosis (other forms)—25-32	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Syphilis—34	53	9	2	1	4	3	3	1	23	7	6	5	2	1	1	2	4	1	—	1
Purulent infection, septicemia—36	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Malaria—38	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other infectious and parasitic diseases—1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Rickets—63	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
Diseases of thymus gland—67	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hemorrhagic conditions—70	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Anemias—71	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)—78	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Meningitis, etc.*—79	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	—
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis—82	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Convulsions—86	8	—	—	1	1	1	1	—	4	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—
Diseases of ear, mastoid process—89	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—
Other diseases, nervous sys. 80,81,83-85,87,88	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Diseases of circulatory system—90-103	3	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pneumonia (all forms)—107-109	223	—	2	—	8	9	7	5	31	22	28	29	32	12	21	17	8	6	9	8
Other diseases of respiratory system—104-106,110-114	25	—	—	1	1	1	2	1	6	3	6	2	1	3	2	—	1	—	1	—
Diseases of buccal cavity, etc.*—115	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diseases of stomach—117,118	7	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	2	2	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
Diarrhea and enteritis—119	161	—	1	—	—	2	7	4	14	23	20	18	11	25	14	13	12	5	3	3
Hernia—122a	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Intestinal obstruction—122b	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	2	3	1	1	1	—	—
Peritonitis (cause not specified)—129	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other diseases, digestive sys. 116,121,123-128	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Diseases, genitourinary sys.-130,131,133-139	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue—151-153	4	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Congenital malformations—157	36	5	7	3	2	6	3	1	27	—	3	1	2	—	—	2	—	1	—	—
Congenital debility—158	96	16	4	4	12	9	5	3	53	14	8	2	7	3	3	1	—	1	2	2
Premature birth—159	328	152	38	22	37	28	18	13	308	17	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Injury at birth—160	64	36	8	5	10	5	—	—	64	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other diseases of early infancy—161	43	14	4	2	5	9	2	3	39	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
External causes—172-195,201-214	23	2	1	1	1	—	1	—	6	4	2	—	3	3	1	2	1	—	1	—
Unknown and ill-defined diseases—199,200	97	20	11	8	6	5	3	4	57	10	4	2	5	2	3	3	7	1	3	—
All other causes*	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
WASHINGTON—All causes	1,035	344	86	57	92	56	37	18	690	64	51	35	35	35	30	25	21	19	16	14
Measles—7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Scarlet fever—8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Whooping-cough—9	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	4	2	3	1	3	2	1	—	1	—
Diphtheria—10	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Influenza—11	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	1	1	2	2	1	—	—	—	1
Dysentery—13	17	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	3	1	2	4	1	2	—	1	1	—
Erysipelas—15	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Encephalitis (lethargic or epidemic)—17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis—18	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Tetanus—22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tuberculosis of respiratory system—23	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Tuberculosis of meninges, etc.*—24	3	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Tuberculosis (other forms)—25-32	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	1
Syphilis—34	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Purulent infection, septicemia—36	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Malaria—38	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other infectious and parasitic diseases—1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	4	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	3	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rickets—63	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diseases of thymus gland—67	23	5	—	2	2	2	1	1	13	1	—	—	2	3	2	—	1	—	1	—
Hemorrhagic conditions—70	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Anemias—71	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)—78	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Meningitis, etc.*—79	7	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis—82	6	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1
Convulsions—86	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diseases of ear, mastoid process—89	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	—	—	—	1
Other diseases, nervous sys. 80,81,83-85,87,88	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—
Diseases of circulatory system—90-103	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	—	—
Pneumonia (all forms)—107-109	133	—	—	2	2	6	7	4	21	19	20	12	10	13	8	5	8	5	6	6
Other diseases of respiratory system—104-106,110-114	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—
Diseases of buccal cavity, etc.*—115	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diseases of stomach—117,118	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diarrhea and enteritis—119	42	—	—	—	1	4	3	1	9	3	7	3	6	2	4	2	2	2	1	1
Hernia—122a	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Intestinal obstruction—122b	10	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	2	1	1	2	1	—	—
Peritonitis (cause not specified)—129	5	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	2	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Other diseases, digestive sys. 116,121,123-128	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Diseases, genitourinary sys.-130,131,133-139	3	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue—151-153	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Congenital malformations—157	122	24	11	10	14	17	8	3	87	9	4	6	1	3	1	3	3	4	—	1
Congenital debility—158	18	8	1	1	1	1	1	—	13	—	2	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Premature birth—159	320	199	47	17	32	15	6	2	318	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Injury at birth—160	135	83	15	15	17	2	2	—	134	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other diseases of early infancy—161	70	25	12	9	17	3	—	3	69	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
External causes—172-195,201-214	29	—	—	—	2	1	1	2	6	7	3	1	3	1	2	2	—	2	1	1
Unknown and ill-defined diseases—199,200	6	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	2	2	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
All other causes*	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 23.—DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1929 revision of the detailed International List)

AREA, RACE, SEX, AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 month	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
WEST VIRGINIA—All causes	2,643	557	174	102	198	130	104	109	1,374	219	214	147	157	104	82	77	78	74	70	67
Measles—7	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3	—	2	1	—	1	2	2	3	5	3	5
Scarlet fever—8	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Whooping-cough—9	79	—	—	—	—	1	3	1	5	13	12	5	7	8	4	2	5	5	10	3
Diphtheria—10	6	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	1
Influenza—11	46	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	4	4	3	2	6	5	2	8	3	4	3
Dysentery—13	53	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	3	4	9	4	7	2	1	5	3	5	9
Erysipelas—15	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Encephalitis (lethargic or epidemic)—17	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis—18	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	2
Tetanus—22	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tuberculosis of respiratory system—23	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	1	—	—
Tuberculosis of meninges, etc.*—24	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	2	2	—	—
Tuberculosis (other forms)—25-32	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Syphilis—34	39	5	4	1	3	1	2	—	16	10	6	2	—	—	1	—	1	1	1	1
Purulent infection, septicemia—36	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Malaria—38	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other infectious and parasitic diseases—1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	1	—	—	1	1	1	—	1	—
Rickets—63	6	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	1	—	—
Diseases of thymus gland—67	17	—	2	1	3	—	1	—	7	1	4	1	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	1
Hemorrhagic conditions—70	8	—	—	—	3	1	—	1	5	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Anemias—71	3	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)—78	5	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	3	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Meningitis, etc.*—79	22	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	3	2	3	1	3	1	2	1	1	—	3	2
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis-82	3	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Convulsions—86	16	—	1	3	2	—	—	—	6	2	1	2	—	1	1	1	—	1	—	1
Diseases of ear, mastoid process—89	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	1	1	—	—	2	—	1	—
Other diseases, nervous sys. 80,81,83-85,87,88	8	—	2	—	1	—	1	—	4	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Diseases of circulatory system—90-103	8	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	2	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Pneumonia (all forms)—107-109	367	1	6	4	4	9	22	23	69	59	62	31	32	20	22	19	14	20	9	10
Other diseases of respiratory system—104-106,110-114	17	—	—	—	—	2	2	1	5	—	2	2	1	—	—	2	1	1	2	1
Diseases of buccal cavity, etc.*—115	6	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	1	1	1
Diseases of stomach—117,118	8	—	1	—	2	—	1	2	6	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diarrhea and enteritis—119	370	—	—	—	3	8	7	14	32	39	43	41	50	34	21	29	24	19	20	18
Hernia—122a	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Intestinal obstruction—122b	21	—	—	—	2	1	1	—	4	—	—	3	6	1	2	2	2	—	—	1
Peritonitis (cause not specified)—129	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other diseases, digestive sys. 116,121,123-128	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—
Diseases, genitourinary sys.-130,131,133-139	6	—	—	—	1	3	—	—	4	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue—151-153	4	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Congenital malformations—157	202	35	15	13	27	20	9	12	131	17	15	9	7	8	3	4	2	3	3	—
Congenital debility—158	94	15	3	2	5	8	6	10	49	11	15	8	1	2	3	—	—	2	—	3
Premature birth—159	661	356	88	42	60	46	27	21	640	10	6	3	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1
Injury at birth—160	172	74	33	19	30	8	6	—	170	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other diseases of early infancy—161	104	41	12	11	21	6	2	2	95	5	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
External causes—172-195,201-214	56	1	1	1	—	—	5	5	13	9	6	7	3	2	2	3	2	4	3	2
Unknown and ill-defined diseases—199,200	144	27	5	5	27	11	5	7	87	18	9	12	8	4	2	1	1	1	1	—
All other causes*	16	1	1	—	—	1	1	—	4	2	3	1	—	1	2	1	1	—	1	—
WISCONSIN—All causes	2,301	794	174	126	180	122	76	60	1,532	153	124	88	77	56	61	55	47	42	38	28
Measles—7	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	3	2	1	—	3	—
Scarlet fever—8	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Whooping-cough—9	56	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	4	11	11	5	4	3	3	5	5	3	1	1
Diphtheria—10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Influenza—11	36	—	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	4	3	2	4	5	2	2	2	1	5	—
Dysentery—13	6	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	3	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Erysipelas—15	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Encephalitis (lethargic or epidemic)—17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis—18	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	1
Tetanus—22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tuberculosis of respiratory system—23	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—
Tuberculosis of meninges, etc.*—24	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	1
Tuberculosis (other forms)—25-32	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Syphilis—34	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Purulent infection, septicemia—36	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Malaria—38	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other infectious and parasitic diseases—1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—
Rickets—63	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diseases of thymus gland—67	21	2	1	4	4	—	1	—	12	2	3	—	1	1	—	—	2	—	—	—
Hemorrhagic conditions—70	4	—	—	—	3	—	1	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Anemias—71	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)—78	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Meningitis, etc.*—79	10	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	3	1
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis-82	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Convulsions—86	19	—	1	1	3	2	—	—	7	2	1	—	2	1	2	1	2	1	—	—
Diseases of ear, mastoid process—89	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	1	1	—	1	2	1	—
Other diseases, nervous sys. 80,81,83-85,87,88	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Diseases of circulatory system—90-103	5	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Pneumonia (all forms)—107-109	327	2	5	2	7	8	15	15	54	34	48	30	26	27	24	20	16	19	13	16
Other diseases of respiratory system—104-106,110-114	21	—	—	—	1	1	—	3	5	4	—	3	2	—	1	—	1	2	2	1
Diseases of buccal cavity, etc.*—115	7	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	2	2	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diseases of stomach—117,118	3	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diarrhea and enteritis—119	131	—	2	—	1	10	18	9	40	27	12	12	10	4	8	7	4	3	2	2
Hernia—122a	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—
Intestinal obstruction—122b	19	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	2	2	1	3	4	2	—	3	—	2	—	—
Peritonitis (cause not specified)—129	3	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other diseases, digestive sys. 116,121,123-128	3	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diseases, genitourinary sys.-130,131,133-139	5	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue—151-153	8	—	—	—	1	2	2	—	5	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Congenital malformations—157	325	85	26	29	40	37	13	12	242	24	14	11	10	4	7	4	5	—	3	1
Congenital debility—158	26	1	2	1	6	4	1	—	15	4	1	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Premature birth—159	717	477	75	41	62	34	12	2	703	9	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Injury at birth—160	276	176	44	23	20	8	1	1	273	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other diseases of early infancy—161	127	49	16	18	23	10	2	1	119	6	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
External causes—172-195,201-214	53	—	—	2	1	—	1	3	7	8	9	6	4	2	5	2	3	3	1	3
Unknown and ill-defined diseases—199,200	19	—	1	2	3	3	—	3	12	2	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	2	—	—
All other causes*	16	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	2	2	—	2	1	—	1	5	1	1	1	—

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 23.—DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1929 revision of the detailed International List)

AREA, RACE, SEX, AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 month	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
WYOMING—All causes	256	65	28	10	21	15	5	7	151	10	15	16	9	11	10	7	7	4	6	9
Measles—7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Scarlet fever—8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Whooping-cough—9	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	1	—	4	—	3	1	—	2
Diphtheria—10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Influenza—11	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dysentery—13	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Erysipelas—15	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Encephalitis (lethargic or epidemic)—17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis—18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tetanus—22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tuberculosis of respiratory system—23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tuberculosis of meninges, etc.*—24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tuberculosis (other forms)—25-32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Syphilis—34	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Purulent infection, septicemia—36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Malaria—38	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other infectious and parasitic diseases—1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rickets—63	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diseases of thymus gland—67	6	1	—	1	1	1	—	—	4	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Hemorrhagic conditions—70	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Anemias—71	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)—78	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Meningitis, etc.*—79	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis—82	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Convulsions—86	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diseases of ear, mastoid process—89	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Other diseases, nervous sys. 80,81,83-85,87,88	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diseases of circulatory system—90-103	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pneumonia (all forms)—107-109	44	—	1	—	2	1	1	2	7	4	4	6	3	3	3	4	4	1	3	2
Other diseases of respiratory system—104-106,110-114	4	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	2	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diseases of buccal cavity, etc.*—115	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Diseases of stomach—117,118	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diarrhea and enteritis—119	18	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	4	1	3	1	2	3	2	—	—	—	—	2
Hernia—122a	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Intestinal obstruction—122b	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—
Peritonitis (cause not specified)—129	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other diseases, digestive sys. 116,121,123-128	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diseases, genitourinary sys.-130,131,133-139	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue—151-153	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Congenital malformations—157	31	3	3	2	8	4	—	1	21	—	3	3	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	1
Congenital debility—158	6	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Premature birth—159	82	47	21	3	6	2	2	1	82	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Injury at birth—160	17	9	2	4	1	1	—	—	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other diseases of early infancy—161	7	2	1	—	—	3	—	—	6	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
External causes—178-195,201-214	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Unknown and ill-defined diseases—199,200	4	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
All other causes*	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 24.—DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY RACE, SEX, AND POPULATION GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1938

[Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1929 revision of the detailed International List]

CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	UNITED STATES				ALABAMA			ARIZONA			ARKANSAS			CALIFORNIA		
	Total deaths under 1 year	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural
All causes	116,702	53,680	13,860	49,162	1,000	274	2,498	377	222	476	312	216	1,384	2,485	594	1,371
Under 1 month	67,735	33,336	8,092	26,307	563	161	1,426	149	86	152	155	102	665	1,638	364	627
White—M	32,981	16,861	4,223	11,897	187	65	439	76	48	49	74	47	301	953	209	343
F	23,777	12,112	3,105	8,560	123	57	346	54	35	46	57	32	228	594	144	252
All other races—M	6,182	2,424	435	3,323	144	22	346	12	2	28	17	8	78	53	8	19
F	4,795	1,939	329	2,527	109	17	295	7	1	29	7	15	58	38	3	13
1 to 11 months	48,967	20,344	5,768	22,855	437	113	1,072	228	136	324	157	114	719	847	230	744
White—M	21,109	9,336	2,718	9,055	118	42	323	112	75	95	60	41	271	435	122	375
F	16,618	7,206	2,143	7,269	103	36	251	99	56	67	53	33	234	356	99	305
All other races—M	6,190	2,115	502	3,573	132	18	230	6	3	88	23	18	117	34	7	35
F	5,050	1,687	405	2,958	84	17	218	11	2	74	21	22	97	22	2	29
Measles—7	718	227	64	427	10	2	24	11	------	1	1	2	16	6	2	9
Scarlet fever—8	58	23	7	28	1	------	2	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	------
Whooping-cough—9	3,095	959	400	1,736	13	12	83	16	10	12	6	12	70	43	10	48
Diphtheria—10	234	83	20	131	4	------	10	1	------	5	2	2	8	8	------	1
Influenza—11	2,120	591	241	1,288	25	11	73	3	8	17	8	9	47	10	2	15
Dysentery—13	1,146	367	170	609	2	2	21	4	9	15	8	5	31	12	13	16
Erysipelas—15	154	72	15	67	------	------	3	------	------	1	1	------	4	4	------	3
Encephalitis (lethargic, epidemic)—17	16	11	------	5	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Meningitis (epidemic cerebrospinal)—18	196	113	21	62	9	1	1	------	------	------	3	------	1	7	1	------
Tetanus—22	143	30	21	92	2	------	7	1	------	------	------	1	2	1	------	1
Tuberculosis of respiratory system—23	246	142	9	95	------	------	8	1	------	6	------	------	2	5	1	7
Tuberculosis of meninges, central nervous system—24	201	122	19	60	2	1	1	2	------	3	------	------	------	2	1	5
Tuberculosis (other forms)—25-32	123	86	6	31	2	------	2	------	------	------	------	------	1	3	------	3
Syphilis—34	1,444	655	176	613	41	3	38	16	4	6	7	4	19	30	3	13
Purulent infection, septicemia—36	137	78	20	39	------	1	------	------	------	2	1	------	------	4	1	2
Malaria—38	201	19	17	165	1	1	5	------	------	------	------	4	40	------	------	------
Other infectious and parasitic diseases-1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	243	98	23	122	------	------	6	1	------	1	------	------	4	5	1	2
Rickets—63	155	56	24	75	------	------	2	2	------	------	------	------	1	2	2	1
Diseases of thymus gland—67	1,050	548	131	371	2	------	3	1	------	1	4	1	2	44	11	18
Hemorrhagic conditions—70	215	92	41	82	5	2	4	------	1	------	1	------	4	2	------	1
Anemias—71	198	122	25	51	5	------	1	------	------	1	2	------	2	4	2	4
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)—78	84	30	18	36	------	------	1	------	------	1	------	------	------	4	1	1
Meningitis (simple, nonepidemic cerebrospinal)—79	558	330	59	169	9	1	12	1	1	4	2	2	6	3	1	4
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism thrombosis—82	243	126	33	84	3	------	1	------	------	3	------	1	2	7	------	1
Convulsions—86	400	89	53	258	3	2	19	1	------	3	3	2	7	------	------	3
Diseases of ear, mastoid process—89	501	308	62	131	2	------	3	3	1	1	2	------	4	24	3	9
Other diseases of nervous system, organs of special sense—80,81,83-85,87,88	212	109	30	73	1	1	2	1	------	1	1	------	3	3	------	1
Diseases of circulatory system—90-103	475	196	53	226	1	1	7	1	1	------	4	1	5	8	1	4
Pneumonia (all forms)—107-109	16,014	7,238	1,842	6,934	116	27	286	58	40	121	36	36	184	316	90	265
Other diseases of respiratory system—104-106,110-114	1,276	609	118	549	8	4	25	4	4	6	3	1	11	24	5	14
Diseases of buccal cavity and annexa, pharynx and tonsils—115	257	116	44	97	1	3	4	2	2	1	------	------	1	3	1	------
Diseases of stomach—117,118	389	83	39	267	5	1	10	------	------	3	4	------	14	5	5	5
Diarrhea and enteritis—119	11,415	4,687	1,454	5,274	117	23	205	109	52	83	45	31	165	165	65	214
Hernia—122a	119	71	14	34	2	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	2	7	------	------
Intestinal obstruction—122b	884	504	137	243	11	2	10	4	2	1	3	1	12	21	5	17
Peritonitis (cause not specified)—129	149	107	13	29	1	------	1	------	------	3	------	------	2	5	1	------
Other diseases of digestive system—116,121,123-128	210	97	32	81	1	1	2	------	------	------	4	2	3	7	2	3
Diseases of genitourinary system—130,131,133-139	388	208	38	142	4	------	6	2	------	1	3	------	3	12	4	7
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue-151-153	263	154	28	81	------	------	4	1	------	3	------	------	------	3	------	------
Congenital malformations—157	10,338	5,660	1,248	3,430	47	11	109	14	10	7	20	8	58	301	60	101
Congenital debility—158	3,229	883	399	1,947	21	11	90	5	5	25	12	7	74	28	19	43
Premature birth—159	32,689	17,001	4,036	11,652	308	88	544	73	46	65	80	50	273	842	184	349
Injury at birth—160	9,994	5,776	1,367	2,851	73	25	102	20	8	13	21	9	50	271	58	67
Other diseases of early infancy—161	5,194	2,952	564	1,678	44	9	61	8	7	18	6	11	23	175	23	65
External causes—172-195,201-214	2,382	909	283	1,190	17	10	46	6	7	9	10	3	35	39	13	38
Unknown and ill-defined diseases—199,200	6,379	637	373	5,369	74	18	650	5	2	33	7	11	186	2	------	4
All other causes*	567	306	73	188	7	------	4	------	1	------	2	------	6	18	3	7

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

201296 O—40——35

TABLE 24.—DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY RACE, SEX, AND POPULATION GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1929 revision of the detailed International List)

CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	COLORADO			CONNECTICUT			DELAWARE			DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	FLORIDA			GEORGIA		
	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural		Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural
All causes	494	233	513	744	36	84	122	40	72	622	676	296	830	1,259	475	2,642
Under 1 month	307	115	270	556	23	50	77	14	39	399	440	173	476	685	252	1,443
White—M	181	74	152	330	11	30	31	8	14	123	173	66	154	236	77	457
F	121	40	114	209	11	20	31	4	9	99	124	54	117	183	79	279
All other races—M	3	1	3	12	1	—	7	2	8	111	84	34	120	148	47	383
F	2	—	1	5	—	—	8	—	8	66	59	19	85	118	49	324
1 to 11 months	187	118	243	188	13	34	45	26	33	223	236	123	354	574	223	1,199
White—M	95	62	131	99	10	18	21	6	15	63	79	37	101	181	62	325
F	90	55	102	75	3	15	16	10	9	43	53	27	70	127	54	237
All other races—M	1	1	8	8	—	1	5	4	4	65	52	28	98	151	60	335
F	1	—	2	6	—	—	3	6	5	52	52	31	85	115	47	302
Measles—7	2	2	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	—	3	12	3	21
Scarlet fever—8	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Whooping-cough—9	9	6	12	5	—	4	3	2	4	4	18	9	19	32	13	95
Diphtheria—10	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	1	1	14
Influenza—11	3	5	13	6	—	3	1	2	2	3	16	8	21	27	13	63
Dysentery—13	2	5	4	1	—	—	—	1	—	3	2	4	4	19	1	45
Erysipelas—15	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	4
Encephalitis (lethargic, epidemic)—17	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Meningitis (epidemic cerebrospinal)—18	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	3	—	—	1	1	2
Tetanus—22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	3	2	1	1	6
Tuberculosis of respiratory system—23	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	—	—	—	2	—	1
Tuberculosis of meninges, central nervous system—24	—	—	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	4	2	—	—	1	—	2
Tuberculosis (other forms)—25-32	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	1	3	—	—	—	5	—	—
Syphilis—34	8	4	4	1	—	—	1	2	1	14	18	7	21	34	13	28
Purulent infection, septicemia—36	3	—	—	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	1
Malaria—38	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	10	1	2	9
Other infectious and parasitic diseases—1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	2	1	—	12
Rickets—63	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	3	3	4
Diseases of thymus gland—67	3	—	2	6	3	4	5	—	1	2	3	1	4	12	4	8
Hemorrhagic conditions—70	—	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1
Anemias—71	1	—	1	1	—	—	2	—	—	1	2	—	3	2	2	2
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)—78	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	3	—	2
Meningitis (simple, nonepidemic cerebrospinal)—79	3	—	7	5	—	—	1	—	—	7	2	1	3	13	2	12
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis—82	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	1	1	1	—	2
Convulsions—86	2	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	8	4	2	25
Diseases of ear, mastoid process—89	6	—	1	4	1	—	—	—	—	4	—	1	2	1	2	6
Other diseases of nervous system, organs of special sense—80,81,83-85,87,88	2	—	1	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	1	1
Diseases of circulatory system—90-103	—	1	1	4	—	1	—	—	2	2	4	—	5	2	—	9
Pneumonia (all forms)—107-109	61	51	118	59	4	6	14	7	10	69	73	33	95	151	56	308
Other diseases of respiratory system—104-106,110-114	5	—	3	4	—	1	2	—	2	11	2	1	6	9	5	27
Diseases of buccal cavity and annexa, pharynx and tonsils—115	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	1	4	2	3
Diseases of stomach—117,118	2	—	2	1	—	—	1	1	—	2	—	2	5	3	3	9
Diarrhea and enteritis—119	55	37	45	56	2	9	7	9	10	68	43	39	94	175	68	255
Hernia—122a	3	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	1	1	1	—	3
Intestinal obstruction—122b	3	—	7	6	1	—	—	—	—	2	4	3	6	8	2	12
Peritonitis (cause not specified)—129	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	2	—	2
Other diseases of digestive system—116,121,123-128	1	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	1	1	1	1	4
Diseases of genitourinary system—130,131,133-139	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	3	6	1	3	3	—	4
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue—151-153	—	1	1	4	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	6	1	4
Congenital malformations—157	54	12	36	113	3	14	10	3	6	47	61	22	44	57	25	103
Congenital debility—158	7	9	22	9	—	2	5	—	4	19	21	10	37	38	16	171
Premature birth—159	151	60	130	250	11	20	34	11	17	240	253	94	228	404	112	546
Injury at birth—160	51	17	39	116	4	9	13	1	—	52	56	21	36	69	30	89
Other diseases of early infancy—161	32	9	25	57	3	3	16	—	7	23	37	13	29	53	15	76
External causes—172-195,201-214	11	5	16	10	1	5	3	—	2	16	11	4	18	15	12	49
Unknown and ill-defined diseases—199,200	4	2	3	6	—	—	2	—	—	1	11	11	106	46	52	589
All other causes*	1	1	3	4	—	1	1	—	—	5	5	1	4	13	10	13

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 24.—DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY RACE, SEX, AND POPULATION GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1929 revision of the detailed International List)

CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	IDAHO			ILLINOIS			INDIANA			IOWA			KANSAS		
	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural
All causes	65	218	220	3,326	595	1,095	1,503	294	763	802	357	593	552	254	486
Under 1 month	39	148	131	2,227	371	646	918	190	486	517	262	385	348	169	310
White—M	24	88	73	1,219	202	370	501	120	275	286	161	210	183	87	185
F	14	59	54	817	154	262	342	68	205	216	100	173	146	78	123
All other races—M	—	—	3	115	11	7	52	1	3	10	—	1	11	3	2
F	1	1	1	76	4	7	23	1	3	5	1	1	8	1	—
1 to 11 months	26	70	89	1,099	224	449	585	104	277	285	95	208	204	85	156
White—M	14	45	44	533	135	258	296	60	160	142	52	114	97	46	78
F	10	24	33	394	79	177	228	43	115	136	41	92	78	34	75
All other races—M	1	1	6	100	7	6	26	1	—	4	2	1	18	4	1
F	1	—	6	72	3	8	35	—	2	3	—	1	11	1	2
Measles—7	1	1	—	11	4	19	10	3	9	4	1	—	2	—	—
Scarlet fever—8	—	—	—	5	1	1	—	1	2	2	1	2	1	—	1
Whooping-cough—9	—	4	5	61	17	38	14	4	13	12	12	24	17	9	9
Diphtheria—10	—	—	—	2	—	3	3	—	2	1	1	2	—	1	—
Influenza—11	1	6	7	19	2	19	16	7	28	18	3	13	11	3	13
Dysentery—13	—	—	—	4	3	4	12	1	4	3	—	4	4	—	2
Erysipelas—15	—	—	—	3	1	—	1	—	2	—	1	1	1	1	—
Encephalitis (lethargic, epidemic)—17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	—
Meningitis (epidemic cerebrospinal)—18	—	—	1	2	—	—	4	—	1	2	2	—	1	—	1
Tetanus—22	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Tuberculosis of respiratory system—23	2	1	—	9	—	—	6	—	3	1	—	—	—	—	—
Tuberculosis of meninges, central nervous system—24	—	—	—	8	—	—	8	—	4	—	—	—	1	—	—
Tuberculosis (other forms)—25-32	—	—	—	11	1	—	3	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—
Syphilis—34	—	1	1	19	5	12	16	1	5	2	1	3	5	2	2
Purulent infection, septicemia—36	—	1	1	9	1	1	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Malaria—38	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other infectious and parasitic diseases—1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	—	—	—	2	2	2	5	1	1	3	—	—	—	1	—
Rickets—63	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	1	2	—	—	—	1	—	1
Diseases of thymus gland—67	1	2	4	28	10	7	7	4	5	10	1	5	7	3	4
Hemorrhagic conditions—70	—	1	—	9	3	1	2	1	—	1	2	2	1	1	—
Anemias—71	—	1	1	6	—	—	1	—	1	2	1	2	2	—	—
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)—78	—	1	1	1	1	2	2	—	2	—	—	—	1	2	—
Meningitis (simple, nonepidemic cerebrospinal)—79	1	2	—	20	1	3	6	—	5	8	4	1	5	1	—
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis—82	1	—	—	4	1	2	3	1	1	2	2	2	—	1	—
Convulsions—86	—	—	—	1	2	3	3	2	1	1	—	—	1	—	1
Diseases of ear, mastoid process—89	—	1	—	11	1	4	8	1	2	7	2	2	2	—	1
Other diseases of nervous system, organs of special sense—80,81,83-85,87,88	—	1	1	8	—	1	9	—	3	3	3	—	1	—	2
Diseases of circulatory system—90-103	—	3	—	16	2	10	10	3	5	5	1	5	1	1	7
Pneumonia (all forms)—107-109	12	19	47	454	83	144	205	25	107	110	34	72	75	39	64
Other diseases of respiratory system—104-106,110-114	—	1	—	50	5	21	14	—	7	16	1	5	7	4	5
Diseases of buccal cavity and annexa, pharynx and tonsils—115	—	1	2	5	1	3	4	2	—	4	2	2	—	—	1
Diseases of stomach—117,118	—	1	—	3	1	6	3	2	3	1	1	—	—	—	1
Diarrhea and enteritis—119	5	9	7	198	51	116	171	32	65	40	14	29	30	16	28
Hernia—122a	—	1	—	2	1	1	4	—	1	2	—	1	—	—	1
Intestinal obstruction—122b	—	4	—	23	7	9	14	3	4	9	1	6	6	3	2
Peritonitis (cause not specified)—129	—	2	—	6	—	—	4	—	1	3	—	1	1	—	—
Other diseases of digestive system—116,121,123-128	—	—	—	10	—	1	3	1	—	1	—	2	3	1	1
Diseases of genitourinary system—130,131,133-139	—	—	1	12	1	5	6	—	2	—	—	1	3	3	4
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue—151-153	—	—	2	10	2	3	3	—	1	3	1	4	5	—	—
Congenital malformations—157	12	25	20	431	65	128	154	43	88	90	46	77	51	35	56
Congenital debility—158	—	5	7	27	18	29	26	11	30	12	6	10	5	4	8
Premature birth—159	16	71	66	1,010	177	293	475	100	216	266	121	180	185	87	138
Injury at birth—160	7	32	17	532	88	93	134	22	59	100	64	79	71	24	54
Other diseases of early infancy—161	4	10	12	204	20	71	84	16	58	41	16	28	23	5	33
External causes—172-195,201-214	1	5	6	55	10	23	28	5	19	8	6	16	8	4	18
Unknown and ill-defined diseases—199,200	1	5	10	7	3	12	4	—	—	—	5	10	3	1	5
All other causes*	—	1	1	18	4	2	13	—	1	4	1	1	11	1	3

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 24.—DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY RACE, SEX, AND POPULATION GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1929 revision of the detailed International List)

CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	KENTUCKY			LOUISIANA			MAINE			MARYLAND			MASSACHUSETTS		
	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural
All causes	793	383	2,618	1,360	297	1,621	273	121	462	965	101	550	2,243	101	102
Under 1 month	390	190	1,343	888	148	847	186	74	252	513	68	278	1,546	66	47
White—M	186	93	793	266	57	254	98	41	155	215	28	102	871	33	26
F	131	78	486	198	30	152	88	33	96	155	23	73	647	33	21
All other races—M	35	10	40	214	30	255	------	------	1	75	9	66	13	------	------
F	28	9	24	210	31	186	------	------	------	68	8	37	15	------	------
1 to 11 months	413	193	1,275	472	149	774	87	47	210	452	33	272	697	35	55
White—M	205	96	669	123	30	165	54	25	119	173	5	82	366	20	27
F	141	79	529	111	33	130	32	22	91	116	16	74	309	15	24
All other races—M	38	10	31	129	47	258	------	------	------	82	8	61	13	------	1
F	29	8	46	109	39	221	1	------	------	81	4	55	9	------	3
Measles—7	2	1	32	1	------	3	1	------	4	------	1	------	3	------	1
Scarlet fever—8	------	------	1	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	2	------	1
Whooping-cough—9	16	12	102	13	11	38	3	4	8	20	2	14	20	------	2
Diphtheria—10	------	1	13	4	1	2	------	------	------	1	------	2	------	------	------
Influenza—11	17	6	87	20	15	74	4	------	12	6	2	12	10	1	1
Dysentery—13	19	19	45	4	------	18	1	------	4	34	------	5	2	------	------
Erysipelas—15	1	------	10	------	------	3	1	------	1	------	1	------	3	------	------
Encephalitis (lethargic, epidemic)—17	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	2	------	------
Meningitis (epidemic cerebrospinal)—18	------	2	13	5	1	------	------	------	1	------	------	1	2	1	------
Tetanus—22	1	------	1	3	2	14	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	------
Tuberculosis of respiratory system—23	------	1	7	2	------	3	1	------	------	8	------	------	4	------	1
Tuberculosis of meninges, central nervous system—24	3	3	3	2	------	2	------	------	------	1	------	1	2	------	------
Tuberculosis (other forms)—25-32	4	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Syphilis—34	14	2	35	23	11	61	------	1	1	26	2	11	9	------	------
Purulent infection, septicemia—36	1	------	3	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	3	------	------
Malaria—38	------	------	4	3	2	18	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Other infectious and parasitic diseases—1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	2	1	15	4	1	3	------	1	------	2	------	1	1	------	2
Rickets—63	2	2	------	3	3	6	------	------	3	1	1	1	------	------	------
Diseases of thymus gland—67	5	4	6	11	4	18	3	3	4	2	1	4	8	1	1
Hemorrhagic conditions—70	1	2	5	------	------	4	------	1	2	1	------	------	3	------	------
Anemias—71	------	------	1	1	2	2	------	------	------	4	1	------	1	------	------
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)—78	------	2	3	1	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	1	------	------
Meningitis (simple, nonepidemic cerebrospinal)—79	10	2	10	5	1	7	1	------	2	10	------	1	11	------	2
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis—82	2	1	3	7	------	------	------	------	------	2	------	1	8	1	2
Convulsions—86	2	2	5	1	1	12	------	------	4	2	------	6	7	------	1
Diseases of ear, mastoid process—89	3	------	6	10	3	3	1	------	1	6	------	3	12	------	------
Other diseases of nervous system, organs of special senses—80,81,83-85,87,88	2	1	3	------	------	3	------	------	------	------	------	------	2	------	1
Diseases of circulatory system—90-103	7	3	13	1	1	5	------	1	4	2	------	5	5	1	------
Pneumonia (all forms)—107-109	91	53	351	241	50	272	34	15	61	165	13	80	334	11	9
Other diseases of respiratory system—104-106,110-114	16	3	22	13	4	24	2	1	7	11	2	7	29	------	1
Diseases of buccal cavity and annexa, pharynx and tonsils—115	1	1	9	6	1	5	------	------	1	1	------	1	7	------	3
Diseases of stomach—117,118	2	1	11	2	------	4	------	------	3	------	------	2	3	------	1
Diarrhea and enteritis—119	155	67	445	109	37	185	11	2	43	114	8	77	105	6	3
Hernia—122a	2	------	------	3	1	4	------	------	------	2	------	------	1	1	------
Intestinal obstruction—122b	7	3	8	15	2	8	3	------	1	7	------	1	15	------	------
Peritonitis (cause not specified)—129	1	------	------	4	1	1	------	------	1	1	------	------	6	------	------
Other diseases of digestive system—116,121,123-128	1	------	5	4	1	4	1	------	------	------	1	3	1	------	------
Diseases of genitourinary system—130,131,133-139	4	2	9	9	1	10	4	------	------	3	------	1	9	------	2
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue—151-153	2	1	5	9	------	3	1	1	------	------	------	1	3	------	------
Congenital malformations—157	61	18	146	51	13	62	35	17	40	101	11	48	351	17	25
Congenital debility—158	18	5	86	43	12	67	6	6	29	11	1	16	18	1	------
Premature birth—159	213	112	758	495	63	361	104	47	138	268	36	162	776	31	23
Injury at birth—160	52	27	117	125	22	112	32	9	39	86	11	34	264	16	7
Other diseases of early infancy—161	31	10	66	82	15	46	17	8	24	46	5	19	153	7	4
External causes—172-195,201-214	12	9	61	10	5	38	2	1	9	15	2	20	34	5	8
Unknown and ill-defined diseases—199,200	6	3	91	7	10	108	5	1	13	1	------	8	1	1	1
All other causes*	4	1	2	6	------	7	------	1	2	5	------	1	12	------	------

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 24.—DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY RACE, SEX, AND POPULATION GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1929 revision of the detailed International List)

CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	MICHIGAN			MINNESOTA			MISSISSIPPI			MISSOURI			MONTANA		
	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural
All causes	2,896	409	1,015	782	362	796	434	196	2,412	1,233	414	1,371	142	75	269
Under 1 month	1,885	262	589	553	258	500	263	108	1,310	706	224	745	100	47	136
White—M	1,071	143	346	304	126	265	98	34	333	333	117	398	62	29	65
F	698	115	236	246	132	224	70	24	187	264	82	305	37	18	50
All other races—M	64	2	3	2	—	5	51	27	462	67	15	21	1	—	9
F	52	2	4	1	—	6	44	23	328	42	10	21	—	—	12
1 to 11 months	1,011	147	426	229	104	296	171	88	1,102	527	190	626	42	28	133
White—M	525	77	213	128	57	143	62	19	181	260	83	290	20	18	52
F	411	67	198	98	46	107	40	23	144	165	87	279	21	8	30
All other races—M	34	3	8	2	1	29	40	20	448	52	7	30	1	1	32
F	41	—	7	1	—	17	29	26	329	50	13	27	—	1	19
Measles—7	14	—	4	—	—	1	—	—	10	13	7	25	1	—	1
Scarlet fever—8	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	3	—	—	—
Whooping-cough—9	41	8	26	10	9	20	6	8	67	21	17	59	6	3	26
Diphtheria—10	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	5	3	3	4	—	—	—
Influenza—11	17	4	20	4	4	20	10	4	78	11	7	35	—	—	9
Dysentery—13	13	—	8	—	—	1	5	3	33	6	4	26	1	—	3
Erysipelas—15	1	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	3	4	3	1	—	—	—
Encephalitis (lethargic, epidemic)—17	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Meningitis (epidemic cerebrospinal)—18	5	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	3	2	—	1	—	—	1
Tetanus—22	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	4	—	—	2	—	—	1
Tuberculosis of respiratory system—23	5	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	10	1	2	—	—	1
Tuberculosis of meninges, central nervous system—24	7	2	1	2	—	1	—	—	1	2	2	—	1	—	3
Tuberculosis (other forms)—25-32	8	—	1	2	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Syphilis—34	17	1	7	2	1	1	12	5	47	16	7	8	—	—	—
Purulent infection, septicemia—36	12	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	5	6	—	—	—	—	—
Malaria—38	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	24	1	—	8	—	—	—
Other infectious and parasitic diseases—1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	4	1	1	—	—	2	—	—	6	2	—	4	—	—	1
Rickets—63	4	—	1	3	—	1	—	—	5	1	—	2	—	—	—
Diseases of thymus gland—67	58	9	33	5	1	6	1	2	1	17	1	11	1	1	—
Hemorrhagic conditions—70	5	—	2	3	1	—	6	1	4	1	1	4	1	1	1
Anemias—71	8	2	2	2	1	1	—	—	—	7	—	1	—	—	—
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)—78	4	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—
Meningitis (simple, nonepidemic cerebrospinal)—79	18	4	1	8	—	—	5	1	6	3	3	3	—	4	1
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis—82	9	2	1	2	—	2	2	2	4	1	1	3	—	—	—
Convulsions—86	2	1	1	—	3	7	—	1	12	2	2	1	—	—	1
Diseases of ear, mastoid process—89	20	2	4	2	—	2	2	—	6	11	2	7	4	—	—
Other diseases of nervous system, organs of special senses—80,81,83-85,87,88	11	—	1	4	1	1	—	—	2	1	—	1	—	—	1
Diseases of circulatory system—90-103	9	5	15	3	1	4	6	—	5	7	1	5	—	—	1
Pneumonia (all forms)—107-109	377	60	172	98	42	122	35	22	219	203	72	211	14	7	49
Other diseases of respiratory system—104-106,110-114	25	6	12	9	10	12	5	1	16	16	—	11	1	—	2
Diseases of buccal cavity and annexa, pharynx and tonsils—115	7	—	1	—	—	2	—	—	2	2	2	5	1	—	1
Diseases of stomach—117,118	7	—	5	—	—	2	2	—	7	3	—	12	—	—	—
Diarrhea and enteritis—119	194	19	65	18	15	45	36	20	204	88	47	186	5	6	13
Hernia—122a	3	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	1	3	2	—	—	—	—
Intestinal obstruction—122b	25	5	8	7	4	5	4	2	8	15	3	1	—	2	1
Peritonitis (cause not specified)—129	12	—	1	7	—	—	—	—	1	4	—	1	—	—	—
Other diseases of digestive system—116,121,123-128	3	—	2	1	—	2	—	—	1	2	1	2	—	—	—
Diseases of genitourinary system—130,131,133-139	14	1	4	2	—	3	8	1	7	3	—	2	—	1	2
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue—151-153	11	1	1	2	—	1	—	—	6	2	1	4	—	—	—
Congenital malformations—157	342	58	142	127	45	104	25	11	77	134	38	109	21	5	15
Congenital debility—158	45	14	34	4	2	16	7	8	74	17	11	34	3	1	5
Premature birth—159	1,029	131	281	261	146	258	112	48	460	372	93	344	56	27	63
Injury at birth—160	271	44	68	123	48	81	39	14	98	111	48	87	11	13	21
Other diseases of early infancy—161	159	20	44	41	14	34	19	6	56	68	19	55	8	1	13
External causes—172-195,201-214	53	4	29	16	7	19	7	3	69	26	7	33	4	1	8
Unknown and ill-defined diseases—199,200	6	—	10	7	1	14	70	30	761	8	4	52	3	—	21
All other causes*	17	2	3	3	2	3	4	1	12	5	3	6	—	1	3

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 24.—DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY RACE, SEX, AND POPULATION GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1929 revision of the detailed International List)

CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	NEBRASKA			NEVADA			NEW HAMPSHIRE			NEW JERSEY			NEW MEXICO		
	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural
All causes	327	122	366	14	21	55	209	47	117	1,774	176	266	164	267	1,123
Under 1 month	226	76	243	11	10	34	148	29	77	1,123	101	133	74	112	424
White—M	123	39	143	2	5	13	92	13	43	551	53	66	46	60	224
F	97	36	94	9	4	18	55	16	34	453	39	51	24	49	160
All other races—M	4	1	5	------	------	3	------	------	------	72	5	10	3	3	26
F	2	------	1	------	1	------	1	------	------	47	4	6	1	------	14
1 to 11 months	101	46	123	3	11	21	61	18	40	651	75	133	90	155	699
White—M	47	24	70	3	5	7	32	9	24	305	29	61	53	85	354
F	47	22	47	------	5	6	29	9	16	232	31	49	36	67	269
All other races—M	6	------	2	------	1	5	------	------	------	68	9	11	------	3	39
F	1	------	4	------	------	3	------	------	------	46	6	12	1	------	37
Measles—7	1	------	2	------	------	------	------	------	1	3	4	1	1	------	15
Scarlet fever—8	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1
Whooping-cough—9	3	3	14	1	3	3	7	------	3	19	5	9	8	11	24
Diphtheria—10	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	2	------	------	------	------	4
Influenza—11	2	3	7	------	------	------	5	------	------	11	1	3	2	1	15
Dysentery—13	------	1	4	------	1	2	------	------	------	1	------	------	20	7	24
Erysipelas—15	------	------	2	------	------	------	------	------	------	2	1	1	------	------	2
Encephalitis (lethargic, epidemic)—17	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	------
Meningitis (epidemic cerebrospinal)—18	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	4	------	------	------	------	------
Tetanus—22	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1
Tuberculosis of respiratory system—23	1	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	3	1	------	------	------	7
Tuberculosis of meninges, central nervous system—24	------	1	1	------	------	------	------	1	------	3	------	------	1	------	4
Tuberculosis (other forms)—25-32	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	7	------	------	------	------	2
Syphilis—34	1	1	3	------	------	------	1	------	------	17	------	3	4	5	13
Purulent infection, septicemia—36	1	1	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	2	2	------	------	------	1
Malaria—38	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Other infectious and parasitic diseases—1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	4	------	------	------	------	------
Rickets—63	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	3	------	3	1	------	------
Diseases of thymus gland—67	2	3	3	1	------	------	------	------	2	28	2	14	4	1	6
Hemorrhagic conditions—70	1	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	1	1	------	------	------	------
Anemias—71	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	10	1	------	------	------	------
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)—78	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	1	------	1	------	------
Meningitis (simple, nonepidemic cerebrospinal)—79	1	------	2	------	------	------	3	------	------	12	2	------	1	1	2
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis—82	1	3	1	------	------	------	1	------	------	4	1	1	1	------	------
Convulsions—86	------	------	2	------	------	------	------	------	1	1	------	1	1	2	7
Diseases of ear, mastoid process—89	6	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	1	5	------	------	------	------	1
Other diseases of nervous system, organs of special sense—80,81,83-85,87,88	------	1	1	------	------	------	1	------	------	3	1	------	------	------	------
Diseases of circulatory system—90-103	4	1	7	------	------	------	1	------	1	8	------	1	------	------	3
Pneumonia (all forms)—107-109	51	15	45	1	6	11	21	10	11	285	30	63	13	51	119
Other diseases of respiratory system—104-106,110-114	2	------	3	------	------	------	2	------	------	20	1	3	------	1	6
Diseases of buccal cavity and annexa, pharynx and tonsils—115	------	------	2	------	------	1	1	------	------	4	1	------	------	4	------
Diseases of stomach—117,118	------	1	2	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	2	------	2	3
Diarrhea and enteritis—119	7	6	17	------	2	2	6	4	5	91	6	15	19	42	131
Hernia—122a	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	4	------	------	------	------	------
Intestinal obstruction—122b	5	------	3	------	------	------	------	1	1	24	1	2	2	2	2
Peritonitis (cause not specified)—129	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	4	------	------	1	------	1
Other diseases of digestive system—116,121,123-128	1	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	1	4	------	------	------	1	------
Diseases of genitourinary system—130,131,133-139	------	1	1	------	------	------	------	------	1	6	1	------	------	1	1
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue—151-153	2	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	7	1	------	------	------	3
Congenital malformations—157	49	13	32	2	1	7	36	1	25	220	29	28	7	8	27
Congenital debility—158	8	3	16	------	1	2	4	------	1	19	3	5	5	9	19
Premature birth—159	108	36	123	4	5	13	72	19	34	538	52	69	35	62	100
Injury at birth—160	47	12	44	1	1	4	34	7	12	206	15	17	11	7	24
Other diseases of early infancy—161	13	2	10	4	------	7	4	2	9	128	6	9	6	3	21
External causes—172-195,201-214	7	9	8	------	------	1	9	2	6	38	5	13	------	6	9
Unknown and ill-defined diseases—199,200	------	2	4	------	------	1	1	------	------	10	2	2	20	39	524
All other causes*	1	1	2	------	------	------	------	------	------	11	------	1	------	1	1

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 24.—DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY RACE, SEX, AND POPULATION GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1929 revision of the detailed International List)

CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	NEW YORK			NORTH CAROLINA			NORTH DAKOTA			OHIO			OKLAHOMA		
	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural
All causes	6,410	434	849	1,425	510	3,552	140	103	406	3,180	426	1,272	707	444	1,016
Under 1 month	4,288	309	511	715	251	1,749	95	74	225	2,023	290	731	386	275	605
White—M	2,250	186	299	259	119	594	54	52	125	1,024	160	387	194	150	306
F	1,692	112	192	200	76	479	39	22	83	797	124	331	142	102	221
All other races—M	174	7	9	142	33	384	—	—	14	102	3	10	30	11	43
F	172	4	11	114	23	292	2	—	3	100	3	3	20	12	35
1 to 11 months	2,122	125	338	710	259	1,803	45	29	181	1,157	136	541	321	169	411
White—M	1,027	72	178	235	93	543	24	22	69	570	78	303	143	78	176
F	843	46	135	166	62	435	20	7	55	416	52	221	117	54	136
All other races—M	149	5	17	174	58	439	—	—	32	98	3	10	35	21	64
F	103	2	8	135	46	386	1	—	25	73	3	7	26	16	35
Measles—7	13	3	5	17	1	43	1	—	5	8	3	22	2	4	8
Scarlet fever—8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	1	—	—	1
Whooping-cough—9	96	5	28	45	12	111	4	7	31	48	7	29	30	18	75
Diphtheria—10	2	—	—	3	2	8	1	—	1	2	—	2	1	2	15
Influenza—11	32	3	12	13	7	56	3	—	3	36	5	30	13	7	35
Dysentery—13	1	1	1	21	3	26	1	—	4	11	1	9	3	3	9
Erysipelas—15	12	—	—	1	1	3	—	—	—	3	—	—	4	1	1
Encephalitis (lethargic, epidemic)—17	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—
Meningitis (epidemic cerebrospinal)—18	21	—	3	2	—	3	—	—	—	8	1	1	—	1	1
Tetanus—22	—	—	—	6	1	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tuberculosis of respiratory system—23	13	1	—	2	—	5	—	—	5	19	—	3	—	2	2
Tuberculosis of meninges, central nervous system—24	11	1	1	5	1	2	—	—	2	10	—	4	1	1	—
Tuberculosis (other forms)—25-32	7	—	2	—	—	2	—	—	1	—	1	2	1	1	—
Syphilis—34	48	3	3	32	13	54	—	—	—	25	5	9	12	12	9
Purulent infection, septicemia—36	6	—	—	1	1	2	—	—	—	2	1	2	—	1	1
Malaria—38	—	—	—	2	4	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
Other infectious and parasitic diseases—1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	13	—	3	2	—	6	—	—	—	6	1	3	5	—	8
Rickets—63	2	1	1	6	1	4	—	—	1	4	—	1	—	3	—
Diseases of thymus gland—67	68	8	19	12	1	23	—	—	7	38	3	26	12	1	6
Hemorrhagic conditions—70	6	2	2	2	—	4	—	1	1	6	1	7	1	—	4
Anemias—71	12	1	2	1	2	4	—	—	—	10	—	1	—	—	1
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)—78	—	—	—	1	1	3	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	2	—
Meningitis (simple, nonepidemic cerebrospinal)—79	45	3	1	8	1	11	1	—	2	11	2	4	3	—	1
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis—82	12	2	4	4	—	12	—	—	1	6	—	4	—	1	2
Convulsions—86	9	—	1	2	2	11	—	—	8	4	2	2	2	3	5
Diseases of ear, mastoid process—89	46	2	3	5	3	13	1	—	—	9	1	3	8	1	2
Other diseases of nervous system, organs of special sense—80,81,83-85,87,88	11	—	—	2	—	9	1	—	—	8	—	2	1	2	1
Diseases of circulatory system—90-103	23	2	2	6	1	25	—	1	—	7	1	6	3	3	6
Pneumonia (all forms)—107-109	901	34	101	199	64	545	10	9	52	381	52	207	89	64	142
Other diseases of respiratory system—104-106,110-114	69	5	15	17	5	32	1	1	6	35	4	9	6	2	4
Diseases of buccal cavity and annexa, pharynx and tonsils—115	22	2	1	4	3	6	1	—	3	5	1	3	1	1	4
Diseases of stomach—117,118	4	—	2	—	2	11	—	—	4	3	—	4	1	1	9
Diarrhea and enteritis—119	489	19	38	226	93	512	10	10	25	294	32	106	64	27	60
Hernia—122a	8	1	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	1	2	—	2
Intestinal obstruction—122b	41	5	6	11	3	14	3	—	3	29	4	7	14	6	8
Peritonitis (cause not specified)—129	14	—	1	2	1	1	—	—	—	3	—	1	1	1	2
Other diseases of digestive system—116,121,125-128	18	—	4	—	2	6	—	—	2	3	1	2	2	2	3
Diseases of genitourinary system—130,131,133-139	23	1	4	3	—	13	1	—	—	9	—	4	3	3	2
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue—151-153	15	1	1	5	2	5	2	—	1	6	—	1	6	—	1
Congenital malformations—157	798	60	128	82	27	188	17	12	37	365	55	151	68	43	66
Congenital debility—158	33	14	17	34	17	158	1	2	13	65	11	57	34	12	40
Premature birth—159	2,040	145	245	424	141	873	61	34	119	1,077	144	324	195	147	280
Injury at birth—160	880	60	98	110	41	155	10	20	22	329	52	87	55	31	60
Other diseases of early infancy—161	385	35	47	33	14	63	9	3	15	183	23	68	23	16	42
External causes—172-195,201-214	114	12	31	16	14	86	1	2	11	50	9	46	23	7	21
Unknown and ill-defined diseases—199,200	7	1	12	48	21	420	—	—	17	39	—	15	15	11	68
All other causes*	39	1	4	10	2	12	—	1	3	17	2	5	3	1	4

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 24.—DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY RACE, SEX, AND POPULATION GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1929 revision of the detailed International List)

CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	OREGON			PENNSYLVANIA			RHODE ISLAND			SOUTH CAROLINA			SOUTH DAKOTA		
	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural
All causes	271	179	186	4,466	984	2,173	420	10	32	655	351	2,297	121	80	317
Under 1 month	195	127	103	2,831	643	1,269	295	6	13	336	159	1,077	71	55	186
White—M	113	75	60	1,523	372	713	168	1	6	118	56	222	36	32	100
F	80	51	35	1,022	257	538	123	5	7	85	44	156	33	23	52
All other races—M	1	------	5	165	9	8	------	------	------	88	35	397	2	------	23
F	1	1	3	121	5	10	4	------	------	65	24	302	------	------	11
1 to 11 months	76	52	83	1,635	341	904	125	4	19	319	192	1,220	50	25	131
White—M	46	24	41	810	201	508	64	1	9	75	49	191	33	18	39
F	26	27	31	615	136	364	49	3	7	75	41	199	17	7	25
All other races—M	3	------	10	118	3	13	5	------	1	94	59	437	------	------	30
F	1	1	1	92	1	19	7	------	2	75	43	393	------	------	37
Measles—7	------	------	------	27	5	16	------	------	------	1	2	31	------	------	2
Scarlet fever—8	------	------	------	4	1	3	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	1
Whooping-cough—9	4	5	7	58	13	46	6	1	------	25	13	120	3	3	21
Diphtheria—10	------	------	------	7	------	2	------	------	------	1	1	2	------	------	------
Influenza—11	3	2	1	52	14	55	2	------	------	16	8	91	1	2	3
Dysentery—13	------	1	1	5	3	3	------	------	------	6	5	29	------	------	------
Erysipelas—15	------	------	1	12	1	4	2	------	------	2	------	------	3	------	1
Encephalitis (lethargic, epidemic)—17	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Meningitis (epidemic cerebrospinal)—18	2	------	------	6	1	3	------	------	------	2	3	2	------	------	------
Tetanus—22	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	2	------	6	------	------	------
Tuberculosis of respiratory system—23	------	------	1	19	------	2	------	------	------	1	------	2	------	------	2
Tuberculosis of meninges, central nervous system—24	------	------	------	9	1	3	------	------	------	1	------	4	1	------	2
Tuberculosis (other forms)—25-32	1	------	------	3	------	------	1	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	1
Syphilis—34	1	1	1	45	8	14	4	------	------	21	2	43	------	1	9
Purulent infection, septicemia—36	2	2	------	4	1	1	1	------	------	------	------	3	------	------	------
Malaria—38	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	2	3	16	------	------	------
Other infectious and parasitic diseases—1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	------	------	------	7	1	5	------	------	------	2	1	7	------	------	------
Rickets—63	------	------	------	6	------	5	------	------	------	2	------	3	------	------	------
Diseases of thymus gland—67	4	1	7	60	14	40	4	2	1	2	2	4	2	1	1
Hemorrhagic conditions—70	2	------	------	15	2	9	------	------	------	------	1	1	1	------	------
Anemias—71	2	1	1	15	3	2	1	------	------	1	------	3	1	------	------
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)—78	------	------	------	4	1	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	1
Meningitis (simple, nonepidemic cerebrospinal)—79	1	------	------	23	6	7	3	------	------	2	3	3	1	------	1
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis—82	1	1	2	14	4	3	------	------	------	4	------	4	------	------	------
Convulsions—86	------	2	1	7	6	14	2	------	------	3	------	8	------	------	------
Diseases of ear, mastoid process—89	1	1	------	26	9	6	1	------	------	5	2	2	3	------	3
Other diseases of nervous system, organs of special sense—80,81,83-85,87,88	1	------	------	12	4	3	1	------	------	------	2	7	2	------	------
Diseases of circulatory system—90-103	------	------	2	21	8	11	------	------	------	2	------	4	1	------	1
Pneumonia (all forms)—107-109	27	18	32	662	140	379	54	------	9	87	57	279	13	8	40
Other diseases of respiratory system—104-106,110-114	2	4	2	63	6	39	5	------	------	9	4	54	1	------	1
Diseases of buccal cavity and annexa, pharynx and tonsils—115	1	------	------	11	1	4	------	------	------	1	------	3	------	------	1
Diseases of stomach—117,118	1	------	------	4	2	5	------	------	------	2	------	36	------	------	2
Diarrhea and enteritis—119	3	5	9	239	60	175	28	1	3	80	64	279	10	4	13
Hernia—122a	1	1	------	6	------	3	------	------	------	------	------	2	------	------	------
Intestinal obstruction—122b	------	4	1	62	9	10	3	------	------	13	1	3	4	4	1
Peritonitis (cause not specified)—129	------	1	------	10	2	1	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	------
Other diseases of digestive system—116,121,123-128	1	1	1	6	4	2	1	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	------
Diseases of genitourinary system—130,131,133-139	1	1	1	19	4	6	4	------	------	2	1	2	------	1	2
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue—151-153	------	------	------	22	3	3	------	------	------	1	------	4	------	------	1
Congenital malformations—157	39	20	19	500	131	280	51	2	6	23	9	65	19	7	31
Congenital debility—158	6	2	8	72	10	56	9	------	1	22	13	58	------	2	13
Premature birth—159	91	66	51	1,391	310	585	142	2	7	205	97	355	38	27	85
Injury at birth—160	37	21	13	520	121	178	52	1	2	26	11	53	5	14	36
Other diseases of early infancy—161	23	10	7	296	55	99	29	1	------	27	20	54	7	3	15
External causes—172-195,201-214	9	6	13	74	13	57	11	------	3	9	6	33	------	3	9
Unknown and ill-defined diseases—199,200	3	1	3	24	5	19	1	------	------	37	17	613	1	------	16
All other causes*	1	1	1	24	2	14	2	------	------	5	3	6	3	------	2

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 24.—DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY RACE, SEX, AND POPULATION GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1929 revision of the detailed International List)

CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	TENNESSEE			TEXAS			UTAH			VERMONT			VIRGINIA		
	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural
All causes	1,195	345	1,865	3,072	1,338	3,479	273	142	203	81	97	127	931	289	2,320
Under 1 month	578	168	904	1,580	639	1,797	192	97	116	57	69	77	518	170	1,246
White—M	243	94	468	776	315	856	109	53	64	36	40	53	189	82	466
F	168	48	336	553	247	642	82	44	48	21	29	24	129	59	360
All other races—M	78	13	57	144	52	173	1	------	4	------	------	------	116	20	231
F	89	15	43	107	25	126	------	------	------	------	------	------	84	9	189
1 to 11 months	617	177	961	1,492	699	1,682	81	45	87	24	28	50	413	119	1,074
White—M	253	76	434	693	349	757	47	27	50	16	13	22	115	50	339
F	176	62	364	610	281	639	32	18	25	8	15	28	73	45	286
All other races—M	109	23	94	115	39	169	------	------	7	------	------	------	108	13	256
F	79	16	69	74	30	117	2	------	5	------	------	------	117	11	193
Measles—7	12	1	29	13	4	10	2	------	1	------	------	1	9	3	24
Scarlet fever—8	------	1	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Whooping-cough—9	29	10	90	91	48	120	1	3	6	3	5	3	25	10	92
Diphtheria—10	3	1	------	19	2	14	------	------	------	------	------	------	3	1	7
Influenza—11	18	7	54	74	31	114	4	4	6	------	------	6	16	7	59
Dysentery—13	65	10	23	37	45	91	------	1	------	------	------	------	19	6	41
Erysipelas—15	2	------	4	3	2	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	2
Encephalitis (lethargic, epidemic)—17	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Meningitis (epidemic cerebrospinal)—18	8	------	3	5	3	2	------	------	------	------	------	------	2	------	8
Tetanus—22	1	------	------	9	12	32	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	4
Tuberculosis of respiratory system—23	6	------	2	8	1	12	------	------	------	------	------	------	2	------	4
Tuberculosis of meninges, central nervous system—24	5	1	2	12	------	3	------	------	1	------	------	------	3	1	------
Tuberculosis (other forms)—25-32	3	1	4	9	1	1	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	2
Syphilis—34	26	4	13	53	21	50	1	------	2	------	1	------	27	9	33
Purulent infection, septicemia—36	------	------	------	8	1	6	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	3
Malaria—38	1	------	3	4	------	18	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Other infectious and parasitic diseases—1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	2	1	2	12	8	9	------	------	------	------	------	------	2	1	6
Rickets—63	------	------	2	1	4	6	------	------	------	------	------	1	2	1	6
Diseases of thymus gland—67	8	1	3	26	6	23	1	1	------	------	------	2	1	1	10
Hemorrhagic conditions—70	1	3	2	6	3	6	1	1	1	------	1	------	3	------	1
Anemias—71	3	------	4	7	------	6	1	------	------	------	1	------	1	------	------
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)—78	------	------	2	3	------	6	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1
Meningitis (simple, nonepidemic cerebrospinal)—79	11	1	8	25	3	14	1	------	------	------	------	1	2	1	7
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis—82	4	2	2	6	3	7	------	1	------	------	------	------	3	------	6
Convulsions—86	3	------	7	10	7	34	------	------	1	------	------	------	1	------	11
Diseases of ear, mastoid process—89	5	2	5	23	10	12	2	2	1	1	1	------	4	4	4
Other diseases of nervous system, organs of special senses—80,81,83-85,87,88	3	------	2	3	6	8	1	------	1	------	------	------	------	2	5
Diseases of circulatory system—90-103	2	1	7	10	5	14	1	1	------	------	------	------	1	------	8
Pneumonia (all forms)—107-109	153	49	267	399	159	454	39	16	33	8	10	22	137	29	318
Other diseases of respiratory system—104-106,110-114	18	4	14	40	15	46	3	2	3	3	------	3	8	2	37
Diseases of buccal cavity and annexa, pharynx and tonsils—115	4	1	3	2	8	4	------	1	2	------	------	------	------	1	3
Diseases of stomach—117,118	1	------	7	14	12	54	------	------	------	------	------	2	------	1	10
Diarrhea and enteritis—119	153	52	256	528	247	508	11	2	10	3	2	2	104	17	245
Hernia—122a	1	1	------	3	------	3	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1
Intestinal obstruction—122b	8	2	8	27	15	23	5	4	------	1	1	------	13	7	11
Peritonitis (cause not specified)—129	2	------	1	2	1	3	1	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	------
Other diseases of digestive system—116,121,123-128	3	3	1	4	5	8	------	1	------	1	------	------	------	------	8
Diseases of genitourinary system—130,131,133-139	2	------	6	17	2	8	------	1	1	------	------	1	1	2	5
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue—151-153	------	------	1	14	5	4	------	1	------	------	------	------	3	1	6
Congenital malformations—157	82	20	92	181	65	192	35	17	16	13	19	15	58	19	124
Congenital debility—158	19	10	69	92	73	232	------	2	2	3	1	2	14	14	175
Premature birth—159	295	79	345	836	290	673	111	46	51	30	36	32	312	77	593
Injury at birth—160	100	30	88	209	93	203	28	22	24	10	11	17	92	44	135
Other diseases of early infancy—161	41	9	34	118	34	85	14	6	18	4	5	9	34	13	67
External causes—172-195,201-214	16	6	29	47	23	80	6	7	13	------	1	3	13	5	46
Unknown and ill-defined diseases—199,200	71	30	365	46	59	262	------	------	9	------	1	5	11	8	186
All other causes*	5	2	5	16	6	19	2	------	1	------	------	------	3	2	6

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 24.—DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY RACE, SEX, AND POPULATION GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1929 revision of the detailed International List)

CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	WASHINGTON			WEST VIRGINIA			WISCONSIN			WYOMING		
	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural
All causes	610	117	308	665	368	1,610	1,071	377	853	39	70	147
Under 1 month	435	83	172	337	178	859	760	244	528	24	52	75
White—M	242	55	92	173	91	484	450	130	276	9	26	48
F	183	25	63	143	71	318	303	115	237	15	26	23
All other races—M	6	2	9	13	8	41	2	—	6	—	—	2
F	4	1	8	8	8	16	5	1	9	—	—	2
1 to 11 months	175	34	136	328	190	751	311	133	325	15	18	72
White—M	105	13	63	182	93	356	187	74	175	10	10	37
F	59	16	47	130	81	348	120	58	129	5	8	20
All other races—M	5	3	15	8	11	28	3	—	8	—	—	8
F	6	2	11	8	5	19	1	1	13	—	—	7
Measles—7	—	—	—	4	3	20	4	2	4	—	—	—
Scarlet fever—8	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Whooping-cough—9	13	4	7	12	8	59	19	8	29	—	4	11
Diphtheria—10	1	—	—	1	1	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
Influenza—11	4	1	6	14	7	25	4	9	23	—	—	2
Dysentery—13	3	3	11	10	9	34	3	—	3	—	—	1
Erysipelas—15	1	—	—	—	—	4	1	—	2	—	—	1
Encephalitis (lethargic, epidemic)—17	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Meningitis (epidemic cerebrospinal)—18	1	1	2	—	2	3	1	—	2	—	—	—
Tetanus—22	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tuberculosis of respiratory system—23	1	—	—	3	—	2	2	—	1	—	—	—
Tuberculosis of meninges, central nervous system—24	2	—	1	3	2	2	2	—	1	—	—	—
Tuberculosis (other forms)—25-32	3	—	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
Syphilis—34	1	1	—	3	7	29	2	1	—	—	1	1
Purulent infection, septicemia—36	1	—	—	1	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	—
Malaria—38	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other infectious and parasitic diseases—1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	3	—	1	3	—	5	1	1	1	—	—	1
Rickets—63	—	—	1	2	—	4	1	—	2	—	1	—
Diseases of thymus gland—67	9	7	7	8	2	7	10	5	6	2	2	2
Hemorrhagic conditions—70	—	—	1	—	3	5	2	1	1	—	—	—
Anemias—71	1	—	—	1	1	1	1	2	—	—	—	—
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)—78	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	1	—	—	—
Meningitis (simple, nonepidemic cerebrospinal)—79	4	—	3	9	3	10	6	2	2	—	—	—
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis—82	6	—	—	1	—	2	1	1	2	—	—	—
Convulsions—86	—	—	—	1	2	13	6	3	10	—	—	—
Diseases of ear, mastoid process—89	4	1	—	5	—	3	3	3	3	—	—	1
Other diseases of nervous system, organs of special sense—80,81,83-85,87,88	2	—	—	1	4	3	2	—	1	1	—	—
Diseases of circulatory system—90-103	5	—	1	1	1	6	2	—	3	—	—	—
Pneumonia (all forms)—107-109	78	7	48	83	56	228	141	60	125	5	9	30
Other diseases of respiratory system—104-106,110-114	4	1	1	5	1	11	9	2	10	1	—	3
Diseases of buccal cavity and annexa, pharynx and tonsils—115	2	—	—	1	2	3	3	—	4	—	—	1
Diseases of stomach—117,118	—	—	—	1	—	7	2	—	1	—	—	1
Diarrhea and enteritis—119	15	7	20	123	56	191	61	21	49	4	—	14
Hernia—122a	—	—	1	—	1	1	2	1	—	—	—	—
Intestinal obstruction—122b	8	2	—	9	6	6	10	4	5	—	1	2
Peritonitis (cause not specified)—129	5	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	—
Other diseases of digestive system—116,121,123-128	2	—	1	1	—	1	2	—	1	—	—	—
Diseases of genitourinary system—130,131,133-139	1	2	—	1	—	5	4	—	1	—	—	—
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue—151-153	1	—	1	2	1	1	3	1	4	—	—	—
Congenital malformations—157	72	14	36	63	20	119	164	45	116	6	10	15
Congenital debility—158	8	2	8	20	11	63	7	4	15	1	1	4
Premature birth—159	198	36	86	169	88	404	343	122	252	13	29	40
Injury at birth—160	91	17	27	45	34	93	153	42	81	5	5	7
Other diseases of early infancy—161	44	7	19	32	15	57	61	16	50	1	3	3
External causes—172-195,201-214	14	2	13	14	6	36	21	10	22	—	—	5
Unknown and ill-defined diseases—199,200	1	1	4	10	8	126	5	5	9	—	2	2
All other causes*	1	1	1	1	6	9	4	5	7	—	2	—

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

SUPPLEMENT

SUPPLEMENT

Hawaii, Puerto Rico, and the Virgin Islands

Hawaii

The Territory of Hawaii was admitted to the death-registration area in 1917 and to the birth-registration area in 1929.

The number of live births reported in Hawaii in 1938 was 9,062. Of these, 3,184, or 35 percent, were Japanese; 2,172, or 24 percent, were Part-Hawaiian; 1,619, or 18 percent, were Caucasian; 1,107, or 12 percent, were Filipinos; 483, or 5 percent, were Chinese; and 345, or 4 percent, were Hawaiian.

The number of deaths from all causes in Hawaii in 1938 was 3,224, and the estimated population was 405,000, giving a crude death rate of 8.0 per 1,000 population against 8.9 in 1937. The highest death rates per 100,000 population in 1938 were: For diseases of the heart (all forms), 127.7; pneumonia (all forms), 75.3; cancers and other malignant tumors, 67.9; tuberculosis (all forms), 66.2; nephritis, 62.7; and cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, and thrombosis, 55.3. These causes account for more than 57 percent of all deaths.

Deaths under 1 year numbered 531, equivalent to a rate of 58.6 per 1,000 live births, against 68.9 in 1937. More than 50 percent of these infant deaths were due to pneumonia (all forms) and premature birth, the rates for these causes being 15.6 and 13.9, respectively. The most marked decrease in any mortality rate in 1938 is shown for measles, from 47.1 to 0.5; the largest increase shown is for cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, and thrombosis, from 44.6 to 55.3.

Puerto Rico

Puerto Rico was admitted to the death-registration area in 1932. The number of deaths from all causes in Puerto Rico in 1938 was 33,874 and the estimated population was 1,806,000, giving a crude death rate of 18.8 per 1,000 population, against 20.9 in 1937. The highest crude death rates per 100,000 population were: For tuberculosis (all forms), 274.3; diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years), 272.3; pneumonia (all forms), 176.1; diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over), 143.2; diseases of the heart (all forms), 120.5; nephritis, 116.2; congenital malformations and diseases of early infancy, 109.7; and malaria, 107.3. These causes account for 70.3 percent of all deaths. The greatest decrease in any mortality rate in 1938 was 33.3 for diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years).

Virgin Islands

The Virgin Islands—St. Croix, St. Thomas, and St. John—were admitted to the birth- and death-registration areas in 1924.

A special census of the population of these islands was taken by the Bureau of the Census in 1930. The population then numbered 22,012, of which 78.3 percent were Negroes. Because of the continuous decrease of the population from 1860 to 1930, rates have not been computed.

In 1938, 703 births were reported in the Virgin Islands, and of this number the Negro births represented over 74 percent. There were 488 deaths in 1938, more than 80 percent of which were deaths of Negroes.

The largest number of deaths resulted from diseases of the heart (all forms), nephritis, diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years), pellagra, pneumonia (all forms), congenital malformations and diseases of early infancy, cancers and other malignant tumors, syphilis, and cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, and thrombosis. These diseases accounted for more than 74 percent of all deaths.

Deaths under 1 year numbered 93 and represent an infant mortality rate of 132.3 per 1,000 live births, which is 8.2 higher than the corresponding rate (124.1) for 1937. Nearly 66 percent of all deaths occurring among infants under 1 year of age were caused by diarrhea and enteritis, premature birth, and pneumonia (all forms), the rates for these causes being 46.9, 21.3, and 18.5, respectively. The infant mortality rate for Negroes was 131.9, or 1.0 higher than the corresponding rate (130.9) for 1937.

HAWAII

TABLE 1.—ENUMERATED POPULATION BY RACE: TERRITORY OF HAWAII AND ITS SUBDIVISIONS, 1930

RACE	Hawaii	Hilo city	Honolulu city	Hawaii County (exclusive of Hilo city)	Honolulu County (exclusive of Honolulu city)	Kalawao County	Kauai County	Maui County
All races	368,336	19,468	137,582	53,857	65,341	605	35,942	55,541
Hawaiian	22,636	1,155	9,675	3,709	2,428	280	1,363	4,026
Part-Hawaiian	28,224	1,881	14,242	3,190	2,117	120	1,758	4,916
Caucasian-Hawaiian	15,632	986	8,283	1,537	1,213	72	996	2,545
Asiatic-Hawaiian	12,592	895	5,959	1,653	904	48	762	2,371
Caucasian	80,373	3,806	39,043	6,552	18,659	85	4,770	7,458
Portuguese	27,588	2,467	12,297	3,703	2,138	51	2,554	4,378
Puerto Rican	6,671	158	2,211	1,490	818	4	841	1,149
Other Caucasian	46,114	1,181	24,535	1,359	15,703	30	1,375	1,931
Chinese	27,179	897	19,334	1,201	2,734	16	1,201	1,796
Japanese	139,631	9,356	47,468	24,392	22,117	56	13,905	22,337
Korean	6,461	288	2,604	843	1,545	11	362	808
Filipino	63,052	2,055	4,776	13,901	15,614	35	12,562	14,109
All other	780	30	440	69	127	2	21	91

TABLE 2.—LIVE BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS, BY SEX: TERRITORY OF HAWAII AND ITS SUBDIVISIONS, 1938

AREA AND SEX	Total 1/ births	Total 1/ deaths	Excess of births over deaths 2/	Births per 100 deaths 3/	DEATHS 1/ OF INFANTS UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE		STILLBIRTHS	
					Number	Per 1,000 live births	Number	Per 1,000 live births
Hawaii	9,062	3,224	5,838	281	531	58.6	225	24.8
Male	4,722	2,165	2,557	218	321	68.0	119	25.2
Female	4,340	1,059	3,281	410	210	48.4	106	24.4
Hilo city	502	235	267	214	35	69.7	13	25.9
Male	255	160	95	159	15	58.8	5	19.6
Female	247	75	172	3/	20	81.0	8	32.4
Honolulu city	4,068	1,390	2,678	293	217	53.3	119	29.3
Male	2,117	908	1,209	233	137	64.7	64	30.2
Female	1,951	482	1,469	405	80	41.0	55	28.2
Hawaii County (exclusive of Hilo city)	1,150	373	777	308	61	53.0	25	21.7
Male	600	245	355	245	36	60.0	12	20.0
Female	550	128	422	430	25	45.5	13	23.6
Honolulu County (exclusive of Honolulu city)	1,127	401	726	281	61	54.1	18	16.0
Male	600	284	316	211	38	63.3	11	18.3
Female	527	117	410	450	23	43.6	7	13.3
Kalawao County	2	51	-49	3/	--------	--------	1	4/
Male	2	33	-31	3/	--------	--------	1	4/
Female	--------	18	-18	3/	--------	--------	--------	--------
Kauai County	756	259	497	292	45	59.5	16	21.2
Male	394	186	208	212	26	66.0	10	25.4
Female	362	73	289	3/	19	52.5	6	16.6
Maui County	1,457	515	942	283	112	76.9	33	22.6
Male	754	349	405	216	69	91.5	16	21.2
Female	703	166	537	423	43	61.2	17	24.2

1/ Exclusive of stillbirths. 2/ A minus sign (-) indicates an excess of deaths over births.
3/ Figures not shown when the number of deaths is less than 100. 4/ Rates over 300 are not shown.

TABLE 3.—LIVE BIRTHS BY RACE: TERRITORY OF HAWAII AND ITS SUBDIVISIONS, 1938

RACE	Hawaii	Hilo city	Honolulu city	Hawaii County (exclusive of Hilo city)	Honolulu County (exclusive of Honolulu city)	Kalawao County	Kauai County	Maui County
All races	9,062	502	4,068	1,150	1,127	2	756	1,457
Hawaiian	345	5	102	76	38	1	42	81
Part-Hawaiian	2,172	119	1,125	254	177	-------	102	393
Caucasian-Hawaiian	767	33	438	80	64	-------	35	117
Asiatic-Hawaiian	1,405	86	687	174	113	-------	67	278
Caucasian	1,619	98	893	152	165	1	118	192
Portuguese	554	54	192	90	51	-------	61	106
Puerto Rican	238	7	85	50	16	-------	33	47
Other Caucasian	827	37	616	12	98	1	24	39
Chinese	483	11	400	18	17	-------	15	22
Japanese	3,184	211	1,256	470	424	-------	297	525
Korean	92	5	61	2	16	-------	6	1
Filipino	1,107	51	184	177	287	-------	173	235
All other	60	1	47	1	3	-------	3	5

TABLE 4.—LIVE BIRTHS BY MONTH AND SEX: TERRITORY OF HAWAII AND ITS SUBDIVISIONS, 1938

AREA AND SEX	Total births	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Hawaii	9,062	765	715	788	756	851	682	805	737	724	784	738	717
Male	4,722	436	359	431	376	422	359	419	400	373	393	376	378
Female	4,340	329	356	357	380	429	323	386	337	351	391	362	339
Hilo city	502	42	40	45	48	42	49	41	38	31	48	35	43
Male	255	26	22	27	24	16	17	20	20	16	22	21	24
Female	247	16	18	18	24	26	32	21	18	15	26	14	19
Honolulu city	4,068	325	336	321	338	367	300	362	339	368	363	331	318
Male	2,117	181	180	172	174	180	159	184	182	188	175	169	123
Female	1,951	144	156	149	164	187	141	178	157	180	188	162	145
Hawaii County (exclusive of Hilo city)	1,150	93	100	96	100	107	88	100	91	84	94	96	101
Male	600	40	42	49	54	63	43	64	50	44	46	47	58
Female	550	53	58	47	46	44	45	36	41	40	48	49	43
Honolulu County (exclusive of Honolulu city)	1,127	105	78	114	93	104	79	99	93	80	98	94	90
Male	600	68	32	65	41	49	43	47	63	41	58	53	40
Female	527	37	46	49	52	55	36	52	30	39	40	41	50
Kalawao County	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Male	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Female	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kauai County	756	67	60	58	66	81	48	77	67	46	53	72	61
Male	394	43	34	36	33	39	29	33	34	23	29	30	31
Female	362	24	26	22	33	42	19	44	33	23	24	42	30
Maui County	1,457	132	101	154	111	150	118	125	109	115	128	110	104
Male	754	77	49	82	50	75	68	70	51	61	63	56	52
Female	703	55	52	72	61	75	50	55	58	54	65	54	52

TABLE 5.—LIVE BIRTHS BY RACE AND BY AGE OF PARENTS: TERRITORY OF HAWAII AND ITS SUBDIVISIONS, 1938

RACE OF CHILD AND AGE OF MOTHER	Total births	AGE OF FATHER									
		15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 years and over	Not stated
All races	9,062	72	1,381	2,425	2,111	1,484	675	357	228	141	188
10 to 14 years	10	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	5
15 to 19 years	1,084	51	481	312	101	36	4	3	4	2	90
20 to 24 years	3,001	17	791	1,300	596	167	43	23	6	3	55
25 to 29 years	2,353	2	98	727	949	423	94	27	12	8	13
30 to 34 years	1,343	1	10	69	402	523	203	70	38	16	11
35 to 39 years	924	—	—	14	54	314	255	138	86	57	6
40 to 44 years	308	—	—	1	8	18	73	88	70	44	6
45 to 49 years	35	—	—	—	—	2	3	8	12	10	—
50 to 54 years	2	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
Not stated	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Hawaiian	345	1	50	77	68	38	46	21	5	3	36
15 to 19 years	46	—	14	11	3	—	1	1	—	—	16
20 to 24 years	105	1	28	40	18	3	5	—	—	—	10
25 to 29 years	79	—	8	22	24	11	7	3	—	—	4
30 to 34 years	58	—	—	3	19	13	17	3	—	1	2
35 to 39 years	38	—	—	1	3	11	9	10	2	1	1
40 to 44 years	15	—	—	—	1	—	7	3	1	1	2
45 to 49 years	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	—
Not stated	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Caucasian-Hawaiian	767	17	171	222	154	98	39	18	8	4	36
10 to 14 years	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
15 to 19 years	127	10	65	24	6	2	1	—	1	1	17
20 to 24 years	253	6	93	107	32	8	3	3	—	—	11
25 to 29 years	190	1	11	80	60	25	4	3	3	—	3
30 to 34 years	117	—	2	9	49	37	12	2	2	2	2
35 to 39 years	56	—	—	2	5	23	15	7	1	1	2
40 to 44 years	12	—	—	—	2	3	4	2	1	—	—
45 to 49 years	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Asiatic-Hawaiian	1,405	26	389	389	268	147	83	39	19	13	32
10 to 14 years	3	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
15 to 19 years	257	19	132	57	30	5	—	—	2	—	12
20 to 24 years	597	6	231	214	80	34	9	6	3	2	12
25 to 29 years	298	—	21	102	105	40	17	6	2	2	3
30 to 34 years	143	—	4	13	44	39	25	12	3	2	1
35 to 39 years	74	—	—	3	8	25	20	9	4	4	1
40 to 44 years	26	—	—	—	1	2	10	5	5	1	2
45 to 49 years	6	—	—	—	—	1	2	1	—	2	—
50 to 54 years	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Portuguese	554	3	131	171	110	54	33	24	3	3	22
15 to 19 years	91	3	53	22	2	3	—	—	—	—	8
20 to 24 years	209	—	69	95	29	4	1	2	—	—	9
25 to 29 years	123	—	9	45	50	15	4	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 years	64	—	—	8	22	19	8	4	1	—	2
35 to 39 years	44	—	—	1	5	13	15	6	—	2	2
40 to 44 years	22	—	—	—	2	—	5	12	1	1	1
45 to 49 years	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Puerto Rican	238	1	58	73	44	24	14	6	5	4	9
10 to 14 years	3	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
15 to 19 years	59	1	32	15	5	2	—	—	—	—	4
20 to 24 years	75	—	18	36	15	1	2	—	1	—	2

TABLE 5.—LIVE BIRTHS BY RACE AND BY AGE OF PARENTS: TERRITORY OF HAWAII AND ITS SUBDIVISIONS, 1938—Continued

RACE OF CHILD AND AGE OF MOTHER	Total births	AGE OF FATHER									
		15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 years and over	Not stated
Puerto Rican—Continued											
25 to 29 years	54	--------	6	18	15	9	3	1	1	--------	1
30 to 34 years	28	--------	2	3	8	8	3	2	1	1	------
35 to 39 years	14	--------	--------	--------	1	3	6	2	1	1	------
40 to 44 years	4	--------	--------	--------	--------	1	--------	1	1	1	------
45 to 49 years	1	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	1	------
Other Caucasian	827	3	109	279	234	132	40	14	7	3	6
15 to 19 years	64	3	35	20	4	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	2
20 to 24 years	255	--------	58	134	50	8	2	--------	1	--------	2
25 to 29 years	286	--------	16	107	109	47	7	--------	--------	--------	------
30 to 34 years	151	--------	--------	13	63	50	16	6	1	1	1
35 to 39 years	58	--------	--------	4	7	24	12	6	3	2	------
40 to 44 years	11	--------	--------	1	1	3	3	2	1	--------	------
45 to 49 years	1	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	1	--------	------
Not stated	1	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	1
Chinese	483	2	46	111	105	107	50	22	8	23	7
15 to 19 years	34	1	11	7	4	4	--------	--------	--------	--------	7
20 to 24 years	142	--------	32	56	29	13	5	2	--------	1	2
25 to 29 years	138	1	3	42	54	26	6	1	1	4	------
30 to 34 years	86	--------	--------	5	16	35	19	6	1	4	------
35 to 39 years	64	--------	--------	1	2	26	17	9	1	8	------
40 to 44 years	17	--------	--------	--------	--------	1	3	4	4	5	------
45 to 49 years	2	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	1	1	------
Japanese	3,184	9	317	789	838	571	256	151	152	75	26
15 to 19 years	168	6	83	52	8	3	--------	--------	1	1	14
20 to 24 years	1,025	3	213	488	255	44	9	5	1	--------	7
25 to 29 years	931	--------	19	240	438	189	29	8	5	1	2
30 to 34 years	474	--------	2	9	124	216	77	19	23	2	2
35 to 39 years	400	--------	--------	--------	13	113	113	62	66	33	------
40 to 44 years	169	--------	--------	--------	--------	6	27	54	49	32	1
45 to 49 years	17	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	1	3	7	6	------
Korean	92	3	29	19	13	6	2	5	5	9	1
15 to 19 years	17	3	11	2	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	1
20 to 24 years	39	--------	18	12	5	3	--------	1	--------	--------	------
25 to 29 years	12	--------	--------	5	6	1	--------	--------	--------	--------	------
30 to 34 years	10	--------	--------	--------	1	2	--------	3	1	3	------
35 to 39 years	7	--------	--------	--------	1	--------	1	1	1	3	------
40 to 44 years	7	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	1	--------	3	3	------
45 to 49 years	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	------
Filipino	1,107	6	64	275	270	301	111	55	14	3	8
10 to 14 years	3	--------	--------	1	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	1	1
15 to 19 years	207	5	40	98	38	16	2	2	--------	--------	6
20 to 24 years	273	1	21	112	82	47	7	3	--------	--------	------
25 to 29 years	225	--------	3	58	84	59	16	5	--------	--------	------
30 to 34 years	207	--------	--------	4	56	103	26	13	4	--------	1
35 to 39 years	164	--------	--------	2	9	73	47	25	6	2	------
40 to 44 years	25	--------	--------	--------	1	2	13	5	4	--------	------
45 to 49 years	3	--------	--------	--------	--------	1	--------	2	--------	--------	------
All other	60	1	17	20	7	6	1	2	2	1	3
15 to 19 years	14	--------	5	4	1	1	--------	--------	--------	--------	3
20 to 24 years	18	--------	10	6	1	--------	--------	1	--------	--------	------
25 to 29 years	17	--------	2	8	4	1	1	--------	--------	1	------
30 to 34 years	5	1	--------	2	--------	1	--------	--------	1	--------	------
35 to 39 years	5	--------	--------	--------	--------	3	--------	1	1	--------	------
40 to 44 years	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	------
45 to 49 years	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	------
50 to 54 years	1	--------	--------	--------	1	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	------

TABLE 6.—DEATHS BY RACE: TERRITORY OF HAWAII AND ITS SUBDIVISIONS, 1938

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

RACE	Hawaii	Hilo city	Honolulu city	Hawaii County (exclusive of Hilo city)	Honolulu County (exclusive of Honolulu city)	Kalawao County	Kauai County	Maui County
All races	3,224	235	1,390	373	401	51	259	515
Hawaiian	439	23	170	62	45	24	32	83
Part-Hawaiian	399	18	218	38	21	13	16	75
Caucasian-Hawaiian	216	9	120	24	11	8	7	37
Asiatic-Hawaiian	183	9	98	14	10	5	9	38
Caucasian	718	53	370	63	120	4	40	68
Portuguese	212	26	80	23	18	3	23	39
Puerto Rican	82	5	21	22	15	--------	9	10
Other Caucasian	424	22	269	18	87	1	8	19
Chinese	251	14	158	12	25	3	12	27
Japanese	901	94	332	146	92	2	91	144
Korean	90	6	40	7	17	3	5	12
Filipino	368	23	77	37	74	1	61	95
All other	58	4	25	8	7	1	2	11

TABLE 7.—DEATHS BY MONTH AND SEX: TERRITORY OF HAWAII AND ITS SUBDIVISIONS, 1938

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AREA AND SEX	Total deaths	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Hawaii	3,224	295	232	301	288	304	247	279	289	219	242	244	284
Male	2,165	202	150	200	198	196	167	184	188	154	174	151	201
Female	1,059	93	82	101	90	108	80	95	101	65	68	93	83
Hilo city:													
Male	160	12	11	10	17	15	15	12	16	6	15	15	16
Female	75	7	4	7	11	5	4	5	9	4	6	3	10
Honolulu city:													
Male	908	77	68	74	87	86	67	73	80	63	81	60	92
Female	482	42	36	35	43	51	34	44	50	29	32	45	41
Hawaii County (exclusive of Hilo city):													
Male	245	22	17	24	18	20	25	23	19	21	12	20	24
Female	128	17	13	13	9	9	10	8	11	12	3	14	9
Honolulu County (exclusive of Honolulu city):													
Male	284	32	21	35	26	25	16	23	26	16	20	22	22
Female	117	5	9	18	4	12	6	20	7	6	11	8	11
Kalawao County:													
Male	33	4	2	7	4	2	3	—	2	3	1	2	3
Female	18	1	1	1	3	3	2	1	1	4	—	—	1
Kauai County:													
Male	186	25	13	13	17	13	13	17	19	18	15	4	19
Female	73	4	5	10	10	8	4	5	4	3	6	8	6
Maui County:													
Male	349	30	18	37	29	35	28	36	26	27	30	28	25
Female	166	17	14	17	10	20	20	12	19	7	10	15	5

TABLE 8.—DEATHS BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: TERRITORY OF HAWAII AND ITS SUBDIVISIONS, 1938

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

RACE AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	Under 5	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
All races	3,224	531	72	28	18	19	668	72	54	69	104	127	121	154	125	182	208	245	283	264	223	146	94	58	15	5	3	4
Male	2,165	321	37	19	10	9	396	44	34	41	67	87	90	98	80	116	143	174	219	190	168	108	63	35	5	2	1	4
Female	1,059	210	35	9	8	10	272	28	20	28	37	40	31	56	45	66	65	71	64	74	55	38	31	23	10	3	2	—
Hawaiian:																												
Male	248	25	5	3	2	1	36	2	3	1	6	12	11	12	15	19	16	19	21	27	18	11	7	8	2	—	1	1
Female	191	14	3	—	—	1	18	3	4	5	7	7	3	6	13	19	17	19	14	26	12	8	2	6	1	1	—	—
Part-Hawaiian:																												
Male	194	69	8	2	3	2	84	7	11	3	6	8	12	4	7	10	7	6	12	8	5	2	2	—	—	—	—	—
Female	205	54	12	2	3	3	74	6	5	9	14	4	13	13	9	9	10	8	13	7	3	3	4	1	—	—	—	—
Caucasian-Hawaiian:																												
Male	99	21	5	1	—	1	28	2	8	—	4	4	7	2	5	8	2	4	9	8	4	2	2	—	—	—	—	—
Female	117	26	7	1	1	1	36	4	2	5	6	2	8	7	5	6	9	7	7	5	2	2	3	1	—	—	—	—
Asiatic-Hawaiian:																												
Male	95	48	3	1	3	1	56	5	3	3	2	4	5	2	2	2	5	2	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Female	88	28	5	1	2	2	38	2	3	4	8	2	5	6	4	3	1	1	6	2	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
Caucasian:																												
Male	486	49	7	7	1	—	64	8	5	15	30	16	21	22	18	31	40	38	49	34	35	29	14	13	3	1	—	—
Female	232	29	6	3	2	1	41	1	—	5	2	5	8	14	7	10	8	14	10	19	18	21	21	15	9	2	2	—
Portuguese:																												
Male	134	16	4	5	—	—	25	2	3	3	6	4	5	5	6	4	11	11	15	8	11	7	3	4	—	1	—	—
Female	78	15	2	—	—	—	17	—	—	—	—	2	3	5	4	3	1	5	4	8	2	6	7	6	4	1	—	—
Puerto Rican:																												
Male	57	12	1	1	—	—	14	2	1	3	—	1	—	2	3	4	5	3	6	5	5	1	2	—	—	—	—	—
Female	25	5	1	1	1	1	9	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	1	1	1	1	3	—	2	2	1	—	1	—
Other Caucasian:																												
Male	295	21	2	1	1	—	25	4	1	9	24	11	16	15	9	23	24	24	28	21	19	21	9	9	3	—	—	—
Female	129	9	3	2	1	—	15	1	—	5	2	3	4	7	3	7	6	8	5	10	13	15	12	7	4	1	1	—
Chinese:																												
Male	214	9	—	—	—	—	9	4	1	2	2	5	1	4	4	5	4	13	26	41	31	30	20	10	—	1	—	1
Female	37	5	2	—	—	—	7	1	1	—	1	1	1	1	3	3	5	4	2	4	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
Japanese:																												
Male	633	74	6	4	2	3	89	19	9	17	16	19	12	20	11	23	53	73	94	66	66	27	14	4	—	—	—	1
Female	268	51	4	2	3	4	64	8	4	7	11	14	2	14	8	21	18	25	24	18	21	5	3	1	—	—	—	—
Korean:																												
Male	80	2	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	3	11	20	13	8	8	5	6	—	—	—	—	1
Female	10	1	—	—	—	—	1	2	1	—	—	1	1	1	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Filipino:																												
Male	272	70	9	1	—	3	83	2	3	2	7	27	33	36	24	25	11	5	3	5	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
Female	96	41	8	2	—	1	52	5	4	2	2	6	3	7	3	4	6	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other:																												
Male	38	23	2	2	2	—	29	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Female	20	15	—	—	—	—	15	2	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

261296 O—40——38

TABLE 9.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES: TERRITORY OF HAWAII AND ITS SUBDIVISIONS, 1938

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1929 revision of the detailed International List. Causes of the selected list for which there were no deaths are not shown)

CAUSE OF DEATH	HAWAII		Hilo city	Honolulu city	Hawaii County (exclusive of Hilo city)	Honolulu County (exclusive of Honolulu city)	Kalawao County	Kauai County	Maui County
	Total deaths	Total death rate 1/							
All causes	3,224	796.0	235	1,390	373	401	51	259	515
Typhoid, paratyphoid fever 1,2	10	2.5	—	6	1	2	—	—	1
Measles 7	2	0.5	—	—	1	—	—	1	—
Scarlet fever 8	1	0.2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Whooping-cough 9	22	5.4	—	7	—	4	—	—	11
Diphtheria 10	2	0.5	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
Influenza 11	22	5.4	2	6	10	2	—	1	1
Dysentery 13	2	0.5	—	1	—	—	—	1	—
Erysipelas 15	3	0.7	—	1	1	—	—	1	—
Poliomyelitis and poliioencephalitis (acute) 16	2	0.5	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis 18	2	0.5	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Tuberculosis of respiratory system 23	242	59.8	15	135	9	23	—	20	40
Tuberculosis (other forms) 24-32	26	6.4	6	10	5	2	—	1	2
Syphilis 34	72	17.8	7	25	4	17	—	8	11
Cancer of digestive tract, peritoneum 46	187	46.2	16	82	26	20	—	21	22
Cancer of uterus and other female genital organs 48,49	23	5.7	3	15	2	—	—	1	2
Cancer of breast 50	9	2.2	—	8	—	—	—	—	1
Cancer (other forms) 45,47,51-53	56	13.8	6	29	4	5	—	3	9
Acute rheumatic fever 56	5	1.2	1	3	1	—	—	—	—
Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis 57	1	0.2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Diabetes mellitus 59	67	16.5	7	37	10	4	—	2	7
Alcoholism (acute or chronic) 75	6	1.5	—	2	—	4	—	—	—
Locomotor ataxia, general paralysis of insane 80,83	8	2.0	1	2	—	3	—	—	2
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis 82	224	55.3	18	88	38	20	1	19	40
Chronic rheumatic diseases of heart 90a,92c,93a,95a	6	1.5	—	3	—	1	—	—	2
Diseases of coronary arteries and angina pectoris 94	102	25.2	2	65	9	13	—	6	7
Diseases of heart (other forms) 90b,91,92a,b,93a-d,95a,b	409	101.0	39	185	52	58	—	25	50
Arteriosclerosis (not coronary), anomalies of blood-pressure 97,102	15	3.7	—	3	2	3	—	2	5
Pneumonia (all forms) 107-109	305	75.3	29	122	21	45	—	29	59
Ulcer of stomach, duodenum 117	34	8.4	2	18	6	—	—	3	5
Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years) 119	51	12.6	3	9	10	6	—	7	16
Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over) 120	11	2.7	1	4	2	2	—	—	2
Appendicitis 121	33	8.1	2	12	4	8	—	1	6
Hernia, intestinal obstruction 122	32	7.9	4	12	3	3	—	2	8
Cirrhosis of the liver 124	33	8.1	2	20	2	3	—	2	4
Biliary calculi, etc.* 126,127	9	2.2	1	4	1	2	—	—	1
Nephritis 130-132	254	62.7	15	122	36	14	—	27	40
Puerperal septicemia 140,142a,145	6	1.5	1	3	1	—	—	—	1
Puerperal albuminuria, etc.* 146,147	10	2.5	—	6	—	2	—	—	2
Other puerperal causes 141,142b-144,148-150	18	4.4	1	6	6	4	—	1	—
Congenital malformations 157	41	10.1	3	21	5	3	—	4	5
Suicide 163-171	69	17.0	3	28	12	12	1	6	7
Homicide 172-175	15	3.7	1	7	1	3	—	—	3
Automobile accidents (primary) 210	71	17.5	5	28	8	8	—	10	12
Other motor vehicle accidents 206,208,211	9	2.2	—	5	1	1	—	—	2
Other accidents 176-195,201-205,207,209,212-214	166	41.0	9	40	19	48	2	19	29
All other causes*	531	131.1	29	205	60	55	47	36	99

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

1/ Number per 100,000 estimated population.

TABLE 10.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE BY RACE AND SEX: TERRITORY OF HAWAII AND ITS SUBDIVISIONS, 1938

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH AND SEX	Total deaths	Hawaiian	PART-HAWAIIAN			CAUCASIAN				Chinese	Japanese	Korean	Filipino	All other
				Total	Caucasian-Hawaiian	Asiatic-Hawaiian	Total	Portuguese	Puerto Rican	Other Caucasian					
	All causes—Male	2,165	248	194	99	95	486	134	57	295	214	633	80	272	38
	Female	1,059	191	205	117	88	232	78	25	129	37	268	10	96	20
	I.—Infectious and parasitic diseases—M	328	62	32	23	9	39	18	7	14	20	98	16	57	4
	F	146	39	37	22	15	13	4	3	6	4	34	—	16	3
1	Typhoid fever—M	7	—	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	3	—
	F	3	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3	Typhus fever—M	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
7	Measles—M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
	F	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8	Scarlet fever—F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
9	Whooping-cough—M	9	—	2	2	—	2	1	1	—	—	3	—	2	—
	F	13	1	8	4	4	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	1
10	Diphtheria—M	2	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
11a	Influenza, respiratory complications specified—M	10	—	1	—	1	2	1	1	—	—	5	—	2	—
	F	5	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	1
11b	Influenza, respiratory complications not specified—M	7	1	3	1	2	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	—
13	Dysentery—M	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
14	Plague—M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
15	Erysipelas—M	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—
	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
16	Acute poliomyelitis, acute polioencephalitis—M	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
17	Lethargic or epidemic encephalitis—M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
	F	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
18	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis—M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
	F	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
22	Tetanus—M	5	1	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
	F	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	1	—
23-32	Tuberculosis (all forms)—M	187	26	12	8	4	14	7	1	6	16	71	9	39	—
	F	81	16	18	10	8	7	2	1	4	3	25	—	12	—
23	Tuberculosis of respiratory system—M	171	23	11	7	4	12	6	1	5	16	64	9	36	—
	F	71	15	13	8	5	6	2	1	3	3	22	—	12	—
24	Tuberculosis of meninges and central nervous system—M	6	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	1	—
	F	5	—	3	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
25	Tuberculosis of intestines and peritoneum—M	5	1	1	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—
26	Tuberculosis of vertebral column—M	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	—
	F	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
29	Tuberculosis of lymphatic system, etc.*—M	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
31	Tuberculosis of other organs—F	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
32a	Tuberculosis, acute disseminated—M	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
32b,c	Tuberculosis, other disseminated—F	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
33	Leprosy—M	33	17	5	4	1	2	1	—	1	2	2	3	1	1
	F	15	7	6	3	3	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis—M	55	16	4	4	—	10	4	3	3	2	12	4	4	3
	F	17	10	2	2	—	1	—	1	—	—	2	—	1	1
35	Gonococcus infection and other venereal diseases—M	2	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
36	Purulent infection, septicemia (nonpuerperal)—M	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
	II.—Cancers and other tumors—M	193	12	13	8	5	40	20	4	16	17	85	12	13	1
	F	91	15	17	12	5	25	4	2	19	3	28	1	2	—
45-53	Cancers and other malignant tumors—M	189	12	12	7	5	40	20	4	16	16	84	12	12	1
	F	86	14	16	11	5	23	4	2	17	3	27	1	2	—
45	Cancer of buccal cavity and pharynx—M	12	—	—	—	—	6	3	—	3	3	2	—	—	1
	Buccal cavity—M	8	—	—	—	—	4	2	—	2	1	2	—	—	1
	Pharynx—M	4	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	1	2	—	—	—	—
46	Cancer of digestive tract and peritoneum—M	145	11	8	5	3	25	11	3	11	9	74	9	9	—
	F	42	6	6	4	2	12	2	—	10	1	16	1	—	—
	Esophagus—M	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—
	Stomach and duodenum—M	86	5	4	3	1	13	6	3	4	6	48	7	3	—
	F	27	6	2	1	1	7	—	—	7	—	11	1	—	—
	Liver and biliary passages—M	17	5	2	1	1	1	1	—	—	2	3	1	3	—
	F	2	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
	Pancreas—M	10	1	1	1	—	4	2	—	2	1	2	—	1	—
	F	3	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
	Other digestive tract and peritoneum—M	22	—	1	—	1	7	2	—	5	—	11	1	2	—
	F	10	—	2	2	—	5	2	—	3	1	2	—	—	—
47	Cancer of respiratory system—M	18	1	4	2	2	5	4	1	—	1	3	2	2	—
	F	4	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—
48	Cancer of uterus—F	18	2	5	3	2	3	—	1	2	—	7	—	1	—
49	Cancer of other female genital organs—F	5	1	—	—	—	4	—	1	3	—	—	—	—	—
50	Cancer of breast—F	9	2	3	2	1	1	—	—	1	—	2	—	1	—
51	Cancer of male genitourinary organs—M	7	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	3	2	1	—	—
52	Cancer of skin—M	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
53	Cancer of other or unspecified organs—M	6	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	1	—	3	—	1	—
	F	8	3	1	1	—	2	2	—	—	1	1	—	—	—
54a	Nonmalignant tumors, ovary—F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
54b	Nonmalignant tumors, uterus—F	2	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
54d,e	Nonmalignant tumors, other organs—M	3	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—
	F	2	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
55d,e	Tumors, other organs (nature unspecified)—M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
	III.—Rheumatic diseases, etc.*—M	73	6	11	6	5	18	8	—	10	5	17	—	12	4
	F	57	9	12	6	6	12	4	2	6	5	9	—	5	5
56	Acute rheumatic fever—M	3	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
	F	2	—	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
57	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis—M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 10.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE BY RACE AND SEX: TERRITORY OF HAWAII AND ITS SUBDIVISIONS, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH AND SEX	Total deaths	Hawaiian	PART-HAWAIIAN			CAUCASIAN				Chinese	Japanese	Korean	Filipino	All other
				Total	Caucasian-Hawaiian	Asiatic-Hawaiian	Total	Portuguese	Puerto Rican	Other Caucasian					
	III.—Rheumatic diseases, etc.*—Continued														
58	Gout—M	1	----	---	----	----	---	----	----	----	--	1	----	---	----
59	Diabetes mellitus—M	32	4	3	3	----	15	7	----	8	4	5	----	1	----
	F	35	8	6	5	1	10	4	----	6	5	6	----	---	----
60	Scurvy—M	1	----	1	----	1	---	----	----	----	--	---	----	---	----
61	Beriberi—M	17	----	3	----	3	---	----	----	----	--	4	----	9	1
	F	6	----	---	----	----	2	----	2	----	--	---	----	3	1
66b	Exophthalmic goiter—M	1	----	---	----	----	---	----	----	----	1	---	----	---	----
	F	6	1	3	----	3	---	----	----	----	--	1	----	1	----
66c-e	Other diseases of thyroid and parathyroid glands—M	1	1	---	----	----	---	----	----	----	--	---	----	---	----
67	Diseases of thymus gland—M	14	1	3	2	1	---	----	----	----	--	5	----	2	3
	F	7	----	1	----	1	---	----	----	----	--	2	----	---	4
68	Diseases of adrenals (see exceptions)*—M	1	----	1	1	----	---	----	----	----	--	---	----	---	----
69	Other general diseases—M	1	----	---	----	----	1	----	----	1	--	---	----	---	----
	F	1	----	---	----	----	---	----	----	----	--	---	----	1	----
	IV.—Diseases of the blood and blood-making organs—M	12	2	1	----	1	2	----	1	1	--	3	----	4	----
	F	6	----	1	----	1	2	----	1	1	--	1	----	2	----
70	Hemorrhagic conditions—M	3	----	---	----	----	1	----	1	----	--	1	----	1	----
	F	3	----	---	----	----	1	----	1	----	--	1	----	1	----
71a	Pernicious anemia—M	2	----	---	----	----	---	----	----	----	--	---	----	2	----
71b	Other anemias—M	1	----	1	----	1	---	----	----	----	--	---	----	---	----
72a	True leukemias—M	4	1	---	----	----	1	----	----	1	--	2	----	---	----
	F	1	----	---	----	----	1	----	----	1	--	---	----	---	----
72b	Pseudoleukemias (Hodgkin's disease)—M	1	1	---	----	----	---	----	----	----	--	---	----	---	----
73	Diseases of the spleen—F	2	----	1	----	1	---	----	----	----	--	---	----	1	----
74	Other diseases of blood and blood-making organs—M	1	----	---	----	----	---	----	----	----	--	---	----	1	----
	V.—Chronic poisonings and intoxications—M	9	----	---	----	----	3	1	----	2	4	1	----	1	----
75	Alcoholism (acute or chronic)—M	6	----	---	----	----	3	1	----	2	1	1	----	1	----
76	Chronic poisoning by other organic substances—M	2	----	---	----	----	---	----	----	----	2	---	----	---	----
77a	Chronic lead poisoning—M	1	----	---	----	----	---	----	----	----	1	---	----	---	----
	VI.—Diseases of the nervous system, etc.*—M	189	14	12	5	7	48	15	8	25	13	82	6	11	3
	F	94	18	9	6	3	23	9	1	13	4	36	----	4	----
78	Encephalitis (nonepidemic)—M	2	----	---	----	----	---	----	----	----	--	1	----	1	----
	F	1	----	---	----	----	---	----	----	----	--	1	----	---	----
79a	Simple meningitis—M	10	----	2	----	2	2	1	1	----	--	5	----	1	----
79b	Nonepidemic cerebrospinal meningitis—F	1	1	---	----	----	---	----	----	----	--	---	----	---	----
80	Progressive locomotor ataxia (tabes dorsalis)—M	3	----	---	----	----	1	----	1	----	--	2	----	---	----
81	Other diseases of spinal cord—M	6	1	---	----	----	1	----	1	----	--	3	1	---	----
	F	1	----	---	----	----	1	----	----	1	--	---	----	---	----
82a	Cerebral hemorrhage—M	141	12	10	5	5	37	13	4	20	11	62	5	3	1
	F	71	14	7	5	2	14	5	----	9	4	30	----	2	----
82b	Cerebral embolism and thrombosis—M	4	----	---	----	----	2	1	1	----	1	1	----	---	----
	F	7	1	1	1	----	5	3	----	2	--	---	----	---	----
82d	Hemiplegia and other paralysis, cause unspecified—M	1	----	---	----	----	1	----	----	1	--	---	----	---	----
83	General paralysis of insane—M	3	----	---	----	----	1	----	----	1	1	---	----	---	1
	F	2	----	---	----	----	1	1	----	----	--	1	----	---	----
84	Dementia praecox and other psychoses—M	2	----	---	----	----	---	----	----	----	--	1	----	1	----
	F	1	----	1	----	1	---	----	----	----	--	---	----	---	----
85	Epilepsy—M	3	1	---	----	----	---	----	----	----	--	1	----	1	----
	F	3	----	---	----	----	---	----	----	----	--	1	----	2	----
86	Convulsions (under 5 years)—M	2	----	---	----	----	---	----	----	----	--	1	----	1	----
87	Other diseases of nervous system—M	3	----	---	----	----	1	----	----	1	--	2	----	---	----
89a	Diseases of ear—M	8	----	---	----	----	2	----	----	2	--	2	----	3	1
	F	5	2	---	----	----	1	----	1	----	--	2	----	---	----
89b	Diseases of mastoid process—M	1	----	---	----	----	---	----	----	----	--	1	----	---	----
	F	2	----	---	----	----	1	----	----	1	--	1	----	---	----
	VII.—Diseases of the circulatory system—M	363	53	11	9	2	118	24	12	82	61	82	15	20	3
	F	178	49	24	13	11	59	16	8	35	7	35	1	3	----
90	Pericarditis—M	5	1	1	1	----	1	----	----	1	--	1	----	1	----
91a	Acute endocarditis—M	4	----	---	----	----	---	----	----	----	--	3	----	1	----
	F	6	1	1	----	1	1	----	----	1	--	3	----	---	----
91b	Endocarditis, unspecified (under 45 years)—M	1	----	---	----	----	---	----	----	----	--	---	----	1	----
92a	Endocarditis, specified as chronic, etc.*—M	24	6	3	1	2	4	----	1	3	4	6	----	1	----
	F	21	8	2	1	1	2	----	----	2	1	7	----	1	----
92b	Endocarditis, unspecified (45 years and over)—M	1	1	---	----	----	---	----	----	----	--	---	----	---	----
93a	Acute myocarditis—M	2	1	---	----	----	---	----	----	----	--	---	----	1	----
	F	2	----	1	1	----	---	----	----	----	--	1	----	---	----
93c	Chronic myocarditis and myocardial degeneration—M	182	28	5	5	----	53	16	5	32	40	41	8	5	2
	F	108	30	12	7	5	40	11	5	24	5	19	1	1	----
93d	Other diseases of myocardium—M	11	3	---	----	----	1	----	----	1	1	2	2	2	----
	F	6	----	1	1	----	4	1	----	3	--	1	----	---	----
94a	Angina pectoris—M	6	----	---	----	----	2	----	----	2	1	3	----	---	----
	F	3	2	1	----	1	---	----	----	----	--	---	----	---	----
94b	Diseases of coronary arteries—M	78	6	1	1	----	38	1	1	36	9	14	4	6	----
	F	15	3	3	2	1	5	1	----	4	1	3	----	---	----
95b	Other and unspecified diseases of heart—M	33	4	1	1	----	17	7	4	6	3	6	1	1	----
	F	9	4	2	1	1	2	1	1	----	--	---	----	1	----
96	Aneurysm (except of heart)—M	4	1	---	----	----	1	----	----	1	--	1	----	1	----
	F	3	----	1	----	1	2	----	1	1	--	---	----	---	----
97	Arteriosclerosis (except coronary arteries)—M	11	1	---	----	----	1	----	1	----	3	5	----	---	1
	F	3	1	---	----	----	2	2	----	----	--	---	----	---	----
98	Gangrene—M	1	1	---	----	----	---	----	----	----	--	---	----	---	----
99	Other diseases of arteries—F	1	----	---	----	----	1	----	1	----	--	---	----	---	----
102	Idiopathic anomalies of blood-pressure—F	1	----	---	----	----	---	----	----	----	--	1	----	---	----

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 10.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE BY RACE AND SEX: TERRITORY OF HAWAII AND ITS SUBDIVISIONS, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH AND SEX	Total deaths	Hawaiian	PART-HAWAIIAN Total	Caucasian-Hawaiian	Asiatic-Hawaiian	CAUCASIAN Total	Portuguese	Puerto Rican	Other Caucasian	Chinese	Japanese	Korean	Filipino	All other
	VIII.—Diseases of the respiratory system M	214	36	35	13	22	38	10	11	17	6	44	4	43	8
	F	134	20	32	18	14	17	9	3	5	3	27	3	28	4
104b	Other diseases of nasal fossae and annexa M	2	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----
	F	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----
106a	Acute bronchitis M	4	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	--	----	----	2	2
	F	3	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	--	----	----	2	----
106b	Chronic bronchitis M	8	2	1	----	1	4	----	1	3	1	----	----	----	----
	F	2	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	--	----	----	----	----
107a	Bronchopneumonia M	118	17	26	8	18	18	5	7	6	4	25	1	23	4
	F	69	7	17	9	8	11	7	3	1	1	15	1	14	3
107b	Capillary bronchitis F	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	--	1	----	----	----
108	Lobar pneumonia M	67	14	6	4	2	14	4	3	7	--	13	3	15	2
	F	49	10	13	8	5	5	2	----	3	1	7	1	11	1
109	Pneumonia, unspecified M	1	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	--	----	----	----	----
110	Pleurisy M	8	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	--	3	----	3	----
	F	3	1	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	--	1	----	----	----
111b	Pulmonary congestion, edema, hemorrhagic infarct F	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	--	----	1	1	----
112	Asthma M	2	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	--	1	----	----	----
	F	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	--	3	----	----	----
114	Other diseases of respiratory system (except tuberculosis) M	4	1	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	--	2	----	----	----
	F	1	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	--	----	----	----	----
	IX.—Diseases of the digestive system M	160	14	11	3	8	33	9	1	23	11	46	6	36	3
	F	68	5	15	6	9	10	5	1	4	1	20	2	15	----
115a	Diseases of pharynx, tonsils M	3	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	--	1	----	----	----
	F	1	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	--	----	----	----	----
115b	Diseases of buccal cavity and annexa M	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	--	----	----	----	----
116	Diseases of esophagus M	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	--	1	----	----	----
117a	Ulcer of stomach M	19	2	2	2	----	----	----	----	----	--	9	1	5	----
	F	7	1	1	----	1	1	----	1	----	--	3	----	1	----
117b	Ulcer of duodenum M	7	----	----	----	----	4	----	1	3	--	2	----	1	----
	F	1	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	--	----	----	----	----
118	Other diseases of stomach (except cancer) M	3	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	--	----	1	1	----
119	Diarrhea, enteritis (under 2 years) M	28	2	7	----	7	4	4	----	----	1	4	----	8	2
	F	23	1	6	2	4	2	2	----	----	1	4	----	9	----
120	Diarrhea, enteritis (2 years and over) M	4	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	2	----	1	----
	F	7	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	--	5	1	----	----
121	Appendicitis M	24	2	----	----	----	11	----	----	11	2	3	1	5	----
	F	9	----	4	3	1	----	----	----	----	--	4	----	1	----
122a	Hernia M	10	1	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	1	4	1	1	1
	F	2	----	----	----	----	2	2	----	----	--	----	----	----	----
122b	Intestinal obstruction M	16	----	1	1	----	2	2	----	----	4	4	----	5	----
	F	4	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	--	2	----	2	----
123	Other diseases of intestines M	2	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	--	1	----	----	----
124	Cirrhosis of liver M	28	4	1	----	1	6	2	----	4	1	11	1	4	----
	F	5	2	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	--	2	----	----	----
125b	Other diseases of liver M	6	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	--	3	----	2	----
	F	2	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	--	----	----	1	----
126	Biliary calculi M	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	1	----	----
	F	2	----	----	----	----	2	----	----	2	--	----	----	----	----
127	Other diseases of gall-bladder, biliary passages M	2	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	--	----	----	1	----
	F	2	1	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	--	----	----	----	----
128	Diseases of pancreas M	3	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	--	----	----	2	----
129	Peritonitis, cause not specified F	3	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	--	----	1	1	----
	X.—Diseases of the genitourinary system M	192	26	14	9	5	30	7	3	20	50	62	5	5	----
	F	82	22	13	9	4	18	9	----	9	5	21	1	2	----
130	Acute nephritis (including unspecified under 10 years) M	4	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	3	----	----	----
	F	2	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	--	1	----	----	----
131	Chronic nephritis M	175	24	13	8	5	25	5	3	17	45	57	5	4	----
	F	73	20	13	9	4	15	9	----	6	4	19	1	1	----
132	Nephritis, unspecified (10 years and over) M	1	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	--	----	----	----	----
	F	1	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	--	----	----	----	----
133	Other diseases of kidneys, ureters, etc.* M	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	1	----	----	----
	F	2	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	--	1	----	----	----
134	Calculi of urinary passages M	5	----	----	----	----	3	1	----	2	--	1	----	1	----
	F	1	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	--	----	----	----	----
137	Diseases of prostate M	6	2	----	----	----	2	1	----	1	2	----	----	----	----
139a	Cysts of ovary F	3	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	1	----	----	1	----
	XI.—Diseases of pregnancy, childbirth, etc.* F	34	2	10	7	3	7	3	1	3	1	7	1	5	1
140	Abortion with septic conditions F	3	----	1	----	1	2	2	----	----	--	----	----	----	----
142b	Ectopic gestation, septic conditions not mentioned F	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	--	----	----	1	----
144a	Placenta praevia F	2	----	2	2	----	----	----	----	----	--	----	----	----	----
144b	Other puerperal hemorrhages F	10	2	3	3	----	----	----	----	----	1	2	----	2	----
145a	Puerperal septicemia and pyemia (see exceptions)* F	3	----	1	1	----	1	1	----	----	--	----	----	1	----
146	Puerperal albuminuria and eclampsia F	10	----	3	1	2	3	----	----	3	--	2	1	----	1
149	Other accidents of childbirth F	5	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	--	3	----	1	----
	XII.—Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue M	8	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	1	4	----	1	----
	F	6	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	--	3	1	1	----
151	Furuncle, carbuncle M	6	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	--	4	----	----	----
	F	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	--	1	1	1	----

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 10.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE BY RACE AND SEX: TERRITORY OF HAWAII AND ITS SUBDIVISIONS, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH AND SEX	Total deaths	Hawaiian	PART-HAWAIIAN Total	Caucasian-Hawaiian	Asiatic-Hawaiian	CAUCASIAN Total	Portuguese	Puerto Rican	Other Caucasian	Chinese	Japanese	Korean	Filipino	All other
	XII.—Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue—Continued														
152	Phlegmon, acute abscess F	2	----	---	----	----	---	----	----	----	--	2	----	---	----
153	Other diseases of skin and annexa, etc.* M	2	----	---	----	----	---	----	----	----	1	---	----	1	----
	F	1	----	---	----	----	1	1	----	----	--	---	----	---	----
	XIII.—Diseases of the bones, etc.* M	6	1	1	----	1	---	----	----	----	--	2	1	1	----
154	Osteomyelitis M	5	1	1	----	1	---	----	----	----	--	1	1	1	----
156	Diseases of joints, other organs of locomotion M	1	----	---	----	----	---	----	----	----	--	1	----	---	----
	XIV.—Congenital malformations M	27	2	2	----	2	9	4	2	3	1	9	1	3	----
	F	14	----	4	2	2	5	2	----	3	1	3	----	---	1
157a	Congenital hydrocephalus M	6	1	---	----	----	1	1	----	----	--	3	----	1	----
	F	3	----	---	----	----	2	----	----	2	--	---	----	---	1
157b	Spina bifida and meningocele M	1	----	---	----	----	---	----	----	----	--	1	----	---	----
157c	Congenital malformations of heart M	12	1	1	----	1	5	2	1	2	--	4	----	1	----
	F	7	----	4	2	2	1	----	----	1	--	2	----	---	----
157d	Other congenital malformations M	8	----	1	----	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	----
	F	4	----	---	----	----	2	2	----	----	1	1	----	---	----
	XV.—Diseases of early infancy M	124	2	27	10	17	21	4	3	14	6	33	1	24	10
	F	78	3	19	10	9	15	6	2	7	2	25	----	9	5
158	Congenital debility M	8	----	3	1	2	2	----	1	1	--	1	----	---	2
	F	4	----	---	----	----	---	----	----	----	--	2	----	1	1
159	Premature birth M	76	----	18	5	13	13	1	2	10	4	21	1	14	5
	F	50	----	15	9	6	12	4	2	6	--	17	----	3	3
160	Injury at birth M	25	2	3	3	----	6	3	----	3	2	7	----	3	2
	F	16	1	3	1	2	2	1	----	1	2	4	----	3	1
161	Other diseases peculiar to early infancy M	15	----	3	1	2	---	----	----	----	--	4	----	7	1
	F	8	2	1	----	1	1	1	----	----	--	2	----	2	----
162	XVI.—Senility M	2	----	---	----	----	1	----	----	1	--	---	1	---	----
	F	3	----	---	----	----	3	2	----	1	--	---	----	---	----
	XVII.—Violent and accidental deaths M	262	17	24	13	11	85	14	5	66	19	65	12	38	2
	F	68	9	12	6	6	22	4	1	17	1	19	----	4	1
163-171	Suicide M	55	2	6	3	3	13	----	----	13	9	13	7	5	----
	F	14	2	---	----	----	6	----	----	6	--	6	----	---	----
163	Suicide by solid or liquid poisons, etc.* M	12	1	2	1	1	2	----	----	2	1	3	3	---	----
	F	8	2	---	----	----	3	----	----	3	--	3	----	---	----
164	Suicide by poisonous gas F	1	----	---	----	----	1	----	----	1	--	---	----	---	----
165	Suicide by hanging or strangulation M	20	1	1	----	1	4	----	----	4	5	7	2	---	----
	F	1	----	---	----	----	1	----	----	1	--	---	----	---	----
166	Suicide by drowning M	2	----	---	----	----	---	----	----	----	--	---	2	---	----
	F	1	----	---	----	----	1	----	----	1	--	---	----	---	----
167	Suicide by firearms M	11	----	2	2	----	6	----	----	6	1	---	----	2	----
168	Suicide by cutting or piercing instruments M	7	----	---	----	----	---	----	----	----	2	2	----	3	----
	F	1	----	---	----	----	---	----	----	----	--	1	----	---	----
169	Suicide by jumping from high places M	2	----	---	----	----	1	----	----	1	--	1	----	---	----
171	Suicide by other means M	1	----	1	----	1	---	----	----	----	--	---	----	---	----
	F	2	----	---	----	----	---	----	----	----	--	2	----	---	----
172-175	Homicide M	10	1	1	1	----	2	----	----	2	--	1	1	4	----
	F	5	1	1	----	1	1	----	----	1	--	1	----	1	----
173	Homicide by firearms M	2	----	---	----	----	1	----	----	1	--	---	----	1	----
	F	3	----	---	----	----	1	----	----	1	--	1	----	1	----
174	Homicide by cutting or piercing instruments M	6	1	1	1	----	1	----	----	1	--	---	1	2	----
	F	2	1	1	----	1	---	----	----	----	--	---	----	---	----
175	Homicide by other means M	2	----	---	----	----	---	----	----	----	--	1	----	1	----
176-198	Accidental, other, or undefined M	197	14	17	9	8	70	14	5	51	10	51	4	29	2
	F	49	6	11	6	5	15	4	1	10	1	12	----	3	1
177	Poisoning by food M	3	----	---	----	----	---	----	----	----	--	---	----	3	----
179	Other acute accidental poisonings (except gas) M	4	1	1	1	----	---	----	----	----	--	1	----	1	----
	F	4	----	1	----	1	2	----	----	2	--	1	----	---	----
181	Accidental burns (except conflagration) M	7	2	1	1	----	2	----	----	2	--	1	----	1	----
	F	7	1	1	----	1	2	----	1	1	--	3	----	---	----
	Not associated with symbols 201-214 M	4	2	1	1	----	---	----	----	----	--	1	----	---	----
	F	7	1	1	----	1	2	----	1	1	--	3	----	---	----
	Associated with symbols 201-214 M	3	----	---	----	----	2	----	----	2	--	---	----	1	----
182	Accidental mechanical suffocation M	2	1	---	----	----	---	----	----	----	1	---	----	---	----
	Not associated with symbols 201-214 M	2	1	---	----	----	---	----	----	----	1	---	----	---	----
183	Accidental drowning M	47	1	5	4	1	22	1	4	17	1	15	----	2	1
	F	8	----	5	3	2	1	----	----	1	--	---	----	1	1
	Not associated with symbols 201-214 M	40	1	5	4	1	15	1	3	11	1	15	----	2	1
	F	8	----	5	3	2	1	----	----	1	--	---	----	1	1
	Associated with symbols 201-214 M	7	----	---	----	----	7	----	1	6	--	---	----	---	----
185	Traumatism by cutting or piercing instruments M	2	1	---	----	----	---	----	----	----	--	---	----	1	----
	Not associated with symbols 201-214 M	2	1	---	----	----	---	----	----	----	--	---	----	1	----
186a	Traumatism by fall M	34	3	2	1	1	10	3	1	6	4	12	----	3	----
	F	5	2	---	----	----	3	2	----	1	--	---	----	---	----
	Not associated with symbols 201-214 M	21	2	1	----	1	4	1	----	3	2	11	----	1	----
	F	5	2	---	----	----	3	2	----	1	--	---	----	---	----
	Associated with symbols 201-214 M	13	1	1	1	----	6	2	1	3	2	1	----	2	----

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 10.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE BY RACE AND SEX: TERRITORY OF HAWAII AND ITS SUBDIVISIONS, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH AND SEX	Total deaths	Hawaiian	PART-HAWAIIAN			CAUCASIAN				Chinese	Japanese	Korean	Filipino	All other
				Total	Caucasian-Hawaiian	Asiatic-Hawaiian	Total	Portuguese	Puerto Rican	Other Caucasian					
	XVII.—Violent and accidental deaths—Continued Accidental, other, or undefined—Continued														
186b	Traumatism by crushing, landslide—M	18	3	3	—	3	4	2	—	2	—	2	—	6	—
	F	5	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—
	Not associated with symbols 201-214—M	2	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Associated with symbols 201-214—M	16	2	3	—	3	3	1	—	2	—	2	—	6	—
	F	5	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—
187	Cataclysm—M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
193	Accidents due to electric currents—M	3	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—
	Not associated with symbols 201-214—M	3	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—
194a	Foreign bodies—M	3	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—
	Not associated with symbols 201-214—M	3	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—
194b	Other accidents—M	73	1	4	2	2	31	8	—	23	3	18	4	11	1
	F	19	3	3	3	—	7	2	—	5	1	4	—	1	—
	Not associated with symbols 201-214—M	11	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	4	—	4	1	2	—
	F	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Associated with symbols 201-214—M	62	1	4	2	2	27	8	—	19	3	14	3	9	1
	F	18	2	3	3	—	7	2	—	5	1	4	—	1	—
	XVIII.—Ill-defined causes of death—M	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—
200a	Cause of death ill-defined—M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
200b	Cause of death not specified or unknown—M	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—

Supplemental Classification

Symbol — Deaths tabulated under List numbers 181, 183, 186a, 186b, 194b, as "Associated with symbols 201-214," are retabulated in the supplemental classification below.

202	Accidents from agricultural machinery—M	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	3	—
205	Other machinery accidents—M	2	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
206	Railroad and automobile collisions—M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
	F	3	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	1	—
207	Other railroad accidents—M	8	1	—	—	—	2	1	1	—	—	1	—	4	—
	F	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—
210	Automobile accidents (primary)—M	56	3	8	3	5	19	8	—	11	3	11	2	9	1
	F	15	1	4	3	1	5	2	—	3	1	4	—	—	—
211	Motorcycle accidents—M	3	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	—
	F	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
212	Other land transportation accidents—M	5	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	1	2	—	1	—	—
213	Water transportation accidents—M	5	—	—	—	—	4	—	1	3	—	1	—	—	—
214	Air transportation accidents—M	15	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	15	—	—	—	—	—

TABLE 11.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES BY AGE: TERRITORY OF HAWAII AND ITS SUBDIVISIONS, 1938

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1929 revision of the detailed International List. Causes of the selected list for which there were no deaths are not shown)

CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	Under 5	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39
All causes	3,224	531	72	28	18	19	668	72	54	69	104	127	121	154
Typhoid, paratyphoid fever---1,2	10	----	----	---	---	---	----	---	2	1	1	1	1	3
Measles---7	2	----	----	---	---	---	----	---	2	----	----	----	----	----
Scarlet fever---8	1	----	----	---	---	---	----	---	---	----	----	----	----	----
Whooping-cough---9	22	16	5	1	---	---	22	---	---	----	----	----	----	----
Diphtheria---10	2	----	----	---	1	1	2	---	---	----	----	----	----	----
Influenza---11	22	9	----	2	---	---	11	2	---	----	1	1	----	1
Dysentery---13	2	----	----	---	---	---	----	---	---	----	----	1	----	----
Erysipelas---15	3	1	----	---	---	---	1	---	1	----	1	----	----	----
Poliomyelitis and polioencephalitis (acute)---16	2	----	----	1	---	---	1	---	---	1	----	----	----	----
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis---18	2	1	----	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	----	----	----	----
Tuberculosis of respiratory system---23	242	----	2	---	---	---	2	1	---	9	22	24	24	21
Tuberculosis (other forms)---24-32	26	3	1	2	1	1	8	1	3	----	2	5	1	1
Syphilis---34	72	6	3	---	---	---	9	---	---	----	----	2	1	2
Cancer of digestive tract, peritoneum---46	187	----	----	---	---	---	----	---	---	----	1	4	1	11
Cancer of uterus and other female genital organs---48,49	23	----	----	---	---	---	----	---	---	----	----	----	2	----
Cancer of breast---50	9	----	----	---	---	---	----	---	---	----	----	1	----	3
Cancer (other forms)---45,47,51-53	56	----	----	---	---	---	----	---	---	1	1	1	3	2
Acute rheumatic fever---56	5	----	----	---	---	---	----	3	1	1	----	----	----	----
Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis---57	1	----	----	---	---	---	----	---	---	----	----	----	----	----
Diabetes mellitus---59	67	----	----	---	---	---	----	---	---	1	1	----	2	1
Alcoholism (acute or chronic)---75	6	----	----	---	---	---	----	---	---	----	----	----	2	----
Locomotor ataxia, general paralysis of insane---80,83	8	----	----	---	---	---	----	---	---	----	----	----	----	1
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis---82	224	1	1	---	1	---	3	---	---	----	----	2	----	5
Chronic rheumatic diseases of heart---90a,92c,93c,95c	6	----	----	---	---	---	----	1	1	1	----	----	1	----
Diseases of coronary arteries, angina pectoris---94	102	----	----	---	---	---	----	---	---	----	----	----	2	7
Diseases of heart (other forms)-90b,91,92a,b,93a-d, 95a,b	409	3	----	---	---	---	3	3	2	4	6	7	6	9
Arteriosclerosis (not coronary), anomalies of blood-pressure---97,102	15	----	----	---	---	---	----	---	---	----	1	----	----	----
Pneumonia (all forms)---107-109	305	141	27	12	6	5	191	12	6	4	4	7	6	8
Ulcer of stomach, duodenum---117	34	----	----	---	---	---	----	---	---	----	----	1	2	5
Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years)---119	51	40	11	---	---	---	51	---	---	----	----	----	----	----
Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over)---120	11	----	----	2	1	2	5	2	---	----	----	----	----	----
Appendicitis---121	33	----	----	---	---	---	----	4	3	3	1	5	----	4
Hernia, intestinal obstruction---122	32	5	1	1	1	---	8	---	---	1	1	1	1	1
Cirrhosis of liver---124	33	----	----	---	---	---	----	---	---	----	----	----	----	1
Biliary calculi, etc.*---126,127	9	----	----	---	---	---	----	---	---	----	----	----	1	1
Nephritis---130-132	254	1	----	---	---	---	1	3	---	5	3	5	4	10
Puerperal septicemia---140,142a,145	6	----	----	---	---	---	----	---	---	1	----	----	3	2
Puerperal albuminuria, etc.*---146,147	10	----	----	---	---	---	----	---	---	1	1	3	1	3
Other puerperal causes---141,142b-144,148-150	18	----	----	---	---	---	----	---	---	1	----	3	3	6
Congenital malformations---157	41	36	2	---	1	---	39	1	---	----	1	----	----	----
Suicide---163-171	69	----	----	---	---	---	----	---	---	5	5	11	8	5
Homicide---172-175	15	----	----	---	---	---	----	---	2	2	4	----	----	3
Automobile accidents (primary)---210	71	1	1	---	1	2	5	7	3	3	7	9	5	7
Other motor vehicle accidents---206,208,211	9	----	----	---	---	2	2	1	1	----	2	----	1	1
Other accidents---176-195,201-205,207,209,212-214	166	3	10	3	4	2	22	19	8	11	23	11	16	9
All other causes*	531	264	8	4	1	4	281	12	19	12	15	22	22	21

CAUSE OF DEATH	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
All causes	125	182	208	245	283	264	223	146	94	58	15	5	3	4
Typhoid, paratyphoid fever---1,2	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Measles---7	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Scarlet fever---8	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Whooping-cough---9	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diphtheria---10	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Influenza---11	----	1	3	----	----	----	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Dysentery---13	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Erysipelas---15	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Poliomyelitis and polioencephalitis (acute)---16	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis---18	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Tuberculosis of respiratory system---23	21	28	20	24	23	11	7	1	3	----	----	----	----	1
Tuberculosis (other forms)---24-32	2	----	1	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Syphilis---34	6	8	13	6	4	13	7	----	----	1	----	----	----	----
Cancer of digestive tract, peritoneum---46	6	17	12	31	41	23	20	13	5	2	----	----	----	----
Cancer of uterus and other female genital organs---48,49	1	1	5	2	4	3	3	1	----	1	----	----	----	----
Cancer of breast---50	1	----	----	----	----	3	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
Cancer (other forms)---45,47,51-53	3	2	7	6	11	8	3	4	3	1	----	----	----	----
Acute rheumatic fever---56	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis---57	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diabetes mellitus---59	3	8	6	11	12	6	6	8	1	1	----	----	----	----
Alcoholism (acute or chronic)---75	2	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Locomotor ataxia, general paralysis of insane---80,83	1	----	----	3	2	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis---82	7	13	25	24	40	31	37	21	11	4	1	----	----	----
Chronic rheumatic diseases of heart---90a,92c,93c,95c	----	----	----	----	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of coronary arteries, angina pectoris---94	3	16	12	12	17	12	7	8	1	4	1	----	----	----
Diseases of heart (other forms)--90b,91,92a,b,93a-d,95a,b	12	14	28	34	35	70	58	43	36	26	7	3	2	1
Arteriosclerosis (not coronary), anomalies of blood-pressure---97,102	----	----	1	----	1	2	5	3	1	----	1	----	----	----
Pneumonia (all forms)---107-109	5	11	10	8	13	4	5	2	4	2	2	1	----	----
Ulcer of stomach, duodenum---117	1	3	4	4	7	2	2	2	----	----	----	----	----	1
Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years)---119	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over)---120	1	----	----	1	----	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Appendicitis---121	2	4	2	3	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Hernia, intestinal obstruction---122	1	2	2	2	2	6	3	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
Cirrhosis of liver---124	2	4	6	6	5	4	4	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
Biliary calculi, etc.*---126,127	----	----	1	----	1	2	2	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
Nephritis---130-132	11	19	18	21	34	32	34	26	16	10	1	1	----	----
Puerperal septicemia---140,142a,145	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Puerperal albuminuria, etc.*---146,147	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other puerperal causes---141,142b-144,148-150	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Congenital malformations---157	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Suicide---163-171	6	5	1	9	7	3	2	2	----	----	----	----	----	----
Homicide---172-175	2	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1
Automobile accidents (primary)---210	1	4	3	5	2	4	2	2	2	----	----	----	----	----
Other motor vehicle accidents---206,208,211	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other accidents---176-195,201-205,207,209,212-214	7	7	8	5	6	4	3	2	2	3	----	----	----	----
All other causes*	13	12	18	25	13	18	9	7	6	3	2	----	1	----

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 12.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY MONTH: TERRITORY OF HAWAII AND ITS SUBDIVISIONS, 1938

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1929 revision of the detailed International List. Causes of the selected list for which there were no deaths are not shown)

CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
All causes	3,224	295	232	301	288	304	247	279	289	219	242	244	284
Typhoid, paratyphoid fever 1,2	10	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	1	1	4	1	—
Measles 7	2	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Scarlet fever 8	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Whooping-cough 9	22	2	3	4	2	1	1	2	1	—	1	3	2
Diphtheria 10	2	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Influenza 11	22	3	1	2	1	1	3	1	1	2	1	3	3
Dysentery 13	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1
Erysipelas 15	3	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	1
Poliomyelitis and poliioencephalitis (acute) 16	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis 18	2	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tuberculosis of respiratory system 23	242	20	25	14	25	30	11	24	16	14	17	18	28
Tuberculosis (other forms) 24-32	26	2	2	4	4	2	—	1	4	1	1	3	2
Syphilis 34	72	6	4	8	9	10	8	5	3	2	5	6	6
Cancer of digestive tract, peritoneum 46	187	17	10	15	13	19	13	16	20	19	16	15	14
Cancer of uterus and other female genital organs 48,49	23	4	2	2	1	4	1	1	2	1	2	1	2
Cancer of breast 50	9	1	2	—	—	2	—	2	1	1	—	—	—
Cancer (other forms) 45,47,51-53	56	6	4	8	4	6	5	3	6	5	3	2	4
Acute rheumatic fever 56	5	—	2	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis 57	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diabetes mellitus 59	67	5	3	5	8	9	5	3	7	6	6	6	4
Alcoholism (acute or chronic) 75	6	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	2
Locomotor ataxia, general paralysis of insane 80,83	8	—	1	1	2	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	2
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis 82	224	20	17	21	19	18	23	20	24	11	12	20	19
Chronic rheumatic diseases of heart 90a,92c,93e,95c	6	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	3	2	—	—
Diseases of coronary arteries, angina pectoris 94	102	8	7	12	9	5	4	10	15	9	10	5	8
Diseases of heart (other forms) 90b,91,92a,b,93a-d,95a,b	409	43	24	36	33	35	35	39	40	30	30	25	39
Arteriosclerosis (not coronary), anomalies of blood-pressure 97,102	15	1	—	2	1	5	—	3	—	1	1	—	1
Pneumonia (all forms) 107-109	305	28	23	29	22	20	17	33	32	13	29	33	26
Ulcer of stomach, duodenum 117	34	6	—	4	1	3	5	4	1	4	3	2	1
Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years) 119	51	9	5	5	7	6	4	—	2	1	2	6	4
Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over) 120	11	2	—	1	1	—	2	1	1	1	1	—	1
Appendicitis 121	33	2	3	3	2	3	—	5	7	2	1	1	4
Hernia, intestinal obstruction 122	32	3	2	3	2	2	2	5	2	—	6	3	2
Cirrhosis of the liver 124	33	1	5	2	2	1	4	4	3	4	—	3	4
Biliary calculi, etc.* 126,127	9	1	1	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	2
Nephritis 130-132	254	30	22	24	25	20	15	20	15	14	22	21	26
Puerperal septicemia 140,142a,145	6	—	1	—	—	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	1
Puerperal albuminuria, etc.* 146,147	10	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	1	4	—	1	1
Other puerperal causes 141,142b-144,148-150	18	1	2	1	1	2	—	1	4	1	2	2	1
Congenital malformations 157	41	1	—	1	7	4	7	3	7	—	7	2	2
Suicide 163-171	69	5	3	6	8	2	8	7	1	7	10	6	6
Homicide 172-175	15	2	1	2	2	1	2	1	1	—	2	—	1
Automobile accidents (primary) 210	71	4	3	4	3	6	6	4	12	7	9	5	8
Other motor vehicle accidents 206,208,211	9	1	—	1	2	—	3	—	—	—	1	1	—
Other accidents 176-195,201-205,207,209,212-214	166	13	11	21	20	16	10	14	9	17	7	13	15
All other causes*	531	47	39	52	50	64	45	44	48	37	28	36	41

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 13.—DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE: TERRITORY OF HAWAII AND ITS SUBDIVISIONS, 1938

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1929 revision of the detailed International List)

CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3-6 days	1 wk.	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 month	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
All causes	531	125	21	20	27	20	17	10	240	36	43	34	27	30	23	24	24	26	12	12
Whooping-cough 9	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	3	2	—	2	2	—	3	—	1	—
Influenza 11	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	2	1	1	1	1	1
Erysipelas 15	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis 18	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tuberculosis of meninges, etc.* 24	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	—
Syphilis 34	6	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	3	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Other infectious and parasitic diseases 1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diseases of thymus gland 67	18	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	3	2	3	—	2	—	2	1	—	2	1	2
Hemorrhagic conditions 70	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Anemias 71	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Meningitis, etc.* 79	3	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis 82	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Convulsions 85	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diseases of ear, mastoid process 89	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Diseases of circulatory system 90-103	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Pneumonia (all forms) 107-109	141	—	1	—	1	3	3	1	9	12	11	11	12	17	11	15	14	16	5	8
Other diseases, respiratory system 104-106,110-114	10	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	2	1	1	1	—	—	—	1	1	2	—	1
Diseases of buccal cavity, etc.* 115	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Diarrhea and enteritis 119	40	—	—	—	1	2	—	1	4	2	5	7	4	5	6	1	4	—	2	—
Hernia 122a	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Intestinal obstruction 122b	3	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other diseases, digestive system 116,121,123-128	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diseases, genitourinary sys. 130,131,133-139	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue 151-153	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Congenital malformations 157	36	5	2	3	5	1	4	3	23	5	4	3	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Congenital debility 158	12	3	1	1	—	—	1	1	7	—	1	1	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—
Premature birth 159	126	80	8	4	10	8	7	—	117	6	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Injury at birth 160	41	29	2	5	4	1	—	—	41	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other diseases of early infancy 161	23	7	3	4	3	3	—	—	20	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
External causes 172-195,201-214	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
All other causes*	17	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	3	1	4	3	1	1	—	2	1	1	—	—

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 14.—INFANT MORTALITY RATES (NUMBER OF DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS) FOR SELECTED CAUSES: TERRITORY OF HAWAII AND ITS SUBDIVISIONS, 1929-1938

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1929 revision of the detailed International List)

CAUSE OF DEATH	1938	1937	1936	1935	1934	1933	1932	1931	1930	1929
All causes	58.6	68.9	73.1	67.6	75.3	72.1	76.1	76.1	82.3	100.8
Measles—7	------	6.1	0.7	------	0.1	0.2	0.6	1.3	0.6	0.5
Whooping-cough—9	1.8	0.9	0.3	1.1	4.2	2.8	------	0.1	0.9	7.1
Diphtheria—10	------	------	------	------	------	0.2	0.4	0.1	0.3	0.4
Influenza—11	1.0	1.8	2.0	1.7	1.4	0.6	0.4	0.6	1.1	0.9
Dysentery—13	------	------	------	------	0.1	0.2	------	0.3	------	0.1
Erysipelas—15	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.6	0.3
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis—18	0.1	------	0.1	0.1	------	------	0.2	0.1	0.1	------
Tetanus—22	------	------	0.1	------	0.1	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.3	0.4
Tuberculosis of respiratory system—23	------	------	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.6	0.4
Tuberculosis of meninges, etc.*—24	0.3	0.1	------	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.6	0.3
Tuberculosis (other forms)—25-32	------	0.2	------	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.2	------	0.1	0.2
Syphilis—34	0.7	0.2	0.9	1.0	0.8	0.6	0.8	1.3	1.2	0.8
Convulsions—86	0.1	0.1	------	0.3	0.2	0.5	1.4	0.5	0.6	1.1
Bronchitis—106	0.8	1.0	1.2	1.0	1.2	1.6	2.0	1.4	2.2	3.5
Bronchopneumonia—107	11.9	16.1	12.4	9.7	13.1	12.0	12.4	10.3	12.3	12.0
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia—108,109	3.6	3.2	5.6	3.7	4.9	4.6	4.3	4.7	5.6	6.4
Diseases of stomach—117,118	------	------	------	0.1	------	0.1	0.1	------	------	0.4
Diarrhea and enteritis—119	4.4	6.7	8.0	7.2	10.4	11.6	14.1	15.1	19.6	26.3
Intestinal obstruction—122b	0.3	0.6	0.5	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.9	1/	1/
Congenital malformations—157	4.0	5.5	6.6	5.3	4.9	5.1	5.1	5.4	3.3	3.7
Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema—158,161b,c	1.8	1.2	2.3	1.8	1.8	2.9	3.1	3.0	4.9	2.8
Premature birth—159	13.9	12.6	16.1	16.2	14.4	13.7	13.0	14.6	12.0	13.9
Injury at birth—160	4.5	3.2	3.0	3.8	4.0	5.2	4.1	4.0	3.2	3.9
Other diseases of early infancy—161a,d	2.1	2.6	2.2	2.9	1.7	1.5	2.6	2.7	3.4	2.6
External causes—172-195,201-214	0.4	0.6	1.2	1.0	0.9	0.7	0.7	1.1	0.8	0.6
Unknown and ill-defined diseases—199,200	------	------	0.1	------	0.2	------	0.1	------	0.3	0.1
All other causes*	6.7	6.1	9.2	9.4	9.4	6.5	9.4	7.6	7.6	12.1

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

1/ Included in "All other causes."

PUERTO RICO

TABLE 1.—DEATHS BY MONTH, RACE, AND POPULATION GROUPS: PUERTO RICO, 1938

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AREA AND RACE		Total deaths	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Puerto Rico	Total	33,874	3,012	2,739	2,861	2,717	2,929	3,000	3,010	2,848	2,644	2,782	2,584	2,748
	White	25,297	2,273	2,022	2,132	2,012	2,150	2,242	2,266	2,097	1,996	2,076	1,945	2,086
	All other	8,577	739	717	729	705	779	758	744	751	648	706	639	662
Cities of 10,000 or more	White	6,256	518	507	538	509	569	564	610	520	478	510	437	496
	All other	2,520	192	214	233	200	265	213	213	196	202	216	184	192
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	White	2,530	221	228	231	197	236	243	243	187	176	195	166	207
	All other	1,076	107	95	82	84	85	93	99	107	70	95	84	75
Rural	White	16,511	1,534	1,287	1,363	1,306	1,345	1,435	1,413	1,390	1,342	1,371	1,342	1,383
	All other	4,981	440	408	414	421	429	452	432	448	376	395	371	395
Cities of 10,000 or more														
Aguadilla	White	177	16	10	12	13	12	15	15	18	22	20	10	14
	All other	56	5	1	4	7	2	4	3	7	3	10	5	5
Arecibo	White	435	37	34	38	35	42	31	46	33	29	40	37	33
	All other	150	6	17	15	16	12	19	10	10	14	13	10	8
Bayamon	White	266	23	12	21	17	24	21	25	25	26	31	18	23
	All other	72	6	6	5	7	8	6	8	3	6	5	6	6
Caguas	White	449	42	39	43	36	42	31	48	35	36	23	40	34
	All other	198	21	15	20	17	16	16	20	11	19	17	13	13
Guayama	White	287	26	31	19	27	35	34	29	18	13	25	20	10
	All other	189	13	12	16	18	21	20	18	16	12	15	16	12
Mayaguez	White	1,128	77	91	106	102	112	116	110	97	91	75	66	85
	All other	279	25	19	34	18	33	25	28	18	21	16	16	26
Ponce	White	1,446	110	93	124	109	136	140	159	135	115	119	97	109
	All other	434	31	35	38	31	51	42	38	41	32	38	26	31
Rio Piedras	White	295	26	25	22	22	26	32	26	24	20	27	22	23
	All other	179	11	17	14	12	23	12	25	15	14	13	11	12
San Juan	White	1,773	161	172	153	148	140	144	152	135	126	150	127	165
	All other	963	74	92	87	74	99	69	63	75	81	89	81	79

TABLE 2.—DEATHS BY AGE, RACE, AND POPULATION GROUPS: PUERTO RICO, 1938

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AREA AND RACE		Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
Puerto Rico	Total	33,874	8,448	3,039	1,957	1,103	616	1,299	589	991	1,933	1,477	1,111	1,267	1,043	1,039	1,079	789	1,194	1,003	1,096	564	886	503	439	210	196	3
	White	25,297	6,730	2,335	1,521	849	472	989	429	687	1,378	1,069	775	853	706	721	769	589	878	744	832	421	639	359	294	133	124	1
	Other	8,577	1,718	704	436	254	144	310	160	304	555	408	336	414	337	318	310	200	316	259	264	143	247	144	145	77	72	2
Cities of 10,000 or more	White	6,256	1,577	361	186	104	76	180	89	207	454	342	266	294	249	247	248	219	256	238	234	125	137	77	43	28	19	-----
	Other	2,520	525	142	83	55	30	65	44	92	198	142	96	155	124	125	106	73	96	79	69	53	66	30	32	21	19	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	White	2,530	648	141	127	59	35	71	44	84	149	120	83	101	92	87	101	66	116	90	86	44	76	51	31	12	16	-----
	Other	1,076	175	71	38	22	20	40	17	36	77	53	51	68	59	44	39	25	50	42	42	17	33	16	22	11	8	-----
Rural	White	16,511	4,505	1,833	1,208	686	361	738	296	396	775	607	426	458	365	387	420	304	506	416	512	252	426	231	220	93	89	1
	Other	4,981	1,018	491	315	177	94	205	99	176	280	213	189	191	154	149	165	102	170	138	153	73	148	98	91	45	45	2
Cities of 10,000 or more																												
Aguadilla	White	177	34	16	6	7	6	11	3	2	9	11	5	8	8	7	5	5	5	9	10	4	2	--	2	2	-----	-----
	Other	56	12	6	2	2	--	1	--	1	6	----	1	3	3	2	3	--	4	2	2	3	--	1	1	--	1	-----
Arecibo	White	435	116	23	9	8	12	13	3	11	37	20	21	19	16	15	15	17	21	14	22	9	7	2	4	1	-----	-----
	Other	150	24	6	6	1	5	5	5	9	13	7	3	11	11	7	7	3	11	4	4	3	1	--	2	1	1	-----
Bayamon	White	266	69	24	10	6	4	10	6	15	21	10	5	9	4	6	12	7	11	9	14	5	5	4	--	--	-----	-----
	Other	72	14	5	3	----	1	----	--	2	4	2	2	4	5	7	2	1	3	3	7	2	2	--	2	--	1	-----
Caguas	White	449	109	19	16	8	6	11	7	15	34	33	17	22	13	19	16	10	26	16	9	8	11	10	6	3	5	-----
	Other	198	45	11	6	4	3	5	3	19	13	14	5	8	17	12	5	6	8	1	4	1	3	1	1	2	1	-----
Guayama	White	287	58	16	10	2	2	8	3	15	22	22	9	15	14	15	13	9	10	10	11	5	4	3	5	3	3	-----
	Other	189	40	14	11	6	2	3	3	1	9	16	16	8	9	9	7	7	8	4	3	5	5	--	1	2	-----	-----
Mayaguez	White	1,128	282	67	46	32	15	39	15	44	87	63	54	50	43	37	37	39	39	40	33	22	17	15	7	4	1	-----
	Other	279	39	12	8	8	2	10	4	10	32	24	7	15	13	16	14	11	12	10	7	3	12	3	3	2	2	-----
Ponce	White	1,446	326	91	42	18	15	37	23	46	120	93	76	79	61	49	76	48	46	59	50	28	23	20	10	7	3	-----
	Other	434	55	20	11	10	4	9	8	13	41	22	24	30	19	25	19	17	19	21	13	12	17	9	9	2	5	-----
Rio Piedras	White	295	68	20	11	3	2	6	3	6	14	18	8	11	22	19	10	9	15	16	17	4	5	4	2	2	-----	-----
	Other	179	40	13	7	6	3	6	6	8	10	13	7	10	10	9	5	3	4	4	2	3	5	4	1	--	-----	-----
San Juan	White	1,773	515	85	36	20	14	45	26	53	110	72	71	81	68	80	64	75	83	65	68	40	63	19	7	6	7	-----
	Other	963	256	55	29	18	10	26	15	29	70	44	31	66	37	38	44	25	27	30	27	21	21	12	12	12	8	-----

TABLE 3.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES BY RACE AND POPULATION GROUPS:

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1929 revision of the

	CAUSE OF DEATH	PUERTO RICO		White	All other races	CITIES OF 10,000 OR MORE		CITIES OF 2,500 TO 10,000		RURAL	
		Total deaths	Total death rate 1/			White	All other races	White	All other races	White	All other races
1	All causes	33,874	1,875.6	25,297	8,577	6,256	2,520	2,530	1,076	16,511	4,981
2	Typhoid, paratyphoid fever 1,2	108	6.0	70	38	55	25	4	4	11	9
3	Measles 7	26	1.4	26	-------	2	-------	1	-------	23	-------
4	Whooping-cough 9	260	14.4	207	53	24	8	27	6	156	39
5	Diphtheria 10	69	3.8	56	13	21	6	11	1	24	6
6	Influenza 11	314	17.4	217	97	21	10	19	18	177	69
7	Dysentery 13	203	11.2	152	51	16	5	32	11	104	35
8	Erysipelas 15	45	2.5	30	15	-------	1	4	-------	26	14
9	Poliomyelitis and polioencephalitis (acute) 16	4	0.2	2	2	1	2	-------	-------	1	-------
10	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis 18	2	0.1	2	-------	-------	-------	1	-------	1	-------
11	Tuberculosis of respiratory system 23	4,813	266.5	3,382	1,431	1,117	490	312	152	1,953	789
12	Tuberculosis (other forms) 24-32	141	7.8	93	48	27	19	7	8	59	21
13	Syphilis 34	449	24.9	338	111	90	37	46	18	202	56
14	Malaria 38	1,937	107.3	1,361	576	305	128	109	65	947	383
15	Cancer of digestive tract, peritoneum 46	402	22.3	308	94	111	25	37	21	160	48
16	Cancer of uterus and other female genital organs 48,49	235	13.0	175	60	58	19	20	6	97	35
17	Cancer of breast 50	40	2.2	33	7	18	3	2	3	13	1
18	Cancer (other forms) 45,47,51-53	252	14.0	192	60	79	21	30	10	83	29
19	Acute rheumatic fever 56	16	0.9	12	4	3	2	1	-------	8	2
20	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis 57	4	0.2	3	1	-------	-------	1	-------	2	1
21	Diabetes mellitus 59	64	3.5	47	17	28	8	4	2	15	7
22	Pellagra 62	23	1.3	17	6	3	2	1	1	13	3
23	Alcoholism (acute or chronic) 75	36	2.0	23	13	6	6	7	4	10	3
24	Locomotor ataxia, general paralysis of insane 80,83	27	1.5	21	6	6	1	5	3	10	2
25	Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis 82	494	27.4	342	152	113	59	59	20	170	73
26	Chronic rheumatic diseases of heart 90a,92c,93c,95c	25	1.4	15	10	4	4	1	4	10	2
27	Diseases of coronary arteries, angina pectoris 94	198	11.0	139	59	62	25	23	8	54	26
28	Diseases of heart (other forms) 90b,91,92a,b,93a-d,95a,b	1,953	108.1	1,390	563	379	182	183	86	828	295
29	Arteriosclerosis (not coronary), anomalies of blood-pressure 97,102	529	29.3	363	166	102	39	17	9	244	118
30	Pneumonia (all forms) 107-109	3,180	176.1	2,388	792	528	217	229	97	1,631	478
31	Ulcer of stomach, duodenum 117	90	5.0	63	27	21	10	13	5	29	12
32	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years) 119	4,917	272.3	3,852	1,065	959	292	323	103	2,570	670
33	Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over) 120	2,586	143.2	2,014	572	304	121	150	55	1,560	396
34	Appendicitis 121	70	3.9	55	15	20	8	9	3	26	4
35	Hernia, intestinal obstruction 122	137	7.6	100	37	39	16	16	6	45	15
36	Cirrhosis of the liver 124	189	10.5	126	63	39	11	28	14	59	38
37	Biliary calculi, etc.* 126,127	34	1.9	19	15	6	4	2	6	11	5
38	Nephritis 130-132	2,098	116.2	1,512	586	282	150	157	79	1,073	357
39	Puerperal septicemia 140,142a,145	102	5.6	78	24	33	9	8	4	37	11
40	Puerperal albuminuria, etc.* 146,147	90	5.0	66	24	17	15	11	4	38	5
41	Other puerperal causes 141,142b-144,148-150	166	9.2	123	43	58	15	18	17	47	11
42	Congenital malformations 157	136	7.5	109	27	27	3	12	5	70	19
43	Suicide 163-171	515	28.5	377	138	118	46	64	27	195	65
44	Homicide 172-175	245	13.6	170	75	66	36	32	14	72	25
45	Automobile accidents (primary) 210	157	8.7	111	46	57	21	18	5	36	20
46	Other accidents 176-195,201-205,207,209,212-214	398	22.0	285	113	84	37	30	23	171	53
47	All other causes*	6,095	337.5	4,833	1,262	947	382	446	149	3,440	731

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.
1/ Per 100,000 estimated population.

PUERTO RICO AND EACH CITY HAVING A POPULATION OF 10,000 OR MORE, 1938

detailed International List. Causes of the selected list for which there were no deaths are not shown)

CITIES OF 10,000 OR MORE																		
Aguadilla		Arecibo		Bayamon		Caguas		Guayama		Mayaguez		Ponce		Rio Piedras		San Juan		
White	All other races	White	All other races	White	All other races	White	All other races	White	All other races	White	All other races	White	All other races	White	All other races	White	All other races	
177	56	435	150	266	72	449	198	287	189	1,128	279	1,446	434	295	179	1,773	963	1
1	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	1	1	27	13	1	------	25	10	2
------	------	------	------	2	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	3
------	------	5	1	1	------	3	2	------	------	4	------	1	------	4	2	6	3	4
1	1	2	1	2	1	------	------	1	------	2	------	6	1	1	------	6	2	5
------	------	------	------	------	------	9	3	------	------	2	------	3	2	4	3	3	2	6
------	------	------	------	------	------	2	2	2	------	1	------	4	1	2	1	5	1	7
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	8
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	2	9
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	10
30	9	62	37	37	14	83	51	73	39	254	60	296	104	45	21	237	155	11
1	------	2	2	------	------	2	3	1	------	2	4	8	1	------	1	11	8	12
------	------	4	1	7	1	7	1	4	2	2	------	25	4	9	4	32	24	13
21	6	10	3	14	4	14	3	29	28	41	6	129	54	4	5	43	19	14
4	------	7	1	5	------	11	2	------	1	13	1	19	3	8	2	44	15	15
1	1	6	2	5	2	2	1	1	3	8	------	13	3	1	------	21	7	16
------	------	------	1	------	------	1	------	1	------	3	------	4	2	2	------	7	------	17
1	------	4	2	6	------	4	------	1	1	9	5	15	4	4	2	35	7	18
------	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	1	2	19
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	20
1	------	------	------	2	------	------	2	------	------	7	2	3	2	------	------	15	2	21
------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	1	2	22
------	------	1	1	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	1	1	3	3	23
1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	2	------	------	------	1	------	2	1	24
3	1	7	3	9	1	10	2	1	4	10	9	30	10	5	1	38	28	25
------	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	3	4	26
1	------	1	1	2	2	2	2	4	------	7	7	19	9	3	2	23	2	27
4	5	39	9	9	4	17	3	1	1	72	35	103	51	23	9	111	65	28
1	------	5	3	------	------	20	6	4	3	30	11	25	10	8	3	9	3	29
2	2	39	10	36	6	47	16	39	29	102	19	84	21	26	20	153	94	30
------	------	------	------	2	------	5	------	------	2	2	2	7	3	------	------	5	3	31
33	10	67	19	33	6	59	28	27	17	200	28	198	35	46	28	296	121	32
23	7	34	8	15	2	26	10	4	6	69	22	73	23	10	11	50	32	33
------	------	2	------	1	1	1	------	------	------	4	------	5	1	------	------	7	6	34
------	2	3	------	1	2	1	3	1	2	6	4	10	1	2	------	15	2	35
------	------	5	1	1	------	5	------	6	2	4	1	4	2	2	------	12	5	36
------	------	------	1	1	------	1	------	------	------	1	------	1	------	------	1	2	2	37
11	4	14	4	16	11	11	7	25	9	51	18	57	20	14	10	83	67	38
------	------	6	------	4	------	1	------	1	------	5	1	8	------	------	4	8	4	39
1	------	------	2	------	------	1	1	------	3	5	2	2	3	1	1	7	3	40
1	------	2	------	1	------	1	1	3	1	9	3	24	2	7	2	10	6	41
1	------	2	------	1	------	2	------	------	------	2	------	5	1	2	------	12	2	42
3	1	19	4	1	3	23	9	4	2	12	3	14	5	9	8	33	11	43
2	1	3	2	3	------	7	3	1	------	8	1	24	6	3	4	15	19	44
1	------	5	4	5	------	8	1	------	------	3	------	12	------	8	2	15	14	45
1	------	9	4	1	------	4	1	1	------	7	2	24	6	4	5	33	19	46
27	6	68	23	43	12	57	34	52	33	166	32	164	30	35	26	335	186	47

TABLE 4.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1929 revision of the

	CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	Under 5	5 to 9	10 to 14
1	White	25,297	6,730	2,335	1,521	849	472	11,907	989	429
2	Typhoid, paratyphoid fever 1,2	70	------	------	1	1	------	2	5	5
3	Measles 7	26	10	4	2	5	1	22	2	2
4	Whooping-cough 9	207	113	41	27	13	5	199	8	------
5	Diphtheria 10	56	11	17	16	3	4	51	5	------
6	Influenza 11	217	71	24	27	16	7	145	12	2
7	Dysentery 13	152	37	12	11	5	9	74	16	5
8	Erysipelas 15	30	13	4	4	2	------	23	3	------
9	Poliomyelitis and polioencephalitis (acute) 16	2	------	1	------	------	------	1	------	1
10	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis 18	2	------	1	------	------	------	1	1	------
11	Tuberculosis of respiratory system 23	3,382	17	14	16	18	6	71	40	77
12	Tuberculosis (other forms) 24-32	93	10	3	3	7	4	27	7	3
13	Syphilis 34	338	172	7	5	2	1	187	3	4
14	Malaria 38	1,361	304	147	104	64	50	669	123	53
15	Cancer of digestive tract, peritoneum 46	308	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
16	Cancer of uterus and other female genital organs 48,49	175	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
17	Cancer of breast 50	33	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
18	Cancer (other forms) 45,47,51-53	192	------	------	1	1	------	2	2	1
19	Acute rheumatic fever 56	12	------	------	1	------	------	1	1	2
20	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis 57	3	------	1	------	------	------	1	------	------
21	Diabetes mellitus 59	47	1	------	------	1	------	2	------	------
22	Pellagra 62	17	2	1	------	1	3	7	3	1
23	Alcoholism (acute or chronic) 75	23	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------
24	Locomotor ataxia, general paralysis of insane 80,83	21	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
25	Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis 82	342	9	------	------	1	2	12	1	1
26	Chronic rheumatic diseases of heart 90a,92c,93e,95c	15	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	1
27	Diseases of coronary arteries, angina pectoris 94	139	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
28	Diseases of heart (other forms) 90b,91,92a,b,93a-d,95a,b	1,390	4	3	5	1	2	15	6	12
29	Arteriosclerosis (not coronary), anomalies of blood-pressure 97,102	363	------	------	1	------	------	1	------	------
30	Pneumonia (all forms) 107-109	2,388	840	367	213	107	57	1,584	110	43
31	Ulcer of stomach, duodenum 117	63	1	------	------	------	------	1	------	------
32	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years) 119	3,852	2,614	1,238	------	------	------	3,852	------	------
33	Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over) 120	2,014	------	------	741	385	176	1,302	285	44
34	Appendicitis 121	55	1	2	1	------	1	5	4	7
35	Hernia, intestinal obstruction 122	100	32	2	1	3	------	38	5	------
36	Cirrhosis of liver 124	126	3	------	------	------	------	3	------	2
37	Biliary calculi, etc.* 126,127	19	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------
38	Nephritis 130-132	1,512	70	68	97	64	52	351	126	34
39	Puerperal septicemia 140,142a,145	78	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
40	Puerperal albuminuria, etc.* 146,147	66	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
41	Other puerperal causes 141,142b-144,148-150	123	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
42	Congenital malformations 157	109	99	1	2	2	------	104	1	1
43	Suicide 163-171	377	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1
44	Homicide 172-175	170	2	------	------	------	------	2	2	1
45	Automobile accidents (primary) 210	111	------	------	------	3	3	6	12	5
46	Other accidents 176-195,201-205,207,209,212-214	285	8	20	14	17	7	66	20	31
47	All other causes*	4,833	2,286	357	228	127	82	3,080	183	90
48	All other races	8,577	1,718	704	436	254	144	3,256	310	160
49	Typhoid, paratyphoid fever 1,2	38	------	------	------	------	------	------	3	5
50	Whooping-cough 9	53	25	14	4	4	4	51	2	------
51	Diphtheria 10	13	3	6	------	1	2	12	1	------
52	Influenza 11	97	20	19	5	6	3	53	4	3
53	Dysentery 13	51	7	7	5	4	1	24	4	1
54	Erysipelas 15	15	6	2	3	2	1	14	------	------
55	Poliomyelitis and polioencephalitis (acute) 16	2	------	1	------	------	------	1	------	------
56	Tuberculosis of respiratory system 23	1,431	6	2	4	4	1	17	11	31
57	Tuberculosis (other forms) 24-32	48	2	4	3	1	1	11	4	2
58	Syphilis 34	111	33	4	1	2	------	40	3	1
59	Malaria 38	576	100	61	56	46	19	282	44	22
60	Cancer of digestive tract, peritoneum 46	94	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
61	Cancer of uterus and other female genital organs 48,49	60	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
62	Cancer of breast 50	7	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
63	Cancer (other forms) 45,47,51-53	60	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1
64	Acute rheumatic fever 56	4	------	------	------	1	------	1	------	1
65	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis 57	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
66	Diabetes mellitus 59	17	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
67	Pellagra 62	6	------	1	------	1	------	2	2	------
68	Alcoholism (acute or chronic) 75	13	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
69	Locomotor ataxia, general paralysis of insane 80,83	6	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
70	Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis 82	152	1	1	------	------	------	2	------	2
71	Chronic rheumatic diseases of heart 90a,92c,93e,95c	10	------	------	------	------	------	------	2	------
72	Diseases of coronary arteries, angina pectoris 94	59	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
73	Diseases of heart (other forms) 90b,91,92a,b,93a-d,95a,b	563	1	------	3	1	1	6	4	2
74	Arteriosclerosis (not coronary), anomalies of blood-pressure 97,102	166	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1
75	Pneumonia (all forms) 107-109	792	230	125	59	34	25	473	43	18
76	Ulcer of stomach, duodenum 117	27	------	------	------	1	------	1	------	------
77	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years) 119	1,065	684	381	------	------	------	1,065	------	------
78	Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over) 120	572	------	------	209	98	48	355	75	10
79	Appendicitis 121	15	------	------	------	------	1	1	2	1
80	Hernia, intestinal obstruction 122	37	7	1	------	------	1	9	3	------
81	Cirrhosis of liver 124	63	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1
82	Biliary calculi, etc.* 126,127	15	1	1	------	------	------	2	------	------
83	Nephritis 130-132	586	18	14	36	20	12	100	38	11
84	Puerperal septicemia 140,142a,145	24	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
85	Puerperal albuminuria, etc.* 146,147	24	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
86	Other puerperal causes 141,142b-144,148-150	43	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
87	Congenital malformations 157	27	25	1	------	------	------	26	------	1
88	Suicide 163-171	138	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1
89	Homicide 172-175	75	------	1	------	------	------	1	------	------
90	Automobile accidents (primary) 210	46	------	------	1	------	------	1	3	6
91	Other accidents 176-195,201-205,207,209,212-214	113	2	5	4	3	2	16	7	6
92	All other causes*	1,262	547	53	43	25	22	690	55	33

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

BY AGE AND RACE: PUERTO RICO, 1938

detailed International List. Causes of the selected list for which there were no deaths are not shown)

15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated	
687	1,378	1,069	775	853	706	721	769	589	878	744	832	421	639	359	294	133	124	1	1
9	13	10	8	5	4	3	2	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
—	3	2	4	1	3	2	3	3	7	6	9	1	7	2	2	—	3	—	6
2	2	2	2	4	4	4	5	4	9	4	4	4	4	1	2	—	—	—	7
—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
298	684	567	346	339	232	203	187	108	84	72	35	14	15	5	3	1	1	—	11
2	6	7	5	3	7	6	7	3	3	4	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	12
8	9	18	6	13	14	17	13	15	11	11	4	2	2	—	—	1	—	—	13
50	66	42	34	35	36	38	31	23	30	43	30	13	14	15	9	4	3	—	14
—	3	3	6	7	20	22	35	32	44	50	41	18	14	10	1	2	—	—	15
1	2	3	7	13	20	30	22	16	21	9	16	5	6	2	2	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	1	3	6	8	3	3	2	3	1	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	17
3	2	1	6	14	8	11	21	13	34	20	24	8	13	3	6	—	—	—	18
—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	2	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
1	2	—	1	2	2	2	3	3	5	4	9	4	4	2	—	—	1	—	21
—	3	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
1	2	5	1	3	2	1	3	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	1	1	5	1	2	3	4	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	24
1	8	4	5	15	11	14	33	29	51	31	37	19	31	25	8	4	2	—	25
1	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	2	1	—	3	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	26
1	1	2	3	10	14	19	18	17	15	12	10	5	7	2	3	—	—	—	27
18	27	15	30	45	45	61	80	84	151	138	183	80	166	92	76	32	36	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	1	2	6	10	27	25	48	40	73	45	44	23	18	—	29
36	48	27	35	38	37	45	53	27	62	39	51	33	43	24	22	17	14	—	30
2	6	8	1	5	4	9	6	5	5	6	2	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
7	25	18	21	20	25	20	23	22	37	32	36	17	35	13	11	13	8	—	33
5	5	5	3	2	3	3	—	4	2	3	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	3	3	5	3	7	3	3	5	7	5	5	3	1	4	—	—	—	—	35
3	12	5	12	11	8	9	8	12	14	11	12	—	1	2	1	—	—	—	36
1	—	3	—	1	2	3	1	1	4	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	37
31	46	39	32	42	44	56	58	51	100	87	133	76	80	60	42	13	11	—	38
9	30	16	10	7	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
11	27	12	8	6	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
7	29	27	20	29	8	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
42	95	62	33	26	26	20	21	13	13	9	9	2	3	2	—	—	—	—	43
16	30	30	22	24	12	12	10	3	1	2	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	44
6	14	9	6	8	11	5	7	3	4	3	8	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	45
28	33	20	10	17	8	9	9	11	4	4	3	4	5	—	1	1	—	1	46
88	140	102	88	97	70	78	96	61	120	107	110	68	101	47	58	22	27	—	47
304	555	408	336	414	337	318	310	200	316	259	264	143	247	144	145	77	72	2	48
6	8	5	3	1	2	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
2	4	—	4	1	1	3	2	—	2	2	5	1	4	2	3	—	1	—	52
1	—	2	2	2	2	3	2	1	4	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
134	306	214	151	168	115	87	66	30	43	25	13	2	8	4	2	2	2	—	56
6	5	3	4	2	1	1	3	1	3	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	57
1	3	4	4	9	14	6	7	4	9	4	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	58
21	19	17	15	17	14	25	27	13	12	11	13	8	9	3	3	1	—	—	59
—	1	1	1	5	6	9	8	13	9	14	13	4	5	3	1	—	1	—	60
—	1	2	2	7	6	6	10	4	7	6	3	1	3	1	—	1	—	—	61
—	—	—	1	1	—	—	2	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
2	1	1	3	2	4	7	3	6	7	9	5	5	3	—	—	—	1	—	63
—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	64
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
—	1	1	1	—	1	4	2	1	2	1	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
1	1	—	3	5	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	69
—	5	3	4	6	14	11	13	7	18	21	17	3	11	6	7	1	—	1	70
1	—	—	2	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	71
1	1	1	4	10	3	3	9	4	5	8	5	1	4	—	—	—	—	—	72
8	10	9	13	22	22	31	41	42	53	42	54	39	69	35	34	12	15	—	73
—	—	—	—	3	—	—	2	2	12	8	21	11	24	29	24	20	9	—	74
18	18	25	14	23	22	13	19	4	16	17	16	9	14	9	12	6	3	—	75
—	5	—	2	4	3	4	3	—	1	1	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	76
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	77
6	5	6	5	10	8	5	8	12	16	5	10	3	9	8	8	4	4	—	78
1	3	2	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	79
1	5	2	2	1	2	2	2	2	—	1	1	1	2	—	1	—	—	—	80
—	2	3	2	6	6	3	5	7	9	6	5	4	—	1	2	1	—	—	81
1	—	1	—	—	2	5	1	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	82
6	17	15	17	18	29	30	25	20	39	42	45	25	44	21	19	14	11	—	83
—	9	7	3	1	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	84
3	9	4	3	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	85
3	12	8	10	8	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	86
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	87
23	30	16	15	16	12	10	2	2	6	3	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	88
7	14	14	9	11	4	7	3	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	89
1	6	6	3	2	3	4	4	—	3	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	90
17	18	4	6	7	9	3	3	—	3	1	5	1	3	2	1	—	—	1	91
33	36	30	26	41	23	29	35	17	30	23	30	19	29	17	27	14	25	—	92

TABLE 5.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE BY RACE AND POPULATION GROUPS: PUERTO RICO, 1938

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths	In cities of— 10,000 or more		2,500 to 10,000		Rural	
			White	All other races	White	All other races	White	All other races
	All causes	33,874	6,256	2,520	2,530	1,076	16,511	4,981
	I.—Infectious and parasitic diseases	9,147	1,827	788	631	309	4,060	1,532
1	Typhoid fever	108	55	25	4	4	11	9
7	Measles	26	2	-----	1	-----	23	-----
9	Whooping-cough	260	24	8	27	6	156	39
10	Diphtheria	69	21	6	11	1	24	6
11a	Influenza, respiratory complications specified	253	14	9	17	17	140	56
11b	Influenza, respiratory complications not specified	61	7	1	2	1	37	13
13	Dysentery	203	16	5	32	11	104	35
15	Erysipelas	45	-----	1	4	-----	26	14
16	Acute poliomyelitis, acute polioencephalitis	4	1	2	-----	-----	1	-----
17	Lethargic or epidemic encephalitis	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
18	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	2	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----
20	Anthrax (bacillus anthracis) malignant pustule	3	1	-----	-----	-----	1	1
22	Tetanus	159	51	24	9	10	45	20
23-32	Tuberculosis (all forms)	4,954	1,144	509	319	160	2,012	810
23	Tuberculosis of respiratory system	4,813	1,117	490	312	152	1,953	789
24	Tuberculosis of meninges and central nervous system	24	6	8	3	-----	5	2
25	Tuberculosis of intestines and peritoneum	85	12	7	3	5	42	16
26	Tuberculosis of vertebral column	8	2	1	1	-----	4	-----
27a	Tuberculosis of bones (see exceptions)*	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----
27b	Tuberculosis of joints	4	1	1	-----	-----	2	-----
28	Tuberculosis of skin, etc.*	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1
29	Tuberculosis of lymphatic system, etc.*	12	2	2	-----	2	4	2
30	Tuberculosis of genitourinary system	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----
32a	Tuberculosis, acute disseminated	5	4	-----	-----	-----	1	-----
33	Leprosy	10	-----	1	-----	-----	3	6
34	Syphilis	449	90	37	46	18	202	56
35	Gonococcus infection and other venereal diseases	4	2	1	1	-----	-----	-----
36	Purulent infection, septicemia (nonpuerperal)	140	41	13	11	4	55	16
38	Malaria	1,937	305	128	109	65	947	383
40	Ankylostomiasis	219	14	3	4	4	158	36
42	Other diseases caused by helminths	133	23	9	6	3	77	15
43	Mycoses	98	15	6	25	5	31	16
44	Other infectious and parasitic diseases	9	-----	-----	2	-----	6	1
	II.—Cancers and other tumors	954	276	72	93	41	358	114
45-53	Cancers and other malignant tumors	929	266	68	89	40	353	113
45	Cancer of buccal cavity, pharynx	64	14	2	8	3	26	11
	Lip	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Tongue	14	1	-----	3	1	6	3
	Mouth	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----
	Jaw	12	3	2	1	-----	4	2
	Other and unspecified parts of buccal cavity	5	2	-----	2	-----	1	-----
	Pharynx	31	7	-----	2	2	14	6
46	Cancer of digestive tract, peritoneum	402	111	25	37	21	160	48
	Esophagus	17	5	-----	1	-----	8	3
	Stomach and duodenum	267	70	17	23	11	111	35
	Intestines (except duodenum, rectum, anus)	38	13	2	5	3	14	1
	Rectum and anus	17	4	2	-----	1	5	5
	Liver and biliary passages	50	14	3	7	5	18	3
	Pancreas	12	5	1	-----	1	4	1
	Mesentery and peritoneum	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----
47	Cancer of respiratory system	38	14	3	7	-----	10	4
	Larynx	17	7	2	1	-----	5	2
	Lungs and pleura	17	5	1	5	-----	4	2
	Other respiratory organs	4	2	-----	1	-----	1	-----
48	Cancer of uterus	231	56	18	20	6	97	34
	II.—Cancers and other tumors—Contd.							
	Cancers and other malignant tumors—Contd.							
49	Cancer of other female genital organs	4	2	1	-----	-----	-----	1
	Ovary and Fallopian tube	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Vagina and vulva	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1
	Other female genital organs	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
50	Cancer of breast	40	18	3	2	3	13	1
51	Cancer of male genitourinary organs	68	20	7	7	2	26	6
	Kidneys and suprarenals	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Bladder	18	6	4	2	1	5	-----
	Prostate	34	8	3	4	1	14	4
	Other male genitourinary organs	15	5	-----	1	-----	7	2
52	Cancer of skin	21	8	2	4	-----	5	2
53	Cancer of other or unspecified organs	61	23	7	4	5	16	6
	Kidneys and suprarenals (female)	3	2	-----	1	-----	-----	-----
	Bladder (female)	6	2	-----	-----	2	2	-----
	Brain	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Bones (except jaw)	6	1	-----	2	1	2	-----
	Other or unspecified organs	45	18	6	1	2	12	6
54b	Nonmalignant tumors, uterus	6	3	2	1	-----	-----	-----
54d,e	Nonmalignant tumors, other organs	4	2	1	-----	-----	1	-----
55b	Tumors, uterus (nature unspecified)	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
55d,e	Tumors, other organs (nature unspecified)	14	4	1	3	1	4	1
	III.—Rheumatic diseases, etc.*	146	39	13	11	4	63	16
56	Acute rheumatic fever	16	3	2	1	-----	8	2
57	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis	4	-----	-----	1	-----	2	1
58	Gout	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
59	Diabetes mellitus	64	28	8	4	2	15	7
60	Scurvy	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----
61	Beriberi	3	-----	-----	1	-----	1	1
62	Pellagra	23	3	2	1	1	13	3
63	Rickets	14	1	-----	-----	-----	13	-----
65	Diseases of pituitary body	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
66b	Exophthalmic goiter	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----
66c-e	Other diseases of thyroid and parathyroid glands	2	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----
67	Diseases of thymus gland	5	-----	-----	-----	-----	4	1
69	Other general diseases	10	1	1	2	1	4	1
	IV.—Diseases of the blood and blood-making organs	443	101	17	41	14	231	39
70	Hemorrhagic conditions	19	10	-----	2	-----	4	3
71a	Pernicious anemia	275	69	12	27	7	135	25
71b	Other anemias	123	11	5	7	5	85	10
72a	True leukemias	11	6	-----	1	1	3	-----
72b	Pseudoleukemias (Hodgkin's disease)	9	2	-----	2	1	3	1
73	Diseases of the spleen	6	3	-----	2	-----	1	-----
	V.—Chronic poisonings and intoxications	36	6	6	7	4	10	3
75	Alcoholism (acute or chronic)	36	6	6	7	4	10	3
	VI.—Diseases of the nervous system, etc.*	798	180	85	88	37	297	111
78	Encephalitis (nonepidemic)	6	2	-----	1	1	1	1
79a	Simple meningitis	119	33	12	12	5	46	11
79b	Nonepidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	13	3	2	1	1	6	-----
80	Progressive locomotor ataxia (tabes dorsalis)	10	2	-----	2	1	3	2
81	Other diseases of spinal cord	6	1	-----	2	-----	2	1
82a	Cerebral hemorrhage	404	97	54	51	16	134	52
82b	Cerebral embolism and thrombosis	25	6	3	1	1	10	4
82c	Softening of brain	3	1	-----	1	1	-----	-----
82d	Hemiplegia and other paralysis, cause unspecified	62	9	2	6	2	26	17

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 5.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE BY RACE AND POPULATION GROUPS: PUERTO RICO, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths	In cities of— 10,000 or more		2,500 to 10,000		Rural	
			White	All other races	White	All other races	White	All other races
	VI.—Diseases of the nervous system, etc.*—Continued							
83	General paralysis of insane	17	4	1	3	2	7	----
84	Dementia praecox and other psychoses	17	2	2	3	----	7	3
85	Epilepsy	66	11	5	1	3	32	14
86	Convulsions (under 5 years)	15	2	2	----	2	7	2
87	Other diseases of nervous system	12	----	1	1	1	7	2
88	Diseases of organs of vision	2	1	----	----	----	----	1
89a	Diseases of ear	11	3	----	2	1	4	1
89b	Diseases of mastoid process	10	3	1	1	----	5	----
	VII.—Diseases of the circulatory system	2,814	572	262	243	108	1,174	455
90	Pericarditis	6	2	2	1	----	----	1
91a	Acute endocarditis, specified	15	3	----	2	1	4	5
91b	Endocarditis, unspecified (under 45 years)	13	2	2	----	----	7	2
92a	Endocarditis, specified as chronic, etc.*	346	77	38	28	23	129	51
92b	Endocarditis, unspecified (45 years and over)	42	11	5	3	----	18	5
93a	Acute myocarditis	32	6	2	4	2	12	6
93b	Myocarditis, unspecified (under 45 years)	36	8	4	2	1	20	1
93c	Chronic myocarditis and myocardial degeneration	696	111	57	67	39	317	105
93d	Other diseases of myocardium	289	52	18	20	8	153	38
94a	Angina pectoris	91	16	10	11	8	29	17
94b	Diseases of coronary arteries	107	46	15	12	----	25	9
95a	Functional diseases of heart	41	11	12	2	2	11	3
95b	Other and unspecified diseases of heart	462	100	46	55	14	167	80
96	Aneurysm (except of heart)	30	7	5	4	----	10	4
97	Arteriosclerosis (except coronary arteries)	519	97	37	17	9	243	116
98	Gangrene	39	7	6	9	----	10	7
99	Other diseases of arteries	22	9	----	4	----	7	2
100	Diseases of veins, etc.*	6	----	----	1	1	3	1
101	Diseases of lymphatic system (lymphangitis, etc.)	9	1	1	1	----	6	----
102	Idiopathic anomalies of blood-pressure	10	5	2	----	----	1	2
103	Other diseases of circulatory system	3	1	----	----	----	2	----
	VIII.—Diseases of the respiratory system	4,076	636	285	272	114	2,170	599
104a	Diseases of nasal fossae	1	----	----	----	----	1	----
104b	Other diseases of nasal fossae and annexa	2	2	----	----	----	----	----
105	Diseases of larynx	9	2	----	2	----	2	3
106a	Acute bronchitis	402	28	23	13	7	269	62
106b	Chronic bronchitis	54	3	3	2	1	37	8
106c,d	Bronchitis, unspecified	271	32	25	15	3	166	30
107a	Bronchopneumonia	2,207	342	139	165	64	1,164	333
107b	Capillary bronchitis	81	5	2	3	----	50	21
108	Lobar pneumonia	587	103	35	40	29	301	79
109	Pneumonia, unspecified	305	78	41	21	4	116	45
110	Pleurisy	24	8	2	4	1	8	1
111a	Pulmonary embolism and thrombosis	17	5	5	1	----	6	----
111b	Pulmonary congestion, edema, hemorrhagic infarct	30	6	4	2	----	17	1
112	Asthma	62	11	4	3	3	28	13
113	Pulmonary emphysema	3	1	----	----	----	2	----
114	Other diseases of respiratory system (except tuberculosis)	21	10	2	1	2	3	3
	IX.—Diseases of the digestive system	8,302	1,449	485	558	198	4,444	1,168
115a	Diseases of pharynx and tonsils	24	3	3	4	1	9	4
115b	Diseases of buccal cavity and annexa	16	3	3	2	----	6	2
116	Diseases of esophagus	1	1	----	----	----	----	----
117a	Ulcer of stomach	75	14	10	12	4	25	10
117b	Ulcer of duodenum	15	7	----	1	1	4	2
118	Other diseases of stomach (except cancer)	140	17	3	4	----	105	11
119	Diarrhea, enteritis (under 2 years)	4,917	959	292	323	103	2,570	670
	IX.—Diseases of the digestive system—Continued							
120	Diarrhea, enteritis (2 years and over)	2,586	304	121	150	55	1,560	396
121	Appendicitis	70	20	8	9	3	26	4
122a	Hernia	34	11	5	4	1	9	4
122b	Intestinal obstruction	103	28	11	12	5	36	11
123	Other diseases of intestines	29	14	3	1	1	7	3
124	Cirrhosis of liver	189	39	11	28	14	59	38
125a	Yellow atrophy of liver	6	1	1	1	1	1	1
125b	Other diseases of liver	32	9	2	4	3	12	2
126	Biliary calculi	7	2	2	1	1	----	1
127	Other diseases of gall-bladder, biliary passages	27	4	2	1	5	11	4
128	Diseases of pancreas	5	2	----	----	----	2	1
129	Peritonitis, cause not specified	26	11	8	1	----	2	4
	X.—Diseases of the genitourinary system	2,265	322	168	175	86	1,142	372
130	Acute nephritis (including unspecified under 10 years)	592	71	38	35	12	346	90
131	Chronic nephritis	1,299	163	86	111	54	637	238
132	Nephritis, unspecified (10 years and over)	207	48	26	11	3	90	29
133	Other diseases of kidneys, ureters, etc.*	100	17	5	11	1	58	8
134	Calculi of urinary passages	3	2	1	----	----	----	----
135	Diseases of bladder (except tumors)	8	3	----	2	1	1	1
136	Diseases of urethra, urinary abscess, etc.	4	1	1	----	1	1	----
137	Diseases of prostate	14	7	3	1	1	1	1
138	Diseases of male genital organs, not venereal	1	----	----	----	----	1	----
139a	Cysts of ovary	5	1	1	2	----	1	----
139b	Other diseases of ovaries, etc.*	16	5	3	1	1	2	4
139c	Diseases of uterus	14	3	4	1	2	3	1
139d	Nonpuerperal diseases of breast (except cancer)	1	1	----	----	----	----	----
139e	Other diseases of female genital organs	1	----	----	----	----	1	----
	XI.—Diseases of pregnancy, childbirth, etc.*	358	108	39	37	25	122	27
140	Abortion with septic conditions	8	3	1	1	----	2	1
141	Abortion without mention of septic conditions	10	4	----	1	1	3	1
142a	Ectopic gestation, septic conditions specified	1	1	----	----	----	----	----
142b	Ectopic gestation, septic conditions not mentioned	5	1	----	2	----	2	----
143	Other accidents of pregnancy (except hemorrhages)	5	2	1	----	----	2	----
144a	Placenta praevia	20	9	4	1	2	3	1
144b	Other puerperal hemorrhages	65	19	6	8	7	18	7
145a	Puerperal septicemia and pyemia, etc.*	93	29	8	7	4	35	10
146	Puerperal albuminuria and eclampsia	79	13	12	11	4	34	5
147	Other toxemias of pregnancy	11	4	3	----	----	4	----
148	Puerperal phlegmasia alba dolens, embolus, etc.*	14	5	----	1	1	7	----
149	Other accidents of childbirth	39	16	4	5	6	6	2
150	Other and unspecified conditions of puerperal state	8	2	----	----	----	6	----
	XII.—Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue	60	16	2	6	1	28	7
151	Furuncle, carbuncle	21	7	----	2	1	10	1
152	Phlegmon, acute abscess	28	5	2	4	----	13	4
153	Other diseases of skin and annexa, etc.*	11	4	----	----	----	5	2
	XIII.—Diseases of the bones, etc.*	19	3	1	6	2	5	2
154	Osteomyelitis	9	2	1	3	----	2	1
155	Other diseases of bones (except tuberculosis)	1	----	----	1	----	----	----
156	Diseases of joints, other organs of locomotion	9	1	----	2	2	3	1

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

201296 (1)—40——37

TABLE 5.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE BY RACE AND POPULATION GROUPS: PUERTO RICO, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths	In cities of— 10,000 or more: White	10,000 or more: All other races	2,500 to 10,000: White	2,500 to 10,000: All other races	Rural: White	Rural: All other races
	XIV.—Congenital malformations	136	27	3	12	5	70	19
157a	Congenital hydrocephalus	13	3	-----	-----	-----	6	4
157b	Spina bifida and meningocele	21	6	1	1	-----	12	1
157c	Congenital malformations of heart	53	11	2	5	4	26	5
157d	Other congenital malformations	49	7	-----	6	1	26	9
	XV.—Diseases of early infancy	1,845	317	121	161	43	977	226
158	Congenital debility	1,283	182	79	109	28	713	172
159	Premature birth	244	51	16	25	9	122	21
160	Injury at birth	91	22	8	10	2	42	7
161	Other diseases peculiar to early infancy	227	62	18	17	4	100	26
162	XVI.—Senility	200	30	18	12	9	86	45
	XVII.—Violent and accidental deaths	1,315	325	140	144	69	474	163
163-171	Suicide	515	118	46	64	27	195	65
163	Suicide by solid or liquid poisons, etc.*	244	69	28	48	18	58	23
165	Suicide by hanging or strangulation	146	20	7	5	3	85	26
166	Suicide by drowning	10	2	-----	-----	-----	5	3
167	Suicide by firearms	93	22	9	9	5	39	9
168	Suicide by cutting or piercing instruments	6	2	-----	2	-----	1	1
169	Suicide by jumping from high places	3	2	-----	-----	-----	1	-----
171	Suicide by other means	13	1	2	-----	1	6	3
172-175	Homicide	245	66	36	32	14	72	25
173	Homicide by firearms	90	31	17	11	4	20	7
174	Homicide by cutting or piercing instruments	103	27	13	11	7	31	14
175	Homicide by other means	52	8	6	10	3	21	4
176-198	Accidental, other, or undefined	555	141	58	48	28	207	73
176	Attack by venomous animals	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1
177	Poisoning by food	15	2	1	1	1	8	2
179	Other acute accidental poisonings (except gas)	26	8	1	5	1	10	1
180	Conflagration	4	1	-----	-----	-----	1	2
181	Accidental burns (except conflagration)	72	16	10	5	4	30	7
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	72	16	10	5	4	30	7
182	Accidental mechanical suffocation	2	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	2	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----
183	Accidental drowning	117	14	7	1	2	66	27
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	117	14	7	1	2	66	27
184	Traumatism by firearms	13	5	1	3	-----	3	1
185	Traumatism by cutting or piercing instruments	6	2	-----	1	-----	3	-----
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	6	2	-----	1	-----	3	-----
	XVII.—Violent and accidental deaths—Continued							
	Accidental, other, or undefined—Continued							
186a	Traumatism by fall	54	19	5	9	6	13	2
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	47	16	4	8	6	12	1
	Associated with symbols 201-214	7	3	1	1	-----	1	1
186b	Traumatism by crushing, landslide	15	4	1	3	1	3	3
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	2	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----
	Associated with symbols 201-214	13	3	1	3	1	2	3
188	Injuries by animals	9	3	1	-----	2	2	1
189	Hunger and thirst	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1
192	Lightning	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1
193	Accidents due to electric currents	13	5	3	-----	-----	5	-----
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	13	5	3	-----	-----	5	-----
194a	Foreign bodies	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----
194b	Other accidents	201	60	28	20	10	59	24
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	33	5	4	3	3	15	3
	Associated with symbols 201-214	168	55	24	17	7	44	21
195	Violent deaths of unknown nature	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----
	XVIII.—Ill-defined causes of death	960	22	15	33	7	800	83
199	Sudden death	13	2	1	1	-----	5	4
200a	Cause of death ill-defined	98	17	13	12	3	45	8
200b	Cause of death not specified or unknown	849	3	1	20	4	750	71

Supplemental Classification

Symbol

Deaths tabulated under List numbers 186a, 186b, and 194b, as "Associated with symbols 201-214," are retabulated in the supplemental classification below.

201	Accidents in mines and quarries	3	-----	1	-----	1	1	-----
204	Accidents from machinery used for recreation	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----
205	Other machinery accidents	4	1	-----	-----	-----	3	-----
207	Other railroad accidents	15	2	3	1	2	5	2
209	Other street car accidents	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
210	Automobile accidents (primary)	157	57	21	18	5	36	20
212	Other land transportation accidents	7	-----	1	1	-----	2	3

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 6.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES BY MONTH AND RACE: PUERTO RICO, 1938

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1929 revision of the detailed International List. Causes of the selected list for which there were no deaths are not shown)

CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
White	25,297	2,273	2,022	2,132	2,012	2,150	2,242	2,266	2,097	1,996	2,076	1,945	2,086
Typhoid, paratyphoid fever—1,2	70	4	5	8	4	6	4	4	17	11	3	3	1
Measles—7	26	6	2	2	6	3	3	3	1	—	—	—	—
Whooping-cough—9	207	20	16	19	28	27	21	25	17	9	8	9	8
Diphtheria—10	56	5	7	6	5	2	3	2	6	9	6	2	3
Influenza—11	217	22	21	15	15	12	9	7	2	8	33	36	37
Dysentery—13	152	19	12	13	23	19	8	15	11	8	10	5	9
Erysipelas—15	30	3	2	—	2	4	4	3	5	3	3	1	—
Poliomyelitis and polioencephalitis (acute)—16	2	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis—18	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Tuberculosis of respiratory system—23	3,382	272	268	306	269	322	310	249	284	263	273	257	309
Tuberculosis (other forms)—24-32	93	6	14	10	12	7	9	9	5	5	2	7	7
Syphilis—34	338	44	24	34	30	31	29	25	21	20	27	28	25
Malaria—38	1,361	139	135	95	78	120	119	124	122	113	113	98	105
Cancer of digestive tract, peritoneum—46	308	16	24	23	23	26	24	36	19	25	31	29	32
Cancer of uterus and other female genital organs—48,49	175	13	13	14	23	8	14	13	12	13	18	22	12
Cancer of breast—50	33	1	2	1	3	—	5	2	4	2	4	5	4
Cancer (other forms)—45,47,51-53	192	16	15	15	9	16	14	17	16	21	18	14	21
Acute rheumatic fever—56	12	2	2	—	1	2	—	1	—	2	2	—	—
Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis—57	3	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
Diabetes mellitus—59	47	5	1	5	4	5	3	1	1	4	4	4	10
Pellagra—62	17	1	2	2	3	—	—	2	1	1	2	1	2
Alcoholism (acute or chronic)—75	23	1	2	2	—	3	3	4	4	1	—	1	2
Locomotor ataxia, general paralysis of insane—80,83	21	1	2	3	3	—	4	3	1	—	—	2	2
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis—82	342	31	30	29	30	30	25	29	24	28	30	25	31
Chronic rheumatic diseases of heart—90a,92c,93e,95c	15	2	—	2	2	2	2	—	—	—	—	2	3
Diseases of coronary arteries, angina pectoris—94	139	9	13	8	11	14	19	7	7	14	10	13	14
Diseases of heart (other forms)—90b,91,92a,b,93a-d,95a,b	1,390	126	109	125	138	109	114	135	104	105	106	106	113
Arteriosclerosis (not coronary), anomalies of blood-pressure—97,102	363	37	33	27	25	28	35	38	25	23	34	25	33
Pneumonia (all forms)—107-109	2,388	193	222	192	184	195	200	212	172	162	212	230	214
Ulcer of stomach, duodenum—117	63	9	5	2	4	5	3	5	7	8	5	3	7
Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years)—119	3,852	305	257	291	262	302	418	428	389	320	312	284	284
Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over)—120	2,014	179	121	151	153	156	159	202	191	193	177	166	166
Appendicitis—121	55	6	1	7	7	6	4	9	4	2	2	3	4
Hernia, intestinal obstruction—122	100	10	5	10	8	8	8	10	9	7	8	9	8
Cirrhosis of liver—124	126	19	6	8	15	16	11	12	6	9	11	6	7
Biliary calculi, etc.*—126,127	19	—	4	1	2	3	1	1	3	1	—	2	1
Nephritis—130-132	1,512	132	144	142	129	126	125	109	114	129	123	122	117
Puerperal septicemia—140,142a,145	78	7	8	11	7	7	4	3	9	5	7	5	5
Puerperal albuminuria, etc.*—146,147	66	6	4	5	10	10	3	6	5	2	4	3	8
Other puerperal causes—141,142b-144,148-150	123	10	10	16	9	12	11	8	11	13	10	8	5
Congenital malformations—157	109	7	9	10	11	13	6	8	10	2	11	12	10
Suicide—163-171	377	41	33	27	36	26	42	32	28	27	31	23	31
Homicide—172-175	170	16	13	16	12	18	18	16	12	9	18	8	14
Automobile accidents (primary)—210	111	12	13	6	6	9	12	14	10	6	10	6	7
Other accidents—176-195,201-205,207,209,212-214	285	31	8	29	27	31	29	29	21	21	25	18	16
All other causes*	4,833	428	404	444	383	409	407	407	386	391	373	342	399
All other races	8,577	739	717	729	705	779	758	744	751	648	706	639	662
Typhoid, paratyphoid fever—1,2	38	—	3	2	2	—	3	4	7	10	2	2	3
Whooping-cough—9	53	4	3	6	7	4	3	4	7	2	3	4	6
Diphtheria—10	13	2	2	—	1	2	2	—	—	1	—	2	1
Influenza—11	97	7	3	9	12	3	7	5	6	7	13	18	7
Dysentery—13	51	7	3	7	5	5	5	6	4	3	2	2	2
Erysipelas—15	15	1	3	—	2	2	1	—	1	—	1	3	1
Poliomyelitis and polioencephalitis (acute)—16	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Tuberculosis of respiratory system—23	1,431	122	109	119	129	124	119	111	137	142	114	96	109
Tuberculosis (other forms)—24-32	48	4	3	3	2	4	4	1	4	3	7	7	6
Syphilis—34	111	13	12	8	5	9	12	7	9	6	15	6	9
Malaria—38	576	58	52	53	41	53	48	61	48	30	44	44	44
Cancer of digestive tract, peritoneum—46	94	7	11	5	3	8	7	13	8	13	6	8	5
Cancer of uterus and other female genital organs—48,49	60	4	4	4	5	8	8	1	3	5	7	1	10
Cancer of breast—50	7	—	2	—	—	2	—	1	1	1	—	—	—
Cancer (other forms)—45,47,51-53	60	10	3	3	3	4	7	8	3	11	6	1	1
Acute rheumatic fever—56	4	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	—
Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis—57	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Diabetes mellitus—59	17	1	3	1	1	3	2	3	1	2	—	—	—
Pellagra—62	6	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	1	1	—	1	—
Alcoholism (acute or chronic)—75	13	—	2	2	1	1	2	1	1	3	—	—	—
Locomotor ataxia, general paralysis of insane—80,83	6	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	1	1	—	1	—
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis—82	152	11	17	16	19	18	7	9	14	10	9	11	11
Chronic rheumatic diseases of heart—90a,92c,93e,95c	10	1	1	3	—	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	1
Diseases of coronary arteries, angina pectoris—94	59	6	4	5	7	5	4	3	2	4	4	12	3
Diseases of heart (other forms)—90b,91,92a,b,93a-d,95a,b	563	55	42	52	48	48	45	51	55	34	53	35	45
Arteriosclerosis (not coronary), anomalies of blood-pressure—97,102	166	19	16	24	15	17	17	7	11	16	5	8	11
Pneumonia (all forms)—107-109	792	50	68	75	69	79	62	60	61	50	70	68	80
Ulcer of stomach, duodenum—117	27	1	2	3	4	4	3	2	1	1	2	2	2
Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years)—119	1,065	79	79	83	71	100	112	126	100	87	86	67	75
Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over)—120	572	45	52	49	50	45	58	53	58	38	44	38	41
Appendicitis—121	15	1	2	3	—	2	—	—	1	1	—	3	2
Hernia, intestinal obstruction—122	37	5	3	3	3	3	2	1	2	6	3	2	4
Cirrhosis of liver—124	63	6	4	3	6	5	7	6	7	3	3	7	6
Biliary calculi, etc.*—126,127	15	—	3	—	—	3	1	2	2	—	1	1	2
Nephritis—130-132	586	48	52	44	50	54	57	52	39	41	41	49	59
Puerperal septicemia—140,142a,145	24	1	1	2	—	4	2	2	2	4	1	2	3
Puerperal albuminuria, etc.*—146,147	24	1	1	3	5	2	3	3	3	2	—	1	—
Other puerperal causes—141,142b-144,148-150	43	6	1	4	8	4	2	3	2	5	2	2	4
Congenital malformations—157	27	1	5	1	4	1	—	1	1	2	6	3	2
Suicide—163-171	138	15	11	8	12	14	10	13	14	7	17	11	6
Homicide—172-175	75	6	5	5	5	6	6	6	5	7	12	5	7
Automobile accidents (primary)—210	46	2	2	4	5	5	4	7	2	1	4	3	7
Other accidents—176-195,201-205,207,209,212-214	113	10	9	16	8	8	13	6	13	9	11	5	5
All other causes*	1,262	129	118	99	96	118	109	103	112	79	112	106	81

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

VIRGIN ISLANDS

TABLE 1.—ENUMERATED POPULATION BY RACE AND SEX: VIRGIN ISLANDS, 1930

AREA AND SEX	Total	White	Negro	Mixed	All other
Virgin Islands	22,012	2,010	17,243	2,719	40
Male	10,208	1,156	7,841	1,182	29
Female	11,804	854	9,402	1,537	11
St. Croix	11,413	414	9,592	1,386	21
Male	5,441	222	4,561	640	18
Female	5,972	192	5,031	746	3
St. John	765	18	653	94	--------
Male	395	15	338	42	--------
Female	370	3	315	52	--------
St. Thomas	9,834	1,578	6,998	1,239	19
Male	4,372	919	2,942	500	11
Female	5,462	659	4,056	739	8

NOTE.—"Mixed" designates a mixture of white and Negro.

TABLE 2.—LIVE BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS, BY RACE AND SEX: VIRGIN ISLANDS, 1938

AREA, RACE, AND SEX	Total births 1/	Total deaths 1/	Excess of births over deaths 2/	Births per 100 deaths 3/	DEATHS 1/ OF INFANTS UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE		STILLBIRTHS	
					Number	Per 1,000 live births	Number	Per 1,000 live births
Virgin Islands	703	488	215	144	93	132.3	38	54.1
Male	363	212	151	171	49	135.0	19	52.3
Female	340	276	64	123	44	129.4	19	55.9
White—Male	26	25	1	3/	6	230.8	1	38.5
White—Female	27	16	11	3/	6	222.2	2	74.1
Negro—Male	275	172	103	160	38	138.2	14	50.9
Negro—Female	248	222	26	112	31	125.0	13	52.4
Mixed—Male	62	15	47	3/	5	80.6	4	64.5
Mixed—Female	65	38	27	3/	7	107.7	4	61.5
St. Croix	365	262	103	139	45	123.3	19	52.1
Male	188	113	75	166	22	117.0	11	58.5
Female	177	149	28	119	23	130.0	8	45.2
White—Male	5	2	3	3/	1	200.0	1	200.0
White—Female	6	2	4	3/	----	-------	1	166.7
Negro—Male	137	100	37	137	18	131.4	6	43.8
Negro—Female	125	119	6	105	16	128.0	5	40.0
Mixed—Male	46	11	35	3/	3	65.2	4	87.0
Mixed—Female	46	28	18	3/	7	152.2	2	43.5
St. John	16	4	12	3/	1	62.5	----	----------
Male	10	1	9	3/	1	100.0	----	----------
Female	6	3	3	3/	----	-------	----	----------
Negro—Male	10	1	9	3/	1	100.0	----	----------
Negro—Female	6	3	3	3/	----	-------	----	----------
St. Thomas	322	222	100	145	47	146.0	19	59.0
Male	165	98	67	3/	26	157.6	8	48.5
Female	157	124	33	127	21	133.8	11	70.1
White—Male	21	23	-2	3/	5	238.1	----	----------
White—Female	21	14	7	3/	6	285.7	1	47.6
Negro—Male	128	71	57	3/	19	148.4	8	62.5
Negro—Female	117	100	17	117	15	128.2	8	68.4
Mixed—Male	16	4	12	3/	2	125.0	----	----------
Mixed—Female	19	10	9	3/	----	-------	2	105.3

1/ Exclusive of stillbirths.
2/ A minus sign (-) indicates an excess of deaths over births.
3/ Figures not shown when the number of deaths is less than 100.

NOTE.—"Mixed" designates a mixture of white and Negro.

TABLE 3.—LIVE BIRTHS BY MONTH, RACE, AND SEX: VIRGIN ISLANDS, 1938

AREA, RACE, AND SEX	Total births	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Virgin Islands	703	70	59	66	60	65	39	45	60	43	72	77	47
Male	363	34	27	30	29	36	22	25	33	21	43	41	22
Female	340	36	32	36	31	29	17	20	27	22	29	36	25
White—Male	26	4	3	2	3	1	1	1	3	1	4	3	------
Female	27	2	----	6	4	1	2	2	2	1	3	3	1
Negro—Male	275	23	18	22	20	29	18	20	27	17	32	31	18
Female	248	25	25	22	21	22	12	14	19	17	23	28	20
Mixed—Male	62	7	6	6	6	6	3	4	3	3	7	7	4
Female	65	9	7	8	6	6	3	4	6	4	3	5	4
St. Croix	365	40	27	37	32	34	21	24	35	24	30	37	24
Male	188	20	12	15	14	18	13	16	18	12	17	21	12
Female	177	20	15	22	18	16	8	8	17	12	13	16	12
White—Male	5	2	----	----	----	------	----	1	----	------	1	1	------
Female	6	1	----	----	2	------	----	1	----	1	----	1	------
Negro—Male	137	13	9	9	11	13	11	12	15	9	11	13	11
Female	125	12	14	15	12	11	5	5	11	10	10	12	8
Mixed—Male	46	5	3	6	3	5	2	3	3	3	5	7	1
Female	46	7	1	7	4	5	3	2	6	1	3	3	4
St. John	16	1	4	3	1	2	1	----	2	------	1	1	------
Male	10	1	1	3	----	1	1	----	1	------	1	1	------
Female	6	----	3	----	1	1	----	----	1	------	----	----	------
Negro—Male	10	1	1	3	----	1	1	----	1	------	1	1	------
Female	6	----	3	----	1	1	----	----	1	------	----	----	------
St. Thomas	322	29	28	26	27	29	17	21	23	19	41	39	23
Male	165	13	14	12	15	17	8	9	14	9	25	19	10
Female	157	16	14	14	12	12	9	12	9	10	16	20	13
White—Male	21	2	3	2	3	1	1	----	3	1	3	2	------
Female	21	1	----	6	2	1	2	1	2	------	3	2	1
Negro—Male	128	9	8	10	9	15	6	8	11	8	20	17	7
Female	117	13	8	7	8	10	7	9	7	7	13	16	12
Mixed—Male	16	2	3	----	3	1	1	1	----	------	2	----	3
Female	19	2	6	1	2	1	----	2	----	3	----	2	------

NOTE.—"Mixed" designates a mixture of white and Negro.

TABLE 4.—LIVE BIRTHS BY RACE AND BY AGE OF PARENTS: VIRGIN ISLANDS, 1938

RACE OF CHILD AND AGE OF MOTHER	Total births	AGE OF FATHER									
		15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 years and over	Not stated
All races	703	16	117	143	69	54	45	23	17	1	218
10 to 14 years	5	1	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	3
15 to 19 years	157	12	48	21	6	------	3	1	------	------	66
20 to 24 years	210	3	52	56	12	10	6	1	------	------	70
25 to 29 years	149	------	14	53	17	11	6	7	2	------	39
30 to 34 years	91	------	3	9	26	14	5	5	6	------	23
35 to 39 years	72	------	------	2	8	14	19	6	8	1	14
40 to 44 years	16	------	------	1	------	5	6	2	1	------	1
45 to 49 years	3	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	2
White	53	1	7	11	9	11	8	2	2	------	2
15 to 19 years	9	1	3	4	------	------	------	------	------	------	1
20 to 24 years	8	------	3	3	1	1	------	------	------	------	------
25 to 29 years	10	------	1	3	2	2	1	1	------	------	------
30 to 34 years	12	------	------	1	4	2	2	1	1	------	1
35 to 39 years	11	------	------	------	2	3	5	------	1	------	------
40 to 44 years	3	------	------	------	------	3	------	------	------	------	------
Negro	523	15	95	101	41	34	33	13	13	1	177
10 to 14 years	5	1	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	3
15 to 19 years	120	11	35	13	4	------	3	1	------	------	53
20 to 24 years	165	3	45	41	6	7	6	------	------	------	57
25 to 29 years	104	------	13	36	10	6	3	3	1	------	32
30 to 34 years	62	------	2	7	15	10	3	2	4	------	19
35 to 39 years	54	------	------	2	6	9	14	5	7	1	10
40 to 44 years	10	------	------	1	------	2	4	1	1	------	1
45 to 49 years	3	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	2
Mixed	127	------	15	31	19	9	4	8	2	------	39
15 to 19 years	28	------	10	4	2	------	------	------	------	------	12
20 to 24 years	37	------	4	12	5	2	------	1	------	------	13
25 to 29 years	35	------	------	14	5	3	2	3	1	------	7
30 to 34 years	17	------	1	1	7	2	------	2	1	------	3
35 to 39 years	7	------	------	------	------	2	------	1	------	------	4
40 to 44 years	3	------	------	------	------	------	2	1	------	------	------

NOTE.—"Mixed" designates a mixture of white and Negro.

TABLE 5.—DEATHS BY MONTH, RACE, AND SEX: VIRGIN ISLANDS, 1938

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AREA, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Virgin Islands	488	43	31	40	34	48	49	45	43	37	32	44	42
Male	212	15	12	18	10	20	24	19	25	15	13	20	21
Female	276	28	19	22	24	28	25	26	18	22	19	24	21
White—Male	25	1	1	5	—	1	2	—	6	1	4	1	3
White—Female	16	1	2	3	2	—	1	2	2	1	2	—	—
Negro—Male	172	14	10	12	9	19	20	16	18	13	7	18	16
Negro—Female	222	25	17	16	22	22	21	20	13	18	11	20	17
Mixed—Male	15	—	1	1	1	—	2	3	1	1	2	1	2
Mixed—Female	38	2	—	3	—	6	3	4	3	3	6	4	4
St. Croix	262	25	13	16	16	30	29	24	23	12	16	32	26
Male	113	7	8	5	6	12	15	10	15	5	5	14	11
Female	149	18	5	11	10	18	14	14	8	7	11	18	15
White—Male	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
White—Female	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Negro—Male	100	7	7	4	5	11	15	8	13	4	3	14	9
Negro—Female	119	16	5	8	10	14	12	8	7	5	8	15	11
Mixed—Male	11	—	1	1	1	—	—	2	1	1	2	—	2
Mixed—Female	28	2	—	3	—	4	2	4	1	2	3	3	4
St. John	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	1	1
Male	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Female	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	1	—
Negro—Male	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Negro—Female	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	1	—
St. Thomas	222	18	18	24	18	18	20	19	20	25	16	11	15
Male	98	8	4	13	4	8	9	9	10	10	8	6	9
Female	124	10	14	11	14	10	11	10	10	15	8	5	6
White—Male	23	1	1	5	—	—	2	—	5	1	4	1	3
White—Female	14	1	2	3	2	—	1	—	2	1	2	—	—
Negro—Male	71	7	3	8	4	8	5	8	5	9	4	4	6
Negro—Female	100	9	12	8	12	8	9	10	6	13	3	4	6
Mixed—Male	4	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	1	—
Mixed—Female	10	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	2	1	3	1	—

NOTE.—"Mixed" designates a mixture of white and Negro.

TABLE 6.—DEATHS BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: VIRGIN ISLANDS, 1938

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AREA, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	Under 5	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
Virgin Islands	488	93	22	4	3	3	125	7	4	8	8	7	10	14	14	18	21	31	44	32	56	43	23	18	4	1	—	—
Male	212	49	13	2	2	3	69	2	—	2	4	5	7	6	4	9	11	12	19	11	26	17	6	2	—	—	—	—
Female	276	44	9	2	1	—	56	5	4	6	4	2	3	8	10	9	10	19	25	21	30	26	17	16	4	1	—	—
White—Male	25	6	4	—	—	1	11	—	—	—	2	1	—	2	—	2	1	—	—	1	3	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
White—Female	16	6	2	—	—	—	8	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	1	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Negro—Male	172	38	9	2	2	2	53	1	—	1	2	3	7	3	4	7	10	11	18	9	23	15	3	2	—	—	—	—
Negro—Female	222	31	5	1	—	—	37	3	3	6	4	2	2	7	8	8	9	18	20	19	25	20	14	14	2	1	—	—
Mixed—Male	15	5	—	—	—	—	5	1	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—
Mixed—Female	38	7	2	1	1	—	11	1	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	5	1	4	6	2	2	2	—	—	—
St. Croix:																												
Male	113	22	3	2	1	—	28	1	—	1	1	1	4	2	3	3	4	10	16	6	19	10	3	1	—	—	—	—
Female	149	23	2	2	1	—	28	1	2	2	2	2	1	4	6	4	5	9	17	13	15	13	10	10	4	1	—	—
White—Male	2	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
White—Female	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Negro—Male	100	18	3	2	1	—	24	—	—	—	1	—	4	1	3	3	4	9	15	4	19	10	2	1	—	—	—	—
Negro—Female	119	16	1	1	—	—	18	—	1	2	2	2	1	3	5	4	5	9	13	13	10	11	8	9	2	1	—	—
Mixed—Male	11	3	—	—	—	—	3	1	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Mixed—Female	28	7	1	1	1	—	10	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	4	—	4	2	2	1	2	—	—	—
St. John:																												
Male	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Female	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Negro—Male	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Negro—Female	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
St. Thomas:																												
Male	98	26	10	—	1	3	40	1	—	1	3	4	3	4	1	6	7	2	3	5	7	7	3	1	—	—	—	—
Female	124	21	7	—	—	—	28	3	2	4	2	—	2	4	4	5	5	10	8	8	14	12	7	6	—	—	—	—
White—Male	23	5	4	—	—	1	10	—	—	—	2	1	—	2	—	2	1	—	—	—	3	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
White—Female	14	6	2	—	—	—	8	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Negro—Male	71	19	6	—	1	2	28	1	—	1	1	3	3	2	1	4	6	2	3	5	4	5	1	1	—	—	—	—
Negro—Female	100	15	4	—	—	—	19	2	2	4	2	—	1	4	3	4	4	9	7	6	14	8	6	5	—	—	—	—
Mixed—Male	4	2	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
Mixed—Female	10	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	4	—	1	—	—	—	—

NOTE.—"Mixed" designates a mixture of white and Negro.

TABLE 7.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE, BY RACE: VIRGIN ISLANDS, 1938

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	VIRGIN ISLANDS				ST. CROIX			ST. JOHN	ST. THOMAS		
		Total deaths	White	Negro	Mixed	White	Negro	Mixed	Negro	White	Negro	Mixed
	All causes	488	41	394	53	4	219	39	4	37	171	14
	I.—Infectious and parasitic diseases	59	5	49	5	----	27	4	----	5	22	1
9	Whooping-cough	14	3	10	1	----	5	----	----	3	5	1
13	Dysentery	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----
23-32	Tuberculosis (all forms)	15	1	12	2	----	8	2	----	1	4	----
23	Tuberculosis of respiratory system	15	1	12	2	----	8	2	----	1	4	----
33	Leprosy	4	----	3	1	----	3	1	----	----	----	----
34	Syphilis	24	----	23	1	----	11	1	----	----	12	----
43	Mycoses	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----
	II.—Cancers and other tumors	26	1	18	7	1	13	5	----	----	5	2
45-53	Cancers and other malignant tumors	25	1	18	6	1	13	4	----	----	5	2
45	Cancer of buccal cavity and pharynx	2	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	1
	Tongue	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----
	Other parts of buccal cavity	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	1
46	Cancer of digestive tract and peritoneum	6	----	4	2	----	4	2	----	----	----	----
	Esophagus	1	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
	Stomach and duodenum	5	----	3	2	----	3	2	----	----	----	----
47	Cancer of respiratory system	1	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
	Larynx	1	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
48	Cancer of uterus	10	1	6	3	1	3	2	----	----	3	1
49	Cancer of other female genital organs	2	----	2	----	----	2	----	----	----	----	----
50	Cancer of breast	2	----	2	----	----	2	----	----	----	----	----
51	Cancer of male genitourinary organs	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----
	Bladder	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----
53	Cancer of other or unspecified organs	1	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
54b	Nonmalignant tumors, uterus	1	----	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----
	III.—Rheumatic diseases, etc.*	48	2	44	2	----	38	2	----	2	6	----
59	Diabetes mellitus	10	----	10	----	----	5	----	----	----	5	----
62	Pellagra	36	----	34	2	----	33	2	----	----	1	----
67	Diseases of thymus gland	2	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	----	----
	IV.—Diseases of the blood and blood-making organs	2	----	2	----	----	2	----	----	----	----	----
71a	Pernicious anemia	1	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
72b	Pseudoleukemias (Hodgkin's disease)	1	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
	V.—Chronic poisonings and intoxications	2	----	1	1	----	----	1	----	----	1	----
75	Alcoholism (acute or chronic)	2	----	1	1	----	----	1	----	----	1	----
	VI.—Diseases of the nervous system, etc.*	27	1	23	3	----	17	3	----	1	6	----
79a	Simple meningitis	2	----	2	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	----
81	Other diseases of spinal cord	1	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
82a	Cerebral hemorrhage	12	----	11	1	----	8	1	----	----	3	----
82d	Hemiplegia and other paralysis, cause unspecified	8	----	6	2	----	6	2	----	----	----	----
83	General paralysis of insane	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----
84	Dementia praecox and other psychoses	2	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----
86	Convulsions (under 5 years)	1	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
	VII.—Diseases of the circulatory system	122	4	106	12	1	70	7	1	3	35	5
92a	Endocarditis, specified as chronic, etc.*	10	----	8	2	----	3	1	----	----	5	1
93a	Acute myocarditis	1	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
93c	Chronic myocarditis and myocardial degeneration	83	3	72	8	1	46	4	1	2	25	4
94a	Angina pectoris	3	----	3	----	----	3	----	----	----	----	----
94b	Diseases of coronary arteries	2	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----
95b	Other and unspecified diseases of heart	1	----	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----
96	Aneurysm (except of heart)	5	----	5	----	----	2	----	----	----	3	----
97	Arteriosclerosis (except coronary arteries)	15	----	14	1	----	14	1	----	----	----	----
98	Gangrene	2	----	2	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	----
	VIII.—Diseases of the respiratory system	40	11	21	8	1	9	7	1	10	11	1
104a	Diseases of nasal fossae	1	----	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----
105	Diseases of larynx	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----
106a	Acute bronchitis	2	----	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	----
107a	Bronchopneumonia	19	2	11	6	----	7	6	1	2	3	----
108	Lobar pneumonia	13	6	6	1	1	2	----	----	5	4	1
110	Pleurisy	2	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----
113	Pulmonary emphysema	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----
114	Other diseases of respiratory system (except tuberculosis)	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----
	IX.—Diseases of the digestive system	46	5	39	2	----	8	1	1	5	30	1
118	Other diseases of stomach (except cancer)	1	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
119	Diarrhea, enteritis (under 2 years)	38	3	33	2	----	6	1	1	3	26	1
120	Diarrhea, enteritis (2 years and over)	2	----	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	----
122a	Hernia	1	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
124	Cirrhosis of liver	2	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----
126	Biliary calculi	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----
129	Peritonitis, cause not specified	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----
	X.—Diseases of the genitourinary system	65	4	56	5	----	8	1	----	4	48	4
130	Acute nephritis (including unspecified under 10 years)	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----
131	Chronic nephritis	52	2	45	5	----	7	1	----	2	38	4
133	Other diseases of kidneys, ureters, etc.*	11	2	9	----	----	1	----	----	2	8	----
139b	Other diseases of ovaries, etc.*	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----
	XI.—Diseases of pregnancy, childbirth, etc.*	2	----	2	----	----	2	----	----	----	----	----
144b	Other puerperal hemorrhages	1	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
145a	Puerperal septicemia and pyemia (see exceptions)*	1	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 7.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE, BY RACE: VIRGIN ISLANDS, 1938—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	VIRGIN ISLANDS				ST. CROIX			ST. JOHN	ST. THOMAS		
		Total deaths	White	Negro	Mixed	White	Negro	Mixed	Negro	White	Negro	Mixed
	XII.—Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue	1	----	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----
151	Furuncle, carbuncle	1	----	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----
	XIII.—Diseases of the bones, etc.*	1	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
156	Diseases of joints, other organs of locomotion	1	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
	XIV.—Congenital malformations	2	1	1	----	----	1	----	----	1	----	----
157a	Congenital hydrocephalus	1	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
157c	Congenital malformations of heart	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----
	XV.—Diseases of early infancy	29	4	19	6	----	15	6	----	4	4	----
158	Congenital debility	7	----	6	1	----	6	1	----	----	----	----
159	Premature birth	15	3	8	4	----	5	4	----	3	3	----
160	Injury at birth	4	----	3	1	----	3	1	----	----	----	----
161	Other diseases peculiar to early infancy	3	1	2	----	----	1	----	----	1	1	----
	XVII.—Violent and accidental deaths	14	3	10	1	1	6	1	1	2	3	----
163-171	Suicide	2	----	1	1	----	----	1	----	----	1	----
165	Suicide by hanging or strangulation	1	----	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----
168	Suicide by cutting or piercing instruments	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----
172-175	Homicide	3	1	2	----	----	----	----	1	1	1	----
173	Homicide by firearms	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----
174	Homicide by cutting or piercing instruments	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----
175	Homicide by other means	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----
176-198	Accidental, other, or undefined	9	2	7	----	1	6	----	----	1	1	----
181	Accidental burns (except conflagration)	1	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	1	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
183	Accidental drowning	2	1	1	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	2	1	1	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----
185	Traumatism by cutting or piercing instruments	1	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	1	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
186a	Traumatism by fall	3	1	2	----	----	2	----	----	1	----	----
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	2	1	1	----	----	1	----	----	1	----	----
	Associated with symbols 201-214	1	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
186b	Traumatism by crushing, landslide	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----
	Associated with symbols 201-214	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----
194b	Other accidents	1	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
	Associated with symbols 201-214	1	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
	XVIII.—Ill-defined causes of death	2	----	2	----	----	2	----	----	----	----	----
200a	Cause of death ill-defined	1	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
200b	Cause of death not specified or unknown	1	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----

Supplemental classification

Symbol

Deaths tabulated under List numbers 186a, 186b, and 194b, as "Associated with symbols 201-214," are retabulated in the supplemental classification below.

210	Automobile accidents (primary)	3	----	3	----	----	2	----	----	----	1	----

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

NOTE.—"Mixed" designates a mixture of white and Negro.

TABLE 8.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES BY AGE: VIRGIN ISLANDS, 1938

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1929 revision of the detailed International List. Causes of the selected list for which there were no deaths are not shown)

CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	Under 5	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
All causes	488	93	22	4	3	3	125	7	4	8	8	7	10	14	14	18	21	31	44	32	56	43	23	18	4	1	----	----
Whooping-cough—9	14	4	9	—	1	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	----	----
Dysentery—13	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	----	----
Tuberculosis of respiratory system—23	15	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	5	2	1	4	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	----	----
Syphilis—34	24	5	1	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	2	—	2	1	2	2	1	1	1	2	1	1	2	—	—	—	----	----
Cancer of digestive tract, peritoneum—46	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	----	----
Cancer of uterus and other female genital organs—48,49	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	4	1	3	2	—	—	—	—	----	----
Cancer of breast—50	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	----	----
Cancer (other forms)—45,47,51-53	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	----	----
Diabetes mellitus—59	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	4	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	----	----
Pellagra—62	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	2	—	3	4	8	4	7	4	—	1	—	—	----	----
Alcoholism (acute or chronic)—75	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	----	----
Locomotor ataxia, general paralysis of insane—80,83	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	----	----
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis—82	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	2	3	2	3	2	3	1	—	1	—	----	----
Diseases of coronary arteries, angina pectoris—94	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	----	----
Diseases of heart (other forms)—90b,91,92a,b,93a-d,95a,b	95	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	1	1	1	2	3	5	12	9	17	19	11	9	2	1	----	----
Arteriosclerosis (not coronary), anomalies of blood-pressure—97,102	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	5	3	2	2	1	—	----	----
Pneumonia (all forms)—107-109	32	13	3	2	1	2	21	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	1	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	----	----
Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years)—119	38	33	5	—	—	—	38	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	----	----
Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over)—120	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	----	----
Hernia, intestinal obstruction—122	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	----	----
Cirrhosis of liver—124	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	----	----
Biliary calculi, etc.*—126,127	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	----	----
Nephritis—130-132	53	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	1	—	—	4	2	1	4	6	5	3	10	7	4	3	—	—	----	----
Puerperal septicemia—140,142a,145	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	----	----
Other puerperal causes—141,142b-144,148-150	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	----	----
Congenital malformations—157	2	1	—	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	----	----
Suicide—163-171	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	----	----
Homicide—172-175	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	----	----
Automobile accidents (primary)—210	3	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	----	----
Other accidents—176-195,201-205,207,209,212-214	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	1	1	1	—	—	----	----
All other causes*	78	37	3	—	1	1	42	2	—	1	1	2	—	1	3	7	3	1	3	4	4	2	1	1	—	—	----	----

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 9.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES BY MONTH: VIRGIN ISLANDS, 1938

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1929 revision of the detailed International List. Causes of the selected list for which there were no deaths are not shown)

CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
All causes	488	43	31	40	34	48	49	45	43	37	32	44	42
Whooping-cough—9	14	----	----	----	----	----	----	3	4	1	3	2	1
Dysentery—13	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
Tuberculosis of respiratory system—23	15	1	2	2	2	1	1	2	2	----	----	----	2
Syphilis—34	24	2	3	----	3	2	2	----	2	6	----	1	3
Cancer of digestive tract, peritoneum—46	6	----	----	----	2	----	1	----	----	----	----	2	1
Cancer of uterus and other female genital organs—48,49	12	2	1	1	1	1	1	2	----	----	1	1	1
Cancer of breast—50	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	----
Cancer (other forms)—45,47,51-53	5	----	----	1	1	1	----	----	1	1	----	----	----
Diabetes mellitus—59	10	1	1	----	1	1	----	3	----	1	1	----	1
Pellagra—62	36	----	2	1	----	6	4	3	4	2	2	10	2
Alcoholism (acute or chronic)—75	2	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
Locomotor ataxia, general paralysis of insane—80,83	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis—82	20	2	1	2	3	3	3	----	1	----	1	4	----
Diseases of coronary arteries, angina pectoris—94	5	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	3
Diseases of heart (other forms)—90b,91,92a,b,93a-d,95a,b	95	10	9	8	8	8	9	12	5	8	7	4	7
Arteriosclerosis (not coronary), anomalies of blood-pressure—97,102	15	4	1	----	2	----	----	2	1	----	1	3	1
Pneumonia (all forms)—107-109	32	3	1	2	----	4	4	3	4	2	2	3	4
Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years)—119	38	----	1	4	2	2	9	5	2	5	2	1	5
Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over)—120	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----
Hernia, intestinal obstruction—122	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
Cirrhosis of liver—124	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	----
Biliary calculi, etc.*—126,127	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
Nephritis—130-132	53	6	3	4	4	5	5	3	4	6	5	5	3
Puerperal septicemia—140,142a,145	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----
Other puerperal causes—141,142b-144,148-150	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Congenital malformations—157	2	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Suicide—163-171	2	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----
Homicide—172-175	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	1
Automobile accidents (primary)—210	3	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	----
Other accidents—176-195,201-205,207,209,212-214	6	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	2	----	----	1	1
All other causes*	78	9	3	12	4	13	7	4	7	3	6	4	6

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 10.—DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE: VIRGIN ISLANDS, 1938

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1929 revision of the detailed International List)

CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 wk.	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 mo.	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
All causes	93	15	4	4	5	1	2	2	33	7	6	6	3	3	7	3	9	8	2	6
Whooping-cough-9	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	1	1	---	---	---
Syphilis-34	5	1	---	1	---	1	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---
Diseases of thymus gland-67	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---
Meningitis, etc.*-79	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---
Convulsions-86	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Diseases of circulatory system-90-103	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Pneumonia (all forms)-107-109	13	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	2	1	1	2	---	2	---	---	2	2	---	1
Diseases of stomach-117,118	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---
Diarrhea and enteritis-119	33	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	2	4	4	3	2	---	2	2	6	3	2	3
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue-151-153	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---
Congenital malformations-157	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Congenital debility-158	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	1	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	2
Premature birth-159	15	7	1	3	3	---	1	---	15	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Injury at birth-160	4	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Other diseases of early infancy-161	3	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Unknown and ill-defined diseases-199,200	2	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 11.—INFANT MORTALITY RATES (NUMBER OF DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS) FOR SELECTED CAUSES: VIRGIN ISLANDS, 1924-1938

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1929 revision of the detailed International List)

CAUSE OF DEATH	1938	1937	1936	1935	1934	1933	1932	1931	1930	1929	1928	1927	1926	1925	1924
All causes	132.3	124.1	105.4	170.7	97.4	157.4	133.8	119.2	119.9	145.2	214.9	210.2	119.3	142.0	178.5
Measles-7	------	------	------	------	------	1.7	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Whooping-cough-9	5.7	------	------	------	------	3.5	7.2	------	------	------	16.0	------	------	------	------
Dysentery-13	------	1.4	------	------	------	1.7	------	------	------	------	5.3	1.8	3.3	9.5	3.0
Tetanus-22	------	1.4	1.5	------	1.5	1.7	------	------	------	------	------	1.8	3.3	------	1.5
Tuberculosis of respiratory system-23	------	4.1	------	1.5	1.5	------	------	2.1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Syphilis-34	7.1	8.3	7.5	9.1	1.5	3.5	1.8	6.3	3.4	------	7.1	14.6	1.6	4.7	3.0
Diseases of thymus gland-67	1.4	1.4	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Anemias-71	------	1.4	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Convulsions-86	1.4	------	1.5	------	------	------	1.8	------	------	------	1.8	1.8	------	1.6	1.5
Bronchitis-106	------	2.8	1.5	------	1.5	5.2	10.8	------	3.4	4.0	3.6	3.7	4.9	1.6	4.5
Bronchopneumonia-107	12.8	16.6	10.5	15.2	7.6	20.8	9.0	16.7	5.1	18.1	32.0	23.8	24.5	30.0	25.7
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia-108,109	5.7	2.8	1.5	7.6	1.5	10.4	3.6	2.1	------	2.0	1.8	1.8	1.6	1.6	1.5
Diseases of stomach-117,118	1.4	------	------	1.5	------	1.7	------	------	------	------	------	------	1.6	1.6	------
Diarrhea and enteritis-119	46.9	30.3	40.7	83.8	28.9	45.0	27.1	39.7	65.9	52.4	79.9	64.0	14.7	33.1	42.4
Intestinal obstruction-122b	------	1.4	------	------	1.5	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Congenital malformations-157	1.4	8.3	6.0	6.1	4.6	10.4	5.4	------	5.1	6.0	1.8	7.3	8.2	1.6	4.5
Congenital debility, icterus, scleremal/ 158,161b,c	10.0	2.8	7.5	6.1	1.5	3.5	7.2	12.6	1.7	8.1	17.8	21.9	14.7	12.6	33.3
Premature birth-159	21.3	23.4	15.1	19.8	24.4	24.2	28.9	18.8	16.9	20.2	19.5	29.3	24.5	17.4	33.3
Injury at birth-160	5.7	4.1	4.5	1.5	1.5	3.5	1.8	2.1	8.4	4.0	5.3	3.7	1.6	3.2	3.0
Other diseases of early infancy-161a,d	4.3	9.7	3.0	9.1	9.1	6.9	10.8	6.3	1.7	14.1	7.1	12.8	4.9	7.9	4.5
External causes 2/-172-195,201-214	------	------	------	------	3.0	3.5	------	2.1	------	------	5.3	3.7	3.3	3.2	3.0
Unknown and ill-defined diseases-199,200	2.8	4.1	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.7	9.0	8.4	5.1	2.0	3.6	7.3	------	11.0	9.1
All other causes*-	4.3	------	3.0	7.6	6.1	8.7	9.0	2.1	3.4	14.1	7.1	11.0	6.5	1.6	4.5

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.
1/ Includes lack of care, desertion, etc., previous to 1930.
2/ Excludes lack of care, desertion, etc., previous to 1930.

TABLE 12.—LIVE BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND STILLBIRTHS, BY RACE AND SEX: VIRGIN ISLANDS, 1924-1938

YEAR AND SEX	LIVE BIRTHS				TOTAL DEATHS 1/				DEATHS 1/ UNDER 1 YEAR				STILLBIRTHS			
	White	Negro	Mixed	Other	White	Negro	Mixed	Other	White	Negro	Mixed	Other	White	Negro	Mixed	Other
1938																
Total	53	523	127	----	41	394	53	----	12	69	12	----	3	27	8	----
Male	26	275	62	----	25	172	15	----	6	38	5	----	1	14	4	----
Female	27	248	65	----	16	222	38	----	6	31	7	----	2	13	4	----
1937																
Total	44	512	169	----	40	387	70	1	4	67	19	----	1	28	8	----
Male	23	257	81	----	23	189	28	1	3	31	8	----	1	21	6	----
Female	21	255	88	----	17	198	42	----	1	36	11	----	----	7	2	----
1936																
Total	51	469	143	1	33	379	57	2	5	55	10	----	2	35	7	----
Male	28	232	71	----	20	176	23	2	2	25	3	----	2	17	4	----
Female	23	237	72	1	13	203	34	----	3	30	7	----	----	18	3	----
1935																
Total	40	490	125	1	47	388	56	1	9	90	13	----	1	27	3	----
Male	21	244	63	1	21	201	14	1	4	48	7	----	1	18	1	----
Female	19	246	62	----	26	187	42	----	5	42	6	----	----	9	2	----
1934																
Total	52	495	110	----	29	342	48	----	6	53	5	----	2	30	7	----
Male	29	244	53	----	16	157	15	----	3	30	2	----	2	12	2	----
Female	23	251	57	----	13	185	33	----	3	23	3	----	----	18	5	----
1933																
Total	47	463	67	1	37	389	53	2	6	80	5	----	1	2/ 29	5	1
Male	24	240	28	----	19	183	24	2	3	43	4	----	----	11	2	----
Female	23	223	39	1	18	206	29	----	3	37	1	----	1	17	3	1
1932																
Total	53	500	----	----	23	423	6	2	2	72	----	----	----	32	----	----
Male	23	276	----	----	13	196	3	1	1	44	----	----	----	19	----	----
Female	30	224	----	----	10	227	3	1	1	28	----	----	----	13	----	----
1931																
Total	54	423	----	1	32	417	----	----	7	50	----	----	3	34	----	----
Male	23	205	----	----	20	200	----	----	5	25	----	----	1	18	----	----
Female	31	218	----	1	12	217	----	----	2	25	----	----	2	16	----	----
1930																
Total	73	517	----	2	28	452	----	4	4	67	----	----	----	45	----	----
Male	41	253	----	1	15	214	----	4	1	34	----	----	----	26	----	----
Female	32	264	----	1	13	238	----	----	3	33	----	----	----	19	----	----
1929																
Total	54	441	1	----	35	496	1	1	4	68	----	----	1	42	----	----
Male	33	228	----	----	17	238	1	1	2	40	----	----	1	27	----	----
Female	21	213	1	----	18	258	----	----	2	28	----	----	----	15	----	----
1928																
Total	74	487	2	----	37	615	----	1	8	113	----	----	2	42	2	----
Male	35	231	1	----	16	290	----	1	5	58	----	----	1	24	2	----
Female	39	256	1	----	21	325	----	----	3	55	----	----	1	18	----	----
1927																
Total	41	506	----	----	43	551	----	----	4	111	----	----	----	53	----	----
Male	25	243	----	----	23	265	----	----	4	69	----	----	----	29	----	----
Female	16	263	----	----	20	286	----	----	----	42	----	----	----	24	----	----
1926																
Total	53	538	19	2	29	469	----	1	1	72	----	----	1	55	----	----
Male	27	262	11	----	17	223	----	1	----	35	----	----	1	26	----	----
Female	26	276	8	2	12	246	----	----	1	37	----	----	----	29	----	----
1925																
Total	60	493	79	2	27	473	----	1	3	87	----	----	2	52	6	----
Male	28	235	43	1	14	225	----	1	1	46	----	----	2	32	1	----
Female	32	258	36	1	13	248	----	----	2	41	----	----	----	20	5	----
1924																
Total	59	507	95	----	31	496	74	----	12	96	10	----	4	65	5	----
Male	29	240	50	----	12	245	27	----	4	47	6	----	4	36	4	----
Female	30	267	45	----	19	251	47	----	8	49	4	----	----	29	1	----

1/ Exclusive of stillbirths. 2/ Includes 1 of unknown sex.

NOTE.—"Mixed" designates a mixture of white and Negro.

o